

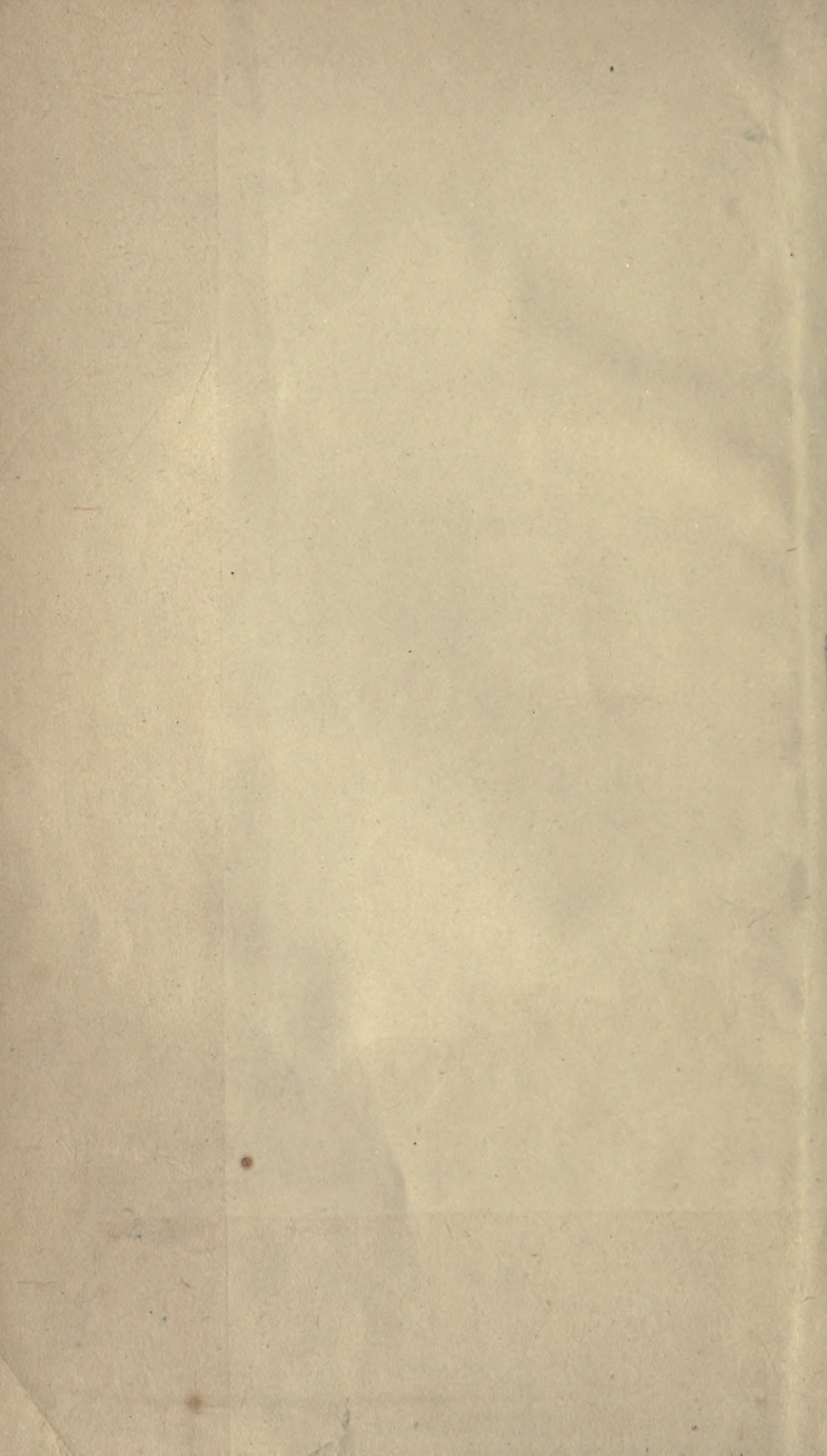
*The
University of California
Library*



H. Morse Stephens.

University of California





H. Home Stephens

7

CATALOGUE
OF
THE LEEDS LIBRARY.

LEEDS:
PRINTED BY GOODALL AND SUDDICK,
COOKRIDGE STREET.

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LEEDS LIBRARY

WITH

A SHORT HISTORY OF THE LIBRARY,
THE RULES AT PRESENT IN FORCE,
A LIST OF THE PROPRIETORS,
AND
A SUBJECT INDEX.

[illegible]

Vires acquirit eundo.—*Virgil.*

LEEDS:
PRINTED BY GOODALL AND SUDDICK, COOKRIDGE STREET.

1889.

Z792
L4C2

HENRY MORSE STEPHENS

TO THE
AMERICAN

ac

CONTENTS.

SHORT HISTORY OF THE LIBRARY	...	...	...	...	vii.
TABLE OF PRESIDENTS AND OFFICIALS FROM 1768	...	...	...	...	xxiii.
PARTICULARS OF PREVIOUS CATALOGUES	...	...	...	...	xxvi.
RULES AT PRESENT IN FORCE...	...	...	...	...	xxx.
COMMITTEE FOR 1889	...	...	...	...	...xxxviii.
LIST OF PROPRIETORS	...	...	...	...	... xxxix.
ALPHABETICAL CATALOGUE	...	...	...	...	I
ADDENDA	...	...	...	...	651
SUBJECT-INDEX	...	...	...	...	654



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

SHORT HISTORY OF THE LEEDS LIBRARY.

THE Leeds Library, known at different periods in its career as the Leeds Circulating Library, the Leeds Old Subscription Library, and the Leeds Old Library, was founded in 1768. It is the oldest proprietary library in Yorkshire, and next to the Liverpool Lyceum, the oldest proprietary library in England. The first circulating library in the English provinces was started at Birmingham in 1757 by William Hutton, a bookseller and the author of the "History of Birmingham," the "Trip to Coatham," and other well known books, and the first proprietary circulating library was founded at Liverpool in 1758, and is now known as the Liverpool Lyceum. In 1760 was founded the Warrington Circulating Library, now merged in the Warrington Museum, in the promotion of which Joseph Priestley, at that time a schoolmaster in Warrington, was very active. In September, 1767, Dr. Priestley left Warrington and came to Leeds as minister of the Mill Hill Chapel, and to him, or to his influence, may fairly be ascribed the foundation of the Leeds Library. Leeds was at this time rising into prominence as the headquarters of the West Riding cloth trade, and the importance of its position may be gauged by the fact that it boasted of two newspapers, the *Leeds Intelligencer*, founded in 1754, and the *Leeds Mercury*, revived in 1767. But the appetite of the town for literature of a permanent value had hitherto been satisfied by the booksellers; the splendid library of Ralph Thoresby had been dispersed, and the only public collection of books in Leeds was to be found in the small but valuable library of the Leeds Grammar School.

The following advertisement, which led to the foundation of the Leeds Library, appeared in the *Leeds Intelligencer* of 9th August, 1768 :—

"It is proposed to establish in this Town, A Circulating Library Upon the following Plan, or one similar to it, that shall be more approved by the Generality of the Subscribers.

- "1. Every Subscriber to pay a Guinea at his admission, and Five Shillings a year for the Purchase of Books, with a little Addition for other Expences.
- "2. The Books to be chosen by a Committee of twelve or twenty, who are to meet every Month, and to be elected at an Annual Meeting of all the Subscribers.
- "3. None of the Books to be sold; but the whole Stock to increase perpetually, without any Increase of the Price of Admission.
- "4. Every Subscriber to have a Power of transferring his Property in the Library in any Manner whatever.

"A Library upon this Plan was formed at Liverpool in the Year 1758. It is now become very considerable, and is a great Benefit to that Town. Others have since been formed upon the same plan in other places ; and it is hoped, that the Gentlemen and Ladies of Leeds will not be backward to follow so good an Example ; as a Library of this Nature will be an Honour to the Town, and a capital Advantage to the Inhabitants, especially in future Time. For an Establishment of this Kind cannot be expected to make any great Figure for a few Years ; but it will be seen to be of such a Nature, as that it cannot fail to increase in Number of Members, and in Stock of Books perpetually ; so that, if properly encouraged, it will at no great Distance of Time, be an Object of considerable Importance.

"Those who chuse to encourage this Scheme, are desired to meet in order to carry it into execution, by electing proper Officers, &c., on Monday the 15th day of August Instant, at three o'clock in the Afternoon, at Mr. Myers's, in Briggate, in whose News-Room a *Printed Catalogue of the Library at Liverpool* and a Copy of their Laws, will be laid, for the Inspection of any Person who is desirous of having a more perfect Idea of this Scheme, and of its Importance, than can be conveyed in these short Proposals."

The meeting thus summoned was held in due course at Mr. Myers' News-room in Briggate, when it seems that the laws or rules were duly signed by those present, and when the following resolutions were carried :

"*Agreed*, that Mr. Ogle be Librarian to the Society ; he promising to conform to all the laws relating to the Librarian, to appropriate a convenient room for the reception of the books, and to permit the use of it as many hours in the day as shall be agreeable to the Society."

"*Agreed*, that the next general meeting be held the first Monday in September, being the fifth of the month, at Mrs. Cook's, in Briggate, at three of the clock in the afternoon, when the Committee, the President, and Treasurer will be elected, and for this purpose lists of all the members shall lie, for the inspection of all the Society, at Mr. Myers' and Mrs. Cook's News-rooms."

The second meeting took place at Mrs. Cook's News-room accordingly, when the following gentlemen were elected the first Committee of the Leeds Library :

James Kenion, Esq., <i>President</i> .	Capt. John Meslin.
Dr. Priestley, <i>Secretary</i> .	Mr. John Moxon.
Mr. Thomas Wroe.	Mr. Joseph Oates.
Rev. William Lupton.	Mr. William Walker.
Dr. William Hird.	Thomas Lee, Esq.
Mr. Robert Green, <i>Treasurer</i> .	Rev. Dr. Kirshaw.
Mr. Thomas Thursby.	Mr. Richard Greaves.
Mr. Thomas Wolrich.	Mr. Samuel Oates.
Mr. John Green.	Mr. Aaron Grimshaw.
Mr. James Fenton.	Jeremiah Dixon, Esq.

Of these twenty men, only Dr. Priestley perhaps has a European reputation, but many of the others were well known in Leeds. James Kenion was an eminent surgeon, and a warm supporter of the Leeds Infirmary, founded

the year before, in 1767, and he had besides just filled the office of Mayor of Leeds; Dr. Kirshaw was the Vicar, who had only obtained his preferment, after a long dispute with Mr. Scott, which had been fought out alike among the trustees of the Parish Church, on the hustings, and in the law courts; Dr. Hird was the principal physician in the town and one of the founders of the Leeds Infirmary; the Rev. William Lupton was incumbent of Headingley; Mr. Green was the chief proprietor of the Leeds Pottery; and Jeremiah Dixon of Gledhow shared with Dr. Priestley the honour of being a Fellow of the Royal Society. With such men as these at its head the Leeds Library was successfully founded, and the collection of books, which now numbers over 80,000 volumes, commenced with the following donations: Jackson's "Chronology" and the "Life of Mr. Jackson," presented by Mr. John Green; a considerable number of volumes of the "Monthly Review," presented by Mr. Kenion; Fenning's "Geography," presented by Mr. Wolrich, and "Cudworth's Intellectual System," presented by Dr. Hird; all of which books are still in the library. Nor were books the only presents made, for on 17th October "Messrs. Thomas and Hatton Wolrich made a present to the Society of a strong Oaken table for the use of the Committee," which is still preserved in the reading room. On 1st November, 1768, the Library was opened in a room behind the shop of Mr. Joseph Ogle, bookseller, at the sign of "The Dial" in Kirkgate. Soon after and before the close of the year 1768, there was published a pamphlet of 36 pages, entitled:

LAWS
FOR THE REGULATION OF THE
CIRCULATING LIBRARY
IN *Leeds*,
AND A
CATALOGUE OF THE BOOKS
BELONGING TO IT:
TO WHICH ARE PREFIXED,
THE NAMES OF THE SUBSCRIBERS.

Vires acquirit eundo.—VIRGIL.

Leeds:

PRINTED BY GRIFFITH WRIGHT.

1768.

A copy of this, the first catalogue of the Leeds Library, is preserved in the library, and the list of the first proprietors, who joined in 1768, has a peculiar interest to students of old Leeds history, and is therefore reprinted. It is hardly necessary, however, to reprint the original rules, for successive committees have left them in substance almost identically the same to the present time. One or two deserve special notice, such as:

Law IV. : "All the members shall have equal power in the society; so that, in all cases, the vote of any one person shall have as much weight as the vote of any other whatever, and every person, without distinction, shall be equally capable of being elected into any of the above mentioned offices."

Law XIV. : "The committee shall meet in order to transact the business of the society the third Monday in every month, at such time and place as themselves shall appoint. Any five of them, the President or his deputy being present, shall be deemed a committee. Every absent member, notwithstanding any apology whatever, shall forfeit sixpence ; but if any of them be absent, and in town three nights together, without an excuse, which shall appear satisfactory to the rest, he shall lose his seat in the committee and another person shall be chosen by them in his place."

Law XV. : "All the books shall be chosen by the committee and by way of ballot ; but every member of the society may command a ballot for any book he pleases, and the Librarian shall keep a book open in the library for the purpose of entering them, which book shall be produced at the meeting of every committee."

The first portion of this pamphlet is occupied by—

"An Alphabetical List of all the Members of the Society, distinguishing the Officers for the first year after its establishment.

"Those Names to which an Asterism is prefixed are of the Committee."

"John Ash, jun.	John Fenton
Joshua Asquith	Thomas Fenton
Joseph Backhouse	William Fenton
James Banks	Joseph Fountaine
James Blayds	Samuel Gawthorp
John Blayds, Esq.	Benjamin Glover
James Bowling	*Richard Greaves
James Braithwaite	James Green
Christopher Bramley	*John Green
Charles Brandling, Esq.	John Green, jun.
Francis Bridges	*Robert Green, <i>Treasurer</i>
John Butterworth	George Greene
John Calverley	*Aaron Grimshaw
Horace Cataneo	Jos. Hainsworth
Charles Clapham	Ibbetson Hamer
Major Cole	Samuel Harper, Esq.
George Coulton	Thomas Hill
John Croft, Esq.	*William Hird, M.D.
James Crowther, M.D.	Jonathan Hudson
Obadiah Dawson	Sir James Ibbetson, Baronet
Mrs. Denison	Thomas Jagger
Samuel Denison	Thomas Jaques
*Jeremiah Dixon, Esq.	Thomas Jones
James Donaldson	*James Kenion, Esq. ; <i>President</i>
David Dunderdale, jun.	*Samuel Kirshaw, D.D.
John Elam	Miss Kirshaw
Joseph Elam	John Layland
Nathaniel English	John Lee, Esq.
William Faber	Richard Lee
*James Fenton	*Thomas Lee, Esq.

Thomas Lee	Mrs. Rayner
John Lister	John Read
Gamaliel Lloyd	John Rhodes
James Lucas	Francis Ridsdale
*Rev. William Lupton	John Rogerson
Richard Markham	John Rose
Jeremiah Marshal	Henry Scott
*John Meslin, Esq.	John Shute
John Micklethwaite	John Smith
Darcy Molyneux	James Smyth
*John Moxon	John Smyth
Joseph Myers	William Stead
James Newport	*Thomas Thursby
Miss Eliz. Oates	Peter Tolson
George Oates	George Wainewright
*Joseph Oates	George Walker
Josiah Oates	James Walker
*Samuel Oates	*William Walker
George Ogle	John Dod. Ward
*Joseph Priestley, LL.D., F.R.S.,	Captain Wolfe
Secretary	*Thomas Wolrich
Robert Priestley	Griffith Wright
Robert Pulman	*Thomas Wroe "

The pamphlet concludes with the following—

“ ADVERTISEMENT.

“As all the members of the society are proprietors of the books, it is hoped they will have so great a regard to their own interest (as well as that of the society), as to make a point of keeping the books as clean as possible, and of conforming to all the laws. Irregularities in this respect cannot fail to defeat all the valuable ends of the institution ; and if ever any laws begin to be evaded, and violations of them to be connived at, it will be impossible to say where it may end. The ruin of the whole scheme may be the necessary consequence.

“In order to avoid giving the librarian unnecessary trouble, persons who come to take out books, are desired to rap on the door when they have absolutely fixed on the volume they chuse, and they will be waited upon immediately. There is no occasion for the attendance of the librarian on the *delivery* of a book, it being sufficient to leave it upon the table.”

Before leaving the early days of the Leeds Library, it might be interesting to reprint the first balance sheet of the library, whose income now amounts to £1,800 a year. This statement only covers the period from Sept. 16th, 1768, to Jan. 16th, 1769, and unfortunately the bills of the Librarian, Joseph Ogle, who supplied the first books purchased, have not been preserved. It would have been interesting to see in what manner the first Committee dealt with its funds in the purchase of books, but we have to be satisfied with the entries of two works, evidently purchased from some one other than Ogle.

LIBRARY CASH.

DR.	£	s.	d.			CR.
1768.				1768.		£ s. d.
Sept. 16. To 39 Subscriptions ...	50	14	0	Oct. 17. By Broderick's Travels,		
„ 19. „ 13 Subscriptions ...	16	18	0	two vols. ...	0	10 0
„ „ „ 5 Subscriptions and				„ „ „ One dozen Chairs and		
6d. forfeits ...	6	10	6	President's Chair	3	0 0
Oct. 17. „ 7 Subscriptions and				„ 21. „ Sacheverell's Trial ...	0	2 0
6d. forfeits ...	9	2	6	1769.		
Nov. 19. „ 25 Subscriptions and				Jan. 12. „ Two Bills to { 39 16 8 }		
2d. forfeit ...	29	18	2	Joseph Ogle { 20 3 4 }	60	0 0
Dec. 3. „ 3 Subscriptions and				„ 31. „ J. Wilson for Shelves		
forfeits ...	4	1	4	and Desk ...	1	4 0
1769.				Ballance carried to 16th January ...	64	5 6
Jan. 13. „ 9 Subscriptions and						
six forfeits ...	11	17	0			
	£129	1	6			£129 1 6

From this statement of accounts it appears that the price of a ticket was fixed at £1 is., and the annual subscription at 5s., as had been mentioned in the advertisement. The history of the Library during the latter part of the 18th century is somewhat difficult to trace, as the Committee minute books for that period have been lost, but the records of the General Meetings of the proprietors have been preserved, and from them it is possible to form some idea as to the gradual but steady growth of the Library in wealth and importance. A few extracts from these records may be given here.

On 20th April, 1769, the courtesy of permitting temporary residents in Leeds to use the Library, without having to purchase a share, was first instituted, it being agreed "that Persons only residing in the Town and not inhabitants, shall have use of the Library at the rate of Four Shillings per Quarter, no Person being allowed to subscribe for a shorter time." At the General Meeting in September, 1769, it was resolved that for the future, the Committee shall elect the President, and not the body of the proprietors, a regulation which makes it impossible to draw up a complete list of presidents, since, as has been said, the early minute books of the Committee are lost. At the Annual Meeting in September, 1770, the vexed question of fines seems to have cropped up; some proprietor had evidently lost a book, or had kept it an excessive time, and objected to pay the penalty. The original rule with regard to fines reads thus, "Whoever shall keep the books longer than the time limited, shall forfeit as follows, viz., for a pamphlet one penny a day; for an octavo or twelves, twopence; and for a quarto or folio, threepence. But no fines shall rise higher than the value of the book; and in this case the book also shall be returned." This rule was now modified by a resolution "that no fine for keeping a book too long shall exceed five shillings." It is impossible on this occasion to print the whole of these early minutes, which would be interesting alike to Leeds people, and to all students of the history of circulating libraries; it will be sufficient to make a few more extracts illustrating the early days of the Library until it left the shop at the sign of "The Dial" in Kirkgate and removed to larger premises in 1781. In 1772 Mr,

Joseph Ogle was allowed £5 5s. a year as Librarian; he had probably hitherto been satisfied with the profits made as bookseller to the Society; in 1773 it was resolved that "if Two or more apply for any book at the same time, the dispute shall be determined by Lot;" in 1774 "Miss Mary Ogle was Unanimously Elected Librarian in the Stead of her Deceased Father," and it was resolved "that if any subscriber suffers his Annual Subscription to Run Unpaid for Three Successive Years he shall forfeit his Ticket"; in 1775 it was resolved "That Such Subscribers as live at a Distance of Three Miles or more shall be at Liberty to Return any Book the first Market day after the Expiration of the Time Limited by the Laws," and at the same meeting Mr. Joseph Wilson was excused "from the usual Annual payment for Life," for his present to the Library of the Wilson MSS., copied by his father, which still rank amongst the most valuable possessions of the Library. In 1776 the price of a ticket in the Library was raised to £1 11s. 6d., and in 1777 a most important meeting was held, at which it was resolved "that the Librarian shall have Two Pounds per annum for the Additional Room taken to the Library," a resolution which bears testimony to the rapid growth of the Library. At the same meeting it was resolved "that the Laws as Revised, Consolidated, and Digested by the Rev. Mr. Wood, the Rev. Mr. Milner, and Mr. Wroe be adopted and received as the Laws of this Society, and printed with the next Catalogue of the Books." Among the new rules, there are only two deserving of notice, that "every person Accepting the Office of President shall forfeit One Shilling for each Non-attendance during the Year of his Presidency," and "that the Committee shall have a Power of Suppressing any book of an Indecent and Immoral Tendency untill the next Annual Meeting." This last rule was followed at once, on the same day, by a resolution "That the Books Entitled the 'Mistakes of the Heart' and the 'Pupil of Pleasure' Be Destroyed by the Committee at their first Meeting." It would be interesting to see what manner of books they were which called down the censure of the proprietors of the Leeds Library in 1777; the "Pupil of Pleasure" was a novel by a well-known author of the name of Pratt, who wrote under the pseudonym of Courtney Melmoth, and the "Mistakes of the Heart" is probably intended for the same author's "Travels of a Heart;" the books are unknown now to any but bibliographers, but as Mr. Pratt is often termed a follower of Sterne in old reviews, it is not difficult to conjecture what the causes were which led to the order for the destruction of his books. The order was evidently not acceptable to all the proprietors, for at the General Meeting in 1777 a resolution was carried that "the Society at Large have Not a power to annihilate any part of the property without the Consent of Every Individual Member." In 1778 the only notable order was to the effect that a duplicate copy of Jonas Hanway's "Virtue in Humble Life" be given to the Leeds Infirmary, and in 1780 "It was proposed and Voted Eligible that the Proprietors enter into a Subscription for Building a new Library Room and Bookseller's shop adjoining as soon as a Central Situation can be obtained.'

At this period, when the Library had outgrown its first premises, and was about to commence on a larger scale, it is interesting to study the names of the men who had piloted it through the first years of its existence. Six of

the original Committee of 1768 still held seats and took an active part in the management of the Society, namely: Dr. Kirshaw, the Vicar of Leeds, Mr. Kenion, the first President, Thomas Thursby, who had succeeded Priestley as Secretary in 1769, and retained that post ever since, John Green, the first Treasurer, Thomas Wroe, who had been elected Treasurer in 1769, and Joseph Oates. Of the fourteen other members of the Committee which moved the Library and extended its sphere of usefulness, many were Leeds worthies. The Rev. William Wood, the successor of Priestley at Mill Hill Chapel, and the Rev. J. Bowden, pastor of the Call Lane Chapel, worked harmoniously with Dr. Kirshaw and the Rev. R. Fawcett, vicar of St. John's; a sure proof that sectarian animosity did not run so high in the more cultivated circles of Leeds society in those days as has been sometimes represented. The Rev. Dr. Goodinge, head master of the Leeds Grammar School, was also a member of the Committee, being the first of the head masters, who have since done good service for the Library; William Hey, F.R.S., and Dr. Fearn represented the medical profession, and Gamaliel Lloyd, William Smithson, and William Cookson, were all aldermen, and like James Kenion, had all been mayors of Leeds. The number of proprietors had risen to 291, and the total income of the Society to over £100 a year, derived from ordinary subscriptions, temporary residents' subscriptions, fines, and Committee forfeits, and under these circumstances, the new Committee considered themselves justified in advocating a change of premises. Nevertheless, the bold scheme of building a habitation for their books, fortunately, perhaps, for the future of the Library, was not now adopted, and it was decided instead to hold a general meeting upon the following proposition: "Mr. Joseph Wood having lately proposed to Several of the Subscribers to Let his Large Room upon the First Floor next the Street in Kirkgate for a Library Room; together with the Room on the Other Side the passage on the same Floor, with other such Contiguous Rooms as would be Requisite for a Bookseller's House and Shop At the Annual Rent of Twenty Two Pounds, and for a Considerable Term of Years; it was Agreed to Advertise and Call a General Meeting." The meeting was accordingly held on 19th February, 1781, and it was agreed to take the premises referred to by 48 votes to 12. The premises to which the Library removed had formerly been the town house of Sir Henry and Sir James Ibbetson, wealthy clothiers of Leeds, of whom the first had been created a baronet in 1748 for raising 100 men at his own expense to serve against the Young Pretender, and the latter had been one of the original proprietors of the Library. The other rooms in the house afterwards became known as the Rotation Office, from the fact that the magistrates of the borough met there in rotation to decide on petty cases and commit more serious offenders for trial.

In its second home, the Leeds Library remained for twenty-seven years, until its removal to Commercial Street, during which it grew and prospered, chiefly under the management of Mr. Thomas Thursby, who acted as Secretary with, perhaps, an occasional year of intermission, from 1770 to 1791, and as Treasurer from 1791 to 1808, and of Miss Mary Ogle, afterwards Mrs. Mary Robinson, who was Librarian from 1774 to 1813. A few extracts from the

minutes of the general meetings will show what subjects proved of most interest to the proprietors at large during this period. In 1781 the Bespeak Book was started, in which proprietors were to enter their names for books, and were to have these books sent to them within the town on the payment of one penny ; in 1784 it was resolved " That the Committee shall not be obliged to Ballot for the same Book oftener than four times in the year ; " in 1786 the price of a ticket was advanced to £3 3 0, and in 1787 there was much debate and no less than three general meetings to decide whether the Library should purchase Boydell's " Prints from Shakespeare." At the first special meeting it was resolved by 34 votes to 18 that the prints should be ordered, but another was immediately summoned, which declared by 42 votes to 37 that owing " to the Acknowledged Error in the Terms of the Advertisement for calling the last General Meeting, . . . the whole proceedings of such General Meeting are thereby Vitiated." In May a third Meeting was held on the subject, at which it seems that over 150 proprietors were present in person or by proxy under the chairmanship of Dr. Davison. The proceedings were evidently stormy, for the minutes read thus : " The paper Containing the propositions for the Discussion of the Meeting, having been carried away, it was the Unanimous Opinion of the Subscribers present, that the Unknown Person who had been Guilty of the Same was Deserving of a Most Severe Censure." We have no record whether the " Unknown Person " was ever discovered, and Mr. Thursby then moved his resolution " That the Large Prints to be published by Messrs. Boydell's & Nichols' from Characteristic Scenes in Shakespear's Plays be Immediately Subscribed to " which was carried by 78 votes to 74. This storm was followed by a long period of quiet ; in 1787 the Rev. Peter Haddon, the new Vicar of Leeds, succeeded Dr. Kirshaw, who had been a member of the Committee from the foundation of the Library, in his seat on the Committee ; in 1788 it was resolved " that Duplicates of the Magazines and Reviews, and All Other Books, which are no longer Much Read, be Sold ; " in 1791 Mr. Thursby was elected Treasurer in the place of Mr. Wroe by 5 votes to 4, which indicates a very small meeting, and it was resolved " that the names of proprietors omitting to pay their subscriptions should be made public in the Library Room after the General Meeting next following that on which the payments ought to be made." In 1795, the lease of the Library Room having expired, it was proposed " Shall the Library be removed, the present Room being deemed inadequate ? " and decided in the negative, and two other motions " that the Librarian remain in the Room during the Library Hours," and " that the Annual Subscription be increased," were both negatived. In 1798 the following resolutions were passed : " Ordered that the Annual Subscription be advanced from 5/- to 7/6 ; Ordered unanimously that a Gratuity of five Guineas be given to the Librarian, in consideration of her long Illness." By 1804, the Library had again outgrown its premises, and at the General Meeting held in that year, " It was resolved unanimously, That the most eligible mode of procuring a new Library Room is the building of one by subscription, and that the Committee appointed for the following year be requested at their first meeting to empower a Sub-Committee chosen from themselves to enquire for a suitable situation, procure plans and estimates, and

also prepare (for the consideration of a General Meeting to be specially assembled) the means of defraying the increase of Annual Expenditure."

The Sub-committee appointed consisted of Mr. Thursby, the sole remaining member of the original committee, who had been Priestley's successor as Secretary, and Treasurer since 1791, the Rev. John Sheepshanks, of Holy Trinity Church, Boar Lane, and Richard Ramsden Bramley, a well-known alderman, who served the office of Mayor of Leeds in 1792 and 1806. At the special general meeting, held on 25th February, 1805, the scheme of the Sub-committee, whatever it was, seems not to have been approved, but it was resolved, firstly, to raise the subscription for shareholders to 10s. 6d., and for temporary residents to £1 1s. 0d.; secondly, to instruct the Committee to select "a proper situation for a new Library Room, together with a House for the Librarian;" and, thirdly, that the expense of buying a ground plot and building new premises be met by raising a loan among the proprietors. The finding of a site for the Library seems to have been no easy task. The first spot fixed upon was in Albion Street, but the title deeds were not deemed satisfactory, and on the 16th July, 1806, a most important meeting was held, at which it was agreed to purchase the plot of ground, on which the Library at present stands, "in the New Road about to be constructed, from Briggate to Albion Street." A subscription was to be entered into among the proprietors, in shares of not less than £50 each, two of which were to be paid off each year, and on which interest was to be paid at the rate of 5 per cent. A committee of nine gentlemen were elected with full power, on behalf of the proprietors at large, "to receive and adopt plans, and to cause to be erected such buildings as may to them seem best suited to the purposes of this Institution and to the capabilities of the ground purchased, provided the whole sum expended does not exceed five thousand guineas." This committee of nine is almost as important in the history of the Leeds Library as the first committee which started the Society, and consisted, as that first committee did, of the most notable Leeds worthies of the time. But whereas the descendants of the first committee-men seem, with but few exceptions, to be extinct, the names of the building committee of 1806 are still known and honoured in Leeds. The committee consisted of William Cookson, Mayor of Leeds in 1783 and 1801; John Calverley, Mayor in 1785 and 1798; Edward Markland, Mayor in 1789 and 1807; Benjamin Gott, Mayor in 1799; the Rev. John Sheepshanks, of Holy Trinity Church; Mr. John Marshall, Mr. Jonathan Wilks, Mr. John Howarth, and Mr. J. B. Charlesworth. The result of their labours remains in the present building; but it is impossible, owing to the loss of the records, to state the exact cost of its erection; it is stated, however, that the cost of the site was £1,150, in which case the committee made a magnificent bargain for the benefit of future proprietors. But the removal to premises of their own entailed much extra expense on the proprietors, and at the annual meeting of 1806, the price of a ticket was advanced to £7 7s. and the annual subscription to 16s.

The new building to which the Library moved in 1808, was substantially the same in outward appearance as it remains to this day, as can be seen in looking at the engraving of it in Whitaker's "*Loidis and Elmete*," published in

1816, but the entrance was at the side, and instead of four there were five shops under the main room of the Library. These five shops, it appears from the balance-sheets, were at once let for £177 15s. a year, and it is worthy of note, that the four present shops return a revenue of £647 to the Library, from which it may be inferred that the property has nearly quadrupled in value. Whitaker, in his "Loidis and Elmete," although he gives an engraving, gives no sketch of the history of the Library. On the contrary, he spends a page in depreciating its value as an institution. "The effects of this institution," he writes ("Loidis and Elmete," p. 86) "which owes, I believe, its origin at Leeds to Dr. Priestley, have been very conspicuous. It has diffused a mediocrity of information apparently favourable to morals, as it affords, or may afford, constant occupation to the leisure hours of the manufacturer, the artizan, or the mechanic, which would otherwise have been spent in mere vacuity or something worse. But whether this occupation shall, in its consequences, be innocent or not, depends upon the selection, without which, by the rapid circulation of books of every kind through the medium of such institutions, all principles, moral, political, and religious, may be corrupted with a facility and to an extent unattainable by any other means. These institutions, with all their advantages, are attended by another evil of no small magnitude; they have almost created the character called a well-informed, as distinguished from a learned man; and in proportion as they have exalted in the scale of acquired intellect men of no profession, they have a natural tendency to depress to the same level those whose professions are denominated learned. Correctness of reasoning, exactness of style, the habit of going to the bottom of every subject, and that pertinacious meditation by which real science alone can be acquired, are formed by the use of a small library well selected and well digested. For this reason circulating libraries have undone, I doubt not, many a hopeful scholar; under a semblance of study, they produce a pleasing dissipation of thought, they afford materials for general conversation, they make agreeable men, and thus the middle ranks of society in large towns, whether consisting of professional persons or not, ascending on the one hand and descending on the other, through the influence of these institutions, meet on a general level, and if by their influence the character of the pedant is well nigh lost, it is because the substance of which pedantry is the shadow, has well nigh become extinct also. With these mixed qualities, however, it is amusing to recollect the progress of this ever growing institution from a dark and incommodious garret in a back yard, to a splendid apartment erected at the expense of nearly £5,000, which would not disgrace the library of a college." Dr. Whitaker's remarks need no criticism now-a-days, in their general tenour, but it was certainly ungrateful of the local historian to sneer at the institution to which he himself owed so much. His edition of Thoresby's "Ducatus" contains the MS. notes of Mr. Richard Wilson, copied from that antiquarian's copy of Thoresby, now in the Leeds Library, and little else besides, and whatever value it possesses is due to Whitaker's study of the Wilson MSS. The Committee of the Library were most generous in allowing Dr. Whitaker to take away and study the Wilson MSS. at his home, and their generosity is certainly

not acknowledged in the passage above quoted. Yet his testimony to the excellence of the building erected between 1806 and 1808 deserves notice ; it was eminently suited to its purpose, and the great fire-place in the large room was for more than sixty years the general meeting place of all that was best in Leeds, and is still affectionately remembered by the older proprietors.

With its move to Commercial Street, the third period in the Library's history commences, which shall not be treated in such detail, as it does not possess the flavour of quaint interest which attaches to the early days at the "Dial" and over the "Rotation Office." In 1808, at the first meeting in the new Library, Mr. Thursby, the last of the original Committee, who had served the Library as Secretary and Treasurer for forty years retired, and received the thanks of the meeting for his long and faithful services. He was succeeded by Mr. Henry Hall, as Treasurer, who exceeded Mr. Thursby in the length of time he acted, for he remained in office no less than forty-five years. At the same meeting it was resolved to hold the annual meetings in June instead of September, and the books of the "Foreign Library" were admitted into the new Library room on condition "that no person shall in future be admitted a subscriber to the Foreign Library who has not also a Ticket in the English one." It was also resolved, in a spirit of excessive patriotism, that "'Talleyrand's Memoirs' be suppressed." In 1810 the subscription was raised to £1 1s. a year ; in 1813 the price of a ticket was raised to £10 10s., the number of tickets was limited to 500, and Miss Mary Robinson was elected Librarian in the place of her mother. In 1814 the Foreign Library was dissolved, and its books presented to the Library on condition that not less than £20 a year be laid out in the purchase of foreign books ; and in 1818 the subscription was raised to 25s. a-year. In 1821 the price of a ticket was raised to £15 15s., and the President was allowed to order into the Library once a month a book not exceeding in value 10s. 6d. ; in 1822 the price of a ticket was raised to £21 ; in 1823 the back premises were rebuilt at a cost of £500, raised in £50 shares ; in 1823 the interest on the building shares was lowered to $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ; in 1824 the first trust deed was drawn up by Mr. T. W. Tottie, and agreed to by the proprietors ; and in 1825 it was resolved : "That the Librarian shall be a gentleman, and that the salary shall be £80 a year if the present hours be continued, and £100 a year if the hours be extended ; That a committee of five subscribers be appointed by this meeting, to whom the candidates for the situation may apply ; That this committee inquire into the qualifications of the candidates, and recommend, for the choice of the general meeting, such persons (not less than three) as they shall judge best qualified ; That this committee consist of Mr. Hall, Mr. Billam, Mr. Baines, Rev. G. Walker, and Dr. Hutton." These resolutions mark another epoch in the history of the Library, which naturally followed on its change of premises. It was no longer a room or rooms attached to a bookseller's shop, as it had been in Kirkgate, and it was no longer suitable that a bookseller should have charge of it—it was an independent institution, and needed a Librarian who could devote the whole of his attention to its interests. The names of the committee also denote that a new generation was taking the place of the men who had moved the Library to Commercial-street. Mr. Henry Hall was twice

mayor of Leeds, in 1812 and in 1825 ; Mr. Billam was an eccentric gentleman, with a great knowledge of books (see Reid's "Life of J. D. Heaton, M.D.," p. 55) ; Mr. Edward Baines was the proprietor of the *Mercury* ; the Rev. George Walker was head-master of the Leeds Grammar School ; and Dr. Hutton was minister at Mill Hill Chapel. The importance of the change was recognized by the proprietors, who seemed to have turned out to the number of nearly 200, to vote on the merits of the candidates for the Librarianship. Before they voted, however, they passed two resolutions : " That the thanks of this meeting be given to Miss Robinson, and the other members of her family, for their valuable services during a period of 57 years ; That a sum not exceeding £30 be expended, under the direction of the Committee, in a piece of plate to be presented by the subscribers to Miss Robinson, as an assurance of the high respect entertained for her by the subscribers, and the sense they have of the manner in which she has uniformly discharged the duties of her office." These resolutions passed, the proprietors proceeded to vote who of the three candidates—Messrs. Thomas Millner, William Holland, and Robert Knox Wilson—should be elected Librarian. There were two ballots, and eventually Mr. Millner was elected by 121 votes to 72.

The Librarianship of Mr. Millner was not marked by many striking events in the history of the Library. In 1828 the shop fronts were altered, so as to present their present appearance, instead of that shown in the engraving in Whitaker's "Loidis and Elmete" ; in 1835 two galleries were built on the northern and western sides of the Library to correspond with the original short gallery on the eastern side ; in 1838 Mrs. Trollope's novel "The Vicar of Wrexhill" was ordered to be destroyed as a work of an indecent and immoral tendency ; in 1843 an attempt was made to order the "Gretna Green Memoirs" by Robert Elliott to be burnt, though it does not appear for what reason the book was objected to, but the majority of the proprietors thought otherwise, and it was resolved that the book be allowed to circulate, and it is still in the Library. In 1844 new trustees were appointed ; in 1848 a new rule was passed "that no dividend, gift, division, or bonus in money shall be made unto or between any of the members," and at the same meeting a motion on the paper "that the members be allowed to play at chess in the Library rooms" not having been proposed and seconded by any person, fell to the ground ; in 1852 the subscription was reduced from 25s. to 21s., and in 1853 Mr. Henry Hall resigned the treasurership of the Library, to which he had been elected annually ever since 1808, and Mr. John Smith was elected in his stead. At the same meeting in 1853 a motion was carried on the proposition of Mr. Darnton Lupton "that it is the opinion of this meeting that the Library should be kept open until a later hour than 4 o'clock in the afternoon" and it was also resolved "that the Treasurer's accounts be published and that a copy be sent by post to each proprietor."

This general meeting of 1853, when the chair was taken by John Hope Shaw, the Mayor of Leeds, marks a further new departure in the history of the Library. It is a significant fact that the candidate whom Mr. Hall proposed to succeed himself as Treasurer, Mr. Thomas Tennant, was rejected, and that Mr. John Smith, who was elected, was proposed and seconded by

Mr. W. S. Ayrton and Mr. Darnton Lupton. In the 1853 Committee several new names appear, such as those of Messrs. Darnton and Arthur Lupton, Edwin Eddison, James Kitson, Christopher Kemplay, Robert Barr, and S. J. Birchall, side by side with a few survivors of the former *régime*, such as Dr. Hook, Messrs. H. Stooks Smith, J. M. Tennant, Robert Arthington, and Thomas Charlesworth. The Committee elected Mr. Ayrton President, and re-elected Mr. Horsfall Secretary, and at once set to work to re-organize the Library. It decided to revise the rules, it appointed a number of standing sub-committees, such as the Book Inspection Committee, the Standard Works Committee, the Cleaning Committee, and the Library Accommodation Committee, and at its first meeting forfeited 30 shares for non-payment of subscription. At its second meeting it decided to hire 100 volumes from Mudie's Library in order to secure a supply of new books promptly, and not to burden the shelves with works of ephemeral interest, and soon after it appointed a cleaner to the Library at a salary of 8s. a week. It then decided to heat the Library by hot water, in addition to the great fire place, and to erect two sunlights in order to light it better, and eventually it terminated Mr. Millner's services, and retired him on a pension of £25 a year. In December, Mr. Robert Harrison was elected Librarian at a salary of £120 a year, and in January, 1854, a successful *conversazione* was given in the Library by Mr. Ayrton, the President. In April, 1854, Mr. Harrison's salary was raised to £150 a year, and he zealously co-operated with the Committee in increasing the usefulness of the Library. Traces of the good work Mr. Harrison did are to be found in every department of the working of the Library, and especially in the preparation of the catalogue which was published after his departure from Leeds in 1859. That departure was caused by his election to the librarianship of the London Library in 1857, when he was succeeded by Mr. Vincent Thomas Sternberg.

The chief subject which seems to have engrossed the attention of the Committee and the proprietors in general at this time, was the attempt to amalgamate the Leeds Library and the Leeds Literary and Philosophical Society. At a special meeting held in the Library on the 5th December, 1859, it was resolved:—"That it is the opinion of this meeting that it would be advantageous to the Society to unite with the Philosophical Society in obtaining better accommodation for the Library as a distinct institution in a new building, in case a site satisfactory to the proprietors of the Library can be obtained, and other terms arranged to the mutual satisfaction of both societies." This resolution, for some unexplained reason, came to nothing; it arose from the revival of the idea of amalgamation by Dr. Barry, then President of the Literary and Philosophical Society, and expressed the opinion of the only general meeting held upon the subject. The whole scheme had been carefully worked out in 1857 by a joint sub-committee of the two institutions, consisting of Messrs. John Hope Shaw, Thomas Nunneley, and W. Sykes Ward, on behalf of the Society; and of Messrs. Thomas Wilson, Robert Frost, and H. C. Turkington, on behalf of the Library. The report of this joint sub-committee is preserved in the Library Committee's minute book, and it seems a pity that a scheme so much to the advantage of

both institutions, should have fallen through. After the failure of this scheme, the attention of successive committees during Mr. Sternberg's librarianship was devoted to the question of either extending the Library on its present site, or removing to other premises. The Library had again outgrown its home, and the old building opened in 1808 was quite inadequate for the storage and use of the increased number of the books, or for the comfort of the proprietors as a whole. The story of the debates, which ended in the enlargement of the old Library, is too much modern history to be dealt with in detail here, but its main features may be noted chronologically. The first report upon this subject was presented to the Committee on the 8th February, 1864, by a sub-committee consisting of Dr. Heaton, the Rev. T. Hincks, Mr. Arthur Lupton, Mr. Thomas Wilson, and Mr. Thomas Marshall, and recommended either entire rebuilding or removal to another site. On the 9th October, 1865, the Committee went further, and resolved :—"That in the opinion of this Committee a favourable site for the Library would be the ground lying between East Parade and Park Square, and lying on the south side of the Town Hall Square." Nothing came of this resolution, and in April, 1869, another resolution was carried :—"That an architect be employed to examine the present Library, and report what increased accommodation for books can be provided in it by lighting the same from the roof with additional galleries." This was, however, suspended till after the general meeting in June, 1869, when a resolution was carried :—"That this meeting recommends the new Committee to consider and bring before the proprietors at a special meeting, a plan for providing improved accommodation for the Library, either upon the present site or some other site, and also to suggest in what mode the necessary cost can best be provided." Some years now elapsed, during which nothing was done, until the general meeting of 1877, when certain plans for enlarging the Library on its present site, were laid before the meeting. A resolution was moved, approving of the plans suggested, and an amendment was also moved, recommending the Committee to reconsider the question, but both resolution and amendment were lost. At the annual meeting in 1878, the Committee stated that they were unable to present a definite report, but at a special meeting held on the 28th May, 1879, a scheme for the enlargement of the Library on its present site was approved, and the Committee were authorized to raise £3,000 on mortgage to meet the expense.

The work was put in hand, and in March, 1880, Mr. Sternberg died, being the only Librarian who has died in office, and was succeeded in May, 1880, by Mr. J. Y. W. MacAlister. At a special general meeting held on the 1st June, 1881, the rules which now govern the administration of the Library were passed ; they contained many new provisions, of which the most notable deviations from the original rules were the abolition of the office of Treasurer and of Committee fines, and the change of the date of the general meeting to February. Meanwhile the alterations had been completed, and it was found that the estimate had been considerably exceeded, and that the Library was consequently in debt. A proposal to increase the number of proprietary members made at the annual meeting of 1882, was rejected, and at a special

meeting held on the 1st June, 1882, it was decided to raise a further sum of £3,000 on mortgage, and the subscription was raised to 31s. 6d., the excess over the former subscription to be devoted to the repayment of the mortgage debt. At the annual meeting in 1883, a report from the Committee, recommending the admission of non-shareholding proprietors, was rejected, and at a special general meeting held on the 2nd April, 1883, the ordinary subscription was raised to £2 2s. od. In 1887, new trustees were appointed under the trust deed, and in the November of that year, Mr. H. Morse Stephens, B.A., Balliol College, Oxford, was appointed Librarian in the place of Mr. MacAlister.

After this brief history of the Leeds Library, it is interesting to note the change which has taken place in its relative importance to the literary history of Leeds. Its prosperity called other proprietary libraries into existence, of which the most notable were the "Foreign Circulating Library," which it absorbed, and the "New Subscription Library" in Park Row, which was founded in 1795, and became extinct between 1868 and 1872. The main feature of the "New Subscription Library" seems to have been exclusiveness, for the number of proprietors was limited to 100, and no share might be transferred without the consent of two-thirds of the members present at a general meeting to the proposed new member. The present century, however, has seen a vast change, in the establishment of the libraries of the Mechanics' Institute and the Church Institute, and finally of the Leeds Free Library in 1870. Yet the Leeds Library, in spite of these new establishments, still offers advantages unequalled in the North of England. The books purchased during the first 50 years of its existence comprise nearly everything of value published during those years, while its later acquisitions, if not deserving of such high commendation, include many works of general interest, and all that have created anything like universal interest. The subscription to Mudie, introduced by the Committee of 1853, further increases the value of the Library, for it affords an opportunity of obtaining temporarily several copies of any work in great demand, without committing the Library to their purchase, while it also maintains a steady flow of works of modern fiction, which it would be in every way inexpedient to buy at their first production.

The entire lists of all the Committees ever elected to administer the Library from 1768 have been preserved in the records of the general meetings at which they were elected. It would take too much space to give their names here in full, but an attempt will be made to give a list of Presidents and other officers, which must, unfortunately, remain incomplete, owing to the loss of some of the Committee minute books, as these officers were elected by the Committee. To begin with, all the vicars of Leeds, except one, have served on the Committee; Dr. Kirshaw was a member of the first Committee in 1768, and served till his death in 1786; the Rev. Peter Haddon, his successor at the Parish Church, was a member of the Committee from 1787 to 1813; the Rev. Richard Fawcett acted from 1818 to 1824, and in 1826; Dr. Hook, from 1837 to 1858; Dr. Atlay, from 1860 to 1867; Dr. Woodford, from 1869 to 1872; Dr. Gott, in 1878 and from 1882 to 1886; and Dr. Talbot, the

present Vicar of Leeds, is a member of the existing Committee. Priestley's successors at Mill Hill Chapel have always taken a strong interest in the institution, founded by their famous predecessor, and the Rev. William Wood, the Rev. Thomas Jervis, Dr. Hutton, the Rev. T. Hincks, and the Rev. C. Hargrove, have all acted upon the Committee, while among ministers of other denominations may be noted the names of the Rev. R. Winter Hamilton, the Rev. H. R. Reynolds, and the Rev. Eustace R. Conder. Among other clergymen of the Church of England who have sat on the Committee for long periods may be noted the Rev. Miles Atkinson, the incumbent of St. Paul's; the Rev. W. Sheepshanks, incumbent of St. John's; the Rev. Thomas Furbank, of Bramley; the Rev. James Fawcett; and the Rev. C. H. Collier. Nearly all the head-masters of the Leeds Grammar School have taken an active part in the management of the Library, and Dr. Goodinge, Mr. Whiteley, Mr. Walker, Dr. Holmes, Dr. Henderson, and Mr. Matthews, have all sat on the Committee, and most of them have also filled the post of President or Secretary. The medical profession in Leeds has worked as hard for the Library as the clerical; its first President, James Kenion, was a surgeon, and since his time most of the physicians and surgeons, of whom Leeds is justly proud, such as Dr. Hird, Mr. William Hey, Dr. Davison, Dr. Adam Hunter, Dr. Williamson, Mr. John Hey, Dr. George Wilson, Dr. Chadwick, Dr. Heaton, and Dr. Clifford Allbutt have all served the office of President and done much good work in Committee as well. It would be an unending task to enumerate all who deserve mention, as helping on the success of the Leeds Library, but some special reference must be made to those whose services are conspicuous from the length of time for which they held office. For instance, Thomas Thursby was Secretary to the Library from 1769 to 1791, and Treasurer from 1791 to 1808; the Rev. Joseph Whiteley was elected, from the hand-writing in the minute books, Secretary soon after 1790, and seems to have acted with slight intermissions till 1815; Mr. William Osburn was elected Secretary in 1830, and was succeeded in 1843 by Mr. Abraham Horsfall, who held office for the extraordinary term of 30 years, until his death in 1873; in 1874 his son, Mr. John Horsfall, was elected Secretary, the only instance in the Library history of a son succeeding his father, and he acted till 1882; and last of all, Mr. Henry Hall's tenure of the office of Treasurer from 1808 to 1853, must be once more alluded to in this connection. It must be added that the subjoined list of officers is as complete as the minute books will allow it to be. Where a name is prefixed with an asterisk (*), it means that there is no record that the gentleman in question was elected to the office, but that there is some strong evidence, which justifies the supposition, that he held it.

PRESIDENTS OF THE LEEDS LIBRARY.

1768	James Kenion (1)	1770	*Rev. Joseph Priestley
1769	Rev. Joseph Priestley, F.R.S. (2)	1771	*Rev. Joseph Priestley

(1) Kenion (James), Surgeon to the Leeds Infirmary at its foundation, 1767; Mayor of Leeds 1766; died, 21st March, 1808.

(2) Priestley (Joseph), Minister at Mill Hill Chapel 1767-1772.

1772	Jeremiah Dixon, F.R.S. (3)	1823	Rev. George Walker (18)
1773	Rev. William Wood, F.L.S. (4)	1824	Adam Hunter, M.D. (19)
1774	Major Thomas Rea Cole (5)	1825	Thomas Tennant (20)
1775	Joseph Oates	1826	James Williamson, M.D. (21)
1776	Gamaliel Lloyd (6)	1827	George Banks (22)
1777	John Calverley (7)	1828	Michael Thomas Sadler (23)
1778	Rev. William Sheepshanks (8)	1829	Rev. James Fawcett
1779	Rev. Thomas Goodinge (9)	1830	Roger Holt Leigh
1780	Rev. Christopher Wetherherd	1831	Rev. William Williamson
1781	William Smithson (10)	1832	Rev. Rd. Winter Hamilton (24)
1782	John Read	1833	(No record)
1783-1785	(No record)	1834	*Rev. Thomas Furbank (25)
1786	*Robert Davison, M.D.	1835	John Hey
1787-1788	(No record)	1836	John Hepworth Hill
1789	Rev. John Cooper	1837	*Thomas Townend Dibb
1790	*Richard Ramsden Bramley (11)	1838-1840	(No record)
1791	*Rev. Miles Atkinson (12)	1841	Griffith Wright
1792-1808	(No record)	1842-43	(No record)
1809	William Cookson (13)	1844	John G. Livesey
1810	(No record)	1845	Thomas Tennant
1811	Roger Holt Leigh	1846	*Robert Arthington
1812	Jonathan Wilks	1847	John Bramley
1813	George Walker, M.D.	1848	George Wilson, M.D.
1814	John Bischoff	1849	Charles Chadwick, M.D.
1815	(No record)	1850	Joseph Mason Tennant
1816	Edwin Smith	1851	Bertie Markland
1817	Rev. Thomas Jervis (14)	1852	Rev. Richard Newlove
1818	Rev. Thomas Barber (15)	1853	William Scrope Ayrton
1819	Thomas Walker	1854	„ „ „
1820	Joseph Fawcett (16)	1855	Darnton Lupton
1821	George Walker	1856	„ „
1822	Thomas William Tottie (17)	1857	John Rhodes

- (3) Dixon (Jeremiah), of Gledhow, which he purchased 1764; F.R.S. 1777; died, 1782.
 (4) Wood (Rev. William), Minister at Mill Hill Chapel 1773-1808; died 1808.
 (5) Cole (Major T. R.), married, 1764, Isabella, daughter of Sir H. Ibbetson, Bart.; Mayor of Leeds, 1780.
 (6) Lloyd (Gamaliel), Mayor of Leeds, 1778.
 (7) Calverley (John), Mayor of Leeds, 1785 and 1798.
 (8) Sheepshanks (Rev. W.), Incumbent of St. John's, Leeds, 1783-1810.
 (9) Goodinge (Rev. T.), Head-master of the Leeds Grammar School, 1778-1790.
 (10) Smithson (W.), Mayor of Leeds, 1781.
 (11) Bramley (R. R.), Mayor of Leeds, 1792.
 (12) Atkinson (Rev. M.), Vicar of Kippax, Incumbent of St. Paul's, Leeds, (1793-1811).
 (13) Cookson (W.), Mayor of Leeds, 1781 and 1803.
 (14) Jervis (Rev. T.), Minister of Mill Hill Chapel, 1808-1818.

- (15) Barber (Rev. T.), Incumbent of Armley.
 (16) Fawcett (J.), Manufacturer, son of Rev. Richard Fawcett, of St. John's, Leeds, and brother of Rev. Richard Fawcett, vicar of Leeds.
 (17) Tottie (T. W.), Mayor of Leeds, 1838.
 (18) Walker (Rev. G.), Head-master of the Leeds Grammar School, 1818-1830.
 (19) Hunter (Adam), Physician to the Leeds Infirmary
 (20) Tennant (T.), Mayor of Leeds, 1808, 1823, 1832.
 (21) Williamson (J.), Physician to the Leeds Infirmary; Mayor of Leeds, 1837.
 (22) Banks (G.), Mayor of Leeds, 1818.
 (23) Sadler (M. T.), M.P. for Newark, 1829-31; for Aldborough, 1831-32; F.R.S.
 (24) Hamilton (Rev. R. W.), Minister of Albion and Belgrave Chapels, Leeds, 1815-48.
 (25) Furbank (Rev. T.), Incumbent of Bramley, 1830-50.

1858	John Rhodes	1876	Richard Reynolds
1859	Thomas Townend Dibb	1877	John Edwin Eddison, M.D.
1860	Rev. James Atlay	1878	Edward Butler
1861	" "	1879	" "
1862	Rev. Charles Hale Collier	1880	" "
1863	" " "	1881	" "
1864	John Deakin Heaton, M.D.	1882	William Bruce
1865	" " "	1883	" "
1866	Rev. James Atlay	1884	Very Rev. William George Henderson, Dean of Carlisle
1867	Rev. Thomas Hincks		<i>August.</i> Vincent Thomas
1868	Thomas Wilson		Thompson
1869	Christopher Kemplay	1885	" " "
1870	T. Clifford Allbutt, M.D.	1886	John Edwin Eddison, M.D.
1871	John Ellershaw	1887	" " "
1872	William Bruce	1888	" " "
1873	Rev. James H. McCheane	1889	" " "
1874	John Catlow Knight	1890	" " "
1875	John William Hill		

SECRETARIES OF THE LEEDS LIBRARY.

1768	Rev. Joseph Priestley, F.R.S.	1826	John Bischoff
1769-1781	Thomas Thursby	1827	John Sangster
1782	Thomas Hill	1828	John Atkinson
1783-1790	*Thomas Thursby (from internal evidence)	1830	William Osburn
1791-1808	*Rev. Joseph Whiteley (from internal evidence)	1843	Abraham Horsfall
1809-1812	Rev. Thomas Barber	1873	<i>November.</i> John Edwin Eddison, M.D.
1813-1814	Rev. Joseph Whiteley	1874	John Horsfall
1815	(<i>No record</i>)	1882	John Edwin Eddison, M.D.
1816	Jonathan Wilks	1883	George Frederick Armstrong
1821	John Atkinson	1886	Cyril Ransome
		1889	John Cecil Atkinson
		1890	<i>John Albert Hummel, M.B.</i>

TREASURERS OF THE LEEDS LIBRARY :—(Office abolished in 1881).

1768	John Green	1853	John Smith
1769	Thomas Wroe	1856	John Metcalfe Smith
1791	Thomas Thursby	1870	William Beckett Denison
1808	Henry Hall	1880	John Ellershaw (<i>Refused to act</i>)

LIBRARIANS OF THE LEEDS LIBRARY.

1768	Joseph Ogle	1853	Robert Harrison
1774	Mary Ogle (<i>married, 1779, to John Robinson</i>)	1857	Vincent Thomas Sternberg
1813	Mary Robinson	1880	John Young Walker MacAlister
1825	Thomas Millner	1887	Henry Morse Stephens

PREVIOUS CATALOGUES OF THE LEEDS LIBRARY.

The first catalogue of the books contained in the Leeds Library was issued, as has been said in the sketch of the Library's history, in 1768, when the Library had been but three months in existence. It was printed by Griffith Wright, the founder and the proprietor and editor of the *Leeds Intelligencer*, and was presumably drawn up by Dr. Priestley, the first Secretary, who may have selected the motto from Virgil, *Vires acquirit eundo*, which appears upon the title page.

This catalogue contains the titles of 155 works in 503 volumes, catalogued according to size—8 folios, 31 quartos, 199 octavos, and 265 duodecimos, or as Priestley styles them—"twelves." It is impossible to give anything like a complete analysis of this, the original collection of books in the Leeds Library, but it is worthy of note that in the list of "Books ordered, but not yet purchased, either because they are out of print, or because the Committee think proper to wait for an opportunity of buying them cheap," are included Priestley's "History and Present State of Electricity," and Thoresby's "History of Leeds." The second catalogue of the Leeds Library was printed by "G. Wright and Son," in 1778, and consists of 114 pages, and it was sold at the low price of six-pence. The title page runs: "A Compleat Catalogue of the Books in the Circulating-Library at Leeds; a copy of the Laws, as they are now in Force; and a List of the Subscribers.—*Vires acquirit eundo*. Virgil." The catalogue is divided into two parts. The first is termed the "Scientific Catalogue," and contains the titles of the books by subjects under the following heads: "General Knowledge, Education and Grammar," "Metaphysics, Logic and Ethics," "Theology and Ecclesiastical History," "Geography, Voyages and Travels, and Natural History," "History, Antiquities and Biography," "Law, Politicks and Commerce," "Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and the Mechanic Arts," "Agriculture and Gardening," "Physic and Surgery," "War," "Criticism, Polite Literature and Miscellanies," "Prose Epics, Romances and Novels," and "Poetry and Plays." The curious union of subjects, which appear to the present generation to be very distinct, must strike any reader of this list, but in the catalogue itself confusion seems worse confounded by the fact that in each division the titles are entered anyhow without any approach to alphabetical order, or even distinction by sizes. After the "Scientific Catalogue" comes the "Alphabetical Catalogue," which is alphabetical in so far that all the books written by authors whose names begin with A, B, C, etc., are grouped together, but which makes no pretence to any further alphabetical

arrangement under the separate letters. This catalogue is almost as rare as the original list of members, published in 1768, and the copy in the Library was kindly presented by Mr. C. D. Hardcastle while this article was at press. The third catalogue issued was simply a revised version of its predecessor. It was printed by "J. Bowling, in Boar Lane," in 1782, and consists of 132 pages, or, with the catalogue of the Foreign Circulating Library, which is adjoined for the first time, of 136 pages. The fourth catalogue was printed by Thomas Wright, in 1785, and was identical in arrangement with the "Scientific Catalogue" of 1782, with the exception that "War" is omitted from the list of subjects, and "Translations of the Classics" is added. Only one copy of this catalogue exists in the Library, in a large folio volume, cut up into slips, and accompanied by MS. additions. In 1790 a similar catalogue seems to have been again printed by James Bowling, but no copy of it exists in the Library. The prices paid for printing were certainly not extravagant, for Griffith Wright only received £12 for printing the 1778 catalogue, the number of copies not being mentioned, Thomas Wright £11 14s. for printing 400 copies of the 1785 catalogue, and James Bowling £15 15s. for 500 copies of the 1790 catalogue. In 1794 and 1803 two items for printing appear in the accounts, the first of £22 11s. to Thomas Wright, and the second for £30 18s. to Mr. Gill, which from their amount must have been for printing catalogues. Copies do not exist in the Library of either of these catalogues, but at the general meeting of 1802 "The thanks of the meeting were unanimously given to Mr. Billam for the great trouble he has taken in arranging the Catalogue."

As soon as the Library had been removed to its new home in Commercial Street, a new catalogue was issued in 1809. It was printed by J. H. Leech, "Top of Market Place," and contains 176 pages, apart from the rules and list of subscribers. It may well be assumed that the improvements on the 1785 catalogue, which were very great, had been introduced by Mr. Billam in 1802. It is identical in arrangement with the 1778 "Scientific Catalogue," but the word "Politics" is spelt without the "k," and two new headings are added, "Maps, Charts, etc." and "Pamphlets," and in it the works under each heading are placed in correct alphabetical order. There is, however, no alphabetical catalogue subjoined, and there must have been the usual difficulty, inseparable from a "Subject Catalogue," in not knowing under what heading to look for a book, of which the subject is not distinctly defined. One most curious defect should also be mentioned, that in "Biography" all lives are entered under the heading "Life," and not under the name of the individual. The number of volumes and size of each work are given, but no date of publication, and all works presented to the Library have the names of the donors subjoined in italics.

In 1827 appeared a still better catalogue, produced soon after the appointment of Mr. Millner as Librarian. This catalogue was printed by Robinson and Hernaman, and contains an "Alphabetical Catalogue" of all the books in 167 pages, and then a "Classed Catalogue" in 174 pages. The alphabetical catalogue is arranged in proper alphabetical order, the classed catalogue is identical again with the "Scientific Catalogue" of 1782, mixing up

geography and natural history, history and biography, law and commerce, but two new headings are introduced, "Public Records" and "Reports of Committees of the House of Commons," the gift of the books in both departments being secured for the Library by the energy of two politicians, who differed in politics, though they united in serving the Library, Mr. Edward Baines and Mr. M. T. Sadler. Subjoined to the classed catalogue is a catalogue of the foreign books, acquired from the "Foreign Library," in 17 pages, and arranged under languages. A conspicuous feature of the 1827 catalogue is that each title has prefixed to it, its case, shelf, and number on the shelf, thus enabling proprietors, with a catalogue in their hands, to find the book they wanted without assistance. In 1836 a fresh catalogue was issued, arranged upon exactly the same lines. It must have been easy to compile, as only nine years had elapsed since its predecessor was published. It was printed by "R. Perring, Commercial Street," and from the cash book it appears that he received £157 10s. for printing it, and Miss Robinson received £25 for compiling and arranging it. It contained 207 pages of alphabetical catalogue, and 247 of classed catalogue, and also an addenda of three pages for new books received while the catalogue was at press. In the classed catalogue, two notable changes were made, for "Natural History" was separated from "Geography" and "Biography" from "History." During the remainder of Mr. Millner's term of office no complete fresh catalogue was issued, but in 1841 R. Perring & Co. printed a supplement of 16 pages, in 1851 Richard Slocombe printed a further supplement, absorbing the former one, and containing all books added since 1836, and in 1853 H. W. Walker, 26, Briggate, printed a classified supplement "for the Use of the Standard Works Committee" of books added since 1851.

In 1859 the last complete catalogue of the books in the Leeds Library was published. It was compiled by Mr. Robert Harrison, who had undertaken the work immediately on his election as Librarian, under the superintendence of the Committee of 1853. Mr. Harrison, however, left the Library in June, 1857, and the catalogue was passed through the press by his successor, Mr. Sternberg. This catalogue was printed by H. W. Walker, 37, Briggate, and contains 356 pages, with an "Addenda" of 4 pages, and an index of works of fiction of 22 pages. It is entirely an author catalogue, all books being arranged alphabetically under their author's name; the old system of a classed catalogue was entirely abandoned, but nothing was inserted to take its place. It shows many important improvements on the 1836 catalogue. The printing of the class and shelf numbers was omitted; authors' initials were given and dates of publication as well, and constant use has shown it to have been compiled with remarkable care and accuracy of detail.

From 1860 yearly supplements of books purchased during the year were published and distributed to the proprietors; but no attempt seems to have been made to keep the 1859 catalogue up to date by inserting the titles of the new books, and consequently as years went on it became necessary to ascertain if a book was in the Library to consult the 1859 catalogue and all the

individual supplements. Mr. Sternberg was engaged, however, during these years in compiling a subject catalogue of the same nature as the old-fashioned "Classed Catalogue." Of this subject catalogue a first part was published in 1879, which consisted of 269 pages. It contained the following headings:—"Encyclopædias," "Language," "Bibliography and Literary History," "Belles Lettres, Poetry, Fiction, &c.," "Greek and Latin Classics," and "Biography." Apart from the difficulties inherent in the compilation and use of a subject catalogue, this part might have been of some use if the compiler had not inserted the titles of very many works which the Library did not possess, but which it was expected the Committee would purchase. A first part of a new author catalogue, going from A to Davies, and containing 144 pages, was issued in 1885, and 192 pages to "Faber" were printed off, when Mr. MacAlister resigned his appointment.

The catalogue now published has been prepared by the Librarian, and consists of a complete Author Catalogue, with a Subject-Index. The books have been catalogued direct from the shelves, and not by adding to previous catalogues, a course which has brought to light many rare and interesting old works, which, having been missed in one of the early catalogues, were also omitted in its successors. The Subject-Index gives under each heading the names of authors of works in the Library on each subject, so far as classification seems possible. Such an arrangement cannot possibly be exhaustive or perfect, but it is hoped that it will be an aid to proprietors in directing them in any search for books upon particular subjects. With the list of books, added while the catalogue was at press (pp. 651-53), this volume contains, so far as is known, the titles of every book in the Library up to 1st December, 1889. A copy will be kept in the Library, in which the class-number of every book will be marked, and it will be kept up to date in the future by the insertion every year of the titles of books contained in the Annual Supplements.

RULES OF THE LEEDS LIBRARY.

Shares. Sub-
scription.

1.—The number of shares shall be five hundred. An annual subscription of two guineas shall be due and payable in advance on the first day of January, in respect of each share.

Arrears,
Forfeiture.

2.—No proprietor, whose subscription shall remain unpaid for three calendar months, shall be allowed to enter the Library or take out books until such subscription shall have been paid. If the subscription on any share shall be in arrear for three years the Secretary shall give notice in writing to the proprietor, or to the representatives of the late proprietor, that if all subscriptions in arrear be not paid within three months from the date of such notice, then such share shall *ipso facto* become forfeited.

Trust Deed.

3.—Every proprietor of a share who may not have executed the original Trust Deed, or the Supplemental Deed of 30th June, 1854 (unless registered as deriving such share from a former proprietor who executed the same, or one of them), shall within one calendar month after request in writing by the Registrar or Secretary so to do, execute such Trust Deed or Supplemental Deed, and any proprietor making default therein shall be excluded from the benefits of the Library until such request shall have been complied with.

Committee
can buy Shares.

4.—The Committee shall have power to purchase on behalf of the Library any shares which may be offered to them, and to re-issue the same and any forfeited shares at such prices and on such terms as they may think proper.

Transfers.

5.—The instrument by which any transferee shall have acquired a share or shares, shall be registered in a book to be kept for that purpose by the Registrar, and on such registration being effected, the Registrar shall give to the transferee a certificate of proprietorship on a form approved of by the Committee, for which certificate the Registrar shall be entitled to be paid a fee of three shillings, and until such transfer is so completed a transferee shall not be allowed to exercise any of the privileges of a proprietor.

Annual Meeting.

6.—A General Meeting of the proprietors shall be held annually at noon on the first Monday in February, or within seven days thereafter.

Special General
Meetings.

7.—The Committee shall have power to call a Special General Meeting of the proprietors whenever they think fit; and shall summon one at any time upon a request in writing, signed by twenty proprietors stating the object of such meeting. At least

fourteen days before a Special General Meeting, a notice stating the object of such meeting shall be sent by post to every registered proprietor.

8.—Before the 15th of January in each year there shall be sent to each proprietor a notice convening the Annual Meeting, accompanied by a statement of accounts with the Auditor's report thereon, a report from the Committee, a list of the works purchased during the year, a list of the proprietors, and a list of the Committee,—an asterisk being prefixed to the name of each retiring member :—such reports, accounts, and list of proprietors to be made up to the previous 31st of December.

Notice of Annual Meeting.

Yearly Report, &c.

9.—At every meeting of proprietors *each proprietor shall have one vote*, and, except as otherwise provided by the Trust Deeds of the Library or these rules, all questions shall be determined by a vote of a majority of the proprietors present personally or by proxy as hereinafter provided. Any proprietor may vote by proxy, provided the proxy be a proprietor, but no proprietor shall be proxy for more than two. The method of voting shall, except where otherwise provided, be by shew of hands, unless in any case a resolution be passed that the voting upon the question before the meeting shall be by ballot, in which case it shall be so taken.

Method of Voting.

Proxies.

Ballot.

10.—The Committee shall consist of twenty proprietors, who shall be elected at the Annual General Meetings of proprietors in manner hereinafter prescribed, and each shall hold office for two years.

Committee.

11.—Before the 15th of January in each year a list of the Committee and of their attendances at Committee and sub-Committee meetings during the past year, shall be suspended in the Library.

Attendance of Committee.

12.—At each Annual Meeting one-half of the Committee, being those who have longest held office, shall retire. Retiring members of the Committee shall always be eligible for re-election.

Retiring by Rotation.

13.—Any proprietor may, prior to each Annual Meeting, nominate a proprietor or proprietors (not exceeding ten in number) for election on the Committee, provided the consent of such nominee or nominees be first obtained. Such nominations shall be in writing, and shall be left at the Library addressed to the Librarian, on or before the 20th of January, after which date no nomination shall be received. A printed voting-paper containing a list of the proprietors nominated, with their addresses, shall be sent by post to each proprietor on or before the 25th of January. In such voting-paper the names of the nominated proprietors shall be arranged in alphabetical order, those of the retiring members of the Committee being distinguished by an asterisk. Each proprietor shall be entitled to vote for as many duly nominated proprietors as there shall be vacancies to be filled up, or any less

Mode of Electing Committee.

number, by placing a cross on the voting-paper opposite to the name of each proprietor for whom he desires to vote, and by delivering such voting-paper at or sending the same to the Library, signed by himself, addressed to the Librarian, before the time fixed for the commencement of the Annual Meeting. The proprietors to the required number, who shall have the greatest number of votes, shall, with the non-retiring members of the Committee, constitute the Committee for the ensuing year. The President shall determine by lot at the meeting the order of any two or more having an equality of votes. The form of the voting-paper and the instructions as to voting to be printed thereon, shall, subject to compliance with this rule, be determined by the Committee for the time being. Any voting-paper by which a proprietor shall purport to vote for more than the required number, or on which there shall be any doubt as to the proprietors intended to be voted for, or which shall not comply with the instructions printed thereon, shall be rejected. Any question which may arise as to the rejection of a voting-paper shall be determined by the chairman of the meeting.

Vacancies by
dissent.

14.—If any proprietor who shall be elected on the Committee shall decline to serve, and shall signify his dissent before the second Monthly Meeting of the Committee, the proprietor next in order according to the voting shall supply the vacancy.

Vacancies
by death or
resignation.

15.—As often as any vacancy shall occur in the Committee by the death or resignation of any member, or by reason of any member ceasing to be a proprietor, the Committee shall, by ballot, elect another proprietor to fill such vacancy, and the proprietor so elected shall hold office for the same time and retire from office at the same time as the member of the Committee to whose place he shall be so elected would have so held office and retired had he continued a member of the Committee.

Powers
of Committee.

16.—The management of the Library, and its property and funds; the appointment and dismissal of the Registrar, and also of the Librarian and assistants, and their remuneration, and the management of the affairs of the Library generally, shall be under the direction of the Committee; subject, nevertheless, to any instructions which may from time to time be given to them by resolutions duly passed at any General Meeting of proprietors.

Meetings
of Committee.

17.—The Committee shall meet at the Library on the second Monday in every month, at such hour as they shall from time to time appoint, and five shall be a quorum. The President may on his own authority at any time, and he shall, on a request by five members, call a Special Meeting of the Committee, the nature of the business in every case being stated in the notice convening the meeting.

Sub-
Committees.

18.—The Committee shall, out of its own body, elect by ballot a Finance and Property Sub-Committee, a Books Sub-Committee,

and such other Sub-Committees as they may, from time to time, deem desirable, and may define the functions and duties of such Sub-Committees.

19.—A President shall be elected annually by the Committee out of their own body at their first meeting, and such election shall be by ballot.

President.

The President shall preside at all meetings whether of the proprietors or of the Committee, and if he shall not be present at the time appointed for holding any meeting, the persons present may appoint a chairman for that meeting. Except where otherwise provided, the President, or presiding chairman, shall in every case of equality of votes be entitled to a casting-vote in addition to his vote as a proprietor or member of the Committee.

Duties
of President.

20.—The President shall have power to order the purchase for the Library of (1) any new books or extra copies of books already in circulation, for the which it shall appear that there is immediate or pressing demand: (2) any books which it is desirable for the Library to acquire, and for the purchase of which there shall occur a favourable opportunity, and such as would be lost if not taken immediate advantage of. Provided always that the total sum so expended by him shall not exceed £10 per month, and that all such purchases and particulars of the same shall be reported to the Committee at its next meeting and entered in the minutes.

Powers
of President.

21.—At each Annual Meeting of the proprietors two Auditors shall be appointed for the ensuing year. They shall from time to time audit the accounts of the Library, and when necessary report thereon to the Committee. They shall examine and certify the accounts to be transmitted to the proprietors under rule 8, and shall be entitled to report specially on such accounts if and when they shall desire to do so, and any such report shall be printed and transmitted to the proprietors along with such accounts.

Auditors:
their report.

22.—The Committee at their first meeting after each Annual Meeting shall, out of their own number, appoint by ballot an Honorary Secretary for the ensuing year. His duties shall be to take minutes of all meetings, whether of the proprietors or of the Committee, and to render such other secretarial services as may be required of him.

Duties of
Hon. Sec.

23.—The Registrar shall keep the register of proprietors, shall supply a list of them whenever required by the Committee, and shall be responsible for the accuracy of the list to be annually transmitted to the proprietors under rule 8. The Registrar shall examine every transfer or other document by which the title to any share shall be claimed to have been acquired when presented to him for registration, and if he shall find the same to be in order shall issue a certificate of proprietorship as required by rule 5. Any doubt or question which may arise with respect to the

Registrar:
his duties.

Doubts to
be referred to
Committee.

operation of any such transfer or other document shall be reported by the Registrar to and be dealt with by the Committee.

Librarian:
his duties.

24.—The Librarian shall have the custody of the books, and shall act as under-Secretary. He shall give such security for his faithful services, and shall keep such books and accounts as the Committee shall determine, and generally in the performance of his duties he shall be under the control of and act in accordance with the instructions and directions from time to time given to him by the Committee.

Purchase
of books.

25.—Except as provided by rule 20, the Committee shall determine by open voting what works shall be admitted into the Library, unless any member of the Committee shall demand a ballot for any particular work, in which case a ballot shall be taken. Every proprietor may command a vote on any work by entering its title, the name of the author, and the published price, in a book which shall be kept in the Library for that purpose.

New books.

26.—All new works shall lie upon the Library table for three days before being put into circulation.

Periodicals.

27.—One copy of every periodical shall remain upon the Library table until the next number has been received, or for the space of one month.

28.—The Committee shall determine what works shall circulate, and the conditions of circulation.

Persons entitled
to use
Library.

29.—The privilege of reading in the Library and taking books out of it shall be restricted to (1) proprietors and the wives of proprietors, (2) members of the family of a proprietor, tutors, governesses, and companions actually residing in his house and duly authorised by him, upon payment by each such person of an annual subscription of seven shillings and sixpence. No other person shall take out a work in a proprietor's name without his written request for the work in question. All works taken out of the Library by any person authorised by a proprietor shall be deemed to be taken out by the proprietor himself, and counted in the number of books permitted by rule 32 to be taken out by him; he shall, moreover, be responsible for the safe return of the same and for all fines and other moneys payable in respect thereof.

Fines for
detention.

30.—To facilitate the circulation of works in special request all such shall be prominently labelled "*In Demand*," and a work so labelled shall be subject to a fine of 6*d.* for each day of detention after the last day of the term specified on its label. No fine shall be charged in respect of any work *not* labelled "*In Demand*" detained beyond the time specified on its label until a demand for its return has been sent by post. But on and after the third day from the posting of such demand a fine of 6*d.* will be charged for each day or part of a day during which the work is detained. The Librarian shall recall any work at the request of a proprietor, provided such work has been out the full term specified on its label.

31.—If the time for returning any work expires on any day on which the Library is closed, it may be retained until the day of re-opening. Term of reading.

32.—Each proprietor may, in respect of each share which he holds, have out of the Library four works and a magazine at the same time, provided that not more than one of such works is labelled "*In Demand.*" For the purposes of this rule one or more volumes, part of a work, shall be counted as one work. Use of books.

33.—It shall be lawful for the Committee, or in case of urgency for the President, till the next meeting of Committee, to grant to any proprietor engaged in special study permission to have a larger specified number of books, under such regulations as shall from time to time be made by the Committee. Special privileges.

34.—Proprietors may upon payment to the Librarian of one penny per work, enter their names for any work in a book to be kept for that purpose, and they shall be entitled to such work in succession as their names are entered. Works which town proprietors shall so bespeak shall be sent to their houses or places of business. Country proprietors shall have notice by post whenever works are waiting for them. If, when any bespoken work comes in, the proprietor who has bespoken it shall have already taken out the number of works to which he is entitled in respect of his share or shares, the bespoken work shall not be sent, but notice respecting it shall be posted to him, and the time allowed for reading such work shall be counted from the date of such notice being posted. But no such work shall be kept for a proprietor for more than three days, after which it shall be passed on to the proprietor whose name is next on the list. For the purposes of this rule proprietors whose residences or places of business are within a radius of one mile from the Library, shall be deemed town proprietors, and those whose residences or places of business are beyond that distance shall be deemed country proprietors. Books bespoken.

35.—Whoever shall take or receive any work out of the Library without presenting it to be entered by the Librarian or one of his assistants, or on returning it shall neglect to deliver it to the Librarian or one of his assistants, shall be fined for a first offence 1s., and for each subsequent offence, within twelve months from the date of the last preceding offence, he shall be fined 5s., and his name be reported to the Committee. Taking books out irregularly.

36.—No work shall be taken out of the Library in respect of any share against the proprietor of which there shall be a debit of unpaid fines, of which such proprietor shall have had one week's notice. Unpaid fines.

37.—In case of any work taken out of the Library being lost, mutilated, or injured, the proprietor who is responsible for the work shall pay for a new copy in all respects equal to that lost or injured, or make such other compensation therefor as the Committee may determine. Lost or damaged books.

- Disposal of books. 38.—The Committee may submit to any General Meeting of proprietors a list of such works as in their judgment may be properly disposed of, such list having been exhibited in the Library at least twenty-one days before such meeting, and such General Meeting may order the same to be disposed of in such manner as they think fit.
- Sale of surplus works, &c. 39.—The Committee may direct newspapers, magazines, and surplus copies of works to be sold as soon as they find that they are no longer required.
- Introduction of strangers. 40.—Any person not permanently resident within the Borough of Leeds, may be admitted into the Library for the purpose of reading only, for one month, on the introduction of a proprietor, who shall enter such stranger's name in a book to be kept for that purpose. The proprietor who introduces any stranger shall be responsible for his acts. No stranger shall be admitted to the Library under this rule more than twice within twelve months.
- Temporary residents. 41.—The Committee shall have power to admit to the benefits of the Library, Military Officers and other persons temporarily resident in the Borough of Leeds, on payment of such a subscription and on such terms as they shall think fit.
- Close-days. 42.—The Library shall be open daily from 10-0 in the morning to 6-0 in the evening, and at such other times as the Committee shall from time to time determine, with the exception of Sunday, Christmas-Day, Good Friday, Bank Holidays, and any other public occasion, at the discretion of the President. The Committee may close the Library for a reasonable time for repairs, cleaning, or for the purpose of examining into its condition whenever they think necessary, on giving one week's intimation of such closing by notice affixed to the door of the Library.
- Catalogue. 43.—There shall be printed as often as the Committee shall think fit, a Catalogue of the Books in the Library, with a copy of these rules and of the principal Trust Deed annexed, and the same shall, at the discretion of the Committee, either be given gratuitously to each proprietor or sold at such price as they shall determine.
- Disobedience to rules. 44.—Any proprietor neglecting or refusing to submit to these rules, or to any penalty imposed under their authority, shall forfeit his share and interest in the Library, and be thereafter incapable of acquiring or holding a share therein without the consent of the Committee for the time being.
- Dividend. 45.—No dividend, gift, division, or bonus in money shall be made to or among the proprietors.
- Cases unprovided for. 46.—If any case arise which is not provided for by these rules, the Committee may make an order with respect thereto, which shall continue in force until the next Annual Meeting.
- New or amended rules. 47.—No rule of the Library shall be altered or rescinded, nor shall any new rule be made except at a General Meeting duly con-

vened and held under the provisions of the Trust Deed of the Library, nor unless in addition to the requirements of such Trust Deed, a notice of the meeting shall have been, by the proprietors convening the same, sent to each proprietor in the manner and within the time prescribed by rule 7, nor unless such notice shall set forth the proposed alteration, rescission, or new rule. At any such meeting it shall be competent for any proprietor to propose any amendment which he shall think proper with respect to any such proposed alteration, rescission, or new rule, and the meeting may adopt any such amendment. It shall also be competent for the meeting to adopt any one or more of the proposed changes in the rules without adopting the whole.

48.—In the construction of these rules every word in the singular number shall apply also to the plural, every word importing the masculine shall apply also to the feminine gender, the word "notice" shall mean notice in writing, and whenever any number of days is mentioned they shall be understood to be "clear days," unless in any of such cases the context shall import a different construction.

Definitions.

COMMITTEE AND OFFICERS.

1889.

President :

JOHN EDWIN EDDISON, M.D.

Secretary :

JOHN CECIL ATKINSON.

Committee :

FREDERICK BARKER

EDWARD BIRCHALL

JOSHUA BOWER BROOKE

JOSHUA BUCKTON

JOSEPH BARTON CARTER

CHARLES MONTAGUE CHADWICK, M.D.

REV. EUSTACE R. CONDER, LL.D.

WILLIAM ARTHUR LUPTON, B.A.

CHARLES DESMOND MACCARTHY, M.A.

THOMAS MARSHALL, M.A.

REV. J. H. DUDLEY MATTHEWS, M.A.

SIR GEORGE WILLIAM MORRISON

JOHN ALBERT NUNNELEY, M.B.

CHARLES PEBODY

JOHN FREDERICK A. PFLAUM

CYRIL RANSOME, M.A.

REV. EDWARD STUART TALBOT, D.D.

WILLIAM WARD

Registrar :

OCTAVIUS EDDISON, B.A.

Librarian :

HENRY MORSE STEPHENS, B.A.

LIST OF PROPRIETORS.

No. of Share		No. of Share	
252	Armistead, Edwin	310	Braithwaite, James, M.D.
453	Armitage, Richard	183	Braithwaite, Richard Hale
2	Arnold, Edmund James	364	Brigg, Matthew A.
98	Arthington, Robert	118	Brigg, Thomas S.
166	Ash, Miss Amelia	31	Brigg, William
88	Ash, Sigismund	29	Briggs, Miss Louisa Maria
95	Asquith, John Robert	214	Brook, Christopher Bramley
91	Asquith, Joseph	365	Brook, Richard George
250	Asquith, Joshua	325	Brooke, John Arthur
222	Atkinson, Daniel	452	Brooke, Joshua Bower
338	Atkinson, John Cecil	441	Brooke, Thomas
494	Atkinson, Samuel	397	Brooke, William
207	Backhouse, Robert Salmon	217	Brown, George
152	Bailes, Richard	228	Brown, George William
306	Baines, Sir Edward	406	Brown, Samuel James
259	Baines, Frederick	173	Brown, William (<i>deceased</i>)
384	Balme, Edward Balme Wheatley	328	Bruce, William
271	Barker, Frederick	110	Buck, William
145	Barr, Fredk. Horatio	12	Buckley, Miss Eliza
96	Barr, Frank White	342	Buckley, John Camm
305	Barran, Alfred	464	Buckton, Miss J. J.
167	Barran, John, M.P.	351	Buckton, Joshua
191	Barran, John, junr. (<i>deceased</i>)	426	Buckton, Richard
16	Barran, Rowland Hirst	265	Bulmer, Charles
336	Bartholomew, Wm. H.	414	Burras, James
422	Battle, Walter	195	Butler, Ambrose Edmund, junr.
377	Beaumont, James	54	Butler, Bernard Fawcett
163	Beckett, William, M.P.	154	Butler, Edward
479	Bedford, James	164	Butler, Hugh Myddleton
304	Bell, Thomas	130	Bywater, Miss Susan
93	Bentfield, Charles	87	Calverley, Edmund
64	Best, William Woodham	133	Calvert, Rhodes Kennedy
409	Beverley, Miss J. M. L.	227	Campbell, Archibald
471	Bilbrough, Miss Charlotte Ellen	187	Campbell, Hugh Fletcher
348	Bilbrough, Joseph Brooks	330	Carbutt, Miss Frances
408	Birch, Thomas	368	Carpenter, Thomas Alfred
56	Birchall, Edward	374	Carr, William
136	Bodington, Nathan	420	Carter, Jas. Joshua
376	Bolland, Rev. Joshua Bower	264	Carter, Joseph Barton
449	Bolland, William Thomas, junr.	213	Chadwick, Chas. Montague, M.D
470	Booth, Allen Lister	234	Chadwick, Joseph
15	Bousfield, Charles Edward	318	Charlesworth, Miss M. N.
274	Bower, Joshua (<i>deceased</i>)	190	Charnley, John Heaton
298	Bower, Robert W.	8	Cheetham, William Johnson
67	Bowling, John	47	Cheetham, William
112	Bowring, Henry Price	42	Chorley, Charles Roberts
411	Boyd, Thomas	114	Chorley, Henry, <i>Exors. of</i>
194	Braithwaite, Rev. E. B.	278	Clarke, Charles Henry

No. of Share	
229	Clarke, John
5	Cliff, Mrs. Ruth Adeline
400	Close, James William
149	Coleman, Henry William
21	Conder, Rev. Eustace R., LL.D.
416	Connon, John Wreghitt
83	Cooke, William
253	Cooper, George Ingle
461	Corson, George
475	Cousins, Wm. James
181	Craven, Holmes
340	Crawshaw, George
150	Crawshaw, John William
279	Cribb, Henry Humphries
28	Crowther, Edward
466	Crowther, Miss Elizabeth
258	Croysdale, John
369	Croysdale, William
7	Cumpston, Thomas Bowser
257	Dalton, Thomas
219	Daniel-Bainbridge, Rev. Reginald Percy
291	Danks, Rev. William
499	Davies, John Arthur
143	Davies, Rev. Thomas Gatehead
41	Derham, Joseph Moore
418	Dobson, Joseph
427	Dolan, John Cass
72	Drake, Francis Henry
200	Dyson, William Colbeck
443	Eagland, William Henry, M.D.
132	Eddison, John Arthur
459	Eddison, John Edwin, M.D.
283	Eddison, Joseph Cooper
329	Eddison, Octavius
360	Eddison, Robert William
293	Ellershaw, Frederick, <i>Exors. of</i>
361	Ellershaw, John
123	Ellershaw, Miss Mary Anne
198	Ellis, James
26	Embleton, Thomas William
101	Fairley, Thomas
387	Falshaw, John Thomas
407	Fawcett, John Mortimer
238	Fenwick, Thomas
388	Ferns, Francis (<i>deceased</i>)
288	Firth, Charles Frederick
385	Firth, William
92	Flitch, John Richard
32	Flockton, William
205	Ford, Miss Elizabeth Ellen
282	Ford, John Rawlinson
476	Forster, Frederic
220	Franks, John
454	Frost, Rev. George Percy Howard
138	Garland, Robert Chapman

No. of Share	
52	Garlick, Miss Mary Anne, <i>Exors. of</i>
6	Gaunt, Arthur
457	Gaunt, Edwin
373	Gaunt, Miss Mary Richardson
433	George, Thomas Willington (<i>deceased</i>)
141	Gill, Joseph Horsburgh
332	Glover, Frederick
410	Good, Thomas Henry
498	Goodson, Alfred
477	Gordon, John
9	Granger, Miss Mary Ethel
275	Gray, Thomas Holling
492	Greaves, Miss Elizabeth
428	Green, William
79	Greenland, Richard T.
308	Greenwood, Arthur
462	Greenwood, Frederick
169	Greenwood, Henry
317	Greig, David
144	Greig, John Kinloch
295	Grosvenor, Charles
371	Grundy, Mrs. Joanna
463	Hailstone, Edward
135	Hall, Frederick, M.D.
473	Hall, Miss Mary
13	Hall, William
303	Hannam, Samuel John Wright
339	Hardcastle, John, junr.
437	Hardcastle, Robert Anthony (<i>deceased</i>)
379	Harding, Thomas Richards
460	Harding, Thomas Walter
19	Hargrave, Miss Emily
417	Hargrave, John, <i>Exors. of</i>
43	Hargrove, Rev. Charles
435	Harrison, Thomas
59	Hartley, Robert Nightingale, M.B.
156	Harvey, William
488	Hassé, Alexander Bulow
78	Heaps, Charles Denison
99	Heaps, John William
199	Heaton, Miss Ellen
100	Heaton, John Deakin, M.D., <i>Exors. of</i>
273	Hebblethwaite, Joseph Whiteley
162	Hepper, Joseph Henry, <i>Exors. of</i>
346	Hepper, Mrs. Julia Anne
50	Hewson, William Henry
447	Hick, Edward
244	Hick, Joseph
375	Hinchliffe, Elliot Almond
299	Hinde, Edward
65	Hine, James Augustus

No. of Share		No. of Share	
448	Hirsch, Paul	75	Landon, Rev. James Timothy Bainbridge
287	Hirst, Benjamin	358	Lawson, Arthur Tredgold
251	Hirst, James Audus	284	Lawson, John (<i>deceased</i>)
309	Hirst, William	233	Lawson, Thos.
30	Holmes, Joseph	482	Lewthwaite, Rev. George
86	Holroyd, Mrs. Eliza	131	Little, Frederick Buller
236	Holroyd, Joseph Henry	260	Longley, Mrs. F. D.
281	Holroyd, Stephen Todd	247	Luccock, Mrs. Mary
378	Hopps, Robert	440	Lupton, Alan
174	Horsfall, John	225	Lupton, Arthur, <i>Exors. of</i>
60	Horsfield, Miss Florence M.	223	Lupton, Arthur Greenhow
24	Horsfield, Herbert Knight	349	Lupton, Charles
48	Horsfield, Richard Marshall	177	Lupton, Francis, <i>Exors of</i>
61	Hurd, Samuel	179	Lupton, Francis Martineau
468	Hyland, Mrs. Catherine	467	Lupton, Hugh
483	Illingworth, Wm.	208	Lupton, Mrs. Jane
255	Inchbold, Henry	204	Lupton, John
404	Ingham, Charles Alfred	158	Lupton, Joseph
487	Ingham, Samuel	140	Lupton, Mrs. Lucy Hannah
450	Jackson, George William	180	Lupton, Sydney
81	Jackson, Richard	125	Lupton, William Arthur
398	Jackson, William Lawies, M.P.	442	Lupton, William Walter
113	Jepson, Edward George	155	Lyall, Alexander Watson
344	Johnson, James Edwin	276	Mac Alister, John Young Walker
84	Johnston, Rev. John Charteris	38	MacCarthy, Charles Desmond
480	Johnstone, John Dodds	357	McCarthy, Daniel Williamson
343	Jones, Evan Miller	192	Macfarlane, James Peter
203	Josephy, Bernard	202	McGill, Arthur Ferguson
124	Jowitt, Miss Esther Maria, <i>Exors. of</i>	209	Mackillop, James Finlayson
277	Jowitt, Mrs. Deborah	269	Macpherson, Alexander Sinclair
4	Jowitt, Robert Benson	146	Malcolm, John Cooper
201	Joy, William Lomas	170	Mallinson, Wm. Arthur
55	Kay, John Dunning	63	Mammatt, John Edward
335	Keenan, John	341	March, Miss Rosa Esther
128	Kennedy, Thomas Stuart	120	Marsh, John Jenks
17	Kirby, Rev. Reginald Rivers	320	Marshall, Rev. Frederick
226	Kirk, Mrs. Ann	161	Marshall, Reginald Dykes
389	Kirk, James	396	Marshall, Thomas
465	Kirk, John	403	Mather, James Gavin
68	Kirk, William Beckwith	431	Mathers, John Shackleton
393	Kitchin, Fred. Conyers	82	Matthews, Miss A.
493	Kitchin, George (<i>deceased</i>)	326	Matthews, Rev. John Henry Dudley
383	Kitson, Frederick James	10	Maude, Edmund, <i>Exors. of</i>
57	Kitson, Mrs. Hannah Ellen	327	Maude, James Edmund
216	Kitson, Sir James, Bart.	14	Maude, William Henry
210	Kitson, John Hawthorn	139	Mawson, Frederick
347	Kitson, John Moxon	334	Meredith, Samuel Redhead
455	Knight, Arthur Langford	69	Miall, Louis Crampton
272	Lambert, Arthur	321	Middleton, Arthur
345	Lambert, Miss Caroline S.	224	Middleton, Gilbert
111	Lambert, Rev. Claude Alfred	300	Middleton, Robert
103	Lambert, William	363	Middleton, William (<i>deceased</i>)
186	Lancaster, William Thomas	36	Mills, Robert
261	Land, Mrs. Ann Mary		
362	Land, John, junr.		

No. of Share		No. of Share	
212	Milne, Samuel Milne	151	Pullan, Benjamin Collett
256	Moir, Robert	249	Radford, George
424	Moore, Richard William	1	Ramsbotham, Samuel Hy., M.D.
333	Morrison, Sir George William	478	Ramskill, Josiah
313	Motley, Lewis	37	Ransome, Cyril
211	Mozley, John Rickards	372	Raynar, John
230	Myers, William	182	Rayner, Miss Sarah
456	Naylor, Benjamin	71	Read, Mrs. Elizabeth
105	Naylor, John William	157	Redmayne, John
116	Nelson, Henry	73	Reid, John Charles
39	Nelson, Herbert	11	Reynolds, Richard
127	Nelson, William Mogson	66	Rider, James
160	Newstead, James Shaw	323	Riley, Thomas (<i>deceased</i>)
481	Nicholson, John Carr	237	Rinder, William Henry
189	Nicholson, Joseph	446	Roberts, Neriah Simpson
51	Nicholson, Marshall	395	Robinson, Miss Elinor Walker
165	Nickols, Richard	415	Robinson, Frederick, M.B.
231	North, John	102	Robson, Arthur William Mayo
380	Nunneley, John Albert, M.B.	286	Rogers, Leonard James
185	Nunneley, Thomas, <i>Exor. of</i>	429	Roodhouse, Milner
350	Nussey, Mrs. Ellen	53	Rooke, Charles Staveley
134	Nussey, George Henry	399	Ryder, Charles
18	Nussey, Obadiah	419	Ryder, Charles Foster
297	Nussey, Peter	485	Sadler, Mrs. Alice Jones
445	Nussey, Samuel Leathley	74	Sagar-Musgrave, John Musgrave
353	Nussey, Thomas	472	Scatcherd, Oliver
386	Oates, Charles George	434	Schunck, John Edward
175	Oates, Francis (<i>deceased</i>)	390	Schunck, Mrs. Kate
188	Oates, George William, <i>Exors. of</i>	35	Scott, Frederick
171	O'Brien, Alfred	168	Sedgwick, Robert John H.
263	Ostler, James Smith	206	Shackleton, Joseph
312	Oxley, Henry	115	Shaw, Mrs. Elizabeth
486	Oxley, James Walker	421	Sheard, Michael
354	Passavant, Miss Laura Maude	3	Simpson, Edward
85	Paul, William	241	Simpson, James Thomas
117	Pawson, Albert Henry	25	Simpson, Rev. Reginald John
366	Peacock, Matthew Henry	500	Simpson, Robt. Walker, <i>Exors. of</i>
268	Pearson, Mrs. Eliza Ann	232	Simpson, Thomas
243	Pebody, Charles	97	Skelton, Miss Jane Isabella M.
425	Pemberton, George Walker	381	Slater, Elijah
107	Penrose, Miss Elizabeth	294	Smith, Rev. Frederick George Hume
270	Pepper, Joseph Ellershaw	315	Smith, Mrs. Jane
382	Pepper, Thomas (<i>deceased</i>)	196	Smith, Thomas
44	Perkins, Arthur Thomas	359	Smith, William
495	Petty, Samuel Lister	391	Smith, William Farrar
49	Pflaum, John Frederick A.	80	Smithells, Arthur
142	Platt, Rev. George Moreton	392	Snowdon, Henry (<i>deceased</i>)
108	Plummer, John Edward	240	Snowdon, Rev. Richard Kemplay
129	Portway, George Robert	27	Spence, William Milnthorpe
484	Potter, William Furniss	109	Spirett, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane
215	Powys, Rev. Horace Annesley	58	Stables, Henry
218	Price, William Nicholson	262	Stables, James
	(<i>deceased</i>)	474	<i>The same</i>
280	Prichard, William Joseph	221	Stables, Marshall
	(<i>deceased</i>)	496	Stead, George Ambler, <i>Exors. of</i>
90	Prior, Miss E. M.		

No. of Share		No. of Share	
159	Stephenson, John	491	Walker, John C.
355	Stocks, James Staniland	193	Walker, Reginald Thomas
77	Sykes, Alfred Wilberforce	316	Walker, Walter N.
451	Sykes, Henry Marshall, <i>Exors. of</i>	22	Walley, Joseph (<i>deceased</i>)
285	Talbot, Rev. Edward Stuart, D.D.	436	Warburg, Magnus Maurice
119	Talbot, Grosvenor	290	Ward, Miss Caroline Mercy
137	Tannett, John Thomas	34	Ward, Edmund
242	Taplin, Hugh Brown	254	Ward, John
352	Tatham, George	23	Ward, William
106	Taylor, Rev. Archdale Wilson	322	Wardle, Frederick
402	Taylor, Benjamin	153	Warner, James Cooper Ward
104	Taylor, Edward	121	Watson, Charles
301	Taylor, Henry	148	Watson, George
423	Taylor, Joshua, junr.	430	Waudby, William
337	Taylor, Samuel (<i>deceased</i>)	405	Webster, Miss Mary Anne
172	Taylor, Tom Albert Oakes	497	Wedderburn, Lancelot
267	Teale, Thomas Greenwood	126	Weston, Edward
311	Teale, Thomas Pridgin, F.R.S.	324	Wheelhouse, Claudius Galen
401	Teasdale, Washington	239	Whitaker, Rev. George Henry
248	Tennant, Charles Arthur	296	Whitby, Rev. Thomas
331	Tennant, Thomas (<i>deceased</i>)	245	Whitehead, Alfred
307	Tetley, Charles Francis	370	Whiteley, Charles
289	Tetley, Francis William, <i>Exors. of</i>	178	Wicksteed, Joseph Hartley
292	Thompson, Vincent Thomas	20	Wigin, Robert Smirthwaite
439	Tiffany, George John	394	Wild, Thomas
314	Tillotson, John Heaton	197	Wilkinson, William, <i>Exors. of</i>
469	Titley, Mrs. Eliza Ann	89	Wilkinson, William Musgrave
184	Titley, Francis Addison	444	Willans, John Wrigley
147	Titley, John Anthony	246	Williams, Miss Caroline
489	Town, John	45	Wilson, Edmund
70	Tunstall, Mrs. Emily Rimmer	319	Wilson, John
76	Turkington, Mrs. Fanny	438	Wilson, Richard
33	Turner, John Gilgrass	176	Wood, Frederick James
40	Turner, Joseph		(<i>deceased</i>)
62	Turton, Miss Elizabeth	302	Wood, Rev. Frederick John
235	Tweedale, John	122	Wood, Henry
412	Wailes, William	94	Woodhouse, Edwin
367	Waite, Arthur T.	432	Wurtzburg, John Henry
413	Walker, Arthur Tannett	458	Wylde, James, <i>Exor. of</i>
356	Walker, Benjamin	490	Young, George Edmund, M.D.
266	Walker, James	46	Young, Miss Mary Alice

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LEEDS LIBRARY.

ABARCA.

ABERCROMBIE.

- Abarca (P.)**—Los Reyes de Aragon en Anales Historicos, 2 v. f *Madrid* 1682-4
- Abbess of Shaftesbury**, or the Days of John of Gaunt, sm. 8° ... 1846
- Abbeville**, Mémoires de la Société d'émulation d', 8° ... *Abbeville* 1857
- Abbey (Rev. C. J.)**—The English Church and its Bishops (1700-1800), 2 v. 8° 1887
- and **Rev. J. H. Overton**—The English Church in the 18th Century, 2 v. 8° ... 1878
- Abbot (Charles)**—See Colchester (Lord).
- (**Willis J.**)—The Blue Jackets of 1861, a History of the American Navy, 8° ... *New York* 1887
- Abbott (C. C.)**—Upland and Meadow, a Poaetquissings Chronicle, sm. 8° 1886
- (**Edwin**)—Concordance to Pope's Poems, 8° ... 1875
- (**Rev. Edwin A.**)—Account of the Life and Works of Bacon, 8° 1885
- Bacon and Essex ; Bacon's Earlier Life, 8° ... 1877
- Onesimus, Memoirs of a Disciple of St. Paul, 8° ... 1882
- Oxford Sermons, 8° ... 1879
- Shakespearian Grammar, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Through Nature to Christ, 8° ... 1877
- (**Jacob**)—Caroline, a Franconia Story, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- (**John N.**)—Sketches of Modern Athens, sm. 8° ... 1849
- (**Richard**)—Narrative (1689-91), ed. Rev. A. Goss, sm. 4° [Chetham Soc.] ... 1864
- Abdy (E. S.)**—Residence and Tour in the United States, 3 v. 8° ... 1835
- Abdy-Williams (E. M.)**—Forewarned, sm. 8° ... 1885
- A'Becket (Saint Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury)**—See Becket.
- A'Beckett (Arthur)**—Fallen Among Thieves, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- (**Gilbert Abbott**)—Comic History of England, 2 v. 8° ... 1855
- Comic History of Rome, 8° ... *n.d.*
- The Table Book of George Cruikshank, edited by, 8° ... 1869
- Abelard**, Ouvrages Inédits pour servir à l'Histoire de la Philosophie Scolastique en France, par Victor Cousin, 4° [Collection des Documents Inédits] ... *Paris* 1836
- Abelard and Heloise**, Story of ; see Berington (Rev. J.).
- Abel (C.)**—Journey in the Interior of China, in 1816-17, with Account of Lord Amherst's Embassy, 4° ... 1818
- Abell (Mrs. E.)**—Recollections of Napoleon at St. Helena, sm. 8° ... 1844
- Abercrombie (John, of Tottenham Court)**—The Complete Forcing Gardener, sm. 8° ... 1781
- The Garden Mushroom, its Nature and Cultivation, 8° ... 1779
- (**J., M. D.**)—Inquiries concerning the Intellectual Powers, 8° *Edin.* 1830
- Philosophy of the Moral Feelings, 8° ... 1833

- Abercromby** (Gen. Sir Ralph) Memoir of, by his Son, 8° ... *Edin.* 1861
 ——— (Hon. Ralph)—Weather, sm. 8° [*Int. Sci. Series*] ... 1887
Aberdare (H. A. Bruce, Lord)—Life of Gen. Sir W. Napier, 2 v. 8°... 1864
Aberdeen (G. Hamilton-Gordon, Earl of)—Inquiry into the Principles of Beauty in Grecian Architecture, sm. 8° ... 1822
Aberdeen, University of. Fasti Aberdonenses; Selections from the Records of the University and King's College of Aberdeen (1494-1854) la. 8° ... 1854
Aberdeen University Calendar, 1886-87, sm. 8° ... 1886
Aberigh-Mackay (George)—Twenty-one days in India, being the Tour of Sir Ali Baba, sm. 8°... 1886
Abernethy (John, M.D.) Memoirs of, by G. Macilwain, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
Abingdon (Earl of)—Thoughts on Burke's Letter on the Affairs of America, 8° ... *Oxf.* n.d.
Abingdon, Chronicon Monasterii de, ed. J. Stevenson, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1858
Abinger (Lord) Memoirs of, by Hon. P. C. Scarlett, 8° ... 1877
About (Edmond)—
 Colonel Fougas' Mistake, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
 The Fellah, Souvenirs of Egypt, sm. 8° ... 1870
 La Grèce contemporaine, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1858
 Handbook of Social Economy, sm. 8° ... 1872
 Maître Pierre, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1879
 Mari imprévu, 8° ... *Paris* 1865
 Roi des Montagnes, sm. 8°... *Paris* 1857
 La Question Romaine, 8° ... *Brussels* 1859
 Roman d'un brave homme, sm. 8° *Paris* 1880
 Rome contemporaine, 8° ... *Paris* 1861
 Tolla, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1860
Abrantes (M^{de} Junot, Duchesse d') Memoirs of, 8 v. and 3 v. 8° 1831-5, 1883
 ——— Memoirs of the Court and Family of Napoleon, 2 v. 8° ... 1836
Académie Royale des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, Histoire de l'; avec les Mémoires de Littérature tirez des Régistres de cette Académie, 50 v. 4° ... *Paris* 1736-1808
 ——— Choix de Mémoires, 3 v. 4° ... 1777
Académie Royale des Sciences et Belles Lettres de Berlin, Nouveaux Mémoires, 4° ... *Berlin* 1780
Academy, The, v. 2 *et seq.*, 4° (*in progress*), (v. 4, 17 missing) ... 1870, *etc*
Academy Notes, by Henry Blackburn, 1875-84, 2 v. 8° ... 1875-84
Accum (Frederick)—Practical Treatise on Gas-light, 8°... 1815
 ——— Treatise on the Art of Making Wine from Native Fruits, sm. 8°... 1820
Acerbi (J.)—Travels through Sweden, Finland, and Lapland, 2 v. 4° 1802
Achilles Tatius—Lives of Clitopho and Leucippe, trans. by Rev. R. Smith, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series, Greek Romances*] ... 1855
Achilli (Dr. G.) Imprisonment and Deliverance of, by Sir C. E. Eardley, 8° 1850
Ackermann (C.)—Christian Element in Plato, trans. by Asbury, 8° ... 1861
 ——— (R.)—History of the Colleges of Winchester, Eton, &c., 4° 1816
 ——— History of the University of Cambridge, 2 v. 4° ... 1815
 ——— History of Westminster Abbey, 2 v. 4° ... 1812
 ——— Microcosm of London, 3 v. 4° ... 1809
Acland (A. H. Dyke) and Cyril Ransome—Handbook of the Political History of England to 1887, 3rd ed., 8° ... 1888
 ——— Handbook of English Politics for the last Half-Century, sm. 8° 1883
 ——— (Hugh Dyke)—Glorious Recovery by the Vaudois of their Valleys, with History of the People, trans. from Arnaud, 8° 1827
Acland-Troyte (C. E.)—From the Pyrenees to the Channel in a Dog-cart, 8° ... 1887
Acosta (Father Joseph de)—The Natural and Moral History of the Indies, trans. by Edward Grimston in 1604, ed. by C. R. Markham, 2 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1879
Acropolita (G. L.)—Historia Byzantina, f° [*Byzant. Hist.*] ... *Paris* 1651
Across Country, by "Wanderer," 8°... 1882
Acton (Miss E.)—The English Bread-book for Domestic Use, sm. 8°... 1857
Acts of Parliament affecting Literary Institutions, f° ... n.d.

- Acworth (W. M.)—The Railways of England, 8° ... 1889
- Ada Leila, the Jewish Convert, a Memoir, by O. W. T. Heighway, sm. 8° ... 1852
- Adair (James)—History of the American Indians, 4° ... 1775
- (Sir Robert)—Historical Memoir of his Mission to Vienna in 1806, 8° ... 1844
- Negotiations for the Peace of the Dardanelles in 1808-9, 2 v. 8° ... 1845
- (R. A. Shafto)—The National Defence and Organization of the Militia of the United Kingdom [*Camb. Essays*, 1858]
- Adalbert (Prince, of Prussia)—Travels in the South of Europe and Brazil, 2 v. 8° ... 1849
- Adam de St. Victor—The Liturgical Poetry of, ed., with translations and notes, by the Rev. D. S. Wingham, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- (E.)—Torrent of Portyngale, ed. by, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc. Extra Ser.* 51] ... 1887
- (Rev. R.)—Religious World displayed, a view of Judaism, Paganism, Christianity, &c., 3 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1809
- (W.)—The Gem of the Peak: Matlock Bath and its Vicinity, sm. 8° ... 1845
- Adams (A.)—Travels of a Naturalist in Japan and Manchuria, 8° ... 1870
- (A. L.)—Field and Forest Rambles: Natural History of East Canada, 8° ... 1873
- (Charles Kendall)—A Manual of Historical Literature, containing Brief Descriptions of the most important Histories in English, French, and German, 8° ... 1882
- (C. W.)—A Spring in the Canterbury Settlement, sm. 8° ... 1853
- (Sir F. O.) and C. D. Cunningham—Swiss Confederation, 8° ... 1889
- (G.)—Essays on the Microscope, 4° ... 1783
- Lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy, 4 v. 8° ... 1794
- Micrographia Illustrata, or the Microscope Explained, 8°, with vol. of plates, ob. f° ... 1771
- (Rev. H. C.)—Who was Philip? sm. 8° ... 1885
- (J. Quincy)—Letters on Silesia in 1800-01, 8° ... 1804
- (Mrs. Leith)—Winstowe, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- (Robert)—Narrative of Shipwreck on the W. Coast of Africa, with Residence in Timbuctoo, 4° ... 1816
- (S. W.) and A. H. Brander—Paris in December, 1851, and the Coup d'Etat of Napoleon III., trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1870
- (Rev. Thomas)—Works, with a Memoir by the Rev. J. Angus, 3 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1861
- (W. H. D.)—Dictionary of English Literature, 1a. 8° ... 1882
- Episodes of Anglo-Indian History, 8° ... 1880
- Heroes of the Cross, or Studies in the Biography of Saints, Martyrs, and Christian Pioneers, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Latter-day Lyrics, edited by, 8° ... 1878
- Plain Living and High Thinking: Practical Self-culture, sm. 8° ... 1880
- The Merry Monarch, or England under Charles II., 2 v. 8° ... 1885
- Young Marmaduke, a Tale of the Reign of Terror, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Adams-Reilly (H.), J. Shairp, and P. G. Tait—Life of J. D. Forbes, 8° ... 1873
- Adamson (Robert)—Fichte, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Classics*] ... 1881
- Philosophy of Kant, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Adamus Murimuthensis—Chronica sui Temp. (1303-46), ed. T. Hog, 8° [*Eng. Hist. Soc.*] ... 1846
- Addington (Rt. Hon. Henry), see Sidmouth (Viscount).
- (S.)—Practical Treatise on Affliction, 8° ... 1779
- Addis (Rev. W. C.) and T. Arnold—Catholic Dictionary, 8° ... 1885
- Addison (C. G.)—History of the Knights Templars, the Temple Church, and the Temple, sm. 4° ... 1842

Addison (C. G.)—(Continued).

- The Temple Church, 8° ... 1843
 ———— (Joseph)—Works, ed. by Tickell, with Life, 6 v. 1a. 8° ... 1804
 Vols. 1, 2, 3. Spectator and Tatler. Vol. 5. Dialogue on Medals, Remarks on Italy, &c.
 Vol. 4. Guardian, Freeholder, and Whig Examiner. Vol. 6. Poems.
 Essays on Milton's "Paradise Lost" [*Arber's English Reprints, v. 3*]
 Freeholder, or Political Essays, sm. 8° ... 1761
 Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 9.*]
 Sir Roger de Coverley, sm. 8° ... 1850
 The Spectator, 8 v. sm. 8° ... Edin. 1776
 Life of, by Lucy Aikin, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
 Life of, by W. J. Courthope, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1884
 Address to the Interior Cabinet, 4° ... 1782
 Address to the Public on the Present Civil War, 8° ... 1777
 Adelaide (Queen) Memoir of, by Dr. Doran, 8° ... 1871
 Adeler (Max)—Elbow Room, sm. 8° ... n.d.
 An Old Fogey, and other Stories, sm. 8° ... n.d.
 Out of the Hurly-Burly, sm. 8° ... n.d.
 Adeline (Jules)—Lexique des Termes d'Art, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux-Arts*] ... Paris n.d.
 Adelung (J. C.)—Wörterbuch der Hochdeutschen Mundart, 4 v. 8° Leipzig 1793-1802
 Adlington (William)—The Most Pleasant and Delectable Tale of the Marriage of Cupid and Psyche, done into English, with a Discourse on the Fable, by Andrew Lang, sm. 8° ... 1887
 Adolphus (John)—Biographical Memoirs of the French Revolution, 2 v. 8° ... 1799
 History of England, from the Accession of George III. to the Peace of 1783, 3 v. 8° ... 1802
 History of France, from 1790 to 1802, 2 v. 8° ... 1813
 Memoirs of John Bannister, 2 v. 8° ... 1839
 The Royal Exile: Memoirs of the Life of Queen Caroline, 4 v. 8° 1821
 Recollections of, by his Daughter, 8° ... 1871
 ———— (John Leycester) and R. V. Barnewall—Report of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 2 v. 8° ... 1833-34
 Adventures in Search of a Horse, by "Caveat Emptor," sm. 8° ... 1837
 Adventures of a Greek Lady, the Adopted Daughter of Queen Caroline, by herself, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
 Advice to Officers and Soldiers of the British Army, sm. 8° ... 1801
 Advice from a Father to a Son just entering the Army and about to go abroad into Action, 8° ... 1776
 Advice to the Whigs, with Hints to the Democrats, 8° ... 1810
 Ælfric, Homilies of, ed. by Thorpe, 2 v. 8° [*Ælf Soc.*] ... 1843-6
 ———— Society's Publications, 4 v. 8° :—
 Ælfric's Homilies, ed. by Thorpe, 2 v. 1843-6 Poetry of the Codex Vercellensis, Part I,
 Dialogue of Salomon and Saturnus, ed. by Kemble ... ed. by Kemble ... 1843
 Kemble ... 1848
 Ælian: De Natura Animalium, 2 v. 4° ... 1744
 Æschines, Orations of [*Oratores Attici, v. 12.*]
 Æschylus, Tragœdiæ, ed. by Paley, 8° [*Bib. Class.*] ... 1861
 ———— [*Poetæ Scenici Græci.*]
 ———— Trans. by J. S. Blackie, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
 ———— T. A. Buckley, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] ... 1863
 ———— F. A. Paley, 8° ... Camb. 1871
 ———— Bishop Potter, 4° ... Norwich 1777
 Agamemnon, with metrical trans. by B. H. Kennedy, 8° ... 1878
 ———— Trans. by J. S. Harford, 8° ... 1831

- Æschylus**, Agamemnon, trans. by Robert Browning, sm. 8° ... 1877
 New Readings from Hermann's, ed. by Burges, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] 1853
 by Reginald S. Copleston sm 8° [*Anc. Classics for Eng. Readers*], 1870
 see Etudes sur les Tragiques Grecs, par M. Patin, sm 8° Paris 1866-8
- Æsop**, Fables, with Designs by Bewick 8° (1st Edition) Newcastle 1818
 — translated by James, sm. 8° ... 1852
- Affleck (William)**—Janet's Final Causes, trans. by, 8° ... 1878
- Afghan War, Causes of the; a Selection of the Papers laid before
 Parliament, with a Connecting Narrative, 8° ... 1879
- African Institution, Sixteenth Report of the, 8° ... 1822
- Agassiz (Louis)**—Bibliographia Zoologiae, ed. by Strickland, 4 v. 8°
 [*Ray Soc.*] ... 1848-54
 Essay on Classification, 8° ... 1859
 Etudes sur les Glaciers, 1a. 8° (atlas of plates, ob.f°) Neuchatel 1840
 Geological Sketches, sm. 8° ... 1866
 Journey to Brazil, 8° ... 1868
 Journey to Switzerland, with Sketch of its History, 8° ... 1833
 Structure of Animal Life, 8° ... 1866
 Life and Correspondence, ed. by Eliz. Cary Agassiz, 2 v. sm. 8° 1885
- Agathon (*A German Romance*), 4 v. in 2, sm. 8° ... Leipzig 1773
- Agent of Brown Warren (The), 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- Agg (J.)**—Dawn of liberty: Struggle of the Spanish Patriots, 8° Bristol 1808
- Agincourt (Seroux d')**—History of Art by its Monuments, from the
 4th to the 16th Century, trans. from the French, 3 v. f°
 (v. 2 missing) ... 1847
- Agnew (H. C.)**—The Quadrature of the Circle in the Configuration of
 the Pyramids, 4° ... 1838
- Agricultural Society, Journal of the Royal, 22 v. 8° (v. 1 and 10 missing) 1839-61
- Agriculture (Board of) Communications to, on subjects relative to
 Husbandry and Internal Improvement, 7 v. 4° ... 1804
 Reports on the Agriculture of England and Scotland, 8°
- | | |
|---|---|
| Argyle, by the Rev. Dr. Smith ... 1805 | Middlesex, by Middleton ... 1798 |
| Bedford, by Batchelor ... 1808 | Monmouth, by Hassall ... 1815 |
| Berkshire, by Dr. Mavor ... 1809 | Nairn and Moray, by the Rev. W. Leslie 1813 |
| Berwick, by Kerr ... 1813 | Norfolk, by Kent ... 1796 and 1813 |
| Buckingham, by the Rev. St. J. Priest 1813 | —by Young ... 1804 |
| Caithness, by Capt. Henderson ... 1812 | Northamptonshire, by Pitt ... 1813 |
| Cambridge, by the Rev. W. Gooch ... 1813 | Northumberland, Cumberland, and West- |
| Cheshire, by Holland ... 1808 | moreland, by Bailey and Culley ... 1805 |
| Clydesdale, by Naismith ... 1806 | Nottingham, by Lowe ... 1798 |
| Cornwall, by Worgan ... 1815 | Oxfordshire, by Young ... 1813 |
| Derbyshire, by Farey, 2 v. ... 1815 | Peebles, by Findlater ... 1814 |
| Devonshire, by Vancouver ... 1808 | Perth, by J. Robertson ... 1799 |
| Dorsetshire, by Stevenson ... 1815 | Ross and Cromarty, by Sir G. S. Mackenzie 1813 |
| Dumfries, by Dr. Singer ... Edin. 1812 | Roxburgh and Selkirk, by the Rev. R. |
| Durham, by Bailey ... 1813 | Douglas ... 1798 |
| Essex, by Young, 2 v. ... 1807 | Rutland, by R. Parkinson ... 1808 |
| Galloway, by the Rev. S. Smith ... 1813 | Shropshire, by Archdeacon Plymley ... 1803 |
| Gloucester, by Rudge ... 1807 | Somerset, by Billingsley ... 1798 |
| Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, by Van- | Staffordshire, by Pitt ... 1808 |
| couver ... 1813 | Suffolk, by Young 1797 |
| Hebrides, by Macdonald ... Edin. 1811 | Surrey, by Stevenson ... 1813 |
| Herefordshire, by Duncumb ... 1805 | Sussex, by the Rev. A. Young ... 1808 |
| Hertfordshire, by Young ... 1804 | Sutherland, by Capt. Henderson ... 1815 |
| Huntingdonshire, by Parkinson ... 1813 | Wales, North, by the Rev. W. Davies ... 1810 |
| Inverness, by Robertson ... 1808 | Wales, South, by the Rev. W. Davies, 2 v. 1815 |
| Kent, by Boys ... 1805 | Warwick, by Murray ... 1815 |
| Kincardineshire, by Robertson ... 1813 | Wiltshire, by Davis ... 1813 |
| Lancashire, by Dickson and Stevenson ... 1815 | Worcestershire, by Pitt ... 1813 |
| Leicester, by Pitt ... 1808 | Yorkshire, East-Riding, by Strickland York 1812 |
| Lincolnshire, by Young ... 1808 | North-Riding, by Tuke ... 1800 |
| Lothian East, by Somerville ... 1805 | West-Riding, by Brown ... 1799 |
- Agriculture, Quarterly Journal of, 7 v. 8° ... 1828-37

- Agriculture, A Course of Experimental, 2 v. 4° 1770
Agrippa (Cornelius), Life of, by Henry Morley, 2 v. sm. 8° 1856
Aguilar (Grace)—Days of Bruce, a Story of Scottish History, sm. 8° ... 1854
 Home Influence, a Tale, 2 v. sm. 8° 1847
 Home Scenes, sm. 8° 1854
 Mother's Recompense, a Sequel to "Home Influence," sm. 8° ... 1851
 Vale of Cedars, sm. 8° 1853
 Woman's Friendship, sm. 8° 1870
 Women of Israel, 2 v. sm. 8° 1853
Ahn (F.)—Grammar of the Dutch Language, sm. 8° 1875

Aidé (Hamilton)—

- Carr of Carrlyon, 3 v. sm. 8° 1862 A Nine Days' Wonder, sm. 8° 1875
 Confidences, sm. 8° 1859 Passages in the Life of a Lady, sm. 8° ... 1887
 In that State of Life, sm. 8° 1871 Penruddocke, 3 v. sm. 8° 1873
 Introduced to Society, 2 v. sm. 8° 1884 Poet and Peer, 3 v. sm. 8° 1880
 Mr. and Mrs. Faulconbridge, sm. 8° 1864

Aids to Faith : a Series of Essays, edited by the Most Rev. W. Thomson, Archbishop of York, 8° 1861

- Browne (E. Harold, Bishop of Winchester)—Inspiration. McCaul (Rev. A., D.D.)—Prophecy, and the Mosaic Record of Creation.
 Cook (Rev. F. C.)—Ideology and Sub- Mansel (H. L., Dean of St. Paul's)—
 scription. Miracles as Evidences of Christianity.
 Ellicott (C. J., Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol)—Scripture and its Interpretation. Rawlinson (Rev. George)—Genuineness and Authenticity of the Pentateuch.
 Fitzgerald (William, Bishop of Cork)— Thomson (William, Archbishop of York)—
 Study of the Evidences of Christianity. The Death of Christ.

Aikin (Anne L.) ; See Barbauld.

- (Arth.)—Tour through North Wales and part of Shropshire, sm. 8° 1797
 —(John)—Essay on Song-Writing, with English songs, 8° ... 1774
 —Letters to a Young Lady on a Course of English Poetry, sm. 8° 1804
 —The Life of Agricola by Tacitus, translated by, 12° Warrington 1784
 —Miscellaneous Pieces in Prose, 8° 1773
 —View of the Character and Public Services of John Howard, 12° 1792
 —Memoirs of, by Lucy Aikin, with Selection of his Miscellaneous Pieces, 2 v. 8° 1823
 —(Lucy)—Life of Joseph Addison, 2 v. sm. 8° 1843
 —Life of Ulrich Zwingli, trans. from J. G. Hess, sm. 8° ... 1812
 —Memoirs of the Court of King Charles I., 2 v. 8° 1824
 —Memoirs of the Court of King James I., 2 v. 8° 1822
 —Memoirs of the Court of Queen Elizabeth, 2 v. 8° 1818
 —The Works of Mrs. Barbauld, with a Memoir, 2 v. 8° ... 1825
 —Memoirs and Letters of, by A. Le Breton, sm. 8° 1864

Ailred of Rievaulx, Chronicle of; see Twysden *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores Decem.*

—Relatio de Standardo; see Chronicles of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I., in *Chron. Mem.*

Aimard (Gustave)—

- The Adventure.s, sm. 8° 1863 The Prairie Flower, sm. 8° 1862
 The Bee Hunter, 3 v. sm. 8° 1864 Queen of the Savannah, sm. 8° 1862
 Buccaneer Chief, sm. 8° 1864 The Red Track, sm. 8° 1862
 Freebooters, sm. 8° 1861 Stoneheart, sm. 8° n.d.
 The Goldseekers, sm. 8° 1862 Stronghand, 2 v. sm. 8° 1863
 The Indian Chief, sm. 8° 1862 Trail Hunters, sm. 8° 1861
 Indian Scout, sm. 8° 1861 Trappers of Arkansas, sm. 8° 1864
 Last of the Incas, sm. 8° 1862

Ainger (Rev. Alfred)—Lamb, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1882
 The Letters of Charles Lamb, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1888

Ainsworth (W. F.)—Travels and Researches in Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Chaldea, and Armenia, 2 v. 8° 1842

Ainsworth (W. Harrison):—

Auriol, 8°	...	...	n.d.	Leaguer of Lathom, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	1876
Beatrice Tyldesley, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1878	Lord Mayor of London, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	1862
Beau Nash, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1879	The Manchester Rebels, or the Fatal	45,	1880
Boscobel, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1873	sm. 8°	...	1880
Cardinal Pole, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1863	Merry England, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	1874
Chetwynd Calverley, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1876	Mervyn Clitheroe, 8°	...	1858
Constable de Bourbon, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1866	Myddleton Pomfret, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	1868
Constable of the Tower, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1861	Old Court, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	1867
Crichton, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1855	Old St. Paul's, sm. 8°	...	1879
Fall of Somerset, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1877	Preston Fight, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	1875
Goldsmith's Wife, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1875	Rookwood, 8°	...	1850
Good Old Times, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1873	St. James', or the Court of Queen Anne, 8°	...	1854
Hilary St. Ives, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1870	Spanish Match, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	1865
James II., or the Revolution of 1688,	...	...	1848	Spendthrift, 8°	...	1857
3 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1848	Star Chamber, 8°	...	1856
John Law, the Projector, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1864	Tower of London, 8°	...	1845
Lancashire Witches, 8°	...	...	n.d.	Windsor Castle, 8°	...	1843

Ainsworth's Magazine, a Miscellany of Romance, v. 1-26, 8° (v. 9 missing) 1842-54

Aird (Thomas, LL.D.)—Poetical Works of D. M. Moir, ed. by, with a Memoir, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1840

Airy (Sir George Biddell)—Gravitation, an Explanation of the Perturbations of the Solar System, sm. 8° ... 1834

Mathematical Tracts, 8° ... 1831, 1842

Popular Astronomy, a Series of Lectures, sm. 8° ... 1868

——— (**Osmund**)—Selections from the Papers of the Duke of Lauderdale, ed. by, 3 v. sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1884-86

Aiton (Rev. John)—Clerical Economics, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1856

Life and Times of the Rev. A. Henderson, 8° ... *Edin.* 1836

——— (**W.**)—Hortus Kewensis, a Catalogue of the Plants in Kew Gardens, 5 v. 8° ... 1789-1813

Akbar (Emperor)—Ayeen Akbary, or Institutes, trans. by Gladwin, 4° 1777

A'Kempis (Thomas)—See Kempis.

Akenside (Mark)—Poetical Works, ed. by Dyce, sm. 8° ... n.d.
Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 14.*]

Pleasures of Imagination, 8° ... 1769

The Life, Writings, and Genius of, by Bucke, sm. 8° ... 1832

Akerman (J. Y.)—Archæological Index, 8° ... 1847

Descriptive Catalogue of Rare and Unedited Roman Coins, 2 v. 8° 1834

Numismatic Manual, 8° ... 1840

Remains of Pagan Saxondom, 4° ... 1855

Secret Service Moneys of Charles II. and James II., ed. by, sm. 4°

[*Camden Society*] ... 1851

Spring Tide, or the Angler and his Friends, sm. 8° ... 1850

Alabama Claims—Case of the United States, 8° ... 1872

Alamanni (Luigi)—La Coltivazione, e Le Api di Giovanni Rucellai [*Classici Italiani, v. 53*]

Albani (Francesco)—Œuvres Choiesies [*Galerie des Peintres, v. 1.*]

Albany (Louise, Countess of)—Memoir of, by Vernon Lee, sm. 8°

[*Em. Women Series*] ... 1884

Albemarle (G. T. Keppel, Earl of)—Fifty Years of my Life, 2 v. 8° ... 1876

Journey across the Balcan, and Visit to Azani in 1829-30, 2 v. 8° 1831

Journey from India to England by Persia and Russia in 1824, 2 v. 8° 1827

Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his Contemporaries,

2 v. 8° ... 1852

——— (**George Monk, Duke of**)—Memoirs of, by Guizot, trans. and ed. by the Hon. Stuart Wortley, 8° ... 1838

Alberoni (Cardinal)—Life of, sm. 8° ... 1719

Albert (Prince Consort)—Life of, by Martin, 5 v. 8° and 1 v. la. 8° 1875-80

Early Years of, ed. by Grey, 8° ... 1867

- Alberti (L.)**—*Della Pittura e della Statua* [*Classici Italiani, v. 34.*]
- Alberuni's India**—An Account of the Religion, Philosophy, &c., of India in 1030, ed. by E. S. Sachau, 2 v. 8° ... 1888
- Albon (Comte d')**—*Discours sur Quelques Gouvernemens de l'Europe*, 8° ... *Neuchatel* 1779
- Albret (Jeanne d', Queen of Navarre)**—Life of, by Miss Freer, 2 v. 8° 1866
- Albuquerque (Affonso de.)**—Commentaries, translated by Walter de Grey Birch, 4 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1875-84
- Alcock (Sir R.)**—Art and Art Industries in Japan, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Capital of the Tycoon, 2 v. 8° ... 1863
- Journey of A. R. Margary from Shanghai to Bahmo and Manwyne, ed. by, 8° ... 1876
- Alcott (Louisa M.)**—
- Aunt Jo's Scrap Bag, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Beginning Again, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Eight Cousins, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Fireside and Camp Stories, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Jimmy's Cruise in the Pinafore, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Jo's Boys and How they Turned Out, sm. 8° 1886
- Jack and Jill, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Little Men, sm. 8° ... 1871
- Little Wives, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Little Women, sm. 8° ... 1871-1873
- Little Women Wedded, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Moods, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Proverb Stories, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Silver Pitchers and other Stories, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Something To Do, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Spinning-wheel Stories, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Under the Lilacs, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Work, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Alcuin**—Life of, by Dr. F. Lorenz, trans. by Slee, sm. 8° ... 1837
- Alder (J.)** and **Albany Hancock**—Monograph of the British Nudibrachiate Mollusca, 4° [*Ray Soc.*] ... 1845-55
- Alderson (Sir E. H.)**—Selections from his Charges, &c., sm. 8° ... 1858
- and **R. V. Barnewall**—Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 17 v. 8° ... 1815-32
- Aldrich (Thomas Bailey)**—Cloth of Gold, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Flower and Thorn (poems), sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Marjorie Daw, and other People, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Prudence Palfrey, sm. 8° ... 1874
- Queen of Sheba, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Stillwater Tragedy, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1886
- Aleman (M.)**—Life of Guzman d'Alfarache, trans. from the Spanish, 3 v. 8° 1823
- Alexander the Great**—Life of, by the Rev. J. Williams, sm. 8° ... 1829
- of Nicopolis—Works [*Ante-Nicene Library, v. 14.*]
- Alexander (Francesca)**—Christ's Folk in the Apennine, ed. Ruskin, 8° 1887
- The Road-side Songs of Tuscany, ed. by Ruskin, 1a. 8° ... 1881
- The Story of Ida, ed. by Ruskin, sm. 8° ... 1883
- (Sir J.)—Bush Fighting: the Maori War, 8° ... 1873
- (Sir J. E.)—Expedition into the Interior of Africa, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
- L'Acadie, or Explorations in British America, 2 v. 8° ... 1849
- Sketches in Portugal during the Civil War of 1834, 8° ... 1835
- Transatlantic Sketches, 2 v. 8° ... 1833
- Travels from India to England; a Visit to the Burman Empire, 4° 1827
- Travels to the Seat of War in the East, through Russia and the Crimea, in 1829, 2 v. 8° ... 1830
- Voyage of Observation among the Colonies of Western Africa, 8° 1837
- Alexander (Mrs.)**—
- The Admiral's Ward, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
- By Woman's Wit, sm. 8° ... 1888
- The Executor, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
- The Freres, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1882
- Her Dearest Foe, sm. 8° ... 1882
- The Heritage of Langdale, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- A Life Interest, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Look before you leap, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Maid, Wife, or Widow? sm. 8° ... 1879
- Mona's Choice, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Ralph Wilton's Weird, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- Which shall it be? sm. 8° ... 1881
- The Wooing O't, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Alexander (Patrick V.)**—Last Leaves by Alexander Smith, ed., with a Memoir by, sm. 8° ... 1868
- (William, Earl of Stirling)—Poetical Works, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870-72

- Alexander (William)**—The Powers of Britain : a Poem, sm. 8° *York* 1813
 ——— (W., M. D.)—The Horley Green Mineral Water, sm. 8° *Halifax* 1856
 Directions for the Use of Harrogate Waters ... *Harrogate* n.d.
 ——— (W.)—History of Women, from the Earliest Antiquity to the
 Present Time, 2 v. 4° (v. 1 missing)... .. 1779
 ——— (**William, Bishop of Derry**)—Commentary on St. Paul's
 Epistles to the Colossians, Thessalonians, and Philemon,
 and on the Epistles of St. John [*Speakers' Commentary*.]
 St. Augustine's Confessions [*St. James' Lectures, 1st series*.]
 The Witness of the Psalms to Christ, 8° [*Bampton Lectures*] ... 1876
- Alexandra (Empress of Russia)**—Life of, by Grimm, trans. by Lady
 Wallace, 2 v. 8° *Edin.* 1870
- Alfieri (Vittorio)**—Tragedie, 6 v. 1a. 8° *Florence* 1820-21
 Tragedies, trans. by E. A. Bowring, 2 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*]... 1876
 Vita di, scritta da esso, 1a. 8° *Florence* 1822
 Memoirs of, by himself, 2 v. 8° 1810
- Alford (E. M.)**—Netherton-on-Sea, ed. by Dean Alford, sm. 8° ... 1870
 ——— (**H., Dean of Canterbury**)—Greek Testament, with Revised
 Text, 4 v. 8° 1861
 Letters from Abroad, 8° 1865
 Memoir of Dr. John Donne, prefixed to his Works, 3 v. 8° ... 1839
 Poetical Works, sm. 8° 1868
 Queen's English, sm. 8° 1864
 Riviera, The ; Pen and Pencil Sketches, 1a. 8° 1870
 Life, Journals, and Letters, ed. by his widow, 8° 1873
 ——— (**Lady Marian**)—Needlework as Art, 1a. 8° 1886
- "Alfred" (Samuel Kydd), History of the Factory Movement, 2 v. 8° ... 1857
- Alfred (King)**—Works of, &c., 2 v. 1a. 8° 1852-58
 Anglo-Saxon Version of the History of the World by Orosius,
 ed. J. Bosworth, 1a. 8° 1859
 ——— ed. by H. Sweet, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.*] (*in progress*)... 1883
 West-Saxon Version of Gregory's Pastoral Care, ed. H. Sweet,
 8° [*Early English Text Soc. v. 40.*]... .. 1870-72
 Life of, by A. C. Bicknell, 8° 1777
 Life of, by T. Hughes, sm. 8° n.d.
- Algarotti (Count)**—Letters, Military and Political, 8° 1782
- Alger (A. L.)**—Life of Schumann by A. Reissmann, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Ali Bey**—Travels in Morocco, Tripoli, Cyprus, Egypt, Arabia, Syria,
 &c. (1803-7), 2 v. 4°, and 2 v. of maps 1816
 History of the Revolt of, against the Porte, by S. Lusignan, sm. 8° 1783
- Alison (Sir A.)**—Essays, Political, Historical, and Miscellaneous, 3 v. 8° 1850
 History of Europe, 1789 to 1815, 10 v. 8°, and Atlas, ob. f° ... 1840
 ——— Epitome of, sm. 8° 1852
 ——— from the Fall of Napoleon to 1852, 8 v. 8° 1852-8
 Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Chas. Stewart, 3 v. 8° ... 1861
 Military Life of the Duke of Marlborough, 8° 1848
 ——— 2nd edition, greatly
 enlarged, 2 v. 8° 1852
 Principles of Population, and their Connection with Human
 Happiness, 2 v. 8° *Edin.* 1840
 Some Account of my Life and Writings: an Autobiography, ed. by
 Lady Alison, 2 v. 8° 1883
- and **P. Fraser Tytler**, Travels in France during 1814 and 1815,
 with a Residence at Paris during the Sojourn of the Allied
 Armies, and at Aix during the Period of the Landing of
 Bonaparte, 2 v. 8° 1816
- (**Rev. Dr. A.**)—Essays on the Principles of Taste, 2 v. 8° *Edin.* 1811

- Allardyce (Alexander)**—City of Sunshine, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
 Memoir of Admiral Lord Keith, 8° ... *Edin.* 1882
 Scotland and Scotsmen in the 18th Century, from the MSS. of
 John Ramsay, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1888
- Allason (T.)**—Views of the Antiquities of Pola in Istria, f° ... 1819
- Allbutt (Rev. Thomas)**—Feeding the Lambs, a Sermon, sm. 8° ... 1848
- Alldridge (Lizzie)**—The Queen's House, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1886
 The Tower Gardens, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1882
- Allen (C. H.)**—Visit to Queensland and her Goldfields, 8° ... 1870
 ——— (F. M.)—Through Green Glasses, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Allen (Grant, "J. Arbuthnot Wilson")**—
 Anglo-Saxon Britain, sm. 8° [*Early Brit. Ser.*] *n.d.* In All Shades, sm. 8° ... 1887
 Babylon, sm. 8° ... 1886 Philistia, sm. 8° ... 1885
 Colin Clout's Calendar, the Record of a ... Physiological Aesthetics, 8° ... 1877
 Summer, sm. 8° ... 1883 Strange Stories, sm. 8° ... 1884
 The Colours of Flowers, sm. 8° ... 1882 This Mortal Coil, sm. 8° ... 1889
 Charles Darwin, sm. 8° [*English Worthies*] 1885 Vignettes from Nature, sm. 8° ... 1881
 For Maimie's Sake ... 1886 The White Man's Foot, 8° ... 1888
- Allen (Rev. I. N.)**—Diary of a March through Affghanistan, &c., 8° ... 1843
 ——— (John)—Memoirs of Major-Gen. Andrew Burn, 8° ... 1816
 Modern Judaism, an Account of the Opinions, Traditions,
 Ceremonies, &c., of the Jews, 8° ... 1816
 ——— (John)—History of the Borough of Liskeard, sm. 8° ... 1856
 State Churches and the Kingdom of Christ, an Essay, 8° ... 1853
 ——— (John, M. D.)—Reply to Dr. Lingard's Vindication of certain
 Passages in his History of England, 8° ... 1827
 ——— (J. MacGrigor)—Cost of a Coronet, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1862
 ——— (Joseph)—Battles of the British Navy, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
 ——— (Paul)—The Expedition of Captain Lewis and Captain Clarke
 to the Sources of the Missouri, and to the Pacific, ed. by,
 2 v. sm. 8° ... *New York* 1842
 ——— (Rev. R.)—Abraham, his Life, Times, and Travels (3,800 years
 ago), as by a Contemporary, sm. 8° ... 1875
 ——— (Thomas)—History of the County of Lincoln, 2 v. 4° ... 1833
 History of the County of York, 6 v. 8° ... 1828
 ——— (Rev. W.)—American Biographical Dictionary, 1a. 8° ... *Boston* 1857
 ——— (William, F. R. S.)—Life of, with his Correspondence, 3 v. 8° ... 1846
 ——— (Capt. William) and T. R. H. Thomson—Expedition to the
 Niger in 1841, 2 v. 8° ... 1848
 ——— (William Francis)—The Reader's Guide to English History,
 sm. 8° ... *Boston* 1882
- Allen's Indian Mail, v. 1-37, 8° ... 1843-79
- Alley (Jerom)**—The Widowed Queen, etc., 4° ... *Dublin* 1777
- Alleyne (E.)**—Memoirs of, by J. P. Collier, 8° [*Shakespeare Soc. v. 2*] ... 1841
 Papers Illustrative of his Life and Times, by J. P. Collier
 [*Shakespeare Soc. v. 4*] ... 1843
 ——— (S. F.)—Duncker's History of Greece, trans. by, v. 1, 8° ... 1883
 ——— Zeller's History of Greek Philosophy to the time of Socrates,
 trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- Allibone (S. A.)**—Critical Dictionary of English Literature, 3 v. 1a. 8° 1871
 Poetical Quotations, 8° ... *Philad.* 1884
 Prose Quotations, 8° ... 1884
 Selections from the Prose of Great Authors of all Ages, 8° ... 1885
- Allingham (William, "Patricius Walker")**—Rambles, sm. 8° ... 1873
 Songs, Ballads, and Stories, 8° ... 1877
- Allman (George James, M. D.)**—Monograph on Gymnoblatic, or
 Tubularian Hydroids, 2 v. 4° [*Ray Society*] ... 1871-72
 Monograph of Fresh Water Polyzoa, f° [*Ray Society*] ... 1856

- Allsop (T.)**—Letters, Conversations, and Recollections of Coleridge,
2 v. 8° ... 1836
- All the Year Round**, vol. 1, *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) ... 1859, *etc*
(Missing Vols. :—2, 6, 10, 17, N.S. 11, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22, 26, 28.)
- All War Antichristian**, 8° ... 1839
- Almanach de Gotha**, 1861-64, 1866, 1868-81 and 1888, sm. 8° *Gotha* 1861-88
- Almon (John)**—Anecdotes of the Life of the Earl of Chatham, with his
Speeches in Parliament, from 1736 to 1771, 2 v. in 1, 4°
[*First Edition*] ... 1792
- Alpass (Thomas)**—Mexico : Ancient and Modern, by Michael Chevalier,
trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1864
- Althaus (J.)**—The Spas of Europe, 8° ... 1862
- Alvares (Francisco)**—Narrative of the Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia
in 1520-27, trans. and ed. by Lord Stanley of Alderley,
8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1881
- Alvensleben (Max, Baron von)**—With Maximilian in Mexico, 8° ... 1867
- Alwyn Morton**, his School and School-fellows, sm. 8° ... 1867
- Amadis of Gaul**, by Vasco Lobeira, trans. by Southey, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1806
- Amberley (Viscount)**—Analysis of Religious Belief, 2 v. 8° ... 1873
- America** : Anonymous Tracts relating to—
Address to the Inhabitants of Philadelphia by the Loyalists,
sm. 8° ... 1777
- American Candour**, 8° ... 1809
- Authentic Rebel Papers** seized at St. Eustatius, 1781, 4° ... 1781
- Essays**, Commercial and Political, with a Mode of Compromising
the Present Dispute between England and her American
Colonies, 8° ... 1777
- Free Thoughts on the Continuance of the American War**, 8° ... 1781
- Massachusettsensis**, a Series of Letters on the Present Troubles, 8° 1776
- Political Sketch of America**, 8° ... *Edin.* 1808
- Proceedings of the Quaker Committee of Pennsylvania** for the
Civilization of the Indians, 8° ... 1806
- Provisional Articles of Peace**, signed at Paris, 1782, 4° ... 1783
- Recovery of America** Demonstrated to be Practicable by Great
Britain, 8° ... 1782
- Representation on Behalf of the Quakers to the General Assembly**
of Pennsylvania, 8° ... 1782
- American Art Review**, v. 1, la. 4° ... *Boston* 1880
- **Calendar**, or United States Register for 1794, sm. 8° ... 1794
- **Gazette**, a Collection of the Addresses, Memorials, Petitions,
&c., from 1768 to 1770, 8° ... 1770
- **Journal of Philology**, v. 1, *et seq.* (*in progress*), 8° ... 1880, *etc*
- American Men of Letters**, ed. by C. D. Warner, 4 v. sm. 8° *Boston* 1882-3
- Cooper (Fenimore), by T. R. Lounsbury. Thoreau (H. D.), by F. B. Sanborn.
- Irving (Washington), by the Editor. Webster (Noah), by H. E. Scudder.
- **Philosophical Society's Transactions**, 5 v. sm. 8° *Philadelphia* 1771-1802
- **Review of History and Politics**, v. 1-3, 8° ... *Philadelphia* 1811-12
- **War**, View of the Evidence relative to the Conduct of,
under Sir W. Howe, Lord Howe, and Gen. Burgoyne, 8° 1779
- Amerigo Vespucci**—Son Caractère, ses Ecrits, sa Vie et ses Navigations,
par F. A. de Varnhagen, f° ... *Lima* 1865
- Ames (Joseph) and W. Herbert**—Typographical Antiquities, 3 v. 4° 1785
Ed. by Dibdin, 4 v. 4° 1810
- Amherst (W. J.)**—History of Catholic Emancipation, 2 v. 8° ... 1886
- (**W. P., Lord**)—Embassy to China, see Abel.
- "Amicus," Letters to the well disposed Inhabitants of this Happy Land,
by, 8° ... 1792

- Amiel (F.)**—Journal Intime, trans. by Mrs. T. H. Ward, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
- Ammianus Marcellinus**—Opera, ed. A. Wagner, 3 v. 8° *Leipzig* 1808
- Roman History, trans. by C. D. Yonge, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] ... 1862
- Amory (T.)**—Life of John Bunce, Esq., 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1770
- Amos (Andrew)**—Great Oyer of Poisoning; the Trial of the Earl of Somerset for Poisoning Sir T. Overbury, 8° ... 1846
- (**Sheldon**)—Political and Legal Remedies for War, 8° ... 1880
- The Science of Politics, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*]... 1883
- Systematic View of the Science of Jurisprudence, 8° ... 1872
- Ampère (A. M.)**—The Story of his Love, being the Journal and Correspondence of (1793-1804), 8° ... 1873
- Amundesham (John, Monk of St. Alban's)**—Annales, ed. H. T. Riley, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1870-71
- Amyot (J.)**—Les Vies des Hommes Illustres, traduites de Plutarque, 12 v., et Table Générale, 8° ... *Paris* 1818-20
- (**Thomas**)—The Speeches of the Rt. Hon. William Windham, with some Account of his Life, 2 v. 8° ... 1813
- Taming of a Shrew, (1594), ed. by, 8° [*Shakespeare Society*, v. 8]... 1844
- Anacreon**—Carmina, Gr. et Lat., ed. Barnes, sm. 8° ... *Cambridge* 1721
- Poems, translated into English Verse by F. Fawkes [*English Poets*, v. 20.]
- Anadol, The Last Home of the Faithful, 8° [J. H. Skene] ... 1853
- Analytical Review, or History of Literature, Domestic and Foreign, v. 1-26, 8° ... 1788-97
- Anastasius**—Historia Ecclesiastica, f° [*Byz. Hist.*] ... *Paris* 1649
- Ancient Classics for English Readers, ed. Rev. W. L. Collins, sm. 8° 1870-78
- Æschylus, by R. S. Copleston ... 1870
- Aristophanes, by the Editor ... 1872
- Cæsar, by Anthony Trollope ... 1870
- Cicero, by the Editor ... 1871
- Euripides, by W. B. Donne ... 1872
- Herodotus, by G. C. Swayne ... 1870
- Hesiod and Theognis, by Rev. J. Davies... 1873
- Homer, by the Editor, 2 v.... 1870
- Horace, by Sir T. Martin ... 1870
- Lucian, by the Editor ... 1873
- Lucretius, by W. H. Mallock ... 1878
- Ovid, by A. J. Church ... 1876
- Pliny's Letters, by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb ... 1872
- Plantus and Terence, by the Editor ... 1873
- Sophocles, by C. W. Collins ... 1871
- Tacitus, by W. B. Donne ... 1873
- Thucydides, by the Editor... 1878
- Virgil, by the Editor ... 1870
- Xenophon, by Sir A. Grant ... 1871
- Andagoya (Pascual de)**—Narrative, containing the Earliest Notice of Peru, trans. and ed. by C. R. Markham, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1865
- Anderdon (J. L.)**—Life of Thomas Ken, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 8° 1851
- Andersen (Hans Christian)**—
- Fairy Tales and Sketches, 8° ... 1884
- The Ice Maiden, sm. 4° ... 1863
- Improvisatore, or Life in Italy, 2 v. sm. 8° 1845
- Later Tales, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Only a Fiddler. and O.T., 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
- Picture Book Without Pictures, sm. 8° ... 1847
- Pictures from Sweden, sm. 8° ... 1851
- Shoes of Fortune, and other Tales, sm. 8° 1847
- Story of My Life, 8° ... 1871
- Tales for Childrer, sm. 8° ... 1883
- To Be or Not To Be, sm. 8° ... 1857
- True Story of My Life, 8° ... 1847
- Two Baronesses, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
- What the Moon Saw, and other Tales, sm. 8° 1866
- Anderson (Adam)**—Historical and Chronological Deduction of the Origin of Commerce, 2 v. f° ... 1764
- (**Æneas**)—Journals of the Expedition to Minorca and Egypt, under Pigott and Abercomby, 4° ... 1802
- Lord Macartney's Embassy to China in 1792-94, 4° ... 1795
- (**Alex, "Surfaceman"**)—Ballads and Sonnets, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Songs of the Rail, sm. 8° ... 1881
- (**Andrew A.**)—Twenty-five Years in a Waggon in the Gold Regions of Africa, 2 v. 8° ... 1887
- (**Sir Charles**)—Eight Weeks' Journal in Norway in 1852, sm. 8° 1853
- (**Christopher**)—Annals of the English Bible, 2 v. 8° ... 1845
- (**Rev. C.**)—Church Thought and Church Work, 8° ... 1878
- The Curate of Shyre, 8° ... 1876

Anderson (Rev. C.)—(Continued).

- New Readings of Old Parables, 8° 1876
 Words and Works in a London Parish, ed. by, 8° 1873
 ——— (David)—Canada, a View of the Importance of the British
 American Colonies, 8° 1814
 ——— (Hon. Mrs.)—Three Paths, 2 v. sm. 8° 1852
 ——— (James)—Essays on Agricultural and Rural Affairs, 3 v. 8° *Edin.* 1777-96
 The Interest of Great Britain with regard to her American
 Colonies considered, 8° 1782
 On the Means of exciting a Spirit of National Industry in
 Scotland, 1a. 8° *Edin.* 1777
 Practical Treatise on Peat Moss, sm. 8° 1794
 Practical Treatise on Smoky Chimneys, sm. 8° 1776
 Recreations in Agriculture, Natural History, etc., 6 v. 8° 1802
 State of the Hebrides and Western Coast of Scotland, 8° *Edin.* 1785
 Treatise on Draining Bogs and Swampy Grounds, 8° 1797
 ——— (Rev. James)—Memorable Women of the Puritan Times, 2 v. 8° 1862
 ——— (John)—Mission to the East Coast of Sumatra in 1823, 8° *Edin.* 1826
 ——— (Prof. John)—Mandalay to Momien, 8° 1876
 ——— (J. A.)—A Dane's Excursions in Britain, 2 v. sm. 8° 1809
 ——— (John Corbet)—History and Antiquities of Shropshire, 1a. 8° 1862
 The Roman City of Uriconium at Wroxeter, Salop, sm. 8° ... 1867
 ——— (John P.)—Book of British Topography, a Classified Catalogue
 of the Topographical Works in the British Museum, 1a. 8° 1881
 ——— (J. S.)—History of the Church in the Colonies, 3 v. sm. 8° 1856
 ——— (Joseph)—Scotland in Early Christian Times, 8° [*Rhind Lec.*] 1881
 ——— (Prof. Rasmus B.)—See Bjornstjerne Bjornson.
 ——— (Robert, M.D.)—Life of John Moore, M.D., being v. 1 of
 Moore's Collected Works, 8° *Edin.* 1820
 Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Tobias Smollett, prefixed to
 the first volume of his Collected Works, 8° 1817
 ——— (Rev. Robert)—Lord's Prayer, sm. 8° [*Eng. Lib.*] 1840
 ——— (R.)—Lightning Conductors, their History, &c., 8° 1879
 ——— (T.)—History of Shorthand, sm. 8° 1882
 ——— (Dr. Walter)—History of France during the Reigns of Francis
 II. and Charles IX., 2 v. 4° 1764
Andersson (C. J.)—The Lion and the Elephant, 8° 1873
 The Okavango River, 8° 1861
Andocides, Orations of [*Oratores Attici, v. 1.*]
Andrada (J. F. de)—Vida de Dom J. de Castro, sm. 8° ... *Madrid* 1802
André (Bernard, of Toulouse)—Vita Regis Henrici Septimi, see
 Henry VII., Memorials of, in *Chron. Mem.*
 ——— (Maj. John)—Monody on the Death of, by Miss Seward, 4° ... 1769
Andrew (Sir W. P.)—India and Her Neighbours, sm. 8° 1878
 Our Scientific Frontier, 8° 1880
Andrewes (Rt. Rev. Lancelot, Bishop of Sodor and Man)—Devotions,
 by J. R. Woodford, Bishop of Ely [*St. James' Lectures,*
 2nd Series.]
 (See Barry's Masters in English Theology and Teale's Lives of the
 English Divines.)
Andrews (A.)—History of British Journalism, 2 v. sm. 8° 1859
 ——— (James P.)—History of Great Britain, connected with the
 Chronology of Europe, 2 v. 4° 1794
 History of Great Britain from the Death of Henry VIII. to the
 Accession of James I., 4° 1796
 ——— (Rev. John)—Anatomie of Baseness, ed. by the Rev. A. B.
 Grosart, sm. 8° [*Fuller Worthies Library, Miscel. v. 2*] ... 1871

- Andrews (Dr. John)**—History of the War with America, France, Spain, and Holland in 1775-83, 4 v. 8° ... 1785
 Inquiry into the Principles, Habits, &c., of the English under the Sovereigns since Elizabeth, sm. 8° ... 1806
 Letters on the Present Situation of Affairs between Great Britain and the United Provinces, 8° ... 1781
 Letters to a Young Gentleman from France, 8° ... 1784
 Remarks on the French and English Ladies, 8° ... 1783
 ——— (W.)—Curious Epitaphs, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Historic Yorkshire, 8° ... *n.d.*
Angas (G. F.)—Savage Life in Australia and New Zealand, 2 v. sm. 8° 1847
Angelico (Fra) and Masaccio—Lives of, by C. M. Phillimore, sm. 8°
 [*Great Artists*] ... 1881
Angelo (Michael) and Denis de Carli—Voyage to Congo, 1666-7
 [*Churchill's Voy. 1 and Pinkerton's Voy. 13.*]
 ——— (Michael)—See Buonarroti.
 Angler in Ireland, an Englishman's Ramble through Connaught and Munster, 2 v. sm. 8° (By Belton.) ... 1834
 Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets and Epigrammatists of the Twelfth Century, ed. by T. Wright, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1872
 Anglo-Saxon Chronicle (The), trans. with Notes by J. Ingram, 4° ... 1823
 ——— ed. trans. B. Thorpe, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1861
Angoulême (M. T. C., Duchess of)—Private Memoirs of the Captivity of the Royal Family of France, sm. 8° ... 1817
 ——— Memoirs of, by Mrs. Romer, 2 v. 8° ... 1852
Anguillara (Giovanni Andrea dell)—Le Metamorfosi d'Ovidio, ridotte da, in ottava rima [*Classici Italiani, v. 50-52.*]
Angus (J. Keith)—Amateur Acting, sm. 8° ... 1880
 ——— (Rev. Joseph)—Handbook of the English Tongue, sm. 8° ... 1865
 Memoir of Rev. T. Adams, prefixed to his Works, 8° ... *Edin.* 1861
 Animadversions on the Political Part of the Preface to Bellendenus, 8° ... 1878
Anna Carafa—The Court of, by Mrs. Horace Roscoe St. John, 8° ... 1872
 ——— **Comnena**—Alexias sive de Rebus ab Alexio Imperatore gestis Libri xv., ed. P. Possino et D. Hoeschelius, f°
 [*Byz. Hist.*] ... *Paris* 1637
 Annales Cambriæ, ed. by Rev. John Williams ab Ithel, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1868
 Annals of Agriculture, &c., ed. by A. Young, 45 v. 8° ... 1784-1808
 Annals of Ireland, by the Four Masters, ed. O'Donovan, 7 v. 4° *Dublin* 1850
 Annals of Loch Cé, ed. W. M. Hennessy, 2 v. [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1871
 Annals of the Fine Arts, ed. by Elmes, 5 v. 8° ... 1816-20
 Annals of the Peninsular Campaign, by Col. T. Hamilton, 3 v. sm. 8° 1829
Anne (Queen)—Age of, by E. E. Morris, sm. 8° [*Epochs of Eng. History*] 1881
 History of England under, by Earl Stanhope, 2 v. 8° ... 1870
 History of Great Britain during the Reign of, by Wyon, 2 v. 8° ... 1876
 History of the Life and Reign of, by A. Boyer, f° ... 1722
 Reign of, by J. Hill Burton, 3 v. 8° ... 1880
 ——— **Boleyn (Queen)**; see Boleyn.
 ——— of **Austria**—Married Life of, by M. W. Freer, 2 v. 8° ... 1864
 Mémoires, par Mad. de Motteville, 4 v. sm. 8° ... *Amst.* 1739
 The Regency of, by M. W. Freer, 2 v. 8° ... 1866
 Annuaire des deux Mondes, from 1850 to 1867, 8° ... 1850-67
 Annual Biography and Obituary, from 1817 to 1837, 21 v. 8° ... 1817-37
 Annual Register: Cobbett's, 4 v. 8° ... 1802-3
 ——— Dodsley's, v. 1, *et seq.* (1867 missing) ... 1758, *etc*
 ——— Literary, ed. by C. Taylor, 2 v. 8° ... 1807-8
Anquetil, (L. P.) L'Intrigue du Cabinet sous Henri IV. et Louis XIII. terminée par la Fronde, 4 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1780

Anquetil (L. P.)—(*Continued*).Memoirs of the Court of Louis XIV. and the Regency, 2 v. 8° *Edin.* 1791**Anselm (Saint)**—Life of, by Very Rev. R. W. Church, sm. 8° ... 1870

Opuscula duo de Vitâ Sancti Anselmi, et quibusdam Miraculis ejus ;

see Eadmer [*Chron. Mem.*]**Anson (George, Lord)**—Voyage Round the World, 1740-4, 8° ... 1762

Life of, by Sir John Barrow, 8° ... 1839

——— (Sir W. Reynell)—Law and Custom of the Constitution, 8° *Oxf.* 1886**Anspach (Margravine of)**—Memoirs, by herself, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1826**Ansted (D. T.)**—Geology, 2 v. 8° ... 1844

The Great Stone Book of Nature, sm. 8° ... 1863

Physical Geography, 8° ... 1867

Scenery, Science, and Art, 8° ... 1854

Trip in Hungary and Transylvania, sm. 8° ... 1862

——— and R. G. Latham—The Channel Islands, 8° ... 1862

Anster (John)—Goethe's Faust, Part I., translated by, sm. 8° ... 1835

II., ——— sm. 8° ... 1864

Anster Fair, a Poem, sm. 8° (by Wm. Tennant) ... 1814**Anstey (Chris.)**—The Farmer's Daughter, a Poetical Tale, 4° *Bath* 1795

New Bath Guide, sm. 8° ... 1807

Poetical Amusements at a Villa near Bath, ed. by, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1776

Poetical Works with a Memoir, by John Anstey, 4° ... 1808

Speculation, or a Defence of Mankind, a Poem, 4° ... 1780

——— (F.)—Black Poodle, and other Tales, sm. 8° ... 1884

Burglar Bill, and other Pieces, sm. 8° ... 1888

A Fallen Idol, sm. 8° ... 1886

Giant's Robe, sm. 8° ... 1884

Vice Versâ, sm. 8° ... 1882

——— (Rev. Henry)—Munimenta Academica, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1868**Anstice (Robert)**—Remarks on the Comparative Advantages of WheeledCarriages, 8° ... *Bridgewater* 1790**Answer to the Dean of Chichester**, (no title page).**Answer (An) to the Inquiry into the State of the Nation**, with Strictures

on the Conduct of the Present Ministry, 8° ... 1806

Ante-Nicene Library ; see **Fathers (The)**.**Anthologia Græca** : Passages from the Greek Poets, selected and ed. by

F. St. John Thackeray, sm. 8° ... 1867

Anthologia Oxoniensis, being translations into Latin verse by Lord

Wellesley, Lord Grenville, Prof. Conington, &c., ed. by

W. Linwood, 8° ... 1846

Anthologia Polyglotta ; selections chiefly from the Greek, by H.

Wellesley, 8° ... 1849

Anthology (Greek) as selected for the use of Schools, translated intoEnglish prose by G. Burges, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1852**Anthropological Society of London**, Memoirs read before the, 3 v. 8° 1865-70**Blumenbach's Anthropological Treatises**, ed. Vogt's Lectures on Man, ed. by James

by Bendyshe, 8° ... 1865 Hunt, 8° ... 1864

Broca's Human Hybridity, ed. by C. Carter Waitz' Introduction to Anthropology, ed.

Blake, 8° ... 1864 by J. F. Collingwood, 8° ... 1863

Antidote (The), or Memoirs of a Modern Freethinker, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1827**Anti-Jacobin Review and Magazine**, v. 1-61, 8° (v. 52 missing) ... 1798-1817**Anti-Jacobin (The) Poetry of**, by Canning, Frere, &c., sm. 8° ... 1807**Anti-Mammon**, an Exposure of the unscriptural statements of "Mammon,"

by two clergymen, 8° (Rev. J. Ellaby and Rev. E. S. Thelwall) 1837

Antiphon, Orations of [*Oratores Attici*, vol. 1.]**Antiquarian Notices of Lupset**, the Heath, Sharlston, and Acton, in the

County of York, la. 8° [J. Hunter] ... 1851

- Antiquarian Repertory, a Miscellany to Preserve Remains of Old Times,
by Grose, Astle, &c., 4 v. 4° ... 1775-84
- Antiquaries, Society of: *Vetusta Monumenta*, quæ ad Rerum Britannicarum Memoriam conservandam Societas Antiquariorum
Londini Sumptu suo edenda curavit, 6 v. f° ... 1747-1835
- Antiquary (The) a Magazine devoted to the Study of the Past, v. 1, *et seq.*
(*in progress*) 4° ... 1880, *etc*
- Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius)**—Life of, by Paul Barron Watson, 8° ... 1884
Meditations, trans., with Life and Notes, by Graves, sm. 8° *Bath* 1792
Thoughts of, trans. by Long, sm. 8° ... 1862
Marc Aurèle et la Fin du Monde Antique, par Rénan, 8° ... *Paris* 1882
Marc Aurèle ou Histoire Philosophique de l'Empereur Marc
Antonin, 4 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1820
- Apjohn (James)**—Manual of the Metalloids, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Apology for Cathedral Service, sm. 8° ... 1839
- Apollo in Leeds, being Original Poetry and Prose, by H. M., sm. 8° *Leeds* 1830
- Apollonius of Tyana**, Life of, trans. from the Greek of Philostratus by
the Rev. E. Berwick, 8° ... 1809
-
- the Pagan Christ of the 3rd Century, by A. Réville,
sm. 8° ... 1866
- Apollonius Rhodius**, *Argonautica*, trans. F. Fawkes [*English Poets*, v. 20]
- Appeal (An) from the New to the Old Whigs, 8°, 1st edition [E. Burke] 1791
- Apperley (C. J., "Nimrod")**—Hunting Tours: Anecdotes, Sayings, and
Doings of Sporting Men, 8° ... 1835
Life of John Mytton, with Memoir of "Nimrod," 8° ... 1851
Nimrod Abroad, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
Northern Tour: Principal Hunts in Scotland and the Northern
Counties, 8° ... 1838
Sporting, with Engravings Illustrative of British Field Sports,
after Landseer, Gainsborough, &c., f° ... 1838
- Appert (M.)**—Art of Preserving Animal and Vegetable Substances, sm. 8° 1811
- Appian**, *Romanarum Historiarum quæ supersunt*, ed. J. Schweighæuser,
3 v. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1785
- Appleton (C. E.)**—His Life and Literary Relics, by J. H. Appleton and
A. H. Sayce, 8° ... 1881
-
- (G. W.)—Frozen Hearts, sm. 8° ... 1888
-
- A Terrible Legacy, sm. 8° ... 1887
-
- (John Reed)—Yorkshire Poets and their Poetry, sm. 8° 1871
- Apthorp (Rev. East)**—Letters on the Prevalence of Christianity before
its Civil Establishment, 8° ... 1778
Warburtonian Lecture on Prophecy, 2 v. 8° ... 1786
- Apuleius**, *Opera Omnia*, cum Notis in Usum Delphini, 4 v. 8° ... 1825
Works of, trans., sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] ... 1853
- Aquinas (Saint Thomas)**—*Opera omnia*, ed. C. Morelles, 18 v. in 11, f° 1612
Life of, by R. B. Vaughan, 2 v. 8° ... 1871
- Arabian Nights' Entertainments, trans. from the Arabic, la. 8° ... 1878
trans. by E. W. Lane, 3 v. la. 8° 1839-41
Sir R. F. Burton's trans., ed. by Lady
Burton and J. H. MacCarthy, 6 v. la. 8° ... 1886
-
- New, selected by Von Hammer, trans.
by Lamb, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1826
-
- Tales; or a Continuation of the "Arabian Nights' Entertainments," 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1794
- Arabic Proverbs, trans. by J. L. Burckhardt, 4° ... 1830
- Arago (François)**—*Œuvres Complètes*, 17 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1854-62
Biographies of Distinguished Scientific Men, 8° ... 1857
- Aram (Eugene)**—Memoirs of, by Norrison Scatcherd, sm. 8° ... 1838

- Aratos, The Phainomena or Heavenly Display, done into English verse
by Robert Brown, 4° 1885
- Arber (Edward)**—English Garner : Ingatherings from our History and
Literature, ed. by, v. 1-7, la. 8° 1877-84
English Reprints, ed. by, 14 v. sm. 8°—*v. y*
- Vol. I. Milton's Areopagitica, &c. ... 1644
Latimer's The Ploughers ... 1549
Gosson's School of Abuse, &c. 1579
- II. Sidney's Apologie for Poetrie ? 1580
Webbe's Travailes 1590
Selden's Table Talk 1634-54
- III. Ascham's Toxophilus 1544
Addison on "Paradise Lost" 1711-12
- IV. Lyly's Euphues... .. 1579-80
- V. Villiers' Rehearsal 1571
Gascoigne's Notes on Verse,
Steele Glas, and Complaynt of
Philomene 1575
Earle's Micro-cosmographie ... 1628
- VI. Latimer's Seven Sermons ... 1549
More's Utopia 1516-57
- VII. Puttenham's Art of English
Poesie 1583
- VIII. Howell's Instructions for For-
reine Travell... .. 1642
Udall's Roister Doister 1553-66
Revelacion to the Monk of
Evesham 1196-? 1482
- English Scholar's Library (16 pts. in 3 v.) la. 8° *v. y*
- Vol. I. Wm. Caxton, Reynard the Fox 1481
John Knox, First Blast of the
Trumpet 1558
Clement Robinson and others,
Handful of Pleasant Delights 1584
Simon Fish, Supplication for the
Beggars 1529
Rev. John Udall, State of the
Church of England 1588
Return from Parnassus, or Scourge
of Simony—as publicly acted
by the Students of St. John's
Coll., Camb., in Jan. 1602 ...
Thomas Dekker, Seven deadly sins
of London, ... 1606
- Vol. II. Rev. J. Udall, The Truth of
Christ's Discipline of the Church 1588
Richard Stanyhurst, Translation of
the Æneid, Books 1-4; and other
Poetical Devices 1582
Martin Marprelate, The Epistle 1588
Robert Greene, Menaphon ... 1589
George Joy, An Apology to Wm.
Tyndale 1535
Richard Barnfield, Poems 1594-8
T[homas] C[oo]per (Bp. of Win.),
Admonition to the People of
England 1589
- Vol. III. Capt. John Smith, Works 1608-31
- The First Three English Books on America (1511-55), being chiefly
translations, etc., by Richard Eden, from Pietro Martire,
Sebastian Münster, and Sebastian Cabot, la. 8° ... *Birm.* 1885
- Arblay (Madame d')**; see D'Arblay.
- Arbuthnot (John, M. D.)**—Miscellaneous Works, 2 v. sm. 8° 1770
Nature of Aliments, 8° 1731
- Arbuthnott (Hon. Mrs.)**—The Hen Wife, 8° *Edin.* 1871
- Arc (Joan of)**—Life and Death of, by Harriet Parr, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
Life of, by Janet Tuckey, sm. 8° [*The New Plutarch*] 1866
- Archæologia, or Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity, 41 v. 4° 1770-1867
- Archæological Association, Transactions of the British, at Winchester,
1845, 8° 1846
- Institute of G. Britain and Ireland, Proceedings of the, at
York, 1846; Norwich, 1847; Salisbury, 1849; Bristol,
1851; Chichester, 1853, 5 v. 8° 1848-56
- Journal, v. 1-19, 8° (v. 15 and 17 missing) 1845-62
- Review, v. 1, *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) 1888, *etc*
- Archer (E. M.)**—Christina North, 2 v. sm. 8° 1872
My Sister Rosalind, 2 v. sm. 8° 1876
Under the Limes, 2 v. sm. 8° 1874

- Archer (Major)**—Tours in Upper India, 2 v. 8° ... 1833
 ———— (**Rich.**)—Island Home, or Adventures of Six Young Crusoes, sm. 8° 1856
 ———— (**Thomas**)—William Ewart Gladstone and his Contemporaries:
 Fifty Years of Social and Political Progress, 4 v. 4° ... 1881
 Strange Work, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
 ———— (**Wm.**)—Masks or Faces? A Study in the Psychology of
 Acting, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Archilaus**—Works [*Ante-Nicene Library*, v. 20.]
- Archilochus**—Poems [*Poetæ Minores Græci*, v. 1.]
- Architectural Societies of Northampton, York, Lincoln, &c., Reports and Papers, 1850-70, 20 parts in 10 v. 8° ... 1850-70**
- Arctic Miscellanies, a Souvenir of the Search for Franklin, 8° ... 1852**
 ———— World, The, with Sketch of Arctic Discovery to 1876, 1a. 8° ... 1877
- Arfwedson (C. D.)**—United States and Canada in 1832-4, 2 v. 8° ... 1834
- Argles (Mrs. M.)**—
 Beauty's Daughters, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
 Doris, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
 The Duchess, sm. 8° ... 1888
 Faith and Unfaith, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
 Green Pleasure and Grey Grief, 3 v. sm. 8° 1886
 Her Week's Amusement, sm. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1886
 The Hon. Mrs. Vereker, sm. 8° ... 1889
 Lady Branksmere, 3 v. 8° ... 1888
 Lady Valworth's Diamonds, sm. 8° ... 1886
 Loys, Lord Beresford, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
- Marvel, sm. 8° ... 1889
 A Mental Struggle, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1886
 A Modern Circe, sm. 8° ... 1888
 Molly Bawn, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
 Mrs. Geoffrey, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
 Phyllis, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
 Portia, 3 v. 8° ... 1883
 Rossmoyne, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
 Under-Currents, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Argosy, The, v. 15 et seq. (in progress) 8° (v. 18, 19, 32, and 35 missing) 1873, etc**
- Argyle and Greenwich (John, Duke of)**—Life of, by R. Campbell, 8° 1745
- Argyll (George, Duke of)**—The Afghan Question (1841-1878), sm. 8° 1879
 The Eastern Question, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
 Iona, sm. 8° ... 1870
 The New British Constitution and its Master Builders, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1888
 Primeval Man, sm. 8° ... 1869
 The Reign of Law, sm. 8° ... 1867
 Scotland as it Was and as it Is, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1887
 The Unity of Nature, 8° ... 1884
- Ariosto (L.)**—Orlando Furioso (con vita da Fornari), 4 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1768
 ———— (con vita e var. lez.), 5 v. 8° ... *Milan* 1812-14
 ———— [*Class. Ital. v. 40-44.*]
 ———— with Memoirs and Notes by A. Panizzi, 4 v. 8° ... 1834
 ———— trans. and abridged by Hoole, 2 v. 8° ... 1791
 ———— trans. into verse, with Notes, by Rose, 8 v. sm. 8° 1823-31
 Poems, trans. into verse by John Hoole [*English Poets*, v. 21.]
- Aristophanes**—Comœdiæ [*Poetæ Scenici Græci.*]
 Comedies trans. by W. J. Hickie, 2 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1865
 ———— trans. into English verse by J. H. Frere (see his Works, v. 2).
 (Acharnians—Knights—Birds—Frogs—Peace.)
 ———— trans. into English verse by T. Mitchell, 2 v. 8° ... 1820
 1. Preliminary Discourse—Acharnians—Knights.
 2. Clouds—Wasps—Dicast turned Gentleman.
 The Wasps, Greek text, revised with trans., by B. B. Rogers, 4° 1875
 By the Rev. W. L. Collins, sm. 8° [*Anc. Classics for English Readers*] 1872
- Aristotle**—Opera, ed. Bekker, 11 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1837
1. Organon.
 2. Naturalis Auscultationis Libri VIII., De Coelo Libri IV., De Generatione et Corruptione Libri II.
 3. Meteorologica, De Mundo, De Animâ, De Sensu et Sensili, De Memorîâ, De Somno, De Insomniis, De Divinatione per Somnia, De Longitudine Vitæ, De Juventute, De Respiratione, De Spiritu.
 4. Historia Animalium.
 5. De Partibus Animalium Libri IV., De Motu Animalium, De Incessu Animalium, De Generatione Animalium Libri V.
 6. De Coloribus, De Audibilibus, Physiognomonica, De Plantis, De Mirabilibus Auscultationibus, Mechanica, De Lineis Insecabilibus, Ventorum Situs et Nomina, De Xenophane, Zenone et Gorgia.

Aristotle—(Continued).

- | | |
|--|--|
| 7. Problemata. | 10. De Republicâ Libri VIII., et Economica. |
| 8. Metaphysica. | 11. De Rhetoricâ Libri III., De Rhetoricâ ad Alexandrum, De Poeticâ. |
| 9. Ethica Nicomachea, Ethica Magna, Ethica Eudemia, De Virtutibus et Vitiis. | |

Works, trans. by Thos. Taylor, 8 v. 4° ... 1807

- | | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| 1. Organon. | 5. Parts and Motions of Animals. | |
| 2. Dissertation on Aristotle. | 6. Great and Eudemean Ethics. | |
| 3. Metaphysics. | 7. Treatise on the Soul, Sense, Memory, &c. | |
| 4. Rhetoric, Poetic, and Nicomachean Ethics. | 8. History of Animals. | |
| Ethics, with essays and notes, by Sir A. Grant, 2 v. 8° | ... | 1866 |
| Metaphysics, trans. by McMahon, sm. 8° [<i>Bohn's Ser.</i>] | ... | 1857 |
| Moral Philosophy, trans. by W. M. Hatch, 8° | ... | 1879 |
| Nicomachean Ethics, trans. by Browne, sm. 8° [<i>Bohn's Ser.</i>] | ... | 1865 |
| Organon, trans. by Owen, 2 v. sm. 8° [<i>Bohn's Ser.</i>] | ... | 1853 |
| Politics, books 1 and 2, ed. by W. L. Newman, 2 v. 8° | ... | <i>Oxford</i> 1887 |
| — trans. by B. Jowett, 2 v. 8° | ... | <i>Oxford</i> 1885 |
| — trans. by J. E. C. Welldon, sm. 8° | ... | 1883 |
| — and Economics, trans. by E. Walford, sm. 8° [<i>Bohn's Ser.</i>] | ... | 1853 |
| Rhetoric, trans. by J. E. C. Welldon, sm. 8° | ... | 1886 |
| — Introduction to, by E. M. Cope, 8° | ... | 1867 |
| — and Nicomachean Ethics, trans. by Taylor, 2 v. 8° | ... | 1818 |
| Rhetoric and Poetic, trans. by Buckley, sm. 8° [<i>Bohn's Ser.</i>] | ... | 1857 |
| Sophistici Elenchi, with trans. and notes by E. Poste, 8° | ... | 1866 |
| Treatise on Poetry, trans. with notes by Twining, 4° | ... | 1789 |
| By Grote, ed. by Bain and Robertson, 2 v. 8° | ... | 1872 |
| A Chapter from the History of Science, by G. H. Lewes, 8° | ... | 1864 |

Arlingcourt (Vicomte d')—*Ipsibôë*, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1823

The Three Kingdoms : England, Scotland, Ireland, 2 v. 8° ... 1844

Armies (The) of the Native States of India, sm. 8° ... 1884

Armin (Robert)—*Nest of Ninnies*, ed. J. P. Collier [*Shakespeare Soc., v. 1*] 1842

Armistead (Wilson)—"A Cloud of Witnesses" against Slavery and Oppression, sm. 8° ... 1853

Journal of the Life, Travels, and Sufferings of George Fox, 2 v. 8° 1852

Memoir of Rob. Barclay, prefixed to the reprint of his Apology, 8° 1850

Memoirs of James Logan, sm. 8° ... 1851

Select Miscellanies, Illustrative of the History of the Society of

Friends, 6 v. sm. 8° ... 1851

Tribute for the Negro, 8° ... *Manchester* 1848

Armitage (J.)—History of Brazil, from 1808 to 1831, 2 v. 8° ... 1836

— (Rev. Robert)—Religious Life and Death of Dr. Johnson, 8° 1850

Armstrong (E. J.)—Poetical Works, ed. by his brother, sm. 8° ... 1878

Life and Letters, ed. by G. F. Armstrong, sm. 8° ... 1877

— (F. C.)—The Cruise of the Daring, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1861

The Frigate and the Lugger, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1861

The Medora, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1857

The Neapolitan Commander, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1863

The Young Commander, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1856

— (George Frederick)—Lecture on the Progress of Higher Technical Instruction at Home and Abroad in relation to the Education of Engineers, 8° ... *Edin.* 1885

— (John)—History of the Island of Minorca, 8° ... 1756

— (John, M.D.)—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 16.*]

Art of Health, a poem, 8° ... 1765

— (M. J.)—Actual Survey of the Post-Roads between London and Edinburgh, sm. 8° ... 1776

— (R. A.)—Gaelic Dictionary and Grammar, 4° ... 1825

— (R. A., B.A.)—The Overstrain in Education, 8° ... 1883

- Armstrong (Robert Bruce)**—History of Liddesdale, Eskdale, Ewesdale, Wauchopedale, and the Debateable Land, 4° ... *Edin.* 1882
- (**Walter**)—Müntz' Life of Raphael, trans. by, 1a. 8° ... 1882
- (**W. H.**)—Véron's *Æsthetics*, trans. by, 8° ... 1879
- Army (British)**—Records of the ; see Cannon (R.)
- Lists, Annual, 1780-82, 1786-88, 1801-13, 1815-21, 1823-42, 46 v. 8° ... 1780-1842
- (Hart's New Annual) v. 1. *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*)
- (missing vols., 1853, 1857, 1861, 1883, 1885, 1887) 1843, *etc*
- Monthly, 1860, *et seq.*, sm. 8° (3 parts for 1860, 1 for 1864, 1865, and 1877, all for 1880, 1881, 10 for 1882, 6 for 1883, 1 for 1884, 3 for 1885, and 4 for 1886 missing) 1860, *etc*
- Lists of the Roundheads and Cavaliers, by Peacock, 4° ... 1863
- Rules and Regulations for the Formations, Field Exercise, and Movements of H.M. Forces, 8° ... 1808
- Arnaud (Henri)**—Glorious Recovery by the Vaudois of their Valleys, trans. with additions, by Acland, 8° ... 1827
- Arndt (E. M.)**—The Life and Adventures of, with preface by Seeley, sm. 8° 1879
- Spirit of the Times, trans. by P. W., 8° ... 1808
- Arnobius adversus Gentes** [*Ante-Nicene Library*, v. 19.]
- Arnold (Arthur)**—Free Land, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Ralph, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1863
- Social Politics, 8° ... 1878
- Through Persia by Caravan, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- (**E. L.**)—On the Indian Hills, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- (**Sir Edwin**)—
- India Revisited, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Indian Idylls, 8° ... 1883
- Indian Poetry, 8° ... 1881
- In My Lady's Praise, sm. 4° ... 1889
- The Light of Asia, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Lord Dalhousie's Administration of India, 2 v. 8° ... 1862-5
- Lotus and Jewel, and other Poems, sm. 8° 1887
- (**Frederick**)—Our Bishops and Deans, 2 v. 8° ... 1875
- Public Life of Lord Macaulay, 8° ... 1862
- (**G. B.**)—Gainsborough and Constable, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] 1881
- (**John**)—Account of his Pocket Chronometer, 4° ... 1780
- (**Rev. J. M.**)—Ishmael, or a Natural History of Islamism and its Relation to Christianity, 8° ... 1859
- (**Matthew**)—
- Culture and Anarchy ; an Essay, sm. 8° 1869
- Discourses in America, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Dramatic and Later Poems, 8° ... 1885
- Essays in Criticism, 2 series, sm. 8° 1865-88
- French Eton, A, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Friendship's Garland, sm. 8° ... 1871
- God and the Bible, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Higher Schools and Universities in Germany, sm. 8° ... 1874
- Irish Essays, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Isaiah of Jerusalem, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Last Essays on Church and Religion, sm. 8° 1877
- Last Words on Translating Homer, sm. 8° 1862
- (**R. A.**)—Letters from the Levant, Black Sea, etc., 2 v. sm. 8° 1868
- (**T.**)—Method of teaching the Deaf and Dumb, sm. 4° ... 1881
- (**Rev. Dr. Thomas**)—History of Rome, 3 v. 8° ... 1843-45
- Introductory Lectures on Modern History, 8° ... *Oxford* 1842
- Miscellaneous Works, 8° ... 1858
- Sermons revised by his Daughter, 6 v. 8° ... 1878
- Sermons, 3 v. 8° ... 1845
- Pearls of the Faith, or Islam's Rosary, sm. 8° 1883
- The Secret of Death, and Collected Poems from the Sanskrit, 8° ... 1885
- Selected Poems, National and Non-Oriental, 8° ... 1888
- The Song Celestial, or Bhagavad-gītā, trans. into English verse, 8° ... 1885
- With Sa'di in the Garden, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Literature and Dogma, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Lyric and Elegiac Poems, 8° ... 1885
- Mixed Essays, sm. 8° ... 1878
- New Poems, sm. 8° ... 1867
- Poems (2nd series), sm. 8° ... 1855
- 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- Popular Education in France, sm. 8° ... 1861
- Reports on Elementary Schools, sm. 8° ... 1889
- St. Paul and Protestantism, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Schools and Universities on the Continent, sm. 8° ... 1868
- Selected Poems, sm. 8° ... 1878
- The Study of Celtic Literature, sm. 8° ... 1867

Arnold (Rev. Dr. Thomas)—(*Continued*).

- Life and Correspondence, by Dean Stanley, 2 v. 8° ... 1844
- (**Thos.**)—Henrici Archidiaconi Huntendunensis Historia Anglorum, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1879
- Historical Works of Symeon of Durham, ed. 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1882-85
- Manual of English Literature, sm. 8° ... 1862
- Arnot (Hugo)**—History of Edinburgh, 4° ... *Edin.* 1779
- Arnott (Neil, M.D.)**—Elements of Physics, 2 v. 8° ... 1833, 1864-65
- Survey of Human Progress, 8° ... 1861
- Arnould (Sir Joseph)**—Memoir of Thomas, First Lord Denman, 2 v. 8° 1875
- Arrian**—Voyage of Nearchus, with Notes by Vincent, 4° ... 1797
- Arrivabene (Count C.)**—Italy under Victor Emmanuel, 2 v. 8° ... 1862
- Arrows in the Dark, by the author of "Said and Done," sm. 8° ... 1864
- Arrowsmith (J.)**—London Atlas of Universal Geography, f° ... 1840
- (**Rev. W. R.**)—The Editor of "Notes and Queries," and his friend Mr. Singer, 8° ... *n.d.*
- Art** : Photographs of Pictures, etc., at the International Exhibition, 4° ... 1872
- Pictorial and Industrial ; An Illustrated Magazine, v. 1-3, la. 4° 1870-2
- at Home Series, 12 v. sm. 8° :— 1877-84
- Amateur Theatricals, by W. H. Pollock
- Art in the House, by W. J. Loftie
- Dress, by Mrs. Oliphant
- House Decoration, by R. & A. Garrett
- Music in the House, by John Hullah
- Needlework, by E. Glaister
- Art Journal, vol. 1, *et seq.*, 4° (*in progress*) (Vols. for 1870, 1880-1 missing) ... 1849, *etc*
- of Governing by Partys, The, sm. 8° [J. Toland] ... 1701
- of Reading, The, 8° [W. Cockin] ... 1775
- Union, The, 10 v. la. 8° ... 1839-48
- L', Revue bi-mensuelle Illustrée, 2 v. f° ... *Paris* 1881
- L', de Vérifier les Dates des Faits Historiques, des Chartes, des Chroniques, et autres Anciens Monuments, depuis la Naissance de Jésus-Christ. Par un Religieux et par M. de Saint-Allais, 5 v. 4° ... *Paris* 1818-19
- avant l'Ere Chrétienne, 4° ... *Paris* 1820
- Artaud (Chev.)**—Histoire du Pape Pie VII., 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1837
- Arteveld (James and Philip van)**—by James Hutton, 8° ... 1882
- Arthur (Rev. W.)**—Mission to the Mysore, sm. 8° ... 1847
- The Successful Merchant, Sketches of the Life of Mr. Samuel Budgett, sm. 8° ... 1852
- (**Wm.**)—The Autobiography of Count Campello, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Italy in Transition, 8° ... 1860
- The Pope, the Kings, and the People, 2 v. 8° ... 1877
- On the Difference between Physical and Moral Law, 8° ... 1883
- Arts et Métiers**, Description des ; faites ou approuvées par Messieurs de l'Académie Royale des Sciences. Avec figures en taille-douce, collected in 23 v. f° ... *Paris* 1761-82
- Arundale (F.) and J. Bonomi**—Gallery of Antiquities selected from the British Museum, 4° ... *n.d.*
- Arundell (Rev. F. V. J.)**—Discoveries in Asia Minor, 2 v. 8° ... 1834
- Visit to the Seven Churches of Asia, with Excursion to Pisidia, 8° 1828
- Arundines Cami, sive Musarum Cantabrigiensium Lusum Canori, collegit atque edidit H. Drury**, 8° ... *Cambridge* 1843
- Ascham (Roger)**—English works, ed. by Jas. Bennet, 4° .. *n.d.*
- The Scholemaster, ed. by Mayor, sm. 8° ... 1863
- [*Arber's Eng. Reprints, v. 10.*]
- Toxophilus [*Arber's Eng. Reprints, v. 3.*]

- Ash (J.)**—English Dictionary, 2 v. 8° ... 1775
- Ashburner (John, M.D.)**—Reichenbach's Physico-physiological Researches, trans. by, 8° ... 1851
- Ashby-Sterry (J.)**—Boudoir Ballads, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Shuttlecock Papers, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Tiny Travels, sm. 8° 1874
- Ashe (Rev. Robert P.)**—Two Kings of Uganda, or Life by the Shores of the Victoria Nyanza, sm. 8° ... 1889
- (**Thomas**)—Coleridge's Lectures and Notes on Shakespeare and other English Poets, coll. and ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1884
- The Sorrows of Hypsipyle, sm. 8° ... 1867
- Ashenhurst (T. R.)**—Design in Textile Fabrics, sm. 8°... 1885
- Asher (David)**—Geiger's History of the Development of the Human Race, trans. by, 8° ... 1880
- (**George**)—Henry Hudson the Navigator, the original Documents in which his Career is recorded, ed. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1861
- Ashley (A.)**—Art of Etching on Copper, ob. f° ... *n.d.*
- (**Hon. Evelyn**)—Life of Viscount Palmerston (1846-65), 2 v. 8° 1876
- (**W. J.**)—Introduction to English Economic History and Theory; the Middle Ages, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Ashmole (E.)**—History and Antiquities of Berkshire, f°... *Reading* 1736
- Ashton (John)**—The Adventures and Discoveries of Captain John Smith, President of Virginia, sm. 8°... 1883
- Chap Books of the 18th Century, sm. 8° ... 1882
- English Caricature and Satire of Napoleon I., 2 v. 8° ... 1884
- Humour, Wit, and Satire of the 17th Century, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Skelton's Ballade of the Scottyshe Kynge, ed. by, sm. 4° ... 1882
- Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne, 2 v. 8° ... 1882
- (**Robert**)—Works of the Rev. John Robinson, 3 v. 8° ... 1851
- Ashwell (Rev. A. R.)**—Life of Bishop Wilberforce, v. i. 8° ... 1880
- The Theologia Germanica [*St. James' Lectures, 2nd series.*]
- Ashworth (Henry)**—Recollections of Richard Cobden, and the Anti-Corn Law League, 8° ... 1876
- (**John**)—Strange Tales from Humble Life, 1a. 8° ... *Man.* 1870
- (**Philip A.**)—Gneist's History of the English Constitution, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1886
- Asia, Memoirs of the late War in, 2 v. 8° [Sir T. Bowser] ... 1788
- Asiatic Annual Register, and View of the History of Hindostan, for 1803, 8° 1803
- Journal, and Monthly Register for British and Foreign India, China, &c., from 1834 to 1844, 29 v. 8° (vol. 39 missing) 1834-44
- Researches and Transactions of the Bengal Asiatic Society, 1789-1818, 16 v. 4° and 8° (v. 2 missing) *Calcutta* 1788-1828
- Society, Journal of the Royal, 16 v. 8° ... 1834-56
- Asmar (Maria Theresa)**—Memoirs of a Babylonian Princess, 2 v. sm. 8° 1844
- Assam, Sketch of, by an Officer, 8° [Capt. J. Butler] ... 1847
- Assedio di Firenze, L', 4 v. in 2, 8° ... *Geneva* 1848
- Assheton (Nicholas, of Downham)**—Journal for 1617-18, ed. by F. R. Raines, sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*]... 1848
- Astle (T.)**—Origin and Progress of Writing, f° and 4° ... 1784, 1803
- Astley (F.)**—Hints to Planters, sm. 8° ... *Manchester* 1807
- (**T.**)—General Collection of Voyages and Travels, 4 v. 4° ... 1744
- Atcherley (Elizabeth)**—Hahn-Hahn's From Jerusalem, trans. by, 8° ... 1852
- Athanasius**—Opera Omnia, Gr. et Lat., 4 v. f° ... *Padua* 1777
- Festal Epistles, trans. from the Syriac [*Library of the Fathers*]
- Historical Tracts, trans. by Atkinson, ed. by Newman [*Ib.*]
- Select Treatises in Controversy with the Arians, trans. by Newman [*Ib.*]

- Athenæ Cantabrigienses (1500—1609), by C. H. & T. Cooper, 2 v. 8°, *Camb.* 1858
- Athenæum, The, a Journal of Literature, Science, and Fine Arts, v. 1, *et seq. (in progress)* (v. for 1844; July—Dec., 1863; Jan.—July, 1868, missing) ... 1832, *etc*
- Athenæus**—Deipnosophistæ, ed. I. Schweighæuser, 5 v. 8° *Strasburg* 1801-5
- Animadversiones in Deipnosophistas, 9 v. 8° ... *Strasburg* 1801
- The Deipnosophists, trans. by Yonge, 3 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*]... 1854
- Athenagoras**—The Writings of [*Ante-Nicene Library*, v. 2.]
- Athenian Letters, or Epistolary Correspondence of an Agent of the King of Persia during the Peloponnesian War, by the Earl of Hardwicke, Bp. Green, Dr. Birch, &c., 2 v. 4° ... 1810
- Atkinson** (Chr., M.P. for Hedon)—Trial for Perjury, 8° ... 1783
- (D. H.)—Old Leeds, sm. 8° ... *Leeds* 1868
- Ralph Thoresby, the Topographer, his Town and Times, 2 v. 8° *Leeds* 1887
- (Edward)—Introductory Address to the Students of the Leeds School of Medicine, 8° ... 1880
- (Emma W.)—Memoirs of the Queens of Prussia, 8° ... 1859
- (E.)—Ganot's Elementary Treatise on Physics, trans. by, 8° ... 1872
- Helmholtz' Lectures on Scientific Subjects, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1873
- (Frederic)—South African War Verses, 8° ... 1880
- (G. F.)—Pictures from the North (of Europe) in pen and pencil, 8° 1848
- (James)—The Shah Nameh of Firdausi, trans. from the Persian into prose and verse, 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] 1832
- The Customs and Manners of the Women of Persia, trans. by, 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1832
- (James)—Expedition into Afghanistan in 1839-40, sm. 8° ... 1842
- (James Beavington)—Art Tour to Northern Capitals, 8° ... 1873
- Life of Overbeck, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1882
- (Jasper)—Letter on the High Price of Gold Bullion, 8° ... 1811
- (John)—Compendium of the Ornithology of Great Britain, 8° 1820
- (Rev. J. C.)—Cartularium Abbatiae de Rievale, ed. by, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] ... 1889
- The Chartulary of Whitby Abbey, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] 1878-79
- The Coucher Book of Furness Abbey, v. 1-3, 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] 1885-87
- Glossary of the Cleveland Dialect, 4° ... 1868
- The Quarter Sessions Records of the North Riding of Yorkshire, ed. by, 6 v. 8° [*N.R. Record Soc.*] ... 1884-89
- Stanton Grange, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Walks, Talks, Travels, and Exploits of Two Schoolboys, sm. 8° 1864
- (Rev. Miles)—Practical Sermons, with Life of Author, 2 v. 8° 1812
- National Jubilee, a Sermon, 8° ... *Leeds* 1809
- Sermon on the necessity of a National Reformation, 8° ... *Leeds* 1779
- Historical Tracts of St. Athanasius, trans. by [*Library of the Fathers*]
- (T. W.)—Oriental and Western Siberia, a Narrative of Seven Years' Explorations and Adventures, 1a. 8° ... 1858
- Travels in the Regions of the Amoor, 1a. 8° ... 1860
- Atlantic Monthly Magazine, The, v. 25, *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*). (v. 29, 45, 46, 49 missing) ... *Boston, U.S.*, 1870, *etc*
- Atlas Japonica, being Remarkable Addresses by way of Embassy from the East India Company of the United Provinces to the Emperor of Japan, f° ... 1670
- Atlases and Maps**—
- Alpine Club Map of Switzerland, f° ... *n.d.*
- Atlas Antiquus, delineavit C. Spruner, sm. f° ... *Gotha* 1855
- du Voyage de La Pérouse, f° ... *n.d.*
- Géographique et Statistique de la France, f° ... *Paris* *n.d.*
- of Ancient Geography, ed. Wm. Smith and Geo. Grove, f° ... 1874

Atlases and Maps—(*Continued*).

- Atlas of Astronomy, by Keith Johnston, f° *Edin.* 1856
 — pour l'Histoire Universelle de l'Eglise Catholique, par A.
 H. Dufour, f° *Paris* 1877
 — to the Modern State of Spain, by J. F. Bourgoing, 4° ... 1808
 Bacon's New Large Scale Ordnance Atlas of the British Isles,
 Indexes, and Census Tables, &c., 4° 1884
 Black's General Atlas, f° *Edin.* 1859
 Cary's New Map of England and Wales, with Part of Scotland, 4° 1794
 Chronological Scripture Atlas, sm. 4° *n.d.*
 Comprehensive Atlas and Geography of the World, Physical and
 Political, by W. G. Blackie, 4° 1882
 Descriptive Atlas of Astronomy, Physical and Political Geography,
 Text by Rev. T. Milner, Maps by A. Petermann, 4° ... 1853
 General Map of the Empire of Germany and S. W. Europe, by
 Capt. Chauchard, f° 1800
 Geological Survey of England and Wales, f° *n.d.*
 Handy Royal Atlas of Modern Geography, by A. K. Johnston, sm. f° 1868
 Historical Atlas: Maps of the World at Twenty-one Different
 Periods, with View of Universal History, by M. J. Quin, 4° 1830
 Historical Maps of England during the first 13 Centuries, by C. H.
 Pearson, f° 1869
 London Atlas of Universal Geography, by J. Arrowsmith, f° ... 1840
 Map of England and Wales, by E. Stanford; Topography com-
 piled by A. Arrowsmith, with all Railways, la. f° ... 1876
 — of Lower and Upper Canada, Nova Scotia, N. Brunswick,
 N. Foundland, and Prince Edward's Island, &c. Topo-
 graphical Map of Montreal and the Rideau Canal, in 4° case 183-
 — of W. Palestine (Palestine Exploration Fund), by Lieuts.
 Conder and Kitchener. Scale $\frac{3}{8}$ in. to mile, in 4° case ... 1882
 Maps to Guthrie's Geography, f° *n.d.*
 Ordnance Survey of England and Wales, rin. scale, 3 v. f° ... *v.y.*
 — of Leeds, 5ft. scale, la. f° 1850
 — of Jerusalem, by Sir C. W. Wilson, 3 v. f° ... 1865
 — of Yorkshire, 6in. scale, in 9 v. la. f° ... 1856
 Phillips' Atlas of the Counties of England, by Ed. Weller, f° ... 1868
 Statistical Atlas of England, Scotland, and Ireland, by G. P.
 Bevan, f° *Edin.* 1882
 At Sixes and Sevens, sm. 8° 1877
Atterbury (F., Bishop of Rochester)—Epistolary Correspondence,
 Visitation Charges, &c., 4 v. 8° 1787
 Sermons and Discourses, 4 v. 8° 1751
 Memoirs, &c., ed. by F. Williams, 2 v. 8° 1869
Atthill (Rev. William)—Documents Relating to the Collegiate Church
 of Middleham, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1847
Atticus (Titus Pomponius) and Marcus Valerius Messala Corvinus—
 Lives of, by the Rev. E. Berwick, sm. 8° 1813
Atwood (G.)—On the Construction and Properties of Arches, 4° ... 1801
 Review of the Statutes and Ordinances of Assize, 4° ... 1801
Auber (P.)—Rise and Progress of the British Power in India, 2 v. 8° ... 1837
Aubertin (J. J.)—The Lusiads of Camoens, trans. into English verse, 2 v. 8° 1878
 Seventy Sonnets of Camoens, Portuguese text and trans., with
 Original Poems, sm. 8° 1881
Aubrey (John)—Letters Written by Eminent Persons in the 16th and
 17th Centuries, 3 v. 8° 1813
 Miscellanies, sm. 8° 1857
 Natural History of Wiltshire, ed. by John Britton, 4° ... 1847

Aubrey (John)—(*Continued*).

Wiltshire Topographical Collections (1659-70), 4° ... *Devizes* 1862
 Memoir of, by Britton, 4° 1845

Auckland (William Eden, Lord)—Complete Investigation of his

Treaty, 8° 1787
 Letters to the Earl of Carlisle on Political Reasoning, &c., 8° .. 1779
 Principles of Penal Law, 1a. 8° 1771
 View of the Treaty of Commerce with France, 8° .. 1787

Audelay (John)—Poems, ed. J. O. Halliwell, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1844**Audsley (George A.) and J. L. Bowes**—The Ceramic Art of Japan, 1a. 8° 1881**Audubon (J. J.)**—Life and Adventures of, by R. Buchanan, 8° ... 1869

Ornithological Biography; Habits of the Birds of the United States,
 accompanied by Descriptions of the Objects Represented in
 the Work entitled "The Birds of America," 5 v. 1a. 8° *Edin.* 1831-9

Auerbach (Berthold)—Gesammelte Schriften, 11 v. sm. 8° *Stuttgart* 1857-64

Dorfgeschichten, sm. 8° ... *Mannheim* 1848 On the Heights, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
 Aloys the Gawk, sm. 8° ... 1877 Spinoza, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
 Country House on the Rhine, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870 Two Stories: Christian Gelert and The
 Edelweiss, sm. 8° ... 1869 Stepmother, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Events in Vienna in 1848, sm. 8° ... 1849 Walfried, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
 Lorly and Reinhard, sm. 8° ... 1875

Augier (E.)—Portrait, par Jules Claretie [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]**Augustine (St.)**—Opera, 11 v. in 8, 1a. f° ... *Paris* 1679-1700

Works of, v. 1 and 2, City of God, ed. by Rev. Marcus Dods, 8° 1871

Confessions [*Library of the Fathers*]

Expositions of the Book of Psalms [*Ib.*]

Homilies on St. John [*Ib.*]

Sermons on the New Testament [*Ib.*]

Seventeen Short Treatises [*Ib.*]

Confessions by the Rt. Rev. W. Alexander [*St. James' Lectures,*
1st series.]

——— **of Canterbury (St.)**—[*Lives of the English Saints, v. 1.*]——— **(Sister, "Amalie von Lasaulx")**—Life of, trans. by

Augustus J. C. Hare, 8° 1880

Auldjo (J.)—Ascent to the Summit of Mont Blanc, 4° ... 1828

Journal of a Visit to Constantinople, &c., in 1833, 8° ... 1835

Aulus Gellius—Noctes Atticæ, cum Notis, in usum Delphini, 2 v. 8° ... 1824

Attic Nights, trans. by W. Beloe, 3 v. 8° ... 1795

Aumale (Duc d')—Histoire des Princes de Condé, 5 v. 8° *Paris* 1863-89

History of the Princes of Condé, trans. by Borthwick, v. 1, 2, 8° ... 1872

Lettre sur l'Histoire de France, 8° 1861

Military Institutions of France, 8° 1869

Portrait, par Ernest Daudet [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]

Aungier (G. J.)—Chroniques de London depuis Henri III. jusqu'à

Edw. III., ed., sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] 1844

Aurelius Victor—Historia Romana, cum Notis in usum Delphini, 8° ... 1829**Ausonius**—Opera, cum Notis in usum Delphini, 3 v. 8° ... 1823

——— [*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*]

Austen (Jane)—Emma, a novel, sm. 8° ... 1857, 1879

Lady Susan, with a Memoir of the author, sm. 8° ... 1871, 1879

Mansfield Park, sm. 8° 1869, 1880

Northanger Abbey, and Persuasion, sm. 8° ... 1854, 1869, 1880

Pride and Prejudice, 2 v. sm. 8° 1869, 1878

Sense and Sensibility, sm. 8° 1846, 1869

Letters of, ed. by Lord Brabourne, 2 v. 8° 1884

Memoir of, by Rev. J. E. Austen-Leigh, 8° 1870

——— by Mrs. C. Malden, sm. 8° [*Em Women Ser.*] ... 1889

See Miss Thackeray [*Book of Sibyls.*]

Austin (Alfred)—

- An Artist's Proof, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1864 Poetry of the Period, sm. 8° ... 1870
 Five Years of It, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1858 Prince Lucifer, a poem, sm. 8° ... 1887
 The Golden Age, a satire, 8° ... 1871 Savonarola, a tragedy, sm. 8° ... 1881
 The Human Tragedy, a poem, sm. 8° ... 1876 The Tower of Babel, a poetical drama, sm. 8° ... 1874
 Love's Widowhood, & other poems, sm. 8° 1889 Won by a Head, 3 v. 8° ... 1866
 Madonna's Child, sm. 8° ... 1873
- (John)—Province of Jurisprudence determined, 8° ... 1861
 ———— (Sara)—Cousin's Report on the State of Public Instruction in Prussia, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1834
 Memoir of Helen, Duchess of Orleans, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1859
 Müller's Characteristics of Goethe, trans. by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1833
 Ranke's History of the Popes, trans. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1840
 ———— Reformation in Germany, trans. by, 3 v. 8° 1845
 Räumler's England in 1835, trans. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1836
- (Thomas)—Two Fifteenth-Century Cookery-Books, ed. by, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.* 63] ... 1888
- Austria and the Austrians, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1837
 Autobiography of a Dissenting Minister, sm. 8° ... 1835
 Autographic Mirror, 4 v. f° and 4° ... *n.d.*
 Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson, by A. K. H. Boyd, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Aveling (Edward)—Tikhomirov's Russia, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1888
- Avellaneda (A. F. de)—Continuation of Don Quixote, trans. by Yardley, 8° ... 1784
- Avesta: the Religious Books of the Parsees, ed. by Bleeck, 8° ... 1864
- Avison (C.)—Essay on Musical Expression, sm. 8° ... 1775
- Axon (W. E. A.)—Stray Chapters in Literature, Folk-lore, and Archæology, 8° ... 1888
- Aylesbury (William) and Charles Cotterell—Davila's Historie of the Civill Warres of France, trans. by, f° ... 1647
- Ayliffe (J.)—Ancient and Present State of Oxford, 2 v. 8° ... 1714
- Aylmer (J., Bp. of London)—Life of, by Strype, 8° ... 1820
- Aylward (A.)—The Transvaal of To-day, 8° ... 1878
- Ayre (Rev. John)—Becon's Works, ed. by, 3 v. la. 8° [*Parker Soc.*] 1843-44
 Bishop Jewell's Works, ed. by, 4 v. la. 8° [*Parker Society*] 1845-50
 Archbishop Sandys' Sermons, ed. by, 8° [*Parker Society*] ... 1841
 Archbishop Whitgift's Works, ed. by, 3 v. 8° [*Parker Society*] 1851-53
- Ayrton (M. Chaplin)—Child-life in Japan, 4° ... 1879
- (W. E.)—Practical Electricity, sm. 8° ... 1887
- (W. S.)—Suggestions offered to those interested in the Reform of the Law, 8° ... 1851
- Ayscough (G. E.)—Works of George, Lord Lyttelton, ed. by, 4° and 8° 1775
- (Rev. Samuel)—Index to the Remarkable Passages and Words of Shakespeare, 8° ... 1827
- Remarks on the Letters of an American Farmer, 8° ... 1783
- Aytoun (W. Edmonstoune)—Bothwell, a Poem, 8° ... 1856
- Firmillian, a Spasmodic Tragedy, sm. 8° ... 1854
- Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Norman Sinclair, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1861
- Memoirs of, by Sir T. Martin, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1867
- and Sir T. Martin—The Bon Gaultier Ballads, sm. 8° ... 1870
- The Poems and Ballads of Goethe, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1859
- Azamat-Batuk, a little book about Great Britain, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Azara (Don F. de)—Voyages dans l'Amérique méridionale, 4 v. 8° *Paris* 1809
- Azeglio (Massimo d')—Ettore Fieramosca, 8° ... *Brussels* 1837
- Niccolò de' Lapi, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1841
- Recollections of, trans. by Maffei, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1868

- Babbage (C.)**—Economy of Machinery and Manufactures, sm. 8° ... 1832
 Ninth Bridgewater Treatise, a Fragment, 8° ... 1835
 Passages from the Life of a Philosopher, 8° ... 1864
 Reflections on the Decline of Science in England, 8° ... 1830
 View of the various Institutions for the Assurance of Lives, 8° ... 1826
- Babelon (Ernest)**—Manuel d'Archéologie Orientale, sm. 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux-Arts*] ... Paris 1888
- Babington (B. G.)**—Hecker's Epidemics of the Middle Ages, trans. by, 8° 1859
 ——— (Charles C.)—Manual of English Botany, sm. 8° ... 1856
 ——— (Rev. Churchill)—Influence of Christianity in Promoting the Abolition of Slavery in Europe, 8° ... Camb. 1846
 Macaulay's Character of the Clergy considered, 8° ... Camb. 1849
 Pecoock's Repressor of over much Blaming of the Clergy, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1860
 Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, v. 1, 2, ed., 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1865
- Bach (Albert B.)**—The Principles of Singing, sm. 8° ... Edin. 1885
 ——— (Johann Sebastian)—His Life and Writings, adapted from the German of Hilgenfeldt and Forkel, sm. 8° ... 1869
 His Work and Influence on the Music of Germany (1685-1750), by Philipp Spitta, trans. by Clara Bell, 3 v. 8° ... 1884-5
 Life of, by Reginald Lane-Poole, sm. 8° [*Great Musicians*] ... 1882
 ——— (P. Emmanuel)—Letters of; see Letters of Distinguished Musicians, trans. by Lady Wallace, 8° ... 1867
- Bachaumont (F. de)**—Mémoires [*Barrière, Bibl. des Mémoires, v. 3.*]
- Back (Capt. G.)**—Expedition to the Arctic Shores in 1836-7, 8° ... 1838
 Arctic Land Expedition to the Mouth of the Great Fish River, 8° 1836
- Backhoff (Feodor Iskowitz) and Zachary Wagener**—Voyages to China [*Churchill's Voy. 2.*]
- Backhouse (Edward)**—Early Church History, ed. by Charles Tylor, 8° 1884
 Witnesses for Christ, 2 v. 8° ... 1887
 ——— (Jas.)—Visit to the Australian Colonies, 8° ... 1843
 Visit to the Mauritius and South Africa, 8° ... 1844
- Bacon (Francis, Viscount St. Albans)**—Works of, 10 v. 8° ... 1819
 Vol. I. Philosophical Works—Advancement of Learning, Sylva Sylvarum, cent. 1-8.
 Vol. II. Sylva Sylvarum, cent. 9, 10; Moral Works; Theological Works.
 Vol. III. Political Works.
 Vol. IV. Law Tracts.
 Vol. V. Historical Writings—Letters.
 Vol. VI. Letters, Speeches, Charges, Advices, &c.
 Works of, collected and ed. by Spedding, Ellis, and Heath, 7 v. 8° 1857-9
 Vol. I. Life, by Wm. Rawley, D.D.; Philosophical Works—Part I., Novum Organum; Parasceve ad Historiam Naturalem et Experimentalem; De Augmentis Scientiarum.
 Vol. II. Philosophical Works—Historie Ventorum; Vitae et mortis; Densi et Rari; De Magnete; Sylva Sylvarum; Scala Intellectus.
 Vol. III. Philosophical Works, parts II., III.
 Vol. IV., V. Translations of the Philosophical Works.
 Vol. VI. Literary Works—Reign of Henry VII.; Essays, with Annotations by Abp. Wheateley, 8° ... 1857
 Harmony of the Essays [*Arber's Reprints, v. 13*]
 Novum Organum, ed. by T. Fowler, 8° ... 1878
 Poems, ed. Grosart, sm. 8° [*Fuller Worthies' Library, Miscel. v. 1*] 1870
 Letters and Life of, ed. by Spedding, 7 v. 8° ... 1861-74
 Life and Works of, by Rev. E. A. Abbott, 8° ... 1885
- Vol. VII. Auctoris vita; Opera Philosophica—Instauratio Magna, I.
 Vol. VIII. Instaur. Mag., II.—IV. Novum Organum.
 Vol. IX. Instaur. Mag., V. Opera Civilia et Moralia.
 Vol. X. Opera Civilia et Moralia.
 Vol. VII. Literary Works continued—Apothegms; Miscellanies, &c.: Professional Works.

Bacon (Francis, Viscount St. Albans)—(*Continued*).

- Life and Philosophy, by John Nichol, 2 v. sm. 8° [*Philos. Classics*] 1887-9
 Life of, by Very Rev. R. W. Church, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] 1884
 Personal History of, by W. Hepworth Dixon, 8° 1861
 Promus of Formularies, in connection with Shakespeare, by
 Mrs. Pott, 8° 1883
 And Essex, by Rev. E. A. Abbott, 8° 1877
 Not the Author of the Christian Paradoxes, by Herbert Palmer, 8° 1865
 ——— (John)—Liber Regis, vel Thesaurus Rerum Ecclesiasticarum,
 Valuations of Benefices in England and Wales, 4° 1786
 ——— (John, R.A.)—Memoirs of, by Rev. R. Cecil, sm. 8° 1701
 ——— (Roger)—Opus Majus, f° Venice 1750
 Opus Tertium, Opus Minus, &c., ed. J. S. Brewer, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1859
 Sa Vie, ses Ouvrages, &c., par E. Charles, 8° Paris 1861
 Bacon's War Map of the Vicinity of Richmond, 8° 1864
Badcock (Col. L.)—Leaves from a Journal in Spain and Portugal, 8° ... 1835
Baden-Powell (Sir G. S.)—New Homes for the Old Country, 8° ... 1872
 Protection and Bad Times, 8° 1879
 ——— (Warrington)—Canoe Travelling; a Cruise on the Baltic, 8° 1871
Badger (Rev. G. P.)—The Nestorians and their Rituals, 2 v. 8° ... 1852
 Saif-ibn-Razik's History of the Imâms and Seyyid's of 'Oman,
 trans. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1870
 Visit to the Suez Canal Works, 8° 1862
Badham (Chas.)—The Text of Shakespeare [*Cambridge Essays, 1856.*]
 ——— (Rev. C. D., M.D.)—Prose Haliotics, or Ancient and Modern
 Fish Tattle, sm. 8° 1854
 Treatise on the Esculent Funguses of England, 1a. 8° 1847
Badminton Library (The), sm. 8° (*in progress*) 1885, *etc*
 Athletics and Football, by M. Shearman... 1887 Fishing, by H. Cholmondeley-Pennell, 2 v. 1885
 Boating, by W. B. Woodgate ... 1888 Hunting, by the Duke of Beaufort and
 Cricket, by A. G. Steel and Hon. R. H. Mowbray Morris ... 1885
 Lyttelton 1888 Racing and Steeple-chasing, by A. Coventry
 Cycling, by Viscount Bury and G. L. and A. E. Watson ... 1886
 Hillier 1887 Shooting, by Lord Walsingham and Sir
 Driving, by the Duke of Beaufort... 1889 R. Payne-Gallwey, 2 v. ... 1886
Bœdeker (Karl)—Guide Books, sm. 8° Leipzig v.d.
 Austria, see Germany (South) Italy (South)... .. 1876, 1887
 Belgium and Holland 1878 Norway and Sweden 1882
 Eastern Alps 1888 Paris 1881, 1888
 Germany (North) 1877, 1886 Rhine (The)... .. 1886
 Germany (South) and Austria ... 1873, 1887 Rome, see Italy (Central)
 Greece 1889 Sweden, see Norway
 Holland, see Belgium Switzerland 1877, 1887
 Italy (North)... .. 1877, 1886 Tyrol (The), see Eastern Alps
 Italy (Central) and Rome 1879
Baer (Karl Ernst Von)—Ueber Entwicklungsgeschichte der Thiere,
 2 v. in 1, 4° Königsberg 1828
Baffin (W.)—Voyages (1612-22), ed. C. R. Markham, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1880
Bagehot (W.)—Biographical Studies, ed. by R. H. Hutton, 8° ... 1881
 Economic Studies, ed. by R. H. Hutton, 8° 1880
 Essays on Parliamentary Reform, 8° 1883
 Literary Studies, 2 v. 8° 1879
 Lombard Street, 8° 1873
 Physics and Politics, sm. 8° [*Int. Sci. Ser.*] 1872
Bagnall (John Nock)—History of Wednesbury, 8° Wolverhampton 1854
Bagot (L., Bishop of St. Asaph)—Discourses on the Prophecies con-
 cerning the Establishment of Christianity, 8° ... Oxford 1780
 ——— (R., Bishop of Oxford)—Charge to the Clergy of Oxford, 8° 1838
Bagwell (Richard)—Ireland under the Tudors, 2 v. 8° 1885
Baildon (S.)—The Tea Industry in India, 8° 1882

- Bailey (A. M.)**—Copper Plates of Mechanical Machines, and Implements of Husbandry approved by the Society of Arts, 2 v. f° ... 1782
- (**Rev. H.**)—Rituale Anglo Catholicum, or Testimony of the Church to the Book of Common Prayer, 8° ... 1847
- (**Rev. H. J.**)—Liturgy compared with the Bible, 2 v. 8° ... 1833
- (**John**)—Report on the Agriculture of the County of Durham, 8° 1813
- & **G. Culley**—Counties of Northumberland and Cumberland, 8° 1805
- (**John Eglington**)—Life of Thomas Fuller, 8° ... 1874
- and **Rev. F. R. Raines**—The Rectors of Manchester and Wardens of the Collegiate Church, 2 v. sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] 1884
- (**N.**)—Universal English Dictionary, ed. by Scott, f° ... 1755
- (**P. J.**)—The Age, a Colloquial Satire, sm. 8° ... 1858
- Festus; a Poem, la. 8° ... 1848
- Bailey-Denton (E.)**—Handbook of House Sanitation, 8° ... 1882
- Baillie (Joanna)**—Dramas, 3 v. 8° ... 1836
- Dramatic and Poetical Works, 8° ... 1851
- Family Legend, a Tragedy, 8° ... 1810
- Fugitive Verses, sm. 8° ... 1840
- (**M.**)—Lisbon in the Years 1821-3, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1824
- Baily's Magazine v. 21 *et seq.* (*in progress*) 8° (v. 35, 39 missing) 1872, *etc*
- Bain (Alexander)**—Education as a Science, sm. 8° [*Int. Sci. Ser.*] ... 1879
- The Emotions and the Will, 8° ... 1859
- Grote's Minor Works, ed. with Critical Remarks, 8° ... 1873
- Mental and Moral Science, 8° ... 1868
- James Mill, a Biography, sm. 8° ... 1882
- John Stuart Mill, a Criticism with Personal Recollections, sm. 8° 1882
- Mind and Body, sm. 8° [*Int. Sci. Ser.*] ... 1873
- Review of Darwin's "On Expression," 8° ... 1873
- The Senses and the Intellect, 8° ... 1855
- The Study of Character, 8° ... 1861
- and **G. C. Robertson**—Aristotle by George Grote, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1873
- (**Joseph**)—Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland (v. 3 and 4), ed. by, la. 3° [*Scot. Record Publications*] *Edin.* 1887-8
- Bainbridge (Christopher, Archbishop of York)**—Liber Pontificalis, ed. by the Very Rev. W. G. Henderson, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] 1873
- (**G. C.**)—Fly-fisher's Guide, 8° ... 1834
- Baines (Edward, M.P.)**—History of Lancashire, 4 v. 4° ... 1836
- History of the Wars of the French Revolution from 1792 to 1815, comprehending the Civil History of Great Britain and France, 3 v. 4° ... 1817
- Life of, by his son (Sir E. Baines), 8° ... 1851
- and **W. Parson**—History and Directory of Yorkshire, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Leeds* 1823
- (**Sir Edward**)—Companion to the Lakes of Cumberland, Westmoreland and Lancashire, sm. 8° ... 1830
- History of the Cotton Manufacture in Great Britain, 8° ... 1835
- The Moral Influence of Free Trade, and its Effects on the Prosperity of Nations, 8° ... 1835
- Social, Educational, and Religious State of the Manufacturing Districts, 8° ... 1843
- Speech on the Extension of the Franchise, sm. 8° ... 1861
- Tracts on State and Voluntary Education, 8° ... 1846-56
- Visit to the Vaudois of Piedmont, sm. 8° ... 1855
- (**Henry**)—Flora of Yorkshire, 8° ... 1840
- (**Thomas**)—Explorations in South-West Africa, 8° ... 1864
- History of Liverpool, la. 8° ... 1852
- (**T.**) and **W. B. Lord**—Shifts and Expedients of Camp Life, la. 8° 1871

- Baines (T. B.)—The Lord's Coming, Israel and the Church, 8° ... 1875
- Baird (General Sir David)—Life of, by Theodore Hook, 2 v. 7° ... 1832
- (H. M.)—Hist. of the Rise of the Huguenots (1562-1574), 2 v. 8° ... 1880
- Residence and Travels in Modern Greece, 8° ... *New York* 1856
- (Jas.)—Ben Rhydding, its Amenities, Hygiene, &c., sm. 8° ... 1871
- (Robt.)—Impressions of the West Indies and North America
in 1849, 2 v. 8° 1850
- (W.)—Natural History of British Entomostraca, 8° [*Ray Soc.*] 1850
- Baker (D. E.) and I. Reed—Biographia Dramatica, 3 v. in 4, 8° ... 1812
- (George)—Livy's History of Rome, trans. by, v. 2, 3, 4, 8° ... 1797
- History and Antiquities of the County of Northampton, 3 v. f° 1822-41
- (H.)—Employment for the Microscope, 8° 1764
- The Microscope made easy, 8° 1754
- (H. B.)—Our Old Actors, 2 v. 8° 1878
- (Rev. James)—Life of Sir Thomas Bernard, Bart, 8° ... 1819
- (Col. James)—Turkey in Europe, 8° 1877
- (James)—John Westacott, a Novel, sm. 8° 1888
- (John Gilbert)—The Flora of the English Lake District, 8° ... 1885
- North Yorkshire: its Botany, Geology, &c., 8° 1863
- and J. Nowell—Supplement to Baines' "Flora of Yorkshire," 8° 1854
- (Joseph Brogden)—History of Scarborough, 8° 1883
- (Sir R.)—Chronicle of the Kings of England, f° 1660
- (Sir Samuel W.)—The Albert Nyanza, 2 v. 8° 1866
- Cyprus as I Saw It, 8° 1879
- Ismailia, a Narrative of the Expedition to Central Africa for the
Suppression of the Slave Trade, 2 v. 8° 1874
- The Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia, 8° 1867
- The Rifle and Hound in Ceylon, sm. 8° 1857
- (Rev. T.)—Reflections upon Learning, 8° 1756
- (T.)—History of St. John's College, Cambridge, 2 v. 8° *Cam.* 1869
- (Sir Thomas)—Memorials of a Dissenting Chapel, being a
Sketch of the Rise of Non-conformity in Manchester, and a
History of the Cross Street Chapel, 1a. 8° 1884
- (Col. Valentine)—Clouds in the East, 8° 1876
- The War in Bulgaria, 2 v. 8° 1879
- Bakewell (R.)—Travels in the Tarentaise and in the Graian and
Pennine Alps, in 1820-22, 2 v. 8° 1823
- Balbi (Gasparo)—Voyage to Pegu in 1579 [*Pinkerton's Voy. v. 9.*]
- Balbo (Marquis Cesare)—Vita di Dante, sm. 8° ... *Florence* 1853
- Baldæus (Philip)—Description of Malabar, Coromandel, and Ceylon
[*Churchill's Voy. 3.*]
- Baldi (Bernardino)—La Nautica [*Classici Italiani, v. 249.*]
- Baldinucci (Filippo)—Opere [*Classici Italiani, v. 189-202.*]
- Baldwin (G.)—Political Recollections Relative to Egypt, 8° 1801
- (James)—The Book Lover, a Guide to the Art of Reading,
sm. 8° 1886
- (Capt. J. H.)—The Large and Small Game of Bengal, sm. 4° 1877
- (J. L.)—Laws of Short Whist, sm. 8° 1865
- (S.)—Survey of the British Customs, 4° 1770
- (Thos.)—Airopaidia; Narrative of a Balloon Excursion from
Chester in 1785, 8° *Chester* 1786
- (William) and A. Knapp—The Newgate Calendar, 4 v. in 3, 8° 1824
- (W. C.)—African Hunting from Natal to the Zambesi, 7° ... 1863
- Bale, (John, Bishop of Ossory)—God's Promises, a Morality [*Dodsley's
Old Plays.*]
- Kynge Johan, a Play, ed. by Collier, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1838
- Select Works, ed. by Rev. H. Christmas, 8° [*Parker Soc.*] ... 1849

Bale (John, Bishop of Ossory)—(*Continued*).

The Temptacyon of Our Lord, ed. by Grosart, sm. 8° [*Fuller Worthies Lib., Miscellanies, 1*] ... 1870

Balfe (Michael William)—A Memoir, by C. L. Kenney, la. 8° ... 1875

His Life and Work, by W. A. Barrett, sm. 8° ... 1882

Balfour (Rt. Hon. Arthur J.)—The Religion of Humanity, 8° ... 1888

—(**Francis M.**)—Comparative Embryology, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1880

—(**Frederick Henry**)—Leaves from my Chinese Scrap-Book, 8° 1887

—(**Sir James**) Historical Works, ed. by Haigh, 4 v. 8° ... 1825

—(**John H., M.D.**) Manual of Botany, sm. 8° ... 1851

Balgarnie (Rev. R.)—Sir Titus Salt, his Life and its Lessons, sm. 8° ... 1877

Ball (John)—Guide to the Central Alps, sm. 8° ... 1869

Guide to the Eastern Alps, sm. 8° ... 1868

Guide to the Western Alps, sm. 8° ... 1863

Notes of a Naturalist in South America, sm. 8° ... 1887

and **Sir J. D. Hooker**—Tour in Morocco and the Great Atlas, 8° 1887

—(**Rt. Hon. J. T.**)—The Reformed Church of Ireland (1577-1886) 8° 1886

—(**Sir Robert Stawell**)—The Story of the Heavens, 8° ... 1885

—(**Vincent**)—Jungle Life in India, 8° ... 1880

Ballad Society, Publications of, 8° (*in progress*) ... *Hertford* 1868, *etc*

1. Ballads from MSS. v. 1. Ballads on the Condition of England in Henry VIII. and Edward VII. Reigns, on Wolsey, Anne Boleyn, Somerset, Lady Jane Grey, etc., with Wynkyn de Worde's "Treatise of a Galaunt," ed. by F. J. Furnivall, 8° 1868-72

2. Ballads from MSS., v. 2. A Poore Man's Pittance, by Richard Williams, ed. by F. J. Furnivall, and Ballads relating chiefly to the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, ed. by W. R. Morfill, 8° ... 1873

3. Captain Cox, his Ballads and Books, or Robert Laneham's Letter, ed. by F. J. Furnivall, 8° ... 1871

4. Love Poems and Humorous Ones, ed. by F. J. Furnivall, 8° ... 1874

4. The Bagford Ballads, illustrating the Last Years of the Stuarts, v. 1, ed. by Rev. J. W. Ebsworth, 8° ... 1878

6. ————— vol. 2, 8° ... 1878

7. The Amanda Group of the Bagford Ballads, ed. by Rev. J. W. Ebsworth, 8° ... 1880

8. The Roxburghe Ballads, v. 1, ed. by William Chappell, 8° ... 1871

9. ————— v. 2, ————— 8° ... 1874

10. ————— v. 3, ————— 8° ... 1880

11. ————— v. 4, ed. by Rev. J. W. Ebsworth, 8° ... 1883

12. ————— v. 5, ————— 8° ... 1885

13. ————— v. 6, ————— 8° ... 1889

Ballads, English and Scottish, ed. by Prof. Child, 8 v. sm. 8° *Boston, U.S.* 1859

Ballantine (Jas.)—Life of David Roberts, 4° ... 1866

—(**Serjeant William**)—The Old World and the New, 8° ... 1884

Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life, 2 v. 8° ... 1882

Ballantyne (Archibald)—Lord Carteret, a political biography, sm. 8° 1887

—(**Rev. J.**)—Examination of the Human Mind, 8° ... *Edin.* 1828

—(**Rev. J. R.**)—The Sankhya Aphorisms of Kapila, trans. by, 8° 1885

—(**R. M.**)—

Black Ivory, sm. 8° ... 1873

Blue Lights, or Hot Work in the Soudan, sm. 8° ... 1888

Coral Island, sm. 8° ... 1876

The Dog Crusoe, sm. 8° ... 1861

The Fugitives, or the Tyrant Queen of Madagascar, sm. 8° ... 1887

The Giant of the North, sm. 8° ... 1882

Gorilla Hunters, sm. 8° ... 1861

Hudson's Bay, or Every-day Life in the Wilds of North America, sm. 8° ... 1848

Life in the Red Brigade, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*

The Lifeboat, sm. 8° ... 1872

The Lighthouse, sm. 8° ... 1872

Man on the Ocean, sm. 8° ... 1863

The Middy and the Moors, sm. 8° ... 1888

The Norsemen in the West, sm. 8° ... 1872

The Pirate City, sm. 8° ... 1874

Post Haste, a Tale of Her Majesty's Mails, sm. 8° ... 1880

Red Rooney, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*

Rivers of Ice, sm. 8° ... 1875

Snow Flakes and Sun Beams, sm. 8° ... 1857

Twice Bought, a tale of the Oregon Gold-fields, sm. 8° ... 1885

Under the Waves, sm. 8° ... 1876

World of Ice, sm. 8° ... 1862

The Young Fur Traders, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*

The Young Trawlers, sm. 8° ... 1884

Ballard (G.)—Memoirs of several Ladies of Gt. Britain, 4° ... *Oxford* 1752

Ballhorn (F.)—Alphabete Orientalischer und Occidentalischer Sprachen, 1a. 8° ... *Nürnberg* 1880

Balmat (Jaques) or the First Ascent of Mount Blanc, by T. L. Oxley, sm. 8° 1881
Balsamo (Joseph)—See Cagliostro.

Balzac (H. de)—Œuvres complètes, 20 v. 8° *Paris* 1866

- Vol. I. La Maison du Chat-qui-pelote—Le Bal de Sceaux—La Bourse—La Vendetta—Mme. Firmiani—Une double Famille—La Paix du Ménage—La fausse Maîtresse—Étude de Femme—Albert Savarus.
 Vol. II. Mémoires de deux jeunes Mariées—Une Fille d'Eve—Femme abandonnée—La Grenadière—Le Message—Gobsbeck—Autre Étude de Femme.
 Vol. III. La Femme de trente ans—Le Contrat de Mariage—Béatrix.
 Vol. IV. Béatrix (2^e partie)—La Grande Bretèche—Modeste Mignon—Honorine—Un Début dans la Vie.
 Vol. V. Ursule Mirouet—Eugénie Grandet—Les Célibataires (première histoire): Pierrette.
 Vol. VI. Les Célibataires: (2^{me} histoire) Le Curé de Tours; (3^{me} hist.) Un Ménage de Garçon—Les Parisiens en Province: (1^{re} hist.) L'illustre Gaudissart; (2^{me} hist.) La Muse du Département.
 Vol. VII. Les Rivalités (1^{re} hist.): La vieille Fille; (2^{me} hist.) Le Cabinet des Antiques—Le Lys dans la Vallée.
 Vol. VIII. Illusions perdues: (1^{re} part.) Les deux Poètes; (2^{me} part.) Un grand Homme de Province à Paris; (3^{me} part.) Eve et David.
 Vol. IX. Histoire des Treize—Ferragus, Chef des Dévorants—La Duchesse de Langeais—La Fille aux Yeux d'Or—Le Père Goriot.
 Vol. X. Le Colonel Chabert—Facino Cane—La Messe de l'Athée—Sarrasine—L'Interdiction—Histoire de la Grandeur et de la Décadence de César Birotteau.
 Vol. XI. La Maison Nucingen—Pierre Grasson—Les Secrets de la Princesse de Cadignan—Les Employés ou la Femme supérieure—Splendeurs et Misères des Courtisanes—Première partie: Esther heureuse—Deuxième partie: A combien l'Amour revient aux Vieillards.

Œuvres de la Jeunesse, 6 v. sm. 8° 1866-67

- Le Centenaire 1866 L'Héritière de Birague 1867
 La Dernière Fée 1867 L'Israélite 1866
 Dom Gigadas 1867 Le Vicaire des Ardennes 1866

Cat and Battledore, and other tales, trans. by P. Kent. 3 v. sm. 8° 1879

Eugénie Grandet, sm. 8° *Paris* 1851

Scenes from Parisian Life, 8° *Paris* 1834

Correspondence, ed. by Surville, trans. by Kenney, 2 v. 8° ... 1878

The "Comédie Humaine," and its Author, by Walker, sm. 8° ... 1879

Histoire des œuvres de, par C. de Lovenjoul, 8° *Paris* 1879

Répertoire de la Comédie Humaine, par Anatole Cerfbeer et Jules

Christophe, 8° *Paris* 1887

Bamberger (Ludwig)—Prince Bismarck, a Political Biography, trans. by C. L. Lewes, sm. 8° 1869

Bampton Lectures, delivered yearly at Oxford, 8° (*many missing*) 1801-68

Alexander (William, Bp. of Derry)—

Witness of the Psalms to Christ ... 1876

Bernard (Rev. T. D.)—The Progress of

Doctrine in the New Testament ... 1864

Bigg (Rev. Chas.)—The Christian Platon-

ists of Alexandria 1886

Conybeare (Rev. W. D.)—Examination of the Value of the Writings of the Fathers 1839

Curteis (Rev. G. H.)—Dissent in its Relation to the Church of England ... 1871

Bampton Lectures—(Continued).

- Eaton (Rev. J. R. Turner)—The Permanence of Christianity... .. 1872
- Faber (Rev. Geo. S.)—*Horæ Mosaicæ*, or a View of the Mosaic Record, 2 v. 1801
- Farrar (Rev. Adam Storey)—History of Free Thought 1862
- (Rev. Frederick W.)—History of Interpretation 1885
- Garbett (Rev. E.)—The Dogmatic Faith ... 1867
- Hampden, (Rev. R. D. *aft.* Bishop of Hereford)—The Scholastic Philosophy... .. 1832
- Hannah (Rev. J.)—The Relation between the Divine and Human Elements in Scripture 1863
- Hatch (Rev. Edwin)—The Organization of the Early Christian Churches ... 1880
- Hessey (Rev. Jas. A.)—Sunday, its Origin, History, and Present Obligation ... 1860
- Irons (Rev. W. J.)—Christianity as taught by St. Paul 1870
- Laurence (Rev. R., *aft.* Archbp. of Cashel)—The Articles which the Calvinists consider Calvinistical 1804
- Liddon (Rev. Henry P.)—The Divinity of our Lord 1866
- Mansel (Rev. H. L., *aft.* Dean of St. Paul's)—The Limits of Religious Thought 1858
- Miller (Rev. John)—The Divine Authority of Holy Scripture 1817
- Milman (Rev. Henry Hart, *aft.* Dean of St. Paul's)—The Character and Conduct of the Apostles 1827
- Moberley (Rev. G., *aft.* Bp. of Salisbury)—The Administration of the Holy Spirit in the Body of Christ ... 1868
- Mozley (Rev. J. B.)—On Miracles ... 1865
- Nolan (Rev. Fred.)—The Analogy of Revelation and Science 1833
- Rawlinson (Rev. Geo.)—The Historical Evidences of the Truth of the Scripture Record 1859
- Row (Rev. C. A.)—Christian Evidences in Relation to Modern Thought ... 1877
- Sandford (Rev. John)—The Mission and Extension of the Church at Home 1861
- Smith (Rev. R. Payne, *aft.* Dean of Canterbury)—Prophecy a Preparation for Christ 1869
- Temple (Frederick, Bishop of Exeter)—The Relations between Religion and Science 1884
- Wace (Rev. H.)—The Foundation of Faith 1879
- Whateley (Rev. R., *aft.* Abp. of Dublin)—The Use and Abuse of Party Feeling in Matters of Religion ... 1822
- Wordsworth (Rev. John, *aft.* Bishop of Salisbury)—The One Religion ... 1881
- Wright (Rev. C. H. Hamilton)—Zechariah and his Prophecies, 8° 1887
- Bancroft (E., M. D.)**—Essay on the Natural History of Guiana, 8° ... 1762
- Experimental Researches Concerning the Philosophy of Permanent Colours and Dyeing, 2 v. 8° 1813
- (George)—History of the United States from the Discovery of the American Continent, 10 v. 8° 1854-74
- History of the Formation of the Constitution of the United States, 3 v. and 2 v., 8° 1852, 1882
- (H. H.)—The Native Races of the Pacific States of North America, 5 v. 8° 1875-1876
- (Mr. and Mrs. S. B.)—On and Off the Stage, 2 v. 8° 1888
- Bandinel (Bulkeley) and Rev. P. Bliss**—The Roxburghe Club Historical Papers, ed. by, part 1, 4° 1846
- Bandinelli (Baccio)**—*Choix des Œuvres de [Galerie des Peintres, v. 2.]*
- Bandurus (A.)**—*Imperium Orientale, sive Antiquitates Constantinopolitanæ et Monumentorum et Numismatum Tabellis illustratratae, &c., 2 v. f° [Bys. Hist.]* Paris 1711
- Banim (John)**—Anglo-Irish of the 19th Century, 3 v. sm. 8° 1828
- Bit o' Writin', and othes Tales, 3 v. sm. 8° 1838
- Changeling, 3 v. sm. 8° 1848
- Denounced, 3 v. sm. 8° 1830
- Tales of the O'Hara Family, both series, 6 v. sm. 8° ... 1826-31
- 1st Series—Crohoore of the Bill Hook. 2nd Series—The Nowland.
The Fetches. Peter of the Castle.
John Doe.
- Banister (J.)**—Synopsis of Husbandry, sm. 8° 1799
- Bank and Stock Exchange Anecdotes, by a "Lame Duck," sm. 8° ... 1885
- Bankes (George Nugent)**—The Autobiography of Sergeant William Lawrence, ed. by, sm. 8° 1886
- Cambridge Trifles, sm. 8° 1886
- A Day of My Life at Eton, sm. 8° 1877
- (H.)—History of Rome from its Foundation to the Age of Augustus, 2 v. la. 8° 1818

- Bankes (Wm. John)**—Narrative of the Life and Adventures of Giovanni Finati, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1830
- Banks, Exposé** of the Present Ruinous System of Town and Country, and Plan of District Banks, 8° ... 1810
- Banks (G. Linnæus)**—Caleb Booth's Clerk, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- Forbidden to Marry, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
- Glory, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- God's Providence House, sm. 8° ... 1883
- The Manchester Man, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Wooers and Winners, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
- (**Mr. and Mrs. G. Linnæus**)—Daisies in the Grass, sm. 8° ... 1865
- (**Rev. J.**)—The Works of Hesiod, Theognis, and Callimachus, translated into English prose, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] ... 1856
- (**Sir Joseph**)—Account of the Blight, Mildew, and Rust in Corn, 8° ... 1805
- (**W. S.**)—Walks in Yorkshire; in the N.W. and N.E., sm. 8° ... 1866
- Wakefield and Neighbourhood, sm. 8° ... 1871
- Bannatyne (George)**—Ancient Scottish Poems, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1770
- Memorials of, ed. by Sir W. Scott, 4° [*Bannatyne Club*] ... 1829
- Bannister (John, the Comedian)**—Memoirs of, by Adolphus, 2 v. 8° ... 1839
- Banting (William)**—Letter on Corpulence, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Barante (A. G. P. B., Baron de)**—Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne de la Maison de Valois, 12 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1837-8
- Tableau de la Littérature Française pendant le 18^{me} Siècle, 8° *Paris* 1814
- Barbaro (Josafa) and A. Contarini**—Travels to Tana and Persia, edited by Lord Stanley of Alderley, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1873
- Barbary, Leaves** from a Lady's Diary of Her Travels in, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
- Barbauld (Mrs. A. L., formerly Aikin)**—Works, with Memoir by Lucy Aikin, 2 v. 8° ... 1825
- Correspondence of Samuel Richardson, with Memoir, 6 v. sm. 8° ... 1804
- Memoir of, by A. Le Breton, sm. 8° ... 1874
- See Thackeray (Miss) [*Book of Sibyls*]
- Barber (J. T.)**—Tour in South Wales and Monmouthshire, 8° ... 1803
- (**Rev. T.**)—Characters and Obligations of Christian Ministers, a Sermon, 8° ... *Camb.* 1823
- Barbeyrac (J.)**—Hugonis Grotii De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 2 v. 8° *Amst.* 1720
- Barbier (A. A.)**—Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes et Pseudonymes, 4 v. in 2, la. 8° ... *Paris* 1872-9
- Barbieri (G.)**—Raccolta teatrale, 12 v. sm. 8° ... *Milan* 1821
- Barbosa (Duarte)**—The Coasts of East Africa and Malabar in the beginning of the Sixteenth Century, trans. by Lord Stanley of Alderley, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1865
- Barbot (John)**—Description of Guinea and Angola [*Churchill's Voy.* 5]
- Barbou (A.)**—Victor Hugo and his Times, trans. by Ellen E. Frewer, la. 8° ... 1882
- Barbour (John)**—The Bruce, or History of Robert I., with Notes and Glossary by Pinkerton, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1790
- The Bruce, ed. by Prof. W. W. Skeat, 2 v. 8° [*Early English Text Soc., Extra Series*, 9, 10] ... 1870-89
- Barbut (Jas.)**—Genera Vermium, exemplified by Specimens drawn from Nature, 2 v. in 1, 4° ... 1783
- Barclay (A.)**—Citizen and Uplondyshman, ed. by Fairholt [*Percy Soc.*] 1847
- The Ship of Fooles, by Sebastian Brandt, trans. by, and edited by T. H. Jamieson, 2 v. la. 8° ... *Edin.* 1874
- (**John**)—Argenis, trans. by Long, sm. 4° ... 1636
- The Diary of Alexander Jaffray, Provost of Aberdeen in the reign of Charles II., ed. by, 4° ... 1856
- (**R.**)—Apology for the true Christian Divinity, 8° ... 1780

- Barclay (R.)**—Apology, ed. with Memoir by Armistead, 8° *Manchester* 1850
 ————Inner Life of the Religious Societies of the Commonwealth, 8° ... 1876
- Bardsley (C. W.)**—John Lexley's Troubles, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
 Our English Surnames, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Bardwell (William)**—Healthy Homes and how to make them, 8° ... 1853
 Temples, Ancient and Modern, 1a. 8°... ... 1837
- Bareith**—(Wilhelmine, Margravine of); see Wilhelmine.
- Barents (William)**—Gerrit de Veer's Three Voyages to the North-East,
 ed. by Lt. Koolemans Beynen, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1876
- Baretti (J.)**—An Account of the Manners and Customs of Italy, 2 v. 8° 1768
 Guide through the Royal Academy, 4° ... *n.d.*
 History of Friar Gerund, trans. from the Spanish of J. F. Isla, 2 v. 8° 1772
 Italian and English Dictionary, new edition, 2 v. 8° ... 1854
 Journey from London to Genoa, v. 3 only, 8° ... 1770
- Bargrave (John)**—Pope Alexander VII. and the College of Cardinals,
 ed. Rev. J. C. Robertson, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1867
- Barham (Francis)**—Jeremy Collier's Ecclesiastical History of Great
 Britain, ed. with a Memoir by, 9 v. 8° ... 1840-48
 Life and Times of John Reuchlin, or Capnion, sm. 8° ... 1843
 ————(Rev. R. H., "Thomas Ingoldsby") Ingoldsby Legends, 3 v. 8° 1847
 and 2 v. 8° *n.d.*
 Ingoldsby Lyrics, ed. by his son, 8° ... 1881
 Life and Remains of Theodore Hook, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
 My Cousin Nicholas, and the Rubber of Life, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
 Life and Letters of, by his son, 2 v. 8°, and sm. 8° ... 1870, 1880
 ————(T. F.)—Philadelphia, or Claims of Humanity, 8° ... 1858
- Baring (F.)**—The Principle of the Commutation Act established by Facts, 8° 1786
 ————(Mrs. Henry)—Diary of Wm. Windham (1784-1810) ed. by, 8° 1866
- Baring-Gould (Rev. Sabine)**—
 Book of Were-Wolves, sm. 8° ... 1865
 Court Royal, sm. 8°... ... 1886
 Curious Myths of the Middle Ages, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1866-68
 Eve, sm. 8° ... 1889
 The Gaverocks, sm. 8° ... 1888
 Germany, sm. 8° [*Foreign Countries Ser.*] 1883
 Germany, Present and Past, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
 In Exitu Israel, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
 John Herring, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
 Legends of Old Testament Characters, 2v. 8° 1871
 Life of the Rev. R. S. Hawker, 8° ... 1876
 Little Tu'penny, sm. 8° ... 1887
 Lives of the Saints, 15 v. sm. 8° ... 1872-77
 Mehalah, sm. 8° ... 1884
 Origin and Development of Religious Belief,
 2 v. 8° ... 1870-71
 Red Spider, sm. 8° ... 1887
 Richard Cable, the Lightshipman, sm. 8° 1888
 The Silver Store, 8° ... 1868
 Yorkshire Oddities, 2 v. 8° ... 1874
- Barker (Ed. B. B.)**—Syria and Egypt Under the Last Five Sultans of
 Turkey, 2 v. 8° ... 1876
 ————(E. H.)—Parriana, or Notices of the Rev. Samuel Parr, 2 v. 8° 1828
 ————(Joseph)—Life of, by himself, ed by S. T. Barker, 8° ... 1880
 ————(Lady, "Lady Broome")—
 Bedroom and Boudoir [*Art at Home Ser.*] 1878
 Boys, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Christmas Cake in Four Quarters, sm. 8°... 1871
 Letters to Guy (on Life in Australia), sm. 8° 1884
 Spring Comedies, sm. 8° ... 1871
 Station Amusements in New Zealand, 8° ... 1873
 Station Life in New Zealand ... 1870
 Stories About, sm. 8° ... 1871
 Sybil's Book, sm. 8° ... 1874
 Travelling About, sm. 8° ... 1872
 A Year's Housekeeping in S. Africa, 8° ... 1877
- (M. H., "the Old Sailor")—Land and Sea Tales, 2 v. sm. 8° 1836
 Naval Keepsake, containing Life of Nelson, &c., sm. 8° ... 1838
 ————(Thomas)—The Messiah, 8° ... 1780
 ————(W. G.)—Historical Account of Wensleydale, 8° ... 1856
- Barkley (H. C.)**—Between the Danube and Black Sea, 8° ... 1876
 Bulgaria before the War, 8° ... 1877
 My Boyhood, sm. 8° ... 1877
- Barlee (Ellen)**—Life of the Prince Imperial of France, 8° ... 1880
- Barlow (H. C.)**—Essays on Symbolism, 8° ... 1866

- Barlow (Jerome) and W Roy**—Rede me and be not Wrothe [*Arber's Eng. Reprints, v. 14*]
- **(Joel)**—Vision of Columbus, a Poem, sm. 8° ... 1787
- **(Peter)**—Investigation of the Theory of Numbers, 8° ... 1811
- **(Robert) and Col. H. Yule**—The Journal of Sir W. Hedges in Bengal and Persia, 1681-84, ed by, 3 v. 8°. [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1887-89
- **(Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln)**—Brutum Fulmen, or the Bull of Pope Pius V. concerning the Damnation, Excommunication, and Deposition of Queen Elizabeth, 8° ... 1681
- **(T.)**—A Seventeen Days' Tour through Belgium to Paris, sm. 8° 1833
- Trip to Rome at Railway Speed in 1835, sm. 8° ... 1836
- Barmby (Rev. J.)**—Churchwardens' Accounts of Pittington and other Parishes in the Diocese of Durham (1580-1700), ed. by, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] ... 1888
- Barnabas (St.)**—Epistles [*Ante-Nicene Library, v. 1.*]
- Barnard (Lieut. F. L.)**—Three Years' Cruise in the Mozambique Channel, sm. 8° ... 1848
- **(Rev. M. R.)**—Keyser's Private Life of the Old Northmen, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1868
- Pajikull's Summer in Iceland, trans. by, 8° ... 1868
- Life of Thorwaldsen, collated from the Danish of J. M. Thiele, sm. 8° 1865
- **(T., of Leeds)**—An Historical Character, Relating to the Holy and Exemplary Life of the Rt. Hon. Lady Elizabeth Hastings, sm. 8° ... Leeds 1742
- Barnefield (Richard)**—Affectionate Shepherd, ed. J. O. Halliwell, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1846
- Poems [*Arber's Engl. Scholars Lib., v. 2.*]
- Barnes (Ambrose, Alderman of Newcastle)**—Memoirs of, ed. W. H. D. Longstaffe, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] ... 1866
- **(C. L.)**—Rock History, sm. 8° ... 1884
- **(Joshua)**—Anacreon, ed. by, sm. 8° ... Camb. 1721
- **(Rev. R. H.) and C. E. Brown**—C. G. Gordon, a Sketch, sm. 8° 1885
- **(R., Bp. of Durham)**—Injunctions and other Ecclesiastical Proceedings (1575-1587), ed. by Rev. J. Raine, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] 1850
- **(Thos.)**—Parliamentary Portraits, reprinted from *Examiner*, 8° 1815
- **(Rev. W.)**—Early England and the Saxon-English, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Glossary of the Dorset Dialect [*Philolog. Soc., Trans., 1864.*]
- An Outline of English Speech-Craft (grammar) 8° ... 1878
- An Outline of Rede-Craft (logic), 8° ... 1880
- Philological Grammar, 8° ... 1854
- Poems of Rural Life in the Dorset Dialect, sm. 8° ... 1844
- Barnett (Rev. and Mrs. S. A.)**—Practicable Socialism, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Barneveld (John of)**—Life and Death of, by J. L. Motley, 2 v. 8° ... 1874
- Barnewall (Richard Vaughan) and E. H. Alderson**—Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 17 v. 8° ... 1815-32
- and **J. L. Adolphus**—Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 2 v. 8° ... 1833-34
- Barnum (P. T.)**—Struggles and Triumphs, 8° ... 1869
- Baron (John, M.D.)**—Life of Edward Jenner, M.D., 2 v. 8° ... 1827
- **Samuel**—Description of Tonqueen [*Pinkerton's Voy. 9.*]
- Baron-Wilson (Mrs. Cornwall)**—Memoirs of Harriot, Duchess of St. Albans, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
- Baronius (Card. Cæsar)**—Annales Ecclesiastici, f° ... Mayence 1614
- Barr (Amelia E.)**—The Household of McNeil, sm. 8° ... 1888
- In Spite of Himself, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Jan Vedder's Wife, sm. 8° ... 1888
- **(Lieut. W.)**—A March from Delhi to Peshâwur and Cabul, sm. 8° 1841

- Barratt (Alfred)**—Physical Metempyric, 8° 1883
- Barrera (M. de)**—Gems and Jewels, sm. 8° 1860
- Barrère (A.)**—Argot and Slang, a New French and English Dictionary of the cant words, slang terms, and flash phrases used in the high and low life of old and new Paris, 4° 1887
- and **C. G. Leland**—Dictionary of Slang, Jargon and Cant, v. 1, A.—K. 4° 1889
- Barrett (Rev. B.)**—Life of Cardinal Ximenes, 8° 1831
- (E. S.)—All the Talents, a Satirical Poem, 8° 1807
- (Frank)—The Admirable Lady Biddy Fane, sm. 8° 1889
- Little Lady Linton, 3 v. sm. 8° 1884
- A Prodigal's Progress, 3 v. sm. 8° 1882
- A Recoiling Vengeance, sm. 8° 1889
- (W. Alex.)—Michael William Balfe, his Life and Work, sm. 8° 1882
- and **Sir John Stainer**—A Dictionary of Musical Terms, la. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Barrie (J. M.)**—Auld Licht Idylls, sm. 8° 1888
- When a Man's Single, sm. 8° 1888
- Barrière (F.)**—Bibliothèque des Mémoires relatifs à l'Histoire de France pendant le 18^{me} Siècle, 12 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1846-8
1. Mad. de Staal-Delaunay, Marq. d'Argenson, Mad. Mère du Régent.
2. Le Règne de Louis XIV., La Régence, Le Règne de Louis XV., par Duclos.
3. Mad. du Hausset, Bachaumont.
4. Baron de Besenval, Collé.
5. Marmontel.
6. Mlle. Clairon, Lekain, Prévile, Dazincourt, Molé, Garrick, Goldoni.
7. Joseph Weber.
8. Mad. Rolland.
9. Cléry, Duc de Montpensier, Riouffe.
10. Marie-Antoinette, par Mad. Campan.
- 11, 12. Gen. Dumouriez, Louvet, Daunou.
- Barrington (Hon. Daines)**—Miscellanies, 4° 1781
- Observations on the Ancient Statutes, from Magna Charta to the 21st James I., 4° 1775
- (George)—Sequel to his Voyage to New South Wales, with a Narrative of the Transactions and Behaviour of the Convicts, &c., 8° 1800
- (John, Lord)—Theological Works, with Life of the Author and Memoir of his Son, by Townsend, 3 v. 8° 1828
- (Sir Jonah)—Historic Memoirs of Ireland, comprising Secret Records of the National Convention, Rebellion and Union, 2 v. f° 1833
- Personal Sketches of his own Times, 3 v. 8° 1827-32
- Barron (W.)**—History of the Colonization of the Free States of Antiquity, 4° 1777
- Barrow (Rev. Dr. Isaac)**—Theological Works, 6 v. 8° *Oxford* 1818
- 1, 2, 3. Life and Sermons.
- 4, 5. Sermons on the Creed, &c.
6. Unity of the Church, Supremacy of the Pope.
- (Sir John)—
- Chronological History of Voyages into the Arctic Regions, 8° 1818
- The Eventful History of the Mutiny and Piratical Seizure of the Bounty, sm. 8° 1847
- Excursions in the North of Europe, &c., in 1830-3, 8° 1834
- Family Tour through Southern Holland, up the Rhine and across the Netherlands, sm. 8° 1831
- The Geography of Hudson's Bay, being the Remarks of Capt. W. Coats, between 1727 and 1751, ed. by, 8° [Hakluyt Society] 1854
- Life of Adm. Lord Anson, 8° 1839
- Life of Adm. Lord Howe, 8° 1838
- Life of Sir Francis Drake, 8° 1843
- Naval Worthies of Queen Elizabeth's Reign, 8° 1845
- Public Life of Lord Macartney, with Selections from his Writings, 2 v. 4° 1807
- Tour in Austrian Lombardy, the Northern Tyrol, &c., sm. 8° 1841
- Tour round Ireland in 1835, sm. 8° 1836
- Visit to Iceland by way of Tronjem, 8° 1835
- Voyage to Cochinchina in 1792-3, &c., 4° 1806
- Voyages of Discovery, &c., in the Arctic Regions, 1818 to 1846, 8° 1846
- Autobiographical Memoir, 8° 1847
- Barruel (Abbé)**—Memoirs Illustrating the History of Jacobinism, 4 v. 8° 1797
- Barry (Rt. Rev. Alfred, Bishop of Sydney)**—The Architect of Westminster, being a reply to A. W. Pugin, 8° 1868

Barry (Rt. Rev. Alfred)—(*Continued*).

- Doctrine of the Spirit, University Sermons, sm. 8° ... 1867
 Introduction to the Study of the Old Testament, 8° ... 1856
 The Manifold Witness for Christ, 8° [*Boyle Lectures*] ... 1880
 Masters in English Theology, 8° ... 1877
 Notes on the Gospels for all the Sundays of the Year, sm. 8° *Leeds* 1856
 Keble's Christian Year [*St. James' Lectures, 2nd series.*]
 ——— (Sir Charles)—The Traveller's Clubhouse, Examples and
 Studies of the Modern School of English Architecture, with
 an Essay by W. H. Leeds, f° ... 1839
 Memoirs of, by Rev. A. Barry, 8° ... 1867
 ——— (Sir E.)—Observations on the Wines of the Ancients, 4° ... 1775
 ——— (Gerald du)—See Giraldus Cambrensis.
 ——— (H.)—Ivan at Home, 8° ... 1872
 ——— (J., R.A.)—Account of the Pictures at the Society of Arts, sm. 8° 1783
 Inquiry into the Obstructions to the Acquisition of the Arts in
 England, 8° ... 1775
 ——— (Dr. John)—History of the Orkney Islands, 4° ... 1808
 ——— (R. Milner)—Baireuth and Franconian Switzerland, sm. 8° ... 1887
 ——— (Capt. W. J.)—Up and Down, or Fifty Years' Colonial
 Experiences in Australia, California, New Zealand, &c., 8° 1879
Barth (A.)—The Religions of India, trans. by Rev. J. Wood, 8° ... 1882
 ——— (H.)—Travels in North and Central Africa, 1849-55, 3 v. 8° ... 1857
Barthélemy (Abbé J. J.)—Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce, 3 v. 8° 1796
 Voyage of Anacharsis trans., 7 v. 8° (and Atlas) ... 1791
 Travels in Italy, 8° ... 1802
Bartholdy (Felix Mendelssohn)—See Mendelssohn.
Bartholomew (John)—Statistical and Topographical Gazetteer of the
 British Isles, 8° ... *Edin.* 1887
Bartlett (John)—Familiar Quotations, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Shakespeare Phrase Book, 8° ... 1881
 ——— (Rev. Thomas)—Memoirs of the Life, &c., of Bishop Butler, 8° 1839
 ——— (W. H.)—
 American Scenery, text by Willis, 2 v. 4° 1840 Nile Boat, or Glimpses of Egypt, la. 8° ... 1849
 Canadian Scenery, text by Willis, 2 v. 4° 1842 Pictures from Sicily, la. 8° ... 1853
 The Danube, text by Beattie, 4° ... *n.d.* Ports, Harbours, and Coast Scenery of
 Footsteps of Our Lord and His Apostles, Great Britain, 2 v. in 1, 4° ... 1842
 la. 8° ... 1852 Scenery and Antiquities of Ireland, 2 v. 4° 1838
 Forty Days in the Desert on the Track of Switzerland, text by Beattie, 2 v. 4° ... 1836
 the Israelites, la. 8° ... 1848 Syria, the Holy Land, &c., illustrated, 4° 1836
 Gleanings, Pictorial and Antiquarian, on Walks about the City and Environs of
 the Overland Route, la. 8° ... 1851 Jerusalem, la. 8° ... 1855
 Jerusalem Revisited, la. 8° ... 1855 Memoirs of his Life, by Dr. Beattie, sm. 4° 1855
Bartley (G. C. T.)—The Schools for the People, 8° ... 1871
 ——— (R. T. H.)—Topinard's Anthropology, trans. by, 8° ... 1878
Bartolommeo (Fra) and Andrea del Sarto—Lives of, by Leader
 Scott, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1881
 ——— da San Concordia (Fra)—*Ammaestramenti degli Antichi*
 [*Classici Italiani, v. 21.*]
Barton (Bernard)—Poems, sm. 8° ... 1822
 ——— (R.)—Farrago, containing Essays Moral, Political, Philoso-
 phical, and Historical, 2 v. 8° ... *Tewkesbury* 1792
Bartram (John)—East Florida, with Botanical Notes, 4° ... 1769
Bartsch (Adam)—Le Peintre Graveur, 21 v. in 16, 8° *Leipzig & Vienna* 1805-54
Barwick (Very Rev. J., Dean of St. Paul's)—Life of, by his brother, 8° 1724
Barwis (Jackson)—Three Dialogues concerning Liberty, 8° ... 1776
 Basaltic Mountains, Caverns, and Causeways, Plates of, f° ... 1825
Basan (François)—Tableaux du Cabinet de M. le Duc de Choiseul, 4° 1771
 ——— M. Poullain, 4° ... *n.d.*

"Basil"; see King (Richard Ashe).

- Basire (Dr. Isaac)**—Correspondence, with Memoir, by Dr. Darnell, 8° 1831
- Basnage (J.)**—Histoire des Juifs, depuis Christ, 7 v. sm. 8° *Rotterdam* 1707
History of the Jews from Jesus Christ to 1708, trans. by Taylor, f° 1708
- Bassompierre (Marshal de)**—Memoirs of his Embassy to the Court of England in 1626, 8° 1819
- Bastian (H. C.)**—The Beginnings of Life, 2 v. 8° 1872
The Brain as an Organ of Mind, sm. 8° [*Int. Sci. Ser.*] .. 1880
Modes of Origin of Lowest Organisms, sm. 8° 1871
- Bastiat (Frédéric)**—Essays on Political Economy, sm. 8° 1853
Harmonies of Political Economy, trans. by Stirling, 8° 1860
- Batchelor (Thomas)**—Report on the Agriculture of Bedfordshire, 8°... 1808
- Bate (C. S.) and J. O. Westwood**—History of the British Sessile-eyed Crustacea, 2 v. 8°... .. 1863
- Bateman (C. S. L.)**—The First Ascent of the Kasai, 8° 1889
—(James)—Guide to Cool-Orchid Growing, 8° 1864
—(Josiah)—Life of the Rev. H. Venn Elliott, sm. 8° 1868
—(T.)—Antiquities of Derbyshire, 8° 1848
- Bates (Edmund)**—Observations on Art Proper, 4° *Leeds* 1863
—(Ely)—Christian Politics, 8° 1806
Cursory View of Civil Government, sm. 8° 1797
Rural Philosophy in a Life of Retirement, 8° 1803
—(H. W.)—Central America, West Indies, and South America, 8° 1878
The Naturalist on the Amazons, 2 v. sm. 8° 1863
—(William)—George Cruikshank, the Artist, the Humorist, and the Man, 4° 1879
- Bath (Marquis of)**—Observations on Bulgarian Affairs, 8° 1880
- Bath Association of Agriculture, Arts, Manufactures, &c.**—Letters and Papers on Agriculture, 14 v. 8° *Bath* 1780-1816
- Bather (Rev. E.)**—Sermons, chiefly Practical, 2 v. 8° 1829
- Bathurst (H., Bp. of Norwich)**—Memoirs and Correspondence of, 8° 1853
—(Selina)—Memoirs of Madame de Staal de Launay, trans. by, 8° 1877
—(Rev. W. H.)—Essay on the Limits of Human Knowledge, 8° 1827
- Batley (Jeremiah)**—Letter to the Chairman of the Yorkshire Committee of Association, 4° 1783
Two Letters on Parliamentary Representation, 8° 1783
- Batley**—From Village to Town, a series of Random Reminiscences of Batley during the last thirty years, sm. 8° *Batley* 1882
—Carr, Dewsbury, &c., Dictionary of the Dialect of, sm. 8° *Batley* 1860
- Battel (A.)**—Adventures in Angola (1589-1606) [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. 16.]
- Battles (The)** of the Danube and Barossa, a Poem, 8° [John Gwilliam] 1811
- Batty (Capt.)**—Campaign of the Allied Army in the Western Pyrenees and South of France in 1813-14, 4° 1823
Sketch of the Campaign of 1815, 8° 1820
—(J.) History of Rothwell, sm. 8° *Rothwell* 1874
- Bauer (F.)**—Philological Introduction to Greek and Latin, 2 v. 8° ... 1876
- Bauerman (Hilary)**—Text-book of Systematic Mineralogy, sm. 8° ... 1881
—Descriptive Mineralogy, sm. 8° 1884
- Baumann (Heinrich)**—Londinismen—Slang und Cant—Alphabetisch geordnete Sammlung der eigenartigen Ausdrucksweisen der Londoner Volkssprache, sm. 8° *Berlin* 1887
- Baumé (M.)**—Mémoire sur la meilleure Manière de construire les Alembics et Fourneaux, 8° *Paris* 1778
- Baumgarten (Martin)**—Travels through Egypt, Arabia, Palestine, and Syria [*Churchill's Voy.* 1.]
- Baur (Caroline)**—Posthumous Memoirs, trans. from the German, 2 v. 8° 1884
and the Coburgs—by Charles Nisbet, sm. 8° 1885

- Baur (W.)**—Religious Life in Germany, 2 v. sm. 8° 1870
- Bausset (M. L. F. de)**—Life of Fénelon, trans. by Wm. Mudford, 2 v. 8° 1810
- Bawdwen (Rev. W.)**—Dom Boc; trans. of Domesday Book (Yorkshire portion), 4° *Doncaster* 1809
- Bawr (Mad. de)**—La Famille Récour, 2 v. sm. 8° *Brussels* 1849
- Bax (Capt. B. W.)**—The Eastern Seas; the Cruise of "The Dwarf," 8° 1875
- Baxter (A.)**—Evidence of Reason in Proof of Immortality, 8° ... 1779
- **(R. D.)**—National Debts, 8° 1871
- Taxation of the United Kingdom, 8° 1869
- **(Richd.)**—Works, ed. by Orme, 23 v. 8° 1830
1. Life and Times.
 - 2—6. Christian Directory.
 7. Treatise of Conversion. Call to the Unconverted. Now or Never.
 8. Directions to a Sound Conversion. Directions for Weak, Distempered Christians. Character of a Sound Christian, &c.
 9. Right Method for Settled Peace of Conscience. Crucifying of the World.
 10. Saint or Brute. One Thing Necessary. Cain and Abel Malignity.
 11. Treatise of Self-denial. Obedient Patience.
 12. Life and Faith.
 13. Divine Life. Divine Appointment of the Lord's Day Proved. Redemption of Time. Preface to Mr. Alleine's Alarm.
 14. Gildus Salvianus. Reformed Pastor. Confirmation and Restoration Necessary Means of Reformation.
 15. Knowledge and Love Compared. Compassionate Counsel to all Young Men. Moral Prognosticator. Reformed Liturgy. Sense of the Articles of the Articles of the Church of England, &c.
 16. Mischief of Self-Ignorance and Benefits of Self-Acquaintance. True Catholic and Catholic Church Described. Church Unity, &c.
 17. Sermons.
 18. Sermons. Dying Thoughts. Mother's Catechism.
 19. Catechising of Families. Poor Man's Family Divine.
 20. Unreasonableness of Infidelity. Reasons of the Christian Religion.
 21. Reasons of the Christian Religion.
 - 22—23. Saints' Everlasting Rest.
- What we must do to be Saved, ed. by Grosart, sm. 8° 1868
- The Saints' Rest, by Abp. Trench [*St. James' Lectures, 1st series.*]
- Life of, by the Rev. J. H. Davies, 8° 1887
- **(Rt. Hon. W. E.)**—England and Russia in Asia, sm. 8°
- [*Imp. Parl. Ser.*] 1885
- Impressions of Central and Southern Europe, 8° 1850
- The Tagus and the Tiber, 2 v. sm. 8° 1852
- Bayard (Chevalier)**—History of, compiled by the "Loyal Serviteur," la. 8° 1883
- History of, by Sterling, 8° 1781
- Right Joyous and Pleasant History of the Feats, &c., of, by the "Loyal Servant," 2 v. sm. 8° 1825
- Bayet (C.)**—L'Art Byzantin, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux Arts*] *Paris n.d.*
- Précis de l'Histoire de l'Art, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux Arts*] *Paris n.d.*
- Bayldon (G.)**—Grammar of the Old Norse or Icelandic Language, sm. 8° 1870
- **(J. R.)**—Art of Valuing Rents and Tillages, ed. by Donaldson, 8° 1840
- **(R.)**—Treatise on Road Legislation and Management, 8° ... 1857
- Bayle (Pierre)**—Dictionnaire, Historique et Critique, 16 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1820
- General Dictionary, Historical and Critical, trans. by Bernard, Birch, &c., 10 v. f° 1736-41
- Bayley (Sir Edward Clive)**—History of India, as told by its own Historians. The Local Muhammadan Dynasties of Gujârât, 8° 1886
- **(J.)**—History and Antiquities of the Tower of London, 2 v. 4° 1821
- Bayly (Miss Ada Ellen)**—See Lyall (Edna).
- **(T. H.)**—Songs, Ballads, &c.; Memoir by his Widow, 2 v. sm. 8° 1844
- Bayne (Peter)**—Chief Actors in the Puritan Revolution, 8° 1878
- Life and Letters of Hugh Miller, 2 v. 8° 1871
- Bazire (E.)**—Portrait d'Henri Rochefort [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]
- Beaconsfield (Benj. D'Israeli, Earl of)**—
- Alroy, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1833, 1868
- Coningsby, sm. 8° 1853, 1868, 1877
- Contarini Fleming, 4 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1832, 1868
- Endymion, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1880, 1881
- Henrietta Temple, sm. 8° 1868
- Ixion, sm. 8° 1868
- Letters of Runnymede, sm. 8° 1836
- Lord Geo. Bentinck, a Political Biography, 8° 1852

Beaconsfield (Benj. D'Israeli, Earl of)—(*Continued*).

- Lothair, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
 Parliamentary Reform; Speeches, 1848-66
 ed. by M. Corry, 8°
 The Runnymede Letters, ed. by F.
 Hitchman, sm. 8° 1885
 Selected Speeches, ed. by T. E. Kebbel,
 2 v. 8° 1882
 Sybil, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1845 1868
 Tancred, sm. 8° 1868
 The Tragedy of Count Alarcos, 8° ... 1839
 Venetia, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1837, 1868
 Vindication of the English Constitution, 8° 1835
 Vivian Grey, sm. 8° 1868
 What is he? And Vindication of the
 English Constitution, ed. by F. Hitchman,
 sm. 8° 1885
 Young Duke, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8°... 1831, 1868
- Biography of**, by T. P. O'Connor, sm. 8° 1879
 Correspondence with his Sister (1832-52),
 ed. by R. Disraeli, sm. 8° ... 1886
 Et son temps, par C. Clarigny, sm. 8° *Paris* 1880
 Home Letters (1831-32), ed. by R. Disraeli,
 sm. 8° 1885
 Literary and Political Biography of, by
 Macknight, 8° 1854
 Lord Beaconsfield, a Study by Georg
 Brandes, 8° 1880
 Public Life of, by F. Hitchman, 2 v. 8°... 1879
 Public Opinion and, by G. K. Thompson,
 2 v. 8° 1886
 Wit and Wisdom of, 8° 1881
 See also Lucy's Diary of Two Parliaments,
 and Kebbel's History of Toryism.
- Beal (Rev. S.)**—Buddhism in China sm. 8° [*Non-Christ. Relig. Systems*] 1884
 Buddhist Records of the Western World, trans. from the Chinese
 of Hiuen-Tsiang, 2 v. 8° 1884
 The Fo-Sho-Hing-Tsan-King, a Chinese Life of Buddha, trans.
 by [*Sacred Books of the East, v. 19.*]
 Life of Hiuen-Tsiang, by the Shamans Hioui-Li and Yen-Tsung, 8° 1888
- Beale (Anne)**—Fay Arlington, 3 v. sm. 8°... .. 1875
 Gladys the Reaper, 3 v. sm. 8° 1860
 Idonea, 3 v. sm. 8° 1881
 Miller's Daughter, 3 v. sm. 8°... .. 1878
 Pennant Family, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876
 Simplicity and Fascination, 3 v. sm. 8° 1855
- (**L. S.**)—Disease Germs, their Real Nature, sm. 8° ... 1870
 Disease Germs, their Supposed Nature, sm. 8° ... 1870
 How to work with the Microscope, sm. 8° ... 1865
 Lectures on Slight Ailments, 8° 1880
 Life Theories: their Influence upon Religious Thought, sm. 8°... 1871
 Protoplasm; or Life, Force, and Matter, sm. 8° ... 1870
- (**S. S.**)—The Louvre, a complete and concise Handbook sm. 8° 1883
- Beamish (N. L.)**—History of the King's German Legion, 2 v. 8° ... 1832
 Discovery of America by the Northmen in the Tenth Century, 8° ... 1841
- (**Richard**)—Memoir of Sir Mark Isambard Brunel, 8°... .. 1861
- Beamont (William)**—A Discourse of the Warr in Lancashire, ed. by,
 sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] 1864
 To Sinai and Syene and Back in 1860-61, 8° 1871
- Bean (W. W.)**—Notices of Errors and Omissions (in *Returns of Members*
 —*Blue Book*) in several Parliaments from 1603 to 1830, 8°,
 Bound up with *Returns of Members* (1883) *n.d.*
- Beard (Charles)**—Port Royal, 2 v. 8° 1861
 The Reformation in relation to Modern Thought, 8° [*Hibbert Lect.*] 1883
 Rénan's Hibbert Lectures, trans. by, 8° 1880
- Beaten Tracks**, or Pen and Pencil Sketches in Italy, 8° 1866
- Beatson (Gen. Alex.)**—Tracts Relative to St. Helena, 4° 1816
 Origin and Conduct of the War with Tippoo Sulthan, 4°... .. 1800
- Beatson (Dr. R.)**—Registers of Parliament (1708-1807), 3 v. 8° ... 1807
 Naval and Military Memoirs of Great Britain, from 1727-83, 6 v. 8° 1804
 Political Index to the Histories of Great Britain, 3 v. 8° ... 1806
- Beattie (Dr. Jas.)**—Dissertations, Moral and Critical, 4° 1783
 Essays on the Nature and Immutability of Truth, 8° ... *Edin.* 1770
 Poetical Works [*Eng. Poets, v. 18.*]
 Account of His Life and Writings, by Sir W. Forbes, 2 v. 4° ... 1806

- Beattie (Dr. Wm.)**—Brief Memoir of William Henry Bartlett, sm. 4° 1855
 The Danube, its History, Scenery, &c., see Bartlett, (W. H.)
 Journal of a Residence in Germany, 1822-6, 2 v. 8° ... 1831
 Life and Letters of Thomas Campbell, 3 v. 8° ... 1849
 Scotland Illustrated, 2 v. 4° ... 1838
 Views in Switzerland; see Bartlett (W. H.)
 The Waldenses, 4° ... 1838
- Beauchamp (J. de) et E. Rouveyre**—Bibliographie Raisonnée, et
 Guide pratique du Libraire-Antiquaire, et du Bibliophile, 8° *Paris* 1885
- Beauclerk (Lady Di)**—A Summer and Winter in Norway, sm. 8° ... 1868
 True Love, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Beaufort (Emily A.)**—Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines, 2 v. sm. 8° 1861
 ——— (Capt. F.)—Karamania, or Description of the South Coast of
 Asia Minor, 8° ... 1818
 ——— (H. G. Somerset, Duke of)—Driving, sm. 8° [*Badminton Lib.*] 1889
 and M. Morris—Hunting, sm. 8° [*Badminton Lib.*] ... 1885
 ——— (Margaret, Countess of Richmond)—Life of, by Halsted, 8° 1839
- Beaumarchais (P. A. Caron de)**—Œuvres Complètes, 6 v. 8°... *Paris* 1821
 Vol. I. Essai sur le Genre Dramatique Sérieux. Vols. III., IV. Mémoires à Consulter, &c.
 Eugénie. Les Deux Amis. Le Barbier de Vol. V. Requête à la Commune, &c.
 Séville, &c. Vol. VI. Lettres, Mélanges, Vers et Chansons,
 Romances.
 Vol. II. La Folle Journée, ou le Mariage de
 Figaro. L'autre Tartuffe, ou la Mère
 Coupable. Tarare.
- and His Times, by Loménie, 4 v. 8°... 1856
- Beaumont (Albanis)**—Travels through the Rhætian Alps in 1786, f° ... 1792
 Historical and Picturesque Description of the County of Nice, f° 1792
 ——— (Averil)—Thornycroft's Model, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
 Under Seal of Confession, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
 ——— (Francis)—A Critical Study, by G. C. Macaulay, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Poems [*Eng. Poets, v. 6*]
 and John Fletcher—Works, with Memoir, ed. by Dyce, 11 v. 8° 1843
- Vol. I. Memoir, &c. Woman Hater. Thierry
 and Theodore. Philaster. Maids' Tragedy.
 Vol. II. Faithful Shepherdess. Knight of the
 Burning Pestle. Cupid's Revenge. Masque
 of the Inner Temple and Gray's Inn.
 Four Plays in One.
 Vol. III. Scornful Lady. Coxcomb. Captain.
 Honest Man's Fortune. Little French
 Lawyer.
 Vol. IV. Wit at Several Weapons. Wit Without
 Money. Faithful Friends. The Widow.
 Custom of the Country.
 Vol. V. Bonduca. Knight of Malta. Valentinian.
 Laws of Candy. Queen of Corinth.
 Vol. VI. Loyal Subject. Mad Lover. False One.
 Double Marriage. Humorous Lieutenant.
 Comments on the Plays of, by J. Monck Mason, 8° ... 1798
 ——— See also Mitford (Rev. J.).
 ——— (Sir John)—Poems, ed. by Grosart, sm. 8° ... 1869
 ——— [*Eng. Poets, v. 6*]
 ——— (John Thomas Barber)—The Arcanum of National Defence, 8° 1808
 ——— (Joseph)—Psyche, a Religious Poem, f° ... *Camb.* 1702
- Beauplan (Sieur de)**—Description of Ukraine [*Churchill's Voy. 1.*]
- Beauregard (Marquis Costa de)**—Recollections, ed. Miss Yonge, 2 v. 8° 1877
 Beauties of England and Wales; Delineations, Historical and Descriptive,
 of each County, by Britton, Brayley, and others, with Intro-
 duction by J. N. Brewer, 18 v. 8° ... 1801-15
- Vol. I. Bedfordshire. Berkshire. Buckingham-
 shire.
 Vol. II. Cambridgeshire. Cheshire. Cornwall.
 Vol. III. Cumberland. Isle of Man. Derbyshire.

Beauties of England and Wales—(Continued).

- Vol. IV. Devonshire. Dorsetshire.
 Vol. V. Durham. Essex. Gloucestershire.
 Vol. VI. Hampshire. Isle of Wight. Herefordshire.
 Vol. VII., Hertfordshire. Huntingdonshire.
 Vol. VIII. Kent.
 Vol. IX. Lancashire. Leicestershire. Lincolnshire.
 Vol. X. (5 pts.) Middlesex and London.
 Vol. XI. Monmouthshire. Norfolk. Northamptonshire.
 Vol. XII. (pt. 1) Northumberland. Nottinghamshire.
 (pt. 2) Oxfordshire. Rutlandshire.
 Vol. XIII. (pt. 1) Shropshire. Somersetshire.
 (pt. 2) Staffordshire.
 Vol. XIV. Suffolk. Surrey. Sussex.
 Vol. XV. (pt. 1) Warwickshire. Westmorland.
 Worcestershire.
 (pt. 2) Wiltshire.
 Vol. XVI. Yorkshire.
 Vol. XVII. North Wales.
 Vol. XVIII. South Wales.

- Beauties of Ireland**, ed by J. N. Brewer, 2 v. 8° ... 1825
Beauties of Scotland, ed. by Forsyth, 5 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1805-8
Beauvoir (Marq. de)—Pekin, Jeddo, and San Francisco, 8° ... 1872
 Voyage Round the World, 2 v. 8° ... 1870
Beavan (Hugh J. C.)—Pouchet's Plurality of Human Races, trans. 8° ... 1864
Beaven (Rev. James)—Account of Life and Writings of S. Irenæus, 8° 1841
Beaver (Capt. P.)—African Memoranda Relative to the Establishment of
 a British Settlement on the Island of Bulama in 1792, 4° .. 1805
 Life and Services, by Admiral Smyth, 8° ... 1829
Beawes (W.)—Lex Mercatoria Rediviva, or Merchant's Directory, f° 1771
Beccaria (C., Marq. de)—Traité des Délits et des Peines, trad. par l'
 Abbé Morellet, 8° ... *Amsterdam* 1771
 ——— (G.)—Treatise upon Artificial Electricity, 4° ... 1776
Bechstein (J. M.)—Cage and Chamber Birds, sm. 8° ... 1864
Beck (T. A.)—History and Antiquities of the Abbey of Furness, 4° ... 1844
Becker (Bernard H.)—Disturbed Ireland (1880-81), sm. 8° ... 1881
 Scientific London, 8° ... 1874
 ——— (Prof.)—Charicles, Illustrations of the Private Life of the
 Ancient Greeks, 8° ... 1854
 Gallus, or Roman Scenes of the Time of Augustus, 8° ... 1844
Becket (A.)—Shakespeare Himself Again, or the Language of the
 Poet Asserted, 2 v. 8° ... 1815
 ——— (Saint Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury)—Letters, with
 Life by Dr. Giles, 2 v. 8° ... 1846
 Materials for the History of, v. I.-VI., ed. by the Rev. J. C.
 Robertson, v. VII., ed. J. B. Sheppard, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1875-85
 Thomas Saga Erkibyskups, a Life in Icelandic, ed. by E. Magnus-
 sson, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1875-84
Beckett (Sir Edmund, Bart.); see Grimthorpe (Lord).
Beckford (W.)—Excursion to the Monasteries of Alçobaça and Batalha, 8° 1835
 Italy, with Sketches of Spain and Portugal, 2 v. 8° ... 1834
 Memoirs of Extraordinary Painters, sm. 8° ... 1834
 Vathek, sm. 8° ... 1836
 ——— (French), 8° ... 1815
 Memoirs of, 2 v. 8° ... 1859
Beckmann (J.)—Beytrage zur Oekonomie, Technologie, Polizey und
 Cameralwissenschaft, 5 v. in 2, 8° ... *Göttingen* 1779
 History of Inventions and Discoveries, trans. by Johnston, 4 v. 8° 1814
Becon (Thomas)—Works, ed. Rev. J. Ayre, 3 v. la. 8° [*Parker Soc.*] 1843-44
Beda (The Venerable)—Opera Omnia, 8 v. in 4, f° ... *Cologne* 1688
 Historia Ecclesiastica, 8° [*Eng. Hist. Soc.*] ... 1838
 Opera Historica minora, recens. J. Stevenson, 8° [*Eng. Hist. Soc.*] 1841
 Complete Works, with Life by Dr. Giles, 12 v. in 6, 8° ... 1843
Beddoe (John, M.D., F.R.S.)—The Races of Britain, 4° ... 1885
Beddoes (T. L.)—Death's Jest Book, or the Fool's Tragedy, sm. 8° ... 1850
Bede (Cuthbert)—Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Curate of Cranston, sm. 8° ... 1862

Bede (Cuthbert)—(*Continued*).

- Glencreggan, or a Highland Home in Cautyre, 2 v. 8° ... 1861
 Rooks' Garden, Essays, &c., sm. 8° ... 1865
 White Wife, sm. 8° ... 1865
- Bedell (Right Rev. William, Bishop of Kilmore)**—Life of, ed. by
 T. Wharton Jones, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1872
- Bedford (Francis, 5th Duke of)**—Letter to C. J. Fox, on Death of, 8° 1802
 Observations on the Correspondence between Mr. Adam and
 Mr. Bowles, on the character of, 8° ... 1804
- (**John Russell, 4th Duke of**)—Correspondence (1742-70),
 with Introduction by Lord John Russell, 3 v. 8° ... 1842-6
- Beecher (Rev. H. W.)**—Sermons, 8° ... 1870
 Norwood, or Village Life in New England, sm. 8° ... 1868
- Beechey (Capt. F. W.)**—Voyage towards the North Pole in 1818, 8° 1843
 Voyage to the Pacific and Behring's Straits, 2 v. 4° ... 1831
 Zoology of the Voyage to the Pacific, &c., by Richardson, 4° 1839
 and **H. W.**—Expedition to Explore the Northern Coast of Africa
 from Tripoli eastward in 1821-22, 4° ... 1828
- Beeckman (Daniel)**—Voyage to and from Borneo [*Pinkerton's Voy. v. 11*]
- Beecroft (George)**—Companion to the Iron Trade, sm. 8° ... *Leeds* 1860
- Beer (G. H., M.D.)**—The Art of Preserving the Sight Unimpaired, sm. 8° 1815
- Beerbohm (J.)**—Wanderings in Patagonia, 8° ... 1879
- Beesley (A.)**—The History of Banbury, 8° ... 1841
- (**A. H.**)—Sir John Franklin, sm. 8° [*New Plutarch*] ... 1881
- Beethoven (Ludwig van)**—Goethe's Egmont, trans. A. D. Coleridge,
 with the Entr'actes and Songs of, sm. 4° ... 1868
 Letters (1790-1826), trans. by Lady Wallace, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
 Life, and Correspondence with his Friends, by Moscheles, 2 v. sm. 8° 1841
 — by R. Wagner, trans. by Dannreuther, 8° ... 1880
 Memoir, by E. Græme, sm. 8° ... 1870
 An Unrequited Love: An Episode in the Life of, by L. Nohl, 8° 1876
- Beever (W. H.)**—The Daily Life of Our Farm, sm. 8° ... 1871
 Successful Farming: Its Essentials, &c., sm. 8° ... 1870
- Behme (A.) and A. Sepp**—Voyage to Paraquaria. [*Churchill's Voy. 5.*]
- Behnke (Emil) and Lennox Browne**—The Child's Voice, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Beke (Dr. C. T.)**—British Captives in Abyssinia, 8° ... 1867
 Discoveries of Sinai in Arabia, and of Midian, 1a. 8° ... 1878
 Origines Biblicæ, or Researches in Primæval History, 2 v. 8° ... 1834
 Gerrit de Veer's Three Voyages by the North-East, undertaken
 by the Dutch in 1594-95, and 96, ed. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1885
- Bekker (Immanuel)**—Aristotle, Complete Works, ed. by, 11 v. 8° *Oxf.* 1837
 Lucian, Dialogues, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... *Leipsig* 1853
- Bekynton (Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells)**—Official Correspondence, ed. by Rev. G. Williams, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1872
 Journal during his Embassy (1442), ed. Sir H. Nicolas, 8° ... 1828
- Belcher (Lady)**—The Mutineers of the "Bounty," sm. 8° ... 1870
- (**Sir E.**)—The Last of the Arctic Voyages, in 1852-4, 2 v. 1a. 8° 1855
 Voyage of H.M.S. "Samarang" in the Eastern Archipelago, 2 v. 8° 1848
 Voyage round the World during 1836-42, 2 v. 8° ... 1843
- (**Henry**)—Illustrations of the Scenery of the Whitby and
 Pickering Railway, 1a. 8° ... 1836
- Belfast (Earl of)**—The Farce of Life, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
- Belfast Controversy (The)**—An Authentic Report of the Discussion on
 Unitarian Controversy between the Rev. J. S. Porter and
 the Rev. Daniel Bagot, held at Belfast, 8° ... 1834
- Belfour (F. C.)**—The Life of Mohammed Ali Hazin, trans. from the
 Persian by, 2 v. 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1831

Belfour (F. C.)—(*Continued*).

- The Travels of Macarius, Patriarch of Antioch, trans. from the Arabic by, 2 v. in 1, 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1829
- (**John**)—Ray's Collection of English Proverbs, revised by, 8° ... 1813
- Belgium: Journal Officiel du Gouvernement de la Belgique (in Flemish and French), v. 1-20, 8° *Brussels* 1814-25
- Belgium of the East (Egypt), ed. by B. Jerrold, 8° 1882
- Belgium: Up the Rhine, &c., a Summer's Tour, sm. 8° 1834
- Belgrave (Dalrymple J.)**—Luck at the Diamond Fields, 8° 1887
- Belgravia Magazine, v. 1 *et seq.* (*in progress*), 8° (v. 2, 13, 14, 15, 22 and 26 missing) 1867, *etc*
- Belisarius**, Life of, by Lord Mahon (Earl Stanhope), 8° 1829
- Bell (Rev. Dr. A.)**—Analysis of Experiment in Education at Madras, 8° 1807
- Life of, by Southey, 3 v. 8° 1844
- (**Prof. A. G.**)—The Telephone, a Lecture, 8° 1878
- (**Sir Charles**)—Anatomy and Philosophy of Expression, 1a. 8° 1872
- Essays on the Anatomy of Expression in Painting, 4° 1806
- The Hand, its Mechanism, &c., 8° [*Bridgewater Treatises*] ... 1833
- Notes on Paley's Natural Theology; see Paley.
- Letters to his brother Joseph Bell, 8° 1870
- Life of, by Dr. Pichot, sm. 8° 1860
- (**Clara**)—Chesneau's Education of the Artist, trans. by, sm. 8° 1886
- Ebers' Egypt, and Novels, trans. by; see Ebers.
- Haeckel's Visit to Ceylon, trans. by, 8° 1883
- (**D. C.**)—Notices of the Historic Persons Buried in the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London, 8° .. 1877
- (**E.**)—Memoir of Chatterton, prefixed to his Works, 2 v. sm. 8° 1871
- (**E. Jeffrey**)—Gegenbaur's Comparative Anatomy, trans. by, 8° 1878
- (**Ernest**)—Lessing's Dramatic Works, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1878
- (**G. J.**)—Commentaries on the Laws of Scotland and the Principles of Mercantile Jurisprudence, 2 v. 4° 1826
- (**Henry**)—Luther's Divine Discourses, trans. by, f° 1651
- (**H. C. P.**) and **Albert Gray**—Voyage of François Pyrard of Laval to the East Indies, &c., trans. by, 2 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1887-1888
- (**H. G.**)—Life of Mary, Queen of Scots, 2 v. sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1828
- The most Remarkable Phenomena of Nature, sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1827
- (**H. N.**)—Huntingdon Peerage, an Account of the Evidence and Proceedings Connected with the Restoration of the Earldom, 4° 1820
- (**James S.**)—Journal of Residence in Circassia in 1837-9, 2 v. 8° 1840
- (**John**)—Observations on Italy, 2 v. in 1, 8° *Naples* 1834
- (**John of Antermony**)—Travels from St. Petersburg to divers parts of Asia, 2 v. 4° *Glasgow* 1763
- (**M. M.**)—From Seventeen to Twenty-one, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- (**Robert**)—Early Ballads, also Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry of England, ed. by, sm. 8° 1877
- History of Russia, to the Peace of Tilsit, 3 v. sm. 8° *L. Cyc.* 1836-38
- The Ladder of Gold, sm. 8° 1858
- Life of the Right Hon. George Canning, sm. 8° 1846
- Lives of British Poets, 2 v. sm. 8° *L. Cyc.* 1839
- Wayside Pictures through France and Belgium, 8° 1849
- and **Sir J. Mackintosh** and **W. Wallace**—History of England, 10 v. sm. 8° *L. Cyc.* 1830-40
- (**Thomas**)—History of British Quadrupeds, 8° 1837, 1874
- History of British Reptiles, 8° 1839
- White's Natural History of Selborne, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1877

- Bell (Rev. William)**—Father le Courayer's Declaration of his last Sentiments, on Different Doctrines of Religion, trans. by, 8° ... 1787
- (**W. A.**)—New Tracks in North America, 2 v. 8° ... 1869
- Bellaguet (Léon)**—Chronique du Religieux de Saint-Denys (1380-1422), 6 v. 4° [*Collection des Documents Inédits*] ... Paris 1839-52
- Bellairs (Lady)**—The Transvaal War in 1880-81, ed. by, 8° ... 1885
- Bellamy (J. W.)**—Jonah, a Seatonian Prize Poem, 8° ... 1815
- Bellew (Capt.)**—Memoirs of a Griffin, or a Cadet's first year in India, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
- (**H. W.**)—Afghanistan and the Afghans, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Kashmir and Kashgar, 8° ... 1875
- (**Rev. J. C. M.**)—Blount Tempest, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1865
- Shakespeare's Home at New Place, 8° ... 1863
- Bellhouse (E. T.)**—Baths and Wash-houses for the People, 8° Manchester 1854
- Bellingham (Henry)**—The Baron de Haulleville's Social Aspects of Catholicism and Protestantism, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Bellings (Richard)**—History of the Irish Confederation and the War in Ireland, 1641-43, ed. by J. T. Gilbert, 2 v. 4° ... 1882
- Bellot (Lieut. J. R.)**—Memoirs of, with his Journal of a Voyage in search of Sir John Franklin, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1855
- Bellows (H. W.)**—The Old World in its New Face, 2 v. 8° ... 1869
- Belloy (P. L. B. de)**—Le Siège de Calais, tragédie, 8° ... Paris 1765
- Beloe (Rev. W.)**—The Attic Nights of Aulus Gellius, trans. by, 3 v. 8° 1795
- Anecdotes of Literature and Scarce Books, 6 v. 8° ... 1807-1812
- The History of Herodotus, trans. with notes by, v. 3 and 4, 8° ... 1806
- The Sexagenarian, or Recollections of a Literary Life, 2 v. 4° ... 1887
- Belot (Adolphe)**—The Drama of the Rue de la Paix, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Belsham (Rev. Thomas)**—Importance of Truth, a sermon, 8° ... 1790
- Memoirs of the Rev. Theophilus Lindsey, 8° ... 1812
- (**W.**)—Essays Philosophical, Historical, and Literary, 8° ... 1789
- History of Great Britain, 1688-1802, 12 v. 8° ... 1806
- Belt (T.)**—The Naturalist in Nicaragua, sm. 8° ... 1865
- Belt and Spur**: Stories of the Knights of the Middle Ages, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Belton (—)**—The Angler in Ireland during the summer of 1833, 2 v. sm. 8° 1834
- Beltz (G. F.)**—Memorials of the Order of the Garter, la. 8° ... 1848
- Review of the Chandos Peerage Case and the Pretensions of Sir E. Brydges to designate himself Baron Chandos, 8° ... 1834
- Belzoni (G.)**—The Pyramids, Temples, Tombs, &c., in Egypt and Nubia, 4° (and f° Atlas of Plates) ... 1820
- Bembo (Cardinal Pietro)**—Opere [*Classici Italiani*, v. 55-66.] Rerum Venetarum Historiæ Libri XII., 4° ... Paris 1551
- Bendall (Cecil)**—Journey of Literary and Archæological Research in Nepal and Northern India, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Bendyshe (T.)**—Blumenbach's Anthropological Treatises, ed. by, 8° ... 1865
- Benedetti (Comte)**—Ma Mission en Prusse, 8° ... Paris 1871
- Benedict of Peterborough**—Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi, ed. by Rt. Rev. W. Stubbs, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1867
- (**F. L.**)—Her Friend Laurence, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- Madam, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Ninety-three, by Victor Hugo, trans. by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
- 'Twixt Hammer and Anvil, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- (**Sir Julius**)—Sketch of the Life and Works of Mendelssohn, 8° 1853
- Weber, sm. 8° [*Great Musicians*] ... 1881
- Benezet (Ant.)**—On the State of the Enslaved Negroes, 8° ... 1784
- Memoirs of, by Vaux, sm. 8° ... 1817
- Bengal**, Authentic Abstracts of Minutes in the Supreme Council of (by Sir P. Francis, Sir E. Coote, &c.), 8° ... 1780

- Bengel (D. J. A.)**—Gnomon Novi Testamenti, 1a. 8° 1862
- Benger (Miss)**—Memoirs of Anne Boleyn, 8° 1827
- Memoirs of Eliz. Stuart, Queen of Bohemia, 2 v. 8° 1825
- Memoirs of Mary, Queen of Scots, 2 v. 8° 1823
- Memoirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton, 2 v. sm. 8° 1818
- Benham (Rev. W.)**—Catherine and Craufurd Tait, a Memoir, sm. 8°.. 1879
- History of the Diocese of Winchester, sm. 8° [*Diocesan Histories*] 1884
- Benisch (Dr. A.)**—Judaism Surveyed, sm. 8° 1884
- Benjamin of Tudela (Rabbi)**—Travels from Spain to China (1160-73)
- [*Pinkerton's Voy., v. 7.*]
- Benjamin (S. G. W.)**—Persia, sm. 8° [*Story of the Nations*] 1888
- Benn (A. W.)**—The Greek Philosophers, 2 v. 8° 1882
- Bennet (Henry)**—Winter and Spring on the Mediterranean, 8° 1870
- (James)—The English Works of Roger Ascham, ed. by, 4°... .. *n.d.*
- Bennett (Alfred W.) and W. T. Thiselton Dyer**—Sachs' Text-Book of Botany, trans. by, 1a. 8° *Oxford* 1875
- (G., M.D.)—Gatherings of a Naturalist in Australasia, 8° 1860
- Wanderings in N. S. Wales, Batavia, and China (1832-4), 2 v. 8° 1834
- (Rev. John)—Divine Revelation, Impartial and Universal, 8° 1783
- Strictures on Female Education, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- (J. W.)—Ceylon and its Capabilities, 4° 1843
- (Walter)—Madame de Maintenon, a Memoir, sm. 8°.. ... 1880
- (Rev. W. J. E.)—Principles of the Book of Common Prayer Considered, 8° 1845
- and Rev. W. Campion—The Book of Common Prayer with Illustrations and Notes, sm. 8° 1866
- Benny (P. B.)**—The Criminal Code of the Jews, 8° 1880
- Benrath (Karl)**—Bernardino Ochino of Siena, trans. by Zimmern, 8°... 1876
- Ben Rhydding**, Memorials from, its People, and its Cures, sm. 8° ... 1852
- Benson (A. C.)**—Life of William Laud, Abp. of Canterbury, sm. 8° ... 1887
- (Rev. C.)—Discourses upon the Powers of the Clergy, &c., 8° 1841
- Scripture Difficulties, 2 v. 8° [*Hulsean Lectures*] 1826
- (Most Rev. E. W., Archbishop of Canterbury)—Relations of Chapters to the Bishop in "Essays on Cathedrals," 8° ... 1872
- (Evelyn)—Ashcombe Churchyard, 3 v. sm. 8° 1862
- (M. E.)—The Story of Russia, sm. 8° 1885
- (Robert) and Henry Hatcher—Old and New Sarum, or the History of the City of Salisbury, ed. from Sir R. C. Hoare, f° 1843
- Bent (J. Theodore)**—Life of Giuseppe Garibaldi, sm. 8° 1881
- The Cyclades, or Life amongst the Insular Greeks, sm. 8° ... 1885
- A Freak of Freedom, the Republic of San Marino, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Bentham (G.)**—Handbook of the British Flora, 2 v. 8° 1865
- (J.)—History and Antiquities of the Conventual and Cathedral Church of Ely, 4° *Cambridge* 1771
- (Jeremy)—Works, ed. by Sir J. Bowring, 11 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1843
- Vol. I. Principles of Morals and Legislation. Promulgation of Laws and Specimen of Penal Code. Influence of Time and Place in Matters of Legislation. Table of Springs of Action. Fragment on Government. Principles of Civil Code. Principles of Penal Law.
- Vol. II. Principles of Judicial Procedure. Rationale of Reward. Principles of Constitutional Code for any State. On Liberty of the Press. Essay on Political Tactics. Book of Fallacies. Principles of International Law. Junctionana Proposal. Protest against Law Taxes.
- Vol. III. Defence of Usury. Manual of Political Economy. Plan for Conversion of Stock. On Restrictive and Prohibitory Commercial Systems. View of Complete Code of Laws. Pannomial Fragments. Nomography; or, Art of Inditing Laws. Logical Arrangements. Equity Despatch Court Proposal. Equity Despatch Court Bill. Plan (Catechism) of Parliamentary Reform. Radical Reform Bill.
- Vol. IV. View of Hard-labour Bill. Panopticon; or, the Inspection House, with Postscript. Panopticon v. New South Wales. Plea for the Constitution. Draught, etc., compared

Bentham (Jeremy)—(*Continued*).

with Draught of Committee of National Assembly. Emancipate your Colonies. On Houses of Peers and Senate. Papers relative to Codification. Codification Proposal.

Vol. V. Scotch Reform. Plan of Judicatory under Name of Law's Delegates. Art of Packing (Special Juries). Swear Not at All. Truth *v.* Ashhurst. The King *v.* Ed. Wolseley, &c. Official Aptitude Maximized, &c. Commentary on Humphrey's Real Property Code. Outline Plan of General

Register. Justice and Codification Petition. Lord Brougham Displayed.

Vols. VI. VII., VIII. Rationale of Judicial Evidence. Chrestomathia. Ontology. Logic. Language. Universal Grammar. Tracts on Poor Laws. Tracts on Spanish and Portuguese Affairs. Letters to Toreno on Spanish Code. Reformation Projects relative to Tripoli.

Vol. IX. Constitutional Code.

Vol. X., XI. Memoirs of Bentham, by Sir J. Bowring. General Index.

A Fragment on Government, 8°

Bentinck (Lord George)—A Political Biography, by B. Disraeli, 8° ... 1776

Bentivoglio (Card.)—Opere Storiche e Memorie [*Clas. Ital.*, v. 184-188.]

Bentley (H. C.)—Legends of the Black Loch, 4° ... 1889

— (Rev. Dr. Richard)—Works, ed. by Dyce, 3 v. 8° ... 1836

Correspondence, ed. by Chr. Wordsworth, 2 v. 8° ... 1842

Life of, by Monk, 4° ... 1830

Life of, by R. C. Jebb, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1882

— (R.)—Considerations on Public Affairs in 1798, parts 2, 3, 8° 1798

Considerations on Public Affairs in 1799; Ireland, 8° ... 1799

— (Samuel)—Poems on various occasions, 8° ... 1774

Bentley's Miscellany, v. 1 *et. seq.*, 8° (v. 43, 44, 49, 59, missing) 1837-68

— Quarterly Review, v. 1-2, 8° ... 1859-60

Benton (S.)—Home Nursing, and Help in Cases of Accident, sm. 8° ... 1880

Benyowsky (Count)—Memoir and Travels, trans. by Nicholson, 2 v. 4° 1789

Benzoni (Girolamo)—Travels in America in 1542-56, trans. and ed. by

Adm. W. H. Smyth, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1858

Beowulf, an old English Poem, trans. into rhymes by Lt.-Col. Lumsden, 8° 1881

— and the Fight at Finnesburg, ed. Thorpe, 8° ... Oxford 1855

— the Unique MS., autotyped and transliterated, ed. by Prof.

Zupitza, 8° (*in progress*) [*Early English Text Soc.*] ... 1882

Béranger (P. J. de)—Œuvres de, 2 v. sm. 8° ... Paris 1867

Dernières chansons, sm. 8° ... Paris 1859

Ma Biographie, sm. 8° ... Paris 1859

Memoirs of, written by himself, 8° ... 1858

Berchtold (Count L.)—Essay to Direct and Extend the Inquiries of

Patriotic Travellers, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1789

Berdmore (Septimus)—Biography and Criticism, sm. 8° ... 1860

A Scratch Team of Essays never before put together, sm. 8° ... 1883

Berenger (Baron de)—Helps and Hints how to Protect Life and

Property, 8° ... 1835

— (R.)—History and Art of Horsemanship, 2 v. 4° ... 1771

Berens (Edward)—Church Reform, by a Churchman, 8° ... 1828

Beresford (B.)—Blumenthal's Life of General de Zieten, trans. 2 v. 8° 1803

— (Field Marshal Viscount)—Refutation of Col. Napier's Justi-

fication of his third volume, 8° ... 1834

Beresford-Hope (Rt. Hon. A. J. B.)—The Brandreths, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1882

Cathedrals in their Missionary Aspect [*Essays on Cathedrals.*]

The English Cathedral of the Nineteenth Century, 8° ... 1861

Newspapers and their Writers [*Cambridge Essays, 1858.*] ...

Strictly Tied Up, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880

Worship in the Church of England, 8° ... 1875

Bergenroth (G.)—A Memorial Sketch by W. C. Cartwright, 8° *Edin.* 1870

Berger (F. K.)—A Winter in the City of Pleasure (Bucharest), 8° ... 1877

Berger de Xivrey (M.)—Recueil des Lettres Missives de Henri IV.,

5 v. 4° [*Collection des Documents Inédits*] ... Paris 1843-50

- Bergerac (C. de)**—*Histoire Comique des Etats et Empires de la Lune et du Soleil*, sm. 8° *Paris* 1858
Œuvres Comiques, sm. 8° *Paris* 1858
- Bergman (T.)**—*Dissertation on Elective Attractions*, 8° 1785
Essay on the Usefulness of Chemistry, 8° 1783
Outlines of Mineralogy, trans. by Withering, 8° 1783
Physical and Chemical Essays, trans. by Dr. Cullen, 2 v. 8° ... 1784
- Berington (Rev. Joseph)**—*Essay on the Depravity of the Nation, with a view to the Promotion of Sunday Schools*, 8° 1788
History of the Lives of Abeillard and Heloisa, 4° ... *Birmingham* 1787
History of the Reigns of Henry II., and of Richard and John, his Sons, 4° *Birmingham* 1790
Literary History of the Middle Ages, 4° 1814
Memoirs of Gregorio Panzani, with an Account of his Agency in England in 1634-36, 8° *Birmingham* 1793
The State and Behaviour of English Catholics, 8° 1781
- Berjeau (J. P.)**—*Essai Bibliographique sur le "Speculum Humanæ Salvationis"*, 4° *Paris* 1862
- Berkeley (G., Bp. of Cloyne)**—*Works*, ed. by Prof. Fraser, 4 v. 8° *Oxford* 1871
Alciphron, or The Minute Philosopher, 8° 1767
Life of, containing Strictures upon his Works, 8° 1776
—by A. Campbell Fraser, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Classics*] ... 1881
- (**Hon. Grantley**)—*Anecdotes of the Upper Ten Thousand*, 2 v. 8° 1867
My Life and Recollections, 4 v. 8° 1864-66
Tales of Life and Death, 2 v. sm. 8° 1870
- (**G. M.**)—*Literary Relics, with Inquiry into the Life of Dean Dean Swift*, 8° 1789
- (**Sir John**)—*Memoirs, containing an Account of his Negotiation with Lt.-Gen. Cromwell, and Com.-Gen. Ireton and other Officers of the Army for Restoring King Charles I. [Maseres, Select Tracts, v. 2.]*
- (**Rev. M. J.**)—*Gleanings of British Algae*, 8° [*Sowerby's "English Botany"*] 1833
- Berkenhout (J., M.D.)**—*Biographia Literaria, or Biographical History of Literature*, v. 1. 4° 1777
Essay on the Bite of a Mad Dog, 8° 1783
Lucubrations on Ways and Means, addressed to Lord North, 8° 1780
Synopsis of the Nat. Hist. of Great Britain and Ireland, 2 v. sm. 8° 1789
- Berlioz (Hector)**—*Correspondence inédite avec Notice Biographique par D. Bernard*, sm. 8° *Paris* 1879
Lettres Intimes, avec une Préface par Gounod, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1882
Mémoires, 2 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1881
Autobiography of (1803-65), 2 v. sm. 8° 1884
Treatise on Modern Instrumentation, la. 8° 1853
- Bernard (St.)**—*Opera*, 3 v. f° *Venice* 1726-7
Life and Times of, by J. Cotter Morison, sm. 8° 1868
- (**Auguste**)—*Procès-Verbaux des Etats-Généraux de 1593*, 4° [*Collection des Documents Inédits*] 1842
- (**Bayle**)—*Life of Samuel Lover*, 2 v. 8° 1874
- (**H. H.**)—*Principles of the Creed and Ethics of the Jews, from Maimonides*, 8° *Cambridge* 1832
- (**M.**)—*Growth of Laws and Usages of War* [*Oxford Essays, 1856.*]
- (**Sir T.**)—*Case of the Salt Duties, with Illustrations*, sm. 8° ... 1817
Comforts of Old Age, with Biographical Illustrations, sm. 8° ... 1817
Life of, by the Rev. J. Baker, 8° 1819
- (**Rev. T. D.**)—*Progress of Doctrine*, 8° [*Bampton Lectures*] 1866
- Bernays (A. J.)**—*The Science of Home-Life*, sm. 8° 1862

- Berncastle (J., M.D.)**—Voyage to China, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
 Berne, Société Economique de : Observations, 17 v. 8° *Berne* 1762-1776
Berners (Dame Juliana)—A Treatise of Fysshinge with an Angle,
 a fac-simile of the edition of 1496, ed. Rev. M. G. Watkins, 4° 1880
 ——— (Lord)—Huon of Burdeux, ed. by S. L. Lee, 2 v. 8° [*Early*
English Text Soc., Extra Ser., 26, 27] ... 1883-27
Berni (Francesco)—Opere Burlesche, con Annotazioni, 8° ... *Milan* 1806
 ——— [*Class. Ital., v. 45-49.*]
 Orlando Innamorato, trans. by W. S. Rose, sm. 8° ... 1823
Bernier (A.)—Procès-Verbaux des Séances du Conseil de Régence du
 Charles VIII., 1484-85, 4° [*Coll. des Doc. Inédits*] *Paris* 1836
 Journal des Etats-Généraux de 1484, 4° [*Col. des Doc. Inédits*] *Paris* 1835
 ——— (F.)—Travels to the East Indies in 1665, 8° [*Pinkerton's Voy. v. 8.*]
Bernstein (J.)—Five Senses of Man, sm. 8° [*Int. Sci. Ser.*] ... 1876
Berri (Duchess of); See Dermoncourt.
Berry (Miss M.)—Social Life in England and France from the Revolu-
 tion of 1789 to 1830, 8° ... 1831
 Social Life in England and France from 1660 to 1789, 8° ... 1828
 Some Account of the Life of Rachel Wriothsley, Lady Russell,
 with Her Letters to Her Husband, 8° ... 1819
 View of the Social Life in England and France from 1660, 2 v. sm. 8° 1844
 Journals and Correspondence, ed. by Lady T. Lewis, 3 v. 8° ... 1866
 ——— (W.)—Encyclopædia Heraldica, or complete Dictionary of
 Heraldry, with Supplement, 4 v. 4° ... 1828
 History of Guernsey, with particulars of Alderney, Serk, and
 Jersey, 4° ... 1815
Berryer (P. A.)—Souvenirs de, 2 v. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1839
Bert (Paul)—Portrait, par Hector Depasse [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]
Berthollet (C. L. and A. B.)—Elements of Dyeing, by Ure, 2 v. 8° ... 1824
Bertie (Lady G.)—Five Generations of a Loyal House, pt. 1, 4° ... 1845
 ——— (Peregrine, 11th Lord Willoughby d'Eresby)—Memoir, 8° 1838
Bertolacci (A.)—View of the Interests of Ceylon, 8° ... 1817
Bertram (C. J.)—Description of Britain (Forged by Him, and Attributed
 to Richard of Cirencester), 8° ... 1809
 ——— (J. G.)—Harvest of the Sea, 8° ... 1865
Bertrand de Moleville (A. F.)—See Moleville.
Bertrand du Guesclin—Chronique, par Cuvelier, publié par E.
 Charrière, 2 v. 4° [*Coll. des Docs. Inédits*] ... *Paris* 1839
Berwick (Rev. Edward)—Lives of Marcus Valerius Messala Corvinus,
 and Titus Pomponius Atticus, 8° ... *Edin.* 1813
 Life of Apollonius of Tyana, trans. from Philostratus, 8° ... 1809
 ——— (James Fitz-James, Duke of)—Memoirs, ed. Hooke, 2 v. 8° 1774
 and James II., by C. T. Wilson, 8° 1876
Besant (Walter)—
 All in a Garden Fair, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
 All Sorts and Conditions of Men, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Captain's Room, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Children of Gibbon, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1886, *n.d.*
 Dorothy Forster, sm. 8° ... 1885
 The Eulogy of Richard Jefferies, sm. 8° ... 1888
 The French Humourists, sm. 8° ... 1873
 Gaspard de Coligny, sm. 8° [*The New*
Plutarch] ... 1879
 Herr Paulus, sm. 8° ... 1888
 The Inner House, sm. 8° ... *Bristol* 1888
 Katherine Regina, sm. 8° ... 1887
 Life of Professor E. H. Palmer, sm. 8° ... 1883
 The Palestine Exploration Fund; 21
 years' work in the Holy Land, sm. 8° ... 1886
 Rabelais, sm. 8° [*For. Classics*] ... 1879
 Revolt of Man, sm. 8° ... 1832
 To Call Her Mine; Katherine Regina;
 Self or Bearer, sm. 8° ... 1889
 Uncle Jack, sm. 8° ... 1885
 The World went very well then, 3 v. sm. 8° 1887
 and E. H. Palmer—Jerusalem, sm. 8° ... 1871
 For other Works, see Rice (James).
Bescherelle (Al.)—Dictionnaire National, 2 v. 4° ... *Paris* 1856
Besenal (Baron de)—Mémoires [*Barrière, Mémoires, v. 4.*]

- Besson (Père C.)**—A Dominican Artist, by H. L. Farrer, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Best (Henry, of Elmswell)**—Rural Economy in Yorkshire in 1641, being his Farm Books, ed. C. B. Norcliffe, 8° [*Suttees Soc.*] 1857
- (Rev. Henry)—Personal and Literary Memorials, 8° ... 1829
- Beste (J. R. Digby)**—Now-a-Days, or Courts, Courtiers, &c., 2 v. 8° 1870
- Betagh (Capt.)**—Observations during his Captivity in Peru [*Pinkerton's Voy., v. 14.*] ...
- Betham (Matilda)**—Betham-Edwards' *Life Studies of Famous Women.*
- (Rev. W.)—Baronetage of England, 5 v. 4° ... 1801-5
- Betham-Edwards (Matilda)**—
- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|--|-------------|
| Bridget, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1877 | Holidays in Eastern France, 8° ... | 1879 |
| Brother Gabriel, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1878 | John and I, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1862 |
| Disarmed, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° ... | 1883 | Kitty, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1869 |
| Dr. Jacob, sm. 8° ... | 1868 | Now or Never, sm. 8° ... | <i>n.d.</i> |
| Felicia, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1875 | Six Life Studies of Famous Women, sm. 8° | 1880 |
| Forestalled, 2 v. sm. 8° ... | 1880 | The Sylvesters, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1871 |
| Half Way, sm. 8° ... | 1889 | A Year in Western France, sm. 8° ... | 1877 |
- Bethencourt (Jean de)**—The Canarian, or Book of the Conquest and Conversion of the Canarians in 1402, by Pierre Bontier and Jean le Verrier, trans. and ed. by R. H. Major, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1871
- Bethune (Adm. C. R. D.)**—Observations of Sir Richard Hawkins in his Voyage to the South Sea in 1593, ed. by [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1848
- Galvano's Discoveries of the World to 1536, ed. by [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1863
- Beugnot (Comte J. F.)**—Les Olim, ou Régistres des Arrêts rendus par la Cour du Roi, sous les Règnes de Louis IX., Philippe II., Philippe III., Louis X., et Philippe IV., 4 v. 4° [*Collection des Documents Inédits*] ... Paris 1839-48
- Life and Adventures of, trans. by Miss Yonge, 2 v. 8° ... 1871
- Beust (Friedrich Ferdinand, Count von)**—Memoirs, written by himself, with an Introduction by Baron H. de Worms, 2 v. 8° 1887
- Bevan (G. P.)**—See *Atlases and British Manufacturing Industries.*
- (Major H.)—Thirty Years in India, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1839
- (S.)—Sand and Canvas, Adventures in Egypt, &c., 8° ... 1849
- (Rev. W. L.)—St. David's, sm. 8° [*Diocesan Hist.*] ... 1888
- Bever (Dr. T.)**—History of the Legal Polity of the Roman State and the Rise, &c., of Roman Laws, 4° ... 1781
- Beveridge (W., Bp. of St. Asaph)**—Works, ed. by T. H. Horne, 9 v. 8° 1824
- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Memoir. | 7, 8. Thesaurus Theologicus. |
| 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. Sermons. | 9. Exposition of the Articles. |
- Bewick (J.)**—Geological Treatise on Cleveland in N. Yorks., 8° ... 1861
- (Thomas)—Æsop's Fables, illustrated by, 8° ... Newcastle 1818
- History of British Birds, 2 v. 8° ... Newcastle 1816
- History of Quadrupeds, 8° ... Newcastle 1820
- and his Pupils, by Austin Dobson, sm. 8° ... 1884
- (Thomas and John)—Descriptive Catalogue of their Works, by Rev. T. Hugo, 8° ... 1866
- Supplement to Catalogue, by Rev. T. Hugo, 8° ... 1868
- Woodcuts, being Impressions of over 2,000 Wood Blocks, with a Descriptive Catalogue, by Rev. T. Hugo, f° ... 1870
- (W.)—Life and Letters of, by T. Landseer, 2 v. 8° ... 1871
- Beyle (Henry)**—A Critical and Biographical Study, by Paton, 8° ... 1874
- Beynen (L. R. Koolemans)**—Barent's Edition of Gerrit de Veer's Three Voyages of the Dutch to the North-East, ed. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1876
- Boissevain's Story of Life and Aspirations of, trans. M. M., sm. 8° 1885
- Bezold (C.)**—The Greek Liturgies, trans. from the Original Authorities by, and ed. by the Rev. C. A. Swainson, la. 8° ... Camb. 1884

Bhagavad Gîtâ, trans. by C. Wilkins, 4° 1785
 — trans. by Kâshinath Trimbak Telang [*Sacred Books of the East.*]

Bialloblotzky (C. H. O.)—The Chronicles of the Rabbi Joseph, trans. from the Hebrew by, 2 v. 8° [*Oriental Trans. Fund*] ... 1836

Bianconi (C.)—A Biography, by his daughter, Mrs. O'Connell, 8° ... 1878

Biart (L.)—Adventures of a Young Naturalist, 8° 1870

BIBLES AND PORTIONS OF THE BIBLE (ENGLISH).

Bible (The), Reprint of the Authorised Version of 1611, 4° ... *Oxford* 1833

— (authorised version), 8° *Edin.* 1806

— Authorised and Revised Versions Parallel, la. 8° *Camb.* 1885

— trans. according to the Ebrew and Greeke ("Genevan Bible") sm. 4° 1586

— trans. by Coverdale (a Reprint of the Original Edition), sm. 4° ... 1838

— in the earliest English Versions, by Wycliffe and his Followers, ed.

by Forshall and Madden, 4 v. 4° *Oxford* 1850

— "Speaker's Commentary," ed. Rev. F. C. Cook, 10 v. la. 8° 1870-81

— (Douai Version), 2 v. sm. 4° *Douai* 1609

— for Young People, by Oort, Hooykaas, and Kuenen, trans. from

the Dutch, 6 v. sm. 8° 1874-82

— of Every Land: a History of the Sacred Scriptures in every Language & Dialect into which trans. have been made, la. 8° 1848

Old Testament, arranged in Historical and

Chronological Order by Townsend, 2 v. 8° 1836

The Hebrew Scriptures, trans. by Sharpe,

3 v. sm. 8° 1865

Genesis to Ruth, trans. Dr. Geddes, 2 v. 4° 1797

Pentateuch and Book of Job, ed. by Rev.

G. Townsend, 2 v. 8° 1849

— (Tyndale's), ed. by Rev. J. I.

Mombert, la. 8° *New York* 1884

Joshua to Daniel and the Minor Prophets

with Notes and Intro. by Bp. Words-

worth, 9 v. la. 8° 1865-71

Job, trans. into English Verse by Scott, 4° 1771

Psalms, trans. from the Hebrew by French

and Skinner, 8° *Cambridge* 1830

— in English Metre, by the Rev. E.

Churton, sm. 8° *Oxford* 1854

— in Anglo-Saxon and Early English

ed. Stevenson, 2 v. 8° [*Surtrees Soc.*] 1843-44

Isaiah, a new trans. by Bishop Lowth, 4°

and 2 v. 8° 1778, 1807

Jeremiah and Lamentations, trans. by

Blayney, 4° *Oxford* 1784

Twelve Minor Prophets, Improved Version

and Metrical Arrangement of, by Abp.

Newcome, 4° 1785

Zechariah, trans. by Blayney, 4° *Oxford* 1797

Ecclesiasticus and Wisdom of Solomon,

trans. by Luke Howard, la. 8° ... 1827

New Testament, English Hexapla, the Six

Important English Translations, Wiclif's,

Tyndale's, Cranmer's, Genevan, Anglo-

Rhemish, Authorised, with the Greek

text of Scholz, 4° 1841

— Text of the, trans. out of the Vulgar

Latine by the Papists of Rhemes, with

the trans. commonly used in the Church

of England, by W. Fulke, D.D., f° ... 1617

— revised trans., sm. 8° 1881

— trans. by Tyndale, with Memoir by

Offor, 8° 1836

— a liberal trans., with Notes by Har-

wood, 2 v. 8° 1768

— literally trans. from the Ancient Syriac,

by Etheridge, 2 v. sm. 8° 1846

Gospels, trans. by G. Campbell, 2 v. 4° ... 1789

Gospel of St. John, ed. by Westcott, 8° ... 1885

Epistles, Apostolical, literally trans. by

Macknight, 4 v. 4° *Ed'n.* 1795

— a paraphrastic trans. with Notes, by

Shuttleworth, 8° *Oxford* 1829

— Thessalonians, trans. by Macknight, 4° 1787

— Galatians, Romans, by

Jowett, 2 v. 8° 1859

Apocalypse, trans. with Notes by Wood-

house, 8° 1805

— and with Greek

Text by Wordsworth, 8° 1849

BIBLES AND PORTIONS OF THE BIBLE IN OTHER LANGUAGES.

ERSE: New Testament, 8° *Glasgow* 1754

FRENCH: Job, traduit par E. Rénan, 8° *Paris* 1865

Cantiques des Cantiques, traduit par E. Rénan, 8° *Paris* 1870

GREEK: Septuagint, ed. F. Field, la. 8° *Oxford* 1839

Codex Vaticanus (Nov. Test. Gr.), ed. A. Mai, la. 8° ... 1859

Nov. Test. Gr., Revised Text, with Various Readings, Com-

mentary, &c., by Alford, 4 v. (in five parts) 8° 1856-61

Codex Augiensis (S. Pauli Epist.), ed. Scrivener, 8° ... 1859

St. Paul's Epistles: Philippians, Colossians, Philemon,

Ephesians, Galatians, Thessalonians, Timothy, and

Titus, Gr. Text, with Commentary by Ellicott, 5 v. 8° 1861-64

Bibles and Portions of the Bible in other Languages—(*Continued*).

- GREEK : St. Paul's Epistles to the Colossians, and to Philemon, a Revised (Greek) Text, with Notes by Lightfoot, 8° ... 1875
 Epistles of St. John, Greek Text, with Notes, &c., by Westcott, 8° ... 1883
 HEBREW : Biblia Hebraica (Leusden and van der Hooght), 8° ... 1846
 LATIN : Biblia Sacra Vulgata, la. 8° ... *Frankfort* 1824
 Codex Augiensis (S. Pauli Epist.), ed. by Scrivener, 8° ... 1859
 SPANISH : Biblia, trasladada en Español, 4° ... *Basle* 1622
 SYRIAC : Four Gospels, ed. by Cureton, 4° ... 1858
 Bibliographer, The, A Journal of Book-lore, 5 v. sm. 4° ... 1882-4
 Bibliographies, Classified Catalogue of, and Indexes placed in the Reading Room of the British Museum for Reference, 8° ... 1881
 Bibliotheca Patrum, 4 v. 8° ... 1839-45
 St. John Chrysostom's Homilies on S. Matthew, ed. by Rev. F. Field, 3 v. 8° ... 1839
 ————— the 1st Epistle to the Corinthians, 8° ... 1845
 ————— Topographica Britannica, 9 v. 4° ... 1780, etc
 Bibliothèque de l'Enseign. des Beaux Arts, sm. 8° (*in progress*) *Paris* 1881, etc
 Anatomie, Précis d', à l'Usage des Artistes, Duval. Gravure, 1.a, par le Vicomte Henri Delaborde.
 Archéologie Egyptienne, par G. Maspero. — Les Procédés de la, par Alfred de Lostalot.
 — Etrusque et Romane, par Jules Martha. Manuscrits et la Miniature, par A. Lecoy de la Marche.
 — Grecque, par Maxime Collignon. Meuble, Le, par A. Champeaux, 2 v.
 — Orientale, par Ernest Babelon. Monnaies et Médailles, par F. Lenormant.
 Architecture Grecque, par V. Laloux. Mosaïque, par M. Gerspach.
 — Romane, par E. Corroyer. Musique, Histoire de la, par H. Lavoix.
 Art Byzantin, par C. Bayet. Mythologie Figurée de la Grèce, par M. Collignon.
 — Chinois, par M. Paléologue. Peinture Anglaise, par E. Chesneau.
 — Japonais, par Louis Gonse. — Flamande, par A. J. Wauters.
 — Lexique des Termes d', par Jules Adeline. — Hollandaise, Histoire de la, par H. Havard.
 — Précis de l'Histoire de l', par C. Bayet. — Italienne, par Georges Lafenestre.
 Broderie et Dentelles, par E. Lefébure. Tapisserie, par Eugène Müntz.
 Composition Decorative, par H. Mayeux. Verrerie, par M. Gerspach.
 Faïence, par Théodore Deck.
 Bickersteth (C.)—The Post of Honour, 8° ... 1864
 ————— (Rev. Edward)—Letters of the Martyrs, collected and published by Miles Coverdale in 1564, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1837
 Memoir of, by Rev. T. R. Birks, 2 v. 8° ... 1852
 ————— (E. H., Bp. of Exeter)—The Two Brothers, &c., Poems, sm. 8° 1872
 Milton's Paradise Lost [*St. James' Lectures, 2nd ser.*]
 ————— (Henry, Lord Langdale); see Langdale (Lord).
 ————— (William)—Memoir of J. P. Owen, prefixed to Fair Haven, 8° 1873
 Bickley (A. C.)—George Fox and the Early Quakers, sm. 8° ... 1884
 Bickman (G.)—The Universal Penman, f° ... 1741
 Bickmore (A. S.)—Travels in the East Indian Archipelago, 8° ... 1868
 Bicknell (A.)—Life of Alfred the Great, King of the Anglo-Saxons, 8° 1777
 ————— (H.)—Selections from the Poems of Hafiz of Shiraz, trans. by 8° 1875
 Biddlecombe (Capt. Sir George)—Autobiography, sm. 8° ... 1878
 Biddulph (Rev. Thomas E.)—Practical Essays on the Morning and Evening Services of the Church of England, 8° ... 1799
 Practical Essays on the Collects in the Liturgy of the Church of England, 4 parts, sm. 8° ... *Bristol* 1799-1805
 Bidwell (C. T.)—The Balearic Islands, sm. 8° ... 1876
 The Cost of Living Abroad, 8° ... 1876
 Bieberstein (M.) and Dr. Reineggs—Description of Mount Caucasus, trans. by C. Wilkinson, 2 v. 8° ... 1807
 Bielfield (Baron)—Letters, containing Anecdotes of the Prussian Court for the last Twenty Years, trans. by Hooper, 4 v. sm. 8° (v. 1 missing) ... 1770

Bielfield (Baron)—(*Continued*).

- Elements of Universal Erudition, trans. by Hooper, 3 v. 8° ... 1776
- Bigg (Rev. Charles)**—The Christian Platonists of Alexandria, 8°
[*Bampton Lectures*] ... 1886
- Bigg-Wither (J. P.)**—Pioneering in South Brazil, 2 v. 8° ... 1878
- Biggar (E. W.)**—Canada, a General Reference Book, 8°... *Montreal* 1889
- Bigge (T.)**—Considerations on the State of Parties, 8° ... 1794
- Bigland (J.)**—Geographical and Historical View of the World, 5 v. 8° 1810
- Historical Display of the Effects of Physical and Moral Causes
on the Character and Circumstances of Nations, 8° ... 1816
- History of Spain from the Earliest Period to 1809, 2 v. 8° ... 1810
- Letters on the Modern History and Aspect of Europe, 8° ... 1804
- Letters on the Study of History, 8° ... 1808
- (**John**)—The Askern Visitor's Guide, sm. 8° ... *Doncaster* 1823
- (**R.**)—Historical, Monumental, and Genealogical Collections
relative to Gloucestershire, 2 v. in 1, la. f° ... 1791
- Biglow Papers**, sm. 8° [**J. R. Lowell**] ... *Boston* 1856
- Bigsby (J. J., M.D.)**—Shoe and Canoe, or Pictures of Travel in the
Canadas, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
- (**R.**)—Old Places Revisited, or the Antiquarian Enthusiast, 3 v. 8° 1851
- Bikelas (D.)**—Loukis Laras, Reminiscences of a Chiote Merchant,
trans. from the Greek by J. Gennadius, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Bikkers (Dr. Allix V. W.)**—Darwinism tested by the Science of
Language, by August Schleicher, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Billings (Edward), Sir W. E. Logan, A. Murray and T. S. Hunt**—
Geological Survey of Canada, la. 8° ... 1863
- (**Joseph**)—Expedition to the Northern Parts of Russia, 4° ... 1802
- (**Josh.**)—See Shaw (H. W.)
- (**R. W.**)—Baronial and Eccles. Antiquities of Scotland, 4 v. 4° 1852
- Architectural Antiquities of the County of Durham, 4° *Durham* 1846
- Billingsley (John)**—General View of the Agriculture of Somersetshire, 8° 1798
- Bindley (C. "Harry Hieover")**—Stable Talk and Table Talk, 2 v. 8° 1846
- The Stud, for Practical Purposes and Practical Men, sm. 8° ... 1849
- Bingham (Capt. Hon. D.A.)**—Journal of the Siege of Paris, 8° ... 1871
- Marriages of the Bonapartes, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- (**Capt. John E.**)—The Expedition to China, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
- (**Rev. Joseph**)—Origines Ecclesiasticæ, or Antiquities of the
Christian Church, ed. by Rev. R. Bingham, 8 v. 8° ... 1834
- Bingley (Rev. W.)**—Memoirs of British Quadrupeds, 8° ... 1809
- Tour round North Wales, in 1798, Essay on the Language, &c.,
&c., 2 v. 8° ... 1800
- Useful Knowledge: Account of the Various Productions of
Nature, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1816
- Binney (Rev. T.)**—Church Life in Australia, 8° ... 1860
- Micah, the Priestmaker, sm. 8° ... 1867
- Binns (Jon.)**—Miseries and Beauties of Ireland, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1837
- (**R. W.**)—A Century of Potting in Worcester, 8° ... 1865
- (**W.**)—Treatise on Orthographic Projection, 8° ... 1862
- Biographia Britannica, or Lives of the Most Eminent Persons of Great
Britain and Ireland**, 8 v. f° .. 1747-68
- Second ed., enlarged, by Dr. Kippis, v. 1-5 (A-F), f° ... 1778
- Dramatica; see Baker.
- Biographical Dictionary, New and General, of the Lives and Writings
of the Most Eminent Persons in every Nation**, 12 v. 8° 1761-67
- of the "Society for the Diffusion of Useful
Knowledge" (Letter A), 7 parts, 8° ... 1842-44
- of Living Authors of Gt. Britain and Ireland, 8°... 1816

- Biographical Dictionary (General), by Alex. Chalmers, 32 v. 8° ... 1812-17
 ————— (New General), by Rev. H. J. Rose, 12 v. 8° ... 1848
 ————— Index to the House of Commons, sm. 8° [Joshua Wilson] ... 1808
 Biographie Moderne, Lives of Remarkable Characters from the French
 Revolution to the Present Time, 3 v. 8° ... 1811
 Biographie Universelle, 52 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1811-28
 ————— Partie Mythologique, 4 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1832-33
 ————— Supplément, 27 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1834-49
 Biography, British ; an accurate and impartial account of the Lives and
 Writings of Eminent Persons of Great Britain, 10 v. 8° ... 1773-8
 Biography, Dictionary of National, ed. by Leslie Stephen, v. 1-19, A-F.,
 8° (*in progress*) ... 1883, *etc*
 Biography and Obituary (The Annual) from 1817-1837, 21 v. 8° ... 1817-37
Bion—Idylls [*Poete Minores Græci*, v. 2.]
 ————— trans. by F. Fawkes [*English Poets*, v. 2.]
 Theocritus, Moschus and Tyrtæus, trans. into English verse by
 Rev. R. Polwhele, 4° and 2 v. 8° ... 1786, 1792
 ————— trans. into English prose by A. Lang, sm. 8° 1886
Birch (Col. John)—Military Memoirs of, ed. by Rev. J. Webb, sm. 4°
 [Camden Soc.] ... 1873
 ————— (S.)—History of Ancient Pottery, 2 v. 8° ... 1858
 ————— (Thomas)—Cudworth's True Intellectual System of the
 Universe, ed., with a Memoir of the Author, by, 4° ... 1743
 Thurloe's Collection of State Papers (1638 to 1660), ed. by, 7 v. f° 1742
 Life of the Hon. Robert Boyle, prefixed to his Works, in 2 v. 4° 1723
 and William Oldys—Life and Trial of Sir Walter Raleigh,
 being v. 1 of his collected works, 8° ... *Oxford* 1829
 ————— (Walter de Grey)—Cartularium Saxonicum ; a Collection of
 Charters relating to Anglo-Saxon History, ed. by, v. 1
 (430-839), 4° ... 1885
 The Commentaries of the Great Affonso de Albuquerque, trans. by,
 4 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1875-84
Birchall (Samuel)—Descriptive List of the Provincial Copper Coins or
 Tokens issued between 1786 and 1796, sm. 8° ... *Leeds* 1796
Bird (Charles)—Higher Education in Germany and England, sm. 8° ... 1884
 Short Sketch of the Geology of Yorkshire, sm. 8° ... *Bradford* 1881
 ————— (Isabella L.) ; see Bishop (Mrs.)
 ————— (John) and Rev. G. Young—Geological Survey of the York-
 shire Coast, 4° ... *Whitby* 1822
 ————— (R.)—Physiological Essays, 8° ... 1870
 ————— (S. R.)—Customs of Battle Abbey, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camd. Soc.*] 1887
 Birds, Anecdotes of, sm. 8° ... 1809
Birdwood (Sir George)—The Dawn of British Trade to the East
 Indies, as recorded in the Court Minutes of the East India
 Company (1599-1603), by Henry Stevens, ed. by, 8° ... 1886
Birkbeck (George)—The Pioneer of Popular Education, a Memoir and
 a Review, by J. G. Godard, sm. 8° ... 1884
 ————— (Morris)—Letters from Illinois, 8° ... 1818
 Notes on a Journey from Virginia to Illinois, 8° ... 1818
 Notes on a Journey through France in 1814, 8° ... 1815
Birks (Rev. T. R.)—Modern Physical Fatalism, 8° ... 1876
 The Bible and Modern Thought, sm. 8° ... 1861
 Memoir of the Rev. E. Bickersteth, 2 v. 8° ... 1852
Birrell (Augustine)—Obiter Dicta, 2 series, sm. 8° ... 1884-87
Bischoff (J.)—History of Van Dieman's Land, 8° ... 1832
 History of the Woollen and Worsted Manufactures, and Natural
 and Commercial History of Sheep, 2 v. 8° ... 1842

- Bishop (Sir Henry R.)**—Evenings in Greece, Poetry by Thomas Moore, Music by, 4° *n.d.*
- (**Mrs. I., formerly Bird**)—The Englishwoman in America, 8° ... 1856
- The Golden Chersonese, and the Way Thither, 8° ... 1883
- A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains, 8° ... 1876
- Six Months in the Sandwich Islands, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Unbeaten Tracks in Japan, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
- (**John**)—Dubourg's The Violin, revised and enlarged by, sm 8° 1878
- (**N. H.**)—Four Months in a "Sneak-Box;" a Boat Voyage down the Ohio and the Mississippi, 8° ... *Edin.* 1880
- Voyage of the Paper Canoe from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico, 8° *Edin.* 1878
- (**Rev. S.**)—Poetical Works, with Life, by Clare, 2 v. 4° ... 1796
- Bismarck (Prince)**—Correspondance diplomatique de, 8° .. *Paris* 1883
- und seine Leute während des Kriegs mit Frankreich, von Dr. Moritz Busch, 2 v. 8° *Leipzig* 1878
- Neue Tagebuchsblätter, von Dr. Busch, 8° *Leipzig* 1879
- Letters to his wife, &c. (1842-70), trans. from German by Maxse, 8° 1878
- An Historical Biography, by Charles Lowe, 2 v. 8° ... 1885
- A Political Biography, by L. Bamberger, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Our Chancellor, by Dr. Moritz Busch, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
- in the Franco-German War, 1870-71, ed. by Busch, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
- See Klaczko's Two Chancellors: Prince Gortschakoff and Prince Bismarck, 8° 1877
- Bissell (Rev. Edwin Cone)**—The Pentateuch, its Origin and Structure, an Examination of Recent Theories, 8° 1885
- Bisset (Andrew)**—Essays on Historical Truth, 8° ... 1871
- History of the Commonwealth of England, 2 v. 8° ... 1867
- A Short History of the English Parliament, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1882
- (**Dr. R.**)—Sketch of Democracy, sm. 8° ... 1796
- History of the Reign of George III., 7 v. 8° ... 1820
- Bisticci (Vespasiano da)**—Trattato del Governo della Famiglia d'Agnolo Pandolfini [*Classici Italiani, v. 20.*]
- Björnson (Bjornstjerne)**—Novels, trans. by R. B. Anderson
- Arne, sm. 8° ... 1884 A Happy Boy, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Bridal March, sm. 8° ... 1884 Life by the Fells and Fiords, sm 8° ... 1879
- Capt. Mansana, sm. 8° ... 1884 Magnhild, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Fisher Maiden, sm. 8° ... 1884 Synnöve Solbakken, 8° 1884
- Black Book, The, or Corruption Unmasked**, 2 v. 8° ... 1829
- Black (Rev. C. Ingham)**—Lines Written in this and other Lands, sm. 8° 1872
- (**Clementina**)—A Sussex Idyll, sm. 8° ... 1877
- (**John**)—The Falls of Clyde, a dramatic pastoral, 8° ... 1806
- Schlegel's Dramatic Art and Literature, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° *Edin.* 1840
- (**J. Sutherland**) and **A. Menzies**—Wellhausen's Prolegomena to the History of Israel, trans. by, 8° ... 1885
- (**Robert**)—The Blackbird of Baden, and other stories, 8° ... 1869
- History of France, by F. Guizot, trans. by, 8 v. 8° ... 1872-81
- Love or Lucre, 3 v. 8° ... 1878
- Memoirs of Leopold I., King of the Belgians, by Théodore Juste, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1868
- (**William**)—
- Adventures in Thule, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Beautiful Wretch, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- Daughter of Heth, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Goldsmith, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Letters Ser.*] 1879
- Green Pastures and Piccadilly, sm. 8° ... 1878
- In Silk Attire, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Judith Shakespeare, 3 v. sm. 8° and 1 v. 1884, 85
- Kilmeny, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1868, 1882
- Lady Silverdale's Sweetheart, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Love or Marriage, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
- MacLeod of Dare, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1878, 79
- Madcap Violet, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Maid of Killeena, sm. 8° ... 1874
- Monarch of Mincing Lane, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- Mr. Pisistratus Brown, M.P., in the Highlands, sm. 8° ... 1871

Black (William)—(*Continued*).

A Princess of Thule, sm. 8°	...	...	1879	Three Feathers, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1875
Shandon Bells, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1883	White Heather, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1885
Strange Adventures of Houseboat, sm. 8°	...	...	1889	White Wings, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1880
Strange Adventures of a Phaeton, la. and sm. 8°	...	...	1873, 1874	The Wise Women of Inverness, sm. 8°	...	...	1885
Sunrise, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1881	Yolande, 3 v. sm. 8°	...	...	1883

— (W. G.)—Heligoland and the Islands of the North Sea, sm. 8° 1888

— (William Henry)—Illustrations of Ancient State and Chivalry, from MSS. in the Ashmolean Museum, 8° [*Roxburghe Club*] 1840

Brampton's Paraphrase of the Seven Penitential Psalms, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1842

John Bon and Mast Person, an Interlude, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] 1852

Black's General Atlas of the World, la. f° ... 1858

— Guides, sm. 8°—

Scotland	...	...	1878	Yorkshire	...	...	1858
English Lakes	...	...	1859				

Blackburn (C. F.)—Hints on Catalogue Titles and Index Entries, 8° ... 1884

— (H.)—Academy Notes, 1875-79, 1880-84, 8° ... 1879-84

Art in the Mountain; Story of the "Passion Play," sm. 4° ... 1870

Artists and Arabs; or, Sketching in Sunshine, 8° ... 1868

Grosvenor Notes, 1877-82, 1883-86, 8° ... 1882-86

The Harz Mountains, 8° ... 1873

Illustrated Catalogue of National Gallery, 8° ... 1879

Normandy Picturesque, sm. 4° ... 1869

The Pyrenees, la. 8° ... 1867

Randolph Caldecott; Memoir of his Early Art Career, 8° ... 1886

and R. Caldecott—Breton Folk; Artistic Tour in Brittany, la. 8° 1880

Blackburne (E. O.)—Illustrious Irishwomen, 2 v. 8° ... 1887

— (Ven. Francis, Archdeacon of Cleveland)—The Confessional, an Inquiry into the Right, &c., of establishing Systematical Confessions of Faith, 8° ... 1770

Memoirs of Thomas Hollis, 2 v. 4° ... 1780

Blackie (Prof. J. S.)—Altavona, sm. 8° ... 1882

Lay Sermons ... 1881

Lays of the Highlands and the Islands, sm. 8° ... 1888

Natural History of Atheism, sm. 8° ... 1877

The Scottish Highlanders and the Land Laws, 8° ... 1885

Self-culture, sm. 8° ... 1874

The Tragedies of Æschylus trans. into English Verse, 2 v. sm. 8° 1850

The Wisdom of Goethe, sm. 8° ... 1883

Wise Men of Greece, sm. 8° ... 1877

— (W. G.)—The Comprehensive Atlas and Geography of the World, 4° ... 1882

Blackley (Rev. W.)—The Diplomatic Correspondence of the Right Hon. Richard Hill, Envoy to the Duke of Savoy in the Reign of Queen Anne, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1845

Blacklock (Rev. Dr. T.)—Paraclesis, or Consolations from Religion, 8° 1767
Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 18.*]

Blackmore (Sir R., M.D.)—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 10.*]
— (R. D.)—

Alice Lorraine, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1875, 1876 Lorna Doone, sm. 8° ... 1884

Chrystowell, 3 v. ... *n.d.* Maid of Sker, sm. 8° ... 1873

Clara Vaughan, sm. 8° ... 1886 Mary Anerley, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1880, *n.d.*

Cradock Nowell, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1866, 1873 Springhaven, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1887

Cripps, the Carrier, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1876, 83 Tommy Upmore, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1884, 1885

Erema, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1877, 1878

— (W.)—Colorado, its Resources, &c., 4° ... 1869

Blackstone (Sir W.)—Commentaries on the Laws of England, ed. by

Kerr, 4 v. 8° ... 1857

Blackstone (Sir W.)—(*Continued*).Tracts on the Antiquities and Laws of England, 4° ... *Oxford* 1771

Biographical History of, and Catalogue of his Works, 8° ... 1782

Blackwall (A.)—Sacred Classics Defended, an Essay on the Purity of

the Writers of the New Testament, 2 v. 4° ... 1725

——— **(John)**—History of the Spiders of Great Britain and Ireland,2 v. 4° [*Ray Soc.*] ... 1861-64**Blackwood's** Edinburgh Magazine, v. 1 *et seq.* (*in progress*) 8° (v. 35,96, 98, 99, 100, 127 missing) ... *Edin.* 1817, *etc*

General Index to, v. 1 to 50, 8° ... 1855

——— Philosophical Classics, ed. by W. Knight, sm. 8° ... 1882-4

Bacon, by J. Nichol, 2 v.

Hamilton, by J. Veitch.

Berkeley, by A. C. Fraser.

Hegel, by E. Caird.

Butler, by W. L. Collins.

Kant, by W. Wallace.

Descartes, by J. P. Mahaffy.

Leibnitz, by T. Merz.

Fichte, by R. Adamson.

Vico, by R. Flint.

Blackwood (Lady Alicia)—Residence on the Bosphorus throughout

the Crimean War, 8° ... 1881

Blades (William)—An Account of the German Morality Play, entitled

Depositio Cornuti Typographici, as performed in the 16th

and 17th Centuries, 4° ... 1885

Enemies of Books, sm. 8° ... 1881

Life and Typography of William Caxton, with Evidence of his

Connection with Colard Mansion, 2 v. 4° ... 1861-3

Numismata Typographica, 4° ... 1883

Blagden (Miss)—The Crown of a Life, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869**Blaikie (J.)**—Among the Goths and Vandals, 8° ... 1870——— **(Rev. W. G.)**—Personal Life of David Livingstone, 8° ... 1880**Blaine (D. P.)**—Encyclopædia of Rural Sports, Historical, Practical,

and Descriptive, 8° ... 1880

Blair (H.)—Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres, 2 v. 4° and 3 v. 8° 1783, 1827

Sermons, with Life by Dr. Finlayson, 5 v. 8° ... 1822

——— **(Rev. J.)**—Chronology and History of the World, f° ... 1768——— **(Robt.)**—Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 15]——— **(W.)**—Inquiry into Slavery amongst the Romans, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1833**Blake (C. Carter)**—Broca's Phenomena of Hybridity, ed. by, 8° ... 1864——— **(E. V.)**—Arctic Experiences, 8° ... 1874——— **(H. G. O.)**—Thoreau's Summer, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1884——— **(J. F.) and R. Tate**—The Yorkshire Lias, 8° ... 1876——— **(Admiral Robert)**—Life of, by W. Hepworth Dixon, sm. 8° 1856Life of, by David Hannay, sm. 8° [*English Worthies*] ... 1886——— **(William)**—Works, Reproduced in Fac-simile, f° ... 1876

Poems, ed. by Rossetti, sm. 8° ... 1874

Poetical Sketches, ed. by R. H. Shepherd, sm. 8° ... 1868

Life, with Selections from Writings, by Gilchrist, 2 v. and 1 v. 8° 1863, 1880

Critical Essay on, by A. C. Swinburne, 8° ... 1868

Blakeway (J. B.) and H. Owen—History of Shrewsbury, 2 v. 4° ... 1825**Blakey (R.)**—History of Moral Science, 2 v. 8° ... 1833

History of Political Literature, 2 v. 8° ... 1855

Blakiston (John)—Twenty Years in Retirement, 2 v. 8° ... 1836**Blanc (Charles)**—Œuvre Complet de Rembrandt, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1859——— **(H.)**—Narrative of Captivity in Abyssinia, sm. 8° ... 1868——— **(Louis)**—Dix Ans de l'Histoire d'Angleterre, 10 v. 8° *Paris* 1879-81Histoire de la Révolution de 1848, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1880

History of Ten Years, 1830-40, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1844

La Constitution du 25 Fév., 1875, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1882

Letters on England, two series, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1866, 1867

Portrait, par Charles Edmond [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]

- Blanchard (Laman)**—Life and Literary Remains of L. E. L., 2 v. sm. 8° 1841
 The Omnibus of George Cruikshank, ed. by, 8° ... 1869
 Sketches from Life, with Memoir, by Bulwer Lytton, 3 v. sm. 8° 1846
 See Patmore's *My Friends and Acquaintance*, v. 3.
 ——— (M.)—Narrative of his Third Aerial Voyage from Rouen, 4° ... 1784
 ——— (Sidney L.)—Riddles of Love, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
Bland (Rev. R.)—Collections from the Greek Anthology, 8° ... 1833
Blaquiere (E.)—Historical Review of the Spanish Revolution, 8° ... 1822
 Letters from the Mediterranean, a Civil and Political Account of
 Sicily, Tripoli, Tunis, and Malta, 2 v. 8° ... 1813
 The Greek Revolution, its Origin and Progress, 8° ... 1824
Blaserna (P.)—Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music, sm. 8°
 [*Int. Sci. Ser.*] ... 1876
Blavatsky (Mme. H. P.)—Isis Unveiled: 2 v. la. 8° ... 1882
 Some Account of my Intercourse with, by Mdme. Coulomb, 8° ... 1885
Blayney (Rev. Benjamin)—Jeremiah and Lamentations, a New Trans-
 lation, with Notes, 4° ... 1784
 Zechariah, a New Translation, with Notes, 4° ... 1797
Blaze de Bury (Baroness)—Love, the Avenger, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
Bleckley (Henry)—Socrates and the Athenians, an Apology, sm. 8° ... 1884
Bleeck (A. H.)—The Avesta, or Religious Books of the Parsees, trans. 8° 1864
Blencowe (R. W.)—Diary of the Times of Charles II. by the Hon.
 Henry Sydney, aft. Earl of Romney, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1855
 The Sydney Papers, consisting of a Journal of the Earl of Leicester,
 and Original Letters of Algernon Sydney, ed. by, 8° ... 1825
Blessington (Countess of)—
 Confessions of An Elderly Lady, sm. 8° ... 1838
 Conversations of Lord Byron with, 8° ... 1834
 Country Quarters, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
 Governess, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1839
 Idler in France, 2 v. 8° ... 1841
 ——— Italy, 3 v. 8° ... 1839
 Lottery of Life, and Other Tales, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
 Marmaduke Herbert, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1847
 Meredith, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
 Repealers, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1833
 Stratherne, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
 Two Friends, a Novel, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1835
 Literary Life and Correspondence, by Mad-
 den, 3 v. 8° ... 1855
 See Patmore's *My Friends and Acquaintance*, v. 1.
Bligh (Capt. W.)—Narrative of the Mutiny of the "Bounty," 4° ... 1790
 Voyage to the South Sea, in the "Bounty," with Account of the
 Mutiny, 4° ... 1792
Blight (J. T.)—Week at the Land's End, sm. 8° ... 1861
Blind (Mathilde)—The Prophecy of St. Oran, sm. 8° ... 1882
 George Eliot, sm. 8° [*Em. Women Ser.*] ... 1884
 Madame Roland, sm. 8° [*Em. Women Ser.*] ... 1886
 Strauss' Old Faith and the New, trans., 8° ... 1873
 Tarantella, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
Bliss (Rev. P.)—Croke's Thirteen Psalms, etc., ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1843
 Earle's Microcosmography, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1811
 Anthony à Wood's Athenæ Oxonienses, ed. by, 4 v. 4° ... 1813
 Wood's Athenæ Oxonienses, v. 1, containing the Life of Anthony
 à Wood, 8° ... *Oxford* 1848
 and B. Bandinel—The Roxburghe Club Papers, Part I., ed. by, 4° 1846
Blomefield (Rev. F.)—A large portion of his "Essay towards a
 History of Norfolk" is embodied in "Hist. and Antiq. of
 the co. of Norfolk." See Norfolk.
Blomfield (C. J., Bishop of London)—Lectures on the Acts of the
 Apostles, and Gospel of St. John, 8°... 1828
 Sermon at the opening of King's College, 8° ... 1831
 Memoir of, by his son, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1863
 and J. H. Monk—Porson's Adversaria, sive Notæ et Emenda-
 tiones in Poetas Græcos, ed. by, 8° ... *Cambridge* 1812

- Blomfield (E. V.)**—Matthiæ's Greek Grammar, trans. by, 8° *Cambridge* 1820
- Blondel (Robert)**—De Reductione Normanniæ; see Narratives of the Expulsion of the English from France [*Chron. Mem.*]
- Bloomfield (Georgiana, Lady)**—Reminiscences of Court and Diplomatic Life, sm. 8° ... 1883
- (**Robert**)—Remains, in Prose and Verse, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1824
- Rural Tales, Ballads, and Songs, sm. 8° ... 1826
- (**Rev. S. T.**)—Recensio Synoptica Annotationis Sacræ; being a digest of Annotations on the New Testament, 8 v. 8° 1826-8
- Blore (Edward)**—Monumental Remains of Eminent Persons, la. 8° ... 1826
- Blosius (Lewys)**—A Mirror for Monks, ed. by Sir J. D. Coleridge, sm. 8° 1872
- Blouet (Paul)**—See O'Rell (Max).
- Blount (H.)**—Voyage into the Levant (1634) [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. 10.]
- (**T.**)—Fragmenta Antiquitatis, or Ancient Tenures of Land, and Jocular Customs of Manors, ed. by Beckwith, 4° ... 1815
- Bloxam (Rev. J. R.)**—Magdalen College and King James II., 8° [*Oxford Hist. Soc.*] ... 1886
- (**M. H.**)—Glimpse at the Monumental Architecture and Sculpture of Great Britain, 8° ... 1834
- Blücher (Field-Marshal)**—Life and Campaigns of, by Count Gneisenau, trans. with additions by Marston, 8° ... 1815
- Blumé (Major)**—Operations of the German Armies in France, 8° ... 1872
- Blumenbach (J. F.)**—Handbuch der Naturgeschichte, sm. 8° *Göttingen* 1782
- Anthropological Treatises of, ed. by T. Bendyshe, 8° ... 1865
- Manual of the Elements of Natural History, trans. by Gore, 8° ... 1825
- Blumenthal (Mad. de)**—Life of Gen. Zieten, trans. Beresford, 2 v. 8° .. 1803
- Blundell (William)**—A Cavalier's Note Book, ed. by Gibson, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Blunt (Lady Anne)**—The Bedouins of the Euphrates, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
- A Pilgrimage to Nejd; and our Persian Campaign, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
- (**Rev. H.**)—Doctrinal Articles of the Church of England, sm. 8° 1835
- Lectures on the History of Christ, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1835
- Lectures on the History of Jacob, sm. 8° ... 1833
- Lectures on the History of St. Peter, sm. 8° ... 1833
- (**Rev. J. H.**)—The Annotated Book of Common Prayer, la. 8° 1884
- Dictionary of Sects and Heresies, &c., la. 8° ... 1874
- Dictionary of Doctrinal and Historical Theology, la. 8° ... 1871
- Directorium Pastorale, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Reformation of the Church of England, 2 v. 8° ... 1869-82
- (**Rev. J. J.**)—Duties of the Parish Priest, 8° ... 1856
- Essays contributed to the Quarterly Review, 8° ... 1860
- History of the Christian Church during the First Three Centuries, 8° 1857
- Plain Sermons addressed to a Country Congregation, 8° ... 1857
- Right use of the Early Fathers, 8° ... 1869
- Sketch of the Reformation in England, sm. 8° ... 1832
- Veracity of the Five Books of Moses, sm. 8° ... 1836
- Veracity of the Gospels, &c., sm. 8° ... 1828
- Veracity of the Old Testament, sm. 8° [*Hulsean Lectures*] ... 1832
- (**Wilfrid S.**)—The Future of Islam, 8° ... 1882
- Ideas about India, sm. 8° ... 1885
- The Love Sonnets of Proteus, sm. 8° ... 1885
- The Wind and the Whirlwind, 8° ... 1883
- Bluntschli (J. K.)**—The Theory of the State, 8° ... *Oxford* 1885
- Blyden (E. W.)**—Christianity, Islam and the Negro Race, 8° ... 1887
- Blyth (A. W.)**—Foods: their Composition and Analysis, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Blythe (J. A. St. John)**—Wise as a Serpent, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
- Boaden (James)**—Memoirs of Mrs. Inchbald, 2 v. 8° ... 1833
- Life of Mrs. Jordan, 2 v. 8° ... 1831

Boaden (James)—(*Continued*).

Memoirs of John Philip Kemble, 2 v. 8° 1825
 Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons, 2 v. 8° 1826

Boase (Rev. Charles W.)—Oxford, sm. 8° [*Historic Towns*]... .. 1887

Register of the University of Oxford, v. 1, 8° [*Oxford Hist. Soc.*] 1885

——— (**C. W.**) and **G. W. Kitchin**—*Ranke's Hist. of England*, ed. 6 v. 8° 1875

——— (**Dr. H. S.**)—*Treatise on Primary Geology*, 8° 1834

Boccaccio (Giov.)—*Il Decamerone*, 2 v. sm. 8° (v. 2 missing) *Amsterdam* 1761

Il Decamerone, 3 v. sm. 8° 1825
 ————— [*Class. Ital. v. 6-9.*]

Bock (Carl)—*Head Hunters of Borneo, a Narrative of Travel; with Journeys in Sumatra*, la. 8° 1881

Temples and Elephants, Travels through Upper Siam and Lao, 8° 1884

Boddam-Whetham (J. W.)—*Across Central America*, 8° 1877

Pearls of the Pacific, 8° 1876

Roraima and British Guiana, 8° 1879

Boddington (Mrs.)—*Slight Reminiscences of the Rhine, Switzerland, and a Corner of Italy*, 2 v. sm. 8° 1834

Boddy (Alexander A.)—*To Kairwân the Holy, Scenes in Muhammadan Africa*, sm. 8° 1885

Bode (Baron C. de)—*Travels in Luristan and Arabistan*, 2 v. 8° ... 1845

Bodmer (J. J.)—*Noah*, trans. from the German, 2 v. sm. 8° 1770

Boece (Hector)—*Buik of the Croniclis of Scotland*, ed. W. B. Turnbull, 3 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*]... .. 1858

Boeckh (A.)—*Public Economy of Athens*, 2 v. 8° 1828

Boerhaave (Herman)—*Commentaries upon the Aphorisms of, by Gerard van Swieten*, trans. into English, 18 v. 8° 1744-73

Boethius—*Opera*, f° *Basle n.d.*
De Consolatione Philosophiæ, cum Notis in Usum Delphini, 8° ... 1823

Chaucer's, ed. Rev. R. Morris, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc. Extra Ser. 5*] 1868

Bohn (Henry George)—*Dictionary of Quotations*, sm. 8° 1881

Guide to the Knowledge of Pottery and Porcelain, sm. 8° ... 1857

Handbook of Games, sm. 8° 1850

Handbook of Proverbs, sm. 8° 1855

Historical and Dramatic Works of Schiller, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1847

Early Dramas and Remains of Schiller, trans. by, sm. 8°... .. 1849

Lowndes' Bibliographer's Manual, ed. by, 6 v. sm. 8° 1857-64

Bohun (Edmund)—*Sleidan's History of the Reformation*, trans. by, f° 1689

Diary and Autobiography, ed. by Rix, sm. 4° 1853

Boid (Captain)—*Concise History and Analysis of Architecture*, sm. 8° 1829

Description of the Azores or Western Islands, 8° 1835

Boileau (Dr. J.)—*History of the Flagellants*, 8° 1783

Boileau-Despréaux (Nicolas)—*Œuvres Complètes*, 4 v. la. 8° *Paris* 1870-3

Œuvres Poétiques, sm. 8° 1824

Boisgobey (Fortuné du)—*L'Affaire Matapan*, sm. 8° *Paris n.d.*

Le Cochon d'Or, sm. 8° ,, 1882

Le Collier d'Acier, sm. 8° ,, 1883

Le Crime de l'Omnibus, sm. 8° ,, 1882

Angel of the Chimes, sm. 8° 1886

The Cats-eye Ring, trans. by H. D. Williams, 2 v. 8° 1888

In the Serpent's Coil, sm. 8° 1886

Boissevain (Charles)—*Story of the Life and Aspirations of L. R.*

Koolemans-Beynen, trans. by M. M., sm. 8° 1885

Boissier (Gaston)—*Madame de Sevigné*, sm. 8° *Paris* 1887

Promenades Archéologiques, Rome et Pompéi, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1887

Nouvelles Promenades Archéologiques, Horace et Virgile, sm. 8° 1886

Boito (Camillo)—*Senso, Nuove Storielle Varie*, sm. 8° *Milan* 1883

- Bojardo (M. M.)**—Orlando Innamorato, rifatto da F. Berni 4 v. 8° *Milan* 1806
 [Class. Ital., v. 45-49.]
 ——— with Essays by A. Panizzi, 5 v. 8° ... 1830-31
- Bolderwood (Rolf)**—Robbery under Arms, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Boldon Book (The)** or Survey of Durham in 1183, ed. by Rev. W. Greenwell, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] ... 1852
- Boleyn (Queen Anne)**—Memoirs of, by Miss Benger, 8° ... 1827
 ——— by Paul Friedmann, 2 v. 8° ... 1884
 see W. Hepworth Dixon's *History of Two Queens*.
- Bolingbroke (Henry)**—Voyage to the Demerary, with statistical Account of British Guiana, 4° ... 1807
 ——— (Henry St. John, Viscount)—Works, ed. Mallet, 5 v. 4° ... 1754
 Letters and Correspondence, ed. by G. Parke, 2 v. 4° ... 1798
 Letters on the Spirit of Patriotism, on the Idea of Patriot King, and State of Parties at the Accession of George I., sm. 8° 1775
 Letters on the Study of History, sm. 8° ... 1792
 Lettres Historiques, Politiques, Philosophiques, et Particulieres, depuis 1710 jusqu'en 1736, 3 v. 3° ... *Paris* 1808
 Life of, by Cooke, 2 v. 8° ... 1835
 Life of, by Macknight, 8° ... 1863
 Bolingbroke, a Political Study and a Criticism, Robert Harrop, 8° 1884
 Sketch of his Philosophical Character, by Hunter, 8° ... 1770
- Bolivar (Simon)**, Memoirs of, and of his Principal Generals, by Gen. H. L. B. Ducoudray Holstein, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1830
- Bollaert (William)**—The Expedition of Ursua and Aguirre, in Search of El Dorado and Omagua in 1560-68, trans. 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1862
- Bolland (Capt. Richard)**—A Draught of the Straits of Gibraltar [*Churchill's Voy. 4.*]
- (Rev. William)—Essay on the Christian Sabbath, 8°... *Camb.* 1809
 Miracles, Ephthapha, and St. Paul at Athens, being the Seatonian Prize Poems for 1797, 1799, and 1800, in 1 v. 4° ... 1797-1800
- Bolton Abbey**, Description of, and its adjoining Scenery, sm. 8° *Skipton* 1827
- Bolton (J.)**—Filices Britannicæ, History of British Ferns, 2 v. 4° *Leeds* 1785
 History of Fungusses about Halifax, 3 v. 4° ... *Leeds* 1788
 Natural History of British Song Birds, 2 v. 4° ... 1794-6
- Bolts (Wm.)**—Considerations on Indian Affairs, 4° ... 1772
- Bombay Literary Society**: Transactions, v. 1-3, 4° ... 1819-23
- Bompas (George C.)**—Life of Frank Buckland, sm. 8°... 1885
- Bonaparte (Lucien)**—Charlemagne, poème épique, 2 v. 4° ... 1814
 Mémoires secrets sur sa vie privée, politique et littéraire, 2 v. 8° 1818
 Memoirs, written by himself, 2 v. 8°... 1836
- (Napoleon); see Napoleon.
- (Madame Patterson)—Memoirs and Letters of, ed. Didier, 8° 1876
- Bonaparte-Wyse (W. C.)**—Vox Clamantis, or Letters on the Land League, 8° ... 1880
- Bonar (James)**—Parson Malthus, sm. 8° ... 1881
 Letters of Ricardo to Malthus (1810-23), ed. by, 8° ... *Oxford* 1887
- Bond (Edward Augustus)**—Chronica Monasterii de Melsa (1150-1406), ed. by, 3 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1866-68
 The Speeches of the Managers and Counsel in the Trial of Warren Hastings, ed. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1856
 Russia at the Close of the Sixteenth Century, including Fletcher's "Russe Commonwealth" and Horsey's Travels, ed. by, 8°... [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1858
- Boner (Chas.)**—Chamois Hunting on the Mountains of Bavaria, 8° ... 1853
 Forest Creatures, 8° ... 1861
 Memoirs of, by Kettle, 2 v. 8° ... 1871

- Bon Gaultier Ballads, by Aytoun and Martin, sm. 8° ... 1854
- Bonnet (Ch.)**—Contemplation de la Nature, 3 v. 8° ... *Hamburg* 1782
- Bonney (Ven. Henry Kaye)**—Memoir of T. F. Middleton, Bishop of Calcutta, prefixed to his Sermons and Charges, 8° ... 1824
- (T. G.)—The Alpine Regions of Switzerland, &c., 8° *Cambridge* 1868
- Pierotti's Jerusalem Explored, trans. by, 2 v. f° ... 1864
- Pierotti's Customs and Traditions of Palestine, trans. by, 8° *Camb.* 1864
- Bonnycastle (Sir R. H.)**—The Canadas in 1841, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
- Newfoundland in 1842, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
- Spanish America, 2 v. 8° ... 1888
- Bonomi (Joseph)**—Egypt, Nubia, and Ethiopia, 4° ... 1862
- and F. Arundale—Gallery of Antiquities, selected from the British Museum, 4° ... *n.d.*
- Bonpland (Aimé)**—See Humboldt (Alexander).
- Bontier (Pierre)** and Jean le Verrier—The Canarian or Book of the Conquest and Conversion of the Canarians in 1402 by Jean de Bethencourt, trans. and ed. by R. H. Major, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1871
- Bonvalot (Gabriel)**—Through the Heart of Asia, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1889
- Bonwick (J.)**—The British Colonies and their Resources, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Daily Life and Origin of the Tasmanians, 8° ... 1870
- Egyptian Belief and Modern Thought, sm. 8° ... 1878
- The Last of the Tasmanians, 8° ... 1870
- The Lost Tasmanian Race, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Pyramid Facts and Fancies, sm. 8° ... 1877
- The Romance of the Wool Trade, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Who are the Irish? sm. 8° ... 1880
- Book of Common Prayer, the ed. of 1549, called the 1st of Edward VI., f° 1844
- 1552, ————— 2nd ————— f° 1844
- 1559, ————— 1st of Elizabeth, f° 1844
- 1604, ————— Hampton Crt. Bk. f° 1844
- 1637, ————— Archbishop Laud f° 1844
- 1662, as revised and settled, f° ... 1844
- Annotated by Rev. J. H. Blunt, la. 8° ... 1884
- Copy of Alterations proposed by the Royal Commission of 1689, 8° ... 1854
- Letters relating to the 2nd Prayer Book of Edward VI., ed. N. Pocock, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1885
- The two books set forth in the reign of Edward VI. compared, 8° ... 1838
- with illustrations and notes by Rev. W. Campion, and Rev. W. J. E. Bennett, 8° ... 1866
- See also, Bailey, Biddulph, Cardwell, Dyce, Goulburn, Liturgies, Maskell, Procter, Selborne, Sparrow, Wheatly.
- Booker (Rev. John)**—History of the Ancient Chapel of Birch, in the Parish of Manchester, sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] ... 1859
- (Luke)—Calista, or a Picture of Modern Life, a Poem, 4° ... 1803
- Boole (Mary)**—Symbolical Methods of Study, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Boone (Rev. T. C.)**—Outlines of Man's True Interest, 8° ... 1844
- Boorde (Andrew)**—Introduction of Knowledge, &c., ed. by F. J. Furnivall, 8° [*Early English Text Society, Ext. Ser. 8.*] ... 1870
- Boosey (Thomas)**—Piscatorial Reminiscences and Gleanings by an old Angler and Biblioplist, sm. 8° ... 1835
- Booth (Charles)**—Labour and Life of the People; East London, 8° ... 1889
- (E. C.)—Another England (Victoria), 8° ... 1869
- (Mrs. Eliza M. J. von); See "Rita."
- (G.)—The Hist. Library of Diodorus Siculus, made English by, f° 1700

- Booth (Rev. James)**—Epigrams, Ancient and Modern, sm. 8° ... 1863
 The Female Education of the Industrial Classes, 8° ... 1855
- (**John**) and **W. H. D. Longstaffe**—Halmota Prioratus Dunelmensis: Extracts from the Manor Roll of the Prior and Convent of Durham (1296-1384), 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] ... 1889
- Boothby (Sir Brook)**—Letter to Burke on the French Revolution, 8° ... 1792
- Boothroyd (B.)**—History of Pontefract, 8° ... *Pontefract* 1807
- Bopp (F.)**—Comparative Grammar of the Sanscrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Gothic, Lithuanian, German, and Slavonic Languages, trans. by Eastwick, 3 v. 8° ... 1845-57
- Borbstaedt (Col. A.)** and **Maj. F. Dwyer**—The Franco-German War, to the Capitulation of Sédan and Fall of Strasburg, 8° ... 1873
- Borch (Comte de)**—Lettres sur la Sicile et sur Malthe, 2 v. 8° ... *Turin* 1782
- Border Lances**, by the Author of "Belt and Spur," sm. 8° ... 1886
- Borghini (Raffaello)**—Il Reposo [*Classici Italiani*, v. 145-147.]
 ——— (**Vincenzo**)—Discorsi [*Classici Italiani*, v. 148-151.]
- Borgia (Lucrezia)**—A Biography, by W. Gilbert, 2 v. 8° ... 1869
- Borlase (Rev. W.)**—Antiquities of Cornwall, f° ... *Oxford* 1758
 Natural History of Cornwall, f° ...
- Borne (Ignace de)**—Specimens of the Natural History of Monks, after the Linnean System, 8° ... 1783
- Borneo**, Adventures in, sm. 8° ... 1849
- Borrer (D.)**—Narrative of Campaign against the Kabails of Algeria, sm. 8° 1848
- Borri (C.)**—Account of Cochin-China [*Churchill's Voy.* 2, *Pinkerton's Voy.* 9.]
- Borrow (George)**—The Bible in Spain, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1843, 45
 Lavengro: the Scholar, the Gipsy, and the Priest, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1851
 Romano Lavo-Lil: Word-Book of Romany, or English Gipsy Language, 8° ... 1874
 Romany Rye, a Sequel to "Lavengro," 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
 Wild Wales: Its People, Language, &c., 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1862
 Zincali, or Gypsies of Spain, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
- Bosanquet (Bernard)**—Hegel's Introduction to his Philosophy of Fine Art, trans. with Notes, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Boscawen (William)**—Odes, Epodes, and Carmen Seculare of Horace, trans. into English Verse, 8° ... 1793
- Bosco (G.)**—Compendium of Italian History, trans. by J. D. Morrell, la. 8° 1881
- Boscobel Tracts**, Illustrative of the Escape of Charles II., ed. by Hughes, 8° 1857
- Bosman (W.)**—Description of the Coast of Guinea, sm. 8° ... 1721
- Bossi (Luigi)**—Istoria d'Italia, Antica e Moderna, 19 v. 8° ... *Milan* 1819
- Bossu (Capt.)**—Travels through Louisiana, 2 v. 8° ... 1771
- Bossuet (J. B.)**—Œuvres complètes, 30 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1857
 Mémoires et Journal sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de, par l'Abbé Le Dieu, 4 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1856-7
 History of the Variations of the Protestant Churches, 2 v. 8° *Dublin* 1835
 and his Contemporaries, by H. L. Farrer, 8° ... 1874
- Bost (A.)**—Mémoires du Réveil Religieux des Eglises Protestantes de la Suisse et de la France, avec Supplément, 3 v. 8° *Paris* 1854-5
- Bostock (Dr. J.)**—History and Present State of Galvanism, 8° ... 1818
- (**James, M.D.**) and **H. T. Riley**—Pliny's Natural History, trans. by, 6 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1855-7
- Boswell (Jas.)**—Account of Corsica, and Memoirs of Paoli, 8° ... 1768
 Correspondence with Erskine, and "Tour to Corsica," ed. Hill, 8° 1879
 Letters addressed to the Rev. W. J. Temple, 8° ... 1857
 Life of Dr. Samuel Johnson, ed. by Rt. Hon. J. Wilson Croker, 5 v. 8° 1831
 ———, ed. by Alexander Napier, 4 v. 8° ... 1884
 ———, ed. by G. Birkbeck Hill, 6 v. 8° *Oxf.* 1887
 Principal Corrections and Additions to his Life of Dr. Johnson, 4° 1793

Boswell (Jas.)—(*Continued*).

Remarks on the "Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides" by Verax, 8° 1785

Bosworth (Rev. Joseph)—Dictionary of Anglo-Saxon and English, 1a. 8° 1855

Elements of Anglo-Saxon Grammar, 8° 1823

Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gospels in Parallel Columns, with the Versions of the Wycliffe and Tyndale, ed. by, 8° .. 1865

King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon Version of the History of the World by Orosius, ed. by, 1a. 8° 1859

Boteler (Capt. Philip)—Trial of, for the Loss of H.M.S. Ardent, 4° .. 1780

Botfield (Beriah)—Notes on the Cathedral Libraries of England, 1a. 8° 1849

Prefations; Prefaces to the First Editions of the Greek and Roman Classics and of the Sacred Scriptures, 4° 1861

Bothe (F. H.)—Homer's Iliad and Odyssey, ed. by, 6 v. in 2, 8° *Leips.* 1832-35

Boucher (J.)—Glossary of Obsolete and Provincial Words, A to G, 4° 1832-3

View of the Causes and Consequences of the American Revolution, 8° 1797

— **de Perthes (M.)**—Les Masques, Portraits de mes Connaissances, 2 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1861

Bouchette (J.)—British Dominions in North America, including Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, &c., 2 v. 4° 1831

Topographical Dictionary of Lower Canada, 4° 1832

Boucicault (Dion) and Charles Reade—Foul Play, sm. 8° *n.d.*

Bouffé (M.)—Mes souvenirs, préface par Ernest Legouvé, sm. 8° *Paris* 1880

Bougainville (L. de)—Voyage to the Falkland Islands, 4° 1771

Voyage round the World in 1766-69, trans. by Forster, 4° .. 1772

Boughton (George H.)—Sketching Rambles in Holland, 8° 1885

Bouguer (M.)—Voyage to Peru [*Pinkerton's Voy., v. 14.*]

Bouillé (Marquis de)—Memoirs on the French Revolution, 8° 1797

Boulanger (Gen.)—L'Invasion Allemande, 2 pts., 8° (all published) *Paris* 1888

Boulger (Demetrius C.)—Central Asian Questions 1885

History of China, 3 v. 8° 1881-4

Letters of General Gordon from the Crimea, the Danube, and Armenia, Aug. 1854—Nov. 1858, ed. by, sm. 8° 1884

Life of Yakoob Beg, 8° 1878

Boulter (H., Abp. of Armagh)—Letters to Ministers of England, (1724-38) 2 v. 8° *Oxford* 1770

Boulton (D.)—Sketch of Upper Canada, 4° 1805

— **(M.) and J. Watt**—Lives of, comprising a History of the Invention and Introduction of the Steam Engine, by S. Smiles, 8° 1865

Bouquet (M.)—Artist's Ramble in the North of Scotland, 1a. f° .. 1849

Bourbon-Conti (S. L. de)—Mémoires Historiques, par elle-même, 2 v. 8° 1798

Bourget (Paul)—Portrait d'Ernest Rénan [*Célébrités Contemporains*].

Bourgoing (J. F.)—Tableau de l'Espagne moderne, 3 v. 8° 1808

Modern state of Spain, 4 v. 8° 1848

Bourke (J. G.)—The Snake Dance of the Iroquois of Arizona, 8° .. 1884

— **(Sir Richard) and Earl Fitzwilliam**—The Correspondence of

Edmund Burke, ed. by, 4 v. 8° 1844

Bourne (H. R. Fox)—English Merchants; Memoirs illustrating Progress of British Commerce, 2 v. 8° 1866

English Seamen under the Tudors, 2 v. 8° 1868

Life of John Locke, 2 v. 8° 1876

Memoirs of Sir Philip Sidney, 8° 1862

The Romance of Trade, 8° *n.d.*

and **Lord Dundonald**—Life of Thomas, Earl of Dundonald, 2 v. 8° 1869

— **(J.)**—Treatise on the Steam Engine, 4° 1861

— **(Vincent)**—Poetical Works, Latin and English, sm. 8° .. 1838

Bourrienne (F. de)—Memoirs of Napoleon, trans. by J. S. Memes, 3 v. sm. 8° [*C. Misc.*]... .. 1830

- Bourrit (T.)**—Description des Glacières de Savoye, 8° ... *Geneva* 1785
 Description des Vallées de Glace et des Alpes, 2 v. 8° ... *Geneva* 1783
 Journey to the Glaciers of Savoy, sm. 8° 1776
- Bousfield (Charles)**—Memoirs of Count Horace de Viel Castel
 (1851-64), trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1888
- Boutell (C.)**—Arms and Armour in Antiquity and the Middle Ages, 8° 1869
 Christian Monuments in England and Wales, la. 8° 1854
 Heraldry, Historical and Popular, 8° 1864
 Manual of British Archæology, sm. 8° 1858
 Monumental Brasses of England, la. 8° 1849
- Bouterwek (Fr.)**—Geschichte der Poesie und Beredsamkeit seit dem
 Ende des XIII. Jahrhunderts, 12 v. 8° ... *Göttingen* 1801-19
- 1, 2. Einleitung ; Italienischen Poesie. 7, 8. Englischen Poesie.
 3, 4. Spanischen und Portugiesischen Poesie. 9, 10, 11. Deutschen Poesie.
 5, 6. Französischen Poesie. 12. Syst. und Namen-Register.
- Hist. of Spanish and Portuguese Literature, trans. Ross, 2 v. 8° ... 1823
- Bovet (Felix)**—Egypt, Palestine, and Phœnicia, a Visit to Sacred
 Lands, trans. by the Hon. and Rev. W. H. Lyttelton, 8° ... 1882
- Bowden (Rev. John)**—Norway, its People, Products, &c., 8° ... 1867
 ——— (Rev. John Edward)—Life and Letters of F. W. Faber, 8° ... 1869
 See *Lyra Apostolica*.
 ——— (John W.)—Life and Pontificate of Gregory VII., 2 v. 8° ... 1840
 ——— (Rev. Joseph)—Sermons in Call Lane Chapel, Leeds, 8° *Leeds* 1804
 Addresses at the Ordination of, 8° *Leeds* 1788
- Bowdich (T. E.)**—Mission from Cape Coast Castle to Ashantee, 4° 1819
 ——— (Mrs. T. E.)—See *Lee (Mrs. R.)*
- Bowdler (Miss H.)**—Poems and Essays, 2 v. sm. 8° *Bath* 1787
 ——— (Mrs. H. M.)—Pen Tamar, or History of an Old Maid, sm. 8° 1830
 ——— (John)—Select Pieces in Verse and Prose, 2 v. 8° 1817
 Memoir of, with Account of Thomas Bowdler, 8° 1825
 ——— (Thos.)—Letters from Holland in 1778, 8° 1787
- Bowen (Rt. Hon. Sir Charles S. C.)**—Virgil in English Verse.
 Eclogues and Æneid I-VI., la. 8° 1887
- Bower (Arch.)**—History of the Popes to 1740, 7 v. 4° 1749-66
- Bowerbank (J. S.)**—Monograph of the British Spongiadæ, 2 v. 8°
 [*Ray Society*] 1864
- Bowers (Miss G.)**—Hollybush Hall, ob. f° 1871
 Leaves from a Hunting Journal, ob. f° 1880
 ——— (Lieut. W.)—Naval Adventures during Thirty-five Years'
 Service, 2 v. sm. 8° 1833
- Bowes (J. L.) and G. A. Audsley**—The Ceramic Art of Japan, la. 8° 1881
 ——— (Robert, of Aske)—Correspondence with Burleigh and
 Walsingham, ed. Rev. J. Stevenson, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] ... 1842
 ——— (W. A.)—Mahomet Reviewed in his Physiological and Patho-
 logical Aspects, sm. 8° *Bingley* 1851
- Bowker (R. R.)**—Copyright, its Law and its Literature, 4° 1886
- Bowles (Cath.)**—See *Southey (Mrs.)*
 ——— (G.)—Historia Natural y Geografía física de España, sm. 4° *Madrid* 1775
 ——— (Edw.)—The Mystery of Iniquity yet Working in the King-
 doms of England, Scotland, and Ireland, for the
 Destruction of Religion, truly Protestant, sm. 4° 1643
 ——— (John)—French Aggression Proved from Mr. Erskine's View
 of the Causes of the War, 8° 1797
 A Protest against T. Paine's Rights of Man, 8° 1792
 Reflections on the Political and Moral State of Society at the
 close of the 18th Century, 8° 1800
 ——— Supplement to, 8° 1801

Bowles (John)—(*Continued*).

Reflections at the Conclusion of the War, 8° ... 1801

Thoughts on the late General Election, 8° ... 1802

Two Letters to a British Merchant on the War, 8° ... 1796-97

——— (**T. G.**)—*Flotsam and Jetsam; a Yachtsman's Experiences*, sm. 8° 1882——— (**Rev. W. Lisle**)—

Days Departed, or Banwell Hill, sm. 8° ... 1829

Grave of the Last Saxon : a Poem, 8° ... 1822

Life of Thomas Ken, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 2 v. 8° ... 1830

Parochial History of Bremhill, in Wilts, 8° 1828

Picture, The : a Poem, 4° ... 1803

Poems, v. 2 only, sm. 8° ... 1803

Sonnets and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1805

Spirit of Discovery : a Poem, sm. 8° ... 1804

Two Letters to Lord Byron on Pope, 8° ... 1821

and **J. G. Nichols**—*Annals of Lacock Abbey, Wilts*, 8° ... 1835**Bowman (Anne)**—*Kangaroo Hunters*, sm. 8° ... 1859——— (**F. H.**)—*The Structure of the Wool Fibre in its relation to the use of Wool for Technical Purposes*, 8° ... *Manchester* 1885——— (**H.**) and **J. S. Crowther**—*Churches of the Middle Ages*, 2 v. f° 1849——— (**J. E.**)—*Introduction to Practical Chemistry*, sm. 8° ... 1854——— (**W.**)—*Reliquiæ Antiquæ Eboracenses, or Remains of Antiquity relating to the County of York*, 4° ... *Leeds* 1855**Bowring (Edgar Alfred)**—*The Tragedies of Alfieri*, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1876

The Poems of Goethe, trans. into the original metres, sm. 8° ... 1853

The Poems of Heine, trans. into the original metres, sm. 8° ... 1872

The Poems of Schiller, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1875

Sir W. Scott and A. Swanwick—*The Dramatic Works of Goethe*, trans. by, 8° ... 1879——— (**Sir John**)—

Batavian Anthology, or Specimens of the Poetry of the Magyars, sm. 8° ... 1830

Dutch Poets, sm. 8° ... 1824

Cheskian Anthology : the Poetical Literature of Bohemia, sm. 8° ... 1827

Kingdom and People of Siam, 2 v. 8° ... 1857

Memoirs of Jeremy Bentham, being v. 10 and 11 of Bowring's Edition of Bentham's Autobiographical Recollections, ed. by L. Bowring, 8° ... 1877

Works, 8° ... *Edm.* 1843

Minor Morals for Young People, 3 v. sm. 8° 1834

Details of his Arrest, Imprisonment, and Liberation, by the Bourbon Government, 8° ... 1823

Bowser (Gen. Sir Thomas)—*Memoirs of the War in Asia*, 2 v. 8° ... 1788**Bowyer (Wm.)**—*Miscellaneous Tracts*, ed. by Nichols, 4° ... 1785

Biographical and Literary Anecdotes of, by Nichols, 4° ... 1782

Box (Thomas)—*Practical Treatise on Heat*, sm. 8° ... 1868**Boyd (Archibald)**—*The Cardinal*, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1854——— (**A. C.**)—*Wheaton's Elements of International Law*, ed. by, 8° 1878——— (**A. K. H.**)—

Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson, Leisure Hours in Town, sm. 8° ... 1862

sm. 8° ... 1864

Changed Aspects of Unchanged Truths, Lessons of Middle Age, 8° ... 1863

sm. 8° ... 1869

Commonplace Philosopher, sm. 8° ... 1862

Critical Essays, sm. 8° ... 1865

From a Quiet Place, sm. 8° ... 1879

Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson, sm. 8° 1862

Landscapes, Churches, and Moralities, 8° 1874

Our Homely Comedy and Tragedy, sm. 8° 1887

Our Little Life (Essays), sm. 8° ... 1832

Present-day Thoughts, sm. 8° ... 1871

Recreations of a Country Parson, sm. 8° (three ser.) ... 1859, 64, 78

What Set Him Right, sm. 8° ... 1885

——— (**Rev. Henry**)—*The Inferno of Dante*, trans. into English

Verse, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1785

Woodman's Tale, and other Poems, 8° ... 1805

——— (**H. S.**)—*The Fathers not Papists*, 8° ... 1834——— (**Mark**)—*Reminiscences of Fifty Years*, sm. 8° ... 1871**Boyer (Abel)**—*History of the Life and Reign of Queen Anne*, f° ... 1722**Boyesen (Hjalmar H.)**—*The History of Norway*, 8° ... 1886**Boylan (R. D.)**—*Novels and Tales*, trans. from Goethe, sm. 8° ... 1854**Boyle (Charles, Earl of Orrery)**—see Orrery.——— (**C. J.**)—*Far Away, Sketches in Mauritius*, sm. 8° ... 1867

- Boyle (Frederick)—Camp Notes, 8° ... 1874
 Fools of Fortune, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
 Legends of My Bungalow, sm. 8° ... 1882
 A Ride Across a Continent (Central America), 2 v. 8° ... 1868
 Savage Life, a Second Series of Camp Notes, 8° ... 1876
 To the Cape for Diamonds, 8° ... 1873
- (J. R.)—The Lost Towns of the Humber, with a Chapter on the Roman Geography of South East Yorkshire, 4° *Hull* 1889
- (Hon. Robt.)—Works, with Life, by Dr. Birch, 6 v. 4° ... 1772
 Occasional Reflections, with Preface by Weyland, sm. 8° ... 1808
- Boyle Lectures (The)—On the Evidences of Christianity, 10 v. 8° 1768-1880
- Barry (Alfred, Bishop of Sydney)—The Manifold Witness for Christ, 8° ... 1880
- Derham (Rev. W.)—Physico-Theology, 1711-12, 2 v. 8° ... 1768
- Maurice (Rev. F. D.)—Religions of the World and their Relation to Christianity, sm. 8° ... 1848
- Merivale (Charles, Dean of Ely)—The Conversion of the Roman Empire, sm. 8° 1864
- Merivale (Charles, Dean of Ely)—The Conversion of the Northern Nations, sm. 8° ... 1866
- Plumptre (E. H., Dean of Wells)—Christ and Christendom, 8° ... 1867
- Wace (Rev. Henry)—Christianity and Morality, 8° ... 1876
- Worthington (Rev. W.)—The Evidences of Christianity, 2 v. 8° ... 1769
- Boyne (W.)—Silver Tokens of Great Britain and Ireland, sm. 4° ... 1866
 The Yorkshire Library, sm. 4° ... 1869
 Tokens Issued in the 17th, 18th, and 19th Centuries in Yorkshire, sm. 4° ... *Headingley* 1858
 Presented by the Author, with Letters and MS. Notes.
 Tokens Issued in the 17th Century, 8° ... 1858
- Boy's Own Book (The), sm. 8° ... 1885
- Boy's, (A) Voyage Round the World, ed. by Smiles, sm. 8° ... 1871
- Boys (Capt. E.)—Captivity in France and Flanders, 1803-9, sm. 8° ... 1827
- (John)—General View of the Agriculture of Kent, 8° ... 1805
- (T.)—God and Man, a Book of Thought and Realities, sm. 8° 1861
- Boyse (S.)—Poetical Works [*Eng. Poets, v. 14.*]
- Braam (A. E. van)—Embassy from the Dutch East India Company to the Emperor of China, 2 v. 8° ... 1798
- Brabourne (E. H. K. Hugessen, Lord)—Crackers for Christmas, 8° 1870
 Friends and Foes from Fairyland, 8° ... 1886
 Higgledy-Piggledy, 8° ... 1875
 Letters of Jane Austen, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1884
 River Legends, or Father Thames and Father Rhine, 8° ... 1875
 Uncle Joe's Stories, sm. 8° ... 1879
 Whispers from Fairyland, 8° ... 1874
- Bracciolini (Francesco)—Lo Scherno Degli Dei [*Class. Ital., v. 164.*]
 —— (Poggio P.)—Life of, by Shepherd, 8° ... 1837
- Brace (C. Loring)—Gesta Christi, or a History of Humane Progress under Christianity, 8° ... 1886
 Home Life in Germany, sm. 8° ... 1853
- Brachet (A.)—Etymological Dictionary of the French Language, 8° ... 1873
 Historical Grammar of the French Tongue, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Brackenbury (Col. C. B.)—Frederick the Great, sm. 8° [*Military Biog.*] 1884
 —— (Maj.-Gen. Henry)—The Ashanti War, 2 v. 8° ... 1874
 The River Column, a Narrative of the Nile Expeditionary Force, and its Return down the Rapids, ... 1885
- Bracton (Henry de)—De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ, ed. by Sir T. Twiss, 6 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1871-83
- Bradbury (J.)—Travels in the Interior of America, 8° ... *Liverpool* 1817
- Braddon (E.)—Life in India, sm. 8° ... 1872
- Braddon (M. E.)—
- Asphodel, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- Aurora Floyd, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1863
- Birds of Prey, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
- Charlotte's Inheritance, 3 v. & 1 v. sm. 8° 1868, *n.d.*

Braddon (M. E.)—(Continued).

Cut by the County, sm. 8°	1887	Lucius Davoreen, 3 v. sm. 8°	1873
Dead Men's Shoes, 3 v. sm. 8°	1876	Milly Darrell, and other Tales, 3 v. sm. 8°	1873
Dead Sea Fruit, 3 v. sm. 8°	1868	Mohawks, 3 v. sm. 8°	1886
Doctor's Wife, 3 v. sm. 8°	1864	Mount Royal, 3 v. sm. 8°	1882
Eleanor's Victory, 3 v. sm. 8°	1863	One Thing Needful, 2 v. sm. 8°	1886
The Fatal Three, sm. 8°	1889	An Open Verdict, 3 v. sm. 8°	1878
Fenton's Quest, 3 v. and 1 v., sm. 8°	1871, <i>n.d.</i>	Phantom Fortune, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8°	1883, 1884
Golden Calf, 3 v. sm. 8°	1883	Put to the Test, 3 v. sm. 8°	1865
Henry Dunbar, sm. 8°	<i>n.d.</i>	Robert Ainsleigh, 3 v. sm. 8°	1872
Hostages to Fortune, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8°	1875, 1878	Run to Earth, 3 v. sm. 8°	1868
Ishmael, 3 v. sm. 8°	<i>n.d.</i>	Rupert Godwin, 3 v. sm. 8°	1867
John Marchmont's Legacy, 3 v. sm. 8° ...	1863	Sir Jasper's Tenant, 3 v. sm. 8°	1865
Joshua Haggard's Daughter, 3 v. sm. 8°	1876	Story of Barbara, 3 v. sm. 8°	<i>n.d.</i>
Just as I am, 3 v. sm. 8°	<i>n.d.</i>	Strange World, 3 v. sm. 8°	1875
Lady Audley's Secret, 3 v. & 1 v., sm. 8°	1862, <i>n.d.</i>	Taken at the Flood, 3 v. sm. 8°	1874
Lady Lisle, sm. 8°	1867	To the Bitter End, 3 v. sm. 8°	1872
Lady's Mile, 3 v. sm. 8°	1866	Vixen, 3 v. sm. 8°	1879
Like and Unlike, sm. 8°	1888	Weavers and Weft, 3 v. sm. 8°	1877
Lost for Love, 3 v. sm. 8°	1874	Wyllard's Weird, 3 v. sm. 8°	<i>n.d.</i>
Lovels of Arden, 3 v. sm. 8°	1871		

Bradford (Rev. J.)—Writings, ed. Rev. A. Townsend, 8° [*Parker Soc.*] 1848

—(Rev. Wm.)—Correspondence of Charles V., trans. by, 8° 1850

—(Mrs. W.)—Memoirs of the Princess Daschkaw, 2 v. 8° .. 1840

Bradley (G. G., Dean of Westminster)—Lectures on the Book of Job, 8° 1887

—Recollections of Dean Stanley, sm. 8° 1883

—(Henry)—The Goths, 8° [*Story of the Nations*] 1888

—(J.)—Narrative of Travel and Sport in Burmah, Siam, &c., 8° 1876

—(L.)—Inquiry into Deposition of Lead Ore in the Mineral

Veins of Swaledale, Yorks., 8° 1862

—(W.)—Wreck of the Nisero, or our Captivity in Sumatra, sm. 8° 1884

Bradshaw (Henry)—Life of St. Werburge of Chester, ed. by Carl

Horstmann, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 61] 1887

—(Henry, University Librarian)—Memoir of, by G. W.

Prothero, 8° 1888

Bradwood (W.)—Ensemble, 3 v. 8° 1870

A Hunt Cup, 8° 1873

The O. V. H., 3 v. 8° 1869

Brady (J.)—Clavis Calendaria, or Analysis of the Calendar, 2 v. 8° .. 1812

—(Dr. W. M.)—State Papers on Irish Church, temp. Eliz., 8° 1868

Brae (A. E.)—Chaucer's Treatise on the Astrolabe, ed. by, 8° 1870

Collier, Coleridge, and Shakespeare; a Review, 8° 1860

Brahms (J.)—Deiters' Biog. Sketch of, trans. by R. Newmarch, sm. 8° 1887

Braim (T. H.)—History of New South Wales, 2 v. 8° 1846

Brain, a Journal of Neurology, v. 1-5, 8° (v. 3 missing) 1878-82

Braithwaite (J. B.)—Memoirs of J. J. Gurney, 2 v. 8° 1854

Brakelonda (J. de)—Chronica de Rebus gestis Samsonis Abbatis (Monast.

S. Edmundi Burg.) ed. Rokewode sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1840

—See Carlyle's "Past and Present."

Bramhall (John, Abp. of Armagh)—Works of, with Life and Letters,

5 v. 8° [*Lib. of Eng. Catholic Theology*] Oxford 1845

Bramley (R. R.)—Road-maker's Guide, 8° Leeds 1805

Brampton (T.)—Paraphrase of the Seven Penitential Psalms, with

Legendary Psalter of St. Bernard, ed. W. H. Black,

sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1842

Bramsen (J.)—Travels in Egypt, Syria, Cyprus, Greece, &c., 2 v. 8° ... 1820

Bramston (Sir John)—Autobiography, ed. by Lord Braybrooke, sm. 4°

[*Camden Soc.*] 1845

—(Margaret)—In Hiding, sm. 8° 1889

Bramwell (G. W. W., Lord)—Nationalization of Land, 8° 1884

- Brand (Rev. F. J.)**—Select Dissertations translated from the *Amœnitates Academicæ* of Linnæus, v. 1, 8° ... 1781
- (**John**)—Brief Description of Orkney, Zetland, Pightland Firth, and Caithness [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. 3.]
- (**J.**)—History and Antiquities of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 2 v. 4° ... 1789
- Popular Antiquities of Great Britain, ed. Ellis, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
- (**Rev. J.**)—On the Alteration of the House of Commons, and the Land Tax, 8° ... 1793
- Letter on Bonaparte's Proposals for Opening a Negotiation for Peace, 8° ... 1800
- Brande (W. T.)**—Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art, ed. by Brande and Cox, 3 v. 8° ... 1865
- Manual of Chemistry, 8° ... 1819
- Outlines of Geology, 8° ... 1817
- Brandenburg**—Memoirs of the House of, 2 v. sm. 8° [Frederick II.] 1758-68
- Brander (A. H.) and S. W. Adams**—Paris in December, 1851, and the Coup d'Etat of Napoleon III., trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Brandes (G.)**—Lord Beaconsfield, a Study, trans. Mrs. Sturges, 8° ... 1880
- Brandl (Alois)**—Coleridge and the English Romantic School, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Brandon (R. and J. A.)**—Parish Churches, Perspective Views of English Ecclesiastical Structures, la. 8° ... 1848
- Brandt (Sebastian)**—The Ship of Fooles, trans. by Alexander Barclay, and ed. by T. H. Jamieson, 2 v. la. 8° ... *Edin.* 1874
- Brantingham (Thomas de, Bishop of Exeter)**—Issue Roll, containing Payments made in the 44th year of Edward III., ed. by F. Devon, 8° 1835
- Brantôme (Pierre)**—Œuvres complètes, ed. par Buchon, 2 v. la. 8° *Paris* 1848
- Brassey (Lady)**—In the Trades, Tropics, and the Roaring Forties, 8° ... 1885
- Last Voyage to India and Australia in the "Sunbeam," la. 8° ... 1889
- Sunshine and Storm in the East, 8° ... 1880
- Voyage of the "Sunbeam," la. 8° ... 1878
- (**Thomas**)—Life and Labours of, by Helps, 8° ... 1872
- (**Thomas, Lord**)—The British Navy, its Strength, Resources, and Administration, 4 v. 8° ... 1882-86
- Foreign Work and English Wages, 8° ... 1879
- Lectures on the Labour Question, 8° ... 1878
- The Naval Annual, 1886-7, la. 8° (*in progress*) .. *Portsmouth* 1887-8
- Wages in 1873: an Address to the Social Science Association, 8° 1873
- Work and Wages, sm. 8° ... 1872
- Brathwait (Richard)**—Barnabæ Itinerarium, or Barnabee's Journal, 7th ed. sm. 8° ... 1818
- with Life of the Author, ed. by Haslewood and Hazlitt, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Brawne (Fanny)**—Letters of Keats to, ed. by H. Buxton Forman, sm. 8° 1878
- Bray (Mrs. A. E., formerly Mrs. Stothard)**—
- Courtenay of Walreddon, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1844
- Description of the part of Devonshire bordering upon the Tamar and the Tavy, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1836
- Fitz of Fitz-Ford, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1832
- Hartland Forest, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- Henry de Pomeroy, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
- Life of Thos. Stothard, R.A., sm. 4° ... 1851
- Mountains and Lakes of Switzerland, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
- Revolt of Protestants in the Cevennes, sm. 8° ... 1870
- St. Louis and his Times, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Talba, or Moor of Portugal, 3 v. sm. 8° 1830
- Tour through Normandy, Britany, and other parts of France in 1818, 4° ... 1820
- Trelawny of Trelawne, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1837
- Trials of Domestic Life, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
- Trials of the Heart, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1839
- Autobiography, ed. J. A. Kempe, sm. 8° 1886
- (**William**)—Tour in Derbyshire and Yorkshire, 8° ... 1783
- Diary and Correspondence of John Evelyn, ed. by, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
- Manning's History and Antiquities of Surrey, enlarged and continued by, 3 v. f° ... 1804-14

Bray (William)—(*Continued*).

Memoirs, Illustrative of the Life and Writings of John Evelyn,
with his Diary from 1641 to 1705-6, ed. by, v. 1, 4° ... 1818

Braybrooke (Richard Neville, Lord)—Autobiography of Sir John

Bramston, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*]... 1845

Diary and Correspondence of Samuel Pepys, 5 v. sm. 8° .. 1848-49

....., ed. with Introduction and Notes by the Rev. Mynors Bright, 6 v. 8° ... 1875

Memoirs of Samuel Pepys, comprising his Diary (1659-69), and
Selections from his Private Correspondence, 2 v. 4° ... 1825

Brayley (E. W.)—Entire Works of Edward Dayes, ed. by, 4° ... 1805

Graphic and Historical Illustrator, 4° 1834

Londiniana, or Reminiscences of the British Metropolis, 4 v. sm. 8° 1829

Topographical History of Surrey, 5 v. la. 8°... *Dorking* 1841

and **J. Britton**—History of the Ancient Palace of Westminster
and late Houses of Parliament, 8° 1836

Bread Winners (The), sm. 8° 1883

Bréal (Michel)—Mélanges de Mythologie et de Linguistique, 8° *Paris* 1882

Breck (Sam.)—Recollections (1771-1862), ed. by H. E. Scudder, sm. 8° 1877

Bredow (G. G.)—View of Universal History and Literature in a Series
of Tables, ed. by Major Bell, f° 1824

Bremer (Frederika)—

Brothers and Sisters, trans. M. Howitt 3 v. 8° 1848 Life in Dalecarlia, sm. 8° 1845

Father and Daughter sm. 8° 1859 Midnight Sun, sm. 8° 1849

The H. Family 2 v. 8° 1844 New Sketches of Every-Day Life, 2 v. 8° 1844

Hertha sm. 8° 1856 Travels in the Holy Land, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1862

The Home 2 v. 8° 1843 Two Years in Switzerland and Italy, 2 v.

The Neighbours 2 v. 8° 1842 sm. 8° 1861

The Presid'nt's D'ght'r sm. 8° 1843 Life, Letters, and Posthumous Works of,

The Butterflies' Gospel and Other Stories, 4° 1865 ed. by her sister Charlotte, sm. 8° ... 1868

Greece and the Greeks, v. 2, sm. 8° .. 1863 Twelve Months with, in Sweden, by Mary

Impressions of America, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1843 Howitt, 2 v. sm. 8° 1866

Bremner (R.)—Excursions in the Interior of Russia, &c., 2 v. 8° ... 1839

Excursions in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, 2 v. 8° ... 1840

Bremser (J. G.)—Icones Helminthum Systema Rudolphii Entozoologi-
cum Illustrantes, f° *Vienna* 1824

Brent (Sir N.)—History of the Council of Trent, by Polano, trans. by, f°... 1676

Brentano (Lujo)—Essay on the History of the Development of Guilds
and Trades Unions, prefixed to Toulmin Smith's English

Guilds, 8° [*Early English Text Soc.* 35] 1870

Brenton (Capt. E. Pelham)—Life and Correspondence of the Earl St.

Vincent, 2 v. 8° 1838

Naval History of Great Britain, 1783-1836, 2 v. 8°... .. 1837

——— (**Vice-Adm. Sir Jahleel**)—Memoir of, by his son, sm. 8° ... 1855

Brereton (Capt. William)—Case of, with Appendix, 4°... .. 1779

——— (**Sir W.**)—Travels in Holland, England, Scotland, &c., in

1624-5, ed. by E. Hawkins, sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] ... 1844

Breton (Nicolas)—Characters; see Brydges' *Archaica*.

Handful of Fragrant Flowers, and Floorish upon Fancie; see

Brydges' *Heliconia*.

——— (**Lieut. Wm. H.**)—Excursions in Australia and Van Diemen's

Land in 1830-3, 8° 1833

Bretschneider (E.)—Mediaeval Researches, from Eastern Asiatic

Sources, 2 v. 8° 1888

Brett (Rev. T.)—Liturgies Used in the Celebration of the Eucharist, 8° 1838

——— (**W. H.**)—Indian Tribes of Guiana, 8° 1868

Legends and Myths of the Aboriginal Indians of British Guiana, 8° 1880

Breviary (The), Officia Nova in Breviario Romano, 8° ... *Antwerp* 1673

- Breviary (The)—The Roman Breviary Reformed by the Council of Trent, trans. by the Marquis of Bute, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
- Brewer (Rev. E. C.)—Dictionary of Phrase and Fable, 8° ... *n.d.*
- Reader's Handbook of Allusions, References, Plots, and Stories, with Two Appendices, sm. 8° ... 1880
- (George)—Prospectus of a New Law between Debtor and Creditor, 8° ... 1806
- (Henry) and Elias Herckeman—Voyage to Chili, 1642-3 [*Churchill's Voy. i.*]
- (J. N.)—Beauties of Ireland, being Delineations, Topographical and Historical, of each County, 2 v. 8° ... 1825
- (John S.)—The Court of James I., by the Rt. Rev. G. Goodman, Bishop of Gloucester, ed. by, 8° ... 1839
- Endowments and Establishment of the Church of England, 8° ... 1885
- English Studies, and Essays in English History, &c., 8° ... 1881
- Monumenta Franciscana, v. 1, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1858
- Opus Tertium, Opus Minus, of Roger Bacon, ed., 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1859
- Reign of Henry VIII., to the Death of Wolsey, 2 v. 8° ... 1884
- Works of Giraldus Cambrensis, v. 1-4, ed., 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1861-80
- and C. T. Martin—Registrum Malmesburiense, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1879-80
- (Mrs.)—Kolb's Condition of Nations, trans. by, 1a. 8° ... 1880
- Brewin (William) and J. Harvey—Jamaica in 1866, 8° ... 1867
- Brewster (Sir David)—
- Legendre's Elements of Geometry and Trigonometry, trans. by, 8° ... *Edin.* 1824
- Letters on Natural Magic, sm. 8° ... *ib.* 1832
- Life of Sir Isaac Newton, sm. 8° ... *ib.* 1832
- Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton, 2 v. 8° ... *ib.* 1855
- More Worlds Than One, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1854
- The Stereoscope, sm. 8° ... *ib.* 1856
- Treatise on New Philosophical Instruments, 8° ... *ib.* 1813
- Treatise on Optics, sm. 8° [*L. Cyc.*] ... 1831, 1853
- Home Life of, by his Daughter, 8° ... *ib.* 1869
- Brewster (Rev. John)—Meditations for the Aged, 8° ... 1814
- Parochial History and Antiquities of Stockton-upon-Tees, 4° ... 1796
- (Marg. M.)—Sunbeams in the Cottage, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1856
- Brialmont (A.)—Histoire du Duc de Wellington, 3 v. 1a. 8° *Brussels* 1858
- Life of the Duke of Wellington, trans. with emendations and additions by Rev. G. R. Gleig, 4 v. 8° ... 1858-60
- Bridgeman (Hon. and Rev. G. T. O.)—History of the Church and Manor of Wigan, parts 1-2, sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] ... 1888-89
- Bridger (E.)—Index to Printed Pedigrees, 8° ... 1867
- Bridges (Lt.-Col. E. S.)—Round the World in Six Months, 8° ... 1879
- (H. B.)—Jews of Europe in Middle Ages [*Oxford Essays, 1857.*]
- (J.)—History and Antiquities of Northamptonshire, compiled from the collections of, by Rev. P. Whalley, 2 v. f° *Oxford* 1798
- (John H.)—Comte's General View of Positivism, trans. by, 8° 1875
- (Robert)—Prometheus, the Fire-giver, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Bridgewater Treatises: on the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God, as manifested in the Creation; written and published under the directions of the will of the eighth earl of Bridgewater.
- Bell (Sir Charles)—The Hand; its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design, 8° ... 1833
- Buckland (Rev. Dr. Wm.)—Geology and Mineralogy, with reference to Natural Theology, 2 v. 8° ... 1836
- Supplementary Notes; with a plate of the Fossil Head and Figure of the Dinotherium, 8° ... 1837
- Chalmers (Dr. Thomas)—On the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God, as Manifested in the Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man, 2 v. 8° 1833
- Kidd (Dr. John)—On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man; principally with reference to the supply of his wants, and the exercise of his intellectual faculties, 8° 1833
- Kirby (Rev. Wm.)—The Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God, as manifested in the creation of animals, and in their history, habits, and instincts, 2 v. 8° 1835

Bridgewater Treatises—(Continued).

- Prout (Dr. Wm.)—Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Functions of Digestion, with reference to Natural Theology, 8° ... 1834
- Roget (Dr. Peter Mark)—Astronomy and General Physics, considered with reference to Natural Theology, 8° ... 1834
- Whewell (W.)—Astronomy and General Physics, considered with reference to Natural Theology, 8° ... 1833
- Also see Babbage.

Briefe eines reisenden Französen über Deutschland an seinem Brüder zu Paris, 2 v. 8° *Berlin* 1784

Briefs and Papers, Sketches of the Bar and Press, by Two Idle Apprentices, 8° 1872

Brierley (B.)—Tales and Sketches of Lancashire Life: Irkdale, 8° *Manch.* 1885

Briggs (Rev. Frederick W.)—Chequer Alley, 2 v. sm. 8° 1866

——— (John)—The Siyar-ul-Mutakherin, or History of the Muhammadan Power in India in the 18th Century, trans. from the Persian, v. 1, 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] 1832

Brigham (William T.)—Guatemala, the Land of the Quetzal, 8° ... 1887

Bright (Edward B.)—Lardner's Electric Telegraph, revised and re-written by, sm. 8° 1867

——— (H. A.)—English Flower Garden, sm. 8° 1881

A Year in a Lancashire Garden, sm. 8° 1879

——— (Rev. J. F.)—English History for the Use of Schools, 4 v. sm. 8° 1875-88

——— (Rt. Hon. John)—Public Letters, ed. by H. J. Leech, sm. 8° 1885

Speeches at Birmingham, January, 1880, sm. 8° 1880

Speeches on Questions of Public Policy, ed. J. E. T. Rogers, 2 v. 8° 1869

Life and Speeches, by G. Barnett Smith, 2 v. 8° 1881

and J. E. Thorold Rogers—Speeches of Richard Cobden on

Questions of Public Policy, ed. by, sm. 8° 1872

——— (Rev. Mynors)—The Diary and Correspondence of Samuel Pepys, re-edited with notes by, 6 v. 8° 1875

——— (R., M. D.)—Travels from Vienna through Lower Hungary, with Remarks on Vienna during the Congress in 1814, 4° 1818

Brighton (Rev. J. G.)—Life of Adm. Sir Philip B. Vere Broke, 8° ... 1866

Brightwell (Cecilia Lucy)—Life of Linnæus, sm. 8° 1858

Memorials of the Life of Amelia Opie, 8° *Norwich* 1854

——— (D.)—Concordance to Tennyson, 8° 1869

Brillat-Savarin (A.)—Handbook of Dining, trans. by L. F. Simpson, 8° 1864

Brimham Rocks, Descriptive Account of, sm. 8° *Ripon* 1846

Brimley (G.)—Essays, ed. by Clarke, sm. 8° *Cambridge* 1858

Alfred Tennyson's Poems [*Cambridge Essays, 1855.*]

Brindley (James)—The History of Inland Navigations, 8° 1779

See Smiles' *Lives of the Engineers, v. 1.*

Brinsley-Richards (James)—Seven Years at Eton (1857-1864) sm. 8° 1883

Brinsmead (E.)—The History of the Pianoforte, sm. 8° *n.d.*

Brinton (Daniel G.)—Aboriginal American Authors and their Productions, 8° *Philadelphia* 1883

American Hero-myths, 8° *Philadelphia* 1882

Library of Aboriginal American Literature, 3 v. 8° *Philadelphia* 1882

1. The Maya Chronicles.

2. The Iroquois Book of Rites.

3. The Gueguene.

Briscoe (J. P.)—Book of Notts. Anecdote, sm. 8° *Nottingham* 1879

Nottingham Facts and Fictions, sm. 8° 1877

Old Nottinghamshire (*first and second series*) 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881-4

——— (Samuel)—The Cheats and Illusions of Romish Priests and Exorcists, with an Account of the Condemnation and Punishment of Urban Grandier, 8° 1703

Brisson (H.)—Portrait, par H. Stupuy [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]

Brissot (J. P.)—Life of, written by himself, 8° 1794

- Bristed (Charles Astor)**—Five Years in an English University, sm. 8° 1852
 The English Language in America [*Cambridge Essays for 1855.*]
 ——— (J.)—America and her Resources, 8° 1818
Bristol Chess Club, Souvenir of the, sm. 8° 1845
 ——— Riots, by a Citizen, 8° *Bristol* 1832
Bristow (Henry W.)—Figuier's World before the Deluge, trans. by, 8° 1869
 Simonin's Underground Life, or Mines and Miners, trans. by, la. 8° 1869
 Britain, The State of, Abroad and at Home, in 1808, 8° 1808
 Britannia's Royal Chieftain, sm. 4° 1837
 British Almanack and Companion for 1828, *et seq. (in progress)*, 8° (v. for
 1856-63, 1867, 1883 missing) 1828, *etc*
 ——— Archæological Association, Journal of the, v. 1-19, 8° (v. 17
 and 19 missing)... .. 1845-62
 ——— Army, Historical Records of the ; see Cannon (R.)
 ——— Association Reports, 8°
- | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1st Meeting, 1831, York. | 28th Meeting, 1858, Leeds. |
| 2nd " 1832, Oxford. | 29th " 1859, Aberdeen. |
| 3rd " 1833, Cambridge. | 30th " 1860, Oxford. |
| 4th " 1834, Edinburgh. | 31st " 1861, Manchester. |
| 5th " 1835, Dublin. | 32nd " 1862, Cambridge. |
| 6th " 1836, Bristol. | 33rd " 1863, Newcastle-on-Tyne. |
| 7th " 1837, Liverpool. | 34th " 1864, Bath. |
| 8th " 1838, Newcastle. | 35th " 1865, Birmingham. |
| 9th " 1839, Birmingham. | 36th " 1866, Nottingham. |
| 10th " 1840, Glasgow. | 37th " 1867, Dundee. |
| 11th " 1841, Plymouth. | 38th " 1868, Norwich. |
| 12th " 1842, Manchester. | 39th " 1869, Exeter. |
| 13th " 1843, Cork. | 40th " 1870, Liverpool. |
| 14th " 1844, York. | 41st " 1871, Edinburgh. |
| 15th " 1845, Cambridge. | 42nd " 1872, Brighton. |
| 16th " 1846, Southampton. | 43rd " 1873, Bradford. |
| 17th " 1847, Oxford. | 44th " 1874, Belfast. |
| 18th " 1848, Swansea. | 45th " 1875, Bristol. |
| 19th " 1849, Birmingham. | 46th " 1876, Glasgow. |
| 20th " 1850, Edinburgh. | 47th " 1877, Aberdeen (missing). |
| 21st " 1851, Ipswich. | 48th " 1878, Dublin " |
| 22nd " 1852, Belfast. (Missing.) | 49th " 1879, Sheffield " |
| 23rd " 1853, Hull. | 50th " 1880, Swansea " |
| 24th " 1854, Liverpool. | 51st " 1881, York. |
| 25th " 1855, Glasgow. | 52nd " 1882, Southampton. |
| 26th " 1856, Cheltenham. | 53rd " 1883, Southport. |
| 27th " 1857, Dublin. | 54th " 1884, Montreal. |
- Biography : Lives of Eminent Persons in Great Britain and Ireland,
 from Wicliff to the present time, 10 v. 8° 1773-80
 ——— Critic, v. 1-67, 8° 1793-1826
 ——— New Series, v. 1—34, 8° 1827-43
 ——— Drama, Ancient, ed. by Sir W. Scott, 3 v. la. 8° (vol. 3 missing) 1810
 ——— Essayists, ed. with Preface by Chalmers, 45 v. sm. 7° 1802, *etc*
 Adventurer. Observer.
 Connoisseur. Rambler.
 Guardian. Spectator.
 Idler. Tatler.
 Lounger. World.
 Mirror.
 ——— Farmer's Magazine (The), New Series, v. 10, 8° 1847
 ——— Flag Triumphant, or the Wooden Walls of England, 8° 1806
 ——— Librarian, The: Reviews of Valuable and Scarce Books, by
 Oldys, 8° 1738
 ——— Magazine and Monthly Register, v. 3 to 36, 8° 1833-49
 ——— Manufacturing Industries, ed. by G. P. Bevan, 14 v. sm. 8° 1876-7
- | | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Vol. 1. Iron and Steel, Williams. | Vol. 2. Metallic Mining and Collieries, Smyth. |
| Copper Smelting, Phillips. | Coal, Galletly. |
| Brass Founding, Tin Plate and Zinc | Building Stones, Hull. |
| Working, Graham. | Explosive Compounds, Williams. |

British Manufacturing Industries—(*Continued*).

- Vol. 3. Birmingham Trades, Aitken and Vol. 9. Tobacco, Dunning.
 Lindsey.
 Vol. 4. Acids, Alkalies, Soap, &c., Church.
 Oils and Candles, Williams.
 Gas and Lighting, Patterson.
 Vol. 5. Wool and its Applications, Archer.
 Flax and Linen, Charley.
 Cotton, Watts.
 Silk, Cobb.
 Vol. 6. Hosiery and Lace, Felkin.
 Carpets, Dresser.
 Dyeing and Bleaching, Sims.
 Vol. 7. Pottery, Arnoux.
 Glass and Silicates, Barff.
 Furniture and Woodwork, Pollen.
 Vol. 8. Paper, Archer.
 Printing and Bookbinding, Hatton.
 Engraving, Davenport.
 Photography, Foster.
 Toys, Bartley.
 Vol. 10. Ship-Building, Pim.
 Telegraphy, Sabine.
 Agricultural Machinery, Wrightson.
 Railways and Tramways, Clark.
 Vol. 11. Jewellery, Wallis.
 Gold-Working, Boutell.
 Watches and Clocks, Britten.
 Musical Instruments, Rimbault.
 Cutlery, Callis.
 Vol. 12. Salt, Preserved Provisions, Bread, and
 Biscuits, Manley.
 Sugar Refining, Gill.
 Butter and Cheese, Evans.
 Brewing and Distilling, Pooley.
 Vols. 13, 14. Industrial Statistics, 2 v., Bevan.

——— Minor Expeditions, 1746-1814, 8° 1884

——— Museum, Catalogues of the Books and MSS. ; see Catalogues.

——— Grecian, Etruscan, and Roman Antiquities in, photo. by

S. Thompson, 3 v. la. 4° 1872

——— Handy-Book of the, by T. Nichols, 8° 1870

——— Quarterly Review, v. 1-83, 8° (v. 5-18, 36, 42, 54, missing)... 1845-1886

——— Review and London Critical Journal, v. 8-23, 8° 1816-25

——— Sports and Pastimes, ed. by A. Trollope, 8° 1868

——— Theatre, Cumberland's, 43 v. sm. 8° (v. 3, 14, 15, 27, 29-32, 42, missing) *n.d.*

——— Theatre, Minor, 15 v. sm. 8° (v. 5, 15 missing) *n.d.*

Britten (Emma Hardinge)—Nineteenth Century Miracles, an Historical

Compendium of Modern Spiritualism, 8° 1883

Brittlebank (W.)—Persia during the Famine, 8° 1873

Britton—French Text revised with English Translation and Notes by

F. Morgan Nichols, 2 v. la. 8° *Oxford* 1865

——— (**E. Vincent**)—Amyot Brough, 2 v. sm. 8° 1885

——— (**John**)—Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain, 5 v. 4° 1807-26

Aubrey's Natural History of Wiltshire, ed. by, 4° 1847

Beauties of Wiltshire, 3 v. 8° 1801-25

Cathedral Antiquities, Historical and Descriptive Accounts of

English Cathedrals, 5 v. 4° 1826

1. Canterbury, York.

2. Salisbury, Norwich, Oxford.

3. Winchester, Lichfield, Hereford.

4. Wells, Exeter, Worcester.

5. Peterborough, Gloucester, Bristol.

Dictionary of the Architecture and Archæology of the Middle

Ages, la. 8° 1838

Essay on Redcliffe Church, Bristol, la. 8° 1813

Essays accompanying a Series of Engraved Specimens of the

Architectural Antiquities of Normandy, drawn by Pugin,

and engraved by J. & H. Le Keux, 4° 1828

Fine Arts of the English School, ed. by, f° 1812

History and Antiquities of Lincoln Cathedral, by C. Wild, ed. by, 4° 1837

History and Antiquities of the Metropolitan Church of York, 4° 1819

Illustrations of the Public Buildings of London (Plates by Pugin),

enlarged by W. H. Leeds, 2 v. la. 8° 1838

Memoir of John Aubrey, 4° 1845

Picturesque Antiquities of English Cities, 4° 1836

and **Le Keux**—Churches of London, by G. Godwin, Illustrated by,

2 v. la. 8° 1838

See "Beauties of England and Wales."

- Broadfoot (Major George, C.B.)**—The Career of, in Afghanistan and the Punjab, by Major W. Broadfoot, 8° ... 1888
- Broadhurst (Henry) and R. T. Reid**—Leasehold Enfranchisement, sm. 8° [*Imperial Parliament Ser.*] ... 1885
- Broadley (A. M.)**—How we defended Arabi and his Friends, 8° ... 1884
- Broca (P.)**—The Phenomena of Hybridity in the Genus Homo, ed. by C. Carter Blake, 8° ... 1864
- Brock (Edward) and Rev. T. O. Cockayne**—Life of St. Juliana, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Soc. 44*] ... 1872
- (Rev. W.)—Biographical Sketch of Sir Henry Havelock, sm. 8° 1858
- Brock-Arnold (G. M.)**—Gainsborough & Constable, sm. 8° [*Gt. Artists*] 1881
- Brockedon (W.)**—Illustrations of the Passes of the Alps, 2 v. 4° ... *n.d.*
- Journal of Excursions in the Alps, 8° ... 1831
- Road-book from London to Naples, 8° ... 1835
- Brockett (J. T.)**—Glossary of North Country Words, 2 v. sm. 8° 1846
- Broderick (J.)**—Letters from Europe and the East, 2 v. 8° ... 1753
- Broderip (W. J.)**—Zoological Recreations, sm. 8° ... 1848
- Brodie (Sir B. C.)**—Works, with Autobiography, ed. by Hawkins, 3 v. 8° ... 1865
- Autobiography of, sm. 8° ... 1865
- Psychological Inquiries (*first and second series*), 2 v. sm. 8° 1854-62
- (G.)—History of the British Empire (1625-1660), 4 v. 8° *Edin.* 1822
- Brodrigg (W. J.) and A. J. Church**—Annals of Tacitus, trans. by, sm. 8° 1877
- The History of Tacitus, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Agricola and Germany, of Tacitus, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1877
- Pliny's Letters, sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics for English Readers*] ... 1872
- Brodrick (Hon. G. Curzon)**—History of the University of Oxford, sm. 8° [*Epochs of Church History*] ... 1886
- Memorials of Merton College, ed. by, 8° [*Oxford Hist. Soc.*] ... 1885
- and Rev. W. H. Fremantle—Judgments of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; Ecclesiastical Cases relating to Doctrine and Discipline, 8° ... 1865
- Brogan (J. C.)**—Recollections of the Reign of Terror, by a Country Priest (Abbé Dumesnil) trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Brogden (Rev. J.)**—Illustrations of the Liturgy and Ritual of the Church of England, 3 v. 8° ... 1842
- Brogie (Albert, Duc de)**—The King's Secret (Secret Correspondence of Louis XV., 1752-74), 2 v. 8° ... 1879
- Portrait, par Ernest Daudet [*Célébrités Contemporains*].
- Broke (Adm. Sir P. V. B.)**—Memoir of, by Rev. J. G. Brighton, 8° ... 1866
- Brome (A.)**—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 6*]
- (R.)—Dramatic Works, 3 v. 8° ... 1873
- Jovial Crew, or the Merry Beggars, 8° [*Dodsley's "Old Plays"*]
- Bromley-Davenport (W.)**—Sport, sm. 4° ... 1885
- Brompton (J.)**—Chronicle [*Twysden's Hist. Anglicanæ Scriptores Decem.*]
- Bronikowski (A.)**—Court of Sigismund Augustus, or Poland in the 16th Century, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1834
- Brontë (Anne)**—Agnes Grey, bd. with Wuthering Heights, sm. 8° 1850, 1873
- Tenant of Wildfell Hall, sm. 8° ... 1873
- (Charlotte)—Jane Eyre, sm. 8° ... 1879
- The Professor, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
- and Poems, sm. 8° ... 1860, 1861
- Villette, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Life of, by Mrs. Gaskell, 2 v. 8° ... 1857
- A Monograph, by T. W. Reid, sm. 8° ... 1877
- Note on, by A. C. Swinburne, sm. 8° ... 1877

- Brontë (Charlotte, Anne, Emily, and Rev. Patrick)**—Works of,
with Lives of C., A., and E., 7 v. 8° ... 1882-4
1. Jane Eyre. (C. B.)
 2. Shirley. (C. B.)
 3. Villette. (C. B.)
 4. Professor, Emma, Poems (C. B.), Poems,
(E. B., A. B., and Rev. Patrick B.)
 5. Wuthering Heights (E. B.), Agnes
Grey (A. B.), Lives of E. and A. by C.
 6. Tenant of Wildfell Hall. (A. B.)
 7. Life of C. B. by Mrs. Gaskell.
- (**Emily**)—Wuthering Heights, sm. 8° (bd. with Agnes Grey) 1850, 1873
Life of, by A. Mary F. Robinson, sm. 8° [*Em. Wo. Series*] ... 1883
- Brook (Rev. B.)**—Memoir of the Rev. Thomas Cartwright, 8° ... 1845
- Brooke (Sir A. B. de C.)**—Travels through Sweden, Norway, and
Finmark, to the North Cape in 1820, 4° ... 1823
A Winter in Lapland and Sweden, 4° ... 1827
- (**Charles**)—Ten Years in Sarawak, 2 v. 8° ... 1866
- (**Edward**)—Memorials of, by J. H. Lord, sm. 8° ... 1873
- (**Fulke Greville, Lord**)—Works, ed. Grosart, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- (**Henry**)—Fool of Quality, or History of Henry, Earl of More-
land, ed. by Charles Kingsley, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1859
- Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 17.*]
- (**Sir James, Rajah of Sarawak**)—Events in Borneo and
the Celebes, ed. by Capt. Mundy, 2 v. 8° ... 1848
Account of, by Gertrude L. Jacob, 2 v. 8° ... 1876
Life of, by Sir Spenser St. John, 8° ... 1879
- (**Laurence**)—The Queen of Two Worlds, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- (**R.**)—Liverpool During the Last Quarter of the 18th Century, 8° 1853
- (**Rev. Stopford A.**)—The Early Life of Jesus, sm. 8° ... 1886
Life and Letters of the Rev. F. W. Robertson, 2 v. & 1 v. 8° 1865, 1884
Milton, sm. 8° [*Classical Writers*] ... 1879
Riquet of the Tuft, a Love Drama, sm. 8° ... 1880
Theology in the English Poets, sm. 8° ... 1874
- (**T. H.**)—History of St. Helena, 8° ... 1808
- (**W. G.**)—Six Privy Council Judgments in Ecclesiastical Cases
(1850-72), ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1872
- Brookes (Capt. R.)**—Letters from Simpkin the Second, describing the
Trial of Warren Hastings, sm. 8. ... 1789
- Brookfield (Rev. W. H.)**—Sermons, with Life, by Lord Lyttleton, sm. 8° 1875
- Brooks (E. S.)**—Historic Boys, sm. 8° ... 1886
- (**Henry**)—Natal: History and Description, sm. 8° ... 1876
- (**Rev Phillips**)—Candle of the Lord, and other Sermons, sm. 8° 1881
- (**Shirley**)—Aspen Court, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1855
The Gordian Knot, la. 8° ... 1860
The Naggletons, and Miss Violet and her "Offers," sm. 8° ... 1875
Silver Cord, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1861
Sooner or Later, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1868
Wit and Humour, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Broome (W.)**—Poetical Works, 8° [*English Poets, v. 6.*]
- Brophy (Charles A.) & S. G. B. St. Clair**—A Residence in Bulgaria, 8° 1869
- Brothers (T.)**—United States of America as they are, 8° ... 1874
- Brotherton (Mrs.)**—Old Acquaintance, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
Respectable Sinners, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1863
- Brough (A.)**—View of the Trade between Great Britain and Russia, 8° 1789
- (**R. B.**)—Life of Sir John Falstaff, 8° ... 1858
Miss Brown and other Tales, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
Which is Which? 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1860
- Brougham (Henry, Lord)**—Works, 11 v. sm. 8° (v. 8 missing) 1872-3
- I.-V. Lives of Men of Letters of the time of
George III.
VI. Natural Theology.
- VII.-VIII. Dissertations.
IX.-X. Social and Political Speeches.
XI. British Constitution.

Brougham (Henry, Lord)—(*Continued*).

- Albert Lunel, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1844
- The British Constitution, its History, Structure, and Working, sm. 8° ... 1861
- Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," 3 v. 8° ... 1857
- Demosthenes' Oration upon the Crown, revised text and trans. by, 8° ... 1846
- Discourse on Natural Theology, 8° ... 1835
- Discourse on the Objects, Pleasures, and Advantages of Science, sm. 8° ... 1831
- A Dissertation on Subjects connected with Natural Theology, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1839
- Historical Sketches of Statesmen of the time of George III., 3 v. la. 8° ... 1839
- History of England and France under the House of Lancaster, 8° ... 1861
- Letter to Romilly on the Abuse of Charities, 8° ... 1818
- Appendix to his Letter, containing Minutes of Evidence taken before the Education Committee, 8° ... 1818
- Letter to the Queen on the State of the Monarchy, 8° ... 1838
- Lives of Men of Letters and Science of the time of George III., 2 v. la. 8° 1845-6
- Memoir of Lord Erskine; see v. I of Erskine's Speeches, 8° ... 1847
- Notes on Paley's Natural Theology; see Paley.
- Political Philosophy, 3 v. 8° ... 1842-5
- Speeches at the Bar and in Parliament upon Questions of Public Rights, Duties, and Interests, 4 v. 8° *Edin.* 1838
- Speech on Colonial Slavery, 8° ... 1830
- Life and Times, by himself, 3 v. 8° ... 1871
- Brougham (Henry, Lord) and Lord Lyndhurst**—Lives of, by Lord Campbell, 8° ... 1869
- Broughton (Mrs. E.)**—Six Years' Residence in Algiers, 8° ... 1839
- (**J. Cam Hobhouse, Lord**)—Journey through Albania and other Provinces in Europe and Asia, 2 v. 4° ... 1813
- Letters written from Paris to Lord Byron in 1815, 2 v. 8° ... 1817
- Visits to Italy, 1816-54, 2 v. 8° ... 1859
- Broughton (Rhoda)**—
- Belinda, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
- Cometh up as a Flower, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Doctor Cupid, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1886
- Good-bye, Sweetheart, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872
- Joan, sm. 8° ... 1877
- Nancy, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1873, 1875
- Not Wisely, but Too Well, sm. 8° 1871, 1879
- Red as a Rose is She, 2 v., 1 v. sm. 8° 1882
- Second Thoughts, 2 v., 1 v. sm. 8° 1880, *n.d.*
- Broughton (S. D.)**—Letters from Portugal, Spain, and France during the Campaigns of 1812-14, 8° ... 1815
- (**Rev. T.**)—Memoir of [Tyerman's *Oxford Methodists*.]
- (**W. R.**)—Voyage to the North Pacific, Japan, &c., in 1795-8, 4° 1804
- Brown (A. W.)**—Recollections of Simeon's Conversation Parties, 8° ... 1863
- (**Rev. C.**)—The Gretna Green Memoirs by R. Elliott, ed. by, sm. 8° 1842
- (**C. Barrington**)—Canoe and Camp Life in British Guiana, 8° 1876
- and **W. Lidstone**—Fifteen Thousand Miles on the Amazon, 8° ... 1878
- (**C. Brockden**)—Carwin the Biloquist, and other Tales, 3 v. 8° 1822
- (**C. E.**) and the **Rev. R. H. Barnes**—C. G. Gordon, a Sketch, 8° 1885
- (**G. Baldwin**)—From Schola to Cathedral, a Study of Early Christian Architecture, 8° ... *Edin.* 1886
- (**Horatio F.**)—Life on the Lagoons, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Venetian Studies, sm. 8° ... 1887
- (**Rev. Hugh Stowell**)—His Autobiography and Common-Place Book, ed. by W. S. Caine, sm. 8° ... 1887
- (**J.**)—The Forester, directions for planting Forest Trees, la. 8° 1861
- (**Rev. James**)—Scottish History and Literature to the Period of the Reformation, by J. M. Ross, ed. by, 8° *Glasgow* 1884
- Life of a Scottish Probationer, being a Memoir of Thos. Davidson, with his Poems and Letters, sm. 8° ... *Glasgow* 1877
- (**Rev. James Baldwin**)—Memoirs of John Howard, 8° ... 1823
- First Principles of Ecclesiastical Truth, 8° ... 1871
- The Higher Life, sm. 8° ... 1874
- (**Rev. John**)—Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times, 2 v. 8° ... 1758
- (**John, of Yarmouth**)—Mysteries of Neutralization, or the British Navy Vindicated from the Charge of Injustice towards the Neutral Flags, 8° ... 1806

- Brown (John, M.D.)**—Horæ Subsecivæ, 2 v. 8° and 3 v. sm. 8° 1860, 1882
 John Leech and other Papers, sm. 8° 1882
 ———— (**Rev. John**)—The Life, Times, and Works of John Bunyan, 8° 1885
 ———— (**John Crombie**)—Ethics of George Eliot's Works, sm. 8° ... 1880
 ———— (**Josiah**)—New Abridgment of Cases in Equity, from 1735 to
 1793, v. 1, Abatement and Award, 8° 1793
 ———— (**Oliver Madox**)—See Madox-Brown.
 ———— (**Rawdon**)—Four Years at the Court of Henry VIII., being a
 Selection from the Despatches of Sebastian Giustiniani
 (1515-19), trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1854
 ———— See also Calendars of State Papers.
 ———— (**Robert**)—Treatise on Rural Affairs, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1811
 View of the Agriculture of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 8° 1799
 Miscellaneous Botanical Works, 2 v. 8°, and 1 v. 4° [*Ray Soc.*] 1866-68
 ———— (**Robert, junr.**)—The Great Dionysiak Myth, 2 v. 8° 1877
 The Phenomena of Aratos done into English Verse, 4° 1885
 The Unicorn, a Mythological Investigation, 8° 1881
 ———— (**R. Borthwick**)—History of the Princes of Condé in the 16th
 and 17th Centuries, by the Duc d'Aumâle, trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1872
 ———— (**Thos., M.D.**)—Poetical Works, 4 v. sm. 8° *Edin.* 1820
 Lectures on the Philosophy of the Human Mind, 4 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1820
 ———— (**Capt. T.**)—Book of Butterflies and Moths, 3 v. sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1832-34
 ———— (**W.**)—History of Christian Missions, 3 v. 8° 1864
 ———— (**Rev. W. L.**)—Essay on the Folly of Scepticism, 8° 1788
 Essay on the Existence of a Supreme Being, 2 v. 8° *Aberdeen* 1816
Browne (C. F., "Artemus Ward")—Complete Works, sm. 8° 1871
 Artemus Ward among the Mormons, ed. by E. P. Hingston,
 sm. 8° 1865
 Artemus Ward, His Book, ed. by J. Russell Lowell, sm. 8° ... 1865
 Artemus Ward in London, sm. 8° 1870
 Lecture, sm. 8° 1869
 ———— (**E. H., Bp. of Winchester**)—Introduction to the Pentateuch,
 and Commentary on Genesis [*Speaker's Commentary, v. 1.*]
 Inspiration in "Aids to Faith," 8° 1861
 ———— (**Frances**)—The Castleford Case, 3 v. sm. 8° 1862
 My Share of the World, 3 v. sm. 8° 1861
 ———— (**G. F.**)—Ice-Caves of France and Switzerland, 8° 1865
 ———— (**G. Lathom**)—Narratives of State Trials in the Nineteenth
 Century; First Period, 1801-30, 2 v. 8° 1882
 ———— (**Hablot K., "Phiz"**)—A Memoir, by Kitton, 8° 1882
 ———— (**James**)—Critical Examination of McCulloch's Work on the
 Highlands and Western Isles of Scotland, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1825
 ———— (**J. A.**)—England's Artillerymen, sm. 8° 1865
 ———— (**James P.**)—Fielding's Miscellanies and Poems, ed. by, 8° ... 1862
 ———— (**John**)—Fabric Rolls of York Minster, 8° *York* 1862
 History of the Metropolitan Church of St. Peter, York, 2 v. 4° ... 1848
 An Attempt to Ascertain the True Age of the Porch of St.
 Margaret's, York, 4° *York* 1827
 ———— (**J. H.**)—Letters on Body and Soul, sm. 8° 1824
 ———— (**J. Ross**)—Adventures in the Apache Country, sm. 8° ... 1869
 ———— (**Lennox**) and **Emil Behnke**—The Child's Voice, sm. 8° ... 1885
 ———— (**Matthew "J. Rands"**)—Views and Opinions, sm. 8° ... 1876
 Chaucer's England, 2 v. 8° 1869
 ———— (**Rev. Moses**)—Sunday Thoughts, sm. 8° 1781
 ———— (**Rev. R. W.**)—History of Classical Literature, 2 v. 8° ... 1850
 History of Roman Classical Literature, 8° 1853
 Aristotle's Nicomachean Ethics, trans. by, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] 1865

- Browne (Sir Thomas, M.D.)**—Works, ed. by Wilkin, 4 v. 8° ... 1836
 I. Life, Journals, and Correspondence. IV. Repertorium; Letter to a Friend; Christian
 II. Religio Medici; Vulgar Errors, Bks. 1-4. Morals; Tracts.
 III. Vulgar Errors, Bks. 5-7; Garden of Cyrus;
 Hydrotaphia; Brampton Urns
 Works of, f° ... 1686
 Posthumous Works, with Life, 8° ... 1712
 Christian Morals, ed. by Dr. Jeffery, sm. 8° ... *Cambridge* 1716
 Religio Medici, a facsimile reprint of the first edition (1642), with
 Introduction by W. A. Greenhill, M.D., sm. 4° ... 1883
 ——— (William)—Works, ed., with Memoir by Hazlitt, 2 v. 4° 1868-9
 The History of Poxalexander, done into English by, f° ... 1647
 Poems [*Eng. Poets*, v. 6.]
 ——— (W. G.)—Travels in Africa, Egypt, and Syria, from 1792-98, 4° 1799
 Journey to Dar-Fur [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. 15.]
Browning (Elizabeth Barrett)—Aurora Leigh, sm. 8° ... 1857
 Casa Guidi Windows, sm. 8° ... 1851
 Greek Christian Poets, sm. 8° ... 1863
 Poems, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
 Poems before Congress, sm. 8° ... 1860
 Poetical Works, 5 v. sm. 8° (v. 3 missing) ... 1871
 Letters of, to R. H. Horne, ed. by S. R. Townshend Mayer,
 2 v. 8° ... 1877
 Life of, by J. H. Ingram, sm. 8° [*Em. Wo. Series*] ... 1889
 ——— (John)—L. Pignotti's History of Tuscany, trans. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1823
 ——— (Oscar)—England and Napoleon in 1803, being the Despatches
 of Lord Whitworth and others, ed. by, 8° ... 1887
 Despatches of Lord Gower from Paris (1790-1792) ed. by, 8° *Camb.* 1885
 Intro. to the History of Educational Theories, 8° [*Educ. Lib.*] ... 1881
 Political Memoranda of 5th Duke of Leeds, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1885
 ——— (Robert)—
 The Agamemnon of Æschylus, trans., Men and Women, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1855
 sm. 8° ... 1877 Pacchiarotto and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1876
 Aristophanes' Apology, sm. 8° ... 1875 Paracelsus, Christmas Eve, Sordello, sm. 8° 1863
 Balaustion's Adventure, sm. 8° ... 1871 Parleys with certain People of Importance in their Day, sm. 8° ... 1887
 Dramatic Idyls (2 series), sm. 8° ... 1879, 1880 Poems, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
 Dramatis Personæ, sm. 8° ... 1864 Poetical Works, reprinted from the edition
 Ferishtah's Fancies, sm. 8° ... 1884 of 1867, 6 v. sm. 8° ... 1883-84
 Fifine at the Fair, sm. 8° ... 1872 Poetical Works, new ed. v. 1-16, sm. 8° 1888-9
 The Inn Album, sm. 8° ... 1875 Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau, sm. 8° ... 1871
 Jocoseria, sm. 8° ... 1883 Red Cotton Nighcap Country, sm. 8° ... 1873
 La Saisiaz; the Two Poets of Croisic, The Ring and the Book, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1868-9
 sm. 8° ... 1878
 Essays on his Poetry by J. T. Nettlehip, sm. 8° ... 1868
 Handbook to the Works of, by Mrs. Sutherland Orr, sm. 8° ... 1885
 Stories from, by F. M. Holland, sm. 8° ... 1882
 ——— (W.S.)—Hist. of the Huguenots during the 16th Century, 3 v. 8° 1829
Brownlow (Countess)—Reminiscences of a Septuagenarian, sm. 8° ... 1867
 ——— (Rev. W. R.) and Rev J. S. Northcote—Roma Sotteranea,
 or some Account of the Roman Catacombs, 8° ... 1869
Bruce (Rev. Alexander B.)—Life of William Denny, Ship-builder, 8° 1889
 ——— (James)—Travels in Abyssinia to Discover the Source of the
 Nile in 1768-73, 7 v. 8° and v. of plates, 4° ... *Edin.* 1804
 Account of his Life and Writings, by Murray, 4° ... 1808
 Life of, by Sir F. B. Head, sm. 8° ... 1830
 ——— (James, Earl of Elgin)—See Elgin (James, Earl of).
 ——— (John)—Plans for the Government of British India, 4° ... 1793
 ——— (John)—Correspondence of James VI., sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1861
 Diary of John Manningham, 1602-3, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1868
 Earl of Leicester's Correspondence in 1585-86, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1844

Bruce (John)—(*Continued*).

- Historie of the Arrivall of Edward IV. in England in 1471, &c.,
ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*]... .. 1838
- Letters between Elizabeth and James VI., ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1849
- Letters from Charles I. to his Queen (1646), ed. by, sm. 4°
[*Camden Soc.*] 1856
- Notes on the Treaty of Ripon (1640), ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1869
- Sir James Whitelocke's Liber Famelicus, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1858
- Sir John Hayward's Annals of the First Four Years of Elizabeth,
ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*]... .. 1840
- Sir Kenelm Digby's Diary of a Voyage to the Mediterranean in
1628, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*]... .. 1868
- The Verney Papers, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*]... .. 1845-53
- The Works of Roger Hutchinson, ed. by, 8° [*Parker Soc.*] ... 1842
- and **A. J. Crosby**—Accounts and Papers relating to Mary
Queen of Scots, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1867
- and **S. R. Gardiner**—The Proceedings against W. Prynne in 1634
and 1637, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1877
- and **David Masson**—Quarrel between the Earl of Manchester
and Oliver Cromwell, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1875
- and **J. G. Nichols**—Wills from Doctor's Commons, ed. by, sm. 4°
[*Camden Soc.*] 1863
- and **Rev. T. T. Perowne**—The Correspondence of Abp.
Parker, ed. by, 8° [*Parker Soc.*] 1853
- (**Rev. J. Collingwood**)—Handbook to Newcastle-on-Tyne, 8° 1863
- The Roman Wall, 8° and 4° 1853, 1867
- (**Peter Henry**)—Memoirs of Military Service in Prussia,
Russia, and Great Britain, 4° 1782
- (**Hon. W. N.**)—Life of Gen. Sir Charles James Napier, 8° ... 1885
- Bruckner (John)**—Philosophical Survey of Animal Creation, sm. 8° ... 1768
- Brugsch (H.)**—Hist. of Egypt under the Pharaohs, trans. Seymour, 2 v. 8° 1879
- Bruilliot (Fr.)**—Dictionnaire des Monogrammes des Peintres, Dessi-
nateurs, et Graveurs, &c., 4° *Munich* 1832
- Brummell (George, "Beau")**—Life of, by Jesse, 2 v. 8° 1844
- Brune (C.)**—Last Days of Henri Heine, trans. from Camille Selden, sm. 8° 1884
- Brunel (I.)**—Life of Isambard Kingdom Brunel, Civil Engineer, 8° ... 1870
- (**Sir Marc Isambard**)—Memoir of, by Beamish, 8° 1861
- Brunet (J. C.)**—Manuel du Libraire et de l'Amateur de Livres, 6 v. la. 8° 1860-5
- Supplement, par P. Deschamps et G.
Brunet, 2 v. la. 8° 1880
- Brunne (Robert of)**—Chronicle, ed. F. J. Furnivall, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1887
- Bruno (Giordano)**—Life of, by J. Frith, 8° 1887
- Brunton (G.) and D. Haig**—Account of the Senators of the College of
Justice from its Institution in 1532, 8° 1832
- (**T. Lauder, M.D.**)—The Bible and Science, sm. 8° 1881
- (**Mrs.**)—Emmeline, with Memoir of the Author, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1819
- Self-Control, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1812, 1832
- Brut y Tywysogion, or the Chronicle of the Princes of Wales**, ed. by
Rev. J. Williams, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1860
- Bruyère (M. de la)**—See La Bruyère.
- Bruyssel (E. van)**—Population of an Old Pear Tree; Insect Life, sm. 8° 1870
- Bryan (Margaret)**—Lectures on Natural Philosophy, 4° 1806
- (**Michael**)—Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Painters
and Engravers, with the Ciphers, Monograms, Marks, &c.,
of each Engraver, 2 v. 4° 1816
- ed. by Stanley, la. 8° 1849
- Supplement to, ed. by Ottley, la. 8° 1866

- Bryant (C.)**—*Flora Diætica*, or History of Esculent Plants, 8° ... 1783
- **(E.)**—*What I Saw in California in 1846-7*, sm. 8° ... 1849
- **(Jacob)**—*Observations on Rowley's Poems*, 8° ... 1781
- *Observations upon the Plagues of the Egyptians*, 8° ... 1794
- *System of Ancient Mythology*, 3 v. 4° ... 1774
- **(William Cullen)**—*Poems*, ed. by Irving, sm. 8° ... 1832
- and **S. H. Gay**—*History of the United States*, 4 v. la. 8° 1876-81
- Bryce (Rev. Andrew Hamilton) and Rev. H. Campbell**—*Arnobius*, trans. by [*Ante-Nicene Library*, v. 19.]
- **(Prof. George)**—*Manitoba, Growth, &c.*, of, sm. 8° ... 1882
- *Short History of the Canadian People*, sm. 8° ... 1887
- **(Rev. James)**—*Vinet's History of the French Literature of the 18th Century*, trans. by, 8° ... 1854
- **(Prof. James, M.P.)**—*The American Commonwealth*, 3 v. 8° 1889
- *The Holy Roman Empire*, 8° ... *Oxford* 1864
- *Transcaucasia and Ararat*, sm. 8° ... 1877
- Brydges (Sir Egerton)**—*Archæica, Containing a Reprint of Scarce Old English Prose Tracts*, 2 v. 4° ... 1815
- *Censura Literaria, or Titles, Abstracts, and Opinions of Old English Books*, 10 v. 8° ... 1815
- *Heliconia, Poetry of the Elizabethan Period*, 3 v. 4° ... 1815
- *The Poems of Sir Walter Raleigh*, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1814
- *Note on the Suppression of Memoirs Announced by the Author in June, 1825*, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1825
- *Recollections of Foreign Travels, on Life, Literature, and Self-Knowledge*, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1825
- *Restituta, or Titles, Abstracts, and Characters of Old Books in English Literature*, 4 v. 8° ... 1814-16
- *Ruminator, Moral, Critical, and Sentimental Essays*, 2 v. sm. 8° 1813
- *Autobiography, Times, Opinions, &c.*, 2 v. 8° ... 1834
- *Chandos Peerage Case*; see Beltz (F. G.)
- and **J. Haslewood**—*British Bibliographer*, 4 v. 8° ... 1810-14
- and **Rev. S. Shaw**—*The Topographer, Illustrative of the Local History and Antiquities of England*, ed. by, 4 v. 8° 1789-91
- Brydone (P.)**—*Tour through Sicily and Malta*, 2 v. 8° ... 1790
- Brysson (G.)**—*Memoirs, written by Himself*, ed. by McCrie, 8° *Edin.* 1825
- Buch (L. von)**—*Travels through Norway and Lapland*, 4° ... 1813
- Buchan (David, Earl of) and Walter Minto**—*The Life, Writings, and Inventions of John Napier, of Merchiston*, 4° ... *Perth* 1778
- **(Peter)**—*Ancient Ballads and Songs of the North of Scotland*, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1875
- Buchanan (Rev. Claudius)**—*Colonial Ecclesiastical Establishment*, 8° 1813
- *Memoir of the Expediency of an Ecclesiastical Establishment for British India*, 4° ... 1805
- *Star in the East, a Sermon on Indian Missions*, 8° ... 1809
- *Memoirs of His Life and Writings*, by Pearson, 2 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1809
- **(Francis H., M.D.)**—*Journey from Madras through Mysore, Canara, and Malabar*, 3 v. 4° ... 1807
- [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. 8.]
- **(George "Scotus")**—*Opera Omnia*, 2 v. f° ... *Edin.* 1714-15
- Tom. I. *Vita*; *Rerum Scotticarum historia*; *De jure regni apud Scotos*; *Mariæ reg. Scottorum detectio*; *Actio contra Mariam Scot. reg.*; *Chamæleon.*
- Tom. II. *Psalmorum Paraphrasis*; *Tragediæ*; — *Jephthes sive votum*, *Baptistes sive calumnia*; *Poemata*; *Epistolæ.*
- *Memoirs of his Life and Writings*, by Dr. Irving, 8° ... *Edin.* 1817
- **(J. L.)**—*Travels in the Western Hebrides (1782-90)*, 8° ... 1793
- **(R.)**—*Practical Essays on the Economy of Fuel*, 8° *Glasgow* 1800

Buchanan (Robert)—

- Ballads of Life, Love, and Humour, sm. 8° 1882 Love me for Ever, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Book of Orm, sm. 8° ... 1870 Martyrdom of Madeline, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Child of Nature, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881 Master of the Mine (The), 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
 City of Dream, an Epic Poem, 8° ... 1888 Master Spirits, sm. 8° ... 1873
 Foxglove Manor, sm. 8° ... 1885 Matt, sm. 8° ... 1885
 God and the Man, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881 New Abelard (The), 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
 Hebrid Isles: Wanderings in the Land of Poetical Works, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
 Lorne and the Outer Hebrides, sm. 8° 1883 Saint Abe and his Seven Wives, sm. 8° ... 1872
 Heir of Linne, sm. 8° ... 1888 Shadow of the Sword, 3 v. 8° ... 1876
 Land of Lorne, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1871 Stormy Waters, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Life and Adventures of J. J. Audubon, 8° 1868 White Rose and Red, sm. 8° ... 1873

— (W.)—Memoirs of Painting and Artists, 2 v. 8° ... 1824

Buchheim (Emma S.)—Poland, an Historical Sketch, by Count von

Moltke, trans. with a biographical notice by, sm. 8° ... 1885

Büchner (Louis)—Force and Matter, trans. by Collingwood, sm. 8° ... 1870

Man in the Past, Present, and Future, 8° ... 1872

— (W.)—Ferdinand Freiligrath, Dichterleben in Briefen, 2 v. 8° 1882

Buck (Rev. Chas.)—Theological Dictionary, 2 v. 8° ... 1802**Bucke (Charles)**—On the Life, Writings, and Genius of Akenside,

with some Account of his Friends, sm. 8° ... 1832

Philosophy of Nature, or Influence of Scenery on the Mind and Heart, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1813

Ruins of Ancient Cities, with Account of their Rise, Fall, and Present Condition, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1840

— (Richard Maurice)—Walt Whitman, a Study, sm. 8° *Phila.* 1883

Buckingham (George Villiers, First Duke of)—Life and Times of,

by Mrs. Thomson, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1860

Documents illustrating the Impeachment of, in 1626, ed. by S. R. Gardiner, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1889

— (George V., Second Duke of)—Works of, 2 v. sm. 8° 1705-15

The Rehearsal [*Arber's Reprints*, 5.]

— (John Sheffield, Duke of)—Works of, 2 v. 4° ... 1723

Poems [*Eng. Poets*, vol. 10.]

and Chandos (Richard Chandos-Temple-Grenville, Duke of)

—Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of George the

Third, 4 v. 8° ... 1853-5

Memoirs of the Court of George IV., 1820-1830, 2 v. 8° ... 1859

Memoirs of the Court of England during the Regency, 1811-1820, 2 v. 8° ... 1856

Memoirs of the Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria, 2 v. 8° ... 1861

The Private Diary of, 3 v. 8° ... 1862

— (J. S.)—America: Historical, Statistic, and Descriptive, 3 v. 8° 1841

Autobiography, 2 v. 8° ... 1855

Belgium, the Rhine, Switzerland, and Holland, 2 v. 8° ... *n.d.*

Canada, Nova Scotia, &c., 8° ... 1843

France, Piedmont, Italy, Lombardy, Tyrol, &c., 2 v. 8° ... *n.d.*

The Eastern and Western States of America, 3 v. 8° ... 1842

The Slave States of America, 2 v. 8° ... 1842

Travels in Assyria, Media, and Persia, 4° ... 1829

— Eastern Syria and Palestine, 4° ... 1825

— Mesopotamia, 2 v. 8° ... 1827

— Palestine, 2 v. 8° ... 1822

Buckhurst (T. Sackville, Lord)—see Dorset (Earl of).**Buckland (Anna)**—Life of Ellen Watson, sm. 8° ... 1885

— (Frank)—Curiosities of Natural History, sm. 8° ... 1858

Curiosities of Natural History, *second series*, sm. 8° ... 1860

— *third series*, 2 v. sm 8° ... 1866

Buckland (Frank)—(*Continued*).

- Log-Book of a Fisherman and Zoologist, 8° ... 1875
 Natural History of British Fishes, sm. 8° ... 1881
 Notes and Jottings from Animal Life, 8° ... 1882
 Life of, by George C. Bompas, sm. 8° ... 1885
- (W., Dean of Westminster)—Geology and Mineralogy, with reference to Natural Theology, 8° [*Bridgewater Treat.*] 1836
 Reliquiæ Diluvianæ, or observations on Organic Remains, 4° ... 1823
 Vindiciæ Geologicæ; or connexion of Geology with Religion, 4° 1820
- Buckle (Henry Thomas)**—History of Civilization in England, 3 v. sm. 8° 1871
 Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works, 3 v. 8° ... 1872
 Pilgrim Memories, or Travel and Discourse with, in the Birth Countries of Christianity, by J. S. Stuart-Glennie, 8° ... 1875
 Life and Writings of, by Huth, 2 v. 8° ... 1880
- Buckler (G.)**—Twenty-two Churches of Essex, la. 8° ... 1856
- (J. C. and C. A.)—History of the Architecture of the Abbey Church of St. Albans, 8° ... 1847
- Buckley (Arabella B.)**—The Fairy-land or Science, sm. 8° ... 1878
 Life and her Children, sm. 8° ... 1880
 Short History of Natural Science, sm. 8° ... 1876
 Winners in Life's Race, sm. 8° ... 1882
- (T.)—Aristotle's Rhetoric and Poetics, trans. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] 1857
 The Tragedies of Æschylus, literally trans. by, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] 1863
 Sophocles, ... 1863
 Euripides, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
 Iliad and Odyssey of Homer, ... 1865
 Smart's Translation of Horace, revised by, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] 1853
- Buckman (J.)**—Science and Practice of Farm Cultivation, 8° ... 1865
- (Prof.) and C. H. Newmarch—Illustrations of the Remains of Roman Art in Cirencester, 4° ... 1850
- Bucknall (Benjamin)**—Viollet-le-Duc, Annals of a Fortress, trans. by, 8° 1875
 Viollet-le-Duc's How to Build a House, trans. by, 8° ... 1874
 Lectures on Architecture, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1877
 Mont Blanc, 8° ... 1877
- (H. Lindsay)—A Search for Fortune, 8° ... 1878
- Bucknill (J. C.)**—The Mad Folk of Shakespeare, 8° ... 1867
- Buckton (Catherine M.)**—Health in the House, sm. 8° ... 1875
 Our Dwellings Healthy and Unhealthy, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Budd (H.)**—Infant Baptism, the Means of National Reformation, sm. 8° 1828
 ——— (W., M.D.)—Typhoid Fever, 8° ... 1873
- Buddha**: Life of, and Early History of his Order, from Tibetan Works by Bkah-Hgyur and Bstan-Hgyur, trans. by Rockhill, 8° ... 1884
 His Life, Doctrine, and Order, by Dr. Hermann Oldenberg, 8° 1882
 Life and Teachings of, by T. W. Rhys Davids, sm. 8° [*Non-Christ. Relig. Syst.*] ... 1880
 Popular Life of, by Arthur Lillie, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Buddhism**: Manual of, in its Modern Development, by R. S. Hardy, 8° 1880
 ——— in China, by Rev. S. Beal, sm. 8° [*Non-Christ. Relig. Syst.*] 1884
 ——— in Christendom, or Jesus the Essene, by Arthur Lillie, 8° ... 1887
 ——— in connection with Brahmanism and Hinduism, by Sir M. Williams, 8° ... 1889
 ——— in Thibet, by E. Schlagintweit, la. 8° ... 1863
 ——— also see [*Sacred Books of the East.*]
- Buddhist Birth Stories, or Jātaka Tales**; the Oldest Collection of Folk-lore extant; being the Jātakatthavannanā, ed. in the original Pāli by V. Fausböll, and trans. by T. W. Rhys Davids, v. 1, 8° ... 1880

- Budge (Ernest A.)**—History of Esarhaddon, King of Assyria, B.C. 681-668, trans. from the Cuneiform Inscriptions upon Cylinders and Tablets in the British Museum, 8° ... 1880
- Budgell (E.)**—Memoirs of the Boyle Family, sm. 8° ... 1737
- Budgett (Samuel)**—Sketches of his Life, by Arthur, 8° ... 1852
- Buffier (C.)**—First Truths, and the Origin of our Opinions Explained, with Detection of Plagiarisms of Reid, Beattie, and Oswald, 8° 1780
- Buffon (Comte de)**—Natural History, trans. by W. Smellie, 20 v. 8° ... 1812
Œuvres Complètes, 29 v. sm. 8° (v. 3, 4, and 17 missing) *Paris* 1774
Indexes to the "Ornithologie" and the "Planches Enluminées," by Pennant, 4° ... 1786
- Bugden (L. M.)**—Episodes of Insect Life (3 series), sm. 8° ... 1849-50
- Bugeaud (Thos. Robt., Marshal)**—Memoirs of, by Count d'Ideville, ed. by Miss Yonge, 2 v. 8° ... 1884
- Bühler (Georg)**—The Sacred Laws of the Aryas, trans. by [*Sacred Books of the East*, v. 2, 14.]
The Laws of Manu, trans. by [*Sacred Books of the East*, v. 25.]
- Builder (The)**, v. 1, *et seq.* (*in progress*), f° (v. 1853, 1863, July—Dec. 1883, missing) ... 1852, *etc*
- Bulkeley (J.) and J. Cummins**—Voyage to the South Seas, with Account of the Loss of the "Wager" in 1740-1, sm. 8° ... 1743
- Bull (G., Bp. of St. David's)**—Important Points of Primitive Christianity Maintained and Defended, 8° ... *Oxford* 1840
Works, ed. by Burton, with Life by Nelson, 8 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1827
See Teale's *Lives of English Divines*.
- **(Henry)**—Christian Prayers and Holy Meditations, sm. 8° [*Parker Society*] ... 1842
- **(Rev. Josiah)**—Autobiography and Life of the Rev. John Newton, of Olney, sm. 8° ... 1868
- **(Ole)**—Memoir of, by Sara C. Bull, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Bullar (Dr. J. and H.)**—Winter in the Azores and Summer at the Baths of Furnas, 2 v. 8° ... 1841
- Bullein (W.)**—A Dialogue against the Fever Pestilence, ed. by M. W. and A. H. Bullen, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc. Extra Ser.*] ... 1888
- Bullen (A. H.)**—Selection from Drayton's Poems, ed. by, sm. 4° ... 1883
- Bullet (Prof.)**—History of the Establishment of Christianity, trans. by Salisbury, 8° ... 1776
- Bulletin Général et Universel des Nouvelles Scientifiques**, 4 v. 8° *Paris* 1823
- Bulletins and other State Intelligence** from the "Gazette," 4 v. sm. 8° 1849-52
- Bullinger (Rev. Henry)**—Decades, trans. by H. I., ed. by the Rev. Thomas Harding, 3 v. 8° [*Parker Society*] ... 1849-51
- Bulloch (J. D.)**—The Secret Service of the Confederate States in Europe, or How the Confederate Cruisers were Equipped, 2 v. 8° ... 1883
- Bullock (W.)**—Six Months' Residence and Travels in Mexico, 8° ... 1824
- **(W. H.)**—Across Mexico in 1864-5, 8° ... 1866
- **(Rev. W. T.)**—Commentary on Ecclesiastes in the *Speaker's Commentary*.
- Bullot (M.) et P. Helyot**—Histoire des Ordres Monastiques, 8 v. 4° *Paris* 1714-19
- Bulmer (George Bertram)**—Architectural Studies in Yorkshire, f° *Leeds* 1887
- **(Rev. P.)**—Origin of Sovereign Power and the Lawfulness of Defensive War, a Sermon, 8° 1805
- Bulwer (Sir Henry Lytton)**—see Dalling (Lord).
- Bulwer-Lytton (Sir Edward)**—see Lytton (Lord).
- Bumblebee Bogo's Budget**, by a Retired Judge, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Bunbury (E. H.)**—History of Ancient Geography among the Greeks and Romans, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
- **(Sir H.)**—Passages in the Great War with France (1799-1810), 8° 1854

- Bunbury (Selina)**—Evelyn, a Journey from Stockholm to Rome, 2 v. sm. 8° 1849
 Life in Sweden, 2 v. sm. 8° 1853
 Summer in Northern Europe, 2 v. sm. 8° 1856
- Bunce (John Thackray)**—Fairy Tales, their Origin and Meaning, sm. 8° 1878
- Bungener (F.)**—Calvin, sa Vie, son Œuvre et ses Ecrits, sm. 8° ... 1862
 ————Trans. from the French, 8° 1863
- Bunn (A.)**—The Stage, Before and Behind the Curtain, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
- Bunner (H. C.)** and **Brander Matthews**—In Partnership, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1885
- Bunnett (F. E.)**—Distinguished Persons in Russian Society, sm. 8° ... 1873
 Woltmann's Life and Times of Holbein, trans. by, la. 8° ... 1872
 Grimm's Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1866
 Wolzogen's Life and Times of Raphael, trans. by, 8° ... 1866
 Gervinus' Commentaries on Shakespeare, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1863
 Vambéry's Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian Frontier Question,
 trans. by, sm. 8° 1874
- Bunsen (C. C. J., Baron)**—Vollständiges Bibelwerk für die Gemeinde,
 in 3 Abtheil., 9 v. la. 8° (v. 1 missing) ... *Leipzig* 1858-65
 I. Bibelübersetzung, 4 v. III. Bibelgeschichte.
 II. Bibelurkunden, 4 v. Bibelatlas, von Lange.
- Constitution of the Church of the Future, sm. 8° 1847
 Egypt's Place in Universal History, 4 v. 8° 1848-67
 God in History, 3 v. 8° 1868
 Hippolytus and his Age, 4 v. 3° 1852
 Memoir of, by his Widow, 2 v. 8° 1868
- (**Frances, Baroness**)—Life and Letters of, by Hare, 2 v. sm. 8° 1879
- Bunyan (John)**—Works of, ed. by Offor, 3 v. la. 8° 1856
 Holy War, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 Pilgrim's Progress, with Memoir by Cheever, 8° 1851
 Pilgrim's Progress, by Dean Howson [*St. James' Lectures, 2nd series*]
 Sighs from Hell, or the Groans of a Damned Soul, sm. 8° *Leeds* 1795
 Life and Times, by Philip, 8° 1839
 Life, Times, and Work, by the Rev. John Brown, 8° 1885
 Life of, by J. A. Froude, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1880
- Buonamici (Castruccio)**—Commentaries on the late War in Italy, trans.
 by Wishart, 8° 1753
- Buonarroti (Michael Angelo)**—Œuvres Complètes [*Galerie des
 Peintres, v. 2.*]
 Selected Poems, with trans., ed. by Ednah D. Cheney, sm. 8° *Boston* 1885
 Life and Literary Works of, ed. by Duppa, 4° 1806
 Life and Works, by Wilson, la. 8° and 4° 1876
 Life of, by Grimm, trans. by F. E. Bunnett, 2 v. 8° 1866
 ——— by J. S. Harford, 2 v. 8° 1857
 and **T. Campanella**—Sonnets of, trans. by Symonds, sm. 8° 1879
 Michel-Ange, Leonardo de Vinci, Raphael, par C. Clement, sm. 8° 1861
- Buonmattei (B.)**—Della Lingua Toscana [*Class. Ital., v. 219, 220.*]
- Burbidge (F. W.)**—Cultivated Plants, their Propagation, &c., sm. 8° 1877
 Domestic Floriculture, sm. 8° 1874
 Gardens of the Sun, or a Naturalist's Journal in Borneo, 8° ... 1880
- Burchell (W. J.)**—Travels in Southern Africa, 2 v. and Atlas, 4° 1822-4
- Burckhardt (Jacob)**—Civilisation of the Renaissance in Italy, 2 v. 8° ... 1878
 ——— (**J. Lewis**)—Arabic Proverbs of the Manners and Customs of
 the Modern Egyptians, 4° 1830
 Travels in Arabia, 4° 1829
 Travels in Nubia, 4° 1819
 Travels in Syria and the Holy Land, 4° 1822
- Burder (Rev. S.)**—Memoirs of Eminently Pious Women of the British
 Empire, 3 v. sm. 8° 1823

Burder (Rev. S.)—(Continued).

- Oriental Customs, or Illustrations of the Scriptures by the Customs and Manners of the Eastern Nations, 2 v. 8° ... 1807
- Oriental Literature Applied to the Illustration of Scriptures, 2 v. 8° 1822
- Burger (G. A.)**—Sämmtliche Werke, 8 v. in 4, sm. 8° ... *Berlin* 1823
- Burges (G.)**—Greek Anthology, Prose trans., sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] ... 1852
- New Readings from Hermann's Æschylus, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] 1853
- and **H. Davis**—Plato's Dialogues, trans. 6 v. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] 1849-59
- (**Sir James Bland**)—Richard I., a Poem, 2 v. 8° ... 1801
- Address (on County Courts and Legal Abuses) 8° ... 1789
- Selections from the Correspondence of, ed. by Hutton, 8° ... 1885
- (**Mary Ann**)—Progress of the Pilgrim Good Intent in Jacobinical Times, sm. 8° ... 1800
- Burgess (Rev. R.)**—Greece and the Levant, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1835
- Topography and Antiquities of Rome, 2 v. 8° ... 1831
- (**T., Bp. of Salisbury**)—On the Study of Antiquities, 8° ... 1782
- Origin and Independence of the Ancient British Church, 8° ... 1815
- Life of, by Dr. Harford, 8° ... 1840
- Burgh (James)**—Crito, or Essays on Various Subjects, 2 v. sm. 8° 1766-67
- Burghley (William Cecil, Lord)**—Memoir of the Life and Administration of, by Nares, 3 v. 4° ... 1828-31
- State Papers, 1571-96, ed. by Haynes and Murdin, f° ... 1759
- Burgon (John Williams, Dean of Chichester)**—Last Twelve Verses of the Gospel of St. Mark, 8° ... *Oxf.* 1871
- Life and Times of Sir Thomas Gresham, 2 v. 8° ... 1839
- Lives of Twelve Good Men: R. L. Cotton, H. O. Coxe, C. P. Eden, R. Greswell, E. Hawkins, C. L. Higgins, W. Jacobson, H. L. Mansel, C. Marriott, H. J. Rose, M. J. Routh, S. Wilberforce, 2 v. 8° ... 1889
- Portrait of a Christian Gentleman, being a Memoir of Patrick Fraser Tytler, sm. 8° ... 1859
- The Prayer-Book as a Companion for the Devout Life [*St. James' Lectures, Second Series.*]
- Burgoyne (Lt.-Gen. John)**—Letter upon his Late Resignation, with the Correspondence Relative to his Return to America, 8° 1779
- Narrative of his Campaign in America, with Evidence at the Trial, 4° 1780
- Supplement to his Narrative, 4° ... 1780
- Political and Military Episodes from his Life, by E. B. de Fonblanque, 8° ... 1876
- (**Field-Marshal Sir John**)—Life and Correspondence, 2 v. 8° 1873
- Buri (de, or Bury)**—Histoire de la Vie de Henri IV., 2 v. 8° .. *Paris* 1779
- Burke (Rt. Hon. Edmund)**—Works, 16 v. 8° ... 1815
1. Vindication of Natural Society. Inquiry into the Origin of the Sublime and Beautiful.
 - 2-4. Speeches and Political Tracts.
 5. Reflections on the Revolution in France.
 - 6-9. Political Tracts.
 10. Fragments of Speeches. English History.
 11. Reports on Indian Affairs.
 - 12-16. Speeches, &c., against Warren Hastings.
- Works and Correspondence, new edition, 8 v. 8° ... 1852
- An Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs, 8° ... 1791
- Articles of Impeachment against Warren Hastings, 8° ... 1786
- Letter on the Affairs of America to the Sheriffs of Bristol, 8° ... 1777
- Miscellaneous Political Tracts, containing—
- Letter on the Conduct of Our Parties with regard to French Politics, 8° ... 1797
- Letters of the Trade of Ireland, 8° ... 1778
- Speech on Reform, 8° ... 1780
- Speech on his Parliamentary Conduct, 8° 1780
- Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents, 8° ... 1770
- Reflections on the Revolution in France, 8° ... 1790
- Speech on Moving his Resolution on Conciliation with the Colonies, 8° (*Second Edition*) ... 1785

Burke (Rt. Hon. Edmund)—(*Continued*).

- Speeches, 1a. 8° 1848
- Tracts by, and against, on the French Revolution, containing—
- Vol. I. Letter to a Member of the National Assembly, 8° 1791
- Letter to, in Reply to his Reflections on the Revolution in France, 8° 1790
- Short Observations on his Reflections, 8° 1790
- Thoughts on Government occasioned by his Reflections, 8° 1790
- Correspondence between 1744 and 1797, ed. by Earl Fitzwilliam and Sir R. Bourke, 4 v. 8° 1844
- Correspondence with Dr. F. Laurence, 8° 1827
- Memoir of, by Sir J. Prior, 2 v. 8° 1826
- Memoir of his Political Life, by Croly, 2 v. sm. 8° 1840
- Life and Times of, by Macknight, 3 v. 8° 1858
- Life of, by John Morley, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] 1879
- Anecdotal Biography, William Pitt, Earl of Chatham and Edmund Burke, by John Timbs, sm. 8° 1879
- (E. P.)—Hist. Essay on the Laws and Government of Rome, 8° 1830
- (John)—Dictionary of the Peerages, Extinct, Dormant, and in Abeyance, 8° 1831, 1840
- Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage, 1a. 8° 1846
- Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland, 4 v. 1a. 8° 1833-38
- and Sir J. B.—General Armory of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 1a. 8° 1842
- Heraldic Illustrations, comprising the Arms of the Principal Families in the Empire, 3 v. 1a. 8° 1844-6
- History of the Extinct and Dormant Baronetries of England, 8° 1844
- Royal Families of England, Scotland, and Wales, 2 v. 1a. 8° 1848-51
- (Sir John Bernard)—Dictionary of the Landed Gentry, 3 v. 1a. 8° Editions of 1863, 82
- Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire, 1a. 8° Editions of 1861, 65, 84, 88
- History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages, 8° 1866
- Reminiscences, Anecdotal and Historical, 8° n.d.
- The Rise of Great Families, and other Essays, 8° 1873
- Romance of the Aristocracy, 3 v. sm. 8° 1855
- Vicissitudes of Families (*three series*), 3 v. sm. 8° 1860
- Visitations of the Seats and Arms of the Noblemen and Gentlemen of Great Britain and Ireland, 3 v. 1a. 8° 1852-3
- (Peter)—Celebrated Naval and Military Trials, 8° 1864
- Romance of the Forum, sm. 8° 1862
- Celebrated Trials connected with the Aristocracy, 8° 1849
- Robert O'Hara, and the Australian Exploring Expedition of 1860, by Andrew Jackson, sm. 8° 1862
- William, the Author of Junius, an Essay by J. C. Symons, sm. 8° 1859
- Burleigh (Bennet G.)—Desert Warfare, being the Chronicle of the Eastern Soudan Campaign, 8° 1884
- Burmah (Peter)—The Satires of Petronius Arbiter, ed. by, 2 v. 4° 1743
- Burmeister (H., M.D.)—Organisation of Trilobites, ed. by Bell and Forbes, 8° [*Ray Soc.*] 1846
- Burn (Major-Gen. A.)—Memoirs of, by J. Allen, 8° 1816
- (Jacob H.)—Descriptive Catalogue of the London Traders' Tavern and Coffee-house Tokens of the 17th Century, 8° ... 1855

- Burn (John S.)**—History of Parish Registers, &c., 8° ... 1862
 ———— (**Richard**) and **J. Nicolson**—History and Antiquities of Westmoreland and Cumberland, 2 v. 4° ... 1777
 ———— (**Dr. R.**)—Ecclesiastical Law, ed. by Tyrwhitt, 4 v. 8° ... 1824
 ———— Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer, ed. Chetwynd, 5 v. 8° ... 1825
 ———— (**Robert**)—Rome and the Campagna, 4° ... *Cambridge* 1871
- Burnaby (Rev. A.)**—Travels through the Middle Settlements in North America in 1759-60, 4° ... 1775
 ———— (**Col. Fred.**)—On Horseback through Asia Minor, 2 v. 8° ... 1877
 ———— Our Radicals, ed. by J. P. Hughes, sm. 8° ... 1886
 ———— A Ride to Khiva, 8° ... *n.d.*
 ———— A Ride Across the Channel, and other Adventures in the Air, sm. 8° 1882
 ———— (**Mrs. Fred.**)—The High Alps in Winter, sm. 8° ... 1883
 ———— (**John, Prior of Durham, 1456-64**)—Bede Roll, ed. by Rev. J. Raine, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] ... 1856
- Burnand (F. C.)**—Happy Thought Hall, sm. 8° ... 1872
 ———— Happy Thoughts, sm. 8° ... 1868
 ———— Mokeanna, sm. 8° ... 1873
 ———— More Happy Thoughts, sm. 8° ... 1871
 ———— My Time, and what I've Done With It, sm. 8° ... 1874
 ———— New History of Sandford and Merton, 8° ... 1872
 ———— Out of Town, sm. 8° ... 1868
 ———— Personal Reminiscences of the Cambridge "A.D.C.," 8° ... 1880
- Burnell (A. C.)**—The Ordinances of Manu, trans. from the Sanskrit, 8° 1884
- Burnes (Sir A.)**—Cabool, a Narrative of Residence there in 1836-7-8, 8° 1842
 ———— Travels into Bokhara in 1851-3, 3 v. 8°, with v. of Maps ... 1834
 ———— (**J.**)—Visit to the Court of Sind and History of Cutch, 8° *Edin.* 1831
- Burnet (Gilbert, Bp. of Salisbury)**—Exposition of the 39 Articles, 8° *Oxf.* 1845
 ———— History of his Own Times, 6 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1823
 ———— of the Reformation of the Church of England, 3 v. f° 1679-1715
 ———— ed. by Nares, 4 v. 8° ... *n.d.*
 ———— Reign of James II., 8° ... *Oxford* 1852
 ———— Life and Death of Sir Matthew Hale, affixed to the Edition of his Contemplations, 2 v. 8° ... 1805
 ———— Lives, Characters, and Address to Posterity, ed. Bishop Jebb, sm. 8° ... 1833
 ———— Travels through France, Italy, Germany, &c., sm. 8° ... 1750
- (**John**)—Essay on the Education of the Eye, with Reference to Painting, 4° ... 1837
 ———— Practical Hints on Painting—Light and Shade, 4° ... 1826
 ———— Composition, 4° ... 1828
 ———— Colour, 4° ... 1827
 ———— Turner and His Works, with a Memoir, 4° ... 1852
- (**Rev. T.**)—Sacred Theory of the Earth, 2 v. 8° ... 1759
- Burnett (C. M.)**—Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God as Displayed in the Animal Creation, 8° ... 1838
 ———— (**Frances Hodgson**)—A Fair Barbarian, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 ———— Hawthorths, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
 ———— Little Lord Fauntleroy, 8° ... 1886
 ———— Louisiana and That Lass o' Lowrie's, sm. 8° ... 1880
 ———— Sara Crewe and Editha's Burglar, 8° ... 1888
 ———— That Lass o' Lowrie's, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 ———— Through One Administration, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
 ———— (**Geo.**)—View of the Present State of Poland, sm. 8° ... 1807
 ———— (**G.**)—Exchequer Rolls of Scotland (1497-1561), v. 11, ed. by, la. 8° [*Scot. Record Pub.*] ... *Edin.* 1888
 ———— (**Gilbert T.**)—Outlines of Botany, 2 v. 8° ... 1835

- Burney (Charles, Mus. Doc.)**—The Handel Commemoration in Westminster Abbey and the Pantheon, with Life of Handel, 4° ... 1785
 General History of Music, 4 v. 4° 1776
 Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Metastasio, 3 v. 8° 1796
 Present State of Music in France and Italy, 8° 1771
 Present State of Music in Germany, the Netherlands, and United Provinces, 2 v. 8° 1773
 Memoirs of, by Mad. D'Arblay, 3 v. 8° 1832
 ——— (Miss) ; see D'Arblay (Madame).
- Burnley (James)**—History of Wool and Wool-Combing, 8° 1889
 The Romance of Invention, sm. 8° 1886
 Yorkshire Stories Re-told, sm. 8° *Leeds* n.d.
- Burns (Rev. Dawson), W. S. Caine, and W. Hoyle**—Local Option, sm. 8° [*Imperial Parliament Series*] 1885
- (Robert)—Works, ed. by W. Scott Douglas, 6 v. 1a. 8° *Edin.* 1877-9
 Life and Works, ed. by Robt. Chambers, 4 v. in 2, 8° ... *Edin.* 1856
 ——— ed. by Hogg and Motherwell, 5 v. sm. 8° ... 1851
 Reliques of, comprising Original Letters, Poems, and Critical Observations on Scottish Songs, collected by Cromek, 8° ... 1808
 Select Scottish Songs, ed. by Cromek, 2 v. sm. 8° 1810
 Correspondence with Clarinda (Mrs. M'Lehose), ed. with Memoir by Her Grandson, 8° *Edin.* 1843
 Life of, by Cunningham, sm. 8° 1834
 ——— Lockhart, sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1828
 Life of, by J. Campbell Shairp, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] 1879
 Complete Word and Phrase Concordance to the Poems and Songs, by J. B. Reid, 1a. 8° *Glasgow* 1889
- Burr (Col. Aaron)**—Private Journal, ed. by Davis, 2 v. 8° *New York* 1838
- Burritt (Elihu)**—Ten-Minute Talks on all Sorts of Topics, sm. 8° ... 1874
 Thoughts and Notes at Home and Abroad, sm. 8° 1868
 Walk from London to John o' Groats, sm. 8° 1864
 Walks in the Black Country, &c., sm. 8° 1868
 Walk from London to Land's End and Back, 8° 1865
- Burroughs (John)**—Wake Robin, 8° 1871
- Burrows (Prof. Montagu)**—The Cinque Ports, sm. 8° [*Historic Towns*] 1888
 Constitutional Progress, sm. 8° 1869
 Life of Adm. Lord Hawke, 8° 1883
 Register of the Visitors of the University of Oxford, 1647-50, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1881
 Wiclif's Place in History, sm. 8° 1882
 Worthies of All Souls', Four Centuries of English History, 8° ... 1874
- Burt (Capt. Edward)**—Letters to a Friend in London from a Gentleman in the North of Scotland, 2 v. sm. 8° *Edin.* 1815
- Burton (Rev. E.)**—Historia Ecclesiastica of Eusebius, ed. by, 2 v. 8° *Oxf.* 1838
 The Ecclesiastical History of the First Three Centuries, 8° ... *Oxf.* 1845
 Theological Works, with Memoir, 5 v. 8° *Oxf.* 1837
 Works of Bishop Bull, ed. and revised by, 7 v. in 8, 8° ... *Oxf.* 1827
- (Isabel, Lady)—A. E. I., Arabia, Egypt, and India, 8° ... 1879
 The Arabian Nights, ed. from Sir R. F. Burton's translation, 6 v. 8° 1886
 Inner Life of Syria, Palestine, and the Holy Land, 2 v. 8° ... 1875
- (John, M.D.)—Monasticon Eboracense, and the Ecclesiastical History of Yorkshire, f° *York* 1758
- (J. Hill)—Autobiography of the Rev. Dr. Alex. Carlyle, ed. by, 8° 1860
 The Book Hunter, sm. 8° and sm. 4° 1862, 1882
 History of the Reign of Queen Anne, 3 v. 8° 1880
 History of Scotland, from Agricola's Invasion to the Revolution of 1688, 7 v. 8° 1867-70

Burton (J. Hill)—(*Continued*).

- History of Scotland, from the Revolution to the Extinction of the
 Last Jacobite Insurrection, 1689-1748, 2 v. 8° ... 1853
 Life and Correspondence of David Hume, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1845
 Narratives from Criminal Trials in Scotland, 2 v. 8° ... 1852
 The Scot Abroad, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
 ——— (Mrs. John Hill)—My Home Farm, sm. 8° ... 1883
 ——— (Rich. or Robt. or N. Crouch)—Admirable Curiosities,
 Rarities, and Wonders of Great Britain, sm. 4° ... 1811
 History of Ireland, sm. 4° ... 1811
 ——— Scotland, sm. 4° ... 1813
 ——— London and Westminster, sm. 4° ... 1810
 ——— House of Orange, and William and Mary, sm. 4° ... 1814
 ——— (Sir Richard F.)—
 Abeokuta and the Camaroons Mountains, 2 v. 8° ... 1863 Letters from the Battlefields of Paraguay, 8° 1870
 The Arabian Nights Entertainment, trans. ed. and curtailed by Lady Burton and J. H. MacCarthy, 6 v. 8° ... 1886 The Lusiads of Camoens, Englished by 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
 Camoens, his Life and his "Lusiads," 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881 The Lyrics of Camoens, Englished by 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
 City of the Saints (Salt Lake City), 8° ... 1861 Mission to the King of Dahomey, 2 v. 8° 1864
 Etruscan Bologna, a Study, 8° ... 1876 The Nile Basin: with a Review of Speke's "Discovery of the sources of the Nile," by J. McQueen, 8° ... 1855
 Explorations of the Highlands of the Brazil, 2 v. 8° ... 1866 Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Mecca, 3 v. 8° 1864
 Goa, and the Blue Mountains, sm. 8° ... 1851 Scinde, or the Unhappy Valley, 2 v. sm. 8° 1851
 The Gold Mines of Midian, 8° ... 1878 Two trips to Gorilla Land, 2 v. 8° 1876
 Lake Regions of Central Africa, 2 v. 8° ... 1860 Ultima Thule: a Summer in Iceland, 2 v. 8° 1875
 The Land of Midian Revisited, 2 v. 8° ... 1879 Vikram and the Vampire, 8° ... 1870
 and C. F. T. Drake—Unexplored Syria, 2 v. 8° ... 1872 Zanzibar: City, Island, and Coasts, 2 v. 8° 1872
 ——— (Robt.)—Anatomy of Melancholy (*5th edition*), f°, & 2 v. 8° 1638, 1827
 ——— (R. S.)—Letter to the Members, Leeds Choral Society, 8° *Leeds* 1852
 ——— (T.)—Diary of the Parliaments of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, from 1656 to 1659, ed. by Rutt, 4 v. 8° ... 1828
 ——— (T.)—History and Antiquities of Hemingborough, ed. by Rev. James Raine, 8° [*Yorks. Arch. and Top. Ass.*] ... 1888
 ——— (W.)—Description of Leicestershire, f° ... 1622
 Burty (Ph.)—Chefs d'œuvre of the Industrial Arts, ed. by Chaffers, 8° 1869
 Bury (Richard de)—Philobiblon, 8° ... 1832
 ——— (W. C. Keppel, Viscount) and G. L. Hillier—Cycling, sm. 8° [*Badminton Lib.*] ... 1887
 Busch (Dr. Moritz)—Graf Bismarck und seine Leute während des Kriegs mit Frankreich, 2 v. 8° ... *Leipsig* 1878
 ——— trans., 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
 Neue Tagebuchsblätter, 8° ... *Leipsig* 1879
 Our Chancellor (Bismarck), 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
 Busching (Dr. A. F.)—System of Geography, 6 v. 4° ... 1762
 Bush (Mrs. Forbes)—Memoirs of the Queens of France, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
 ——— (R. J.)—Reindeer, Dogs, and Snow Shoes, 8° [*Siberian Travel*] 1871
 Bushnan (J. S., M.D.)—The Nature, Structure, and Economical Use of Fishes, being v. 2 of Ichthyology, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1839
 Bushnell (Horace)—Moral Uses of Dark Things, sm. 8° ... 1869
 Nature and the Supernatural, sm. 8° ... 1864
 Life and Letters of, 8° ... 1880
 Busk (G.)—Steenstrup's Alternation of Generations, trans., 8° [*Ray Soc.*] 1845
 ——— (Hans)—Handbook for Hythe, sm. 8° ... 1860
 How to organise Rifle Volunteers, sm. 8° ... 1860
 Tabular Arrangement of Company Drill, la. 8° ... 1860
 The Navies of the World, sm. 8° ... 1859
 The Rifle and how to use it, sm. 8° ... 1860

- Busk (Miss R. H.)**—Folk Songs of Italy, sm 8° ... 1887
 ——— (Mrs. W.)—Mediæval Popes, Emperors, Kings, and Crusaders ;
 or Germany, Italy, and Palestine (1225 to 1268), 4 v. sm. 8° 1854-6
- Busteed (H. E.)**—Echoes from Old Calcutta, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Busy Body (The)** 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
- Butcher (Rev. E.)**—Excursion from Sidmouth to Chester in 1803, sm. 8° 1805
- Bute (Marquis of)**—The Roman Breviary, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
- Butler (Rev. Alb.)**—Lives of Fathers, Martyrs, and Saints, 12 v. 8° ... 1812
 ——— (Alfred John)—The Purgatory of Dante, ed., sm. 8° ... 1880
 The Paradise of Dante, ed. with prose trans. and Notes, sm. 8° ... 1885
 ——— (Charles)—Book of the Roman Catholic Church, 8° ... 1825
 Vindication of ditto, against Southey and Dr. Townsend, 8° ... 1826
 Genealogical Tables illustrating "Germanic Empire," sm. 4° ... *n.d.*
 Historical Memoirs of the English, Irish, and Scottish Catholics
 from the Reformation, 2 v. 8° ... 1819
 Memoir of the Chancellor D'Aguesseau, 8° ... 1830
 Philological and Biographical Works, 5 v. 8° ... 1817
- Vol. 1. *Horæ Biblicæ.* Vol. 3. *Lives of Fénelon, Bossuet, Alban*
 2. *Germanic Empire—Horæ Juridicæ* Butler, Kempis.
subsecivæ. 4. *Confessions of Faith.—Essays.*
 5. *History of the Church of Rome.*
- Reminiscences, 2 v. 8° ... 1822
 ——— (Edward)—For Good Consideration, sm. 8° ... 1885
 For Further Consideration, sm. 8° ... 1887
 ——— (Mrs. F. A., formerly Kemble)—
- Far Away and Long Ago, sm. 8° ... 1889
 Francis the First, an Historical Play, sm. 8° 1832
 Journal of a Residence in America, 2 v. sm. 8° 1835
 Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plan-
 tation in 1838-39, sm. 8° ... 1863
- Notes upon some of Shakespeare's Plays, 8° 1882
 Record of a Girlhood, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
 Records of a Later Life, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1882
 Star of Seville, a Drama, 8° ... 1837
 Year of Consolation, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1847
- (Rev. George)—The Raphael Drawings in the University
 Galleries [*Oxford Essays, 1856.*]
- (Capt. J.)—Sketch of Assam : Account of the Hill Tribes, 8° 1847
- (John, Bp. of Hereford)—Fast-Day Sermon at St. Margaret's,
 Westminster, December 13th, 1776, 8° ... 1777
- (Joseph, Bp. of Durham)—Works of, with Life by Kippis,
 ed. by Bp. Hallifax, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1823
 Sermons on Human Nature, ed. by Whewell, sm. 8° ... *Camb.* 1849
 Sermons on Moral Subjects, ed. by Whewell, sm. 8° ... *ib.* 1849
 Sermons preached at the Rolls Chapel, 8° ... *Edin.* 1823
 Memoirs of his Life, Character, and Writings, by Bartlett, 8° ... 1839
 By the Rev. W. L. Collins, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Classics*] ... 1881
- (Josephine E.)—Catherine of Siena, a Biography, sm. 8° ... 1878
 Life of Jean Frédéric Oberlin, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Memoir of her Father, John Gray, of Dilston, sm. 8° ... 1869
 The Salvation Army in Switzerland, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Women's Work and Women's Culture, ed. by, 8° ... 1869
- (Lady Rachel)—Jessie Cameron, sm. 8° ... 1857
- (Samuel)—Hudibras, with Annotations by Dr. Zachary Grey,
 Plates by Hogarth, 2 v. 8° ... 1764
 Poetical Works, ed. by Mitford, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 8.*]
 Remains in Verse and Prose, with Notes by Thyer, 2 v. 8° ... 1759
- (Sam.)—Erewhon, or Over the Range, sm. 8° ... 1872
 Evolution, Old and New, sm. 8° ... 1879
 Ex Voto, an Account of the Sacro Monte at Varallo Sesia, sm. 8° 1888
 Life and Habit, sm. 8° ... 1878
 Luck or Cunning, as the Main Means of Organic Modification, sm. 8° 1887

Butler (Sam.)—(Continued).

- Unconscious Memory: the Theory of Hering and the "Philosophy of the Unconscious" of Hartman compared, sm. 8° ... 1880
- (W.)—Memoirs of M. Hildesley, Bishop of Sodor and Man, 8° ... 1799
- (Rev. W. Archer)—Lectures on the History of Ancient Philosophy, ed. by W. H. Thompson, 2 v. 8° 1856
- Sermons, Doctrinal and Practical, ed. Woodward, 2 v. 8° *Cambridge* 1855
- (Major-Gen. Sir W. F.)—Akim-Foo, the History of a Failure, 8° 1875
- The Campaign of the Cataracts, being a Personal Narrative of the Great Nile Expedition of 1884-5, 8° 1887
- Far Out: Rovings Retold, 8° 1880
- The Great Lone Land (N. W. America), 8° 1872
- The Wild North Land (N. America), 8° 1873

Butler-Johnstone (H. A. M.)—See Munro.

- Butt (B. M.)—Alison, 3 v. sm. 8° 1883
- Delicia, sm. 8° 1879
- Eugénie, sm. 8° 1877
- Miss Molly, sm. 8° 1876
- (G.)—Christmas Roses, sm. 8° 1877

Butterworth (W.)—Adventures of a Minor in England, Africa, West Indies, &c., sm. 8° Leeds n.d.

- Buxton (Mrs. B. H.)—Great Grenfell Gardens, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- Nell, on and off the Stage, 3 v. sm. 8° 1880
- Won, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877
- (Charles)—Ideas of the Day on Policy, 8° 1868
- Notes of Thought, sm. 8° 1873
- Limitations to Severity in War [*Cambridge Essays*, 1885.]

——— (Sydney, M. P.)—Finance and Politics; an Historical Study (1783-1885), 2 v. 8° 1888

- (Sir T. Fowell)—The African Slave Trade, 8° 1839
- Crime produced or prevented by our Prison Discipline, 8° ... 1818
- Memoirs, with Selections from Corres., ed. by his son Charles, 8° 1848

Byam (G.)—Wild Life in the Interior of Central America, sm. 8° ... 1849**Bye-gones, relating to Wales and the Border Counties, 2 v. sm. 4° 1871-79****Byles (Sir J. B.)—Foundations of Religion in the Mind and Heart of Man, sm. 8° 1875****Sophisms of Free Trade and Popular Political Economy, sm. 8° ... 1850****Byng (Adm. George, Lord Torrington)—Memoirs relating to, ed. J. K. Laughton, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1889****Byrne (J. C.)—Emigrants' Guide to New South Wales, &c., sm. 8° ... 1848****Twelve Years' Wanderings in the British Colonies, 2 v. 8° ... 1848****——— (Mrs. W. P.)—The Beggynhof, or the City of the Single, sm. 8° 1869****Cosas de España: Spain and the Spaniards as they are, 2 v. 8° ... 1866****Feudal Castles of France; the Western Provinces, 8° 1869****Flemish Interiors, sm. 8° 1856****Gheel, the City of the Simple, sm. 8° 1869****A Glance behind the Grilles of the Religious Houses in France, sm. 8° 1855****Pictures of Hungarian Life, sm. 8° 1869****Byrom (John)—Miscellaneous Poems, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° Leeds 1814****Private Journals and Literary Remains, ed. by R. Parkinson, sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*] 1854-57****Byron (G. Anson, Lord)—Voyage to the Sandwich Islands in 1824-5, 4° 1826****——— (George Gordon, Lord)—Works of, 6 v. 8° 1856**

1. Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. Hours of Idleness. English Bards and Scotch Reviewers. Hints from Horace. The Waltz.
2. Ode to Napoleon. Hebrew Melodies. Domestic Pieces. Monody on the Death of Sheridan. The Dream. Lament of Tasso.

Byron (George Gordon, Lord)—(Continued).

- Ode on Venice. Morgante Maggiore of Pulci. Prophecy of Dante. Francesca of Rimini. The Blues. Vision of Judgment. Age of Bronze. Occasional Pieces.
3. The Giaour. The Bride of Abydos. The Corsair. Lara. Siege of Corinth. Parisina.
- The Prisoner of Chillon. Beppo. Mazeppa. The Island.
4. Manfred. Marino Faliero. Heaven and Earth. Sardanapalus. The Two Foscari.
5. Cain. Deformed Transformed. Werner. Don Juan.
6. Don Juan (*contd*) Notes and Index.

Works of, with his Letters, Journals, and a Life, by Moore, 15 v.

sm. 8° (v. 9 missing) ... 1833

Early Editions of his Poems—

- Beppo, a Venetian Story (*6th edition*), sm. 8° 1818
- The Bride of Abydos (*3rd edition*), sm. 8° 1813
- Hebrew Melodies (*1st edition*), sm. 8° ... 1815
- The Lament of Tasso (*3rd edition*), sm. 8° 1817
- Marino Faliero, and the Prophecy of Dante (*1st edition*), sm. 8° ... 1821
- Mazeppa (*1st edition*), sm. 8° ... 1819
- Prisoner of Chillon, &c. (*1st edition*), sm. 8° 1816
- Sardanapalus; The Two Foscari; and Cain (*1st edition*), sm. 8° ... 1821
- Werner, a Tragedy (*1st edition*), sm. 8° ... 1823

Letter on the Rev. W. L. Bowles' Strictures on the Life and

Writings of Pope, 8° (*1st Edition*) ... 1821

- A Biography, by Carl Elze, 8° ... 1872
- Conversations with the Counters of Blesington, 8° ... 1834
- En Italie et en Grèce, par le Marquis de Salvo, 8° ... 1825
- Last days of, and Opinions, by Parry, 8° ... 1825
- Last Journey to Greece, from the Journal of Count Gamba, 8° ... 1835
- Letters and Journals, ed. by Moore, 2 v. 4° 1830
- Life of, and some of his Contemporaries, by Leigh Hunt, 4° ... 1828
- Life of, by Moore, with his Letters and Journals, 6 v. sm. 8° ... 1854
- Life of, by John Nichol, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1880
- My Recollections of, by the Countess of Guiccioli, 2 v. 8° ... 1869
- The Real—a Life by J. Cordy Jeaffreson, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Recollections of, from 1808 to 1814, by Dallas, 8° ... 1824

and P. B. Shelley—Recollections of the last days of, by E. J.

Trelawny, 8° ... 1858

——— Records of, and of the Author, by Trelawny, 2 v. sm. 8° 1878

Byron (H. J.)—Paid in Full, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1865**Byzantinæ Historiæ Scriptores, 23 v. f° ... 1647-1711**

1. Ph. Labbe de Historiæ Byzantinæ Scriptoris publicandis Protrepticon. Excerpta de Legationibus—Eclogæ Historiarum de Rebus Byzantinis (Paris, 1648)—Theophylacti Simocattæ Historiarum libri octo, edente C.-Ann. Fabroto, (1647)—S. Nicephori Breviarium Histor. edente Dion. Petavio (1648), 5 parts in 1, f°.
2. Procopii Historiarum sui Temporis libri octo, &c., ex interpret. et cum notis Cl. Maltreti—Nicephori Cæs. Bryennii Commentar. de Rebus Byzantinis, studio P. Possini, 2 v. f° (Paris, 1662-3).
3. Chronicon Paschale, cum notis Car. Dufresne du Cange, f° (Paris, 1688).
4. Geor. Syncelli Chronographia, cum notis Jac. Goar, f° (Paris, 1652).
5. Anastasii Bibliothecarii Historia Ecclesiastica (ex diversis Auctoribus Græcis excerpta et in Lat. Versa), cum notis C.-Annib. Fabroti, f° (Paris, 1649).
6. S. Theophanis Chronographia, ex interpret. Jac. Goar, cum notis Fr. Combefisii, f° (Paris, 1655).
7. Historiæ Byzant. Scriptores post Theophanem, cum notis Fr. Combefisii, f° (Paris, 1685).
8. Geor. Cedreni Compendium Historiarum ab orbe condito ad Isaacum Comnenum: accessit Joann. Scylitzæ Historia, cum notis Jac. Goar, et C.-Annib. Fabroti Glossario, 2 v. in 1, f° (Paris, 1647).
9. Const. Manassis Breviarium Historic, ex interpretatione Jo. Leunclavii, cum ejusdem et Jo. Meursii notis—Georgii Codini et anonymi Excerpta de Antiquitatibus Constantinopol., 2 v. in 1, f° (Paris, 1655).
10. Mich. Glycæ Annales, cum notis Ph. Labbe, f° (Paris, 1660).
11. Joannis Zonaræ Annales, cum notis C. Dufresne du Cange, 2 v. f° (Paris, 1686-7).
12. Annæ Comnenæ Alexias, cum notis Dav. Hoëschelii, f° (Paris, 1651).
13. Jo. Cinnami de Rebus Gestis a Jo. et Man. Comnenis libri sex, cum notis C. Dufresne du Cange, &c. His adjung. Pauli Silentarii Descriptio S. Sophiæ cum Commentariis, f° (Paris, 1670).
14. Nicetæ Acominati Choniata Historia, ed. C.-Ann. Fabroto, f° (Paris, 1647).
15. Georgii Acropolitæ Historia Byzantina; Joellii Chronographia, et Joan. Canani Narratio de Bello Constantinop., cum Notis Theod. Dozæ, f° (Paris, 1651).
16. Geor. Pachymeris Historia, ex interpr. et cum notis P. Possini, 2 v. f° (Rome, 1666-69).
17. Joannis Cantacuzeni Historiarum libri quatuor, cum notis Jac. Gretseri, 3 v. in 1, f° (Paris, 1645).
18. Nicephori Gregoræ Historia Byzant., cum notis Jo. Boivin., 2 v. in 1, f° (Paris, 1702).
19. Chronicon Orientale, ex Arabico, Latine Versum ab Abrah. Ecchellensi, f° (Paris, 1685).

Byzantinæ Historiæ Scriptores—(*Continued*).

20. Laonici Chalcocondylæ Historiæ Turzarum libri decem, ed. C.-Ann. Fabroto, f° (Paris, 1650).
 21. Geor. Codini Curopalatæ de Officiis Magnæ Ecclesiæ et Aulæ Constantinopolitanæ liber, ed. Jac. Goar, f° (Paris, 1648).
 22. Ansel. Banduri Imperium Orientale, 2 v. f° (Paris, 1711).
 23. Car. Dufresne du Cange Historia Byzantina, f° [Paris, 1680].

Cabala—Mysteries of State & Government: Letters of Illustrious Persons, *temp.* Henry VIII., Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I., f° 1663

Caballero (Fernan)—See Betham-Edwards (M.), *Six Life Studies of Famous Women*.

Cabinet Cyclopectia; see Lardner (Dr. D.)

Cable (G. W.)—Bonaventure; a Pastoral of Arcadian Louisiana, sm. 8° 1888

The Creoles of Louisiana, 8° ... 1885

Madame Delphine, sm. 8° ... 1887

Old Creole Days, sm. 8° ... 1883

Cabot (James Elliot)—A Memoir of R. W. Emerson, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1887

——— (Sebastian)—Life and Adventures of, by Nichols, 8° ... 1869

Cadiot (Clara)—Loti's An Iceland Fisherman, trans., sm. 8° ... *n.d.*

Cadogan (Lady A.)—Drawing-room Plays, adapted from the French, 4° 1888

Caedmon—Metrical Paraphrase of Scripture in Anglo-Saxon, with trans.

by Thorpe, 8° ... 1832

Cæsar (C. Julius)—Opera in usum Delphini, cum notis variorum, 3 v. 8° 1819

Commentaries, trans. by Duncan, 2 v. 8° ... 1806

——— trans. by W. H. M'Devitte, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] 1851

Histoire, par Napoleon III., v. 1, la. 8° ... *Paris* 1865

——— trans. from the French, 2 v. 8° ... *n.d.*

A Sketch, by J. A. Froude, 8° ... 1879

By Anthony Trollope, sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics for English Readers*] 1870

——— (Sir Julius, Master of the Rolls)—Life of, by Lodge, 4° ... 1827

Caffre Nation, The Wrongs of the, a Narrative by Justus, and Lord

Glenelg's Despatch to the Governor of the Cape, sm. 8° ... 1837

Cagliostro (Count, *i.e.*, J. Balsamo)—Memorial in the Case of the

Necklace, ed. by Macmahon, 8° ... 1786

Life of, trans. from the Italian, 8° ... 1791

Cahun (Léon)—Adventures of Captain Mago, or a Phœnician Ex-

pedition B.C. 1,000, sm. 8° ... 1876, 1888

Caillie (R.)—Travels through Central Africa to Timbuctoo, 1824-8, 2 v. 8° 1830

Caine (T. Hall)—The Deemster, sm. 8° ... 1888

Life of Coleridge, sm. 8° [*Great Writers*] ... 1887

Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti, sm. 8° ... 1882

The Shadow of a Crime, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1884

A Son of Hagar, sm. 8° ... 1888

Sonnets of Three Centuries; a Selection, ed. by, sm. 4° ... 1882

——— (W. S., M.P.)—An Autobiography and Commonplace Book of

Hugh Stowell Brown, sm. 8° ... 1887

A Trip Round the World in 1887-8, 8° ... 1888

W. Hoyle and The Rev. D. Burns—Local Option, sm. 8°

[*Imperial Parliament Series*] ... 1885

Caird (Edward)—The Social Philosophy and Religion of Comte, sm. 8° 1885

Hegel, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Classics*] ... 1883

——— (Sir James)—India, the Land and the People, 8° ... 1883

The Landed Interest and the Supply of Food, sm. 8° ... 1880

——— (Rev. John)—Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion, 8° 1880

Cairnes (J. E.)—Some Leading Principles of Political Economy, 8° ... 1874

Caithness (Countess of)—Old Truths in a New Light, 8° ... 1876

Calabrella (Baroness de)—Evenings at Haddon Hall, la. 8° ... 1846

- Calamy (Rev. Dr. E.)**—Historical Account of his own Life, 1671-1731, ed. by Rutt, 2 v. 8° ... 1829
- Nonconformist's Memorial, ed. by Palmer, 3 v. 8° ... 1803
- Calcraft (John Wm.)**—Memoirs of H. Maseres de Latude, ed. by Thierry, trans. by, sm. 8° ... *Dublin* 1834
- Calcutta, From, to the Snowy Range, by an old Indian, 8° ... 1866
- Caldcleugh (A.)**—Travels in South America, 2 v. 8° ... 1825
- Caldecott (Randolph)**—A Personal Memoir of his Early Art Career, by H. Blackburn, 8° ... 1886
- and **H. Blackburn**—Breton Folk, 1a. 8° ... 1880
- (**Thomas**)—Hamlet, and As You Like It, ed. by, as a specimen of an edition of Shakespeare, 1a. 8° ... 1832
- Calder (F.)**—Memoirs of Simon Episcopius, 8° ... 1835
- Calderon**—Life's a Dream, with essay on, by Abp. Trench, sm. 8° ... 1856
- Essay on the Life and Genius of, by Abp. Trench, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Life of, by E. J. Hasell, sm. 8° [*Foreign Class. for Eng. Readers*] 1879
- **de la Barca (Madame)**—Life in Mexico, with a preface by W. H. Prescott, 8° ... 1843
- Calderwood (Prof. H.)**—The Relations of Science and Religion, 8° ... 1881
- (**Mrs.**, of Polton)—Letters and Journals during a Tour in England, Holland, and the Low Countries, ed. by A. Ferguson, 8° ... *Edin.* 1884
- Caldwell (Sir James, Bt.)**—Enquiry into the Restrictions laid upon the Trade of Ireland, 8° ... 1779
- (**J. S.**)—Results of Reading, 8° ... 1843
- Caledonian Horticultural Society, Memoirs of, 4 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1814-29
- Calendars of State Papers, &c., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, the British Museum, and elsewhere 1a. 8° (*in progress*) ... 1856, *etc*
- Calendarium Genealogicum; for the Reigns of Henry III. and Edward I. Ed. Charles Roberts, 2 v.
- Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, of the Reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I. Ed. Robert Lemon and M. A. Everett Green, 12 v., 1547-1625.
- Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, of the Reign of Charles I. Ed. John Bruce and W. D. Hamilton, v. 1 to 19, 1625-44.
- Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, during the Commonwealth. Ed. Mary Anne Everett Green, 13 v., 1649-1660.
- Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, of the Reign of Charles II. Ed. Mary Anne Everett Green, v. 1 to 7, 1660-67.
- Calendar of Home Office Papers of the Reign of George III. Ed. J. Redington and R. A. Roberts, v. 1 to 3, 1760-72.
- Calendar of State Papers relating to Scotland. Ed. Markham John Thorpe. Vol. I Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth, 1509-89. Vol. II. Reign of Elizabeth, 1589-1603. Appendix, 1543-92, State Papers relating to Mary Queen of Scots.
- Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland. Ed. Henry S. Sweetman, v. 1 to 5, 1171-1307.
- Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland, of the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. Ed. Hans Claude Hamilton, v. 1 to 4, 1509-92.
- Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland, of the Reign of James I. Ed. Rev. Dr. C. W. Russell and J. P. Prendergast, 5 v., 1603-25.
- Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series. Ed. W. Noel Sainsbury, v. 1 to 7, America, East and West Indies, China and Japan, 1513-1674.
- Calendar of Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII. Ed. Prof. J. S. Brewer and James Gairdner, v. 1 to 11 (in 16 v.), 1509-36.
- Calendar of State Papers, Foreign Series, of the Reign of Edward VI., 1547-53. Ed. W. B. Turnbull.
- Calendar of State Papers, Foreign Series, of the Reign of Mary, 1553-58. Ed. Turnbull.
- Calendar of State Papers, Foreign Series, of the Reign of Elizabeth. Ed. Rev. J. Stevenson and Allan J. Crosby, v. 1 to 11, 1558-77.
- Calendar of Treasury Papers. Ed. Joseph Redington, v. 1 to 6, 1557-1728.
- Calendar of the Carew Papers, preserved in the Lambeth Library. Ed. Prof. J. S. Brewer and Wm. Bullen, 6 v., 1515-1624.
- Calendar of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers, relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain, preserved in the Archives at Simancas, and elsewhere. Ed. G. A. Bergenroth, v. 1 and 2 and supplement, Henry VII. and VIII., 1485-1525.
- Calendar of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers, relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain, preserved in the Archives at Simancas, and elsewhere. Ed. Don Pascual de Gayangos, including Valuable Matter from Brussels and Vienna, with which Mr. Bergenroth was unacquainted, v. 3 to 5 (in 7 v.), Henry VIII., 1525-38.

Calendars of State Papers—(Continued).

Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts, relating to English Affairs, preserved in the Archives of Venice, &c. Ed. Rawdon Brown, v. 1 to 6 (in 8 v.), 1202-1558.

Proceedings of the Committee for the Advance of Money, 1642-56. Ed. by M. A. Everett Green, 3 v.

Syllabus, in English, of Rymer's *Fœdera*, by Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy. Vol. 1—William I., Edward III., 1066-1377. Vol. 2—Richard

II., Charles II., 1377-1654. Vol. 3—Appendix and Index.

Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and the Rev. J. S. Brewer to the Master of the Rolls, upon the Carte and Carew Papers in the Bodleian and Lambeth Libraries.

Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records to the Master of the Rolls, upon the Documents in the Archives and Public Libraries of Venice.

Calendars of State Papers (Irish)—

Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland, ed. by James

Morrin, 2 v. 8° 1862-63

Calfhill (James, Bp. of Worcester)—Answer to John Martiall's Treatise

of the Cross, ed. by Rev. R. Gibbings, 8° [*Parker Society*] 1846

Callaway (John)—The Yakkun Nattanawa, a Cingalese Poem, trans.

by, 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] 1829

Callcott (Maria, Lady, née Graham)—Journal of a Voyage to Brazil

and Residence there in 1821-3, 4° 1824

Journal of a Residence in Chile in 1822, 4° 1824

India, 4° 1812

Letters on India, 8° 1814

Scripture Herbal, 8° 1842

Three Months in the Mountains East of Rome, 8° 1820

Callimachus: Works, with those of Hesiod and Theognis, trans. into

prose by Banks, with the Metrical Versions of Elton, Tyler, and Frere, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] 1856

Callinus: Poems [*Poetæ Minores Græci*, v. 1.]

Callwell (J. M.)—German Legends of Olden Times, sm. 8° *n.d.*

Calmet (A.)—Dictionary of the Bible, trans. D'Oyly and Colson,

3 v. f° 1732

The Phantom World, or the Philosophy of Spirits, Apparitions,

&c., ed. by Rev. H. Christmas, 2 v. 8° 1850

Calpurnius Siculus Poems [*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.]

Calverley (Charles Stuart)—Fly Leaves, sm. 8° 1884

Literary Remains of, with a Memoir by W. J. Sendall, sm. 8° ... 1885

Theocritus, trans. into English Verse, sm. 8° 1883

Translations into English and Latin, sm. 8° 1866

Verses and Translations, sm. 8° 1862-84

Calverley Parish Church, Registers of, ed. by S. Margerison, 3 v., 8° 1880-87

Calvert (G. H.)—Wordsworth, a Study, sm. 8° *Boston* 1878

—(**Gen. Sir Harry**)—Journals and Correspondence of the Cam-

paigns in the Low Countries, 1793-4, ed. by Verney, 8° .. 1853

—(**M.**)—Account of the Knaresborough Spaw, sm. 8° *Knaresbro'* 1841

Calvin (Jean)—Opera Omnia, 9 v. f° *Amsterdam* 1671

Sa Vie, son Œuvre et ses Ecrits, par F. Bungener, 8° ... *Paris* 1862

His Life, Labours, and Writings, trans. from F. Bungener, 8° ... 1863

Cambridge (Richard Owen)—Works of, with Life, by his Son, 4° ... 1803

Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 18.]

Cambridge Camden Society—The Ecclesiologist, v. 1 only, 8° ... 1843

—Illustrations of Monumental Brasses, 4° ... 1846

—Report for 1842, 8° *Cambridge* 1842

Cambridge Essays, by Members of the University, 3 v. 8° ... 1856-58

1855.—Life and Genius of Molière, by C. K. Watson.

Limitations to Severity in War, by Charles Buxton.

The English Language in America, by C. Bristed.

On the Transmutation of Matter, by G. D. Liveing.

Notes on Modern Geography, by Francis Galton.

The Relation of Novels to Life, by J. F. Stephen.

Cambridge Essays—(*Continued*).

- Future Prospects of the British Navy, by R. E. Hughes.
- Alfred Tennyson's Poems, by George Brimley.
- General Education and Classical Studies, by W. G. Clark.
- 1856.—Roman Law and Legal Education, by H. J. S. Maine.
- English Ethnography, by the Rev. J. W. Donaldson, D.D.
- Old Studies and New, by Prof. John Grote.
- The Taste for the Picturesque among the Greeks, by E. M. Cope.
- The Protestant Church and Religious Liberty in France, by W. H. Waddington.
- Philosophical Society Trans., 9 v. (v. 4 missing) *Cambridge* 1821-51
- Sketches from, by a Don, sm. 8° 1865
- Student's Guide to, sm. 8° *Cambridge* 1863
- University Calendar, 1827 *et seq.*, 8° (1829, 30, 84 missing) 1827, *etc*
- Camden (William)**—Britannia, ed. by Gough, 3 v. f° 1789
- Epistolæ, sm. 4° 1691
- Remaines concerning Britaine, ed. by John Philipot, sm. 4° ... 1636
- Camden Miscellany, The, 8 v. sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1847-83
- Vol. 1. Chronicle of Abbey of Aberconway—Chronicle of Rebellion in Lincolnshire, 1470—Bull of Pope Innocent VIII.—Coningsby (Sir T.) Siege of Rouen—Fleetwood (G.) Account of the Battle of Lutzen—Diary of Dr. Edward Lake (1677-8).
- Vol. 2. Brabant (John of). Account of his expenses (1292-3)—Household expenses of Princess Elizabeth—The Request of a True-Hearted Englishman—Discovery of Jesuits' College at Clerkenwell (1627-8)—The Trelawny Papers—Autobiography of Taswell.
- Vol. 3. Proceedings in Kent—Ancient Biographical Poems—Abuses committed against the Commonwealth, 1629—Memoir of Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond—View of Wardrobe Stuff of Katharine of Arragon.
- Vol. 4. London Chronicle during Reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII.—Expenses of Judges of Assize (1596-1601)—The Skryvener's Play—Lydgate, the Childe of Bristow—Lake's Interview with Charles I.—The Pope's Letters to Atterbury—Supp. Note to Discovery of Jesuits' College.
- Vol. 5. Five Letters of Charles II.—Proceedings of Sir E. Coke at Oatlands, and Documents relating to Raleigh's Last Voyage—Catalogue of Early English Miscellanies formerly in the Harleian Library—Letters selected from Mr. Tite's Collection of Autographs—Sir F. Drake's service against the Spaniards, 1587, written by R. Leng—Inquiry into Genuineness of a Letter signed "Mary Magdaline Davers" (1613).
- Vol. 6. Whittingham's (Dean) Life; Bristol (Earl of) Defence: Sir Francis Walsingham's Journal.
- Vol. 7. Two Sermons preached by the Boy Bishop, *temp.* Henry VIII. and Mary—Speech of Sir R. Heath in the case of Alex. Leighton—Notes on the Judgment delivered by Sir G. Croke in the case of Ship Money—Letters relating to the Mission of Sir T. Roe to Gustavus Adolphus (1629-30)—Receipts and Expenses in the Building of Bodmin Church (1469-72).
- Vol. 8. Four Letters of Lord Wentworth, afterwards Earl of Strafford, with a Poem on his Illness—Memoir by Madame de Motteville on the Life of Henrietta Maria—Papers relating to the Delinquency of Lord Savile (1642-46)—A Secret Negotiation with Charles I. (1643-44)—A Letter from the Earl of Manchester on the Conduct of Cromwell—Letters addressed to the Earl of Lauderdale—Original Letters of the Duke of Monmouth—Correspondence of the Family of Haddock (1657-1719)—Letters of Richard Thompson.
- Camden Society's Publications, being early Historical Remains relative to the United Kingdom (*in progress*), sm. 4° 1839, *etc***
- Ancren Riwle, The: a Treatise on the Rules and Duties of Monastic Life, ed. and trans. Rev. J. Morton 1853
- Anecdotes and Traditions, illustrative of Early English History and Literature, ed. W. J. Thoms... .. 1839
- Atthill (Canon Wm.)—Documents relating to the Collegiate Church of Middleham 1847
- Bale (Bp. John)—Kynge Johan, ed. J. P. Collier 1838
- Bargrave (John)—Pope Alexander VII. and the College of Cardinals, ed. J. C. Robertson 1867
- The Fly Fisher and his Library, by H. R. Francis.
- The Text of Shakespeare, by Charles Badham.
- Coleridge, by the Rev. F. J. A. Hort.
- 1858.—Newspapers and their Writers, by A. J. Beresford Hope.
- National Defence and the Organization of the Militia, by R. A. S. Adair.
- Sir Philip Sidney, by William Stigant.
- The Ancient Bashan and the Cities of Og, by Cyril G. Graham.
- Commissioners and Colleges, by W. M. Campion.
- Hieratic Papyri, by C. W. Goodwin.
- Drake's service against the Spaniards, 1587, written by R. Leng—Inquiry into Genuineness of a Letter signed "Mary Magdaline Davers" (1613).
- Vol. 6. Whittingham's (Dean) Life; Bristol (Earl of) Defence: Sir Francis Walsingham's Journal.
- Vol. 7. Two Sermons preached by the Boy Bishop, *temp.* Henry VIII. and Mary—Speech of Sir R. Heath in the case of Alex. Leighton—Notes on the Judgment delivered by Sir G. Croke in the case of Ship Money—Letters relating to the Mission of Sir T. Roe to Gustavus Adolphus (1629-30)—Receipts and Expenses in the Building of Bodmin Church (1469-72).
- Vol. 8. Four Letters of Lord Wentworth, afterwards Earl of Strafford, with a Poem on his Illness—Memoir by Madame de Motteville on the Life of Henrietta Maria—Papers relating to the Delinquency of Lord Savile (1642-46)—A Secret Negotiation with Charles I. (1643-44)—A Letter from the Earl of Manchester on the Conduct of Cromwell—Letters addressed to the Earl of Lauderdale—Original Letters of the Duke of Monmouth—Correspondence of the Family of Haddock (1657-1719)—Letters of Richard Thompson.
- Battle Abbey, Customals, ed. S. R. Bird... 1887
- Bedell (Thomas, Bishop of Kilmore)—Life and Death, ed. T. W. Jones 1873
- Birch (Col. John)—Military Memoir of, ed. Rev. J. Webb 1874
- Bramston (Sir John)—Autobiography of ... 1845
- Buckingham (Duke of)—Documents illustrating the Impeachment of, in 1626, ed. S. R. Gardiner 1889
- Cadiz, A Voyage to, in 1625, ed. Rev. A. B. Grosart 1884
- Carew (George, Lord)—Letters to Sir Thomas Roe, ed. J. Maclean 1860

Camden Society's Publications—(*Continued*).

- Cartwright (Bp. Thomas)—Diary... 1843
 Catalogue of the Works of the Camden Society, by J. G. Nichols ... 1862
 Catholicon Anglicum, an English-Latin Word Book, 1483, ed. S. J. Hertridge 1823
 Cecil (Sir Robert)—Letters to Sir George Carew, ed. John Maclean ... 1864
 Chamberlain (John)—Letters written *temp.* Q. Elizabeth, ed. Sarah Williams ... 1861
 Chapel Royal, Old Cheque Books of, 1561-1744, ed. E. F. Rimbault ... 1872
 Charles I.—Letters to Q. Henrietta Maria, in 1646, ed. J. Bruce ... 1856
 Christ Church Letters, relating to the Priory of Christ Church, Canterbury, ed. J. B. Sheppard .. 1878
 Chronicle of Calais, *temp.* Henry VII. and Henry VIII. to 1540, ed. J. G. Nichols 1846
 Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London, ed. J. G. Nichols... 1852
 Chronicle, The, of Queen Jane, and of Two Years of Queen Mary, written by a resident in the Tower of London, ed. J. G. Nichols ... 1850
 Chronicles, Three Fifteenth Century, ed. J. Gairdner ... 1881
 Chronicon Petroburgense; curante Thomâ Stapleton ... 1849
 Cromwell (Oliver) and the Earl of Manchester, Documents on the Quarrel between, ed. J. Bruce and D. Masson... 1875
 Cronica majorum et vicecomitum Londoniarum et quedam, que contingebant temporibus illis, 1178-1274; curante T. Stapleton ... 1846
 Croniques de London, depuis l'an 44 Hen. III. jusqu'à l'an 17 Edw. III., ed. G. J. Augier ... 1844
 Davies (Dean Rowland)—Journal from March 8th, 1688-9, to Sept. 29th, 1690, ed., with Notes &c., R. Caulfield ... 1857
 Dee (Dr. John)—Private Diary of, ed. J. O. Halliwell ... 1842
 Digby (Sir Kenelm)—Journal of a Voyage into the Mediterranean, 1628, ed. J. Bruce ... 1868
 Domesday of St. Paul's, The, of the year 1222, ed. Ven. W. Hale Hale ... 1858
 Early English Metrical Romances, Three, ed. J. Robson ... 1842
 Ecclesiastical Documents:
 I. History of the Bishoprick of Somerset.
 II. Charters from the Library of Dr. Cox Macro.
 Edited by Rev. J. Hunter ... 1840
 Edward IV., Historie of the arrivall of, in England, and the final recovery of his Kingdomes from Henry VI. in 1471, ed. J. Bruce ... 1838
 Edward V., Grants, &c., of; and Two Speeches for Opening Parliament by Bishop John Russell, with Introduction by J. G. Nichols ... 1854
 Egerton Papers: illustrative of the times of Elizabeth and James I., ed. J. P. Collier ... 1840
 Elizabeth (Queen) and James VI. of Scotland. Letters, ed. J. Bruce ... 1849
 Elsing (Henry)—Notes of the Debates in the House of Lords, 1621, ed. S. R. Gardiner ... 1870
 ——— Notes of the Debates in the House of Lords, 1624, 1626, ed. S. R. Gardiner ... 1879
 England and Germany: Letters and other Documents illustrating the relations between, at the commencement of the Thirty Years' War, ed. S. R. Gardiner 1865
 English Chronicle, An, of the Reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., Henry V., and Henry VI., written before 1471, ed. Rev. J. S. Davies ... 1856
 Fortescue Papers, The, collected by John Packer, Secretary to George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, ed. S. R. Gardiner 1871
 Galfridus Grammaticus. Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum, ed. A. Way, 3 v. ... 1843-65
 Guylforde (Sir Richard)—Pilgrimage to the Holy Land, 1506, ed. Sir H. Ellis ... 1851
 Halket (Anne, Lady)—Autobiography, ed. J. G. Nichols ... 1876
 Hamilton Papers (The) 1638-50, ed. S. R. Gardiner ... 1881
 Harley (Lady Brilliana)—Letters, ed. Rev. T. L. Lewis ... 1854
 Harpsfield (N.)—Treatise on the Divorce between Henry VIII. and Catherine of Arragon, ed. by N. Pocock ... 1878
 Harvey (Gabriel)—Diary, ed. E. J. L. Scott ... 1884
 Hatton, Correspondence of the Family of, 1601-1704, ed. G. M. Thompson, 2 v. ... 1878
 Hayward (Sir John)—Annals of the First Four years of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, ed. J. Bruce ... 1840
 Henry V., Historical Collections of a Citizen of London during the Reign of, ed. J. Gairdner ... 1877
 History from Marble, compiled in the Reign of Charles II., by Thos. Dingley, ed. J. G. Nichols, 2 v. ... 1867-8
 Huntingdonshire, Visitation of, under Wm. Camden, ed. Sir H. Ellis ... 1849
 Ireland, Narratives illustrative of the Contests in, 1641 and 1690, ed. T. C. Croker 1841
 Italian Account of the Island of England, about the year 1500, trans. C. A. Sneyd 1847
 James VI. of Scotland, Correspondence of, with Sir R. Cecil and others during the Reign of Elizabeth, ed. J. Bruce ... 1861
 Jocelyn de Brakelonda: Chronica de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis monasterii sancti Edmundi, curante J. G. Rokewode ... 1840
 Kemps Nine daies wonder; performed in a daunce from London to Norwich, with Introduction and Notes by Rev. A. Dyce 1840
 Knights Hospitallers in England; Report for 1338, ed. Rev. L. B. Larking, with Introduction by J. M. Kemble ... 1857
 Kyteler (Dame Alice). Narrative of the Proceedings against, for Sorcery in 1324, ed. T. Wright ... 1843
 Lauderdale Papers, Selection from the, ed. O. Airy, 3 v. ... 1884-6
 Leeds (Francis, 5th Duke of)—Political Memoranda (1784-93), ed. O. Browning 1885

Camden Society's Publications—(*Continued*).

- Leicester (Robert Dudley, Earl of)—Correspondence during his Government of the Low Countries in 1585 and 1586, ed. J. Bruce ... 1844
- Levins (Peter)—*Manipulus Vocabulorum*, a Latin Dictionary, ed. H. B. Wheatley 1867
- Lists of Foreign Protestants and Aliens resident in England, 1618-1688, ed. Wm. D. Cooper ... 1862
- Ludlow Churchwardens, Accounts of, 1540-1603, ed. T. Wright ... 1869
- Machyn (Henry)—Citizen and Merchant-Taylor of London, Diary, 1550-1563, ed. J. G. Nichols ... 1848
- Manchester (Earl of) and Oliver Cromwell—Documents on the Quarrel between, ed. by J. Bruce and D. Masson ... 1875
- Manningham (John)—Diary, 1602-3, ed. John Bruce ... 1868
- Mapes (Walter)—*De Nugis Curialium Distinctiones* Quinque, ed. T. Wright ... 1850
- Latin Poems, collected and ed. by T. Wright ... 1841
- Margaret of Anjou, Bishop Beekington, and others, Letters reg. Henry V. and Henry VI., ed. Cecil Monro ... 1863
- Mary, Queen of Scots, Accounts and Papers relating to, ed. Allan J. Crosby and John Bruce ... 1867
- Maydston (Richard)—Alliterative Poem on the Deposition of Richard II., ed. T. Wright ... 1838
- Milton (John)—Common-Place Book, ed. by A. J. Horwood ... 1877
- Original Papers Illustrative of the Life and Writings of, ed. W. Douglas Hamilton ... 1859
- Monasteries, Three Chapters of Letters Relating to the Suppression of, ed. Thos. Wright ... 1843
- Nicander Nucius, of Corcyra, the Second Book of the Travels of, ed. and trans. Rev. J. A. Cramer ... 1841
- Nicholas (Sir Edward)—Correspondence, ed. by G. F. Warner ... 1887
- Norden (John)—*Speculi Britanniae Pars*, an Historical and Chorographical Description of Essex, 1594, ed. Sir H. Ellis ... 1840
- Norwich, Visitations of the Diocese of, ed. by Rev. A. Jessopp ... 1888
- Œconomy (The), of the Fleete, or Answer of Alexander Harris, late Warder there, ed. Rev. A. Jessopp ... 1880
- Original Letters of Eminent Literary Men of the Sixteenth, Seventeenth, and Eighteenth Centuries, with notes by Sir H. Ellis ... 1843
- Oxford, Register of the Puritan Visitors of the University of (1647-50), ed. M. Burrows ... 1881
- Parliamentary Debates in 1610, ed. S. R. Gardiner ... 1852
- Parliamentary Debates in 1625, ed. S. R. Gardiner ... 1873
- Perth (James, Earl of)—Letters to his Sister, the Countess of Erroll, ed. W. Jerdan ... 1845
- Philippe de Reimes, Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin, ed. M. le Roux de Lincy ... 1858
- Plumpton Correspondence, a Series of Letters written in the Reigns of Edward IV., Richard III., Henry VII., and Henry VIII., ed. T. Stapleton ... 1839
- Pococke (Richard, Bishop of Meath)—Travels in England, 1750-51, ed. J. J. Cartwright, v. 1, 2 ... 1888-9
- Political Songs of England, from the Reign of John to that of Edward II., ed. and trans. T. Wright ... 1839
- Prayer-Book, the Second, of Edward VI., Letters Relating to, ed. by N. Pocock ... 1885
- Prideaux (Humphrey, Dean of Norwich)—Letters to John Ellis (1674-1722), ed. E. M. Thompson ... 1875
- Proceedings, Principally in the County of Kent, in Connection with the Parliaments called in 1640, ed. Rev. L. B. Larking ... 1862
- Prynne (William)—Documents on the Proceedings against, in 1634 and 1637, ed. J. Bruce and S. R. Gardiner ... 1877
- Rawdon (Marmaduke, of York)—Life of, ed. R. Davis ... 1862
- Reformation, Narratives of the Days of the, chiefly from the MSS. of John Foxe, ed. J. G. Nichols ... 1859
- Registrum, sive Liber irrotularius et consuetudinarius Prioratus Beatæ Mariæ Wigorniensis, with notes, etc., by Archdeacon William Hale ... 1865
- Ricart (Robert)—The Maire of Bristowe, his Kalendar, ed. L. Toulmin Smith 1873
- Richard (Bishop of London, 1303) and Thomas, Bishop of Exeter, 1310—Accounts of the Executors of, ed. Ven. W. H. Hale and Rev. H. Ellacombe ... 1875
- Rishanger (Wm. de)—Chronicle of the Barons' Wars, ed. J. O. Halliwell ... 1840
- Rous (Rev. John)—Diary (1625-42), ed. by M. A. Everett Green ... 1856
- Rutland Papers, Original Documents, Illustrative of the Times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII., selected by W. Jerdan ... 1842
- St. Paul's Cathedral, Documents Illustrating the History of, ed. Rev. W. S. Simpson 1880
- Savile Correspondence, including Letters from George, Marquis of Halifax, ed. Wm. D. Cooper ... 1858
- Secret Service Moneys of Charles II. and James II., ed. J. Y. Akerman ... 1851
- Shillingford (John)—Letters and Papers, 1447-50, ed. S. A. Moore ... 1871
- Smyth (Richard)—Secondary of the Poultry Compter, London, Obituary, 1627-1674, ed. Sir H. Ellis ... 1849
- Spanish Marriage Treaty, Narrative of the (Spanish and English), ed. and trans. S. R. Gardiner ... 1869
- Star Chamber, Proceedings in the, ed. S. R. Gardiner ... 1886
- Swinfield (Bishop Richard)—Roll of Household Expenses during Part of the Years 1289 and 1290, ed. Rev. J. Webb, 2 v. 1854-5
- Symonds (Richard)—Diary of the Marches of the Royal Army during the Great Civil War, ed. C. E. Long ... 1859
- Thomas (Bishop of Exeter)—see Richard, Bishop of London

Camden Society's Publications—(*Continued*).

- Thornton Romances, the Early English Metrical Romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour, and Degrevant, ed. J. O. Halliwell ... 1844
- Torrington (Adm. G. Byng, Viscount)—Memoirs relating to, ed. J. K. Laughton 1889
- Treaty of Ripon, 1640, Notes on the, ed. J. Bruce ... 1869
- Trevelyan Papers, ed. J. P. Collier, Sir W. C. Trevelyan, and Sir C. E. Trevelyan 1857-72
- Twysden (Sir Roger)—Certain Considerations upon the Government of England, ed. J. M. Kemble... 1849
- Vergil (Polydore)—English History, Period Prior to Norman Conquest, 1846, Reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III., 1844, ed. Sir H. Ellis ... 1844-46
- Verney Papers, including Notes on Proceedings in the Long Parliament, ed. J. Bruce, 2 v. ... 1845-53
- Visitations; see Huntingdonshire & Norwich.
- Wicliffe (John)—Apology for Lollard Doctrines, with Notes by Dr. J. H. Todd ... 1842
- Cameron (Gen. G. P.)**—Adventures in Georgia, Circassia, and Russia, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
- (**Mrs. H. Lovett**)—
- Deceivers Ever, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- A Devout Lover, sm. 8° ... 1888
- In a Grass Country, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
- Juliet's Guardian, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- (**J.**)—Notabilities of Wakefield and its Neighbourhood, 8° ... 1843
- (**Com. Verney Lovett**)—Across Africa, 2 v. 8° ... 1877
- The Cruise of the Black Prince, Privateer, sm. 8° ... 1886
- The History of Arthur Penreath, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Our Future Highway, 2 v. 8° ... 1880
- Camões (Luis de)**—Obras, 4 v. in 5, sm. 8° ... *Lisbon* 1782-3
- 1, 2, *Lusiadas*. 3, *Rythmas*. *Comedias*. 4. *Obras Attribuidas*.
- Os *Lusiadas*, the *Lusiads* of Camões, trans. into English verse by J. J. Aubertin, 2 v. 8° ... 1878
- trans. by Sir R. F. Burton, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
- trans. by W. J. Mickle [*English Poets*, v. 21.]
- Lyrics, trans. by Sir R. F. Burton, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
- Poems, trans. by Lord Strangford, sm. 8° ... 1808
- Seventy Sonnets of, Portuguese text and trans., with Original Poems by J. J. Aubertin, sm. 8° ... 1881
- His Life and his *Lusiads*, by Sir R. F. Burton, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- Campaign of 1870-1 (The), Republished from "The Times," 8° ... 1871
- Campaigns, 1796-9, Germany, Holland, Italy, & Switzerland, 5 v. 8° 1796-1801
- Campaigner at Home (The), by "Shirley" sm. 8° (J. Skelton) ... 1865
- Campan (Mad. J. de)**—Mémoires [*Barrière*, v. 10.]
- Private Life of Marie Antoinette, 2 v. 8° ... 1823, 1883
- Campanella (T.)**—See Buonarrotti.
- Campbell (Arch.)**—Lexiphanes, a Dialogue Imitated from Lucian, sm. 8° 1783
- (**Arch.**)—Voyage Round the World from 1806 to 1812, 8° *Edin.* 1816
- (**A. C.**)—The Rights of War and Peace, including the Law of Nature and of Nations, by Hugo Grotius, trans. 3 v. 8° ... 1814
- (**Gen. Sir Colin, Lord Clyde**)—Life of, by Lt.-Gen. Lawrence Shadwell, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
- (**Rev. D.**)—Memorials of John McLeod Campbell, 2 v. 8° ... 1877
- (**D. Forbes**)—History of the Consulate and the Empire, by A. Thiers, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1845-62
- Warkworth (John)—Chronicle of the First Thirteen Years of the Reign of Edward IV., ed. J. O. Halliwell ... 1832
- Whitelocke (Sir James)—Liber Famelicus in the Reigns of James I. and Charles I., ed. J. Bruce ... 1858
- Williamson (Sir Joseph)—Letters to (1673-74), ed. W. D. Christie, 2 v. ... 1874
- Wills and Inventories from the Registers of the Commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the Archdeacon of Sudbury. ed. S. Tymms ... 1850
- Wills from Doctors' Commons, 1495-1695, ed. J. G. Nichols and John Bruce ... 1863
- Wilton (Wm., Lord Grey of)—A Commentary of the Services and Charges of, by his son, with Memoir, etc., ed. Sir P. de M. Grey Egerton ... 1847
- Wriothesley (Charles)—Chronicle of England (1489-1559), ed. W. D. Hamilton, 2 v. 1875-78
- Yonge (Walter, M.P. for Honiton)—Diary, 1604-1628, ed. G. Roberts ... 1848

- Campbell (Rev. G., D.D.)**—Dissertation on Miracles, 8° ... 1839
 The Four Gospels, trans. with Notes, 2 v. 4° ... 1789
 ——— (Sir George)—Handy Book on the Eastern Question, sm. 8° 1876
 Modern India, a Sketch of the Civil Government, &c., 8° ... 1853
 White and Black in the Southern States, 8° ... 1879
 ——— (Lord George)—Log Letters from "The Challenger," 8° ... 1876
 ——— (Rev. Hugh) and Rev. A. H. Bryce—Arnobius, trans. by
 [*Ante-Nicene Library*, v. 19.]
 ——— (Sir James of Ardkinglas)—Memoirs, written by himself, 2 v. 8° 1832
 ——— (Col. James)—Excursions, Adventures, &c., in Ceylon, 2 v. 8° 1843
 ——— (Dr. John)—Lives of British Admirals, 8 v. 8° ... 1779-1812
 Political Survey of Great Britain, 2 v. 4° ... 1774
 ——— (Rev. John)—Travels in South Africa, undertaken at the
 Request of the London Missionary Society, 2 v. 8° ... 1822
 ——— (John, Lord)—Lives of the Chief Justices of England, 3 v. 8° 1849-57
 Lives of Lord Chancellors from Earliest Times to Geo. IV., 7 v. 8° 1848
 Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham, 8° ... 1869
 Misrepresentations in his Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord
 Brougham, corrected by Lord St. Leonards, 8° ... 1869
 Life of, by Mrs. Hardcastle, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
 ——— (John)—Lost Among the Afghans, being the Adventures of
 John Campbell, related to H. O. Fry, sm. 8° ... 1865
 ——— (John Francis)—Life in Normandy, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1863
 My Circular Notes, 2 v. 8° ... 1876
 Popular Tales of the Western Highlands, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1860
 ——— (Rev. J. McLeod)—Memorials of, 2 v. 8° ... 1877
 The Nature of the Atonement, 8° ... *Cambridge* 1856
 Thoughts on Revelation, sm. 8° ... 1862
 ——— (J. R.)—How to See Norway, sm. 8° ... 1871
 ——— (Prof. Lewis) and Prof. W. Garnett—Life of Professor
 James Clerk Maxwell, 8° ... 1882
 ——— (Mungo)—His Trial for Killing the Earl of Eglington, 8° ... 1770
 Dialogue of the Dead between the Earl of Eglington and M.C.,
 with Extracts from his Trial, 8° ... 1770
 ——— (Robt.)—The Life of John, Duke of Argyle and Greenwich, 8° 1745
 ——— (Thomas)—Life and Times of Frederick the Great, 4 v. 8° ... 1842
 Life of Petrarch, 2 v. 8° ... 1841
 Life of Mrs. Siddons, 2 v. 8° ... 1834
 Poetical Works, sm. 8° ... 1836
 Specimens of the British Poets, 7 v. 8° ... 1819
 Theodoric, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1824
 Life and Letters, ed. by Dr. Beattie, 3 v. 8° ... 1849
 See Patmore's *My Friends and Acquaintances*, v. 1.
 ——— (Col. Walter)—My Indian Journal, 8° ... *Edin.* 1864
 The Old Forest Ranger, or Wild Sports in India, 8° ... 1853
 ——— (Rev. W.)—British India in relation to the Decline of Hin-
 dooism and Progress of Christianity, 8° ... 1839
 Materials for a History of Henry VII., ed., 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1873-77
Campbell-Maclachlan (Rev. Archibald Neil)—Life of William Augus-
 tus, Duke of Cumberland, 8° ... 1875
Campello (Count)—Autobiography of, ed. by W. Arthur, 8° ... 1881
Campion (J. S.)—On the Frontier, 8° ... 1878
 On Foot in Spain, 8° ... 1879
 ——— (Rev. W.) and Rev. W. J. Bennett—The Book of Common
 Prayer, with Illustrations and Notes, sm. 8° ... 1842
 ——— (W. M.)—Commissioners and Colleges [*Cambridge Essays*, 1858.]
Camus (C. L. S.)—Treatise on the Teeth of Wheels, Pinions, &c., 8° 1806

- Camus (Bp. J. P.)**—Spirit of S. Francis de Sales, sm. 8° 1872
- Canada, the Conquest of** (by Warburton), 2 v. 8° 1849
- Geological Survey of, Report by Sir W. Logan, la. 8° 1863
- Canadian Freeholder (The)** in Three Dialogues on the Quebec Act and the Boston Charter Act, 3 v. 8° (Francis Maseres) 1776-9
- Candèze (Ernest)**—Curious Adventures of a Field Cricket, 8°... .. 1878
- Candidius (G.)**—Account of the Island of Formosa [*Churchill's Voy. r.*]
- Candler (John)**—Brief Notices of Hayti, sm. 8° 1842
- Canina (L.)**—Gli Edifizj di Roma Antica, 6 v. f° *Rome* 1848-56
- Canning (Hon. A. S. G.)**—Philosophy of the Waverley Novels, sm. 8° 1879
- Philosophy of Charles Dickens, sm. 8° 1879
- (Rt. Hon. George)—Political Life of, by Stapleton, 3 v. 8° ... 1831
- Official Correspondence, ed. by E. J. Stapleton, 2 v. 8° 1887
- Speeches, with Memoir of his Life, by Therry, 6 v. 8° 1828
- Speeches on public occasions in Liverpool, 8° *Liverpool* 1825
- Life, by Robert Bell, sm. 8° 1846
- Life, by Frank H. Hill, sm. 8° [*English Worthies*] 1887
- See Lord Dalling's *Historical Characters*.
- (Sir Stratford)—See Stratford de Redcliffe (Viscount).
- Cannon (J.)**—History of Grant's Campaign for the Capture of Richmond, sm. 8° 1869
- (R.)—Historical Records of the British Army, 65 v. 8° 1837-53
- The Life Guards, 1840. 11th, or N. Devonshire, 1845.
- 1st, or King's Dragoon Guards, 1837. 12th, or E. Suffolk, 1848.
- 2nd, or Queen's do., 1837. 13th, or 1st Somerset, 1848.
- 3rd or Prince of Wales's do., 1838. 14th, or The Bucks Regiment, 1845.
- 4th, or Royal Irish do., 1839. 15th, or Yorks. E. Riding, 1848.
- 5th, or Princess Charlotte of Wales's do., 1839. 16th, or Beds., 1848.
- 6th, or the Carabineers do., 1839. 17th, or Leicestershire, 1848.
- 7th, or Princess Royal's do., 1839. 18th, or Royal Irish, 1848.
- 1st or Royal Dragoons, 1840. 19th, or 1st Yorks. N. Riding, 1848.
- 2nd, or Scots Greys, 1840. 20th, or E. Devonshire, 1848.
- 3rd, or the King's Own Light Dragoons, 1847. 21st, or Royal N. Brit. Fusiliers, 1849.
- 4th, or Queen's Own do., 1843. 22nd, or Cheshire, 1849.
- 6th, or Inniskilling Dragoons, 1847. 23rd, or Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1850.
- 7th, or Queen's Own Hussars, 1842. 31st, or Huntingdonshire, 1850.
- 8th, or King's Royal Irish do., 1844. 34th, or Cumberland, 1844.
- 9th, or Queen's Royal Lancers, 1841. 36th, or Herefordshire, 1853.
- 10th, or Prince of Wales's Own Hussars, 1843. 39th, or Dorsetshire, 1853.
- 11th Hussars, 1843. 42nd, or Royal Highland, 1845.
- 12th, or Prince of Wales's Royal Lancers, 1842. 46th, or S. Devonshire, 1851.
- 13th, or Queen's Own Light Dragoons, 1842. 53rd, or Shropshire, 1849.
- 14th, or the King's do., 1847. 56th, or West Essex, 1844.
- 15th, or The King's Hussars, 1841. 61st, or S. Glamorganshire, 1844.
- 16th, or Queen's Lancers, 1842. 67th, or S. Hants, 1849.
- 17th Lancers, 1841. 70th, or Surrey, 1849.
- 1st, or Royal Regiment of Foot, 1838. 72nd, or Duke of Albany's Own, 1848.
- 2nd Regiment, or Queen's Royal, 1838. 73rd, or 2nd Batt. of 42nd, 1851.
- 4th, or King's Own, 1839. 74th Highlanders, 1850.
- 5th, or Northumberland Fusiliers, 1838. 86th, or Royal County Down, 1842.
- 6th, or Royal 1st Warwickshire, 1839. 87th, or Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1853.
- 7th, or Royal Fusiliers, 1847. 88th, or Connaught Rangers, 1838.
- 8th, or King's Regiment, 1844. 92nd, originally "Gordon Highlanders," 1851.
- 9th, or E. Norfolk, 1847. Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1842.
- 10th, or N. Lincolnshire, 1847.
- Canova (Antonio)**—Works in Sculpture and Modelling, engraved by Henry Moses, 2 v. 4° 1824
- Memoirs of, with Critical Analysis of his Works, by Memes, 8° 1825
- Cantacuzenus (J.)**—Historia, f° [*Byzant Hist.*]... .. *Paris* 1645
- Canterbury, History of the Monastery of St. Augustine's at ; see Elmham (Thomas of) [*Chron. Mem.*]**
- Letter Books of the Monastery of Christ Church, ed. by J. B. Sheppard, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1887-8

- Canterbury, Lives of the Archbishops of; see Hook (Very Rev. W. F.)
 ——— Gervase of; see Gervase [*Chron. Mem.*]
- Cantù (C.)—The Reformation in Europe, trans. by Prandi, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1847
- Capel (M.)—Reply to Mr. Gladstone's "Political Expostulation," 8° ... 1875
- Capello (B.)—Life of, from the German of Siebenkees, by Lüdger, sm. 8° ... 1797
- (H.) and R. Ivens—From Benguella to Yacca, 2 v. ... 1882
- Cape of Good Hope, Letters from, in reply to Mr. Warden, 8° ... 1817
- Capes (J. M.)—To Rome and Back, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Capgrave (J.)—Chronicle of England, ed. Hingeston, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1858
- Liber de Illustribus Henricis, ed. Hingeston, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1858
- Cappe (C.)—Observations on Charity Schools, &c., 8° ... York ... 1805
- Life of, written by herself, 8° ... 1822
- Capper (B. P.)—Topographical Dictionary of the United Kingdom, 8° ... 1808
- Statistical account of the Population, Cultivation, Produce, and Consumption of England and Wales, 8° ... 1801
- (J.)—Observations on the Passage to India through Egypt, 4° ... 1783
- (John)—The Duke of Edinburgh in Ceylon, 8° ... 1871
- (Sam. J.)—Shores and Cities of the Boden See, 8° ... 1881
- Captain Clutterbuck's Champagne, a West Indian Reminiscence, 8° ... 1862
- Captain Herbert, a Sea Story, 3 v. 8° ... 1864
- Captain Rock Detected, by a Munster Farmer, sm. 8° ... 1824
- Caracciolo (Enrichetta, ex-nun)—Memoirs of, sm. 8° ... 1865
- Carafa (Anna)—The Court of, by Mrs. Horace Roscoe St. John, 8° ... 1872
- Card (H.)—Historical Outlines of the Rise and Establishment of the Papal Power, 8° ... Margate ... 1804
- Cardan (Jerome)—Life of, by H. Morley, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1854
- Cardonnel (A. de.)—Numismata Scotiæ, from William the Lion to the Union, 4° ... Edin. ... 1786
- Picturesque Antiquities of Scotland, 2 v. in 1, 8° ... 1788
- Cardwell (Rev. Dr. E.)—Documentary Annals of the Reformed Church of England from 1546 to 1716, 2 v. 8° ... Oxford ... 1839
- History of Conferences, &c., connected with the Revision of the Book of Common Prayer from 1558 to 1690, 8° ... 1840
- Lectures of the Coinage of the Greeks and Romans, 8° ... Oxford ... 1832
- Synodalia, a Collection of Articles, Canons, and Proceedings of Convocations from 1547 to 1717, 2 v. 8° ... 1842
- (Edward, aft. Viscount) and Earl Stanhope—Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel; v. 1, The Roman Catholic Question, 1828-9, 8° ... 1856
- Careri (J. F. G.)—Voyage Round the World. [*Churchill's Voy. 4.*]
- Carew (George, Lord)—Letters to Sir Thomas Roe, 1615-17, ed. by J. Maclean, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1860
- (R.)—Survey of Cornwall, with Life of the Author, sm. 4° ... 1769
- (Thomas)—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 5.*]
- Carey (E. J.)—Stapfer's Shakespeare and Classical Antiquity, trans., 8° ... 1880
- (H. C.) and J. Lea—Geography, History, and Statistics of America and the West Indies, 8° with v. of Maps, &c. ... 1823
- (Rosa Nouchette)—
- Barbara Heathcote's Trial, sm. 8° ... 1883
- For Lilius, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
- Heriot's Choice, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- Mary St. John, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1882
- Nellie's Memorics, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Not Like Other Girls, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
- Only the Governess, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Queenie's Whim, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- Robert Ord's Atonement, 3v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
- Uncle Max, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Wee Wife, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1869, 1887
- Wooded and Married, sm. 8° ... 1884
- (W.)—Memoirs of the Patronage and Progress of the Fine Arts in England and Ireland, la. 8° ... 1826
- Carlen (Emilie)—Ivar, the Skjats-Boy, from the Swedish, by Krause, 8° ... 1852
- Carles (W. R.)—Life in Corea, 8° ... 1888

- Carleton (Capt. G.)**—Memoirs, by himself, 8° ... *Edin.* 1808
 ——— (H. Seymour)—Vandenhoff's Dramatic Reminiscences, ed., 8° 1860
 ——— (Hon. Mrs. Pigott)—Fair Passions, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
 ——— (W.)—Fardorougha, the Miser, sm. 8° ... 1846
 Fawn of Spring-vale, The Clarionet, &c., 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
 Squanders of Castle Squander, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
 Tales of Ireland, sm. 8° ... 1834
 Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry, 3 v. and 5 v. sm. 8° 1833-36
 ——— (Will)—City Ballads, sm. 4° ... 1886
 Farm Ballads, illus., sm. 4° ... 1878
 Farm Festivals, illus., sm. 4° ... 1881
 Farm Ballads, Farm Festivals, and Farm Legends, sm. 8° ... 1884
Carli (Denis de) and Michael Angelo—Voyage to Congo, 1666-7, sm. 8° [*Churchill's Voy. i.*]
Carlisle (Frederick Howard, Earl of)—Poems, 4° ... 1773
 ——— (G., Earl of)—Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters, sm. 8° ... 1854
 ——— (H. E.)—Selections from the Correspondence of Abraham Hayward, 2 v. 8° ... 1886
 ——— (Sir N.)—Account of Foreign Orders of Knighthood which have been conferred on British Subjects, 1a. 8° ... 1839
 Endowed Grammar Schools in England and Wales, 2 v. 8° ... 1818
 ——— (T.)—The Unprofessional Vagabond, sm. 8° ... 1873
Carlos (Don)—The Court and Camp of, by M. B. Honan, sm. 8° ... 1836
 Career of, since the Death of Ferdinand VII., by the Baron de Los Valles, 8° ... 1835
Carlyle (Rev. Dr. A.)—Autobiography, ed. J. Hill Burton, 8° ... 1860
 ——— (Rev. G.)—The Collected Writings of Ed. Irving, ed. by, 5 v. 8° 1864
 ——— (Jane W.)—Letters and Memorials of, ed. J. A. Froude, 3 v. 8° 1883
 Early Letters of, ed., D. G. Ritchie, 8° ... 1889
 ——— (J. A.)—Inferno of Dante, with literal prose trans., 8° ... 1867
 ——— (Thomas)—Works of, 34 v. 8° ... 1869-72
 French Revolution, 3 v. Latter-Day Pamphlets, 1 v.
 Life of Schiller, 1 v. Sartor Resartus, 1 v.
 Miscellaneous Essays, 6 v. Life of John Sterling, 1 v.
 Heroes and Hero-Worship, 1 v. History of Frederick the Great, 10 v.
 Past and Present, 1 v. Translations from the German, 3 v.
 Cromwell's Letters and Speeches, 5 v. General Index, 1 v.
 German Romance, Specimens of Chief Authors, with Notes, 4 v. 8° 1827
 Musæus and La Motte Fouqué. Jean Paul Richter.
 Tieck and Hoffman. Goethe.
 Chartism, sm. 8° ... 1840
 Critical and Miscellaneous Essays, 5 v. sm. 8° 1842
 Early Kings of Norway, and Portraits of Knox, sm. 8° ... 1875
 French Revolution, a History, 3 v. sm. 8° 1837
 Last Words on Trades Unions, &c., sm. 8° 1882
 Latter Day Pamphlets, sm. 8° ... 1850
 Letters and Speeches of Cromwell, with Supplement, 5 v. 8° [*Squire Papers, &c.*] 1845-9
 Life of Frederick the Great, 6 v. 8° 1858-65
 — John Sterling, sm. 8° ... 1851
 — Schiller, 8° ... 1825, 1869
 On the Choice of Books, sm. 8° ... 1878
 Past and Present, sm. 8° ... 1843
 Reminiscences, ed. by Froude, 2 v. sm. 8° 1881
 — of My Irish Journey in 1849, ed. by J. A. Froude, sm. 8° ... 1882
 Sartor Resartus: The Life and Opinions of Teufelsdröckh, sm. 8° ... 1837
 ——— with Lectures on Heroes, sm. 8° 1858
 Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels, trans. from Goethe, by, 3 v. 8° 1824
Carmichael (Mrs.)—Condition of Population of West Indies, 2 v. sm. 8° 1833
 Correspondence with Emerson, 1834-72, ed. by C. E. Norton, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
 Early Letters of, 1814-26, ed. by C. E. Norton, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1886
 History of the First Forty Years of His Life, 1795-1835, by Froude, 2 v. 8° ... 1882
 History of His Life in London, 1834-81, by J. A. Froude, 2 v. 8° ... 1884
 Letters (1826-36), ed. Norton, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1889
 Life of, by Garnett, sm. 8° [*Great Writers*] 1887
 — by M. D. Conway, sm. 8° ... 1881
 — by H. J. Nicoll, sm. 8° ... 1881
 The Man and His Books, by Wylie, sm. 8° 1881
 Memoirs, by Shepherd and Williamson, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
 Personally and in His Writings, two Edinburgh Lectures, by David Masson, sm. 8° 1885
 Reminiscences of, by Norton, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1887
 Étude sur; see Taine [*L'Idéalisme Anglais.*]
 Bibliography of, by Shepherd, sm. 8° ... 1881

- Carnarvon (H., Earl of)**—Portugal, Galicia, and Basque Provinces, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1837, 1848
 Reminiscences of Athens and the Morea, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Carne (J.)**—Letters from the East during a Tour, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1830
- Carné (Louis de)**—Travels in Indo-China, 8° ... 1872
- Carnegie (Andrew)**—An American Four-in-Hand in Britain, 8° ... 1883
- Caro (Annibal)**—Opere [*Classici Italiani*, v. 74-81.]
- Caroline (Queen of England)**—The Royal Exile, Memoirs of, by Adolphus, 4 v. 8° ... 1821
- Caroline Matilda (Queen of Denmark)**—Life and Times of, by Wraxall, 3 v. 8° ... 1864
- Caron (F.)**—Account of Japan [*Pinkerton's Voy.* v. 7.]
- Carpenter (Alfred)**—The Principles and Practice of School Hygiene, sm. 8° 1887
- (Edward)—England's Ideal, and Other Papers, sm. 8° ... 1887
- (James) and J. Nasmyth—The Moon, 1a. 8° ... 1874
- (J. Estlin)—Ewald's History of Israel, v. 3, 4, 5, trans., 8° 1878-82
- (Dr. L.)—Introduction to Geography of New Testament, sm. 8° 1807
- (Rev. Lant) Rev. W. Shepherd, and Rev. J. Joyce—Systematic Education 2 v. 8° ... 1815
- (Mary)—Female Life in Prison, by a Prison Matron, 2 v. sm. 8° 1862
- Our Convicts, 2 v. 8° ... 1864
- Six Months in India, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
- The Life and Work of, by J. E. Carpenter, sm. 8° ... 1879
- (Philip P.)—The Life and Works of, ed. by his brother, sm. 8° 1880
- (W. B.)—Mental Physiology, 8° ... 1874
- Mesmerism, Spiritualism, &c., sm. 8° ... 1877
- The Microscope and its Revelations, 5th ed., 8° ... 1875
- Nature and Man, Essays Scientific and Philosophical, with Memoir by J. Estlin Carpenter, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Physiology of Temperance and Total Abstinence, sm. 8° ... 1853
- Principles of Human Physiology, 6th, 7th, and 8th ed., 8° 1864, 69, 76
- W. K. Parker and T. Rupert Jones**—Introduction to the Study of Foraminifera, 4° [*Ray Soc.*] ... 1862
- (William Hookham)—Memoir of Van Dyck, with a Descriptive Catalogue of his Etchings, 4° ... 1844
- Carr (A.)**—Church and Roman Empire, sm. 8° [*Epochs of Church History*] 1886
- (C.)—Memoirs of Arthur Hamilton, B.A., sm. 8° ... 1886
- (Mrs. Comyns)—North Italian Folk, sm. 8° ... 1878
- (F. C.)—Administrations of Great Britain, 1801-1869, sm. 8° ... 1869
- (John)—Dialogues of Lucian, trans. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1774-86
- (Sir John)—Caledonian Sketches: through Scotland in 1807, 4° 1809
- Stranger in Ireland in 1806, 4° ... 1806
- Travels in Holland, 4° ... 1807
- (J. Comyns)—Essays on Art, sm. 8° ... 1879
- (Rev. S.)—Early Writings of Bp. Hooper, ed., 8° [*Parker Soc.*] 1843
- (Rev. W.)—Craven Dialect exemplified in Two Dialogues, sm. 8° 1824
- 2nd ed., enlarged, with Glossary, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1828
- Carr-Gomm (F. C.)**—Letters and Journals of Sir W. M. Gomm, 8° ... 1881
- Carrard (B.)**—Essai sur l'Art d'Observer, 8° ... Amsterdam 1777
- Carrel (A.)**—History of the Counter-Revolution in England, sm. 8° ... 1857
- Carrick (George L., M.D.)**—Koumiss, or Fermented Mare's Milk, and its Uses in the Treatment and Cure of Pulmonary Consumption and other Wasting Diseases, sm. 8° ... Edin. 1881
- (John D.)—Life of Sir William Wallace, sm. 8° ... C. Misc 1830
- Carrington (G.)**—Gregory Hawkshaw, his Character and Opinions, 8° 1873
- (N. T.)—Dartmoor, a Descriptive Poem, 8° ... 1826
- Carroll (Lewis)**—Alice in Wonderland, sm. 8° ... 1866, 1874

Carroll (Lewis)—(*Continued*).

The Game of Logic, sm. 8° ... 1887

Rhyme and Reason, sm. 8° ... 1883

A Tangled Tale, sm. 8° ... 1885

Through the Looking-Glass, sequel to "Alice," sm. 8° ... 1872

Carruthers (Robert)—Life of Alexander Pope, sm. 8° ... 1857**Carstares (William, Sec. to William III.)**—State Papers and Letters to, with his Life, ed. by McCormick, 4° ... *Edin.* 1774

A Character and Career of the Revolutionary Epoch, 1649-1715, by R. H. Story, 8° ... 1874

Carte (Thomas)—A Collection of Original Letters and Papers concerning the Affairs of England from 1641 to 1660, found among the Duke of Ormonde's Papers, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1739

History of James, Duke of Ormonde, 3 v. f° ... 1736

Carter (Elizabeth)—Letters to Miss Catherine Talbot and Mrs. Vesey, ed. by Pennington, 4 v. 8° ... 1809

Letters to Mrs. Montagu on Literary and Moral Subjects, from 1755 to 1800, 3 v. 8° ... 1817

Memoirs of, by Pennington, 4° ... 1807

See M. Betham-Edwards' *Six Life Studies of Famous Women*.——— (**Francis**)—Journey from Gibraltar to Malaga in 1772, v. 3, 8° 1777——— (**John**)—Specimens of Ancient Painting and Sculpture, now in England, ed. by Meyrick, f° ... 1838——— (**Rev. T. T.**)—Fénélon's Œuvres Spirituelles [*St. James' Lectures, Second Series.*]**Carteret (John, Lord)**—A Political Biography, by A. Ballantyne, 8° ... 1887**Carteromacho (Niccolo)**—Ricciardetto [*Classici Italiani, v. 246-248.*]**Cartier (Jacques)**—Voyages [*Pinkerton's Voy. v. 12.*]**Cartwright (Rev. Dr. Edmund)**—Armine and Elvira, and other Poems 4° and sm. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1772, 1803

Memoir of his Life and Mechanical Inventions, 8° ... 1843

——— (**G.**)—Transactions and Events during 16 years' Residence in Labrador, 3 v. 4° ... *Newark* 1792——— (**J. J.**)—Chapters in the History of Yorkshire, sm. 8° *Wakefield* 1872

Memoirs of Sir John Resesby, Bart., M.P., (1634-89), ed. by, 8° ... 1875

Travels through England of Dr. Richard Pococke during 1750-1, ed. by, v. 1 and 2, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1888-89

The Wentworth Papers, 1705-1739, ed. with Memoir and Notes by, 8° 1883

——— (**Major J.**)—Legislative Rights of Commonalty vindicated, 8° 1777

Life and Correspondence, ed. by his Niece, 2 v. 8° ... 1826

——— (**Julia**)—Mantegna and Francia, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1881——— (**T., Bp. of Chester**)—Diary in 1686-7, ed. Hunter [*Cam. Soc.*] 1843——— (**Rev. Thos.**)—Memoir of Life, &c., by Brook, 8° ... 1845——— (**W.**)—Poetical Works [*Eng. Poets, v. 6.*]——— (**W. C.**)—The Jesuits, their Constitution and Teaching, 8° ... 1876Memorial Sketch of Gustave Bergenroth, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1870**Carus (Dr. C. G.)**—Comparative Anatomy of Animals, trans. by Gore, 2 v. 8° (with v. of Plates) ... 1827

King of Saxony's Journey through England & Scotland in 1844, 8° 1846

——— (**W.**)—Memorials of C. Pettit McIlvaine, Bp. of Ohio, 8° ... 1882

Memoirs of the Rev. Charles Simeon, 8° ... 1847

Cary (H.)—Memorials of the Great Civil War from 1646 to 1652, 2 v. 8° 1842——— (**Rev. H. F.**)—Dante's Divine Comedy, trans. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1819

The Inferno of Dante, canto. I.-XVII., trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1805

Pindar's Odes in English Verse, sm. 8° ... 1833

——— (**J.**)—English Atlas, a set of County Maps, 4° ... 1787

Map of England and Wales, ob. f° ... 1832

Cary (J.)—(Continued).

- Maps of England and Wales, with part of Scotland, 4° ... 1794
 Travellers' Companion (new itinerary): or Road-Book of England
 and Wales, sm. 8° ... 1791, 1802
 Universal Atlas of the Principal States and Kingdoms, f° ... 1808
 ———— (**Robert, Earl of Monmouth**)—Memoirs by himself, with
 Naunton's Fragmenta Regalia, 8° ... *Edin.* 1808
Casaubon (Isaac)—Life of, by Rev. Mark Pattison, 8° ... 1878
Caspipina's Letters; see Duche (J.)
Cass (Gen.)—France, its King, Court, and Government, 8° *N. York* 1840
Cassan (Rev. S. H.)—Lives of the Bishops of Bath and Wells, 8° ... 1829
 Cassell's Magazine, la. 8° v. 1 *et seq. (in pro)* (v. for 1872, 1882 missing) 1870, *etc*
Cassiodorus, the Letters of, ed. by Thomas Hodgkin, 8° *Oxford* 1886
Castelar (Emilio)—Old Rome and New Italy, 8° ... 1873
Castellane (Count P. de)—Military Life in Algiers, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1855
Castiglione (Baldessar)—Opere Volgari e Latine, raccolte da Volpi, 4° 1733
 Il Libro del Cortegiano [*Classici Italiani*, v. 67, 68.]
Castlereagh (F. W. R. Stewart, Viscount, aft. 4th Marquis of
Londonderry)—Journey to Damascus, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1847
 ———— (**R. Stewart, Viscount, aft. 2nd Marquis of Londonderry**)—
 Memoirs and Correspondence of, ed. by his brother, the
 3rd Marquis of Londonderry, 12 v. 8° ... 1848-53
 and **Sir Charles Stewart, aft. 3rd Marquis of Londonderry**—
 Lives of, by Sir Archibald Alison, 3 v. 8° ... 1861
Castro (Don. A. de)—Spanish Protestants, and their Persecution by
 Philip II., sm. 8° ... 1851
 ———— (**J. de, Viso-rey da India**)—Vida de, escrita por J. Freire de
 Andrada, sm. 8° ... *Madrid* 1802
Caswall (Rev. H.)—America and the American Church, sm. 8° ... 1839

CATALOGUES.

- Catalogue of the Leeds Library for the years 1768, 1782, 1809, 27, 36,
 41, 43, 51, 53, 59, with Yearly Supplements from 1860, 8°
Leeds 1768, *etc*
 ———— of the Birmingham Free Libraries: Reference Department,
 8°, 1869; Temporary, 8°, 1880; 8°, 1875-79, *Birmingham v.v.*
 ———— of the Birmingham Library, by C. E. Scarse, la. 8° *Birmingham* 1883
 ———— of the Brooklyn Library, 2 v. sm. f° ... *Brooklyn* 1881
 ———— of the Library at Chatsworth, 4 v. la. 8° ... 1879
 ———— of the Cheltenham Public Library—Reference Department, 8° 1885
 ———— of the Gosford Library, la. 8° ... *n.d.* (1883)
 ———— of the Hull Library, la. 8° ... *Liverpool* 1822
 ———— of the Library of Mr. Holmes, with Notices of Authors and
 Printers, 8° ... *Norwich* 1828
 ———— of the Liverpool Athenæum Library, 8° ... *Liverpool* 1820
 ———— Library (Lyceum), 8° ... *ib.* 1814
 ———— Free Public Library, 3 v. 4° ... 1870-83
 ———— of the London Library, 1847, ed. by Cochrane, 8°; 1875 and
 1880, ed. by Harrison, la. 8° ... 1847-80
 ———— of the London Institution, 4 v. la. 8° ... 1835-52
 ———— Royal Institution, by Harris, la. 8° ... 1821
 ———— of the Manchester Chetham Library, 3 v. 8° *Manchester* 1791-1826
 ———— of the Melbourne Public Library, la. 8° ... *Melbourne* 1861
 ———— of Miss Currer's Library, 8° ... 1862
 ———— of the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Literary and Philosophical
 Society's Library, 8° ... *Newcastle* 1848
 ———— of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Public Libraries, la. 8° ... 1880
 ———— of the Shakespeare Memorial Library, Birmingham, la. 8° ... *n.d.*

- Catalogue of the Sheffield Library, 8° *Sheffield* 1866
- of the Sunderland Subscription Library, 8° 1886
- of the Wigan Public Library, Letter A, 8° 1886
- of the York Subscription Library, 8° *York* 1823
- of Ancient MSS. in the British Museum, part 1, Greek, f° ... 1881
- of the Harleian, Cottonian, and Lansdowne MSS. [*Record Com. Publications.*]
- of MSS. relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland, by Sir T. D. Hardy, 3 v. in 4, la. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1861-78
- of Manuscripts in the Library of All Souls' College, 4° *Oxford* 1842
- of the MSS. and Muniments of Alieyn's College of God's Gift at Dulwich, by G. F. Warner, 8° 1881
- Handlist of Bibliographies, Classified Catalogues, and Indexes in the Reading-room of the British Museum for Reference, 8° 1881
- List of the Books of Reference in the Reading-room of the British Museum, 8° 1859
- of Printed Books in the British Museum, v. 1 (letter A), f° 1841
- of the Maps, Prints, Drawings, &c., presented by George IV. to the British Museum, f° 1829
- of the Books in the British Museum Printed in English, to 1640, 3 v. la. 8° 1884
- English (1835-84), by S. Low, 5 v. and 4 parts, la. 8° 1864-85
- Indexes to, 3 v. la. 8° 1858-84
- London, of Books Published between 1800 and 1855, with Indexes from 1814 to 1846, 6 v. 8° 1827-55
- First Proofs of the Universal Catalogue of Books on Art, 2 v. 8° 1870
- Universal, for 1772-3-4, 3 v. la. 8° 1772-4
- Book of British Topography, a Classified Catalogue of the Topographical Works in the British Museum, relating to the United Kingdom, by J. P. Anderson, la. 8° 1881
- of a Collection of Historical and Topographical Works and Civil War Tracts relating to the County of York, in the Library of Edward Hailstone, la. 8° *Bradford* 1858
- of Books and Papers relating to Electricity, Magnetism, the Telegraph, &c. (including the Ronalds Library), 8° 1880
- Index of Books and Papers relating to Mining, Metallurgy, and Manufactures, in the Wigan Free Public Library, la. 8° 1880
- Bibliographical, of privately Printed Books by J. Martin, 8° 1854
- of Friends' (Quakers') Books, and Books Adverse to the Society of Friends, by Joseph Smith, 3 v. 8° 1867-73
- of Scientific Papers, compiled by the Royal Society, v. 1, 2, 8, 4° 1867-79
- of the Camden Society Publications, by J. G. Nichols, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1862
- of the Library of Durham Cathedral, ed. Rev. J. Raine, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] 1838
- of the Strawberry Hill Sale, 2 v. 4° 1842
- of the First Exhibition of National Portraits on loan to the South Kensington Museum, by Samuel Redgrave, 8° ... 1866
- Général de la Librairie Française (1840-76), par Otto Lorenz, 9 v. la. 8° *Paris* 1867-80
- Annuel ————— par Reinwald (1858-63), 3 v. 8° *ib.* 1859-63
- Mensuel ————— 8 v. 8° *ib.* 1877-87
- The French Librarian, List, with Criticisms, of the best French Works, by L. T. Ventouillac, 8° 1829

- Catalogues. Trésor de Livres Rares et Précieux, par J. G. Théo. Graesse,
7 v. 4° *Dresden* 1859-65
——— Index Expurgatorius, exact Reprint of the Roman, sm. 8° ... 1837
——— Indices Librorum Prohibitorum, 3 v. sm. 8° *Rome* 1683, 1758, 1764
Catalogus Librorum Impressorum qui in Museo Britannico adserv., 7 v.
in 8, 8° 1813-19
——— Librorum Impressorum Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ, 4 v. f° 1843-1851
Cataneo (Tommaso)—Opere Postume di, 4° *Venice* 1736
Cates (Adolphus) and H. F. Lockwood—History and Antiquities of
the Fortifications of the City of York, f° 1834
——— (**William L. R.**)—Dictionary of General Biography, 8° ... 1881
——— and **B. B. Woodward**—Encyclopædia of Chronology, la. 8° ... 1872
Cathcart (E.)—Von Savigny's History of the Roman Law in the Middle
Ages, v. 1 only, 8° *Edin.* 1829
——— (**Hon. Sir George**)—Commentaries on the War in Russia and
Germany in 1812-13, 8° 1850
Correspondence Relative to his Military Operations in Kaffraria, 8° 1856
Cathedral Service, English, its Glory, Decline, and Designed
Extinction, 8° 1845
Cathedrals of England and Wales, Murray's Handbooks to, by R. J.
King, 7 v. sm. 8° 1861-70
Northern Division, v. 1—York, Ripon, Carlisle 1869
v. 2—Durham, Chester, Manchester 1869
Eastern Division—Oxford, Peterborough, Norwich, Ely, Lincoln 1862
Southern Division, v. 1—Winchester, Exeter, Salisbury, Wells... 1861
v. 2—Chichester, Canterbury, Rochester ... 1861
Western Division—Bristol, Gloucester, Hereford, Worcester,
Lichfield 1864
Welsh Division—Llandaff, St. David's, St. Asaph, Bangor ... 1870
Catherine II., Empress of Russia—Mémoires de l'Imperatrice, écrits
par elle-même, 8° 1859
Instructions to the Commissioners appointed to frame a New
Code for the Russian Empire, 4° 1768
L'Ombre de, aux Champs Elysées, sm. 8° 1797
View of the Russian Empire during the Reign of, by W. Tooke, 3 v. 8° 1799
Life of, trans. from the French, 3 v. 8° 1798
——— of **Arragon (Queen)**—See W. Hepworth Dixon's History of
Two Queens, Catherine of Arragon and Anne Boleyn, 4 v. 8° 1873-4
Et les Origines du Schisme Anglican, par A. du Boys, 8° *Paris* 1880
——— of **Siena**—A Biography, by Mrs. Butler, sm. 8° 1878
——— de' **Medici**—The Girlhood of, by T. Adolphus Trollope,
sm. 8° 1856
Catlin (G.)—Last Rambles among the Rocky Mountains, sm. 8° ... 1868
Manners, Customs, and Condition of the North American
Indians, 2 v. la. 8° 1841
Notes of Eight Years' Travels in Europe, 2 v. 8° 1848
Catlow (Samuel)—Address to the Dissenters, 8° *Bradford* 1788
Catnach (Jas.)—Life and Times of, ed. by Hindley, sm. 8° n.d.
Cato (Marcus Porcius)—Works [*Rei Rusticæ Scriptores*, v. 1.]
Catteau-Callville (J. P.)—General View of Sweden, 8° 1790
Catullus (L. V.)—Opera, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini, 8° 1822
——— [*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.]
ed. by Robinson Ellis, 8° *Oxford* 1878
Commentary on, by Robinson Ellis, 8° *Oxford* 1876
and **Tibullus**, trans. by W. K. Kelly, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1854
Caulfeild (F. A.) and B. C. Saward—Dictionary of Needle-Work, 4° 1882
Caulfield (James, Earl of Charlemont)—See Charlemont (Earl of).

- Caulfield (James)**—Portraits, Memoirs, and Characters of Remarkable Persons, from 1688 to end of Reign of George II., 4 v. 8° 1819-20
- Sir Robert Naunton's** *Fragmenta Regalia, or Court of Queen Elizabeth*, ed. by, la. 8° ... 1814
- (**R.**)—*Diary of Dean Davies, 1689-90*, ed., sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1857
- Caulincourt (A. de, duc de Vicenza)**—*Recollections*, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1838
- Causes of the Afghan War**; Papers laid before Parliament, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Causton (H. K. Staple)**—*Essay on Mr. Singer's "Wormwood," &c.*, 8° *n.d*
- Cavalcanti (Bartolommeo)**—*Trattati sopra gli ottimi Reggimenti delle Repubbliche* [*Classici Italiani, v. 161.*]
- Cavalcaselle (G. B.)**—See Crowe (J. A.)
- Cavalier (Col.)**—*Memoirs of the Wars of the Cevennes in Defence of the Persecuted Protestants*, sm. 8° ... 1727
- Cavallo (Tiberius)**—*History and Practice of Aërostation*, 8° ... 1785
- Treatise on Electricity*, 8° ... 1782
- Treatise on the Nature and Properties of Air*, 4° ... 1781
- Cave (H.)**—*Antiquities of York, Drawn and Etched by*, 4° ... 1813
- (**Rev. W. D.**)—*Lives of the most Eminent Fathers of the Church during the first four Centuries*, ed. Cary, 3 v. 8° *Oxford* 1840
- Cave-Browne (Rev. J.)**—*Lambeth Palace and its Associations*, 8° ... 1883
- Cavendish**—See Jones (Henry).
- (**G.**)—*Life of Cardinal Wolsey*, ed. with intro. S. W. Singer, 8° 1827
- (**Thomas**), **Sir F. Drake**, and **W. Dampier**—*Lives and Voyages of*, sm. 8° [*Ed. Cab. Lib.*] ... 1832
- Caviezel (M.)**—*The Tourists' Guide to the Upper Engadine*, sm. 8° ... 1877
- Cavour (C. B., Count)**—*A Memoir*, by Ed. Dicey, sm. 8° ... 1861
- Cawthorn (James)**—*Poetical Works* [*Eng. Poets, v. 14.*]
- Caxton (William)**—*Book of Curtesye*, ed. by F. J. Furnivall, 8° [*Early English Text Society, Extra Series 2.*] ... 1868
- The Four Sonnes of Aymon*, ed. by Miss Richardson, 2 v. 8° [*Early English Text Society, Extra Series 28, 29*] ... 1884-5
- Reynard, the Fox** [*Arber's Eng. Scholars' Lib., v. 1.*]
- Life and Typography of, with evidence of his Connection with Colard Mansion*, by W. Blades, 2 v. 4° ... 1861-63
- Cayley (Arthur)**—*Life of Sir Walter Raleigh*, 2 v. 4° ... 1805
- (**E. S.**)—*The European Revolutions of 1848*, 2 v. 8° ... 1856
- (**G. J.**)—*Las Alforjas, or the Bridle Roads of Spain*, 2 v. sm. 8° 1853
- Caylus (Comte de)**—*Correspondance Inédite avec le Père Paciaudi, Théatin, 1757-65*, 2 v. la. 8° ... *Paris* 1877
- Cazenove (Rev. J. G.)**—*Mahometanism*, sm. 8° ... 1856
- Cecil (Rev. Richard)**—*Works, with Memoir by Pratt*, 3 v. 8° ... 1816
- Memoirs of John Bacon, R.A.*, sm. 8° ... 1801
- (**Sir Robt.**)—*State Papers*, ed. by Murdin, f° ... 1759
- Letters to Sir G. Carew*, ed. J. Maclean, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1864
- “**Cecil** ;” see Tongue (Cornelius).
- Cedrenus (G.)**—*Compendium Historiarum*, 2 v. f° [*Byz. Histor.*] *Paris* 1647
- Celebrities at Home*, reprinted from “*The World*,” 2 v. 8° ... 1878
- Célébrités Contemporains**, 40 parts in 5 v., sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1882-3
- Augier (Emile)**, par Jules Claretie. **Deroulède (Paul)**, par Jules Claretie.
- Aumâle (Duc d')**, par Ernest Daudet. **Dumas (Alexandre)**, par Jules Claretie.
- Bert (Paul)**, par Hector Depasse. **Erckmann-Chatrian**, par Jules Claretie.
- Blanc (Louis)**, par Charles Edmond. **Ferry (Jules)**, par Ed. Sylvain.
- Brisson (Henri)**, par H. Stupuy. **Feuillet (Octave)**, par Jules Claretie.
- Brogie (Duc de)**, par Ernest Daudet. **Floquet (Charles)**, par Mario Proth.
- Challamel-Lacour**, par Hector Depasse. **Freycinet (Charles de)**, par Hector Depasse.
- Claretie (Jules)**, par G. de Cherville. **Gambetta (Léon)**, par Hector Depasse.
- Clemenceau (G.)**, par C. Pelletan. **Grévy (Jules)**, par Lucien Delabrousse.
- Coppée (François)**, par Jules Claretie. **Halévy (Ludovic)**, par Jules Claretie.
- Daudet (Alphonse)**, par Jules Claretie. **Hugo (Victor)**, par Jules Claretie.

Célébrités Contemporains—(*Continued*).

- Labiche (Eugène), par Jules Claretie.
 Lesseps (F. de), par Albert Pinard.
 MacMahon (Maréchal), par Ernest Daudet.
 Martin (Henri), par Hector Depasse.
 Meurice (Paul), par Louis Ulbach.
 Naquet (Alfred), par Mario Proth.
 Pailleron (Edouard), par Jules Claretie.
 Paris (Comte de), par Ernest Daudet.
 Ranc (Arthur), par Hector Depasse.
 "Cellarius," A New Analogy between Revealed Religion and the Course
 and Constitution of Nature, by, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Cellini (Benvenuto)**—Vita e Trattati [*Classici Italiani*, v. 142-144.]
 Life of, trans. T. Nugent, v. 16 & 17 of "Autobiography," 2 v. sm. 8° 1828
 Life of, trans. by J. A. Symonds, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1888
 Memoirs, trans. by Roscoe, 2 v. 8° ... 1823
- Celsus (A. C.)**—De Medicina, 2 v. 8° ... *Strasburg* 1806
 Celtic Society, Publications of the, 4 v. 8° ... *Dublin* 1847-51
 Cambrensis Eversus seu potius Historica Fides Learbhar na G-ceart, or the Book of Rights, ed.
 in Rebus Hibernicis Giraldo Cambrensi abro- J. O'Donovan.
 gata, a J. Lynch; ed. M. Kelly, 3 v.
- Census Returns of Great Britain** for 1801, 2 v. f° ... 1801
 ————— 1811, f° ... 1811
 ————— 1821, f° ... 1821
 ————— 1831, 3 v. f° ... 1831
 ————— 1851, 3 v. f° ... 1851
 ————— 1861, 3 v. f° ... 1862
 ————— 1871, 3 v. f° ... 1872-74
 ————— Digest of, compiled by J. Lewis, 8° ... 1873
 ————— and Ireland, 1881, 42 parts, f° ... 1882-84
 ————— Religious Worship in England and Wales, la. 8° ... 1853
- Centlivre (Mrs.)**—Dramatic Works, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872
 Century (The), from its commencement in 1881 (see Scribner's Magazine),
 (in progress), (v. 2, 5, 8, missing), 8° ... 1881, etc
 ————— Question, Examination of the, 8° ... 1850
 ————— of Dishonour (A), (U. S. Government and the Indians), 8° ... 1881
- Cerfbeer (Anatole) et Jules Christophe**—Répertoire de la Comédie
 Humaine de Balzac, 8° ... *Paris* 1887
- Cervantes-Saavedra (Miguel de)**—Obras, 4 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1841-61
 Don Quixote Corregida por l'Academia Española, 4 v. 8° *Madrid* 1782
 Novelas Exemplares, 2 v. 8° (v. 2 missing) ... *Amberes* 1743
 Don Quixote, trans. with Life and Commentary, by Duffield, 3 v. 8° 1881
 ————— trans., with plates after Smirke, 4 v. la. 8° ... 1818
 El Buscapié, with the notes of De Castro, trans. by Ross, sm. 8° 1849
 Exemplary Novels, etc., trans. by Kelly, sm. 8° ... 1855
 Wanderings of Persiles and Sigismunda, sm. 8° ... 1854
 Don Quichotte, traduit par Florian, 4 v. in 2, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1812
 Life of, by Mrs. Oliphant, sm. 8° [*Foreign Classics for Eng. Readers*] 1880
- Cesnola (L. P. di)**—Cyprus: its Ancient Cities, Tombs, and Temples, la. 8° 1877
- Cevallos (Don Pedro)**—Exposure of the Arts which led to the Usurpa-
 tion of the Crown of Spain, 8° ... 1808
- Chabot (C.) and E. Twisleton**—Handwriting of Junius Investigated, 4° 1871
- Chadwick (Wm.)**—King John, a History and Vindication, 8° ... 1865
 Life and Times of Daniel Defoe, 8° ... 1859
- Chaffers (Wm.)**—The Ceramic Gallery, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1872
 Hall Marks on Gold and Silver Plate, la. 8° ... 1872
 Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain, 8° 1863, 1866, 1874
 Bury's Chefs d'Œuvres of the Industrial Arts, ed. by, 8° ... 1869
- Chalcocondylas (L.)**—Historiarum Libri Decem, &c., f° [*Byz. Histor.*] 1850
- Challamel-Lacour (M.)**—Portrait, par H. Depasse [*Célébrités Contemp.*]

- Challenger, *Diary of the Wreck of H.M.S., in 1835*, 8° ... 1836
- *Report on the Scientific Results of the voyage of H.M.S., during the years 1873-6, under the command of Capt. Sir Geo. S. Nares and Capt. Frank T. Thomson; prepared under the superintendence of Sir C. Wyville Thomson, and John Murray*:—Narrative, 2 v. in 3; Botany, 2 v.; Physics and Chemistry, v. 1; Zoology, 31 v. in 33, with 11 v. of Plates, in all 50 v., 4° (*in progress*) .. 1880, *etc*
- Challice (A. E.)—*Memories of French Palaces*, sm. 8° ... 1871
- Chalmers (Alexander)—*The British Essayists*, ed. by, 45 v. sm. 8° ... 1802
- General Biographical Dictionary, 32 v. 8° ... 1812-17
- History of the Colleges, Halls, and Public Buildings of Oxford, 8° 1810
- Works of English Poets, from Chaucer to Cowper, ed. by, 21 v. 1a. 8° 1816
- (G.)—*Answer to the Letter of Edmund Burke (on America)*, 8° 1777
- Caledonia, Account Hist. and Topographical N. Britain*, 3 v. 4° 1807-24
- Estimate of the Comparative Strength of Great Britain during the present and four preceding reigns*, 1a. 8° ... 1782
- Life of Mary, Queen of Scots*, 2 v. 4° ... 1818
- Life of Thomas Ruddiman*, 8° ... 1794
- Opinions on American Independence*, 8° ... 1785
- Opinions on Public Law and Commercial Policy arising from American Independence*, 8° ... 1784
- Political Annals of the United Colonies (States) from their Settlement to 1763*, 4° ... 1780
- (Rev. James)—*Pioneering in New Guinea*, 8° ... 1887
- and W. Wyatt Gill—*Work and Adventure in New Guinea*, 8° ... 1885
- (M. D.)—*Local Government*, sm. 8° [*Eng. Cit. Ser.*] ... 1883
- (Rev. Dr. Thomas)—
- Application of Christianity to the Commercial and Ordinary Affairs of Life*, 8° 1848
- Christian and Civic Economy of large Towns*, 3 v. 8° ... Glasgow 1826
- Christian and Economic Polity of a Nation*, 3 v. sm. 8° ... Glasgow *n.d.*
- Discourses on the Christian Revelation in relation to Modern Astronomy*, 8° ... 1817
- Evidence and Authority of the Christian Revelation*, 8° ... 1817
- Institutes of Theology*, 2 v. 8° ... 1850
- Lectures on Church Establishments*, 8° ... 1838
- Natural Theology*, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
- Political Economy in connection with the Moral State and Prospects of Society*, 8° 1832
- Sermons illustrative of different stages in his Ministry*, 8° ... 1849
- Sermons in St. John's Church, Glasgow*, 8° 1823
- Sermons preached in the Iron Church, Glasgow*, 8° ... 1819
- Tracts and Essays*, sm. 8° ... 1848
- Treatise on the Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man*, 2 v. 8° [*Bridgewater Treatises*] ... 1833
- Use and Abuse of Literary and Ecclesiastical Endowments* ... Glasgow 1827
- Memoirs of his Life and Writings*, by Hanna, 4 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1849
- A Biographical Study*, by Dodds, sm. 8° *ib.* 1870
- Chalybæus (H. M.)—*Historical Survey of Speculative Philosophy from Kant to Hegel*, trans. by Tulk, 8° ... 1854
- Chambaud (Louis)—*Dictionnaire François-Anglois et Anglois-François*, 2 v. 8° ... 1815
- Chamberlain (Basil Hall)—*Classical Poetry of the Japanese*, 8° ... 1880
- (John)—*Letters, temp. Elizabeth*, ed. S. Williams, sm. 4° [*Camd. Soc.*] ... 1862
- (Rt. Hon. Joseph)—*The French Treaty and Reciprocity*, sm. 8° 1881
- (Rev. T.)—*Selected Letters*, sm. 8° [*Eng. Lib.*] ... *n.d.*
- (Rev. W.)—*Christian Verity Stated*, sm. 8° ... 1862
- Chambers (C.)—*Meteorology of the Bombay Presidency (Charts)* ... 1878
- (C. H.)—*The Lake Habitations and Pre-historic Remains in Italy*, trans. from Gastaldi, 8° ... 1865
- (E.) and J. Martyn—*Philosophical History and Memoirs of Royal Academy of Sciences*, trans. and abdgd. by, 5 v. 8° 1742-49
- (Julius)—*A Mad World and its Inhabitants*, sm. 8° ... 1876

Chambers (Robert)—

- Ancient Sea Margins, 8° *Edin.* 1848
 Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scots-
 men, 4 v. 8° 1837
 Book of Days, 2 v. 1a. 8° 1864
 Cyclopædia of English Literature, ed. by,
 2 v. 1a. 8° *Edin.* 1844
 Domestic Annals of Scotland from the
 Reformation to the Revolution, 2 v. 8° .. 1858
 History of the Rebellions in Scotland, under
 Montrose and others, from 1633 till 1660,
 2 v. sm. 8° [*C. Misc.*] 1828
 ——— under Dundee and the Earl of
 Mar, in 1689 and 1715, sm. 8° [*C. Misc.*] 1829
 ——— in 1745-6, 2 v. sm. 8° [*C. Misc.*] 1827
 Illustrations of Author of Waverley, sm. 8° 1884
 Jacobite Memoirs of the Rebellion of 1745,
 ed. by, from the MSS. of Forbes, 8° ... 1834
 Life and Works of Burns, ed. by, 4 v. in 2, 8° 1856
 Life of King James I., 2 v. sm. 8° [*C. Misc.*] 1850
 Picture of Scotland, 2 v. 8° *Edin.* 1828
 Select Writings, 7 v. 8° *ib.* 1847
 Songs of Scotland, prior to Burns, ed. by,
 sm. 8° *n.d.*
 Traditions of Edinburgh, 2 v. sm. 8° *Edin.* 1825
 Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation
 8° and sm. 8° 1853, 1884
 Memoir of, with Reminiscences of W.
 Chambers, sm. 8° 1872
 ——— (T. K.)—Manual of Diet in Health and Disease, 8° 1875
 ——— (William)—American Slavery and Colour, 8° 1867
 History of Peeblesshire, 1a. 8° 1864
 Things as they are in America, 8° 1854
 Wintering at Mentone, 8° 1870
 ——— (Wm. and Robt.)—Edinburgh Journal, ed. by, v. 1, *et. seq.*
 (*in progress*), f° and 1a. 8° (v. for 1869-82 missing) 1832-85
Chamier (Capt. F.)—Count Konigsmark, 3 v. sm. 8° 1845
 Jack Adams, the Mutineer, 3 v. sm. 8° 1838
 Life of a Sailor, sm. 8° 1839
 Review of the French Revolution of 1848, 2 v. 8° 1849
 The Unfortunate Man, 3 v. sm. 8° 1835
Champeaux (A.)—Le Meuble, 2 v. 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux Arts*]... *Paris n.d.*
 Tapestry, sm. 8° 1878
Champfleury (M.)—The Cat, past and present, trans. with Notes, by
 Mrs. Cashel Hoey, sm. 8° 1885
Champier (V.)—L'Année Artistique (1881-2), 8° *Paris* 1882
Champion (J.)—The Poems of Firdausi, trans. into English verse, 4° ... 1788
Champlain (S.)—Narrative of a Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico
 in 1599-1602, trans. by A. Wilmere, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1859
Champollion-Figeac (Aimé)—Captivité du Roi François I., 4° [*Collec-*
tion des Documents Inédits] *Paris* 1847
 Lettres, tirées des Archives de Londres, 2 v. 4° [*Collection des*
Documents Inédits] *Paris* 1847
 Documents Historiques Inédits, 4 v. 4° [*Coll. des Doc. Inédits*] *Paris* 1841-48
Chancellor (E. Beresford)—The Life of Charles I. (1600-1625), 8° ... 1886
Chandler (H. W.)—Mansel's Letters, Lectures, and Reviews, ed. by, 8° 1873
 ——— (Rev. R., D.D.)—Travels in Asia Minor, 4° *Oxford* 1775
 Travels in Greece, 4° *ib.* 1776
 Life of William Waynflete, Bishop of Winchester, 4° 1811
 Marmora Oxoniensia (Engravings from the Arundelian Marbles), f° 1763
 ——— (S.)—History of Inquisition by Limborch, trans. by, 2 v. in 1, 4° 1731
Channing (Rev. Dr. W. E.)—Works, 6 v. sm. 8° *Glasgow* 1844
 Memoir of, with Extracts from his Correspondence, 3 v. 8° ... 1848
 ——— (Wm. Henry)—Memoir of, by O. B. Frothingham, sm. 8° ... 1887
 Chansonner Historique du XVIIIème Siècle, ed. par Emile Raunié,
 10 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1879-84
Chanter (C.)—Ferry Combes, a Ramble after Ferns in Devonshire, sm. 8° 1856
 ——— (J. R.)—Lundy Island, sm. 8° 1877
Chantrey (Sir F.)—Recollections of his Life, Practice, and Opinions,
 by George Jones, R.A., sm. 8° 1849
Chapelle (Count de la)—Posthumous Works of Napoleon III. in Exile, 8° 1873
Chapman (George)—Dramatic Works, 3 v. sm. 8° 1873
 All Fools, a Comedy [*Dodsley's Old Plays.*]

Chapman (George)—(*Continued*).

Iliads of Homer, trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1843

Odysseys of Homer, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1857

Homer's Batrachomyomachia (with trans. from Hesiod, Musæus,
and Juvenal), trans. by, sm. 8° 1858

A Critical Study, by A. C. Swinburne, sm. 8° 1875

——— (J.)—Travels in the Interior of South Africa, 2 v. 8° 1868

——— (M. W.)—Autobiography of Harriet Martineau, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877

——— (Vincent)—History of Gustavus Adolphus, 8° 1856

Chapone (Mrs. H.)—Works, with Life and Character, 4 v. sm. 8° 1807

Miscellanies, in Prose and Verse, sm. 8° 1775

Chappe d'Auteroche (Abbé)—A Journey into Siberia, 4° 1770

Voyage to California to observe the Transit of Venus, 8° 1778

Chappell (William)—Crown Garland of Golden Roses, ed. by, sm. 8° 1844——— by R. Johnson, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1842The Roxburghe Ballads, v. 1-3, ed. by, 8° [*Ballad Soc.*] 1869-73**Chaptal (M. J. A.)**—Chemistry applied to Arts and Manufactures, 4 v. 8° 1807**Chardin (Jean)**—Journal du Voyage en Perse et aux Indes orientales,
par la Mer Noire et par la Colchide, f° *Londres* 1686

Charges and Sermons, 6 pamphlets, 4° (miscellaneous) 1790-1809

Coetlogon (Rev. C. E.)—Tests of Truth,
Piety, and Allegiance 1790Scott (Rev. James)—Greatness no Pledge
of Happiness 1809Watson (Rt. Rev. Richd., Bp. of Llandaff)
Charge to his Clergy 1802**Charlemagne**—History of, by G. P. R. James, 8° 1832

——— Life of Emperor Karl the Great, trans. from Eginhard, sm. 8° 1877

——— Romances, 9 v. 8° [*Early. Eng. Text Soc.*, v. 21-29] 1879-87Sir Ferumbras, ed. S. J. Hertridge. Romance of the Sowdone of Babylone, ed. E.
Hausknecht.The Sege off Melayne, and the Romance of Duke
Rowland and Sir Otwell of Spain, ed. S. J.
Hertridge. The Taill of Rauf Coilyear (1475), ed. Hertridge.Lyl of Charles the Grete, trans. by Caxton (1485),
ed. S. J. Hertridge. The Boke of Duke Huon of Burdeux (1534), ed.
S. L. Lee, 2 v.**Charlemont (Earl of)**—Memoirs of Political and Private Life, by Hardy, 4° 1810**Charles I. (King of England)**—Works, 2 v. sm. 8° *Aberdeen* 1766

Commentaries on his Life and Reign, by Isaac D'Israeli, 5 v. 8° 1828

Court of, by Lucy Aikin, 2 v. 8° 1833

Letters to Q. Henrietta Maria, ed. J. Bruce, sm. 4° [*Camd. Soc.*] 1856

Life and Writings, by Harris, 8° 1772

Life of, from 1600-1625, by E. Beresford Chancellor, 8° 1886

Memoirs of the Reign of, by Sir Philip Warwick, sm. 8° 1701

Memoirs of the Two Last Years of, by Sir Thos. Herbert, sm. 8° 1813

Several Observations on the Life and Death of, by W. Lilly
[*Maseres' Select Tracts*, v. 1.]

Trials of, and of some of the Regicides, sm. 8° 1832

See Gardiner (S. R.) and Tracts.

——— II.—Boscobel Tracts, relating to his Escape, ed. by Hughes, 8° 1857

Life, by Harris, 2 v. 8° 1766

Secret History of his Court and Reign, by a member of his Privy

Council, 2 v. 8° (C. MacCormick) 1792

See Tracts.

——— V. (Emperor)—Autobiography of, trans. by Simpson, 8° 1862

Correspondence with his Ambassadors, ed. by Bradford, 8° 1850

History of the Reign of, by W. Robertson (Works, v. 4, 5, 6).
——— with Account of his Life after his Abdica-
tion, by Prescott, 2 v. 8° 1857

Charles V. (Emperor)—(*Continued*).

- Cloister Life of, by Stirling-Maxwell, 8° ... 1853
 ——— **X. (King of France)**—Procès des Ministres de, 2 v. 8° *Paris* 1830
 and **Louis XVIII.**—History of Reigns of, by E. E. Crowe, 2 v. 8° 1854
 ——— **XII. (King of Sweden)**—Life of, by Voltaire, 8° (also see
 Euvres de Voltaire) ... 1732
 ——— **John (King of Sweden)**—Memorials of, by Meredith, 8° ... 1829
 ——— **the Bold (Duke of Burgundy)**—History of, by Kirk, 3v. 8° 1863
 ——— **(Emile)**—Roger Bacon, sa Vie, ses Ouvrages, etc. 8°... *Paris* 1861
 ——— **(Mrs.)**—
 Against the Stream, sm. 8° ... 1874 The Martyrs of Spain, sm. 8° ... 1870
 The Bertram Family, sm. 8° ... 1876 Mary, the Handmaid of the Lord, sm. 8° ... 1860
 Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family,
 sm. 8° ... 1863, 1866 On Both Sides of the Sea (Sequel to "Dra-
 tons and Davenants," sm. 8° ... 1868
 Conquering and to Conquer, sm. 8° ... 1876 Sketches of Christian Life in England in
 the Olden Time, sm. 8° ... 1864
 The Cripple of Antioch, and other Scenes
 from Christian Life, sm. 8° ... 1860 The Two Vocations, sm. 8° ... 1868
 Diary of Brother Bartholomew, sm. 8° ... 1870 Victory of the Vanquished, sm. 8° ... 1871
 The Draytons and the Davenants, sm. 8° ... 1867 Wanderings over Bible Lands and Seas,
 sm. 8° ... 1866
 Joan the Maid, sm. 8° ... 1879 Winifred Bertram, sm. 8° ... 1866
 Lapsed, but not Lost, sm. 8° ... 1877
Charles Dallaway, or The Restless Man, sm. 8° ... 1854
Charlesworth (Miss M. L.)—Ministering Children, sm. 8° ... 1858
 Ministry of Life, sm. 8° ... 1858
 Oliver of the Mill, sm. 8° ... 1877
 Where Dweldest Thou? 8° ... 1871
 ——— **(Vernon J.)**—Rowland Hill, his Life, Anecdotes, and Pulpit
 Sayings, with an Introduction by C. H. Spurgeon, sm. 8° 1877
Charlevoix (P. F. X. de)—History of Paraguay, with Account of the
 Establishments of the Jesuits, 2 v. 8° ... 1769
Charlotte (Princess)—Brief Memoir of, by Lady Rose Weigall, 8° ... 1874
Charlton (L.)—History of Whitby and of Whitby Abbey, 4° ... *York* 1779
Charmilly (Col. V. de)—A Refutation of Mr. B. Edwards' Historical
 Survey of St. Domingo, 4° ... 1797
Charnay (Desiré)—Ancient Cities of the New World, being Travels and
 Explorations in Mexico and Central America (1857-82) la. 8° 1887
Charnock (John)—Biographia Navalis, or Memoirs of Officers of the
 Royal Navy, 6 v. 8° ... 1794-98
 History of Marine Architecture, 3 v. 4° ... 1801
 The Rights of a Free People, an Essay, 8° ... 1792
 ——— **(R. S.)**—Ludus Patronymicus, sm. 8° ... 1868
Charrière (E.)—Cuvelier's Chronique du Bertrand du Guesclin, 2 v. 4°
 [*Collection des Documents Inédits*] ... *Paris* 1839
 Négociations de la France dans le Levant, 2 v. 4° [*Collection des*
 Documents Inédits] ... *Paris* 1850
Charron (P.)—De la Sagesse, sm. 8° ... *Amsterdam* 1662
Chasles (P.)—Etudes sur l'Allemagne au XIX^e siècle, 8° ... *Paris* 1861
 Etudes sur Shakespeare, Marie Stuart, l'Arétin, 8° ... *ib.* 1851
Chasseaud (G. W.)—Druses of the Lebanon, 8° ... 1855
Chastellux (F. J., Marquis de)—Essay on Public Happiness, 2 v. 8° 1774
 Travels in North America in 1780-2, 2 v. 8°... 1787
Châteaubriand (E. F. A., Vicomte de)—Œuvres, 20 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1833
 1-4 Génie du Christianisme. 12 Voyages in Amérique.
 5 Atala, Poésies, Moïse. 13 Voyages in Italie.
 6-7 Les Martyrs. 14-17 Etudes Historiques.
 8-9 Les Natchez. 18 Mélanges Historiques.
 10-11 Itinéraire à Jérusalem. 19-20 Mélanges Politiques.
 Bonaparte and the Bourbons, 8° ... 1814
 Congress of Verona, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
 The Monarchy according to the Charter, 8°.. ... 1816

Châteaubriand (E. F. A., Vicomte de)—(*Continued*).

- Memoirs written by himself, sm. 8° 1849
 Souvenirs d'Italie, d'Angleterre, et d'Amerique, 2 v. 8° 1815
 Travels in America and Italy, 2 v. 8°... .. 1828
 Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, &c., 2 v. 8° (v. 1 missing) ... 1812

Chatelain (Chev. de)—*Beautés de la Poésie Anglaise*, 2 v. in 1, 8° ... 1860**Chatfield (Rev. Robert)**—*An Historical Review of the Commercial,*

Political, and Moral State of Hindostan, 4° 1808

Chatham (W. Pitt, Earl of)—*Correspondence from Original MSS.*, 4 v. 8° 1838

- Letter to, on the Quebec Bill*, 8° 1774
Letters to his Nephew, Lord Camelford, sm. 8° 1804
Speeches in the Lords and Commons, 1a. 8°... .. 1848

Anecdotes of his Life, with his Speeches in Parliament—from 1736

to 1778, by Almon, 2 v. in 1, 4° 1792

Anecdotal Biography, William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and Edmund

Burke, by John Timbs, sm. 8°... .. 1860

Attempt to Prove that Lord Chatham was Junius, by John

Swinden, 8° 1830

Chatterjee (B. C.)—*The Poison Tree*, trans. by M. S. Knight, sm. 8°... 1884**Chatterton (Lady)**—*The Pyrenees, with Excursions into Spain*, 2v. 8° ... 1843

Rambles in the South of Ireland in 1838, 2 v. sm. 8° 1839

Memoirs of, by E. H. Dering, 8° 1878

——— (T.)—*Works*, ed. by Southey, with *Life* by Gregory, 3 v. 8°... 1803

Poetical Works, ed. by Skeat and Bell, 2 v. sm. 8° 1871

Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 15.]

Poems, supposed to have been written at Bristol in the 15th

Century by Thomas Rowley, 8° (*2nd Edition*) 1777

——— ed. by Dean Milles, 4° 1782

——— *Enquiry into Authenticity of*, by T. Warton, 8° 1782

——— *Observations upon*, by J. Bryant, 8° 1781

Life of, by Gregory, 8°... .. 1789

A Biographical Study, by D. Wilson, sm. 8° 1869

Chatto (W. A.)—*On the Origin and History of Playing Cards*, 8° ... 1848**Chaucer (Geoffrey)**—

Works, ed. with Glossary, by Urry, f° ... 1721

Poems [*English Poets*, v. 1.]

Poems, modernized by Leigh Hunt, Words-

worth, Horne, &c., sm. 8° 1841

Poetical Works, ed. by Morris, 6 v. sm. 8° 1866

Canterbury Tales, with Notes, &c., and

Glossary, by T. Tyrwhitt, 2 v. 4°... .. 1798

Canterbury Tales, ed. by Wright, 3 v. sm. 8°

[*Percy Soc.*] 1847-51

The Prologue, Knightes Tale, the Nonne

Prestes Tale, from the *Canterbury Tales*,

ed. by Morris, sm. 8° Oxford 1867

Treatise on the Astrolabe, ed. by Brae, 8° 1870

Boethius, ed. by Rev. R. Morris, 8° [*Early*

Eng. Text Soc., Extra Ser., v. 5] 1863

Chaucer for Children, by Mrs. H. R.

Haweis, 4°... .. 1877

The Riches of, by M. C. Clarke, sm. 8° .. 1870

Francis Thynne on Chaucer's Works,

written about 1598, ed. by G. H. Kingsley

and F. J. Furnivall, 8° [*Early English*

Text Soc., v. 9] 1865

Life of, including *Memoirs of John of*

Gaunt, by Godwin, 4 v. 8° 1804

Life of, by Prof. A. W. Ward, sm. 8°

[*English Men of Letters*]... .. 1879

and **John Gower**—*Illustrations of the Lives and Writings of*, by

the Rev. H. J. Todd, 8° 1810

Chaucer Society Publications (1st series), 8°, ob. 8°, and f° (*in progress*) 1868, etc

Autotype Specimens of the Chief Chaucer MSS. Minor Poems:—

(*in progress*).

Boece, ed. by Rev. R. Morris (*in progress*).

Canterbury Tales, The Six-Text Edition, con-

taining reprints of the Ellesmere, Hengwrt,

Cambridge, Corpus, Petworth, and Lansdowne

MSS. Parallel (*in progress*).

——— Reprints of these Six MSS. separately

(*in progress*).

Comparison of Chaucer's Troylus and Criseyde

with Boccaccio's *Filostrato*, by W. M. Rossetti.

One Text Print (*in progress*).

Odd Texts of (*in progress*).

Parallel Texts and Appendices (*in progress*).

Supplementary Texts (*in progress*).

Rhyme-index to Canterbury Tales (Ellesmere

MSS.) Notes and Corrections by H. Cromie.

Treatise on the Astrolabe, ed. by Rev. W. W.

Skeat.

Troylus and Criseyde, Parallel Text of (*in*

progress).

Chaucer Society Publications (Second Series)—

1. Originals and Analogues of some of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, ed. by F. J. Furnivall, Edmond Brock, and W. A. Clouston, 8° ... 1868-88
2. Albertano of Brescia's Liber Consolationis et Consilii (Tale of Melibe), ed. by Thor. Sundby, 8° 1873
3. Thynne (Fran.)—Animadversions upon the Annotation and Corrections in an Edition of Chaucer's Works, 8° ... 1876
4. Supplementary Canterbury Tales—I. Tale of Beryn, ed. by F. J. Furnivall and W. G. Stone, 8° 1887

Early English Pronunciation, by Alex. J. Ellis (*in progress*).

Essays on Chaucer—his Words and Works (*in progress*).

Temporary Preface to the Six Text Parallel Edition of the Canterbury Tales, by E. J. Furnivall (*in progress*).

Trial Forewords to the Parallel Text Edition of the Minor Poems, by F. J. Furnivall (*in progress*).

Life Records of Chaucer, ed. by W. D. Selby (*in progress*).

John Lane's Continuation of Chaucer's Squire's Tale, ed. by F. J. Furnivall (*in progress*).

Chauchard (Capt.)—Map of the Empire of Germany, Holland, the Netherlands, &c., Atlas f° 1800

Chauffpié (Jacques G.)—Life of Michael Servetus, trans. by J. Yair, 8° 1771

Chauncy (Rev. Dr. C.)—Benevolence of the Deity, fairly and impartially considered, 8° *Boston* 1784

——— (**Sir H.**)—Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire, f° 1700

Cheadle (W. B., M.D.) and Viscount Milton—The North-West Passage by Land, 8° 1865

Chedworth (Lord)—Letters to Rev. T. Crompton, 4° 1828

Cheever (Rev. George, D.D.)—Memoir of John Bunyan prefixed to an edition of the Pilgrim's Progress, 8° 1851

Cheke (Sir John)—Life of; see Strype (Rev. John) Works.

Cheney (Ednah D.)—Select Poems of Michael Angelo Buonarroti, with trans. from various sources, ed. by, sm. 8° *Boston* 1885

——— (**Mary Bushnell**)—Life and Letters of Horace Bushnell, 8° ... 1880

Chénier (M.)—Present State of the Empire of Morocco, 2 v. 8° ... 1788

Chenu (J. C.)—Manuel de Conchyliologie, &c., 2 v. in 1, la. 8° ... *Paris* 1859

Cherville (G. de)—Portrait de Jules Claretie [*Célébrités Contemp.*]

Chesneau (Ernest)—La Peinture Anglaise, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux Arts*] *n.d.*

The Education of the Artist, trans. by Clara Bell, sm. 8° ... 1886

The English School of Painting, trans. by L. N. Etherington, sm. 8° 1885

Chesney (Lieut.-Col. Charles Cornwallis)—Waterloo Lectures, 8° ... 1868

Essays in Modern Military Biography, 8° 1874

——— (**Gen. Francis Rawdon**)—Survey of the Euphrates and Tigris, 2 v. and vol. of Maps, la. 8° 1850

Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828-9, sm. 8° 1854

Life of, by his Wife and Daughter, ed. by Stanley Lane-Poole, 8° 1885

——— (**F. R.**)—Operatic Tales, sm. 8° 1889

——— (**Col. Sir George T.**)—The Dilemma, a Novel, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876

The Private Secretary, a Novel, 3 v. in 2, sm. 8° 1881

Chess Club, Bristol, Souvenir of 100 Games, sm. 8° 1845

Chester (Henrietta M.)—Russia, Past and Present, adapted from the German of H. von Lankenau and L. von der Oelnitz, sm. 8° 1881

——— (**Joseph Lemuel**)—Life of John Rogers, the Compiler of the first Authorized English Bible, 8° 1861

Chesterfield (Philip D. Stanhope, Earl of)—Miscellaneous Works, by Dr. Maty, 2 v. 4° 1777-78

Letters, ed. by Earl Stanhope, 5 v. 8° 1845-53

——— to Ald. Faulkener, Madden, Sexton, Derrick, and the

Earl of Arran, 4° 1777

——— to his son, 3 v. sm. 8° 1827

——— Supplement to, sm. 8° 1787

——— to several celebrated individuals, 8° 1829

Chesterfield (Phillip D. Stanhope, Earl of)—(*Continued*).

- Letters, Impartial remarks on his, by a Man of the World, 4° ... 1774
 ——— Reflections on, by the Rev. Dr. Hunter, 8° ... 1776
 Apology for Mrs. Eugenia Stanhope, ed. of the letters, 8° ... *n.d.*
 The new "Chesterfield," sm. 8° *n.d.*
 Chester plays, ed. by Wright [*Shakespeare Soc.*, v. 5] 1843
Chesterton (Col. G. Laval)—Peace, War, and Adventure, an Auto-
 biographical Memoir, 2 v. 8° 1853
 Revelations of Prison Life, 2 v. sm. 8° 1856
Chetham Society's Publications, sm. 4° (*incomplete*) *Manchester* 1843-67
 Abbott's Journal, and Trials at Manchester James (Rev. R.)—Iter Lancastrense, a
 in 1694, ed. Rev. A. Goss 1864 Poem written in 1636, ed. Rev. T. Corser 1845
 Assheton (N., of Downham)—Journal for Lancashire Lieutenancy under the Tudors
 part of 1617-18, ed. F. R. Raines ... 1848 and Stuarts; illustrated by royal letters,
 Bibliographical Notices of the Church orders of the privy council, &c., ed. J.
 Libraries of Turton and Gorton, ed. G. Harland, 2 v. 1859
 J. French 1855 Lancashire Memorials of the Rebellion in
 Bispham, History of the Parish of, by H. 1715, ed. by Ware 1845
 Fishwick 1886 Lancashire and Cheshire Wills and Inven-
 Booker (Rev. John)—History of the ancient tories, v. 2, 3 1857-61
 Chapel of Birch, in Manchester parish, Mamecestræ: Chapters from the Early Hist.
 including a sketch of Rusholme ... 1859 of Manchester, ed. J. Harland, 3 v. 1861-62
 Brereton (Sir W.)—Travels in Holland, Manchester Collectanea, compiled and ed.
 the United Provinces, England, Scot- J. Harland 1866
 land, and Ireland, 1624-25, ed. E. Manchester, The Rectors of, ed. F. R.
 Hawkins 1844 Raines and J. E. Bailey, 2 v. ... 1884
 Bridgeman (Hon. and Rev. G. T. O.)— Martindale's (Adam) Life, written by him-
 History of the Church and Manor of self, 1623-84, ed. Parkinson 1845
 Wigan, parts 1 and 2 1888-89 Moore Rental (The), ed. Heywood ... 1847
 Byrom (John)—Private Journals and Liter- Newcome (Rev. Henry)—Diary, from 1661
 ary Remains, ed. R. Parkinson, 4 v. 1854-57 to 1663, ed. by T. Heywood ... 1849
 Chantries of Lancashire, History of: Re- Norris Papers, 1603-7, ed. T. Heywood ... 1846
 ports (Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary), Potts (T.)—Discovery of Witches in Lan-
 ed. F. R. Raines, 2 v. 1862 cashire, 1613, ed. E. Crossley ... 1845
 Chester's Triumph in Honour of her Prince, Poulter-le-Fylde, History of the Parish of,
 performed in 1610, ed. Rev. T. Corser 1844 by H. Fishwick 1885
 Chetham Library Tracts for and against Robinson (Rd., of Alton)—Golden Mirrour
 Popery, Catalogue of (James II. reg.) of Pitthie and Figurative Visions, ed. Rev.
 with Peck's list, ed. Thomas Jones, v. 1 1859 T. Corser 1851
 Chetham Miscellanies, v. 2-3 1856-62 Shuttleworth (The) House and Farm Ac-
 Corser (Rev. Thos.)—Collectanea Anglo- counts, 1582 to 1621, ed. J. Harland, 4 v. 1855-8
 poetica: Catalogue of Early English Stanley Papers, ed. by T. Heywood and F.
 Poetry, parts 1 and 2 1860-1 R. Raines, v. 2, 3, 4 1853-67
 Couchor Book of Furness Abbey, ed. by Tracts relating to Military Proceedings in
 Rev. J. C. Atkinson, parts 1-3 ... 1885-87 Lancashire during the great Civil War,
 Couchor Book of Whalley Abbey, ed. W. ed. G. Ormerod 1844
 A. Hulton, 2 v. 1846-7 Vaux (Lawrence) - Catechisme, ed. Law
 Court Leet Records of the Manor of Man- 1884
 chester in the 16th century, compiled and Warr in Lancashire, A Discourse of the,
 ed. J. Harland, 2 v. 1864, 1865 ed. William Beaumont 1864
 Crosby Records (The), ed. Rev. T. E. Werburge (S.)—Holy Lyfe and History of,
 Gibson 1887 ed. E. Hawkins 1848
 Farington Papers (The), ed. by Miss Wilson (Rev. Thos.)—Miscellanies: being
 Ffarington... .. 1856 a selection from Poems and Correspond-
 Gastrell (Bp.)—Notitia Cestriensis, or ence; with Memoirs by F. R. Raines 1857
 Historical Notices of the Diocese of Worthington (Dr. John)—Diary and Cor-
 Chester, ed. F. R. Raines, 2 v. in 4 1845-51 respondence, 1632-67, ed. by Crossley,
 Index, General, to the Society's Publica- v. 1 and v. 2, pt. 1 1847-55
 tions, v. 1-30 1863 ——— Bibliography of his Works, by R.
Chettle (H.)—Hoffman, or, A Revenge for a Father, ed. H. B. L., 8° 1852 C. Christie 1888
 Kind-Heart's Dream, 1592, ed. J. O. Halliwell, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1851
Chetwynd (Sir G.)—Burn's Justice of the Peace, ed by, 5 v. 8° ... 1825
 ——— (Hon. Mrs. H. W.)—The Dutch Cousin, 3 v. 8° 1881
 Life in a German Village, 8° 1880
Chevalier (J. B.)—Description of the Plain of Troy, 4° 1791
 ——— (M.)—Mexico, Ancient and Modern, 2 v. 8° 1864
 On the Probable Fall of Gold, trans. by Cobden, sm. 8° 1859

- Chevallier (T.)**—Trans. of epistles of Clement of Rome, Polycarp, 8° 1833
Cheveley Novels (The)—A Modern Minister, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1878
 Saul Weir, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1878
Chevreul (E.)—Principles of Harmony, trans. by Martel, sm. 8° ... 1854
Cheyne (Rev. Thomas Kelly)—The Book of Psalms, trans. by, sm. 8° 1883
 Job and Solomon, or the Wisdom of the Old Testament, 8° ... 1887
 The Prophecies of Isaiah, 2 v. 8° ... 1880-82
Chiabrera (Gabiello)—Rime [*Classici Italiani*, v. 166-168.]
Chiari (Abate P.)—La Cinese in Europa, 2 v. sm. 8° ... Genoa 1779
Chichele (Henry, Archbishop of Canterbury)—Life of, 8° ... 1783
Chickenborough Chit-Chat Club, by "Kamouraska," 3 v. 8° ... 1877
Child (F. J.)—English and Scottish Ballads, ed. by, 8 v. sm. 8° 1857-59
 —(Sir J.)—Discourse of Trade, sm. 8° ... 1775
 —(Mrs.)—Biographies of Madame de Stael and Madame Roland, sm. 8° ... 1832
Childers (J. W.)—Lord Orford's Voyage round the Fens in 1774, ed., 8° 1868
Childhood a Hundred Years Ago, by Sarah Tytler, 4° ... 1877
Children in Norway, by "Pater," 4° ... 1884
Children's Journey (The), and other Poems, 4° ... 1872
Child World, The, sm. 8° ... 1869
Chillingworth (Rev. W.)—Works, with Life by Dr. Birch, 3 v. 8° 1820
 Life and Writings, by P. des Maizeaux, 8° ... 1725
 See Barry's *Masters in English Theology*.
China, Costume of, Illustrated, f° ... 1800
 —Punishments of, Illustrated, f° ... 1801
Chinese, Miscellaneous Pieces relating to the, ed. by T. Percy, v. 1, sm. 8° 1762
Chipiez (C.) et G. Perrot—Hist. de l'Art dans l'Antiquité, 4 v. la. 8° ... 1882
Chisholm (Mrs. C.)—Memoirs of, by Æneas Mackenzie, sm. 8° ... 1852
 —(G. G.)—The Two Hemispheres, 8° ... 1882
 and F. W. Rudler—Europe, ed. by Sir A. C. Ramsay, 8° ... 1885
Chiu (Kwong Ki)—Dictionary of English Phrases, 8° ... 1881
Chloe Arguelle, by the author of "The Rebecca Rioters," 2 v. 8° ... 1881
Chodzko (L.)—Polish-English and English-Polish Dictionary, 2 v. 8° ... 1849
Cholmondeley-Pennell (H.)—The Angler-Naturalist, sm. 8° ... 1863
 "Bringing it to Book," Facts of Slate-Writing through Mr. W. Eglinton, 8° ... 1884
 Fishing, 2 v. 8° [*Badminton Library*] ... 1885
 Pegasus Re-Saddled, 8° ... 1877
Chopin (F.)—Life of, by Franz Liszt, trans. by M. W. Cook, sm. 8° ... 1877
 As Man and Musician, by F. Niecks, 2 v. 8° ... 1888
Chorley (H. F.)—Authors of England, 4° ... 1838
 Letters of Miss Mitford, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° (*Second Series*) ... 1872
 Memorials of Mrs. Hemans, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1836
 Music and Manners in France and Germany, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
 The National Music of the World, 8° ... 1880
 A Prodigy, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
 Thirty Years' Musical Recollections, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1862
 Autobiography and Letters of, by Hewlett, 2 v. 8° ... 1873
Christian (H.R.H. Princess)—Memoirs of Wilhelmine, Margravine of Baireuth, trans. and ed. by, 8° ... 1887
 —(Edward)—Plan for a County Provident Band, 8° ... 1816
 —(Ewan)—Architectural Illustrations of Skelton Church, f° ... 1846
Christian Doctrine, Practice, and Discipline of Society of Friends, sm. 8° 1861
 —Retirement, or Spiritual Exercises of the Heart, by a Layman, 8° 1825
 —Observer (The), v. 2, 13 and 16, 8° ... 1803, 16, 17
Christie (A. M.)—Perez' First Three Years of Childhood, trans., sm. 8° 1885
 The Self-Made Man, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1876

- Christie (R. C.)**—Bibliography of the Works of Dr. J. Worthington, sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] ... 1888
- Etienne Dolet, the Martyr of the Renaissance, 8° ... 1880
- (T.)—Miscellanies, Philosophical, Medical, and Moral, 2 v. in 1, 8° 1789
- Letters on the Revolution in France, 8° ... 1791
- (W. D.)—Letters addressed to Sir Joseph Williamson in 1673-4, ed., 2 v. sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1874
- Life of the 1st Earl of Shaftesbury, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- Christina (Queen of Sweden)**—Memoirs of, by Woodhead, 2 v. sm. 8° 1863
- Christison (Sir Robert, M.D.)**—Treatise on Poisons, 8° ... *Edin.* 1835
- Life of, by his sons, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1886
- Christlieb (Dr. Theo.)**—Protestant Foreign Missions, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Christmas (Rev. H.)**—Cradle of the Twin Giants, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
- Emigrant Churchman in Canada, ed., 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
- Shores and Islands of the Mediterranean, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1851
- The Phantom World, ed. from Calmet, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
- Select Works of Bishop Bale, ed. by, 8° [*Parker Soc.*] ... 1849
- Bishop Ridley's Works, ed. by, 8° [*Parker Soc.*] ... 1841
- (H., F.R.S.)—Wieland's Republic of Fools, trans., 2 v. sm. 8° 1861
- Christoffel (R.)**—The Rise of the Reformation in Switzerland, being the Life of Ulrich Zwingli, trans. by John Cochran, 8° *Edin.* 1858
- Christophe (Jules) et Anatole Cerfbeer**—Répertoire de la Comédie Humaine de Balzac, 8° ... *Paris* 1887
- Chronicle of the Cid**, trans. by Southey, 4° ... 1808
- Anglo-Saxon; see Anglo-Saxon.
- of London, from 1089 to 1483, ed. by Tyrrell, 4° ... 1827
- Chronicles of the Crusades** (Richard of Devizes, Geoffrey Vinsauf, Joinville), sm. 8° ... 1848
- of the White Rose of York, on the Reign of Edward IV., 8° 1845
- and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages, published under the direction of the Master of the Rolls, la. 8° (*in progress*) ... 1858, *etc*
- Abingdon, Chronicon Monasterii de, ed. Rev. J. Stevenson, 2 v. 1858
- Amundesham (Johannes, Monk of St. Albans)—Annales, ed. by H. T. Riley, 2 v. ... 1870-71
- Anglo-Saxon Chronicle (The), ed. and trans. by B. Thorpe, 2 v. 1861
- Annales Cambriæ, ed. Rev. J. Williams ab Ithel ... 1860
- Annales Monastici, v. 1, Annales de Margan, Annales de Theokesberia, Annales de Burton; v. 2, Annales Monasterii de Wintonia, Annales Monasterii de Waverleia; v. 3, Annales Prioratus de Dunstaplia, Annales Monasterii de Bermundeseia; v. 4, Annales Monasterii de Oseneia, Chronicon Thomæ Wykes, Annales Prioratus de Wigornia; v. 5, Index and Glossary; ed. Rev. H. R. Luard, 5 v. 1864-69
- Bacon (Roger)**—Opus Tertium, Opus Minus, &c., ed. J. S. Brewer 1859
- Becket (Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury)**—Materials for the History of, v. 1-6, ed. by the Rev. J. C. Robertson; v. 7, ed. J. B. Sheppard ... 1875-85
- Thómas Saga Erkibyskups; a Life of Archbishop Becket in Icelandic, ed. E. Magnusson, 2 v. ... 1875-84
- Bekynnton (Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells)**—Official Correspondence during the Reign of Henry VI., ed. Rev. G. Williams, 2 v. ... 1872
- Benedict of Peterborough, Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi**, Chronicle of the Reigns of Henry II. and Richard I., 1169-92, ed. Rt. Rev. W. Stubbs, 2 v. ... 1867
- Black Book of the Admiralty (The)**, ed. Sir Travers Twiss, 4 v. 1871-76

Chronicles of Great Britain and Ireland—(*Continued*).

- Boece (Hector)—Buik of the Croniclis of Scotland, a Metrical Version by William Stewart, ed. W. B. Turnbull, 3 v. ... 1858
- Bracton (Henricus de)—De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ Libri Quinque, ed. Sir Travers Twiss, 6 v. ... 1878-83
- Brunne (Robert of)—Chronicle, ed. F. J. Furnivall, v. 1 and 2 ... 1887
- Brut y Tywysogion, or The Chronicle of the Princes of Wales, ed. Rev. John Williams ab Ithel ... 1860
- Canterbury, Letter Books of the Monastery of Christ Church, ed. J. B. Sheppard, v. 1 and 2 ... 1887-8
- Canterbury, Gervase of; see Gervase.
- Capgrave (John)—Chronicle of England, ed. Rev. F. C. Hingeston 1858
- Liber de Illustribus Henricis, ed. F. C. Hingeston 1858
- Chronicon Angliæ, 1328-1388, Auctore Monacho quodam Sancti Albani, ed. E. M. Thompson ... 1874
- Chronicon Scotorum, a Chronicle of Irish Affairs from the Earliest Times to 1135, ed. and trans. by W. M. Hennessy ... 1866
- Cirencester (Richard of)—Speculum Historiale de Gestis Regum Angliæ, 447-1066, ed. John E. B. Mayor, 2 v. ... 1863-69
- Coggeshall (Radulphus de)—Chronicon Anglicanum, ed. Stevenson 1875
- Cotton (Bartholomæus de)—Historia Anglicana, 449-1298, ed. H. R. Luard ... 1859
- Coventry (Walter of)—Memoriale, ed. Rt. Rev. W. Stubbs, 2 v. 1872-73
- Diceto (Radulphus de)—Opera Historica, ed. Bp. Stubbs, 2 v. ... 1876
- Dublin, Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, with Annals of Ireland, 1162-1370, ed. J. T. Gilbert, v. 1 and 2 ... 1884-85
- Dunstan (Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury)—Memorials, ed. Rt. Rev. W. Stubbs ... 1874
- Durham, Symeon of; see Symeon.
- Eadmer, Historia Novorum in Anglia, et Opuscula duo de Vita Sancti Anselmi, ed. Rev. Martin Rule ... 1884
- Edward the Confessor, Lives of, ed. H. R. Luard ... 1858
- Edward I. and II., Chronicles of, ed. Bp. Stubbs, v. 1 and 2 1882-83
- Elmham (Thomas of)—Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis, ed. C. Hardwick ... 1858
- Eulogium: Chronicon ab Orbe Condito usque ad 1366, a Monacho quodam Malmesbiriensi exaratum, ed. F. S. Haydon, 3 v. 1858-63
- Evesham, Chronicon Abbatiae Eveshamensis a Fundatione ad Annum 1213, cum Continuatione ad Annum 1418, ed. Rev. W. D. Macray ... 1863
- Gaimar (Geffrei)—Historie des Engles, ed. Sir T. D. Hardy, continued and trans. by C. T. Martin, v. 1 and 2 1888-89
- Gervase of Canterbury; Chronicle of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., & Richard I., ed. Rt. Rev. W. Stubbs, 2 v. 1879-80
- Giraldus Cambrensis, Works, v. 1 to 4, ed. by Prof. J. S. Brewer, v. 5 to 7, ed. by Rev. J. F. Dimock ... 1861-77
- Gloucester, Historia et Cartularium Monasterii S. Petri Gloucestriæ, ed. by W. H. Hart, 3 v. ... 1863-67
- Robert of; see Robert.
- Grosseteste (Robert, Bishop of Lincoln)—Letters, ed. H. R. Luard 1861
- Hardy (Sir T. D.)—Descriptive Catalogue of Manuscripts relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland, 3 v. in 4 1862-71
- Henry III., Royal and Historical Letters, Illustrative of the Reign of, ed. by Prof. W. W. Shirley, 2 v. ... 1862-66
- Henry IV., Royal and Historical Letters during the Reign of, ed. by Rev. F. C. Hingeston ... 1860

Chronicles of Great Britain and Ireland—(*Continued*).

- Henry V., Memorials of, containing 1, Vita Henrici Quinti, Roberto Redmanno Auctore; 2, Versus Rhythmici in laudem Regis Henrici Quinti; 3, Elmhami Liber Metricus de Henrico V., ed. by C. A. Cole ... 1858
- Henry VI., Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France during the Reign of, ed. by Rev. J. Stevenson, 2 v. in 3 ... 1861-64
- Henry VII., Materials for a History of the Reign of, ed. by Rev. W. Campbell, v. 1 and 2 ... 1873-77
- Memorials of: Bernardi Andreæ Tholosatis Vita Regis Henrici Septimi, &c., ed. by J. Gairdner ... 1858
- Higden (Ranulphus)—Polychronicon, with Trevisa's trans., v. 1 and 2, ed. C. Babington, v. 3—9, ed. J. R. Lumby... 1865-86
- Hoveden (Roger de)—Chronica, ed. Rt. Rev. W. Stubbs, 4 v. 1868-71
- Hugh (Saint, Bp. of Lincoln)—Magna Vita, ed. Rev. J. F. Dimock 1864
- Huntingdon (Henry of)—Historia Anglorum, 55-1154, ed. by T. Arnold ... 1879
- Hyde Abbey, Liber Monasterii de Hyda, a Chronicle and Cartulary of Hyde Abbey, Winchester, 455-1023, ed. by E. Edwards 1866
- Icelandic Sagas and other Historical Documents relating to the Settlements and Descents of the Northmen on the British Isles; v. 1, Orkneyinga Saga and Magnus Saga; v. 2, Hakonar Saga & Magnus Saga, ed. Gudbrand Vigfusson ... 1887
- Ireland, Historical and Municipal Documents of, 1172-1320, ed. by J. T. Gilbert ... 1870
- Roll of the Proceedings of the King's Council in, for a part of 1392-93, ed. by Rev. J. Graves ... 1877
- Annals of, 1162-1370; see Dublin.
- Kellawe (Richard de, Bishop of Durham, 1311-16)—Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense; the Register of R. de Kellawe, ed. by Sir T. D. Hardy, 4 v. ... 1873-78
- Langtoft (Pierre de)—Chronicle in French Verse from the Earliest Period to the Death of Edward I., ed T. Wright, 2 v. 1866-68
- Leechdoms, Wortcunning, and Starcraft of Early England, ed. by Rev. T. Oswald Cockayne, 3 v. ... 1864-66
- Livre (Le) de Reis de Brittanie e Le Livre de Reis de Engleterre, ed. by Rev. John Glover ... 1865
- Loch Cé, The Annals of; a Chronicle of Irish Affairs from 1041 to 1590, ed. by W. M. Hennessy, 2 v. ... 1871
- Malmesbury Abbey: Registrum Malmesburiense, the Register of Malmesbury Abbey, ed. by Prof. J. S. Brewer and C. T. Martin, 2 v. ... 1879-80
- Malmesbury, William of, De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque, ed. by N. E. S. A. Hamilton ... 1870
- De Gestis Regum Anglorum Libri V. et Historiæ Novellæ Libri III., ed. Rt. Rev. W. Stubbs, v. 1 ... 1887
- Melsa (Meaux)—Chronica Monasterii de Melsa ab Anno 1150, usque ad Annum 1406, ed. by E. A. Bond, 3 v. ... 1866-68
- Monumenta Franciscana; v. 1, Thomas de Eccleston de Adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam, Adæ de Marisco Epistolæ, Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ, ed. by Prof. J. S. Brewer; v. 2, Eccleston, re-edited, Chronicle of the Grey Friars, &c., ed. by R. Howlett ... 1858-82
- Munimenta Academica, or Documents Illustrative of Academical Life and Studies at Oxford, ed. by Rev. H. Anstey, 2 v.... 1868

Chronicles of Great Britain and Ireland—(*Continued*).

- Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis ; Liber Albus, Liber Customarum, et Liber Horn in Archivis Gildhallæ asservati, ed. by H. T. Riley, 3 v. in 4... .. 1859-62
- Neckam (Alexander)—De Naturis Rerum Libri Duo, with his Poem De Laudibus Divinæ Sapientiæ, ed. by T. Wright... 1863
- Normandy, Narratives of the Expulsion of the English from, 1449-50; containing Robert Blondel de Reductione Normanniæ ; Le Recouvrement de Normendie par Berry, Hérault du Roy ; Conferences between the Ambassadors of France and England, ed. by Rev. J. Stevenson 1863
- Osmund (St.)—Register of, ed. by Rev. W. H. Rich Jones, v. 1-2 1883-4
- Oxenedes (Johannes de)—Chronica, ed. by Sir Henry Ellis ... 1859
- Paris (Matthew)—Chronica Majora, ed. by H. R. Luard, 7 v. 1872-84
- Historia Anglorum, sive Historia Minor, ed. by Sir F. Madden, 3 v. 1866-9
- Patrick (Saint)—Tripartite Life of, with other Documents relating to him, ed. by Whitley Stokes, v. 1-2 1887
- Peckham (John, Archbishop of Canterbury)—Registrum Epistolarum, ed. by C. T. Martin, 3 v. 1882-6
- Pecock (Reginald, Bishop of Chichester)—The Repressor of over much Blaming of the Clergy, ed. by Rev. C. Babington, 2 v. 1860
- Peter of Langtoft—See Langtoft.
- Peterborough (Benedict of)—See Benedict.
- Radulphus de Coggeshall—See Coggeshall.
- Radulphus de Diceto—See Diceto.
- Raine (Rev. James)—The Historians of the Church of York and its Archbishops, v. 1-2 1879-86
- Historical Papers and Letters from the Northern Registers 1873
- Ramsey Abbey, Chartulary of, ed. by Hart and Lyons, v. 1-2 1884-6
- Chronicle of, ed. by Rev. W. D. Macray ... 1886
- Richard I.—Chronicles and Memorials of the Reign of. Vol. 1—Itinerarium Peregrinorum et Gesta Regis Ricardi. Vol. 2—Epistolæ Cantuarienses, or Letters of the Prior and Convent of Christ Church, Canterbury, ed. by Rt. Rev. W. Stubbs 1864-5
- Richard III. and Henry VII.—Letters and Papers, Illustrative of the Reigns of, ed. by J. Gairdner, 2 v. 1861-3
- Richard of Cirencester—See Cirencester.
- Rishanger (William, Monk of St. Alban's)—Chronica et Annales, 1259-1307, ed. by H. T. Riley... .. 1865
- Robert of Brunne—See Brunne.
- Robert of Gloucester—Metrical Chronicle, ed. W.A. Wright, v. 1-2 1887
- Roger of Hoveden—See Hoveden.
- Roger of Wendover—See Wendover.
- St. Albans Abbey, Registra quorundam Abbatum Monasterii S. Albani, qui sæculo XV^{mo}. floruerunt, Johannis Whethamstede, Willelmi Albon, et Willelmi Walingforde, ed. Riley, 2 v. 1872-3
- See also Amundesham, Rishanger, Trokelowe, Walsingham.
- Stephen, Henry II. and Richard I.—Chronicles of the Reigns of, containing Vol. 1—William of Newburgh Historia Rerum Anglicarum. Vol. 2—Continuation of Newburgh and Etienne de Rouen Draco Normannicus. Vol. 3—The Gesta Stephani Regis, Richard of Hexham Chronicle, Ailred of Rievaulx Relatio de Standardo, Jordon Fantosme, and Richard of Devizes, Chronicle, ed. by R. Howlett ... 1884-6

Chronicles of Great Britain and Ireland—(*Continued*).

- Symeon of Durham, *Historical Woks*, ed. by T. Arnold, 2 v. 1882-5
 Trokelowe (Johannes de) et Blaneфорde (Henricus de), Monks of
 St. Albans—*Chronica et Annales* 1259-96, 1307-24, 1392-1406,
 ed. by H. T. Riley ... 1866
 Walsingham (Thomas, Monk of St. Albans)—*Gesta Abbatum*
Monasterii S. Albani 793-1411, ed. by H. T. Riley, 3 v. 1866-9
 ————— *Historia Anglicana*, ed. by H. T. Riley, 2 v. 1863-4
 ————— *Ypodigma Neustriæ*, ed. by H. T. Riley ... 1876
 Walter of Coventry—See *Coventry*.
 Waurin (Jehan de)—*Recueil des Croniques et Anchiennes Istories*
de la Grant Bretagne a present nomme Engleterre, ed. and
 trans. by Sir W. Hardy and E. L. C. P. Hardy, v. 1-5 1864-87
 War (The) of the Gaedhil with the Gaill, or the Invasions of
 Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen, ed. and trans.
 by the Rev. J. H. Todd. ... 1867
 Wendover (Roger de)—*Chronica, sive Flores Historiarum*, ed. by
 H. G. Hewlett, v. 1-3 ... 1886-9
 William of Malmesbury—See *Malmesbury*.
 Wright (T.)—*Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets and Epigrammatists*
 of the 12th century, ed. by, 2 v. ... 1872
 ————— *Collection of Political Poems and Songs relating*
 to English History from 1327 to 1485, ed. by, 2 v.... 1859-61
 Wyclif, *Fasciculi Zizaniorum cum Tritico*, ed. Rev. W. W. Shirley 1858
 Year Books of the Reign of Edward I., Years 20-21, 21-22, 30-31,
 32-33, and 33-35, ed. by A. J. Horwood, 5 v. ... 1863-79
 ————— *Edward III., Years 11-12*, ed. by A.
 J. Horwood, 12-13, 13-14, and 14, ed. by L. O. Pike, 4 v. 1883-8
Chrysostom (St. John)—*Opera omnia*, 13 v. f° ... *Paris* 1718-38
 Homilies on St. Matthew, ed. by Field, 3 v. 8° [*Bibl. Patrum*] ... 1839
 St. Paul's 1st Epistle to the Corinthians, 8° [*Bibl. Patrum*] ... 1845
 Life of, by Neander, trans. by Stapleton, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
 See also *Fathers (Library of the)*.
Chunder (Bholanauth)—*Travels of a Hindoo*, 2 v. 8° ... 1869
 Church and the Age : essays on the Anglican Church, two series, 8° 1870-72
 ————— and the World ; essays, ed. by Shipley, three series, 8° ... 1866-7-8
 ————— *Collections, Considerations on*, 8° ... *n.d.*
 ————— *Congress at Leeds, 1872, Authorised Report of*, 8° ... *Leeds* 1873
 ————— *Newcastle, 1881, Authorised Report of*, 8° ... 1882
 ————— *Wakefield, 1886, Authorised Report of*, 8° ... 1886
 ————— *York, 1866, Authorised Report of*, 8° ... *York* 1867
 ————— of England (The) Protestant, a new "Tract for the Times," 8°... 1874
 ————— of the Fathers, sm. 8° (Card. J. H. Newman) ... 1840
 ————— *Quarterly Review (The)*, v. 1 *et seq. (in progress)*, 8° (v. 9
 missing)... 1875,*etc*
 ————— *Reform, by a Churchman*, 8° (E. Berens) ... 1828
Church (Mrs. A. B.)—*For Name and Fame*, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
 ————— (Rev. Alfred J.)—
 Carthage, 8° [*Story of the Nations*] ... 1887
 The Chantry Priest of Barnet, sm. 8° ... 1885
 The Count of the Saxon Shore, sm. 8° ... 1887
 The Legend of St. Vitalis and other Poems,
 sm. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1887
 Making a start in Canada ; letters from two
 young Emigrants, edited by, sm. 8° ... 1889
 Ovid, sm. 8° [*Anc. Classics for Eng. Readers*] 1876
 Roman Life in the Days of Cicero, sm. 8° 1884
 Stories from Livy, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Stories of the East from Herodotus, sm. 8° 1881
 Stories of the Magicians, sm. 8° ... 1887
 Story of the Last Days of Jerusalem, from
 Josephus, sm. 8° ... 1881
 Story of the Persian War, from Herodotus,
 sm. 8° ... 1882
 Three Greek Children, sm. 8° ... 1888
 A Traveller's True Tale, after the Greek of
 Lucian, sm. 8° ... 1880
 With the King at Oxford, sm. 8° ... 1886

Church (Rev. Alfred J.) and W. J. Brodribb—

- The Annals of Tacitus, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1877 Pliny's Letters, sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics*
The History—sm. 8° ... 1876 for *Eng. Readers*] ... 1872
Agricola and Germany, trans., sm. 8° ... 1877

— (Arthur H.)—The Food Grains of India, la 8° ... 1886

Johnston's Chemistry of Common Life, revised by, 8° ... 1879

S. W. Johnson and W. T. T. Dyer—How Crops Grow, 8° ... 1869

— (F. J.)—The De Monarchiâ of Dante, trans. by, 8° ... 1879

— (Very Rev. R. W., Dean of St. Paul's)—

- Bacon, sm. 8° [*En. Men of Letters*] ... 1884 The Gifts of Civilisation, sm. 8° ... 1880
The Beginning of the Middle Ages, sm. 8° 1882 Miscellaneous Essays, 8° ... 1888
Dante: an Essay, sm. 8° ... 1878 The Pensées of Pascal [*St. James' Lectures*,
The Discipline of the Character, sm. 8° ... 1885 first series.]
Essays and Reviews, 8° ... 1854 St. Anselm, sm. 8° ... 1870
The Essays of Montaigne [*Oxf. Essays*, 1857.] Spenser, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Letters*] ... 1880

— (Mrs. Ross)—See Marryat (Florence).

Church-goer, Sunday Visits to Churches of Bristol, sm. 8° (J. Leech) ... 1850

Churchill (Rev. Charles)—Poems, 2 v. 8° ... 1769

Poetical Works [*Eng Poets*, v. 14.]

Sermons, 8° ... 1765

— (Col. C. H.)—The Druzes and the Maronites, 8° ... 1862

— (G. C.) and J. Gilbert—The Dolomite Mountains, 8° ... 1864

— (H. G.)—Puttyput's Protégé, 8° ... 1872

— (John, Duke of Marlborough)—See Marlborough.

— (O. and J.)—Collection of Voyages and Travels, 6 v. f° 1744-46

Vol. 1. Introduction, containing History of Navigation. Pelham (Edward)—Preservation of Eight

Navarette (F. D. F.)—Account of China. Englishmen in Greenland, 1630.

Baumgarten (M.)—Travels through Egypt, &c. Merin (J. B.)—Journey to the Mines in Hungary.

Brewer (H.) and E. Herckman—Voyage to Ten Rhine (William)—Account of the Cape

Chili, 1642-3. of Good Hope.

Candidius (George)—Description of Formosa. Bolland (Richard)—Draught of the Straits of

Monck (J.)—Voyage to Greenland, 1619-20. Gibraltar.

Beauplan (Sieur de)—Description of Ukraine. Vol. 5. Barbot (John)—Description of Guinea

Angelo (Michael) and Denis de Carli—Voyage and Angola.

to Congo, 1666-7. Herrera (Anthony de)—Account of the Dis-

Merolla (Jerom)—Voyage to Congo, 1682. covery of America, and Description of the

Roe (Sir Thomas)—Embassy to Great Mogul. Caribbee Islands.

Vol. 2. Nieuhoff (John)—Voyage to Brazil and Account of English Trade in Africa.

East Indies. Sepp (Anthony) and Anthony Behme—Voyage

Smith (John)—Travels in Europe, Asia, Africa, to Paraguaría.

America. Discovery of the Salomon Islands.

Journals of Sailors in Greenland and Spitz- Vol. 6. Techo (Nicholas del)—History of Para-

bergen, 1633-4. guay and adjacent Provinces.

La Peyrère (Isaac de)—Account of Iceland and Baron (Samuel)—Description of Tonqueen.

Greenland. Norwood (Colonel)—Voyage to Virginia.

James (Thomas)—Voyage of Discovery of Phillips (Thomas)—Voyage to Africa and

N.W. Passage, 1631-2. Barbadoes, 1693-4.

Backhoff (F. J.) and Z. Wagener—Voyages to Gattonbe (John)—A Voyage into the North

China. West Passage in 1612.

Columbus (Christopher)—Life and Discoveries Everard (Robert)—Three Years Suffering on

of, by his Son, Don Ferdinand. Coast of Assada, near Madagascar, 1686-9.

Greaves (John)—Description of the Pyramids. Description of the Mosquito Kingdom in

Borri (Christopher)—Account of Cochin-China. America.

Vol. 3. Ovalle (Alonso de)—Relation of Chile, Lord (Henry)—Discovery of the Banians and

1646. Persees.

Monson (Sir William)—Naval Tracts. May (Charles)—Preservation of the Ship

Baldeus (Philip)—Description of Malabar, "Terra Nova."

Coromandel, and Ceylon. Account of the King of Mocha.

Vol. 4. Careri (J. F. Gemelli)—Voyage Round Skippon (Sir Philip)—Journey through Nether-

The World. lands, Germany, &c.

Rolamb (Nicholas)—Account of Swedish Em- Navarette (F. D. F.)—Supplement to Account

bassy to Constantinople, 1657. of China.

Hamel (Hend.)—Shipwreck of a Dutch Vessel General Index.

and Description of Corea. Catalogue and Character of most Books of

— Lord R., a Study of Eng. Democracy, by J. B. Crozier, sm. 8° 1887 Voyages and Travels.

- Churchward (William B.)**—My Consulate in Samoa, 8° ... 1887
- Churchyard (Thos.)**—Poems [*Heliconia and Harl. Miscell.*]
- Churton (Ven. Edward)**—Book of Psalms in English Verse, sm. 8° ... 1854
- Early English Church, sm. 8° [*Eng. Lib.*] ... 1840
- Gongora, a Critical and Historical Essay on the Times of Philip III. and Philip IV. of Spain, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1862
- Memoir of J. Watson, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1861
- Poetical Remains, 8° ... 1876
- Cibber (Colley)**—Dramatic Works, 5 v. sm. 8° ... 1777
- Apology for his Life, written by himself, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1756
- Autobiography, being v. 1 of "Autobiography," sm. 8° ... 1826
- Cicero (Marcus Tullius)**—Opera in usum Delphini, 10 v. 8° ... 1830
1. Rhetoricorum, seu De Inventione Rhetoricâ Libri II., De Oratore I.
 2. De Oratore II., III., De Claribus Oratoribus Liber (Brutus), Orator, Topica, De Partitione Oratoriâ Dialogus, De Optimo Genere Oratorum.
 3. Orationes—Pro P. Quintio, Pro Q. Roscio Amerino Pro Sex. Roscio comedo, In Q. Cœciliam, In Verrem, Pro M. Fonteio, Pro A. Cæcina.
 4. ——— Pro Lege Maniliâ, Pro A. Cluentio Avito, De Lege Agrariâ, Pro C. Rabirio, In Catilinam, Pro L. Murena, Pro L. Flacco, Pro P. Sulla, Pro A. Licinio Archia poeta, Ad Quirites post Reditum, Post Reditum in Senatu.
 5. ——— Pro Domo Suâ, De Haruspicio Responsis, Pro Cn. Plancio, Pro P. Sextio, In Vatinius, Pro M. Cœlio, De Provinciis Consularibus, Pro L. Cornelio Balbo, In L. Calpurnium Pisonem, Pro T. Annio Milone, Pro C. Rabirio Posthumo, Pro M. Marcello, Pro Q. Ligario, Pro Rege Deiotaro.
 6. ——— In M. Antonium Philippicæ, Ad Populum et Equites Romanos antequam iret in Exilium, De Pace, Fragmenta Orationum.
 7. Epistolæ ad Diversos.
 8. Academicæ Questiones, De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum, Tusculanæ Questiones I-IV.
 9. Tusculanæ Questiones V., De Naturâ Deorum, De Officiis.
 10. Index.
- The Correspondence of, arranged chronologically; revised text; Commentary and Essays on the Life of, by Tyrrell, v. 1, 8° 1879
- De Naturâ Deorum with Introd. and Com. by J. B. Mayor, 3 v. 8° 1876
- Brutus or History of Famous Orators, trans. by E. Jones, 8° ... 1776
- Cato and Lælius, Old Age and Friendship, trans. by Melmoth, 2 v. 8° 1777
- Epistles to Atticus, trans. with notes, by Guthrie, 2 v. 8° ... 1752
- The Nature of the Gods, &c., trans. by Yonge and Barham, sm. 8° 1853
- Offices, &c., trans. by Edmonds, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] ... 1856
- Orations, literally trans. by Yonge, 4 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] 1852-6
- On Oratory and Orators, and Letters to Quintus and Brutus, trans. by Watson, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] ... 1862
- Life and Letters, ed. by Jeans, 8° ... 1880
- by Rev. W. L. Collins, sm. 8° [*Anc. Class. for Eng. Readers*] 1873
- by W. Forsyth, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
- by Rev. Conyers Middleton, 3 v. 8° ... 1804
- by Anthony Trollope, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
- Cid**, Chronicle of the, trans. by Southey, 4° ... 1808
- Cinnamus (J.)**—De Rebus gestis a Joh. et Man. Commenis Libri Sex, ed Du Cange, f° [*Bys. Hist.*] ... *Paris* 1670
- Cinonio (M. M.)**—Osservazioni della Lingua Italiana [*Classici Italiani*, v. 221-224.]
- Cirencester (R. of)**—Speculum Historiale de Gestis Regum Angliæ (447-1066), ed. by J. E. B. Mayor, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1863-69
- Description of Britain, attributed to, 8° (forged by C. J. Bertram) 1809
- Circumnavigation of the Globe, History of the, sm. 8° [*Ed. Cab. Lib.*] 1836
- Cities and Principal Towns of the World, sm. 8° [*L. Cyc.*] ... 1830
- City in the Sea (The), Stories of the Deeds of the Old Venetians, sm. 8° 1884
- City (The), or Physiology of London Business, 8° .. 1845
- Civil Engineers, Institute of, Minutes of Proceedings, with Abstracts of their Discussions, v. 11-28, with Index to vols. 1-20, 19 v. 8° ... 1851-69
- Claims of Labour, an Essay on the Duties of Employers, sm. 8° (Helps) 1844

- Clairon (Mdlle.)**—Mémoires [*Barrière, v. 6.*]
- Clanricarde (Marquis of)**—Memoirs, sm. 8° and 8° ... 1744, 1782
- Clapperton (Hugh)**—Travels and Discoveries in Africa; see Denham.
Second Expedition into the Interior of Africa, 4° ... 1829
- Clare (J. F., Earl of)**—Speech on the Earl of Moira's Motion, 8° *Oxf.* 1798
- (J.)—Poems Descriptive of Rural Life, sm. 8° ... 1820
- Life of, by F. Martin, 8° ... 1865
- (Rev. T.)—Memoir of the Rev. S. Bishop, 2 v. 4° ... 1796
- Clarendon (E. Hyde, First Earl of)**—State Papers, 3 v. la. f°...*Oxford* 1767
- History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars, 6 v. 8° ... *ib.* 1807
- Religion and Policy, 2 v. la. 8° ... *ib.* 1811
- Life and Administration, by Lister, 3 v. 8° ... 1808
- (H. Hyde, Second Earl of)—Correspondence; Diary from 1687 to 1690, and Diary of Lawrence, Earl of Rochester, during his Embassy to Poland, ed. by Singer, 2 v. 4° ... 1828
- Claretie (J.)**—Monsieur le Ministre, sm. 8°... *Paris* 1881
- Portraits d'Emile Augier, François Coppée, Alphonse Daudet, Paul Deroulède, Alexandre Dumas fils, Erckmann-Chatrian, Octave Feuillet, Ludovic Halévy, Victor Hugo, Eugène Labiche, Edouard Pailleron, Jules Sandeau, Victorien Sardou, and Jules Verne [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]
- Portrait, par Georges de Cherville [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]
- Claridge (R. T.)**—Hydropathy, or the Cold Water Cure, 8° ... 1843
- Clarigny (Cucheval)**—See Cucheval.
- Clark (Rev. A.)**—The Register of the University of Oxford, v. 2, in 3 parts, ed. by, 8° [*Oxford Hist. Soc.*]... 1887
- (B.)—Experiments on the Foot of the Living Horse, 4° ... 1809
- (G.)—Game Laws from Henry III. to Present Period, sm. 8°... 1786
- (Geo. F.)—Mediæval Military Architecture in England, 2 v. 8° 1884
- (Jas.)—Observations upon the Shoeing of Horses, 8°... 1770
- (Sir J., M. D.)—Combe's Management of Infancy, ed. by, sm. 8° 1870
- Memoir of Dr. John Conolly, sm. 8° ... 1869
- The Sanative Influence of Climate, sm. 8° ... 1846
- (John)—Answer to Mr. Shaw's Enquiry into the Authenticity of the Poems ascribed to Ossian, 8° ... *Edin.* 1781
- (J.)—Elements of Drawing and Painting in Water Colours, sm. 8° 1841
- (Rev. J. A.)—Glimpses of the Old World, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
- (J. W.) and R. Willis—Architectural Hist. of the University of Cambridge, 3 v. and 1 of Plates, la. 8° ... *Camb.* 1886
- (Latimer)—A Treatise on the Transit Instrument, 8°... 1882
- (Perceval)—Index to Trevelyan's Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay [*Index Society.*]
- (Rev. S.)—Commentary on Leviticus and Micah [*Speaker's Commentary.*]
- and Rev. F. C. Cook—Commentary on Exodus [*Speaker's Commentary.*]
- (Rev. W.)—Van der Hoeven's Zoology, trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1856-58
- (W. G.)—Gazpacho, or Summer Months in Spain, sm. 8° ... 1850
- General Education and Classical Studies [*Camb. Essays, 1855.*]
- and W. A. Wright—The Camb. Edition of Shakespeare, 9 v. 8° 1863-66
- See Shakespeare.
- Clarke (Rev. Dr. Adam)**—Bibliographical Dictionary, 6 v. sm. 8° 1802-04
- Bibliographical Miscellany, or Supplement to the Bibliographical Dictionary, 2 v. sm. 8°... 1806
- Concise View of Sacred Literature, 2 v. 8° ... 1830-31
- Discourses on the Being and Attributes of God, 3 v. 8° ... 1828
- Memoirs of the Wesley Family, 8° ... 1823

Clarke (Rev. Dr. Adam)—(*Continued*).

- Survey of the Trade and Opulence of Great Britain, 8° ... 1801
 View of the Succession of Sacred Literature, sm. 8° ... 1807
 Account of his Religious and Literary Life, by himself, 3 v. 8° ... 1833
 and **F. Holbrooke**—Rymer's Foedera, ed. by, 5 v. f° [*Record Commission*] ... 1816-30
 ———— (**Anthony**)—Reports of Commissioners on Public Accounts, 4° ... 1782
 ———— (**B.**)—Tourists' Guide to the Channel Islands, Maps, sm. 8° ... 1879
 ———— (**Charles Cowden**)—Characters of Shakespeare's Plays, 8° ... 1863
 Molière-characters, 8° ... *Edin.* 1865
 and **Mary**—Recollections of Writers, sm. 8° ... 1878
 The Shakespeare Key, 8° ... 1879
 ———— (**Charles, "Old Calabar"**)—
 The Beaucelers, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
 A Box for the Season, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
 Charlie Thornhill, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1863
 Crumbs from a Sportsman's Table 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1865
 The Flying Scud, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
 Lord Falconberg's Heir, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
 Over Turf and Stubble, sm. 8° ... 1873
 Which is the Winner? 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
 Won in a Canter, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
 ———— (**Rev. E.**)—Letters concerning the Spanish Nation in 1760-1, 4° ... 1763
 ———— (**Dr. E. D.**)—Greek Marbles brought from the shores of the
 Euxine, Archipelago, and Mediterranean, 8° ... *Camb.* 1809
 Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa, 6 v. 4° (and vol. of Maps) ... 1813
 Life and Remains of, by Otter, 4° ... 1824
 ———— (**Eliza**)—Life of Susannah Wesley, sm. 8° [*Em. Wo. Series*] ... 1886
 ———— (**J.**)—Lakes of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire, 2 v. f° ... 1787
 ———— (**J. F.**)—Autobiog. Recollections of Medical Profession, sm. 8° ... 1874
 ———— (**J. Freeman**)—Legend of Thomas Didymus, sm. 8° ... 1881
 ———— (**Rev. J. S.**)—Life of James II., written by his own hand, and
 ed. by, 2 v. 4° ... 1816
 Naufragia; Historical Memoirs of Shipwrecks, sm. 8° ... 1805
 Progress of Maritime Discovery, from the earliest period to the
 close of the 18th century, 4° ... 1803
 and **John M'Arthur**—Life of Horatio, Lord Viscount Nelson, 2 v. 4° ... 1809
 ———— (**Marcus**)—His Natural Life, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
 ———— (**Mary Anne**)—Rival Princes, 2 v. 8° ... 1810
 ———— (**Mary Cowden**)—Concordance to Shakespeare, 1a. 8° ... 1847
 Honey from the Weed, verses, sm. 8° ... 1881
 The Irish Cousin, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1854
 The Riches of Chaucer, sm. 8° ... 1870
 Also see under Clarke (Charles Cowden).
 ———— (**S., D.D.**)—Works, with Life by Bp. Hoadley, 4 v. f° ... 1738
 ———— (**Thos.**)—History of the Church and Manor of Howden, 8° ... 1851
 ———— (**Rev. T. B.**)—Letter on the Civil Policy of the Ancients, 8° ... 1799
 ———— (**Rev. W.**)—Connexion of Roman, Saxon, and English Coins, 4° ... 1771
 ———— (**W.**)—Reportorium Bibliographicum; Celebrated Libraries, 1a. 8° ... 1819
 ———— (**William**)—The Boy's Own Book, 8° ... 1885
 ———— (**Wm. Eagle**) and **Wm. D. Roebuck**—Handbook of the
 Vertebrate Fauna of Yorkshire, 8° ... 1881
Clarkson (Henry)—Memorials of Merry Wakefield, 8° ... *Wakefield* 1887
 ———— (**T.**)—Essay on the Doctrines of Early Christians on War, 8° ... 1817
 Hist. of the Rise, Progress, and Abolition of Slave Trade, 2 v. 8° ... 1808
 Private and Public Life of William Penn, 2 v. 8° ... 1813
 Portraiture of Quakerism, 3 v. 8° ... 1806
 Strictures on the Life of Wilberforce, by his Sons, 8° ... 1838
 Substance of a Pamphlet entitled "A Solemn Review of the
 Custom of War," 8° ... 1817
 ———— (**Rev. W.**)—India and the Gospel, 8° ... 1851
 Classical Review, v. 1 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) ... 1887, etc

- Classic Preachers of the English Church, ed. by J. E. Kempe, 2 v. sm. 8° 1878
 Classical Writers, ed. by J. R. Green, 2 v. sm. 8° 1879, etc
 Milton, by Stopford Brooke. Virgil, by Prof. Nettleship.
- Classici Italiani, 250 v. 8° *Milan* 1802-14
- 1—3. La Divina Commedia di Dante Alighieri. Illustrata di note da Luigi Portirelli.
 4, 5. Le Rime di Francesco Petrarca. Illustrate con note dal P. Francesco Soave.
 6—9. Decamerone di Giovanni Boccaccio. Corretto ed illustrato con note, tratte de varj dal Giulio Ferrario.
 10—17. Istorie Fiorentine di Giovanni Villani, cittadino Fiorentino, fino all' anno MCCCXLVIII.
 18, 19. Lo Specchio della vera Penitenzia, di Fr. Jacopo Passavanti, Fiorentino.
 20. Trattato del Governo della Famiglia d' Agnolo Pandolfini, colla Vita del medesimo, scritta da Vespasiano da Bisticci.
 21. Ammaestramenti degli Antichi, raccolti e volgarizzati per F. Bartolommeo da S. Concordia, Pisano.
 22—24. Trattato della Agricoltura, di Piero de' Crescenzi. traslatato nella favella Fiorentina, rivisto dallo Accademico della Crusca.
 25, 26. Il Pecorone di Ser Giovanni Fiorentino, nel quale si contengono Cinquanta Novelle Antiche belle d'Invenzione e di Stile.
 27—29. Delle Novelle di Franco Sacchetti, cittadino Fiorentino.
 30—32. Morgante Maggiore di Luigi Pulci.
 33. Trattato della Pittura di Lionardo da Vinci.
 34. Della Pittura e Della Statua, di Alberti.
 35. Le Stanze, e l' Orfeo, ed altre Poesie, di Angelo Poliziano.
 36—39. Gerusalemme Liberata di Torquato Tasso con annotazioni. Discorsi, e Lettere di,—L'Aminta e le Poesie Amoroze di.
 40—44. Orlando Furioso di Lodovico Ariosto.
 45—49. Orlando Innamorato di Matteo M. Bojardo, rifatto da Francesco Berni. Opere Burlesche di Francesco Berni con annotazioni e con un Saggio delle sue Lettere Piacevoli.
 50—52. Le Metamorfosi d' Ovidio, ridotte da Giovanni Andrea dell' Anguillara, in ottava rima.
 53. La Coltivazione di Luigi Alamanni, e le Api di Giovanni Rucellai, con annotazioni del Giuseppe Bianchini da Prato sopra la Coltivazione, e di Roberto Titi sopra le Api.
 54. La Caccia, Poema di Erasmo di Valvasone.
 55—66. Opere del Cardinale Pietro Bembo. Gli Asolani. Rime. Della Istoria Viniziana da lui volgarizzata Libri Dodici. Lettere. Della Volgar Lingua.
 67—68. Il Libro del Cortegiano, del Conte Baldessar Castiglione.
 69. Poesie di Francesco Maria Molza, colla Vita dell' Autore, scritta da Pierantonio Serassi.
 70—73. Opere di Monsignor Giovanni della Casa.
 74—81. Opere del Commendatore Annibal Caro :—Lettere, distribuite ne' loro varj Argomenti, colla Vita dell' Autore, scritta da Anton Federigo Seghezzi, 3 v. —Delle lettere scritte a Nome del Cardinale Alessandro Farnese, 3 v. —Gli Amori Pastoral di Dafni e Cleo di Longo Sofista, tradotti in Italiano, col Supplemento, tradotto da Sebastiano Ciampi e da Alessandro Verri. —L' Eneide di Virgilio tradotta.
 82—86. Opere di Agnolo Firenzuola, Abbate Vallombrosano.
 87. Arcadia di M. Jacopo Sanazzaro, con la di lui Vita, scritta dal Consigliere Giambattista Corniani, e con le annotazioni di Luigi Portirelli.
 88. Il Pastor Fido, Tragicommedia Pastorale, del Cavaliere Battista Guarini, con annotazioni.
 89—95. Storia Fiorentina di Benedetto Varchi. L' Ercolano Dialogo nel quale si ragiona delle Lingue, ed in particolare della Toscana e della Fiorentina.
 96—98. Storie Fiorentine di Bernardo Segni, Gentiluomo Fiorentino, dall' Anno MDXXVII. al MDLV. Colla Vita di Niccolò Capponi, Gonfaloniere della Repubblica di Firenze, descritta dal medesimo Segni suo Nipote.
 99—108. Istoria d' Italia di Francesco Guicciardini, gentiluomo Fiorentino.
 109—118. Opere di Niccolò Machiavelli, cittadino e segretario Fiorentino.
 119—121. Istoria del Regno di Napoli, dell' illustre Signor Angelo di Costanzo, gentiluomo e cavaliere Napolitano. Divisa in XX. Libri. Nella quale si raccontano i Successi di Guerra e di Pace non solamente nel Regno di Napoli, ma anco in quello di Sicilia, Ducato di Milano, Firenze e Stato di Santa Chiesa.
 122—224. Le Istorie dell' Indie Orientali, del P. Gio. Pietro Maffei. Tradotte di Latino in Lingua Toscana, da Francesco Serdonati Fiorentino.
 125. Scisma d' Inghilterra, con altre Operette del Signor Bernardo Davanzati Bostichi, Gentiluomo Fiorentino, tratte dall' Edizion Fiorentina del MDCXXXVIII. citata dagli Accademici della Crusca nel lor Vocabolario.
 126—141. Vite de' Piu' Eccelenti Pittori, Scultori, e Architetti, scritte da Giorgio Vasari, Pittore e Architetto Areтино. Illustrate con note.
 142—144. Vita di Benvenuto Cellini, Orefice e Scultore Fiorentino, da lui medesimo scritta, nella quale si leggono molte Importanti Notizie appartenenti alle Arti ed alla Storia del Secolo XVI. Ora per la prima volta ridotta a buona lezione ed accompagnata con note da Gio. Palamede Carpani, 2 v. —Due Trattati di Benvenuto Cellini :—uno dell' Oreficeria ; l' altro della Scultura. Coll' aggiunta di altre Operette del medesimo.
 145—147. Il Riposo di Raffaello Borghini.
 148—151. Discorsi di Vincenzo Borghini ; con le annotazioni di Domenico Maria Manni.
 152. Trattato di Piero Vettori, delle Lodi e della Coltivazione degli Ulivi ; colle annotazioni del Giuseppe Bianchini di Prato e di Domenico M. Manni.
 153—155. Delle Opere di Gio. Battista Gelli, Accademico Fiorentino :—La Circe—Capricci del Bottaia—La Sporta Commedia.

Classici Italiani—(*Continued*).

- 156—160. Opere del Cavaliere Lionardo Salviati—Degli Avvertimenti della Lingua Sopra'l Decamerone, del Cavaliere Lionardo Salviati—Orazioni.
161. Trattati Sopra gli Ottimi Reggimenti delle Repubbliche, Antiche e Moderne, di M. Bartolomeo Cavalcanti.
162. Le Sei Giornate di Sebastiano Erizzo.
163. La Secchia Rapita : Poema Eroico-comico di Alessandro Tassoni, con la Vita e con le note, compilate da Robustiano Gironi.
164. Lo Scherno degli Déi :—Poema Piacevole di Francesco Bracciolini.
165. Il Malmantile Racquistato di Perlone Zipoli, colle note di varj. scelte da Luigi Portirelli.
- 166—168. Rime di Gabriello Chiabrera.
- 169—177. Opere di Francesco Redi, gentiluomo Areينو e Accademico della Crusca.
- 178—183. Dell' Istoria delle Guerre Civili di Francia, di Arrigo Caterino Davila.
- 184—188. Opere Storiche del Cardinal Bentivoglio :—Relazioni—Della Guerra di Fiandra—Memorie del Cardinal Bentivoglio con le quali describe la Sua Vita, e non solo le Cose a lui successe nel corso di essa, ma insieme le più notabili ancora occorse nella Città di Roma, in Italia, ed Altrove.
- 189—202. Opere di Filippo Baldinucci, Fiorentino Accademico della Crusca, con note ed aggiunte :—Cominciamento e Progresso dell' Arte dell' Intagliare in Rame, colle Vite di Molti de' più Eccellenti Maestri della stessa Professione—Vocabolario Toscano dell' Arte del Disegno—Notizie de' Professori del Disegno da Cimabue in qua.
203. Vite de' Pittori Antichi, scritte ed illustrate da Carlo Dati, nell' Accademia della Crusca lo smarrito. Colle Postille della Prima Edizione e con quelle che scritte in margine dello stesso Autore furono pubblicate nella seconda.
- 204—216. Opere di Galileo Galilei, Nobile Fiorentino.
- 217, 218. Lettere Scientifiche ed Erudite del Conte Lorenzo Magalotti, Gentiluomo, Trattenuto e del Consiglio di Stato dell' Altezza Reale del Serenissimo Gran-Duca di Toscana—Saggi di Naturali Esperienze fatte nell' Accademia del Cimento, sotto la Protezione del Serenissimo Principe Leopoldo di Toscana, e descritte dal Segretario di essa Accademia.
- 219, 220. Della Lingua Toscana di Benedetto Buommattei, Pubblico Lettore di essa nello Studio Pisano e Fiorentino.
- 221—224. Osservazioni della Lingua Italiana, raccolte dal Cinonio, illustrate ed accresciute dal Cavaliere Luigi Lamberti.
225. Poetica e Satire di Benedetto Menzini; con Annotazioni.
226. Raccolta di Lirici Italiani, dall' Origine della Lingua sino al Secolo XVIII., compilata da Robustiano Gironi.
227. Raccolta di Poesie Satiriche.
- 228—230. Raccolta di Prose Italiane; con un Discorso della Maniera d' Ammaestrare la Gioventu' nelle Umane Lettere.
231. Poesie Pastorali e Rusticali: raccolte ed illustrate, con Note, dal Giulio Ferrario.
- 232—234. Raccolta di Novelle, dal Origine della Lingua Italiana, Fino al 1700 :—Libro di Novelle e di Bel Parlar Gentile, contenente Cento Novelle Antiche, illustrato con note, tratte da varj, dal Giulio Ferrario—Novelle di Varjtoriau; con note—La Prima e la Seconda Cena Novelle di Antonfrancesco Grazzini, detto il lasca, alle quali si aggiunge una Novella che ci resta della Terza Cena.
- 235—244. Teatro Italiano Antico—Drammi Rusticali, scelti ed illustrati con note, dal Giulio Ferrario.
245. Tito Lucrezio Caro, della Natura delle Cose Libri Sei, tradotti da Alessandro Marchetti, Professore di Filosofia e di Matematica nell' Università di Pisa.
- 246—248. Ricciardetto di Niccolò Carteromaco.
249. Raccolta di Poemi Didascalici :—La Nautica :—Poema di Bernardino Baldi.—Della Sifilide ovvero del Morbo Gallico, di Girolamo Fracastoro; Libri tre volgarizzati da Vincenzo Benini Colognese, a cui si aggiungono alcune Annotazioni.—La Coltivazione del Riso, del Marchese Giambattista Spolverini; colle varie lezioni del medesimo.
250. Bibliografia od Elenco Ragionato delle Opere, contenute nella Collezione de' Classici Italiani.

Claude Gelée le Lorrain—Liber Veritatis, a Collection of Prints after

the Designs of, engraved by Earlom, 3 v. f° n.d.

Life of, by Owen J. Dullea, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] 1887

Claudian—Opera, cum notis in usum Delphini, 2 v. 8° 1821

[*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.]

Claus (C.)—Elementary Text Book of Zoology, trans. by A. Sidgwick and F. G. Heathcote, 8° 1875

Claverhouse—See Graham (John).

Clavering (H.)—Complete Parish Officer (1808) [*Law Treatises*.]Clavijo (Ruy Gonzalez de)—Embassy to the Court of Timour in 1403-06, trans. with notes by C. R. Markham, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1861

Clay (Rev. J., Prison Chaplain)—Memoir of, by his son, 8° 1861

—(Rev. W. K.)—Liturgies and Occasional Forms of Prayer set forth in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, ed., 8° [*Parker Soc.*] 1847

—(Rev. W. L.)—Essays on Church Policy, 8° 1863

- Clayden (P. W.)**—England under Lord Beaconsfield, 8° ... 1880
 Life of Samuel Sharpe, the Egyptologist, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Samuel Rogers and his Contemporaries, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1889
- Clayton (E. C.)**—Crying for Vengeance, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
 Queens of Song, 2 v. 8° ... 1863
 ——— (Rev. J.)—Duty of Christians to Magistrates, 8° ... 1791
 Memoir of ; see Tyerman's Oxford Methodists.
- (R., Bp. of Clogher)—Journey to Mt. Sinai (1722) [*Pin. Voy. v. 10.*]
- Cleasby (R.)**—Icelandic-English Dictionary, part 1, 4° ... *Oxford* 1869
- Clegg (J.)**—Directory of Second-Hand Booksellers, sm. 8° ... *Rochdale* 1888
- Cleland (J.)**—Description of Banquet in Honour of Sir R. Peel, 4° ... 1837
- Clémenceau (G.)**—Portrait, par Camille Pelletan [*Célébrités Contemp.*]
- Clemens (S. L. "Mark Twain")**—See Twain (Mark).
- Clement of Alexandria (St.)**—Works [*Ante-Nicene Lib., v. 4. 12.*]
 Writings and Opinions of, by Bp. Kaye, 8° ... 1835
- Clement of Rome (St.), St. Ignatius, and St. Polycarp**—Ed. by W. Jacobson, Bishop of Chester, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
 ——— trans. by Rev. T. Chevallier, 8° ... *Camb.* 1833
 trans. [*Ante-Nicene Library, v. 1.*]
- Clément (C.)**—Michel-Ange, Leonardo de Vinci, Raphael, sm. 8° *Paris* 1861
 Michel Angelo Buonarroti, 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1880
 ——— (Pierre)—La Police sous Louis XIV., 8° ... *Paris* 1866
- Cleminshaw (E.)**—Wurtz' Atomic Theory, trans. sm. 8° [*Int. Sci. Ser.*] 1880
- Clemons (Mrs. M.)**—Manners and Customs of Society in India, sm. 8° 1841
- Clergy List (The)**, 1841-80, 1882, 41 v. 8° ... 1841-82
- Clerical Directory**, Crockford's, from 1884, la. 8° (*in progress*) ... 1884, etc
- Clerical Guide and Directory**, la. 8° ... 1829
- Clerk (Rev. A.)**—The Poems of Ossian in the Original Celtic, ed. with a literal trans., notes, etc., 2 v. la. 8° ... 1870
 ——— (J.)—Essay on Naval Tactics, 4° ... 1804
- Clerke (Agnes M.)**—History of Astronomy during the 19th century, 8° 1885
- Cléry (J. B. H.)**—Journal of Occurrences at the Temple during the Imprisonment of Louis XVI., 8° ... 1798
- Cleveland (Catherine Lucy, Duchess of)**—The Battle Abbey Roll, with some account of the Norman Lineages, 3 v. 4° ... 1889
 ——— (C. D.)—Concordance to Milton's Works, sm. 8° ... 1867
 ——— (R. E.)—George Eliot's Poetry and other Studies, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Clifford (A.)**—The State Papers and Letters of Sir Ralph Sadler, ed. by, with a Memoir of Sir Ralph, by Sir Walter Scott, 3 v. 4° 1809
 ——— (Charles Cavendish)—Travels by "Umbra," 8° ... *Edin.* 1865
 ——— (Edward)—Life of Father Joseph Damien, sm. 8° .. 1889
 ——— (F.)—The Agricultural Lock-out of 1874, 8° ... 1875
 ——— (Prof. W. Kingdon)—Lectures and Essays, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
 Mathematical Fragments: being facsimiles of his unfinished papers relating to the "Theory of Graphs," sm. f° ... 1881
 Mathematical Papers, ed. R. Tucker: intro. by H. J. S. Smith, 8° 1882
 Seeking and Thinking, sm. 8° ... 1879
 The Common Sense of the Exact Sciences, sm. 8° [*Int Sci. Series*] 1885
 ——— (Mrs. W. K.)—Anyhow Stories for Children, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Clinton (Gen. Sir Henry)**—Narrative of his Conduct during his Command in N. America in 1781, 8° ... 1873
 ——— (H. Fynes)—Literary Remains, ed. by C. J. Clinton, sm. 8° ... 1854
 Fasti Hellenici: Civil and Literary Chronology of Greece, 2 v. 4° *Oxf.* 1827
- Clive (Mrs. Archer)**—Paul Ferroll, a Tale, 8° ... 1856
 Poems by V., sm. 8° ... 1872
 The Valley of the Rea, sm. 8° ... 1851
 Year after Year, sm. 8° ... 1858

- Clive (Robert, Lord)**—Life of, by Sir J. Malcolm, 3 v. 8° ... 1836
 Life of, by Col. G. B. Malleon, 8° ... 1882
 ——— (**Hon. Robt. Henry**)—Documents connected with the History
 of Ludlow and the Lords Marchers, 4° ... 1841
- Clodd (E.)**—Myths and Dreams, sm. 8° ... 1885
 Story of Creation : Plain Account of Evolution, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Clode (C. M.)**—The Military Forces of the Crown, 2 v. 8° ... 1869
- Cloncurry (Lord)**—Personal Recollections of his Life and Times, 8° ... 1849
- Close of St. Andrews (The), or Cathedral Lights and Shadows**, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Clouët (François)**—French Portraits, by Lord R. Gower, 2 v. f° ... 1875
- Clough (A. H.)**—Plutarch's Lives; the translation called Dryden's,
 corrected and revised by, 5 v. 8° ... 1859
 Poems, sm. 8° ... 1862
 Poems and Prose Remains of, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
 A Monograph, by Waddington, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Clouston (W. A.)**—Additional Analogs to the "Wright's Chaste Wife," 8°
 [*Early Eng. Text Soc. v. 10*] ... 1886
 Originals and Analogs of some of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales
 [*Chaucer Soc., Second Series, 1.*]
 Popular Tales and Fictions, their Migrations and Transformations,
 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1887
- Clowes (Rev. J.)**—Letters to a Friend on the Human Soul, 8° ... 1825
 On Delights, their Uses, &c., 8° ... 1823
- Club Cameos, Portraits of the Day**, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Clubs of London**, with Anecdotes of their Members, 2 v. sm. 8° [*C. Marsh*] 1828
- Clunes (G. C.)**—The Story of Pauline, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Clutterbuck (J. B., M.D.)**—Port Phillip in 1849, sm. 8° ... 1850
 ——— (**R.**)—History and Antiquities of Hertfordshire, 3 v. f° ... 1815
 ——— (**W. J.**) and **J. A. Lees**—Three in Norway, by Two of them, sm. 8° 1882
 B.C. 1887; a Ramble in British Columbia, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Clyde (Gen. Sir C. Campbell, Lord)**—Life of, by Lt.-Gen. Shadwell, 2 v. 8° 1881
 Coal : by Profs. Green, Miall, Thorpe, Rücker, and Marshall, 8° ... 1878
- Coats (Capt. W.)**—The Geography of Hudson's Bay, being his Remarks
 in many Voyages to that Locality between 1727 and 1751,
 ed. by Sir John Barrow, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1854
- Cobb (James F.)**—The Watchers on Longships, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Cobban (J. Maclaren)**—Cure of Souls, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Cobbe (F. P.)**—Collected Works of Theo. Parker, ed. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1862
 Duties of Women, sm. 8° ... 1881
 False Beasts and True, sm. 8° ... 1876
 Re-echoes, sm. 8° ... 1876
 Studies, Social, Political, and Ethical, sm. 8° ... 1877
 The Peak in Darien : Inquiries touching Soul and Body, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Cobbett (Wm.)**—
 American Rushlight, 8° ... 1800
 Annual Register, 4 v. la. 8° ... 1802-3
 Bloody Buoy; a Warning to the Political
 Pilots, sm. 8° ... 1797
 History of the Reformation in England and
 Ireland, 2 v. 8° ... 1829
 A little Plain English addressed to the
 United States, 8° ... 1795
 Parliamentary History; see Parliament.
 Rural Rides, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
 Selections from his Political Writings, with
 notes, 6 v. 8° ... 1835
 The English Gardener, a Treatise on Kit-
 chen Gardens, &c., 8° ... 1833
 A Biography, by Ed. Smith, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
 See Dalling (Lord) [*Historical Characters*]
 See Rogers (J. E. Thorold) [*Historical*
Gleanings, 1st Series.]
- and **J. Wilkes**—Biographies of, by the Rev. J. S. Watson, sm. 8° 1870
- Cobbold (Rev. R.)**—History of Margaret Catchpole, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 J. H. Steggall, a Real History of a Suffolk Man, sm. 8° ... 1859
 Voice from the Mount, sm. 8° ... 1848
 ——— (**T. S.**)—Entozoa, an Introduction to Helminthology, 8° ... 1864

- Cobden (Richard)**—Political Writings, 2 v. 8° ... 1867
 Speeches on Questions of Public Policy, 8° ... 1878
 The Three Panics, 8° ... 1862
 and Modern Political Opinion, by J. E. Thorold Rogers, 8° ... 1873
 Life, by Rt. Hon. John Morley, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
 Recollections of, and of the Anti-Corn-Law, by H. Ashworth, 8° ... 1876
- Cobden Club Essays**, 2 Series, 8° ... 1870-2
- Cobley (Fred.)**—On Foot through Wharfedale, 8° ... *Otley* 1882
- Cochran (J.)**—The Rise of the Reformation in Switzerland, being the Life of Ulrich Zwingli, by R. Christoffel, trans. by, 8° ... 1858
 ——— (W.)—Pen and Pencil in Asia Minor, 8° ... 1887
- Cochrane (Alexander Baillie)**—See Lamington (Lord).
- (Charles)—Journal of Señor de Vega's Tour through Great Britain and Ireland in 1828-9, 2 v. 8° ... 1830
 ——— (Capt. C. S.)—Residence and Travels in Colombia, 2 v. 8° ... 1825
 ——— (Capt. J. D.)—Pedestrian Journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary to the Frontiers of China and Kamschatka, 2 v. 8° 1824
 2 v. sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1829
- Cock (S.)**—Answer to Lord Sheffield's Letter on Navigation System, 8° 1804
- Cockayne (Rev. T. O.)**—Leechdoms, Wortcunning, and Starcraft of Early England, 3 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1864-66
 and E. Brock—Life of St. Juliana, ed. by, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.*] 1872
- Cockburn (Henry, Lord)**—Circuit Journeys, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* n.d.
 Life of Francis, Lord Jeffrey, 2 v. 8° ... 1852
 Memorials of his Time, 8° ... 1856
 Journal, 1831-54, 2 v. 8° ... 1874
- Cockburne (Col. James)**—Trial for the Loss of St. Eustatius, 4° .. 1783
- Cockin (William)**—Art of Delivering Written Language, 8° ... 1775
- Cockle (Mrs.)**—Studies for the Female Sex in Manners, sm. 8° ... 1809
- Cocks (Charles)**—History of Auricular Confession, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1848
 Michelet's Hist. View of French Revolution to 1791, trans., sm. 8° 1864
 Mignet's Antonio Perez and Philip II., trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1846
- (Richard)—Diary and Correspondence when Cape Merchant in the English Factory in Japan (1615-22), ed. by E. M. Thompson, 2 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1882
- Cockton (Henry)**—Lady Felicia, sm. 8° ... 1882
 Life and Adventures of Valentine Vox, 1a. 8° ... n.d.
 Sylvester Sound, the Somnambulist, sm. 8° ... 1853
- Code Pénal**, 8° ... *Paris* 1810
- Codes Français**, Les, réfondus par Royer-Collard et F. Mourlon, 1a. 8° ... 1858
- Codex Exoniensis**, a Collection of Anglo-Saxon Poetry, by Thorpe, 8° ... 1842
- Codex Vercellensis**, part 1, ed. by Kemble [*Ælf. Soc.*] ... 1843
- Codinus (Georgius)**—De Officiis Magnæ Ecclesiæ et Aulæ Constantinopolitanæ, ed. J. Gretser and J. Goar, f° [*Byzant. Hist.*] *Paris* 1648
- Codrington (Thomas)**—Maintenance of Macadamised Roads, 8° ... 1879
- Coesvelt's (W. G.)**—Collection of Pictures, ed. by Mrs. Jameson, 4° ... 1836
- Coetlogon (Rev. Charles Edward de)**—The Temple of Truth, 8° ... 1807
 Test of Faith, Piety, and Allegiance, 4° ... 1790
- Cœur (Jacques)** The French Argonaut—by Miss Costello, 8° ... 1847
- Coffin (C. C.)**—Our New Way Round the World, 8° ... 1869
- Cogan (T., M.D.)**—Ethical Questions, or Moral Philosophy, 8° ... 1817
 Ethical Treatise on the Passions, 2 v. 8° ... *Bath* 1807, 1810
 Memoirs of the Society Instituted at Amsterdam in favour of Drowned Persons, trans. by, 8° ... 1773
 Philosophical Treatise on the Passions, 8° ... *Bath* 1800
 The Rhine, Journey from Utrecht to Frankfort, 2 v. 8° (v. 1 missing) 1794
 Theological Disquisition on the Excellencies of Christianity, 8° ... 1813

Cogan (T., M.D.)—(*Continued*).

Theological Disquisition on the Passions and Affections, 8° ... 1812

Coggeshall (Radulphus de)—Chronicon Anglicanum, ed. by Rev. J.

Stevenson, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*]... .. 1875

Cokain (Sir Aston)—Dramatic Works, with Memoir, 8° ... 1874

Coke (Sir E.)—Life, by C. W. Johnson, 2 v. 8° ... 1837

(Dr.) and Rev. Henry Moore—Life of John Wesley, 8° ... 1792

Colbeck (A.)—A Summer's Cruise in the Waters of Greece, Turkey, &c. 8° 1887

Colburn's United Service Journal—See United Service Journal.

Colby (Capt. Thomas)—Memoir of, by Portlock, sm. 8° ... 1869

Colchester (C. Abbot, Lord)—Diary and Correspondence, 3 v. 8° ... 1861

Coldingham (G. de)—Hist. Dunelmensis, ed. by Raine, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] 1839

Cole (Charles A.)—Memorials of Henry V., ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1858

(Charles Nalson)—Sir W. Dugdale's History of Imbanking
and Draining of divers Fens and Marshes, ed. by, f° ... 1772

Works of S. Jenyns, ed. by, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1790

(Christian)—Memoirs of State (1697-1708), f° ... 1733

(Sir H.)—Documents Illustrative of English History in the
13th and 14th Centuries in the Department of the Queen's
Remembrancer, ed. by, f° ... 1844

(H. Warwick)—Saint Augustine, a Poem, 8° ... *Edin.* 1877

(J.)—Hist. Sketches of Scalby, Burniston, and Cloughton, 8° 1829

History and Antiquities of Filey, 8° ... *Scarborough* 1828

(J. W.)—Life and Theatrical Times of C. Kean, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1859

Memoirs of British Generals of the Peninsular War, 2 v. 8° ... 1856

(Rev. T.)—Life of Hubert, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1795

Colebrooke (H. T.)—The Religion and Philosophy of the Hindus, 8° 1858

(Sir T. E., Bart.)—Life of Hon. Mounstuart Elphinstone, 2 v. 8° 1884

Coleman (E.)—The Structure, Economy, and Diseases of the Foot of
the Horse, 2 v. 4° ... 1798

(John)—Curly, sm. 8° ... 1885

Players and Playwrights I have known, 2 v. 8° ... 1888

Colenso (Frances E.) and Lieut.-Col. Durnford—History of the Zulu
War and its Origin, 8° ... 1880

(Rt. Rev. J. W., Bishop of Natal)—Cetshwayo's Dutchman,
being the Private Journals of a White Trader in Zululand
during the British Invasion, trans. and ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1880

Journal of a Ten Weeks' Tour in Natal, sm. 8° ... *Camb.* 1855

Lectures on the Pentateuch and Moabite Stone, 8° ... 1873

Natal Sermons, Second Series, 8° ... 1868

The New Commentary by Bishops and Clergy of the Anglican
Church, critically examined, part 1, 8° ... 1871

The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua critically exam., 6 parts, 8° 1863-71

St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, newly translated, sm. 8° ... 1861

Coleridge (Arthur Duke)—Goethe's Egmont, trans. by, with the Entr'
actes and Songs of Beethoven, sm. 4° ... 1868

Goethe's Letters to Zelter, selected, trans. and annotated by, sm. 8° 1887

Life of I. Moscheles by his Wife, trans. and ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1873

Life of Schubert by Kreissle von Helborn, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1869

(Chrystobel R.)—Hanbury Mills, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*

Hugh Crichton's Romance, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875

Lady Betty, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*

(Rev. D.)—Memoir of W. M. Praed, prefixed to his Poems.

(Hartley)—Essays and Marginalia, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1851

Lives of the Illustrious Worthies of Yorkshire, 8° ... 1835

Poems, with Memoir by his Brother, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1851

(H. J.)—Life of Lady G. Fullerton, by Craven, trans. by, 8° ... 1888

- Coleridge (H. N.)**—Introduction to the Study of the Greek Poets, sm. 8° 1834
 Six Months in the West Indies, sm. 8° ... 1826, 1832
 ——— (Herbert)—Glossarial Index to the English Printed Literature
 of the 13th Century, 8°... 1859
 ——— (J. D., Lord)—Mirror for Monks, by L. Blosius, ed by, sm. 8° 1872
 ——— (Sir John Taylor)—Memoirs of the Rev. John Keble, sm. 8° 1869
 ——— (S. Taylor)—
- Aids to Reflection in the Formation of a
 Manly Character, sm. 8° ... 1825
 Biographia Literaria, or Sketches of my
 Literary Life, 2 v. 8° ... 1817
 Christabel, Kubla Khan, Pains of Sleep
 (1st edition), sm. 8° ... 1816
 Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit, sm. 8° 1840, 1849
 Constitution of Church and State, and Lay
 Sermons, sm. 8° ... 1839
 Essays on his own Times : a Second Series
 of "The Friend," 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
 The Fall of Robespierre (1st edition),
 sm. 8° ... 1794
 The Friend, a Series of Essays, 3 v. sm. 8°
 (v. 1 missing) ... 1818
 ——— ed. by H. N. Coleridge. 2 v. sm. 8° 1863
 Lectures and Notes on Shakspeare, and
 other English Poets, now first col-
 lected by T. Ashe, sm. 8° ... 1884
 Literary Remains, collected by H. N. Cole-
 ridge, 4 v. 8° ... 1836
 Notes and Lectures on Shakspeare, &c.,
 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
 ——— (Sara)—Mémorial and Letters, ed. by her daughter, 2 v. 8° ... 1873
 Phantasmion, a Fairy Tale, sm. 8° ... 1837
- Colet (J., Dean of St. Paul's)**—Life of, by J. H. Lupton, 8° ... 1887
 Life, by S. Knight, 8° ... 1823
 See Seebohm's *Oxford Reformers of 1498*.
- Coligny (Gaspard de)** by Walter Besant, sm. 8° [*The New Plutarch*] 1879
- Collé (C.)**—Mémoires [*Barrière Bibliothèque des Mémoires, v. 4.*]
- Collectanea Curiosa**; Tracts on the History and Antiquities of England
 and Ireland, 2 v. 8° ... Oxford 1781
- Topographica et Genealogica, ed. by Nichols, 8 v. la. 8° 1834-43
- Collection de Documents Inédits sur l'Histoire de France, publiés par
 ordre du Roi et par les Soins du Ministre de l'Instruction
 Publique, 81 v. 4°, and 2 v. f° of Maps ... Paris 1835-55**
- PREMIÈRE SERIE : HISTOIRE POLITIQUE :—**
 Mémoires Militaires relatifs à la Succession
 d'Espagne sous Louis XIV., Extraits de la
 Correspondance de la Cour et des Généraux,
 par le Lieutenant-Général de Vault ; Révus,
 publiés et précédés d'une Introduction par le
 Lieutenant-Général Pelet, 9 v. (Paris 1835-1855).
 Négociations relatives à la Succession d'Espagne
 sous Louis XIV. ; Texte Historique et Intro-
 duction par M. Mignet. 4 v. (Paris 1835-1842).
 Atlas des Mémoires Militaires relatifs à la Suc-
 cession d'Espagne par Gen. Pelet (Paris, 1836).
 Correspondance de Henri d'Escoubleau de
 Sourdis, Archevêque de Bordeaux, augmentée
 des Ordres, Instructions et Lettres de Louis
 XIII. et de Richelieu à M de Sourdis concern-
 ant les Opérations des Flottes Françaises de
 1636 à 1642, et accompagnée d'un Texte His-
 torique, etc., par Eugène Sue, 3 v. (Paris,
 1839).
 Chronique du Religieux de Saint-Denys, con-
 tenant le règne de Charles VI., de 1380 à
 1422, publiée par M. L. Bellaguet, pré-
- Notes on English Divines, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
 Notes, Theological, Political, and Miscel-
 laneous, sm. 8° ... 1853
 On the Formation of a More Comprehen-
 sive Theory of Life, sm. 8° ... 1848
 Poetical Works, v. 2 only, sm. 8° ... 1828
 Poetical Works, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1834
 Remorse, a Tragedy (3rd edition), sm. 8° 1813
 Sibylline Leaves, a Collection of Poems, 8° 1817
 Table Talk, ed. by H. N. Coleridge, 2 v.
 sm. 8° ... 1835
 Early Recollections of, by Cottle, 2 v. sm. 8° 1837
 Essay on, by the Rev. F. J. A. Hort [*Cam-
 bridge Essays for 1856.*]
 Letters, Conversations, and Recollections
 of, by T. Allsop, 2 v. 8° ... 1836
 Life of, by T. Hall Caine, sm. 8° [*Great
 Writers*] ... 1887
 ——— by Gillman, v. 1, 8° ... 1838
 ——— by H. D. Traill, sm. 8° [*English Men
 of Letters*] ... 1884
 And the English Romantic School, by A.
 Brandl, 8° ... 1887
- cédé d'une Introduction par M. de Barante, 6
 v. (Paris, 1839-1852).
 Négociations Diplomatiques entre la France
 et l'Autriche durant les Trente Premières
 Années du XVI^e siècle, publiées par M. le
 Glay, 2 v. (Paris, 1845).
 Les Olim ; ou, Régistres des Arrêts Rendus par
 la Cour du Roi sous les Règnes de Saint Louis,
 de Philippe le Hardi, de Philippe le Bel, de
 Louis le Hutin et de Philippe le Long, pub-
 liés par le Comte Beugnot, 3 v. in 4 (Paris,
 1839-1848).
 Papiers d'état du Cardinal de Granvelle d'après
 les Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque de Besançon,
 publiés sous la direction de M. Ch. Weiss, 8 v.
 (Paris, 1841-1850).
 Procès-verbaux des Séances du Conseil de Ré-
 gence du Roi Charles VIII. pendant le mois
 d'Aout, 1484, à Janvier, 1485, publiés d'après
 les Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Royale, par
 A. Bernier (Paris, 1836).
 Archives Législatives de la Ville de Reims ;
 Collection de Pièces Inédites pouvant servir à

Collection de Documents Inédits—(*Continued*).

- l'Histoire des Institutions dans l'Intérieur de la Cité*; par Pierre Varin; première partie,— Coutumes; seconde partie,—Statuts, 4 v. (Paris, 1840-1852).
- Archives Administratives de la Ville de Reims; Collection par Pierre Varin, 3 v. (Paris, 1839-1848).
- Journal des Etats-Généraux de France, tenus à Tours en 1484, sous le Règne de Charles VIII., rédigé en Latin par Jehan Masselin, publié et traduit par A. Bernier (Paris, 1835).
- Procès-Verbaux des Etats Généraux de 1593, recueillis et publiés par M. Auguste Bernard (Paris, 1842).
- Histoire de la Croisade contre les Hérétiques Albigeois, écrite en Vers Provençaux par un Poète contemporain, traduite et publiée par M. C. Fauriel (Paris, 1837).
- Recueil des Lettres Missives de Henri IV., publié par M. Berger de Xivrey, 5 v. (Paris, 1843-1850).
- Procès des Templiers, publié par M. Michelet, 2 v. (Paris, 1841-1851).
- Rapports au Ministre (Paris, 1839).
- Captivité du Roi François Ier, par M. Aimé Champollion-Figeac (Paris, 1847).
- Chronique de Bertrand du Guesclin, par Cuvelier, Trouvère du XIVe siècle, publiée par E. Charrière, 2 v. (Paris, 1839).
- Lettres de Rois, Reines et autres Personnages des Cours de France et d'Angleterre depuis Louis VII. jusqu'à Henri IV., tirées des Archives de Londres par Bréquigny, et publiées par M. Champollion-Figeac, 2 v. (Paris, 1839-1847).
- Chronique de Ducs de Normandie, par Benoit, Trouvère Anglo-Normand du XIIe siècle, publiée d'après un Manuscrit du Musée Britannique par Francisque Michel, 3 v. (Paris, 1836-44).
- Réglements sur les Arts et Métiers de Paris, rédigés au XIIIe siècle. et connus sous le nom du Livre des Métiers d'Etienne Boileau; publiés d'après les Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi et des Archives du Royaume, avec des Notes et une Introduction, par G.-B. Depping (Paris, 1837).
- Collection of Reports on the Navigation and Trade of Gt. Britain, 8° ... 1807
- Collegian's Guide, or Recollections of College Days, sm. 8° [J. Pycroft] 1845
- Collen (G. W.)—*Britannia Saxonica*, 4° 1833
- Collet (S.)—*Relics of Literature*, 8° 1823
- (Sophie Dobson)—*The Brahmo Somaj; Lectures and Tracts of Keshab Chunder Sen*, ed. by, 8° 1870
- Colletta (P.)—*Storia del Reame di Napoli dal 1734 sino al 1825*, 2 v. 8° 1835
- Collette (Charles Hastings)—*Luther Vindicated*, 8° 1884
- Colliber (S.)—*Critical History of English Sea Affairs*, sm. 8° 1727
- Collier (J.)—*Ecclesiastical Hist. of Gt. Britain*, ed. by Barham, 2 v. 8° 1840
- Essays upon Moral Subjects, 4 parts in 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1698-1709
- Historical, Geographical, Genealogical, and Poetical Dictionary, with Supplement, 3 v. f° 1701-5
- View of the Immorality and Profaneness of the English Stage (2nd edition), sm. 8° 1698
- (John Payne)—
- Armin's Nest of Ninnies, ed. by, 8°
- [*Shakespeare Soc.*, v. 1] 1842
- Collection des Cartulaires de France: Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint-Père de Chartres, 2 v.; de Saint-Bertin, 1 v.; publié par M. Guérard, 3 v. (Paris, 1840).
- Relations des Ambassadeurs Vénitiens sur les Affaires de France au XVIe siècle recueillies et traduites par M. N. Tommaseo, 2 v. (Paris, 1838).
- Négociations: Lettres et Pièces Diverses Relatives au Règne de François II., tirées du Portefeuille de Sébastien de l'Aubespine, Evêque de Limoges, par Louis Paris (Paris, 1841).
- Négociations de la France dans le Levant, ou Correspondances, Mémoires et Actes Diplomatiques des Ambassadeurs de France à Constantinople, Venise, Raguse, Rome, Malte, et Jérusalem, en Turquie, Perse, Géorgie, Crimée, Syrie, Egypte, etc., et dans les Etats de Tunis, d'Alger, et de Maroc, publiés par E. Charrière, 2 v. (Paris, 1850).
- Paris sous Philippe-le-Bel, d'après des Documents Originaux, et notamment d'après un Manuscrit contenant le Rôle de la Taille imposée sur les Habitants de Paris en 1291; publié par H. Géraud (Paris, 1837).
- DEUXIEME SERIE: HISTOIRE DES LETTRES ET DES SCIENCES.—Les Quatre Livres des Rois, traduits en Français du XIIe siècle, suivis d'un Fragment de Moralités sur Job et d'un Choix de Sermons de Saint Bernard, publiés par M. le Roux de Lincy (Paris, 1841).
- Ouvrages inédits d'Abélard, pour servir à l'Histoire de la Philosophie Scolastique en France, publiés par Victor Cousin (Paris, 1836).
- TROISIEME SERIE: ARCHEOLOGIE; Instructions du Comité Historique des Arts et Monuments.—Iconographie Chrétienne: Histoire de Dieu, par M. Didron (Paris, 1849).
- MELANGES HISTORIQUES: Documents Historiques inédits, tirés des Collections Manuscrites de la Bibliothèque Royale et des Archives ou des Bibliothèques des Départements, publiés par Champollion Figeac, 4 v. (Paris, 1841-1848).
- Bibliographical Account of Rare Books, — 2 v. 8° 1865

Collier (John Payne)—(*Continued*).

- Book of Roxburghe Ballads, 4° ... 1847
 Collier, Coleridge, and Shakespeare, a
 Review, 8° (A. E. Brae) ... 1860
 Deloney's Strange Histories, ed. by, sm. 8°
 [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1841
 Dodsley's Old Plays, ed. by, 12 v. sm. 8° 1825
 The Egerton Papers, illustrative of the
 Reigns of Elizabeth and James I., ed.
 by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1840
 Extracts from the Registers of the Stationers'
 Company, 8° [*Shakespeare Soc., v. 17*] 1853
 Ghost of Richard III., a Poem, ed. by,
 8° [*Shakespeare Soc., v. 2*] ... 1844
 Gosson's School of Abuse, ed. by, 8°
 [*Shakespeare Soc., v. 12*] ... 1841
 The Harmony of Birds, a Poem, ed. by,
 sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1843
 Henslowe's Diary, from 1591-1609, ed. by,
 8° [*Shakespeare Soc., v. 3*] ... 1845
 Heywood's Dramatic Works, ed. by, 2 v.
 8° [*Shakespeare Soc., v. 10 and 11*] ... 1853
 Hist. of English Dramatic Poetry, and
 Annals of the Stage, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1831
 History of Patient Grisel, ed. by, sm. 8°
 [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1842
 King and a Poor Northern Man, ed. by,
 sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1840
 Kvnge Johan, a Play by Bishop Bale, ed.
 by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1838
 Life and Times of E. Alleyne, 8° [*Shakes-
 peare Soc., v. 4*] ... 1843
 Mad Pranks and Merry Jestes of Robin
 Goodfellow, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1840

Collignon (M.)—Manuel d'Archéologie Grecque, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux-Arts*] *n.d.*
 Mythologie Figurée de la Grèce, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux-Arts*] ... *n.d.*

Colling (M. M.)—Fables, with a Memoir by Mrs. Bray, 8° ... 1831

Collingwood (Admiral Lord)—Selections from his Correspondence,
 with Memoirs by G. L. Collingwood, 4° ... 1828

——— (**Cuthbert**)—Naturalist's Rambles in the China Seas, 8° ... 1868

——— (**H.**)—Secret of the Sands, or Water Lily and her Crew, sm. 8° ... 1888

——— (**J. F.**)—Büchner's Force and Matter, trans., sm. 8° ... 1870

——— Waitz' Introduction to Anthropology, ed. by, 8° ... 1863

——— (**W. Gershom**)—The Limestone Alps of Savoy, a Study in
 Physical Geology, with an Introduction by John Ruskin, 8° 1884

Collins (Arthur)—Letters and Memorials of State from the Reign of
 Mary to that of Charles II., written and collected by
 members of the Sydney Family, with Memoirs of their
 Lives and Actions, 2 v. f° ... 1746

Peerage of England, augmented and con. by Sir E. Brydges, 9 v. 8° 1812

——— (**C. A.**)—At the Bar, sm. 8° ... 1866

——— Cruise upon Wheels, sm. 8° ... 1863

——— The Eye-Witness : His Evidence about Wonderful Things, 8° ... 1860

——— Strathcairn, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864

——— (**C. J.**)—Sackville Chase, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1863

——— (**Rev. C. T.**)—Perranzabuloe, the Lost Church Found, or the
 Church of England not a New Church, 8° ... 1837

——— (**Clifton W.**)—Saint Simon, sm. 8° [*Foreign Classics for Eng.
 Readers*] ... 1880

——— Sophocles, sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics for English Readers*]... 1871

——— (**David**)—The English Colony in New South Wales, 2 v. 4° ... 1798

——— (**Francis, M. D.**)—Catalogue of Yorkshire Wills at Somerset
 House, 1649-60, ed. by, 8° [*Yorks. Arch. Asso., Rec. Ser.*] 1885

Collins (Francis, M.D.)—(Continued).

- Fines of the Tudor Period, 2 parts, ed. by, 8° [*Yorks. Arch. Top. Asso., Rec. Ser.*] *Dewsbury* 1887-8
 Wills in the Yorkshire Registry, 1636-52, ed. by [*Yorks. Arch. Top. Asso., Rec. Ser.*] *Dewsbury* 1888
 ——— (J. C.)—Plays and Poems of Cyril Tourneur, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1878
 ——— (Mabel)—In this World, 2 v. sm. 8° 1879
 An Innocent Sinner, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877
 The Story of Helena Modjeska, sm. 8° 1883

(Mortimer)—

- Blacksmith and Scholar, 3 v. sm. 8° .. 1876 Pen Sketches by a Vanished Hand, ed. by
 The British Birds, 8° 1878 Tom Taylor, 2 v. sm. 8° 1879
 Fight with Fortune, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876 The Secret of Long Life, sm. 4° 1872
 Frances, 3 v. sm. 8° 1874 Sweet and Twenty, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875
 Inn of Strange Meetings, and other Poems, Thoughts in My Garden, ed. Yates, 2 v. sm. 8° 1880
 sm. 8° 1871 Transmigration, 3 v. sm. 8° 1874
 Marquis and Merchant, 3 v. sm. 8° 1871 Two Plunges for a Pearl, 3 v. sm. 8° 1872
 Miranda, 3 v. sm. 8° 1873 The Vivian Romance, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870
 Mr. Carington, 3 v. sm. 8° 1873 Letters and Friendship, with Some Account
 Princess Clarice, 2 v. sm. 8° 1872 of His Life, by (his wife) Frances, 2 v. sm. 8° 1877
 and Frances—The Village Comedy, 3 v. sm. 8° 1878

(William)—Poetical Works [*Eng. Poets, v. 13.*]

Poetical Works, with Essay on His Life and Works, by Sir E. B.

Brydges, sm. 8° 1853

——— (W., R.A.)—Memoirs of, by his Son, W. Wilkie Collins, 2 v. sm. 8° 1848

(Rev. W. Lucas)—

- Aristophanes, sm. 8° [*An. Clas. for Eng. Readers*] 1872 Lucian, sm. 8° [*An. Clas. for Eng. Readers*] 1873
 Bishop Butler, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Classics*] 1881 Montaigne, sm. 8° [*For. Class.*] 1879
 Cicero, sm. 8° [*An. Clas. for Eng. Readers*] 1871 Plautus and Terence, sm. 8° [*A. Cl. E. Readers*] 1873
 Etoniana, being Notes of the History and Traditions of Eton College, sm. 8° .. 1865 The Public Schools, Winchester, Westminster, Shrewsbury, Harrow, Rugby, sm. 8° 1867
 Homer, 2 v. sm. 8° [*An. Clas. Eng. Readers*] 1870 Thucydides, sm. 8° [*Anc. Clas. Eng. Readers*] 1878
 La Fontaine, &c., sm. 8° [*For. Class.*] ... 1882 Virgil, sm. 8° [*Anc. Classics for Eng. Readers*] 1870

(W. Wilkie)—

- Antonina, or the Fall of Rome, 3 v. sm. 8° 1850 Man and Wife, sm. 8° 1873
 Armadale, sm. 8° 1879 Memoirs of W. Collins, R.A., 2 v. sm. 8° 1848
 Basil, 3 v. sm. 8° 1852 Miss or Mrs., and other stories, sm. 8° 1873
 The Black Robe, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1881, n.d. The Moonstone, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1868-71
 The Dead Secret, sm. 8° 1875 My Miscellanies, 2 v. sm. 8° 1863
 Fallen Leaves, 3 v. sm. 8° 1879 The New Magdalen, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1873, 74
 Frozen Deep and other stories, 2 v. sm. 8° 1874 No Name, 3 v. sm. 8° 1862
 Haunted Hotel and My Lady's Money, 2 v. sm. 8° 1879 Poor Miss Finch, 3 v. sm. 8° 1872
 sm. 8° 1879 The Queen of Hearts, 3 v. sm. 8° 1859
 Heart and Science, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1883, 84 Rambles Beyond Railways, or Notes in
 "I Say No," 3 v. sm. 8° 1884 Cornwall, 8° 1851
 Jezebel's Daughter, 3 v. sm. 8° 1880 A Rogue's Life, sm. 8° 1879
 The Law and Lady, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875 Two Destinies, 2 v. sm. 8° 1876
 Little Novels, sm. 8° 1887 The Woman in White, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1860, n.d.

Collinson (Rev. J.)—History and Antiquities of Somersetshire, 3 v. 4°, and v. of plates Bath 1791

Life of Thuanus (de Thou), with an Account of his Writings, and a trans. of the Preface to his History, 8° 1807

——— (Sir R., K.C.B.)—Three Voyages of Martin Frobisher, ed. with his Letters by, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1867

Collyer (Rev. R.) and J. H. Turner—Ilkley, Ancient and Modern, 4° 1885

Colmache (M.)—Reminiscences of the Prince de Talleyrand, 2 v. sm. 8° 1848

Colman (G.)—Horace de Arte Poeticâ, trans. into English verse, 4° 1785

Prose on Several Occasions, 3 v. sm. 8° 1787

——— (G., the younger)—Broad Grins, sm. 8° 1811

Poetical Vagaries, sm. 8° 1811

Random Records, 2 v. sm. 8° 1830

——— Family, Memoirs of the, by Peake, 2 v. 8° 1841

——— (Henry)—European Life and Manners, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Boston* 1849

- Colomb (Capt.)**—Slave-Catching in the Indian Ocean, 8° ... 1873
- Colombia, Report of the Secretaries of State of the Republic of, 8° ... 1824
- Colonial Magazine and Commercial Maritime Journal, ed. by Martin,
1840 to 1842, 9 v. 8° (v. 5 missing) ... 1840-2
- Office List, 8° (*in progress*) ... 1888, etc
- Colonna (Vittoria)**—Her Life and Poems, by Mrs. H. Roscoe, sm. 8° 1868
- A Study, with trans., by Hon. A. Lawley, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Colpitts (T.)**—A Delineation of the Probable Mode of Operations of the
French Armies for the Conquest of the British Empire, 8° *n.d.*
- Colquhoun (A. R.)**—Across Chrysê; Explorations of South Chinese
Borderlands, 2 v. la. 8°... 1883
- Among the Shans, 8° ... 1885
- Burma and the Burmans, sm. 8° ... 1884
- (J.)—Moor & the Loch; Practical Hints on Highland Sports, 8° 1841
- Sporting Days, sm. 8° ... 1866
- (P.)—Treatise on Wealth & Resources of the British Empire, 4° 1815
- Treatise on Indigence, exhibiting a General View of the National
Resources for Productive Labour, 8°... 1806
- Colton (Rev. C.)**—History of American Revivals of Religion, sm. 8° ... 1832
- Tour of the American Lakes, and among the Indians of the N.W.
Territory in 1830, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1833
- (C. C.)—Lacon, or Many Things in Few Words, 2 v. 8° 1820-2
- Hypocrisy, a Satire, 8° ... *Tiverton* 1812
- (Robert—"Sylvanus")—The Bye-Lanes and Downs of
England, with Turf Scenes and Characters, sm. 8° ... 1850
- Rambles in Sweden and Gottland, 8° ... 1847
- Columbus (Christopher)**—Life and Discoveries of, by his son, Don
Ferdinand [*Churchill's Voy. 2, Pinkerton's Voy. 12.*]
- Life and Voyages of, by Irving, 4 v. 8° ... 1828
- (*another ed., abridged*), sm. 8° ... 1830
- see v. 10, 11, 12 of Irving's Works.
- Memorials of, or a Collection of Authentic Documents, now first
pub. from the MSS. by order of the Decurions of Genoa;
with a Memoir of his Life, &c., by Giov. Bat. Spotorno, 8° 1823
- Select Letters, with Original Documents relating to the Discovery
of New World, trans. and ed. by Major, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1849
- Columella**—Works [*Rei Rusticæ Scriptores, v. 3 and 4.*]
- Coluthus**—Rape of Helen, trans. Fawkes [*English Poets, v. 20.*]
- Colville (H. E.)**—A Ride in Petticoats and Slippers, 8° (in Morocco) ... 1880
- Colvin (Sidney)**—Keats, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1887
- Landor, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1881
- Selections from the Writings of Walter Savage Landor, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Colymbia (a Satire), sm. 8° ... 1873
- Combe (A.)**—Principles of Physiology applied to Health, 8° ... *Edin.* 1847
- Treatise on the Management of Infancy, 8°... .. *ib.* 1841
- ed. by Sir J. Clark, 8° *ib.* 1870
- Life and Correspondence, by G. Combe, 8° *ib.* 1850
- (G.)—Constitution of Man in Relation to External Objects,
sm. 8° 1835
- Education: its Principles and Practice, 8° 1879
- Life of, by Charles Gibbon, 2 v. 8° 1878
- (William)—Letter to the Duchess of Devonshire, 4° ... 1782
- Combesius (F.)**—Scriptores Post Theophanem, ed. by, f° [*Byz. Hist.*] 1685
- Comber (Rev. T.)**—Adultery Analyzed: its Cause and Prevalence, 8° ... 1810
- Life and Writings of T. Comber, Dean of Durham, 8° ... 1799
- Combermere (Field-Marshal Stapleton Cotton, Viscount)**—Memoirs
of, by Lady Combermere & Capt. W. W. Knollys, 2 v. 8° ... 1866

- Comenius (John Amos, Bishop of the Moravians)**—Life and Educational Writings by S. S. Laurie, sm. 8° [*Educational Lib.*] 1881
- Comines (Philippe de)**—Mémoires de (avec Supplement) augmentéz par D. Godefroy, 4 v. sm. 8° *Brussels* 1706-14
 ——— trans. and ed. with Life, by Scoble, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1855
- Commercio-Political Essay : Nature of the Balance of Foreign Trade, 8° *n.d.*
- Commonplace Philosopher, sm. 8° [A. K. H. Boyd] 1863
- Common-Sense, a Poem, 8° *Edin.* 1819
- Commons, House of ; see Parliament.
- Comnena (Anna)**—Alexias, cum notis D. Hoeschelii, f° [*Byzant. Histor.*] 1651
- Comparative Sketch of England and Italy, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Complete History of England, with Lives of Kings and Queens thereof, from the Earliest Times to Death of William III., 3 v. f°... 1706
- Compton (Henry)**—Memoir of, by C. E. Compton, 8° 1879
- (**Jemima**)—Gold and Tinsel, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870
- The Ups and Downs of an Old Maid's Life, sm. 8° 1869
- Comte (Auguste)**—Cours de Philosophie Positive, 6 v. 8° *Paris* 1830-42
- Système de Politique Positive, 4 v. 8° *ib.* 1852-4
- Notice sur la Vie de, par Robinet, 8°... .. *ib.* 1860
- His Philosophy of the Sciences, by G. H. Lewes, sm. 8° ... 1853
- System of Positive Polity, v. 1, General Introduction, trans. by J. H. Bridges, v. 2, Social Statics, trans. by F. Harrison, 8° 1875-7
- The Social Philosophy and Religion of, by E. Caird, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Comyn (L. N.)**—Atherstone Priory, sm. 8°... .. *n.d.*
- Condamine (C. M. de la)**—See La Condamine.
- Condé (J. A.)**—History of the Arabs in Spain, 3 v. 8° 1855
- (**Louis, Prince de**)—Life of the Great, by Louis Joseph, Prince de Condé, trans. by Holcroft, 8° 1807
- (**Princes of**)—See Aumâle (Duc d').
- Conder (C. R.)**—Altaic Hieroglyphs and Hittite Inscriptions, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Heth and Moab (Syrian Explorations), 8° 1883
- Judas Maccabeus, and the Jewish War of Independence, sm. 8°... 1879
- Syrian Stone-Lore, Monumental History of Palestine, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Tent Work in Palestine (Explorations), 8° 1878
- Also see Atlases.
- (**Rev. Eustace R.**)—The Basis of Faith, 8° 1877
- Sleepy Forest, and other Stories for Children, sm. 8° 1872
- (**F. R.**)—Child's History of Jerusalem, sm. 8° 1874
- (**G. W.**)—Memoirs and Remains of the Rev. J. Glyde, sm. 8° 1858
- Condillac (L'Abbé S. B.)**—Œuvres Philosophiques, 6 v. in 3, sm. 8° *Paris* 1795
- Langue des Calculs, 8°... .. *Paris* 1798
- Condorcet (Marquis Caritat de)**—Vie de Voltaire, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1791
- Life of Turgot, 8° 1787
- Conduct of the Present Parliament Considered, 8° 1789
- Conference on Missions, held at Liverpool, 1860, 8° 1860
- Confessional (The) : a full Inquiry, 8° [Ven. F. Blackburne] ... 1770
- Confessions of a Coward and Coquette, sm. 8° 1886
- Confucianism and Taoism, R. K. Douglas, sm. 8° [*Non-Chris. Relig. Syst.*] 1879
- The Religions of China ; C. and Taoism, described and compared with Christianity, by Dr. James Legge, 8° ... 1880
- Confucius** : Life and Teachings of, by Dr. James Legge, 8° ... 1867
- See *Sacred Books of the East.*
- Congreve (Dr. R.)**—Essays, Political, Social, and Religious, 8° ... 1874
- (**Wm.**)—Works of, 3 v. 8° (printed by Baskerville) ... *Birm.* 1761
- with Life, 2 v. sm. 8° 1774
- Dramatic Works of, ed. by Leigh Hunt ; see Wycherley.
- Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 10.*]

Congreve (Wm.)—(Continued).

- Poem to the Memory of, by J. Thomson, ed. by P. Cunningham, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1843
- Conington (John)**—Miscellaneous Writings of, ed. by J. A. Symonds, with a Memoir by H. J. S. Smith, 2 v. 8° ... 1872
- The Poetry of Pope [*Oxford Essays, 1858.*]
- Odes and Carmen Sæculare of Horace, trans. into verse, sm. 8° ... 1863
- The Satires, Epistles, and Art of Poetry, trans. into verse, sm. 8° 1870
- Virgil's *Æneid*, trans. into English Verse by, sm. 8° ... 1866
- Works, ed. by, 3 v. 8° (v. 1 missing) ... 1867
- The Victory of Suffering, a Prize Poem, sm. 8° ... *Rugby* 1842
- Connolly (T. W. J.)**—Romance of the Ranks, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1859
- Connon (J. W.)**—Kirkstall Abbey, a Descriptive Guide, 8° ... *Leeds* 1886
- Conolly (Capt. A.)**—Journey to the N. of India, through Russia, &c., 2 v. 8° 1834
- (Dr. J.)—Memoir of, by Sir J. Clark, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Conrad (J.)**—German Universities for the Last Fifty Years, trans. by J. Hutchinson, 8° ... 1885
- Constable (Archibald)**—And his Literary Correspondents, 3 v. 8° *Edin.* 1873
- (John, R. A.)—Memoirs of, by C. R. Leslie, R. A., sm. 4° ... 1845
- See Gainsborough (Thomas).
- Constable's Miscellany, sm. 8° (*books catalogued under authors' names*) 1826-32
- Constant (B. de)**—Adolphe, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1816
- Contarini (Ambrogio)** and **Josafa Barbaro**—Travels to Tana and Persia, ed. by Lord Stanley of Alderley, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1873
- Contemporary Review, v. 1 *et seq.* la. 8° (*in progress*), (v. 23, 25, 36, 38, 45 missing) ... 1866, *etc*
- Contrast (The), A Political Pasticcio, 8° ... 1784
- Contreras (Don Juan Senen de)**—The Siege of Tarragona in 1811, 8° 1813
- Conversations at Cambridge, sm. 8° ... 1836
- on Political Economy, sm. 8° [Mrs. Marcet] ... 1817
- Conversations-Lexikon, allgemeine deutsche Real-Encyclopædie für die gebildeten Stände, 12 v. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1833-7
- Convict-Life, by a "Ticket-of-Leave" Man, 8° ... 1879
- Conway (Hugh "H. Fergus")**—At What Cost, and other stories, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Called Back, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Dark Days, sm. 8° ... 1884
- A Family Affair, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Living or Dead, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Slings and Arrows, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- (James)—Forays among Salmon and Deer, 8° ... 1861
- (Moncure D.)—The Earthward Pilgrimage, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Emerson, at Home and Abroad, 8° ... 1883
- Republican Superstitions, as Illustrated in America, sm. 8° ... 1872
- Thomas Carlyle, sm. 8° ... 1881
- The Wandering Jew, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Conybeare (Mrs. F. C.)**—Scherer's History of German Literature, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1886
- (J. J.)—Illustrations of Anglo-Saxon Poetry, ed. by Rev. W. D. Conybeare, 8° ... 1826
- (Rev. W. D.)—Analytical Examination into the Writings of the Early Fathers, 8° [*Bampton Lectures*] ... *Oxford* 1839
- Outlines of the Geology of England and Wales, 8° ... 1822
- (W. J.) and **J. S. Howson**—Life and Epistles of St. Paul, 2 v. 4° 1852

Cook (Dutton)—

- Art in England, Notes and Studies, sm. 8° 1869
- The Banns of Marriage, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° .. 1875
- Book of the Play, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Doctor Muspratt's Patients, &c., sm. 8° ... 1868
- Doubleday's Children, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- Hours with the Players, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881

Cook (Dutton)—(*Continued*).

- Leo, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1863 A Prodigal Son, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1863
 Over Head and Ears, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868 The Trials of the Tredgolds, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
 Paul Foster's Daughters, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1861

— (E. T.)—Handbook to the National Gallery, with a Preface by John Ruskin, 8° ... 1888

— (Eliza)—Poetical Works, sm. 8° .. 1870

— (Rev. F. C.)—Sermons Preached at Lincoln's Inn, 8° ... 1863

Completeness and Adequacy of the Evidences of Christianity in "Modern Scepticism," 8° ... 1876

Ideology and Subscription in "Aids to Faith," 8° ... 1861

Commentary on Job, Habbakuk, S. Mark, S. Luke, and 1st Epistle of S. Peter, in the *Speaker's Commentary*.

and Rev. S. Clark—Commentary on Exodus in the *Speaker's Commentary*.

Very Rev. G. H. Johnson and Rt. Rev. C. J. Ellicott—Commentary on the Psalms in the *Speaker's Commentary*.

and Very Rev. H. L. Mansel—Commentary on S. Matthew in the *Speaker's Commentary*.

and Rt. Rev. W. Jacobson—Commentary on the Acts in the *Speaker's Commentary*.

— (Rev. G.)—History of the Reformation in Scotland, 3 v. 8° *Edin.* 1811
 Life of the Rev. G. Hill, D.D., of St. Andrews, 8° ... *Edin.* 1820

— (Capt. James)—

Chart of the Southern Hemisphere, f° ... *n.d.* Remarks on Mr. Forster's Account of his Last Voyage, by W. Wales, 8° .. 1778

Collection of Plates, &c., Illustrating his Voyages, mounted, f° ... *n.d.* Also see Pinkerton's Voyages v. II, and Hawkesworth (Dr. J.)

Voyage to the Pacific Ocean in 1776 80, contd. by King, 3 v. 4°, and v. of Plates 1784 Life of, by Kippis, 4° ... 1788

Last Voyage to the Pacific, 8° ... 1781 Narrative of his Death and Account of his

The Three Voyages of, la. 8° ... 1888 Life, by Samwell, 4° ... 1786

— (M. Walker)—Life of Chopin, by Franz Liszt, trans. by, sm. 8° 1877

Cooke (Captain)—Personal Narrative; see *Memoirs of the Late War*.

— (Geo. Fred.)—Life of, with Anecdotes by Dunlap, 2 v. 8° ... 1815

— (Rev. G. L.)—Three First Sections of Newton's Principia and Part of the Seventh, ed. by, 8° ... *Oxf.* 1850

— (G. Willis)—Emerson, his Life, Writings, and Philosophy, 8° 1882

George Eliot, a Critical Study of her Life, Writings, &c., sm. 8° 1883

— (George Wingrove)—China in 1857-8, 8° ... 1859

Conquest and Colonization in N. Africa, 8° ... 1860

History of Party to the Passing of the Reform Bill, 3 v. 8° 1836-7

Life of 1st Earl of Shaftesbury, by Martyn and Kippis, ed., 2 v. 8° 1836

Memoir of Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke, 2 v. 8° ... 1835

— (J. P.)—The New Chemistry, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Ser.*] ... 1874

— (M. C.)—Freaks and Marvels of Plant Life, 8° .. *n.d.*

— (T.)—Hesiod, trans. into English Verse [*English Poets*, v. 20.]

— (Rev. W.)—Medallic History of Imperial Rome, 2 v. 4° ... 1781

— (Wm.)—Memoirs of Samuel Foote, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1805

— (Wm. Hy.)—Collections towards the History and Antiquities of the County of Hereford, 4° [*Duncumb's History*, v. 3] ... 1882

— (—)—Letters to Lord Grenville and Lord Howick, 8° ... 1807

Cooksey (R.)—Essay on the Life and Character of John, Lord Somers, 4° 1791

Cooley (W. D.)—History of Discovery, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1830

The Negroland of the Arabs, examined and explained, 8° ... 1841
 Sir Francis Drake's Voyage in 1595, with the Spanish Account of Drake's Attack on Puerto Rico, ed., 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1850

Cooley's Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts, la. 8° ... 1864

Coolidge (W. A. B.)—Swiss Travel and Swiss Guide Books, sm. 8° ... 1889

Coombe (Dr. W.)—Three Tours of Dr. Syntax, 3 v. 8° ... 1820

Coombe (Dr. W.)—(*Continued*).

- Tour of Dr. Syntax in search of the Picturesque, 1a 8° ... 1838
- Coope (Col. W. J.)**—A Prisoner of War in Russia, 8° ... 1878
- Cooper (Sir Astley)**—Life of, by Bransby Cooper, 2 v. 8° ... 1843
- (C. H.)—Memorials of Cambridge, 3 v. 8° ... 1860-6
- and (T.)—Athenæ Cantabrigienses (1500-1609), 2 v. 8° ... *Camb.* 1858
- (C. P.)—Proceedings in Parliament, relative to Chancery, the House of Lords, and the Bankruptcy Laws, 8° ... 1828
- Lettres sur la Cour de la Chancellerie d'Angleterre, ed. par Royer-Collard, 8° *Paris* 1830
- (Eliz.)—Life and Letters of Arabella Stuart, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
- Life of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, 2 v. 8° ... 1874
- (Rev. E.)—Sermons on leading Doctrines of the Gospel, sm. 8° 1804
- (H. S.)—Coral Lands, 2 v. 8° (Fiji, Samoa, Tonga, Polynesia) 1880
- (J. Fenimore)
- Bee-hunter, or Oak Openings, 3 v. sm. 8° 1848
- The Borderers, sm. 8° ... 1849
- The Bravo; a Venetian Story, sm. 8° 1844, 1854
- Captain Spike, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
- The Chain-bearer, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
- The Deerslayer, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Elinor Wyllys, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
- England, with Sketches of Society in the Metropolis, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1837
- Excursions in Switzerland, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1836
- The French Governess, sm. 8° ... 1843
- The Headsman, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1833
- Heidenmauer, sm. 8° ... 1836
- History of the Navy of United States, 2 v. 8° 1839
- Homeward Bound, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1838
- Jack o' Lantern, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
- The Last of the Mohicans, sm. 8° *N. York* 1853
- Lionel Lincoln, sm. 8° ... 1832, 1837
- Lucy Hardinge, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1844
- Mark's Reef, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1847
- Mercedes of Castile, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
- Monikins, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1835
- Ned Myers, or Life before the Mast, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
- The Pilot, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- The Pioneers, sm. 8° ... 1859
- Ravensnest, or the Redskins, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1846
- Red Rover, sm. 8° ... 1848
- Residence in France; Excursions up the Rhine; Second Visit to Switzerland, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1836
- Satanstoe, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
- Sea Lions, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
- The Spy, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Ways of the Hour, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
- Wyandotte, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
- Life, by T. R. Lounsbury, sm. 8° [*Am. Men of Letters*] ... *Boston* 1882
- (John G.)—Poetical Works. [*Eng. Poets, v. 15.*]
- (Mrs.)—See Saunders (Katherine).
- (S.)—First Principles of Civil and Ecclesiastical Government, 8° 1791
- (Thos., Bp.)—Against Private Mass, ed. Rev. W. Goode, sm. 8° 1850
- Admonition to the People of England [*Arber's Eng. Schol. Lib. 2.*]
- Chronicle, containing the whole Discourse of the Histories as well of this Realm as all other Countries, sm. 4° ... 1560
- Thesaurus Linguae Romanæ et Britannicæ, f° ... 1584
- (T., M.D.)—Lectures on the Elements of Political Economy, 8° 1831
- (Thomas)—Life of, written by himself, sm. 8° ... 1872
- Old-fashioned Stories, sm. 8° ... 1874
- Poetical Works, sm. 8° ... 1877
- Thoughts at Four Score, 8° ... 1885
- (T. T.)—The Mishmee Hills, 8° ... 1873
- Travels of a Pioneer of Commerce, 8° ... 1871
- (Thomson)—Men of the Time, ed. by, sm. 8° 1872, 1884
- (Ven. W.)—Charge delivered to the Clergy at York, June, 1784, 4° ... 1785
- (W. Durrant)—Lists of Foreign Residents in England, 1618-1688, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1862
- The Savile Correspondence, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1858
- Udal's Ralph Roister Doister, and Norton and Sackville's Gorboduc, ed. by [*Shakespeare Society, v. 7*] ... 1847
- (W. R.)—Short History of Egyptian Obelisks, 8° ... 1877
- Coote (C. H.) and E. D. Morgan**—Early Voyages and Travels in Russia and Persia by A. Jenkinson, &c., ed., 2 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1886

- Cope (E. M.)—Introduction to Aristotle's Rhetoric, 8° ... 1867
 Taste for the Picturesque among the Greeks [*Camb. Essays*, 1856.]
 ——— (Sir W. H.)—History of the Rifle Brigade, 8° ... 1877
 Copinger (W. A.)—Law of Copyright in Works of Literature and Art, 8° 1881
 Copleston (E., Bp. of Llandaff)—Corres. of Lord Dudley with, 8° 1841
 Letter to Sir R. Peel on Effects of a Variable Standard of Value, 8° 1819
 Second Letter to Sir Robert Peel on the Poor Laws, 8° ... *Oxford* 1819
 Memoir of, by the Rev. J. Copleston, 8° ... 1851
 ——— (R. S., Bp. of Ceylon)—Æschylus, sm. 8° (*Ancient Classics for English Readers*) ... 1870
 Copland (John)—Walter Stanhope, the Man of Varied Sympathies, 8° 1888
 Copley (Sir John Singleton)—See Lyndhurst (Lord).
 Coppée (F.)—Portrait, par Jules Claretie [*Célébrités Contemporains*.]
 Coppinger (R. W., M.D.)—The Cruise of the "Alert": Four Years in Patagonian, Polynesian, and Mascarene Waters, 8° ... 1883
 Copway (G., Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh)—Recollections of Forest Life, sm. 8° *n d.*
 Traditional History of the Ojibway Nation, sm. 8° ... 1850
 Coran, Le, traduit de l'Arabe accompagné de Notes et de la Vie de Mahomet, par Savary, 2 v. sm. 8° *Mecca* (L'an de l'Hégire) 1165
 See Koran.
 Coray (D.)—The Ethiopica of Heliodorus, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1804
 Corbet (R., Bp. of Norwich)—Poetical Works, 8° [*English Poets*, v. 5.]
 Corbett (Julian)—For God and Gold, sm. 8° ... 1887
 Corbin (Diana F. Maury)—Life of Matthew Fontaine Maury, 8° ... 1888
 Cordeaux (J.)—Birds of the Humber District, 8° ... 1872
 Cordiner (Rev. C.)—Antiquities and Scenery of the North of Scotland, 4° 1780
 ——— (J.)—Description of Ceylon, 2 v. 4° ... 1807
 Corelli (Marie)—A Romance of Two Worlds, sm. 8° ... 1888
 Thelma, sm. 8° ... 1888
 Vendetta, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1886
 Corfield (W. H.)—Facts Relating to the Treatise of Sewage, 8° ... 1871
 Health, sm. 8° ... 1880
 Cork (Richard Boyle, Earl of)—See Lismore Papers.
 Corkran (Alice)—Bessie Lang, sm. 8° ... 1876
 Corneille (Pierre et Th.)—Œuvres de; avec les Commentaires de Voltaire, 12 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1817
 and his Times, by M. Guizot, 8° ... 1852
 Cornelius Nepos—Vitæ Excellentium Imperatorum, in usum Delphini, cum Notis Variorum, 8° ... 1822
 Corney (B.)—Voyage of Sir Henry Middleton to Bantam and the Maluco Islands, ed. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*]... 1857
 Cornhill Magazine, v. 1 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) (v. 13, 16, 22, 23 missing) 1860, *etc*
 Cornish (G. J.)—Selection from his Sermons and Poetical Remains, 8° 1850
 ——— (J.)—Present State of the Salmon and Channel Fisheries, 8° ... 1824
 ——— (Rev. Joseph)—Life of Thomas Firmin, sm. 8° ... 1780
 Cornwall (Barry)—See Proctor (Bryan Waller).
 Cornwallis (Caroline F.)—Brief View of Greek Philosophy to the Age of Pericles, sm. 8° [*Sm. Bks. on Gt. Sub.*]... 1844
 ——— to Coming of Christ, sm. 8° [*Sm. Bks. on Gt. Sub.*] 1844
 Intro. to Practical Organic Chemistry, sm. 8° [*Sm. Bks. on Gt. Sub.*] 1843
 On State of Man before Promulgation of Christianity, sm. 8° [*Sm. Bks. on Gt. Sub.*] ... 1854
 ——— subsequent ——— 4 v. sm. 8°
 ——— [*Sm. Bks. on Gt. Sub.*] ... 1851
 Philosophical Theories and Experience [*Sm. Bks. on Gt. Sub.*] ... 1845
 Philosophy of Ragged Schools, sm. 8° [*Sm. Bks. on Gt. Sub.*] ... 1857
 ——— (Charles, Marquis)—Correspondence, ed. C. Ross, 3 v. 8° 1859

- Corpe (H.)**—Introduction to Modern Greek, sm. 8° ... 1851
Corpus Poetarum Latinorum, ed. by W. S. Walker, 1a. 8° ... 1848
 Catullus, Lucretius, Virgil, Tibullus, Propertius, Ovid, Horace,
 Phædrus, Lucan, Persius, Juvenal, Martial, Sulpicia,
 Statius, Silius Italicus, Valerius Flaccus, Calpurnius
 Siculus, Claudian.
- Correa (Caspar)**—The Three Voyages of Vasco de Gama to India, trans.
 by Lord Stanley of Alderley, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*]... 1869
- Correard (Alex.) and J. B. H. Savigny**—Voyage to Senegal in 1816, 8° 1818
- Correggio (A. Allegri da)**—Œuvres Complètes [*Galerie des Peintres, v. 4*]
 Life and Works by Dr. Jul. Meyer, trans. and ed. Mrs. Heaton, 1a. 8° 1876
 and **Parmegiano**, Sketches of the Lives of, by W. Coxe, sm. 8° 1823
- Correspondence in a Series of Letters between Gentlemen at Berlin and a
 Person of Distinction in London, Aug., 1803—June, 1804, 8° n.d.**
- Correspondence of Scientific Men of the 17th Century**, 2 v. 8° ... 1841
- Corrie (G. E.)**—Bishop Latimer's Sermons, &c., ed., 2 v. [*Parker Soc.*] 1844-45
 Dean Nowell's Cathechism, ed. by, 8° [*Parker Soc.*] ... 1853
- Corroyer (E.)**—L'Architecture Romane, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux-Arts*] ... 1888
- Corry (J.)**—Observations on the Windward Coast of Africa in 1805-6, 4° 1807
 ——— (**Montagu**)—See Rowton (Lord).
- Corser (Rev. T.)**—Chester's Triumph in Honour of her Prince, ed. by,
 sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] ... 1844
 Collectanea Anglo-Poetica, 2 parts, sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] 1860-61
 Iter Lancastrense, a Poem by Rev. R. James, sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] 1845
 R. Robinson's Golden Mirrour of Pithie and Figurative Visions,
 ed. by, sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] ... 1851
- Cortes (Hernan)**—Despatches addressed to Charles V., trans., with
 Notes by Folsom, 8° ... *New York* 1843
 Fifth Letter to the Emperor Charles V., containing an Account of
 his Expedition to Honduras in 1525-6, trans. by Don
 Pascual de Gayangos, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1868
 Life of, by Sir Arthur Helps, 2 v. 8° ... 1871
 ——— Trueba y Cosio, sm. 8° ... *C. Misc.* 1829
- Corvin (Col. O. J.)**—A Life of Adventure, 3 v. 8° ... 1871
- Corvinus (M. V. M.) and Titus Pomponius Atticus**—Lives of, by
 E. Berwick, sm. 8° ... 1813
- Cory (J. P.)**—Ancient Fragments from Early Sources, by Hodges, 8° ... 1876
 ——— (**W.**)—Guide to Modern English History, parts 1, 2, 1815-35, 8° ... 1882
- Coryat (Tom)**—Crudities (reprinted from the 1611 ed.), with his Letters
 from India, Orations, Character, Death, &c., 3 v. 8° ... 1776
- Cosin (Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Durham)**—Correspondence, ed. by Rev. G.
 Ornsby, 2 v. 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1868-70
- Cosio (Don Telesforo de Trueba y)**—The Castilian, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1829
 Life of Cortes, sm. 8° ... *C. Misc.* 1829
- Costanzo (A. di)**—Istoria del Regno di Napoli [*Class. Ital., v. 119-121.*]
- Costard (Rev. G.)**—History of Astronomy, 4° ... 1767
- Costello (Dudley)**—Tour through the Valley of the Meuse, sm. 8° ... n.d.
 ——— (**Edward**)—Adventures of a Soldier, sm. 8° ... 1841
 ——— (**Louisa S.**)—Bearn and the Pyrenees, a Legendary Tour to the
 Country of Henri IV., 2 v. 8° ... 1844
 Clara Fane, or the Contrasts of a Life, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
 Gabrielle, or Pictures of a Reign, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
 Jacques Cœur, the French Argonaut, and his Times, 8° ... 1847
 Memoirs of Eminent Englishwomen, 4 v. 8° ... 1844
 Pilgrimage to Auvergne, 2 v. 8° ... 1842
 Specimens of the Early Poetry of France, sm. 8° ... 1835
 Summer among the Bocages and the Vines, 2 v. 8° ... 1840

- Costello (Louisa S.)**—(*Continued*).
 Tour to and from Venice, 8° 1846
- Costigan (Capt. A. W.)**—Sketches of Society, &c., in Portugal, 2 v. 8° 1787
- Costume of Austria (Moleville's), f°** 1804
- China, f° 1800
- Great Britain (Pyne's), f° 1808
- Russia, f° 1803
- Turkey, f° 1802
- (Military) f° 1818
- Yorkshire, by George Walker, f° Leeds 1814
- New ed., Introduction by E. Hailstone, f° Leeds 1885
- Cotes (R.)**—Hydrostatical and Pneumatical Lectures, ed. with Notes by the Rev. Robert Smith, D.D., 8° 1775
- Cotman (J. S.)**—Engravings of Sepulchral Brasses of Norfolk and Suffolk, 2 v. la. 4° 1839
- Cotterell (Charles) and William Aylesbury**—Davila's Historie of the Civill Warres of France, trans. by, f° 1647
- Cottin (Marie Joséphe)**—Mathilde ou Mémoires tirés de l'Histoire des Croisades, 6 v. sm. 8° (v. 1 missing) 1805
- Cottingham (Lewis N.)**—Plans, Elevations, Sections, Details, etc., of Henry VII's. Chapel at Westminster, v. 1, f° 1822
- Cottle (Joseph)**—Early Recollections of Coleridge, 2 v. sm. 8° 1837
- Cotton (Lt.-Col. Arthur)**—Public Works in India, sm. 8° 1854
- (Bartholomæus de)—Historia Anglicana, 449-1298, ed. H. R. Luard, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1859
- (Charles)—Poetical Works [*Eng. Poets*, v. 6.]
- (G. E. L., Bp. of Calcutta)—Memoirs of, by Mrs. Cotton, 8° 1871
- (H.)—Editions of the Bible, and parts thereof, in English, 8° ... 1852
- Typographical Gazetteer, 8° Oxford 1831
- (H. J. S.)—New India, or India in Transition, sm. 8° 1885
- (J. S.)—Colonies and Dependencies: part 1, India, sm. 8° [*Eng. Citizen Series*] 1883
- (Nathaniel, M.D.)—Poetical Works [*Eng. Poets*, v. 18.]
- (Rev. Richard Lynch)—See Burgon's *Twelve Good Men*.
- (Sir Stapleton)—See Combermere (Viscount).
- (Rev. W. C.)—My Bee-book, sm. 8° 1842
- Cottrell (C. H.)**—Egypt's Place in History, by the Baron de Bunsen, trans. by, 5 v. 8° 1848-67
- Recollections of Siberia in 1840-41, 8° 1842
- Cottu (M.)**—Administration of Criminal Justice in England, 8° 1822
- Couch (J.)**—History of the Fishes of the British Islands, v. 4 only, 8° ... 1865
- (T. Quilter "Q")—Astonishing History of Troy Town, sm. 8° 1888
- Dead Man's Rock, sm. 8° 1887
- Coulanges (M. de)**—Mémoires, 8° Paris 1820
- Coulomb (Madame E.)**—Some Account of my Intercourse with Madame Blavatsky (1872-84), 8° 1885
- Coulter (J., M.D.)**—Adventures in the Pacific, sm. 8° Dublin 1846
- Adventures on the West Coast of South America, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1847
- Coulthard (J.)**—Sphere and Duties of Government, by W. von Humboldt, trans. by, sm. 8° n.d.
- Count Teleki**, a Story of Modern Jewish Life and Custom, by Eca, 8° 1869
- Couper (Charles Tennant)**—Report of the Trial of the Directors and Manager of the City of Glasgow Bank, la 8° Edin. 1879
- (Robert, M.D.)—Tourifications of Malachi Meldrum, Esq., of Meldrum Hall, 2 v. sm. 8° Aberdeen 1803
- Coupland (W. C.)**—Hartmann's Philosophy of the Unconscious, trans. by, 3 v. 8° 1884

- Courtenay (John)**—Poetical Review of the Literary and Moral Character of the late Samuel Johnson, 4° ... 1786
- (T. P.)—Life, Writings, and Corres. of Sir W. Temple, 2 v. 8° 1836
- Commentaries on the Historical Plays of Shakespeare, 2. v. 8° ... 1840
- Courthope (W. J.)**—Addison, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1885
- The Liberal Movement in English Literature, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Ludibria Lunæ, or the Wars of the Women and Gods, sm. 8. ... 1869
- Paradise of Birds: an Old Extravaganza in Modern Dress, sm. 8° 1870
- Courtier (P.)**—Pleasures of Solitude, a Poem, sm. 8° ... 1800
- Court Life at Naples in Our Own Times, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1861
- Courtney (J.)**—Present State of Manners, &c., of France and Italy, 8° 1794
- (W. L.)—Metaphysics of John Stuart Mill, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Cousin (Victor)**—
- Cours de l'Histoire de la Philosophie, 3 v. 8° 1829
- Du Vrai, du Beau, et du Bien, 8° Paris 1853
- Études des Femmes: Mme. de Chevreuse, 8° 1856
- Mme. de Hautefort, 8° 1856
- Mme. de Longueville, 2 v. 8° 1859
- Jacqueline Pascal, 8° ... 1861
- Fragments Philosophiques, 4 v. sm. 8° Paris 1856
- La Société Française au XVII. siècle, 2 v. 8° 1858
- Ouvrages Inédits d'Abelard pour servir à l'Histoire de la Philosophie Scolastique en France, 4° [*Collection de Documents Inédits*] ... Paris 1836
- Philosophy of Kant, ed. by Henderson, 8° 1875
- Report on the State of Education in Holland, as regards Schools for the Working Classes and the Poor, trans. by L. Horner, sm. 8° 1838
- Report of the State of Public Instruction in Prussia, trans. by Mrs. Austin, sm. 8° ... 1834
- Coutier (Louise H. R.)**—Guizot's English Revolution, trans., 2 v. 8° ... 1838
- Coutinho (J. J.)**—Essay on the Commerce of Portugal, &c., 8° ... 1801
- Coventry (A.) and A. E. T. Watson**—Racing and Steeplechasing, 8° [*Badminton Library*] ... 1886
- (Walter or) —Memoriale, ed. Bp. Stubbs, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1872-73
- Coventry Mysteries, ed. by Halliwell, 8° [*Shakespeare Soc.*, v. 6] ... 1841
- Dissertation on the, by Sharp, 4° ... 1825
- Coverdale (Rt. Rev. Myles, Bishop of Exeter)**—Works, ed. by Rev. George Pearson, 2 v. 8° [*Parker Soc.*] ... 1844-46
- Letters of the Martyrs, (1564), ed. Rev. E. Bickersteth, sm. 8° ... 1837
- Translation of the Bible, reprinted, 4° ... 1838
- Memorials of, with Account of the Promulgation of the Bible, 8° 1838
- Cowell (E. B.)**—Persian Literature [*Oxford Essays*, 1885.]
- and A. E. Gough—The Sava-darsana-samgraha, or Review of the different Systems of Hindu Philosophy, by Madhava Acharya, trans. by, 8° ... 1882
- Cowen (Joseph)**—Life and Speeches of, ed. by Evan Rowland Jones, 8° 1885
- (W.)—Six Weeks in Corsica, 8° ... 1848
- Twelve Views in Corsica: Napoleon's Early Days, 4° ... 1843
- Cowie (Robert)**—Shetland, Descriptive and Historical, sm. 8° Edin. 1874
- Cowley (A.)**—Works in Prose and Verse, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1809
- Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 7.]
- (Mrs.)—Plays, 8° ... 1780-2
- Works, Dramas and Poems, 3 v. 8° ... 1813
- Cowper (B. H.)**—The Apocryphal Gospels, 8° ... 1867
- (Frank)—The Captain of the Wight, sm. 8° ... 1888
- (J. M.)—Our Parish Books and what they tell us, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
- The Times' Whistle, and other Poems, by R. G., ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Soc.*, 42] ... 1871
- Robert Crowley's Thirty-One Epigrams, &c., ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Soc. Extra Series*, 13] ... 1872
- (Mary, Countess)—Diary, 1714-20, 8° ... 1864
- (William)—Works, Poems, Correspondence, and Translations, ed., with Life, by Southey, 15 v. sm. 8° ... 1835-37
- Iliad and Odyssey of Homer, trans., 4 v. 8° ... 1809
- Latin and Italian Poems of J. Milton, trans. by, 4° ... 1808
- Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 18.]

Cowper (William)—(*Continued*).

- Private Correspondence, ed. by Johnson, 2 v. 8° ... 1824
 Life and Posthumous Writings, ed. by Hayley, 4 v. 4° ... 1804
 Life of, by Goldwin Smith, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1880
 — by T. Taylor, sm. 8° ... 1833
 Concordance to Poetical Works of, by J. Neve, 8° ... 1887
- Cowtan (R.)**—Memories of the British Museum, 8° ... 1872
- Cox (David)**—Memoir of, by Solly, 1a. 8° ... 1873
 — (E. W.)—Arts of Writing, Reading, and Speaking, sm. 8° ... 1867
 The Mechanism of Man, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
 Monograph on Sleep and Dream, 8° ... 1878
 — (G. V.)—Recollections of Oxford, 8° ... 1868
 — (Rev. Sir Geo. W.)—The Crusades, sm. 8° [*Epochs of Mod. His.*] 1883
 Introduction to Comparative Mythology and Folk Lore, 8° ... 1881
 Latin and Teutonic Christendom, sm. 8° ... 1870
 Little Cyclopædia of Common Things, 8° ... 1882
 Lives of Greek Statesmen, sm. 8° ... 1885
 Mythology of the Aryan Nations, 2 v. 8° ... 1870
 Tale of the Great Persian War, sm. 8° ... 1861
 Tales of the Teuton Lands, 8°... 1872
 and E. H. Jones—Popular Romances of the Middle Ages, 8° ... 1871
 — (Homersham)—The British Commonwealth, 8° ... 1854
 — (J. C.)—Notes on the Churches of Derbyshire, v. 1 8° *Chesterfld* 1875
 — (Rev. J. E.)—Archbishop Cranmer's Works, ed. by, 2 v. 1a. 8°
 [*Parker Soc.*] ... 1844-46
 Olshausen's Commentary on the Epistles to Corinthians, trans., 8° 1863
 — (Ross)—Columbia River : Scenes and Adventures, 2 v. 8° ... 1832
 — (Rev. S.)—Bird's Nest, and other Sermons, sm. 8° .. 1886
 House and its Builder, and other Sermons, sm. 8°... 1888
 — (S. S.)—Isles of the Princes, or the Pleasures of Prinkipo, sm. 8° 1887
- Coxe (Rev. H. O.)**—Chronicle of Roger of Wendover, ed. by, 5 v. 8°
 [*English Historical Soc.*] ... 1841-44
 See Burgon's *Twelve Good Men*.
- (Tench)—View of the United States of America, 8° ... *Philad.* 1794
 — (Ven. W., Archdeacon of Wilts.)—
- Anecdotes of G. F. Handel & J. C. Smith, 4° 1799
 Historical Tour in Monmouthshire, with
 Views, by Sir R. C. Hoare, 2 v. 4° ... 1801
 History of the House of Austria, from the
 Foundation of the Monarchy to the Death
 of Leopold II., 1218-1792, 3 v. 4° ... 1807
 Memoirs of Horatio, Lord Walpole of Wol-
 terton, 1678-1737, 4° ... 1802
 Memoirs of John Churchill, Duke of Marl-
 borough, 3 v. 4° ... 1818
 Memoirs of the Kings of Spain of the House
 of Bourbon, 4° ... 1813
 Memoirs of Pelham Administration, 2 v. 4° 1816
- Memoirs of the Life and Administration of
 Sir Robert Walpole, 3 v. 4° ... 1798
 Private and Original Correspondence of
 Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury, ed. by, 4° 1821
 Prisons and Hospitals in Russia, Sweden,
 and Denmark, 8° ... 1781
 Russian Discoveries between Asia and
 America, 8° ... 1780
 Sketches of the Lives of Correggio and
 Parmegiano, sm. 8° ... 1823
 Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweden, and
 Denmark, 3 v. 4°... 1784 90
 Travels in Switzerland & the Grisons, 3 v. 8° 1791
- Coxwell (Henry)**—My Life and Balloon Experiences, sm. 8° (2 ser.) 1887-9
- Cozens (A.)**—Principles of Beauty relative to the Human Head, f° ... 1778
 — (C.)—Adventures of a Guardsman, sm. 8° ... 1848
- Cozzens (S. W.)**—Marvellous Country (Arizona and New Mexico), 8° 1875
- Crabb (G.)**—English Synonymes Explained, 8° ... 1816
 Historical Dictionary, 2 v. 4° .. 1825
 Universal Technological Dictionary, 2 v. 4° .. 1823
- Crabbe (G.)**—Poetical Works, with Life, Letters, &c., 8 v. sm. 8° ... 1834
 The Library, a Poem, 4° (*second edit-on*) ... 1783
 The Newspaper, a Poem, 4° (*first edition*) ... 1785
 The Village, a Poem, 4° (*first edition*) ... 1783

- Crabtree (J.)**—History of Halifax, 8° *Halifax* 1836
- Cracroft (B.)**—Essays, Political and Miscellaneous, 2 v. 8° 1868
- Craddock (C. E., "Miss Murfree")**—Despot of Broomsedge Cove, sm. 8° 1889
- In the Tennessee Mountains, sm. 8° 1884
- The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountain, sm. 8° 1885
- The Story of Keedon Bluffs, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Craddock (Joseph)**—Letters from Snowdon, sm. 8° 1770
- Romantic Parts of North Wales, sm. 8° 1777
- Literary Memoirs, 2 v. 8° 1826
- Craig (Rev. E.)**—Jacob, or Patriarchal Piety, sm. 8° 1830
- Sermons on Practical Subjects, sm. 8° 1827
- (**Gibson**)—Half-length Portraits, sm. 8° 1876
- (**J. D.**)—Miejour, or Provençal Legend, Life, Language, &c., 8° 1877
- Craik (Mrs. D. M.)**—See Muloch (Dinah M.).
- (**G. L.**)—The English of Shakespeare, sm. 8° 1869
- History of the English Literature, 2 v. 8° 1861
- of Literature in England, 6 v. in 3, sm. 8° 1844
- Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties, 2 v. sm. 8° 1858
- The Romance of the Peerage, 4 v. sm. 8° 1849-50
- Spenser and his Poetry, 3 v. in 1, sm. 8° 1849
- and **C. Macfarlane**—Pictorial History of England, 8 v. la. 8° ... 1849
- (**Georgiana M.**)—
- Anne Warwick, 2 v. sm. 8° 1877
- A Daughter of the People, 3 v. sm. 8° 1886
- Dorcas, 3 v. sm. 8° 1879
- Fortune's Marriage, 3 v. sm. 8° 1882
- Godfrey Helstone, 3 v. sm. 8° 1884
- Hard to Bear, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877
- Sylvia's Choice, 2 v. sm. 8° 1874
- Theresa, sm. 8° 1875
- Two Women, 3 v. sm. 8° 1880
- Without Kith or Kin, 3 v. sm. 8° 1872
- (**H.**)—Life of Jonathan Swift, 8° 1882
- The State in its Relation to Education, sm. 8° [*Eng. Citizen Series*] 1884
- Cramer (J. A.)**—Second Book of the Travels of Nicander Nucius of Corcyra, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1841
- Cranbrook (Rev. J.)**—Credibilia, 8° 1866
- Crane (Thomas Frederick)**—Italian Popular Tales, la. 8° 1885
- Cranmer (T., Abp. of Canterbury)**—Remains of, ed. Jenkyns, 4 v. 8° 1833
- Works, ed. by Rev. J. E. Cox, 2 v. la. 8° [*Parker Society*] 1844-6
- Life of, by Rev. W. Gilpin, 8° 1784
- by Rev. C. W. Le Bas, 2 v. sm. 8° 1833
- by Rev. H. J. Todd, 2 v. 8° 1831
- Memorials, by Strype, f° 1694
- Crantz (D.)**—History of Greenland, with an Account of the Mission of the United Brethren, 2 v. 8° 1820
- Crashaw (Rich.)**—Poetical Works, ed. by Turnbull, sm. 8° 1858
- [*Eng. Poets, v. 6.*]
- Steps to the Temple; Delights of the Muses; and Carmen Deo Nostro, sm. 8° 1670
- Crauford (Capt., aft. Gen. Sir Charles, and Capt., aft. Maj.-Gen. R.)**—Tielke's Remarkable Events of the Seven Years' War between Prussia, Austria, and Russia (1756-63), trans., 8° ... 1787
- (**Quentin**)—Sketches relating to the History, Religion, Learning, and Manners of the Hindoos, 2 v. 8° 1792
- Craven (Mme. A.)**—Anne Severin, 3 v. sm. 8° 1869
- Eliane, 2 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1882
- trans. by Lady G. Fullerton, 2 v. sm. 8° 1882
- Fleurange, 2 v. sm. 8° 1872
- Life of Lady G. Fullerton, trans. by H. J. Coleridge, 8° ... 1888
- Natalie Narischkin, 2 v. sm. 8° 1877
- Le Récit d'une Sœur, 2 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1885
- Le Valbriant, sm. 8° *ib. n.d.*

- Craven (Lady E.)**—Through the Crimea to Constantinople, 4° ... 1789
 ———— (**Hon. K.**)—Excursions in the Abruzzi and Northern Provinces
 of Naples, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
 ———— (**W. G.**)—The Margravine, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
Crawford (Abraham)—Reminiscences of a Naval Officer, 2 v. 8° ... 1851
 ———— (**Adair**)—Experiments on Animal Heat, 8° ... 1779
 ———— and **Balcarres (Alexander Lindsay, Earl of)**—Œcumenicity
 in Relation to the Church of England, 8° ... 1870
 ———— (**Charles**)—Dissertation on the Phædon of Plato, 8° ... 1774
 Three Letters to the Hebrew Nation, sm. 8° ... 1817
 ———— (**F. Marion**)—
 American Politician, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884 A Roman Singer, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
 Doctor Claudius, sm. 8° ... 1883 Saracinesca, sm. 8° ... 1887
 Marzio's Crucifix, sm. 8° ... 1888 A Tale of a Lonely Parish, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1886
 Mr. Isaacs, sm. 8° ... 1882, 1883 To Leeward, sm. 8° ... 1884
 Paul Patoff, sm. 8° ... 1888 Zoroaster, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
 ———— (**J. M.**)—The Kalevala, the Epic Poem of Finland, trans. 2 v. 8° 1889
Crawford (J.)—Dictionary of Indian Islands and Adjacent Countries, 8° 1856
 Grammar and Dictionary of the Malay Language, 2 v. 8° ... 1852
 History of the Indian Archipelago, 3 v. 8° ... 1820
 Journal of an Embassy to Siam and Cochín China, 4° ... 1828
 ———— (**O. J. F. pseud. J. Latouche**)—Beyond the Seas, sm. 8° ... 1887
 Portugal, Old and New, 8° ... 1880
 Sylvia Arden, sm. 8° ... 1888
 Travels in Portugal, 8° ... 1875
Crawley (Captain)—See Pardon (G. F.).
Creagh (James)—Armenians, Koords, and Turks, 2 v. 8° ... 1880
 Over the Borders of Christendom and Eslamiah, 2 v. 8° ... 1876
Creasy (Sir E. S.)—Account of the Foundation of Eton College, sm. 8° 1848
 Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1851
 History of England, 2 v. 8° ... 1869-70
 History of the Ottoman Turks, 2 v. 8° ... 1854
 Imperial and Colonial Constitutions, 8° ... 1872
 The Old Love and the New, 3 v. 8° ... 1870
 Rise and Progress of the English Constitution, 8° ... 1854
 ———— (**J.**)—Sketches, Illustrative of the Topography and History
 of New and Old Sleaford, Lincolnshire, 8° ... *Sleaford* 1825
Creech (W.)—Edinburgh Fugitive Pieces, 8° ... 1815
Creery (W. D.)—Legends of the Hills, and other Poems, 2 v. 4° ... 1859
Creighton (Capt. John)—Memoirs of, by Jonathan Swift, being v. 11 of
 "Autobiography," sm. 8° ... 1827
Creighton (Rev. Mandell)—Carlisle, sm. 8° [*Historic Towns*] ... 1889
 Age of Elizabeth, sm. 8° [*Epochs of Modern History*] ... 1878
 Cardinal Wolsey, 8° [*Twelve English Statesmen*] ... 1888
 Epochs of English History, sm. 8° ... 1879
 History of the Papacy during the Reformation, 4 v. 8° ... 1882-87
Crell (L.)—Chemical Journal, trans. from the German, 3 v. 8° ... 1791-3
Crescenzi (Piero de')—Trattato della Agricoltura [*Ital. Classici, v. 22-4.*]
Crespigny (M. C.)—Letters of Advice from a Mother to her Son, 8° ... 1803
Cresy (E.)—Encyclopædia of Civil Engineering, 8° ... 1861
 and **G. L. Taylor**—Architectural Antiquities of Rome, 2 v. f° ... 1822
Crevier (J. B. L.)—History of Roman Emperors from Augustus to
 Constantine, 10 v. 8° ... 1761
Crichton (A.)—Converts from Infidelity, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *C. Misc.* 1827
 History of Arabia, Ancient and Modern, 2 v. sm. 8° *Ed. Cab. Lib.* 1833
 and **H. Wheaton**—Scandinavia, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *ib.* 1838
 ———— (**A. W.**)—Naturalist's Ramble to the Orcades, sm. 8° ... 1866
 ———— (**J.**, "The Admirable")—Life of, by Tytler, 8° ... *Edin.* 1819

- Crimea, Travels in the, 8° 1802
- Cripps (H. W.)**—The Law relating to the Church and Clergy, 8° ... 1857
- (W. J.)—Old English Plate, its Makers and Marks, 8° ... 1878
- Critic (The) v. 22, 4° 1861
- Critical Review (The)—From 1758 (v. 5) to 1808, 8° (v. 8-11, 13, 16, 21, 24, 57, and 82 missing) 1758-1808
- Croall (A.) and W. G. Johnstone**—British Sea-Weeds, 4 v. la. 8° ... 1859
- Crocker (Rev. Henry)**—Adventures in New Guinea, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Crockett (Col. David)**—Sketches and Eccentricities of, sm. 8°... 1834
- Crockford's** Clerical Directory, 1884-9, la. 8° (*in progress*) ... 1884-89
- Croft (Rev. G.)**—Commentary, with Strictures, on the Moral Writings of Paley and Gisborne, 8° *Birmingham* 1797
- (H. H. S.)—The Boke named the Governour, by Sir Thomas Elyot, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1883
- (Sir H.)—State of the Primitive Church [*Somer's Tracts*, v. 7.] Abbey of Kilkhampton, or Monumental Records for 1980, 4° ... 1780
- (J.)—Excerpta Antiqua, 8°... .. *York* 1807
- Crofts (E.)**—Chapters in the History of English Literature, sm. 8° ... 1884
- (Rev. J.)—Effie and her Strange Acquaintances, sm. 8° *Chester n.d.*
- (William)—A Christian View of Trade, sm. 8°... .. 1830
- Croke (Sir A.)**—Essay on Rhyming Latin Verse, with specimens, 8° ... 1827
- (J.)—Thirteen Psalms, versified, ed. by Bliss [*Percy Society*] 1843
- Croker (Bertha M.)**—A Bird of Passage, sm. 8° 1887
- Diana Barrington, sm. 8° 1888
- Pretty Miss Neville, 3 v. sm. 8° 1883
- Proper Pride, 3 v. sm. 8° 1882
- Some One Else, 3 v. sm. 8° 1885
- (Rt. Hon. J. W.)—Boswell's Life of Dr. Johnson, ed. by, 5 v. 8° 1831
- Essays on the Early Period of the French Revolution, 8° ... 1857
- Letters of Mary Lepel, Lady Hervey, 8° 1821
- The Reign of George II., by John, Lord Hervey, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1848
- Talavera, and other Poems, 4° 1812
- The Croker Papers, ed. by L. J. Jennings, 3 v. 8° 1884
- (Capt. R.)—Travels through Spain and Portugal, 8° 1799
- (T. Crofton)—
- Adventures of Barney Mahony, sm. 8° ... 1832
- Autobiography of Margaret, Countess of Warwick, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*]... 1848
- Britannia's Pastorals, ed., sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1852
- Fairy Legends and Traditions of the South of Ireland, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8°... 1825, 1834
- Historical Songs of Ireland, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1840
- Keen of the South of Ireland, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1844
- Kerry Pastoral in imitation of Virgil's First Eclogue, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1843
- (T. F. D.) and S. Tucker—Planché's Extravaganzas, ed., 5 v. 8° 1879
- Croll (Jas.)**—Climate and Time in their Geological Relations, 8° ... 1875
- Croly (Rev. Dr. G.)**—
- Catiline, a Tragedy, with other Poems, 8° 1822
- Hist. Sketches, Speeches, and Characters, 8° 1842
- Life and Times of George IV., 8° ... 1830
- Marston, or Soldier and Statesman, 3 v. 8° 1846
- Modern Orlando, a Poem, 8° ... 1855
- A Personal Hist. of Geo. IV., 2 v. sm. 8° 1841
- Poetical Works, 2 v. 8° 1830
- Political Life of Rt. Hn. E. Burke, 2 v. sm. 8° 1840
- Pride shall have a Fall, a Comedy, 8° ... 1824
- Salathiel, 3 v. sm. 8° 1848
- Year of Liberation, Defence of Hamburg in 1813, &c., 2 v. sm. 8° 1832
- Crombie (Rev. A.)**—Natural Theology or Essay on the Existence of Deity and Providence, 2 v. 8° 1829
- (Frances) and M. D. Cusin—Gode't's Commentary on the Gospel of St. John, trans. by, 3 v. 8° *Edin.* 1876

- Crombie (Rev. F.)**—Works of Origen, trans. by [*Ante-Nicene Library.*]
Rev. A. Roberts and Rev. J. Donaldson—The Apostolic Fathers, trans. by [*Ante-Nicene Library.*]
- Cromek (R. H.)**—Reliques of Burns, collected by, 8° ... 1808
 Select Scottish Songs of Burns, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1810
- Crommelin (May)**—A Jewel of a Girl, 3 v. in 2, sm. 8° ... 1877
 My Love She's but a Lassie, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- Crompton (Rev. Thos.)**—Lord Chedworth's Letters to, 4° ... 1828
- Cromwell (Oliver)**—
 Letters and Speeches, by Carlyle, 3 v. 8° 1845
 ——— Supplement to, 8° ... 1846
 ——— Appendix to, 8° [*Squire Papers*] 1849
 Historical and Critical Account of his Life, by Harris, 8° ... 1772
 History of, and the English Commonwealth, by Guizot, 2 v. 8° ... 1854
 Life of, by Dr. Russell. 2 v. sm. 8° [*C. M. sc.*] 1829
 Life of, by John Forster, in *Lives of British Statesmen.*
 Memoirs of, and his sons, Richard and Henry, by Oliver Cromwell, 2 v. 8° ... 1821
 ——— (Rich.) and the Restoration, by Guizot, 2 v. 8° ... 1856
 ——— (Thos.)—History and Description of Colchester, la. 8° ... 1825
- Cronstedt (A. F.)**—Essay towards a System of Mineralogy, ed. and trans. by Engeström, 2 v. 8° ... 1788
- Crookes (Wm.)**—Researches in Spiritualism, 8° ... 1874
- Croom (David B.)**—Protestant Foreign Missions, trans. from T. Christlieb, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Crosby (Allan J.) and J. Bruce**—Mary Queen of Scots, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1867
 ——— (Thos.)—History of the English Baptists, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1738
- Crosby Records**; being Notes, etc., of William Blundell, Capt. in the Royalist Army of 1642; ed. by Rev. T. E. Gibson, 8° ... 1880
- Crosby Records**; a Chapter of Lancashire Recusancy, ed. by Rev. T. E. Gibson, sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] ... 1887
- Crosland (Newton)**—Pith: Essays, Sketches, &c., sm. 8° ... 1881
 ——— (Mrs. N.)—Hubert Freeth's Prosperity, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
- Cross (Eliz. D.)**—An Old Story, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1868
 ——— (J. W.)—George Eliot's Life, ed. by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
 ——— (L.)—Characteristics of Leigh Hunt, 8° ... 1878
- Crosse (A.)**—Memorials, sm. 8° ... 1857
 ——— (A. F.)—Round About the Carpathians, 8° ... 1878
- Crossley (E.), J. Gledhill, and J. M. Wilson**—Handbook of Double Stars, 8° ... 1879
 ——— (J.)—Potts' Discovery of Witches in Lancashire, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] ... 1845
 Diary and Correspondence of Dr. John Worthington (1632-67), v. 1 and 2, sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] ... 1847-55
- Croston (James)**—On Foot through the Peak, 8° ... 1862
- Crotch (Dr. W.)**—Lectures on Music, 8° ... 1831
- Crousaz (J. P. de)**—A New Treatise of the Art of Thinking, 2 v. 8° ... 1724
- Crowe (Mrs. C.)**—Night Side of Nature, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
 Susan Hopley, or the Adventures of a Maid-Servant, la. 8° *Edin.* 1842
 ——— (E. E.)—The Greek and the Turk, 8° ... 1853
 History of France, 5 v. 8° ... 1858
 ——— another ed., 3 v. sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1830
 ——— the Reigns of Louis XVIII. and Charles X., 2 v. 8° ... 1854
 To-day in Ireland, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1825
 and **G. P. R. James**—Lives of Eminent Foreign Statesmen, 5 v. sm. 8° (1 and 4 missing) ... *L. Cyc.* 1833

- Crowe (J. A.) and G. B. Cavalcaselle**—History of Painting in Italy, from the 2nd to the 16th Century, 3 v. 8° 1864-6
 History of Painting in North Italy, 2 v. 8° 1871
 Life and Times of Titian, 2 v. 8° 1877
 ——— Works of Raphael, 2 v. 8° 1882-5
 Lives of the Early Flemish Painters, sm. 8° 1872
- Crowest (F. J.)**—Book of Musical Anecdote, 2 v. 8° 1878
 The Great Tone Poets, 8° 1874
 Phases of Musical England, sm. 8° 1881
- Crowley (Robert)**—Thirty-one Epigrams, etc., ed. by J. M. Cowper, 8°
 [*Early Eng. Text Society, Extra Series 13*] 1872
- Crowne (John)**—Dramatic Works, 4 v. sm. 8° 1873-4
- Crowther (T. S.)**—See Bowman's "Churches of the Middle Ages."
- Croyland (or Crowland) Abbey**, History of (with first appendix); see Nichol's *Bibliotheca Topographica*.
-
- Second Appendix to, 4° 1815
- Crozals (J. de)**—Lanfranc, Archevêque de Cantorbéry, sa Vie, son Enseignement, sa Politique, 8° *Paris* 1877
- Crozier (John Beattie)**—Civilization and Progress, 8° 1885
 Lord Randolph Churchill, a Study of English Democracy, sm. 8° 1887
 Religion of the Future, sm. 8° 1880
- Cruden (A.)**—Concordance to the Bible, ed. by Chalmers, 4° 1842
 ——— (R. P.)—History of Gravesend and the Port of London, la. 8° 1843
- Cruikshank (George)**—The Fairy Library, 4° 1885
 The Omnibus, ed. by Blanchard, 8° 1869
 Punch and Judy, designs and illustrations by, 8° 1870
 The Table-Book, ed. by G. A. A'Beckett, la. 8° 1869
 Life of, by Blanchard Jerrold, 2 v. sm. 8° 1883
 The Artist, the Humorist, and the Man, by W. Bates, sm. 4° ... 1879
- Crump (A.)**—Enquiry into the Formation of Political Opinion from the Reign of the Great Families to the Advent of Democracy, 8° 1885
- Crumpe (S.)**—Best Means of Providing Employment for the People, 8° 1793
- Cruse (Rev. C. F.)**—The Ecclesiastical History of Eusebius, trans., sm. 8° 1879
- Crutwell (Rev. C.)**—Life of Bishop Wilson, prefixed to his works in 8v. 8° 1782
 Tour through Great Britain, 6 v. 8° 1801
 ——— (C. T.)—History of Roman Literature, 8° 1877
- Crybbace (Rev. T. T.)**—Essay on Moral Freedom, 8° *Edin.* 1829
- Csink (J.)**—Hungarian Grammar, sm. 8° 1853
- Csoma de Körös (Alex.)**—Life and Works of, by Theo. Duka, M.D., 8° 1885
- Cuba, and the Cubans**, a History of the Island, sm. 8° *New York* 1850
- Cucheval-Clarigny (M.)**—Lord Beaconsfield et son temps, sm. 8° *Paris* 1880
- Cudlip (Mrs. Pender)**—See Thomas (Annie).
- Cudworth (Dr. R.)**—True Intellectual System of the Universe, ed. Birch, 4° 1743
 ——— (W.)—Life and Correspondence of Abraham Sharp, 4° 1888
 Rambles round Horton, 8° *Bradford* 1886
 Round about Bradford, sm. 8° *Bradford* 1876
- Cullen (E., M.D.)**—Bergman's Physical and Chemical Essays, trans., 2v. 8° 1784
 ——— (W., M.D.)—His Life, Lectures, and Writings, by Thomson, 2v. 8° 1832
- Culley (George) and J. Bailey**—General View of the Agriculture of Northumberland and Cumberland, 8° 1805
- Culloden Papers**, comprising an extensive correspondence from 1625 to 1748, with Memoirs of Duncan Forbes, 4° 1815
- Cullum (Rev. Sir J.)**—History, &c., of Hawsted and Hardwick, 4° ... 1813
 Cumberland, The Worthies of, by Henry Lonsdale, M.D.
 John Dalton, sm. 8° 1874 Sir J. R. G. Graham, sm. 8° ... 1868
- Cumberland (G., Earl of)**—Voyage to the Azores [*Pinkerton's Voy., v. 1.*]
 ——— (R.)—Anecdotes of Eminent Painters in Spain, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1782

Cumberland (R.)—(Continued).

- Calvary, or the Death of Christ, 2 v. sm. 8° 1806
 Letter to Bishop Watson on the State of the Dissenters, 8° 1783
 Retrospection, a Poem, 4° 1811
 Memoirs of, by himself, 4° 1806
 ——— (Wm. Augustus, Duke of)—Life of, by Maclachlan, sm. 8° 1875
Cumberland's British Theatre, 43 v. sm. 8° (v. 3, 14, 15, 27, 29-32, 42 missing) *n.d.*
 ——— Minor Theatre, 15 v. sm. 8° (v. 5, 15 missing) *n.d.*
Cumming (Miss Constance F. G.)—At Home in Fiji, 8° 1882
 Fire Fountains : The Kingdom of Hawaii, 2 v. 8° 1883
 From the Hebrides to the Himalayas, 2 v. 8° 1876
 Granite Crag [California], 2 v. 8° *Edin.* 1884
 A Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War, 2 v. 8° 1882
 Wanderings in China, 2 v. 8° 1886
 ——— (J.)—Owen Felltham's Resolves, Divine, Moral, Political, ed., 8° 1820
 ——— (Rev. J. G.)—The Great Stanley ; or James, 7th Earl of Derby, and his Countess Charlotte de la Tremouille, in their Land of Man ; with Notices of Manx Customs, Legends, &c., sm. 8° 1867
 Guide to the Isle of Man, sm. 8° 1861
 Runic Remains of the Isle of Man, 4° 1857
 ——— (R. A. G.)—Five Years of a Hunter's Life in South Africa, 2 v. sm. 8° 1850
 La Vie au Désert, Cinq ans de Chasse dans l'Intérieur de l'Afrique, traduit par Alexandre Dumas, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° 1860
 ——— (W. F.)—Notes of a Wanderer in Search of Health, 2 v. 8° 1839
Cummings (W. H.)—Life of Henry Purcell, sm. 8° [*Great Musicians*] 1881
Cummins (J.) and J. Bulkeley—Voyage to the South Seas, 1740-41, sm. 8° 1743
Cundall (Joseph)—Bookbindings, Ancient and Modern, 4° 1880
 Holbein, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] 1879
Cunningham (Alex.)—Hist. of Great Britain, from 1688 to 1715, 2 v. 4° 1787
 ——— (Allan)—Life of Sir David Wilkie, 3 v. 8° 1843
 Lives of the Most Eminent British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects, 6 v., sm. 8° 1829-33
 Maid of Elvar, a Poem, sm. 8° 1832
 Sir Marmaduke Maxwell, a Poem, sm. 8° 1822
 Sir Michael Scott, a Romance, 3 v. sm. 8° 1828
 Songs of England and Scotland, 2 v. sm. 8° 1835
 Songs of Scotland, Ancient and Modern, ed. by, 4 v. sm. 8° 1825
 Traditional Tales of the English and Scottish Peasantry, 2 v. sm. 8° 1822
 Works of Burns (v. 1 only, containing Life), sm. 8° 1834
 ——— (C. D.) and Sir F. O. Adams—The Swiss Confederation, 8° 1889
 ——— (Sir H. S.)—British India and its Rulers, 8° 1882
 Chronicles of Dustypore, 2 v. sm. 8° 1875
 The Cœruleans, a Vacation Idyl, sm. 8° 1887
 Late Laurels, 2 v. sm. 8° 1864
 Wheat and Tares, sm. 8° 1862
 ——— (John)—Poetical Works [*Eng. Poets, v. 14.*]
 ——— (John)—Essay on Trade and Commerce, 8° 1770
 ——— (Rev. J. W.)—A World without Souls, sm. 8° 1818
 Sancho, or the Proverbialist 1816
 ——— (Capt. Joseph D.)—History of the Sikhs, 8° 1849
 ——— (Peter)—Life of Drummond of Hawthornden, prefixed to his Poems, sm. 8° 1833
 Two Years in New South Wales, 2 v. sm. 8° 1827
 ——— (Peter, jun.)—Handbook of London, sm. 8° 1850
 The Honesty of this Age, by Barnaby Rich, ed., sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1844
 Johnson's Lives of the Poets, ed. by, 3 v. 8° 1854

Cunningham (Peter, jun.)—(*Continued*).

- Masques, and Life of Inigo Jones, ed. by, 8° [*Shakes. Soc.*, v. 16] 1848
 Revels at Court, ed. by, 8° [*Shakespeare Soc.*, v. 9] ... 1843
 Thomson's Poem to the Memory of Congreve, ed., sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1843
 ——— (T.)—Complete Law Dictionary, 2 v. f° ... 1783
 ——— (W., of Craighends)—Diary and General Expenditure Book, 1673-80, ed. by Rev. J. Dodds, D.D., 8° [*Scot. Hist. Soc.*] 1887
 ——— (Rev. William)—The Influence of Descartes on Metaphysical Speculation in England, 8° .. 1875
 St. Austin and his place in the History of Christian Thought, 8° [*Hulsean Lectures*] ... 1885
Cunynghame (Gen. Sir Arthur T.)—My Command in South Africa, 8° 1879
 Travels in the Eastern Caucasus, 8° ... 1872
 Curate of Sadbrooke (The), 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1865
Cureton (Rev. W.)—Ancient Syriac Documents on Christianity, 4° ... 1864
 Syriac Gospels, ed. by, 4° .. 1858
 History of the Martyrs in Palestine by Eusebius, Bishop of Cæsarea, ed. and trans. by, 8° ... 1861
Curling (Henry)—Recollections of Rifleman Harris, sm. 8° ... 1848
Curran (Rt. Hon. John Philpot)—Forensic Eloquence: Sketches of Trials in Ireland for High Treason, 8° ... *Baltimore* 1804
 Speeches, with Memoir, 8° ... 1817
 Life of, by his Son, W. H. Curran, 2 v. 8° .. 1819
 and his Contemporaries, by C. Phillips, 8° ... 1850
Currer (Miss R.)—Catalogue of the Library of, 8° ... 1862
Currie (Rev. G.)—Commentary on Ezekiel [*Speaker's Commentary.*] ...
 ——— (J., M. D.)—His Life, Writings, &c., ed. by his son, 2 v. 8° ... 1831
 Cursory Remarks on Tragedy, Shakespeare, &c., sm. 8° (E. Taylor) ... 1774
Curteis (Rev. G. H.)—Lectures on Dissent, 8° [*Bampton Lectures*] ... 1872
Curtis (George William)—Nile Notes by a Traveller, sm. 8° ... 1851
 Prue and I, sm. 8° ... 1884
 Wanderer in Syria, 8° ... 1852
 ——— (J.)—British Entomology, 16 v. in 8, la. 8° ... 1824
 ——— (Mary Frazier)—Story of My Childhood, by Madame Jules Michelet, trans. by, sm. 8° ... *Boston* 1868
 ——— (William)—Short History of the Brown-Tail Moth, 4° ... 1782
 Flora Londinensis, or Plates and Descriptions of such Plants as grow Wild in the Environs of London, 5 v. f° ... 1777-98
 ——— (W. Eleroy)—The Capitals of Spanish America, 8° *New York* 1888
Curtis's Botanical Magazine, from its Commencement in 1787 to 1885, with Index to v. 1-20, 8° (v. 11, 15-16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 42, 77-9, 85, 88, 91, 95, 101, 105, 108, and 110 missing)... 1787-1885
Curtiss (Samuel Ives)—The Old Testament History of Redemption, trans. from the German of Delitzsch, 8° ... *Edin.* 1881
Curtius (Prof. E.)—History of Greece, trans. by Ward, 4 v. 8° ... 1869-72
Curwen (H.)—History of Booksellers, 8° ... 1873
 ——— (J. C.)—Hints on the Economy of Feeding Stock, &c., 8° ... 1808
 Observations on Ireland, and its Rural Population, 2 v. 8° ... 1818
 ——— (J. Spencer)—Studies in Worship Music and Singing, 8° ... 1880
 ——— (S.)—Journal and Letters (1773-1781), ed. G. A. Ward, 8° ... 1842
Curzon (Hon. R.)—Armenia, a Year at Erzeroum, 8° ... 1854
 Visit to Monasteries in the Levant, sm. 8° ... 1849
Cusack (M. F.)—The Case of Ireland stated, sm. 8° ... 1880
 Daniel O'Connell, the Liberator, his Life and Times, 4° ... 1872
 History of the Irish Nation, 4° ... *n.d.*

- Cushing (John)**—The Exotic Gardener, or Management of the Hothouse, Greenhouse, and Conservatory, 8° ... 1814
- (W.)—Initials and Pseudonyms, 2 v. 8° ... 1886-8
- Cushman (C.)**—Letters, Memories of her Life, &c., by Stebbins, 8° ... 1878
- Cusin (M. D.)** and **F. Crombie**.—Godet's Commentary on the Gospel of S. John, trans. by, 3 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1876
- Cust (Hon. Sir E.)**—Annals of the Wars of the 18th Century, 5 v. 8° ... 1862
- The Warriors of the Civil Wars of France and England, 2 v. 8° ... 1867
- Warriors who have commanded Fleets and Armies, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
- (**K. Isabella**).—The Booke of the Pilgrimage of the Soule, by G. de Guileville, printed by Caxton in 1483, and ed. by, 4° ... 1859
- (**Robert Needham**).—Linguistic and Oriental Essays, 2 v. 8° ... 1887
- Sketch of the Modern Languages of Africa, 2 v. 8° ... 1883
- Sketch of the Modern Languages of the East Indies, 8° ... 1878
- Custance (G.)**—View of the Constitution of England, sm. 8° ... 1808
- Custer (Elizabeth B.)**—Tenting in the Plains, or General Custer in Kansas and Texas, la. 8° ... 1888
- Custine (Marquis de)**—Empire of the Czar, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
- Cutts (Rev. E. L.)**—Colchester, sm. 8° [*Historic Towns*] ... 1888
- Scenes and Characters of the Middle Ages, 4° ... 1872
- Study of Sepulchral Slabs and Crosses, 8° ... 1849
- Cuvier (Baron G.)**—Animal Kingdom, ed. by Griffiths, 16 v. 8° ... 1827
- Essay on the Theory of the Earth, ed. by Prof. Jameson, 8° *Edin.* 1827
- Essay on the Theory of the Earth, trans. by R. Kerr, 8° ... *Edin.* 1815
- Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles, 12 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1834-36
- Memoirs of, by Mrs. Lee, 8° ... 1833
- Cyprian (St.)**—Opera, f° ... *Antwerp* 1738
- Tracts, abridged from Marshall's trans., 8° ... 1832
- Works, trans. [*Ante-Nicene Library, v. 8 and 13.*]
- Life and Times of, by Poole, 8° ... *Oxford* 1840
- See *Fathers (Library of the)*.
- Cyprianus Anglicanus**, or the History of the Life and Death of the Most Reverend and Renowned Prelate, William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, by the Rev. P. Heylyn, D.D., 4° ... 1668
- Cyril (St., of Alexandria)**—Commentary on the Gospel of St. John, v. 2, chapters 9-21, ed. by Rev. T. Randall, 8° [*Lib. of Fathers*] 1885
- (**St., of Jerusalem**)—Catachetical Lectures, 8° [*Lib. of Fathers*] 1838
- Dabistan (The)**, or School of Manners, trans. from the Persian by D. Shea and A. Troyer, 3 v. 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] 1843
- Dabney (Prof. R. L.)**—Life of "Stonewall" Jackson, 2 v. 8° ... 1864
- Da Costa (Emmanuel Mendès)**—Elements of Conchology, sm. 8° ... 1776
- Natural History of Fossils, v. 1 only, la. 8° ... 1757
- Da Gama (Vasco)**—His Three Voyages to India and his Vice-Royalty, trans. from the "Lendas da India" of Correa, by Lord Stanley of Alderley, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1869
- Dagley (R.)**—Theory and Practice of Drawing and Painting, 4° ... 1818
- D'Aguesseau (H. F.)**—Méditations Philosophiques, 4 v. sm. 8° *Yverdon* 1780
- Memoir of, by Charles Butler, 8° ... 1830
- Dahn (Felix)**—Felicitas, Historische Roman, 8° ... *Leipzig* 1884
- Die Schlimmen Nonnen von Poitiers, 8° ... *Leipzig* 1885
- Daily News War Correspondence**, 1877-8, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1877-8
- D'Albertis (L. M.)**—New Guinea, 2 v. 8° ... 1880
- Dale (Alan)**—Jonathan at Home, sm. 8° ... *Bristol* 1885
- (**Rev. Henry**)—Thucydides, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] 1656
- (**R. W.**)—Epistle to the Ephesians, its Doctrines, &c., sm. 8° 1882
- (**S.**)—History and Antiquities of Harwich and Dovercourt, 4° 1730
- (**Rev. T.**)—Outlaw of Taurus, with Scenes from Sophocles, 8° 1820

Dale (Rev. T.)—*(Continued).*

- The Sabbath Companion, being Essays on First Principles of Christian Faith and Practice, 8° ... 1844
- The Widow of the City of Nain, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1820
- Dalhousie (Dowager Countess of)**—Memoirs of Count Giuseppe Pasolini, trans. and abridged by, 8° ... 1885
- **(James Ramsay, Marquis of)**—Administration of British India, by Sir E. Arnold, 2 v. 8° ... 1862
- Dallas (E. S.)**—Clarissa, by Samuel Richardson, ed. by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
- The Gay Science, 2 v. 8° ... 1866
- **(G. M.)**—Letters from London, 1856-60, 2 v. 8° ... 1870
- **(R. C.)**—Bertrand de Moleville's Annals of the French Revolution, trans. by, 9 v. 8° ... 1800-02
- History of the Maroons, 2 v. 8° ... 1803
- Hue's Last Years of the Reign and Life of Louis XVI., trans., 8° ... 1806
- Recollections of the Life of Lord Byron, 8° ... 1824
- Weber's Memoirs of Marie Antoinette, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1805
- **(W. S.)**—Büchner's Man in the Past, Present, and Future, trans., 8° ... 1872
- Müller's Facts and Arguments for Darwin, trans., sm. 8° ... 1869
- Dallaway (James)**—Constantinople, Ancient and Modern, 4° ... 1797
- Letters of the Rt. Rev. Thomas Rundle, Bishop of Derry, to Mrs. Barbara Sandys, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1789
- Dalley (F. F.)**—Guide to the Channel Islands, sm. 8° ... 1860
- Dalling (Sir Henry Lytton Bulwer, Lord)**—France, Social, Literary, and Political, 4 v. sm. 8° (*2 series*) ... 1834-36
- Hist. Characters (Talleyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh, Canning), 2 v. 8° ... 1868
- Life of Viscount Palmerston (1784-1847), 3 v. 8° ... 1870-74
- Sir Robert Peel, an Historical Sketch, 8° ... 1874
- Dalrymple (A.)**—Account of the Loss of the Grosvenor, Indiaman, 8° ... 1783
- Historical Collection of Voyages and Discoveries in the South Pacific Ocean, 2 v. in 1, 4° ... 1770
- Oriental Repertory, 4° ... 1791
- **(Gen. Sir Hew)**—His Proceedings in Spain, 8° ... 1830
- **(Sir John)**—Essay towards a History of Feudal Property in Great Britain, sm. 8° ... 1759
- Gt. Britain & Ireland, from 1681 to the Battle of La Hogue, 3 v. 4° ... 1771-88
- The Question Considered, whether Wool should be Exported, 8° ... 1781
- **(Rev. Dr. Wm.)**—History of Christ for the Unlearned, 8° *Edin.* 1787
- D'Alton (John)**—Illustrations, Historical and Genealogical, of King James' Irish Army-List for 1689, 8° ... 1855
- Dalton (John)**—Meteorological Observations and Essays, 8° ... 1793, 1834
- Memoirs of his Life and Researches, by Henry, 8° ... 1854
- By Henry Lonsdale, sm. 8° [*Worthies of Cumberland*] ... 1874
- **(R.)**—Manners and Customs of the present Egyptians, 8° ... 1781
- **(William)**—Lost in Ceylon, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- The Nest Hunters, sm. 8° ... 1863
- The Tiger Prince, sm. 8° ... 1863
- The War Tiger, sm. 8° ... 1859
- The White Elephant, sm. 8° ... 1860
- The Wolf-Boy of China, sm. 8° ... 1857
- Daly (Frederick)**—Henry Irving in England and America, sm. 8° ... 1884
- **(J. Bowles)**—Ireland in the Days of Dean Swift, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Dalyell (Sir J. G.)**—Powers of the Creator seen in the Creation, 3 v. 4° ... 1858
- Rare and Remarkable Animals of Scotland, 2 v. 4° ... 1848
- Dalzel (Andrew)**—Lectures on the Ancient Greeks and the Revival of Greek Learning in Europe, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1821

- Dalzel (Archibald)**—History of Dahomey, 4° ... 1793
- Damer (Hon. Mrs. G. L. D.)**—Tour in Greece, Turkey, and the Holy Land, 2 v. sm 8° ... 1841
- Damien (Father Joseph)**—Life of, by E. Clifford, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Dampier (W.)**—Account of the Philippines and New Holland [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, 11.]
Sir F. Drake and T. Cavendish, Lives and Voyages of, sm. 8°
[*Ed. Cub. Lib.*] ... 1832
- Dana (J.)**—Corals and Coral Islands, 8° ... 1872
- (R. H.)—Two Years before the Mast, la. 8° and sm. 8° 1841, 1869
- Danby (Earl of)**—See Leeds (Duke of).
- Dance (C. D.)**—Recollections of Four Years in Venezuela, 8° .. 1876
- Dandini (F. J.)**—Voyage to Mt. Libanus [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, 10.]
- Dandolo (Count)**—Art of Rearing Silk Worms, 8° ... 1825
- Daniel da Volterra**, Choix des Œuvres de [*Galerie des Peintres*, v. 2.]
- Daniel (George)**—The Modern Dunciad, a Satire, with Notes, sm. 8°... 1815
- (Samuel)—Complete Works in Verse and Prose, ed. by Rev. B. Grosart, v. 1-3. 8° (*privately printed*) ... 1885
[*English Poets*, v. 3.]
- (Rev. W. B.)—Rural Sports, 4 v. 8° ... 1807
- Daniell (F. H. Blackburne)** and the **Rev. C. Thornton Forster**—The Life and Letters of Ogier Ghiselin de Busbecq, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
- Daniels (Mrs. Mackenzie)** Esther Dudley's Wooers, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
- Fernley Manor, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1851
- Jeremiah Parkes, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1847
- One Golden Summer, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- The Poor Cousin, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1846
- The Squire's Courtship, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- (W. H.)—That Boy; Who shall Have Him? sm. 8° ... 1878
- Danish Parsonage (A)**, by an "Angler," 8°... 1884
- Dannreuther (Edward)**—Wagner on Conducting, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Wagner's Life of Beethoven, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Dansey (Rev. W.)**—Horae Decanicae Rurales: an attempt to illustrate the name, origin, functions, &c., of Rural Deans, 2 v. sm. 4° 1835
- Dante (Alighieri)**—
- Opere di, con varie Annotazioni, e copiosi Rami adornata. Dedicata alla Sagra Imperial Maesta di Elisabetta Petrowna, Imper. di tutte le Russie, ec., dal Conte Don Cristoforo Zapata de Cisneros, 4 v. la. 4° ... *Venice* 1757-8
- Opere latine, da Giuliani, 2 v. sm. 8° 1878-82
- Divina Commedia, 2 v. 8° ... *Udine* 1823
- 3 v. sm. 8° ... *Bassano* 1820
- [*Class. Ital.* v. 1-3]
- trans. into verse by
- Cary, 3 v. 8° ... 1819
- trans. by Ford, sm. 8° 1870
- trans. by Longfellow, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
- trans. verse for verse into terza rima by J. J. Minchin, 8° ... 1885
- and Canzoniere, trans. by Very Rev. E. H. Plumptre, 2 v. 8° ... 1887
- Inferno, trans. into verse by Boyd, 2 v. sm. 8° 1785
- Cantos 1-17, trans. into verse by H. F. Cary, sm. 8° ... 1805
- trans. into blank verse by W. M. Rossetti, sm. 8° ... 1865
- with prose trans. by J. A. Carlyle, 8° 1867
- The Paradise, ed. with prose trans. by A. J. Butler, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Purgatory, ed., with prose trans. by A. J. Butler, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Purgatory, trans. into prose by W. S. Dugdale, sm. 8° ... 1883
- The Banquet (Il Convito), trans. by K. Hillard, sm. 8° ... 1889
- De Monarchiâ, trans. by F. J. Church, 8° 1879
- Vita Nuova, trans. by T. Martin, sm. 8°... 1862
- Dante Alighieri and his Circle, a collection of Lyrics, ed. and trans. by D. G. Rossetti, 8° ... 1874
- Compositions by John Flaxman, from the Divine Poem of, containing Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise, ob. 4° ... 1807
- Discorso della Commedia di Dante, da Ugo Foscolo, 8° ... 1825
- Essay on, together with F. J. Church's trans. of De Monarchiâ, by Rev. R. W. Church, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Introduction to the Study of, by J. A. Symonds, sm. 8°... 1872
- Political Theories of, by A. E. Haigh, sm. 8° 1878
- A Shadow of, being an Essay toward studying himself, his world and his pilgrimimage, by M. F. Rossetti, sm. 8°... 1871
- The Time References in the Divina Commedia, by Rev. E. Moore, sm. 8° ... 1887

Dante (Alighieri)—(*Continued*).

- Vita di, da C. Balbo, sm. 8° *Florence* 1853 Life of, by Mrs. Oliphant, sm. 8° [*For. Classics*] 1878
 ——— da P. Fraticelli, sm. 8° *Florence* 1861 1878
- Dantier (A.)**—Monastères Bénédicins d'Italie, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1867
- D'Anvers (Nicholas)**—Life of Raphael, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1881
 Mohr's To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi, trans. by, 8° ... 1876
 Nadaillac's Prehistoric America, trans., 8° 1885
- D'Arblay (Madame)**—Cecilia, 5 v. sm. 8° 1782
 Evelina, 3 v. sm. 8° 1784
 Diary and Letters, ed. by her Niece, 7 v. 8° 1842
 Memoirs of Dr. Charles Burney, 3 v. 8° 1832
- D'Argenson (Marquis)**—Essays, Civil, Moral, Literary, and Political, 8° 1789
 Lettres Juives, ou Correspondance Philosophique, Historique, et Critique, 8 v. sm. 8° *The Hague* 1777
 Mémoires [*Barrière, Bibliothèque des Mémoires, v. 1.*]
- Darling (James)**—Cyclopædia Bibliographica, 2 v. la. 8° 1854
- Darmesteter (James)**—The Mahdi, Past and Present, sm. 8° 1885
 The Zend-Avesta, trans. by [*Sacred Books of the East, v. 4, 23.*]
- Darnell (N.)**—The Gentile and the Jew in the Temple of Christ, trans. from the German of Dr. Döllinger, 2 v. 8° 1862
 ——— (Rev. W. N.)—The Correspondence of Dr. Isaac Basire, with a Memoir of his Life, 8° 1831
- Dart (J.)**—Descrip. and Hist. of Cathedrals of Canterbury and York, f° 1755
- Daru (Comte P.)**—Histoire de Bretagne, 3 v. 8° *Paris* 1826
 Histoire de la Republique de Venise, 8 v. 8° *Paris* 1821
- Darwin (Charles)**—
 The Descent of Man, sm. 8° 1871 Monograph of the Cirripedia, 2 v. 8°
 Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of [*Ray Soc.*]... .. 1851-53
 same species, sm. 8° 1877 Monograph of the Fossil Lepadide
 Effects of Cross and Self-Fertilisation in [*Palæont. Soc.*] 1851
 Vegetable Kingdom, sm. 8° 1876 Movements and Habits of Climbing
 Expression of Emotions in Man and Plants, sm. 8° 1875
 Animals, sm. 8° 1872 The Origin of Species, sm. 8° 1859
 The Fertilisation of Orchids, sm. 8° 1862 Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs, 8° 1874
 Formation of Vegetable Mould through The Variations of Animals and Plants
 the Action of Worms, with Observations under Domestication, 2 v. 8° 1868
 on their Habits, sm. 8° 1881 Zoology of the Voyage of the "Beagle";
 Geological Observations on Coral Reefs, v. 2, Mammalia 1840
 Volcanic Islands, and on South America, Life and Letters of, by F. Darwin, 3 v. 8° 1887
 being the Voyage of the "Beagle." &c., 8° 1851 Life and Work of, by L. C. Miall, sm. 8° 1883
 The Geology and Natural History of the Life, by Grant Allen, sm. 8° [*Eng. Worthies*] 1885
 Countries visited by H.M.S. "Beagle," Memorial Notices from "Nature," sm. 8° 1882
 in 1832-6, 8° and sm. 8° 1839, 1872 See also *Round Table Series*.
 Insectivorous Plants, sm. 8° 1875
- and Francis Darwin—Power of Movement in Plants, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Capt. R. Fitzroy, and Capt. P. P. King**—The Surveying Voyages of the "Beagle" and the "Adventurer," 1826-36, 4 v. 8° ... 1839
 ——— (Erasmus, M.D.)—Botanic Garden, a Poem v. 2 only, 4° ... 1791
 ——— 2 v. 8° 1799
- Plan for the conduct of Female Education in Boarding Schools, 4° 1797
 Zoönomia, or Laws or Organic Life, 2 v. 4° 1794
 Life of, by Krause, with Notice by C. Darwin, 8° 1879
- Daryl (Philippe)**—Ireland's Disease: Notes and Impressions, sm. 8° ... 1884
 Picture Amateur's Handbook, sm. 8° 1878
 Public Life in England, sm. 8° 1884
 Wassili Samarin, sm. 8° *Paris* 1886
- Daschkaw (Princess)**—Memoirs, ed. by Mrs. Bradford, 2 v. 8° ... 1840
- Dasent (Sir Geo. Webbe)**—Annals of an Eventful Life, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
 Half a Life, 3 v. sm. 8° 1874
 Jest and Earnest, 2 v. sm. 8° 1873

Dasent (Sir Geo. Webbe)—(*Continued*).The Norsemen in Iceland [*Oxford Essays*, 1858.]Story of Burnt Njal, 2 v. 8° *Edin.* 1861

Three to One, 3 v. sm. 8° 1872

Vikings of the Baltic, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875

Dashwood (J. B.)—The Thames to the Solent by Canal and Sea, 8° ... 1868**Dati (Carlo)**—Vite de' Pittori Antichi [*Classici Italiani*, v. 203.]**Daubeny (C., M.D.)**—Climate; Causes and Differences of, 8°... .. 1863

Description of Active and Extinct Volcanoes, 8° 1826

Introduction to the Atomic Theory, 8° *Oxford* 1831

On the Trees and Shrubs of the Ancients, 8° 1865

D'Aubigné (J. H. Merle)—Germany, England, and Scotland, or

Recollections of a Swiss Minister, 8°... .. 1848

Histoire de la Réformation du Seizième Siècle, 3 v. 8° *Brussels* 1839

Hist. of the Reformation of 16th Century, trans. H. White, 5 v. 8° 1840-59

History of the Reformation in Europe in time of Calvin, 5 v. 8° 1863-63

Daudet (Alphonse)—L'Évangéliste, sm. 8° *Paris* 1883Fromont Jeune et Risler Aîné, sm. 8° *ib.* 1878L'Immortel, sm. 8°... .. *ib.* 1888Jack; Mœurs Contemporaines. 2 v. sm. 8° *ib.* 1879Lettres de mon Moulin, sm. 8° *ib.* 1888Le Nabab, sm. 8° *ib.* 1879Numa Roumestan, sm. 8° *ib.* 1881Les Rois en Exil, sm. 8° *ib.* 1879Tartarin de Tarascon, sm. 8° *ib.* 1889Tartarin sur les Alpes, 8° *ib.* 1885Théâtre, sm. 8° *ib.* 1880Trente Ans de Paris, sm. 8° *Paris*, 1888

Fromont the Younger and Risler the Elder, sm. 8° 1880

My Brother Jack, or the Story of "What d'ye call 'em," 8° 1881

The Nabob, trans. by E. Clavequin, 3 v. sm. 8° 1878

Numa Roumestan, trans. by Mrs. J. Granville Layard, 8° 1884

Tartarin on the Alps, trans. by Henry Frith 1887

Portrait, par Jules Claretie [*Célébrités Contemporains*.]——— (**Ernest**)—La Carmélite, sm. 8° *Paris* 1883Défroqué, sm. 8° *ib.* 1882Mon Frère et Moi, sm. 8° *ib.* 1882Portraits de Duc d'Aumâle, Duc de Broglie, Maréchal Mac Mahon, Comte de Paris, et Jules Simon [*Célébrités Contemporains*.]**Daulby (D.)**—Catalogue of Rembrandt's Works, sm. 8°... .. 1796**D'Aulnoy (L.)**—The Notary's Daughter, trans. Lady Fullerton, sm. 8° 1878**Daunou (P. C. F.)**—Mémoires sur la Convention Nationale [*Barrière*, v. 12]**Daunt (W. J. O'Neill)**—Recollections of Daniel O'Connell, 2 v. sm. 8° 1848**Davalos (A. C.)**—Tableau Historique et Politique de Malte, 8°... .. 1816**Davanzati (Bern)**—Operette, sm. 8° 1779[*Class. Ital.*, v. 125.]**D'Avaux (Count, Ambassador from France to Holland)**—The

Negotiations of, containing the Steps taken by the Prince

of Orange to ascend the Throne of Great Britain, and the

Intrigues of the Court of France, 4 v. sm. 8° 1754

D'Avenant (Dr. C.)—Political and Commercial Works, ed. by Sir C.

Whitworth, 5 v. 8° 1771

——— (**Sir W.**)—Works, f° 1673

Dramatic Works, ed by Maidment and Logan, 5 v. 8° ... 1872-74

Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 6.]**Davenport (R. A.)**—Sketches of Imposture, Deception, &c., sm. 8° ... 1837

Memoirs of the Life of Peter the Great, sm. 8° 1832

Dauids (T. W. Rhys)—Buddhism, sm. 8° [*Non-Christ. Relig. Syst.*] ... 1880

Buddist Birth Stories, ed by V. Fausbøll, and trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1880

The Buddhist Suttas, trans. by [*Sacred Books of the East*, v. 11.]Lectures on the History of Indian Buddhism, 8° [*Hibbert Lect.*, 1881] 1881and H. Oldenburg, Vinaiya Texts [*Sacred Bks. of the East*, 13, 17.]**Davidson (C. J. C.)**—Travels and Adventures in Upper India, 2 v. sm. 8° 1843——— (**Ellis A.**)—Boy Joiner and Model Maker, 4° *n.d.*

Pretty Arts for Leisure Hours, a Book for Ladies, 8° 1879

- Davidson (G. F.)**—Trade and Travel in the Far East, sm. 8° ... 1846
- (**Rev. John**)—Leading Articles on Various Subjects, by Hugh Miller, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1870
- (**M.**)—Life and Poetical Remains, ed. by W. Irving, sm. 8° .. 1843
- (**S., LL.D.**)—Introduction to the New Testament, 2 v. 8° 1848-51
- Introduction to the Old Testament, 3 v. 8° ... 1862
- (**T.**)—British Fossil Brachiopoda, 4° [*Palæonto. Soc.*] ... 1851-57
- (**Thomas**)—Life of, by Rev. James Brown, sm. 8° *Glasgow* 1877
- Davie (J. C.)**—Letters from Paraguay in 1796-7, 8° .. 1805
- Davies (Rev. C. Maurice)**—Broad Church, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- Fun, Ancient and Modern, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- Heterodox London, 2 v. 8° ... 1873-6
- Mystic London, 8° ... 1875
- Orthodox London, 2 v. 8° ... 1873-75
- Unorthodox London, 8° ... 1873
- 'Verts, or the Three Creeds, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- (**Lady Clementina**)—Recollections of Society, 2 v. 8° ... 1872
- (**Ebenezer**)—American Scenes and Christian Slavery, sm. 8° 1849
- (**Rev. Edw.**)—Celtic Researches on the Origin, Traditions, and Language of the Ancient Britons, 8° ... 1804
- Mythology and Rites of the British Druids, 8° ... 1809
- (**Rev. E. W. L.**)—Algiers in 1857, sm. 8° ... 1858
- (**Eliza R.**)—A Dark Secret, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- Mystery of Ashleigh Manor, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
- (**Geo. Chr.**)—Mountain, Meadow, and Mere, 8° ... 1874
- Norfolk Broads and Rivers, 8° ... 1883
- Rambles and Adventures of our School Field Club, 8° ... 1875
- (**Rev. J.**)—Hesiod and Theognis, sm. 8° [*An. Cl. for Eng. Readers*] 1873
- (**Sir John**)—Complete Poems of, ed. by Grosart, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Poetical Works [*Eng. Poets, v. 5.*]
- (**Rev. John**)—Estimate of the Human Mind, 2 v. 8° ... 1828
- Splendid Sins, a Letter to the Duke of Wellington, 8° ... 1830
- (**Rev. J. H.**)—Life of Richd. Baxter, Preacher and Prisoner, 8° 1887
- (**J. L.**) and **D. J. Vaughan**—Republic of Plato, trans. by, 8° 1858
- (**Rev. J. S.**)—An English Chronicle (1377-1461), ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1856
- (**Rev. J. Sylvester**)—History of Southampton, la. 8° *Southampton* 1883
- (**Robert**)—Dugdale's Heraldic Visitation of Yorkshire in 1665, ed. by, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] ... 1859
- Extracts from the Municipal Records of York during the Reigns of Edward IV. and V. and Richard III., 8° ... 1843
- Facts concerning Pope's Maternal Ancestry, sm. 8° ... 1858
- The Fawkeses of York in the 16th Century, 8° .. 1850
- History of the King's Manor House at York, 4° ... 1883
- Life of Marmaduke Rawdon, of York, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1863
- Memoir of the York Press, 8° ... 1868
- Walks through the City of York, ed. by his Widow, 8° ... 1880
- (**Rowland, Dean of Ross**)—Journal in 1688-90, ed. by Caulfield, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1857
- (**Tom**)—Dramatic Miscellanies, 3 v. 8° ... 1784
- Memoirs of the Life of David Garrick, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1808
- (**T. Lewis O.**)—Supplementary English Glossary, 8° ... 1881
- (**Rev. W.**)—Gen. View of the Agriculture of North Wales, 8° 1810
- ————— South Wales, 2 v. 8° 1815
- (**Wm.**)—The Pilgrimage of the Tiber, 8° ... 1873
- Davila (H. C.)**—Istoria delle Guerre Civili di Francia, 6 v. 8° ... *Milan* 1825
- v. 2 only, 4° ... 1755

Davila (H. C.)—(*Continued*).Istoria delle Guerre Civili di Francia [*Class. Ital.*, v. 178-183.]

Civill Warres of France, trans. by Cotterell and Aylesbury, f° ... 1647

Da Vinci (Leonardo)—See Vinci.**Davis (Rev. E. J.)**—Life in Asiatic Turkey, 8° ... 1879—(**Frederick**)—History of Luton, 4° ... *Luton* 1855—(**Henry**) and **G. Burges**—Plato's Dialogues, trans. by, 6 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*]... 1849-59—(**Henry Edwards**)—Reply to Mr. Gibbon's Vindication, 8° ... 1779—(**Jas. Edwd.**) and **R. R. Tighe**—Annals of Windsor, 2 v. la. 8° 1858—(**Jas. W.**) and **F. A. Lees**—West Yorkshire, 8° ... 1878—(**John**)—Voyages and Works, ed. Markham, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1878—Map to Illustrate, published in 1600, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1878—(**J.**)—Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government, 2 v. la. 8° 1881—(**John**)—Travels in the United States, 8° ... 1803—(**J.**) and **W. Westgarth**—Tracks of McKinlay and Party across Australia, 8° ... 1863—(**J. B.**)—Thesaurus Craniorum, 8° ... 1867

—Supplement to, 8° ... 1875

—(**Sir John Francis**)—Sketches of China, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1841

China during the War, and since the Peace, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1852

The Chinese: Description of the Empire of China, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1836

The Fortunate Union, a Chinese Romance, trans. by, 2 v. in 1, 8° 1829

Han Koong Tsew, a Tragedy, trans. from the Chinese by, 4°

[*Oriental Trans. Fund*]... 1829—(**M. L.**)—Private Journal of Aaron Burr in Europe, 2 v. 8° ... 1838—(**N.**)—Carthage and her Remains, 8° ... 1861

Ruined Cities within Numidian Territories, 8° ... 1862

—(**Thomas**)—General View of the Agriculture of Wiltshire, 8°... 1813—(**Rev. T.**)—Endless Sufferings not Doctrine of Scripture, sm. 8° 1866—(**W.**)—Journey round the Library of a Bibliomaniac, 8° ... 1821**Davison (D.)**—Hist. of 18th Century, by Schlosser, trans. by, 8 v. 8° 1843-52—(**Rev. J.**)—Discourses on Prophecy, its Structure, &c., 8° ... 1825

Inquiry into the Origin and Intent of Primitive Sacrifice, 8° ... 1825

—(**Wm., Sec. to Queen Elizabeth**)—Life of, by Sir H. Nicolas, 8° 1823**Davitt (Michael)**—Leaves from a Prison Diary, sm. 8° ... 1885**Davy (Sir Humphrey)**—Collected Works, 9 v. 8° ... 1839

Consolations in Travel, or last Days of a Philosopher, sm. 8° ... 1830

Discourses before the Royal Society at their Anniversaries, 4° ... 1827

Elements of Agricultural Chemistry, 4° ... 1813

Salmonia, or Days of Fly Fishing, sm. 8° ... 1828

Memoirs of, by Dr. Davy, 2 v. 8° ... 1836

Life of, by Dr. Paris, 4° ... 1831

Remains, ed. by Dr. Davy, 8° ... 1858

—(**Maj. Wm.**)—Political and Military Institutes of Timour, trans. by, with Texts, Indices, and Notes, by Rev. J. White, 4° ... 1783**Dawes (M.)**—Vindication of the Proceedings of the Lords and Commons upon the Regency, 8° ... 1789**Dawkins (W. Boyd)**—Cave Hunting, 8° ... 1874

Early Man in Britain, 8° ... 1880

Dawson (Rev. E. C.)—Life of Bishop Hannington, sm. 8° ... 1887

Last Journals of Bishop Hannington, sm. 8° ... 1888

—(**G.**)—Authentic Gospel; Sermons, ed. by G. St. Clair, sm. 8° 1881

Biographical Lectures, ed. by G. St. Clair, sm. 8° ... 1886

Sermons on Daily Life and Duty, ed. by his wife, sm. 8° ... 1878

Disputed Points, &c., ed. by his wife, sm. 8° ... 1878

—(**H. B.**)—The Fœderalist, 2 v. 8°... *New York* 1863

- Dawson (Sir John William)**—Chain of Life in Geological Time, sm. 8° 1888
 Egypt and Syria, their Physical Features in relation to Bible
 History, sm. 8° ... 1885
 Fossil Men and their Modern Representatives, 8° ... 1880
 Geological History of Plants, sm. 8° [*Int. Sci. Ser.*] ... 1888
- (W.) and others—Plates showing the Change produced on the
 Coast of East Devon, by the Subsidence of the Land, and
 Elevation of the Bottom of the Sea, ob. f° ... 1840
- (Rev. William)—Moor-Allerton; Twenty-One Years: a
 Memento of the Parish, sm. 8° ... *Scarborough* 1874
- (W. Harbutt)—History of Skipton, 8° ... 1882
- Dawtrey (Augustin)**—Robin Hood and Ye Curtall Fryer, an Open-Air
 Play performed in August, 1886, on the occasion of the
 Ripon Millenary Festival, 8° ... *Ripon* 1886
- Day (C. W.)**—Five Years' Residence in the West Indies, 2 v. 8° ... 1852
- (Rev. L. B.)—Folk-Tales of Bengal, sm. 8° ... 1883
- (Mrs.)—A Chequered Life, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- (Samuel Phillips)—Life and Society in America, 8° ... 1880
- (T.)—Fragments of a Letter on the Slavery of the Negroes, 8° 1784
 History of Sandford and Merton, sm. 8° ... 1860
 Letter to Arthur Young on Preventing the Exportation of Wool, 8° 1788
 Reflexions on the Present State of England and the Independence
 of America, 8° ... 1782
 Speeches at the Meeting for Cambridge and Essex in 1780, 8° ... 1780
 Account of his Life and Writings, by Keir, 8° ... 1791
- (William)—Reminiscences of the Turf, 8° ... 1886
- (W. A.)—Russian Government in Poland, 8° ... 1867
- Dayes (E.)**—Works; Excursion through Derbyshire and Yorks., &c., 4° 1805
- Dayot (Armand)**—Les Maitres de la Caricature Française au XIXième
 Siecle, 4° ... *Paris* 1888
- Days of Old**, by the author of "Ruth and her Friends," sm. 8° ... *Camb.* 1859
- Deacon (W.)**—Conical and Cylindrical Wheels, &c., 8° ... 1808
- Deak (Francis)** Hungarian Statesman, Memoir of, 8° ... 1880
- Deane (Milly)**—Marjory, sm. 8° ... 1872
- (Gen. Richard)—Life of, by J. B. Deane, 8° ... 1870
- Death's Jest-Book, or The Fool's Tragedy**, sm. 8° (T. L. Beddoes) ... 1850
- Debrett's Baronetage of England**, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1815, 24, 28
 Peerage of the United Kingdom, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1802, 25, 28, 30, 34
 Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Titles of Courtesy, 8° ... 1878
- De Butts (Lieut.)**—Rambles in Ceylon, sm. 8° ... 1841
- Decaisne (J.) and E. Le Maoute**—General System of Botany, trans.
 by Mrs. Hooker, la. 8° ... 1873
- De Candolle (Alphonse)**—Origin of Cultivated Plants, sm. 8° [*Int.*
Sci. Ser.] ... 1884
 Origin of the Sugar Cane, trans. H. L. Roth, sm. 8° ... 1886
- (Auguste P.)—Organographie Végétale, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1827
 Vegetable Organography, 2 v. 8° ... 1841
- De Castro (João)**—Vida, por Jacinto Freire de Andrada, sm. 8° *Madrid* 1802
- Deck (Théodore)**—La Faïence, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux Arts*] ... *Paris* 1887
- Decker (Sir M.)**—Essay on the Causes of the Decline of Foreign Trade,
 written in 1740, reprinted, 8° ... *n.d.*
- De Commerell (Abbé)**—An Account of the Culture and Use of the
 Mangel Wurzel, or Root of Scarcity, 8° ... 1787
- De Cosson (E. A.)**—The Cradle of the Blue Nile, 2 v. 8° ... 1877
- Dee (Dr. John)**—Private Diary, ed. J. O. Halliwell, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1848
- Defence (A)** of the Act of Parliament lately passed for the Relief of the
 Roman Catholics, 8° ... 1780

- Defensor (Monk of Ligugé)**—*Liber Scintillarum*, with Anglo-Saxon Version, ed. E. W. Rhodes, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 64] 1889
- Defoe (Daniel)**—Works, ed. by Sir W. Scott, 20 v. sm. 8° ... *Oxford* 1840
- Augusta Triumphans, v. 18. Moll Flanders, v. 4.
 Colonel Jack, v. 5. New Voyage Round the World, v. 7.
 Complete English Tradesman, v. 17-18. Political History of the Devil, v. 10.
 Consolidator, v. 9. Political Tracts, v. 20.
 Dumb Philosopher, v. 19. Religious Courtship, v. 14.
 Everybody's Business is Nobody's Business, v. 19. Remarkable Apparition in 1665, v. 19.
 Family Instructor, v. 15-16. Robinson Crusoe, v. 1-2.
 History and Reality of Apparitions, v. 13. Roxana, or the Fortunate Mistress, v. 11.
 History of the Plague, v. 9. Second Thoughts are Best, v. 18.
 Life of Capt. Singleton, v. 3. System of Magic, v. 12.
 ——— Duncan Campbell, v. 19. True-Born Englishman, v. 20.
 Memoirs of Capt. Carlton, v. 8. Life of Defoe, by Chalmers, v. 20.
 Memoirs of a Cavalier, v. 6.
- History of the Union between England and Scotland, 4° ... 1789
 Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, 8° ... 1845, 85
 Tour through Great Britain, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1762
 Life and recently Discovered Writings, by Lee, 3 v. 8° ... 1869
 Life, by Chadwick, 8° ... 1859
 Life of, by William Minto, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1879
 Memoirs of his Life and Times, by Walter Wilson, 3 v. 8° ... 1830
- De Haulleville (B.)**—Social Aspects of Catholicism and Protestantism in their Civil Bearing upon Nations, trans. H. Bellingham, sm. 8° 1878
- Deiters (Hermann)**—Johannes Brahms, a Biographical Sketch, trans. by R. Newmarch, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Dekker (Thos.)**—The Non-Dramatic Works of, ed. by the Rev. Alex. B. Grosart, 5 v. 8° ... 1884-6
 Dramatic Works, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
 A Knight's Conjuring, 1607, ed. E. F. Rimbault, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1842
 Seven Deadly Sins of London [*Arber's English Scholar's Lib.*, 1.]
- De La Beche (Sir H. T.)**—Geological Manual, sm. 8° ... 1832
 Geology, 8° ... 1835
 Report on the Geology of Cornwall, Devon, &c., 2 v. 8° ... 1839
 Sections and Views of Geological Phenomena, 4° ... 1830
- Delaborde (Vicomte Henri)**—La Gravure, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux Arts*] n.d.
- Delabrousse (Lucien)**—Portrait de Jules Grévy [*Célébrités Contemp.*]
- De la Martinière (H. M. P.)**—Morocco, Journeys in the Kingdom of Fez, and at the Court of Mulai Hassan, trans. by Lt.-Col. P. D. Trotter, 8° ... 1889
- Delambre (Jean B. J.)**—Astronomie Théorique et Pratique, 3 v. 4° 1814
 Histoire de l'Astronomie Ancienne, 2 v. 4° ... *Paris* 1816
- Delamotte (P. H.)**—Practice of Photography, sm. 8° ... 1855
- Deland (Margaret)**—John Ward, Preacher, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Delany (M.)**—Autobiography and Corres., ed. Lady Llanover, 6 v. 8° 1861-2
 Letters to Mrs. Frances Hamilton, from 1779 to 1788, sm. 8° ... 1820
- (Patrick)—Revelation Examined, 3 v. 8° ... 1745
- De la Pryme (A.)**—Diary of, ed. by Charles Jackson, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] ... 1869
- De la Rive (A.)**—Treatise on Electricity, 3 v. 8° ... 1853-8
- De la Roche (Michael)**—New Memoirs of Literature, containing an Account of New Books Printed at Home & Abroad, 5 v. 8° 1725-28
- De la Rue (Abbé)**—Essais Historiques sur les Bardes, les Jongleurs, et les Trouvères, 3 v. la. 8° ... *Caen* 1834
- Delauney (—)**—History of a French Louse, or Spy of a New Species, 8° 1779
- Delaval (E. H.)**—Experimental Enquiry into the Changes of Colour in Opaque and Coloured Bodies, 4° ... 1777
- Delawarr (Reginald Sackville-West, Earl)**—The Works of Thomas Sackville, Earl of Dorset, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1859

- Delepierre (Octave)**—Histoire Littéraire des Fous, sm. 8° ... 1860
 Analyse des Travaux de la Société des Philobiblon de Londres, 8° 1862
 History of Flemish Literature, 8° ... 1860
 Macaronéana, sm. 4° ... 1862
- Deleuze (M.)**—History and Description of the Royal Museum of
 Natural History, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1823
- Delffs (Sofie)**—Ekkehard, trans. from German of J. V. Scheffel by, 2 v. 8° 1872
- De Liefde (J.)**—Six Months among the Charities of Europe, 2 v. 8° ... 1865
- Delille (J.)**—L'Homme des Champs, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1811
 Les Jardins, Poème, 8° ... *ib.* 1808
- Delitzsch (F.)**—Old Testament History of Redemption, trans. Curtiss, 8° 1881
- Della Casa (Mgr. Giovanni)**—Opere [*Classici Italiani*, v. 70-73.]
- Della Robbia (Luca)** and other Italian Sculptors, by Leader Scott, sm.
 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1883
- Del Mar (Alexander)**—A History of Money, 8° ... 1885
 ——— (Emmanuel)—Grammar of the Spanish Language, as it is
 now spoken and written, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Delolme (J. L.)**—Constitution de l'Angleterre, 8° ... *Amsterdam* 1778
 On the Constitution of England, 8° ... 1810
 The Constitution of England, ed., with Intro., by Stephens, 2 v. 8° 1838
- Deloney (T.)**—Strange Histories, ed. by Collier, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1841
- De Long (George W.)**—The Voyage of the Jeannette, 2 v. 8° ... 1883
- Delphin Latin Classics**, with Notes, etc., ed. by A. J. Valpy, III v. 8° 1819-30
- | | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Apuleius, 4 v. | Martial, 2 v. |
| Aulus Gellius, 2 v. | Ovid, 6 v. |
| Ausonius, 2 v. | Panegyrici veteres, 3 v. |
| Aurelius Victor, 1 v. | Persius, 1 v. |
| Boethius, 1 v. | Phædrus, 1 v. |
| Cæsar, 3 v. | Plautus, 3 v. |
| Catullus, 1 v. | Pliny, 7 v. |
| Cicero, 10 v. | Propertius, 1 v. |
| Claudian, 2 v. | Prudentius, 2 v. |
| Cornelius Nepos, 1 v. | Quintus Curtius Rufus, 2 v. |
| Dares Phrygius, Dictys Cretensis, 1 v. | Sallust, 1 v. |
| Eutropius, 1 v. | Statius, 3 v. |
| Florus, 2 v. | Suetonius, 2 v. |
| Festus (Sex Pomp.) and Verrius Flaccus, 1 v. | Tacitus, 6 v. |
| Horace, 3 v. | Terence, 3 v. |
| Justinus, 2 v. | Tibullus, 1 v. |
| Juvenal, 2 v. | Valerius Maximus, 3 v. |
| Lucretius, 2 v. | Velleius Paterculus, 1 v. |
| Livy, 16 v. | Virgil, 6 v. (v. 1 missing) |
| Manilius (M.), 1 v. | |
- Del Sarto (Andrea)**—See Bartolommeo (Fra).
- Deluc (J. A.)**—Lettres Physiques et Morales sur l'Histoire de la Terre
 et de l'Homme, 5 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1779-80
 Lettres sur les Montagnes, et sur l'Histoire de la Terre, 8° *The Hague* 1778
 Recherches sur les Modifications de l'Atmosphère, 4 v. 8° *Paris* 1784
 Elementary Treatise on Geology, trans. by La Fite, 8° ... 1809
- Demades**, Orations [*Oratores Attici*, v. 4.]
- De Maistre (Comte J.)**—Les Soirées de Saint Petersburg, 2 v. 8° *Lyons* 1831
- Demaus (Rev. R.)**—Hugh Latimer, a Biography, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Dembowski (Baron C.)**—Deux ans en Espagne et en Portugal, pendant
 la Guerre Civile, 1838-40, 8° ... *Paris* 1840
- Démeste (Dr. J.)**—Lettres au Dr. Bernard sur la Chymie, &c., 2 v. sm. 8° 1779
- Demmler (Franz)**—Vehse's Memoirs of the Court, Aristocracy, and
 Diplomacy of Austria, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1856
- Democracy**, an American Novel, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Democracy**, The Influence of, on Liberty, Property, and the Happiness
 of Society considered, by an American, sm. 8° ... 1835
- De Moivre (A.)**—Doctrine of Chances, 4° ... 1738

- De Morgan (Augustus)**—Budget of Paradoxes, 8° ... 1872
 Essay on Probabilities, sm. 8° *L. Cyc.* 1838
 Book of Almanacs, with an Index of References, 8° ... 1851
 Memoir of, by his wife, 8° 1882
- (**Mrs.**)—From Matter to Spirit: Ten Years' experience in Spirit
 Manifestations, with a Preface by A. D., sm. 8° ... 1863
- (**Mary**)—On a Pincushion, and other Fairy Tales, sm. 8° ... 1877
 Necklace of Princess Fiorimonde, and other Stories, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Demosthenes**—Orations [*Oratores Attici*, v. 5-11.]
 Oration upon the Crown, trans., with Notes and the Greek Text,
 by Lord Brougham, 8° 1840
 Orations, trans. by Kennedy, 3 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] 1852-6
 Orations against Philip, trans. by Leland, 2 v. 8° ... 1770
- Dempsey (J. Maurice) and W. Hughes**—Our Ocean Highways, 8° ... 1871
- Dempster (Charlotte Louisa Hawkins)**—Blue Roses, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
 Essays, 8° 1872
 Hôtel du Petit St. Jean, sm. 8° 1870
 Iseulte, sm. 8° 1875
 Ninette: an Idyll of Provence, sm. 8° 1888
 Vera, sm. 8° 1871
 Within Sound of the Sea, 2 v. sm. 8° 1879
- Denham (Major D.) H. Clapperton, and Dr. Oudney**—Travels and
 Discoveries in Northern and Central Africa in 1822-4, 4° ... 1826
- (**Sir John**)—Poems and Trans., with the Sophy, a Tragedy, sm. 8° 1769
 Poetical Works [*Eng. Poets*, v. 7.]
- (**M. A.**)—Proverbs and Popular Sayings, ed. by, sm. 8°
 [*Percy Soc.*] 1846
- (**Thomas**)—The Temporal Government of the Pope's State, 8° 1788
- Denifle (Henrich)**—Die Universitäten des Mittelalters bis 1400, v. 1, 8° 1885
- Denis (Ernest)**—Huss et la Guerre des Hussites, la 8° ... *Paris* 1878
- (**Ferdinand**)—Histoire de l'Ornementation des Manuscrits, f° 1880
- Denison (Edmund Beckett)**—See Grimthorpe (Lord).
- (**Edward**)—Letters and other Writings, ed. by Leighton, 8° ... 1872
- (**Ven. George Anthony**)—The Bishop of Century XIX., 8° ... 1877
 Notes of my Life, 1805-78, 8° 1878
- (**Lt.-Col. G. T.**)—History of Cavalry from the Earliest Times, 8° 1877
- (**Sir William**)—Varieties of Vice-Regal Life, 2 v. 8° ... 1870
- Denman (Thomas, Lord)**—Memoir of, by Sir J. Arnould, 2 v. 8° ... 1875
- Denmark, Russia, and Switzerland**, Observations on the State of, 8° ... 1784
- Dennie (Col. W. H.)**—Narrative of Campaigns in Afghanistan, sm. 8° ... 1843
- Dennis (G.)**—Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria, 2 v. 8° ... 1848
- (**Robert**)—Industrial Ireland; a Practical and Non-political
 View of Ireland for the Irish, sm. 8° 1887
- Dennistoun (James)**—Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino, 3 v. 8° ... 1851
- (**Mrs.**)—Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange, the Engraver, 2 v. sm. 8° 1855
- Denny (Alfred) and L. C. Miall**—The Structure and Life History of
 the Cockroach, 8° 1886
- (**H.**)—Monographia Anoplurorum Britanniae, an Essay on the
 British Parasitic Insects, 8° 1842
 Monographia Pselaphidarum et Scydmaenidarum Britanniae, 8° 1825
- (**William**)—Life of, by Rev. Alexander Bruce, 8° ... 1889
- Dent (Clinton)**—Above the Snow Line, Mountaineering Sketches, sm. 8° 1885
- Denton (E. F. Bailey)**—Handbook of House Sanitation, 8° ... 1882
- (**J. B.**)—Sewage Disposal, 8° *n.d.*
- (**Rev. W.**)—The Christians of Turkey, sm. 8° ... 1876
 Montenegro, its People and their History, sm. 8° ... 1877
 Servia and the Servians, sm. 8° 1862

- D'Eon de Beaumont (Chevalier)**—The Strange Career of, by J. Buchan Telfer, R.N., 8° ... 1885
- Depasse (Hector)**—Portraits de Paul Bert, Challamel-Lacour, Charles de Freycinet, Léon Gambetta, Henri Martin, Arthur Ranc, and Eugène Spuller [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]
- Depons (F.)**—Travels in South America in 1801-4, 2 v. 8° ... 1807
- Depping G. B.**—Réglemens sur les Arts et Métiers de Paris, redigés au XIIIième Siècle, 4° [*Collection des Documents Inédits*] Paris 1837
- De Quincey (Thomas)**—Works, 16 v. 8° ... Edin. 1863-71
- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Vol. 1. Opium Eater. | Vol. 10. Prefatory Memoranda. |
| 2. Lakes and Lake Poets. | 11. Note on Coleridge. |
| 3. Spanish Military Men. | 12. Carlyle on Pope. |
| 4. Murder as a fine Art. | 13. Letters to a Young Man. |
| 5. Percy B. Shelley. | 14. Autobiographic Sketches. |
| 6. Judas Iscariot. | 15. Biographies of Shakespeare, Pope, and Schiller. |
| 7. Walking Stewart. | 16. Suspiria de Profundis. |
| 8. Pope. | |
| 9. The Cæsars. | |
- Klosterheim, or the Masque, sm. 8° ... 1832
- Life and Writings of, by Page, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- Life of, by David Masson, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Letters*] ... 1881
- Personal Recollections of, by John Ritchie Findlay, sm. 8° ... 1886
- De Rance (C. E.)**—Water Supply of England and Wales, 8° ... 1882
- Derby (Charlotte de la Tremouille, Countess of)**—See Tremouille.
- (Edward Stanley, 14th Earl of)—Translations of Poems, 8° ... 1868
- The Iliad of Homer, rendered into English blank verse, 2 v. 8° ... 1864
- Congratulatory Addresses recited in the Theatre, Oxford, at the Installation of, sm. 8° .. Oxford 1853
- (James Stanley, 7th Earl of)—Perfect Tryall and Confession of, 1651 [*Somers' Tracts*, v. 6.]
- Private Devotions and Miscellanies of, being part 3 of the Stanley Papers, ed. by Rev. F. R. Raines, sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] ... 1866
- and his Countess, **Charlotte de la Tremouille**, in their Land of Man, by the Rev. J. G. Cumming, sm. 8° ... 1867
- Derham (Rev. W.)**—Astro-theology, 8° ... 1767
- Physico-theology, 8° [*Boyle Lectures*] ... 1768
- Memorials of John Ray, with Notes by Sir J. E. Smith, ed. by Dr. Edwin Lankester, 8° [*Ray Society*] ... 1846
- De Ricci (J. H.)**—Fiji, our New Province in the South Seas, 8° ... 1875
- The Fisheries Dispute and Annexation of Canada, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Dering (E. H.)**—Memoirs of Georgiana, Lady Chatterton, 8° ... 1878
- (Heneage, Dean of Ripon)—Reliquiæ Eboracenses, sm. 4° 1743
- Dermoncourt (Gen.)**—The Duchess of Berri in La Vendée, 8°... 1833
- Derôme (L.)**—Reliure de Luxe, 8° ... Paris 1888
- De Roos (Hon. F. F.)**—Travels in the United States and Canada, 8° ... 1827
- De Ros (Gen. Lord)**—Memorials of the Tower of London, sm. 8° ... 1866
- Young Officer's Companion, sm. 8° ... 1851
- Deroulède (Paul)**—Portrait, par Jules Claretie [*Célébrités Contemp.*]
- Derrick (Francis "F. E. M. Notley")**—Beneath the Wheels, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870
- Olive Varcoe, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
- Patience Caerhydion, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- Derwent (Leith)**—Our Lady of Tears, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- De Sacy (Silvestre)**—The Alfiyya, or Arabic Grammar of Ebn Malek, trans. into French by, 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1833
- Desart (Earl of)**—Beyond these Voices, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- Herne Lodge, sm. 8° ... 1889
- The Honourable Ella, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- Kelverdale, sm. 8° ... n.d.
- Lord and Lady Piccadilly, sm. 8° ... 1877

- Descamps (J. B.)**—*Voyage Pittoresque de la Flandre et du Brabant*, sm. 8° *Antwerp* 1769
- Descartes (René)**—*Œuvres de*, 11 v. 8° *Paris* 1824
Principia Philosophiæ, 4° *Amsterdam* 1664
 His Influence on Metaphysical Speculation in England. by W. Cunningham, 8° 1875
 His Life and Meditations; also new trans. of the "Meditationes," with Introduction, &c., by R. Lowndes, 8° 1878
 Life of, by J. P. Mahaffy, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Classics*]... .. 1880
- Deschanel (A. Privat)**—*Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy*, trans. and ed. by Dr. J. D. Everett, 4 parts, 8° 1872-5
 Part 1. Mechanics, Hydrostatics, and Pneumatics. Part 3. Electricity and Magnetism.
 „ 2. Heat. „ 4. Sound and Light.
- Description of Duncombe Park, Rivalx Abbey, and Helmsley Castle**, with Notices of Byland Abbey, Kirkdale Church, &c., 8° 1821
- Deserted House of Hawksworth**, 3 v. sm. 8° 1863
- Desgodetz (A.)**—*Les Edifices Antiques de Rome, Dessinés et Mesurés exactement*, f° *Paris* 1682
- Des Maizeaux (Peter)**—*Life and Writings of William Chillingworth*, 8° 1725
- Desmoulins (Camille)**—*History of the Brissotins*, 8° 1794
- Despard (C.)**—*A Voice from the Dim Millions*, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- (Col. E. M.)—*Notes of his Trial for High Treason*, 8° 1803
- Despaze (Joseph)**—*Les Cinq Hommes (Letourneur, Rewbell, Larevellière-Lepaux, Barras, Carnot)*, 8° *Paris* 1796
- Destruction of Life by Snakes in W. India by an ex-Commissioner**, sm. 8° 1880
- Deutsch (E.)**—*Literary Remains*, 8° 1874
- Deutsche Vierteljahrs-Schrift*, 1838-1843 und 1861-1867, 27 v. 8° *Stuttgart v.d.*
- Deutscher Männer, Zweihundert Bildnisse und Lebensbeschreibungen* Berühmter, 8° *Leipzig* 1857
- De Vere (Aubrey)**—*Essays, chiefly in Poetry*, 2 v. sm. 8° 1887
Essays, chiefly Literary and Ethical, sm. 8° 1889
Legends of the Saxon Saints, sm. 8° 1879
Proteus and Amadeus, sm. 8° 1878
Sketches in Greece and Turkey, 2 v. sm. 8° 1850
- Devereux (Capt. Hon. W. B.)**—*Lives and Letters of the Devereux, Earls of Essex, 1540-1646*, 3 v. 8° 1853
- (W. C.)—*Cruise in the "Gorgon," for the Suppression of Slave Trade*, sm. 8° 1869
- Devey (Louisa)**—*Life of Rosina, Lady Lytton*, 8° 1887
- Devizes (Richard of)**—*De Rebus Gestis Ricardi I.*, ed. by Rev. J. Stevenson, 8° [*Eng. Hist. Soc.*] 1838
Chronicle; see Chronicles of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I. in Chron. Mem.
See Chronicles of the Crusades.
- Devon (Frederick)**—*Issue Roll of Thos. de Brantingham, containing Payments in the 44th Year of Edward III.*, ed. by, 8° 1835
Issues of the Exchequer during the Reign of James I., ed. by, 8° 1836
Issues of the Exchequer from Henry III. to Henry VI. inclusive, ed. by, 8° 1837
- Devout Musings on the Book of Psalms**, 4 v. sm. 8° 1849
- Devrient (E.)**—*Recollections of F. Mendelssohn*, sm. 8° 1869
- Dewar (D.)**—*Character, Customs, and Superstitions of the Irish*, 8° 1812
- (Rev. E. H.)—*German Protestantism*, sm. 8° *Oxford* 1844
- D'Ewes (Sir S.)**—*Autobiography and Correspondence temp. James I. and Charles I.*, ed. by Halliwell, 2 v. 8° 1845
Journals of the Parliaments during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, f° 1682
- Dewey (Rev. O.)**—*Old World and the New, a Tour in Europe*, 2 v. 8° 1836

De Witt (Madame)—See Witt (Madame de).

Dexter (H. M.)—Congregationalism of the last 300 Years, 8° ... 1879

D'Haussez (Baron)—Great Britain in 1833, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1834

D'Haussonville (Vicomte)—Le Salon de Mme. Necker, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° 1882

D'Hezecques (Felix, Comte)—Recollections of a Page at the Court of Louis XVI., ed. by Charlotte M. Yonge, 8° ... 1873

Dibdin (Ch.)—Professional Life, written by himself, with Six Hundred Songs, 4 v. 8° ... 1803

(Rev. Dr. T. F.)—

Ædes Althorpianæ, or Account of the Mansion, Books, and Pictures at Althorp; with a Suppt. to the Bibliotheca Spenceriana, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1822

Bibliographical, Antiquarian, & Picturesque Tour in France and Germany, 3 v. la. 8° 1821

Bibliographical, Antiquarian, & Picturesque Tour in the Northern Counties and Scotland, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1838

Bibliographical Decameron, 3 v. la. 8° ... 1817

Bibliomania, or Book-madness, a Bibliographical Romance, 8° ... 1811

Bibliotheca Spenceriana, or Descriptive Catalogue of the Books Printed in the

15th Century, in the Library of George John, Earl Spencer, 4 v. 8° ... 1814-15

Director, The, a Weekly Literary Journal, 2 v. 8° ... 1807

Introduction to the Knowledge of Rare and Valuable Editions of the Greek and Latin Classics, 2 v. 8° ... 1827

Library Companion, or Young Man's Guide and Old Man's Comfort in the Choice of a Library, 8° ... 1824

Sir Thomas More's Utopia, ed. by, 2v. sm. 8° 1808

Typographical Antiquities; see Ames.

Reminiscences of a Literary Life, 2 v. 8°... 1836

Diceto (Ralph De)—Opera Hist., ed. by Stubbs, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1876
Chronicle of [Twysden's *Hist. Anglicanæ Scriptores Decem.*]

Dicey (A. V.)—England's Case against Home Rule, sm. 8° ... 1886

Introduction to the Study of the Law of the Constitution, 8° ... 1885

Letters on Unionist Delusions, sm. 8° ... 1887

The Privy Council, sm. 8° ... 1887

—(E.)—**Cavour**, a Memoir, sm. 8° ... 1861

The Morning Land, 2 v. sm. 8° [Egypt. etc.] ... 1870

Rome in 1860, sm. 8° ... Cambridge 1861

The Schleswig-Holstein War, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864

Six Months in the Federal States, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1863

Victor Emmanuel, sm. 8° [*New Plutarch*] ... 1882

Dick (Robert, Geologist and Botanist)—Life of, by Smiles, 8° ... 1878

Dickens (Charles)—The Plays and Poems of, with a few Miscellanies in Prose, now first collected, ed. by R. H. Shepherd, 2 v. 8° 1885

Vol. I.—Strange Gentleman (1836); Village Coquettes (1836); Is she his Wife, or something singular (1837); The Lamplighter: a Farce (1838); The Lamplighter's Story (from the "Picnic Papers").

Vol. II—Mr. Nightingale's Diary; Sketches of Young Gentlemen; Sketches of Young Couples. **POEMS.**—The Ivy Green; Christmas Carol; Romance; Loving Ballad of Lord Bateman; Fine old English Gentleman; Quack Doctor's Proclamation; Subjects for Painters; Prologue to "Patrician's Daughter;" Word in Season; Hymn of the Wilts. Labourers; British Lion; Prologue to "The Lighthouse;" Song of the Wreck; Prologue to "The Frozen Deep;" Child's Hymn; The Blacksmith. **MISCELLANIES.**—Sunday under Three Heads; Threatening Letter to Thomas Hood; Preface to John Over's "Evenings of a Working Man;" To be Read at Dusk; On Mr. Fechter's Acting; Bibliography and Index.

American Notes for General Circulation, sm. 8° ... 1855, 1868

Barnaby Rudge, 2 v. 8° and 1 v. la. 8° 1858, 74

Battle of Life, sm. 8° ... 1846

Bleak House, 8° and sm. 8° ... 1853, 68

Child's History of England, 8° ... 1876

Christmas Books, sm. 8° ... 1868

Christmas Stories, "All Year Round," la. 8° *n.d.*

David Copperfield, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*

Dombey and Son, 1 v. 8° and 2v. sm. 8° 1859, *n.d.*

Great Expectations, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1861, 7

Hard Times, and Pictures from Italy, sm. 8° 1868

Haunted Man, and Ghost's Bargain, sm. 8° 1848

John Jasper's Secret, sm. 8° ... 1872

Little Dorrit, sm. 8° and 2 v. 8° ... 1868, 75

Martin Chuzzlewit, 2 v. 8° ... 1874

Mudfog Papers, sm. 8° ... 1880

Mystery of Edwin Drood, 8° ... 1870

—and other Tales

(Master Humphrey's Clock; Hunted Down; Holiday Romance; George Silverman's Explanations), sm. 8° ... *n.d.*

Nicholas Nickleby, 8° and la. 8° 1839, 1869, *n.d.*

Old Curiosity Shop, 2 v. sm. 8° 1858, sm. 8° 1868, and 8° ... 1871

Oliver Twist, 3 v. sm. 8° 1839, and 8° ... 1874

Our Mutual Friend, 2 v. 8° 1865, 8° ... *n.d.*

Pickwick Papers, 3 v. sm. 8° 1858, sm. 8° 1869, and 2 v. 8° ... 1874

Pictures from Italy, & American Notes, sm. 8° 1859

Dickens (Charles)—(*Continued*).

- Sketches by Boz, sm. 8° ... 1858-68
 Tale of Two Cities, sm. 8° 1866, and la. 8° *n.d.*
 Uncommercial Traveller, sm. 8° ... 1861-8
 Speeches. Literary and Social, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Charles Dickens, the Story of his Life, by
 J. C. Hotten, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 As I knew him, by George Dolby, sm. 8° 1885
 Humour and Pathos of, sel. C. Kent. sm. 8° 1834
 In Kent with C. D., by Frost, sm. 8° ... 1830
 The Letters of, ed. by his Daughter, 3 v. 8° 1830-2
 Life of, by John Forster, 3 v. 8° ... 1872-4

— (C., jun.)—Dictionary of London, sm. 8° ... 1883
 — Oxford and Cambridge, sm. 8° ... 1884
 — Paris, sm. 8° ... 1882
 — the Thames, sm. 8° ... 1882

Life of Charles James Mathews, 2 v. 8° ... 1879

Dickie (George, M.D.) and Rev. J. M'Cosh—Typical Forms and
 Special Ends in Creation, 8° ... 1856

Dickins (F. V.)—Fugaku Hiyaku-kei, by Hokusai, or a Hundred Views
 of Fuji (Fusiyama), trans. and description of plates by, 8° 1880

Dickinson (W.)—History of Newark, 4° ... 1819
 History of Notts., Antiquities of Southwell, 4° ... *Newark* 1801

Dickson (Rev. Adam)—Husbandry of the Ancients, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1788

— (J. H.)—Fibre Plants of India, Africa, &c., 8° ... *n.d.*

— (M. F.)—Britannia's Royal Chieftain, sm. 4° ... 1837

Souvenirs of a Summer in Germany in 1837, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1837

— (R.)—The Introduction of the Art of Printing into Scotland, 8° 1885

— (R. W., M.D.)—Practical Agriculture, 2 v. 4°, and 2 v. of plates 1805

and **W. Stevenson**—General View of the Agriculture of Lanca-
 shire, 8° ... 1815

— (S.)—Fallacies of the Faculty; the Chrono-Thermal System, 8° 1841

— (W.)—Life of Massillon, prefixed to his Sermons, in 3 v. sm. 8° 1803

— (W. P.)—Mommensen's History of Rome, trans. by, 5 v. sm. 8° 1862

Mommensen's Provinces of the Roman Republic, trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1886

DICTIONARIES OF LANGUAGES.

ANGLO-SAXON:—Bosworth (J.)—Dictionary of the Anglo-Saxon
 Language, 8° ... 1855

Lye (E.)—Dictionarium Saxonico et Gothico-Latinum, ed.

Manning, 2 v. f° ... 1772

ARABIC:—Freitag (G. W.)—Lexicon Arabico-Latinum, 4 v. 4° 1830-38

CELTIC:—Armstrong (R. A.)—Gaelic Dictionary and Grammar, 4° 1825

Manx-English and English-Manx Dict., 8° ... *Douglas* 1866

O'Reilly (E.)—Irish-English Dictionary and Grammar, 4° 1817

Owen (W.)—Dictionary and Grammar of the Welsh

Language, 2 v. 4° ... 1803

Williams (R.)—Lexicon Cornu-Britannicum, 4° ... 1862-5

CHINESE:—Summers (J.)—Handbook of the Chinese Language, 8° 1866

DANISH:—Ferrall (J. S.) and T. G. Repp—Dansk-Engelsk Ordbog,

sm. 8° ... *Copenhagen* 1845

Rosing (G.)—Engelsk-Dansk Ordbog, sm. 8° *Copenhagen* 1853

DUTCH:—Sewel (W.)—Dutch and English Dictionary, 4° *Amsterdam* 1766

EGYPTIAN:—Bunsen (C. C. J. von)—Dictionary of Hieroglyphics;

see "Egypt's Place in Universal History," v. 5.

Salt (H.)—Essay on Champollion's and Young's System of

Hieroglyphics, 8° ... 1825

Spineto (M.)—Lectures on the Elements of Hieroglyphics, 8° 1829

ENGLISH:—Annandale (Charles); see Ogilvie.

Ash (J.)—Dictionary of the English Language, 2 v. 8° ... 1775

DICTIONARIES OF LANGUAGES—(*Continued*).

ENGLISH :—Bailey (R.)—Universal Etymological English Dictionary, f° 1764

Crabb (G.)—English Synonymes, 8° 1816

Universal Technological Dictionary, 2 v. 4° 1823

Johnson (S.)—Dictionary of the English Language, 2 v. f° 1765
 ————— ed. by Todd, 3 v. 4° 1827

Junius (F.)—Etymologicon Anglicanum, ed. by Lye, f° ... 1743

Latham (R. G.)—Dictionary of the English Language, 4 v. 4° 1866-9

Mayne (R. G.)—Expository Lexicon of Terms used in
 Medical and General Science, 8° 1860

Murray (James A. H.)—New Eng. Dictionary on Historical
 Principles, v. 1, A-B, 4° (*in progress*)... .. 1884-8

Ogilvie (John)—Imperial English Dictionary, new ed., by
 Chas. Annandale, 4 v. 1a. 8° 1882-3

Piozzi (H. L.)—British Synonymy, 2 v. 8° 1794

Pulleyn (W.)—Etymological Compendium, 8° 1830

Richardson (C.)—Dictionary of the English Language, 2 v. 4° 1836-7

Roget (P. M.)—Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases, 8° 1882

Sheridan (T.)—Dictionary of the English Language, v. 2, 4° 1780

Skeat (Rev. W. W.)—Concise Etymological Dictionary, sm. 8° 1882
 Etymological Dictionary of the English Language
 (with suppt.), 2 v. 4° *Oxford* 1882-4

Skinner (S.)—Etymologicon Linguae Anglicanae, f° ... 1671

Talbot (H. F.)—English Etymologies, 8° 1847

Tolhausen (A. L.)—Technological Dictionary in English,
 German, and French, sm. 8° *Leipzig* 1876

Walker (J.)—Critical Pronouncing Dictionary of the English
 Language, 4° 1791

Rhyming Dictionary of the English Language, sm. 8° 1775

Wedgwood (H.)—Dictionary of English Etymology, 4 v. 8° 1859

Whately (R.)—Selection of English Synonyms, sm. 8° ... 1863

ENGLISH : ARCHAIC, PROVINCIAL, ETC.

Atkinson (Rev. J. C.)—Glossary of the Cleveland Dialect, 4° 1868

Barnes (Rev. W.)—Grammar and Glossary of the Dorset
 Dialect [*Philolog. Soc., Trans., 1864.*]

Barrère (Albert) and C. G. Leland—Dictionary of Slang,
 Jargon, and Cant, v. 1, A-K, 4° 1889

Batley, Dewsbury, etc., Dictionary of the Dialect of, sm. 8° 1860

Baumann (H.)—Londinismen : Slang und Cant, sm. 8° *Ber.* 1887

Boucher (J.)—Glossary of Obsolete and Provincial Words,
 A to G (all published), 4° 1832-33

Brockett (J. T.)—Glossary of North Country Words, 2 v. 8° 1846

Carr (W.)—The Craven Dialect (in two Dialogues), sm. 8° 1824
 The Dialect of Craven, 2 v. sm. 8° 1828

Coleridge (H.)—Glossarial Index to the English Literature
 of the 13th Century, 8° 1859

Davies (T. L. O.)—Supplementary English Glossary, 8° .. 1881

Easther (Rev. A.)—Glossary of the Dialect of Almondbury
 and Huddersfield, 8° 1883

Eastwood (J.) and W. A. Wright—Glossary of Old English
 Bible Words, sm. 8° 1866

Edmonston (T.)—Glossary of the Shetland and Orkney
 Dialect [*Philolog. Soc., Trans., 1866.*]

Forby (R.)—Vocabulary of East Anglia, 2 v. 8° 1830

Gregor (Rev. W.)—The Dialect of Banffshire [*Philolog.
 Soc., Trans., 1866.*]

DICTIONARIES OF LANGUAGES—(*Continued*).

ENGLISH :—ARCHAIC, PROVINCIAL, ETC.

- Halliwell (J. O.)—Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words, 2 v. 8° ... 1847
- Holloway (W.)—General Dictionary of Provincialisms, 8° 1840
- Hotten (J. Camden)—The Slang Dictionary, 4° ... 1869
- Hunter (J.)—Hallamshire Glossary, sm. 8° ... 1829
- Leeds and its Neighbourhood, Dialect of, sm. 8° ... 1862
- Nares (R.)—Glossary of Archaic Words and Phrases, 4° ... 1822
- New edition,
- ed. by Halliwell and Wright, 2 v. 8° ... 1858
- Ray (John, F.R.S.)—Collection of English Words, with their Signification and Original ; with Account of Refining such Metals and Minerals as are gotten in England, 8° 1737
- Robinson (F. R.)—Glossary of Words used in the Neighbourhood of Whitby, sm. 8° ... 1855
- Willan (R.)—List of Ancient Words used in the Mountainous District of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 4° ... 1811
- Wright (T.)—Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
- Volume of Vocabulary, from 10th to 15th Cent. 1a. 8° 1857
- Yorkshire Dialect, Specimens of, with a Glossary, sm. 8° 1810
- See also ANGLO-SAXON.

FRENCH :—Barrère (Albert)—Argot and Slang, a Dictionary of

- Old and New Paris Slang, sm. 4° ... 1887
- Bescherelle (A.)—Dictionnaire National ou Dictionnaire Universel de la Langue Française, 2 v. 4° ... *Paris* 1856
- Brachet (A.)—Etymological French Dictionary, sm. 8° *Oxf.* 1873
- Chambaud (L.)—English and French Dictionary, 4 v. 8° 1815
- Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française, 3 v. 4° .. *Paris* 1835-6
- Gattel (C.)—Dictionnaire François-Espagnol, 2 v. 4° *Lyons* 1803
- Girard (Abbé)—Synonymes François, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Lyons* 1795
- Lacombe (F.)—Dictionnaire du Vieux Langage Française, 2 v. 8° ... *Lyons* 1766-7
- Littre (É.)—Dictionnaire de la Langue Française, 4 v. 4° 1863-9
- Michel (F.)—Études sur l'Argot, 1a. 8° ... 1856
- Richelet (P.)—Dictionnaire de la Langue Française Ancienne et Moderne, 3 v. f° ... 1728
- Spiers (A.)—French-Eng. and Eng.-Fr. Dictionary, 2 v. 1a. 8° 1850
- Tolhausen (A. and L.)—Dictionnaire Technologique dans les Langues Française, Anglaise, et Allemande (avec Supplement), 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Leipsig* 1877-83

GAELIC :—See CELTIC.

GERMAN :—Adelung (J. C.)—Grammatisch-Kritisches Wörterbuch

- der Hoch-Deutschen Mundart, 4 v. 8° *Leipsig* 1793
- Eberhards (J. A.)—Synonymisches Handwörterbuch der Deutschen Sprache, sm. 8° ... 1814, 1882
- Flügel (D.)—German and English Dictionary, improved by Feiling, Heimann, and Oxenford, 2 v. 1a. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Heyse (J.)—Allgemeines Fremdwörterbuch, 8° *Hanover* 1829
- Hilpert (J. L.)—German Dictionary, 4 v. 4° *Carlsruhe* 1857
- Tolhausen (A. and L.)—Technologisches Wörterbuch in Französischer, Deutscher, und Englischer Sprache, sm. 8° 1876

GIPSY :—Borrow (G.)—Word-Book of the Romany or English

- Gipsy Language, 8° ... 1874
- Smart (B. C.) Dialect of the English Gipsies [*Philolog. Soc Trans.*, 1863.]

DICTIONARIES OF LANGUAGES—(*Continued*).

GOthic :—See MÆSO- and TEUTO-GOTHIC.

GREEK (Ancient) :—Hedericus (B.)—*Lexicon Manuale Græcum*, 4° 1755

Labbaeus (C.)—*Glossaria Lat.-Græc. et Græc.-Lat.*, f° *Paris* 1679

Liddell (H. G.) and R. Scott—*Greek-English Lexicon*, 4° 1849

————— 7th ed., 4° *Oxf.* 1883

Morell (T.)—*Lexicon Græco-Prosodiacum*, ed. Maltby, 4° 1816

Stephanus (H.)—*Thesaurus Græcæ Linguæ*, curâ Valpy,
8 v. f° ... 1816-28

Yonge (C. D.)—*English-Greek Lexicon*, 4° ... 1861

HEBREW :—Gesenius (W.)—*Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon*, trans.

by Tregelles, 4° ... 1857

HINDUSTANI :—Smyth (W. M.)—*Hindustanee Interpreter*, 8° ... 1824

ICELANDIC :—Cleasby (R.)—*Icelandic-English Dictionary*, enlarged
and completed by G. Vigfusson, v. 1, A-H, 4° *Oxf.* 1869

IRISH :—See CELTIC.

ITALIAN :—Baretti (J.)—*Ital.-Eng. and Eng.-Ital. Dictionary*, ed.

by Davenport and Comelati, 2 v. 8° ... 1854

Veneroni (J. G.)—*Dictionnaire Italien et François*, 2 v. 4° 1729

Vocabolario degli Accademici Della Crusca, 6 v. f° *Naples* 1746

LATIN :—Cooper (T.)—*Thesaurus Linguæ Romanæ et Britannicæ*, f° 1584

Du Cange (Charles du Fresne, Sieur)—*Glossarium Mediæ
et Infimæ Latinitatis*, cum supp. D. P. Carpenterii,
G. A. L. Henschel, etc., 6 v. 4° ... *Paris* 1840-6

Forcellini (Æ.) et J. Facciolati—*Totius Latinitatis Lexicon*,
4 v. f° ... *Schneeberg* 1831

Littleton (A.)—*Latin and English Dictionary*, 4° ... 1677

Smetius (H.)—*Prosodia*, sm. 8° ... *Cambridge* 1654

Smith (W.)—*Lat.-Eng. Dictionary*, la. 8° ... 1867

Smaller English-Latin Dictionary, 8° ... 1882

MÆSO-GOTHIC :—Skeat (W. W.)—*Mæso-Gothic Glossary*, 4° ... 1868

PERSIAN :—Richardson (J.)—*Persian, Arabic, and English Dic-
tionary*, ed. by Johnson, 4° ... 1829

POLISH :—Chodzko (L.)—*Polish-English and English-Polish Dic-
tionary*, 2 v. 8° ... *Berlin* 1849-51

PORTUGUESE :—Vieyra (A.)—*Dictionary of the Portuguese and
English Languages*, 2 v. 8° ... 1840

ROMANCE :—Diez (F.)—*Dictionary of the Romance Languages*,
trans. by T. Donkin, 8° ... 1864

Raynouard (M.)—*Lexique Roman*, 6 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1844

RUSSIAN :—Reiff (C. P.)—*Parallel Dictionaries of the Russian,
French, German, and English Languages*, 2 v. sm. 8° 1862

SCOTTISH :—Jamieson (J.)—*Dictionary of the Scottish Language*,
with Supplement, 4 v. 4° ... 1808-25

SPANISH :—Cobarruvias-Orozco (Seb. de)—*Tesoro de la Lengua
Castellana, o Española*, f° ... *Madrid* 1611

Diccionario de la Lengua Castellana, por la Real Academia
Española, 6 v. f° ... *Mudrid* 1726

Gattel (C.)—*Dictionnaire François-Espagnol*, 2 v. 4° *Lyons* 1803

Neuman and Baretti, *Spanish and English Dictionary*, 2 v. 8° 1850

SWEDISH :—Widegren (G.)—*Svenskt och Engelskt Lexicon*, 4° ... 1788

TEUTO-GOTHIC :—Meidinger (H.)—*Dictionnaire Étymologique et
Comparatif des Langues Teuto-Gothiques*, 8° *Frank.* 1833

WELSH :—See CELTIC.

Dictionary of the Bible, by Aug. Calmet, 3 v. f° ... 1732

————— ed. by Dr. Wm. Smith, 3 v. la. 8° ... 1860

————— *Biographical and Critical, of Painters, &c.*, by Bryan, 2 v. 4° ... 1816

- Dictionary, Bryan's Biographical and Critical, ed. by Stanley, la. 8° ... 1849
 suppt. to, by Ottley, la. 8° ... 1866
- Catholic, by Addis and Wright, 8° ... 1885
- Gardeners' and Botanists', by P. Miller, 4 v. f° ... 1807
- Gentleman's and Connoisseur's, of Painters, by Pilkington, 4° .. 1798
- Geographical, Genealogical, and Poetical, by J. Collier, 3 v. f° 1701-5
- Geographical, Statistical, and Historical, by McCulloch, 2 v. la. 8° 1841
- Glossary of Ecclesiastical Terms, ed. by Rev. O. Shipley, sm. 8° 1872
- Marine, by Falconer and Burney, 4° ... 1815
- Mathematical and Philosophical, by C. Hutton, 2 v. 4° ... 1796
- Micrographic, by Griffiths and Henfrey, la. 8° ... 1860
- of Artists of the English School, by Sam. Redgrave, 8° ... 1874
- of Chemistry, 3 v. 8° ... 1777
- of Chemistry and the Allied Sciences, by Watts, 9 v. la. 8° 1863-81
- of Christian Antiquities, ed. Smith and Cheetham, 2 v. la. 8° 1875-80
- of Christian Biography, ed. Smith and Wace, 4 v. la. 8° ... 1877-88
- of the Church, by Dean Hook, sm. 8° ... *Leeds* 1842
- of Doctrinal and Historical Theology, by Rev. J. H. Blunt, la. 8° 1871
- of Engineering, Spons', 9 div., la. 8° ... 1862-81
- of the English Church, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- of English History, ed. by Low and Pulling, la. 8° ... 1884
- of English Literature, by W. D. Adams, la. 8° ... 1882
- of Greek and Roman Antiquities, ed. by Smith, la. 8° ... 1842
- of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology, 3 v. la. 8° 1850-1
- of Greek and Roman Geography, ed. by Smith, 2 v. la. 8° 1856-7
- of Latin Quotations, sm. 8° ... 1860
- of Music and Musicians, ed. by Sir George Grove, 4 v. la. 8° 1879-89
- of Musical Terms, ed. by Stainer and Barrett, la. 8° ... *n.d.*
- of Musicians from the Earliest Ages, with Summary of the History of Music, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1824
- of National Biography, ed. by Leslie Stephen, v. 1-19 (A. Forman), 19 v. 8° (*in progress*) ... 1883, *etc*
- of Needlework, by Caulfeild and Saward, 4° ... 1882
- of Phrase and Fable, by Dr. E. C. Brewer, 8° ... *n.d.*
- of Political Economy, by H. D. Macleod, v. 1, 4° ... 1863
- of Quotations from the English Poets, by H. G. Bohn, sm. 8° 1881
- Latin, French, Greek, Spanish, and Italian, by D. E. MacDonnel, 8° ... 1858
- of Science, Literature, and Art, ed. by Brande and Cox, 3 v. la. 8° 1865
- of Sects, Heresies, Ecclesiastical Parties, and Schools of Religious Thought, by Rev. J. H. Blunt, la. 8° ... 1874
- The Dickens, by Pierce and Wheeler, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Theological, by C. Buck, 2 v. 8° ... 1802
- Theological, Biblical, and Ecclesiastical, by J. Robinson, 8° ... 1815
- Universal Historical, by G. Crabb, 2 v. 4° ... 1825
- Dictionnaire Historique et Critique de Pierre Bayle, 16 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1820
- trans. by Bernard, &c., 10 v. f° ... 1734-41
- Mathematique, par Ozanam, 4° ... *Amsterdam* 1591
- Universel des Contemporains, par Vapereau, la. 8° *ib.* 1858
- Dictys Cretensis et Dares Phrygius**—De Bello Trojano, &c., cum Notis var. in usum Delphini, 8° ... 1825
- Diderot (Denis)**—Œuvres Complètes, accompagnées de Notices, Notes, Table Analytique et suivis d'une Étude sur Diderot et le Mouvement Philosophique au XVIII^e siècle par J. Assézat, 20 v. 8° *Paris* 1875-7
- Paradox of the Comedian, trans. by W. H. Pollock, with a Preface by Henry Irving, sm. 8° ... 1883

- Diderot (Denis)** and the **Baron de Grimm**—Historical and Literary Memoirs and Anecdotes selected from their Correspondence with the Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (1753-1790), 4 v. 8° 1814
and the Encyclopædists, by John Morley, 2 v. 8° ... 1878
- Didier (C.)**—Une Visite à M. le Duc de Bordeaux, sm. 8° ... 1849
——— (**Eugène L.**)—Life and Letters of Madame Bonaparte (Elizabeth Patterson), 8° ... 1879
- Didon (Rev. Father)**—The Germans, trans. R. Ledos de Beaufort, sm. 8° 1884
- Didot (A. F.)**—Essai sur l'Histoire de la Gravure sur Bois, 8° ... *Paris* 1863
Dictionnaire de Géographie Ancienne et Moderne, à l'usage du Libraire, la. 8° ... *ib.* 1870
- Didron (M)**—Iconographie Chrétienne, Histoire de Dieu, 4° [*Collection de Documents Inédits*] ... *Paris* 1843
- Dieffenbach (E.)**—Travels in New Zealand, 2 v. 8° ... 1843
- Diehl (Alice Mangold)**—The Garden of Eden, 3 v. in 2, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Diez (F.)**—Dictionary of Romance Languages, trans. by Donkin, 8° ... 1864
- Digby (Sir Kenelm)**—Private Memoirs of, Gentleman of the Bed-chamber to Charles I., written by himself, 8° ... 1827
Journal of a Voyage into the Mediterranean, ed. J. Bruce, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] ... 1868
- (**Kenelm Henry**)—The Broadstone of Honour, or Rules for the Gentlemen of England (*2nd edition*), sm. 8° ... 1823
——— (*4th edition*), 4 v. sm. 8° (v. 4 missing) ... 1844-58
- Bk. I. Godefridus. Bk. III. Morus.
Bk. II. Tancredus. Bk. IV. Orlandus (missing).
- The Children's Bower, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1858
- Dilke (Ashton W.)**—Virgin Soil, by Ivan Tourguéneff, trans. by, sm. 8° 1878
——— (**Mrs. Ashton**)—Woman Suffrage, sm. 8° [*Imper. Parl. Ser.*] 1885
——— (**Sir Chas. Wentworth, 1st Bart.**)—Papers of a Critic, 2 v. 8° 1876
——— (**Sir C. Wentworth, 2nd Bart.**)—The British Army, 8° ... 1888
The Fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco, 8° .. 1874
Greater Britain, 2 v. and 1 v. 8° ... 1868, 1885
The Present Position of European Politics, 8° ... 1887
- (**Lady, formerly Mrs. M. Pattison**)—The Renaissance of Art in France, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
The Shrine of Death, and other Stories, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Dillon (Hon. A.)**—Winter in Iceland and Lapland, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
——— (**J. Talbot**)—History of the Reign of Peter the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon, 2 v. 8° ... 1788
Political View of the Sacred Roman Empire, 8° ... 1782
Travels through Spain, 4° ... 1780
- Dillwyn (L. Weston)** and **Dawson Turner**—The Botanists' Guide through England and Wales, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1805
- Dimock (Rev. J. F.)**—The Works of Giraldus Cambrensis, v. 5-7, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1875-77
Magna Vita S. Hugonis Episcopi Lincolniensis, ed., 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1864
- Dimsdale (F.)**—Life of David Mallet, prefixed to his Ballads and Songs.
——— (**Baron T.**)—Tracts on Inoculation, 8° ... 1781
- Dinarchus**—Orations [*Oratores Attici, v. 4.*]
- Dindorf (W.)**—Græci Poetæ Scenici, ed. by, la. 8° ... 1869
- Dinglestedt (Franz)**—The Amazon, an Art Novel, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1874
- Dingley (T.)**—History from Marble, written in the Reign of Charles II., ed. by J. G. Nichols, 2 v. sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1867-68
Diocesan Histories, 13 v. sm. 8° (*in progress*) ... 1880-8
- Canterbury, by Rev. C. Jenkins. Norwich, by Rev. A. Jessopp.
Chichester, by Rev. W. R. W. Stephens. Oxford, by Rev. E. Marshall.
Durham, by Rev. J. L. Low. Peterborough, by Rev. G. A. Poole.
Hereford, by Rev. H. W. Phillott. St. Asaph, by Ven. D. R. Thomas.

Diocesan Histories—(*Continued*).

St. David's, by Rev. W. L. Bevan.
Salisbury, by Rev. W. H. Jones.
Winchester, by Rev. W. Benham.

Worcester, by Rev. I. G. Smith and P. Onslow.
York, by Rev. Canon Ormsby.

Diodorus Siculus—*Bibliothecæ Historicæ Libri Qui Supersunt*, 11 v. 8° 1793
Historical Library, made English by Booth, f° 1700

Diogenes Laertius—*De Vitis, Dogmatis et Apophthegmatis Clarorum*
Philosophorum Libri Decem, ed. by Hübner, 3 v. 8° 1828-33
Trans. by Yonge, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] 1850

Diognetus, The Epistle to [*Ante-Nicene Library*, v. 1.]

Dionysius of Alexandria—Works [*Ante-Nicene Lib*, v. 20.]

Dircks (H.)—Biographical Memoirs of Samuel Hartlib, Milton's friend, 8° 1865
Life, Times, and Sci. Labours of 2nd Marquis of Worcester, 1a. 8° 1865
Perpetuum Mobile, or Search for Self-motive Power, 2 ser., sm. 8° 1861-70

Dirom (Major A.)—Campaign against Tippoo Sultan in 1792, 4° ... 1794
Inquiry into the Corn Laws, &c., of Great Britain, 4° ... *Edin.* 1796

Dis (M. G.)—*L'Americana Ramminga, cive Memorie di Inez di Quebrada*,
2 v. in 1, sm. 8° *Venice* 1763

Disbanded Subaltern (The), an Epistle from the Camp at Lenham, 4° ... 1783

Discipline, by the Author of "Letters to my Unknown Friends," sm. 8° 1850

Discours sur les Progrès des Sciences, &c. (1789-1808) 8° *The Hague* 1809

Discourse on the Principles of the Revolution of 1688, 8° 1809

Discoveries of the French in 1768-69, to the South-East of New Guinea,
by M. C. (M. de Fleurieu), 4° 1791

Disney (Rev. J.)—Discourses on various subjects, 8° 1788

Thoughts on Licensing Public Ale-houses, 8° 1776

The Works of J. Jebb, M.D., F.R.S., ed. by, v. 1 and 3, 8° ... 1787

Disraeli (Benjamin)—See Beaconsfield (Earl of).

—(**Isaac**)—*Amenities of Literature*, 3 v. 8° 1841

Calamities of Authors, 2 v. sm. 8° 1812

Commentaries on the Life and Reign of Charles I., 5 v. 8° .. 1828

Curiosities of Literature, 6 v. sm. 8° 1834

Eliot, Hampden, and Pym, a Reply to Lord Nugent's Life of

Hampden, 8° 1832

Inquiry into the Literary and Political Character of James I., sm. 8° 1816

Literary Character, 8° 1818

Miscellanies of Literature, 1a. 8° 1840

Quarrels of Authors, 3 v. sm. 8° 1814

Romances : a Persian, a Roman, and an Arcadian, sm. 8° ... 1807

—(**Ralph**)—*Home Letters of Earl of Beaconsfield*, ed. by, sm. 8° 1885

Correspondence of Earl of Beaconsfield with his Sister, sm. 8° ... 1886

D'Ivernois (Sir Francis)—*A Cursory View of the Assignats*, 8° ... 1795

Historical and Political View of the Constitution and Revolutions
of Geneva in the 18th Century, trans. by J. Farrell, sm. 8° 1784

Reflections on the War, 8° 1795

Short Account of the late Revolution in Geneva, 8° 1795

Dixie (Lady Florence)—*Across Patagonia*, 8° 1880

In the Land of Misfortune [Africa], 8° 1882

Dixon (Chas.)—*Our Rarer Birds, Studies in Ornithology and Oology*, 8° 1888

Rural Bird Life, sm. 8° 1880

—(**Granby**)—*Oakshott Castle*, ed. by Henry Kingsley, 3 v. sm. 8° 1873

—(**H.**)—*Field and Fern, Scottish Flocks and Herds*, 2 v. sm. 8° 1865

Scott and Sebright, sm. 8° 1862

—(**J. H.**)—*Ancient Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry of Eng-*
land, 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1846

Garland of Good-Will (1678), ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1852

Traditional Versions of Ancient Scotch Ballads, 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1845

Dixon (Rev. R. W.)—Hist. of the Church of England (1529-48), 2 v. 8° 1884-7
 ——— (William Hepworth)——

British Cyprus, 8°	1879	New America, 2 v. 8°	1867
Diana, Lady Lyle, 3 v. sm. 8°	1877	Personal History of Lord Bacon, 8°	1861
Free Russia, 2 v. 8°	1870	Robert Blake, Admiral and General at Sea, sm. 8°	1856
Her Majesty's Tower, 4 v. 8°	1869-71	Royal Windsor, 4 v. 8°	1879-80
Hist. Biography of William Penn, sm. 8°	1851	Ruby Grey, 3 v. sm. 8°	1878
Hist. of Two Queens, Catherine of Aragon and Anne Boleyn, 4 v. 8°	1873-74	Spiritual Wives, 2 v. 8°	1868
History of William Penn, 8°	1872	The Switzers, sm. 8°	1872
The Holy Land, 2 v. 8°	1865	White Conquest, 2 v. sm. 8°	1876

——— (Rev. W. H.)—Fasti Eboracenses : Lives of the Archbishops of York, ed. and enlarged by Raine, v. 1, 8°	1863
Dobell (Peter) —Travels in Kamtschatka and Siberia, 2 v. sm. 8°	1830
——— (Sydney)—The Life and Letters of, ed. by E. J., 2 v. 8°	1878
Poetical Works, ed. by Nichol, 2 v. 8°	1875
Thoughts on Art, Philosophy, and Religion, 8°	1876

Doblado (L.)—See White (James Blanco).

Doble (C. E.) —Remarks and Collections of Thomas Hearne, ed. by, 3 v. 8° [<i>Oxford Hist. Soc.</i>]	1885-89
Dobson (Austin) —At the Sign of the Lyre, sm. 8°	1886
Fielding, sm. 8° [<i>English Men of Letters</i>]	1883
Hogarth, sm. 8° [<i>Great Artists</i>]	1879
Old-world Idylls, sm. 8°	1884
Proverbs in Porcelain, 8°	1877
Sir Richard Steele, sm. 8° [<i>English Worthies</i>]	1886
Thomas Bewick and his Pupils, sm. 8°	1884
Vignettes in Rhyme, sm. 8°	1873

——— (M., M.D.)—Medical Commentary on Fixed Air, 8° *Chester* 1779

——— (W.)—Rambles by the Ribble, sm 8° *Preston* 1864

——— (Wm. Stephen)—Oratores Attici, ed. by, 16 v. 8° 1828

——— (W. T.)—Literary Frivolities, Fancies, Follies, Frolics, sm. 8° 1880

D'Obsonville (Foucher)—Philosoph. Essays, trans. by Holcroft, sm. 8° 1784

Documents Inédits sur l'Hist. de France, Collection de ; See Collection.

Dod (C. R.)—Electoral Facts, from 1832 to 1852, sm. 8° 1852

——— (R. P.)—Parliamentary Companion, from 1859, 24 v. sm. 8°
 (in progress) (v. for 1860, 62, 63, 65, 68, 80, 83 missing) 1859, etc.

Dodd (C.)—Church History of England, ed. by Tierney, 5 v. 8° 1839

List of Eminent Writers of Controversy [*Somers' Tracts*, v. 13.]

——— (Charles Edward)—An Autumn near the Rhine, 8° 1818

——— (Geo.)—History of the Indian Revolt and of the Expeditions to Persia, China, and Japan in 1856, 1857, and 1858, la. 8° 1859

——— (Rev. H. P.)—The Epigrammatists, 8° 1870

——— (P. S.)—Hints to Freshmen at the Univ. of Cambridge, sm. 8° 1807

——— (Rev. Dr. W.)—Reflections on Death, sm. 8° 1777

A Famous Forgery ; the Story of Dr. Dodd, by P. Fitzgerald, sm. 8° 1865

Doddington (G. Bubb, Lord Melcombe)—Diary (1749-61), 8° 1784

Doddridge (Rev. Dr. P.)—Family Expositor, a Paraphrase and Version of the New Testament, with Life by Dr. Kippis, 6 v. 8° 1792

Diary and Correspondence, ed. by Humphreys, 5 v. 8° 1829

Memoirs of his Life and Writings, by Orton, 8° *Salop* 1766

Dodds (Rev. J.)—Diary and General Expenditure Book of W. Cunningham of Craigends, 1673-80, ed. by, 8° [*Scottish Hist. Soc.*] 1887

Fifty Years' Struggle of the Scottish Covenanters, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1860

Thomas Chalmers, a Biographical Study, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1870

Dodge (M. E.)—Hans Brinker, or the Silver Skates, sm. 8° 1867, n.d.

——— (R. I.)—Hunting Grounds of the Great West, 8° 1877

Dodgson (Rev. C.)—Tertullian, trans. by [*Library of the Fathers.*]

- Dods (Rev. Marcus)**—Mahommed, Buddha, and Christ, sm. 8° ... 1880
 Works of St. Augustine; The City of God, v. 1 and 2, ed. by, 8° 1871
Rev. B. P. Pratten, and Rev. G. Reith—Justin Martyr and
 Athenagoras, trans. by [*Ante-Nicene Library, v. 2.*]
 ——— and **Rev. T. Smith**—Tatian and Theophilus, trans.
 [*Ante-Nicene Library, v. 3.*]
- Dodsley (Robert)**—Collection of Poems, by several hands, 6 v. 8°
 (v. 1, 5, 6 missing) 1766
 ————Peach's Suppt. to, 4 v. sm. 8° 1783
 Select Collection of Old Plays, ed. by J. P. Collier, 12 v. sm. 8°... 1825
 ————4th ed., with Notes of all the Commentators,
 and new Notes by W. C. Hazlitt, 15 v. 8° 1874-6
 Miscellanies, or Trifles in Prose and Verse, 2 v. 8°... .. 1777
 Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 15.*]
- Dodwell (E.)**—Classical and Topographical Tour through Greece, 2 v. 4° 1819
 Cyclopean or Pelasgic Remains in Greece and Italy, f° 1834
- Doherty (Hugh)**—Fourier's Passions of the Human Soul, and their
 Influence upon Society and Civilization, trans. by, 2 v. 8°... 1851
- D'Ohsson (M. de M.)**—History of the Ottoman Empire, v. 1 only, 4° 1789
- Dolbear (Prof. A. E.)**—Art of Projecting; a Manual of Experimenta-
 tion in Physics, Chemistry, and Natural History, with the
port lumière or Magic Lantern, 8° *Boston, U.S.* 1877
- Dolby (George)**—Charles Dickens, as I knew him, sm. 8° 1885
- Dolcino (Fra)**—Historical Memoir of, by Mariotti, sm. 8° 1853
- Dole (Nathan H.)**—See Tolstoi (Count).
- Dolet (Etienne)**, a Martyr of the Renaissance, by Christie, 8° 1880
- Döllinger (J. J. I.)**—The Church & the Churches, trans. by MacCabe, 8° 1862
 Fables respecting the Popes of the Middle Ages, 8° 1871
 First Age of Christianity and the Church, 2 v. sm. 8° 1866
 The Gentile and the Jew in the Courts of the Temple of Christ,
 trans. by Darnell, 2 v. 8° 1862
 Prophecies in the Christian Era, 8° 1873
 and **J. Friedrich**—The Pope and the Council, by "Janus," 8° ... 1869
- Dollman (F. T.)**—Examples of Antient Pulpits in England, 4° 1849
- Dolomieu (D. de)**—Earthquakes in Calabria, 1783, 8° [*Pinkerton's Voy., 5*]
- Domenech (Abbé E.)**—Seven Years in Deserts of N. America, 2 v. 8° 1860
- Domenichino (D. Zampieri called)**—Œuvres Complètes [*Galerie des
 Peintres, v. 5.*]
- Domesday Book**, seu Libri Censualis Additamenta, 4 v. f° [*Rec. Com.*] 1783-1816
 ————General Introduction to, by Sir H. Ellis, 2 v. 8° [*Rec. Com.*] 1833
 ————for Yorkshire, photo-zincographed from the original, f° 1862
 ————as far as relates to the County of York, trans. and ed.
 by the Rev. Wm. Bawdwen, 4° *Doncaster* 1809
 ————as far as relates to Lincolnshire and Rutland, trans. and
 ed. by C. G. Smith, 8° 1870
 ————of St. Paul's for 1222, ed. by Hale, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1858
- Domestic Scenes**, a Tale for the Times, 8° 1848
- Dominis (Ant. de)**—Life & Contemporaneous History of, by Newland, 8° 1859
- Domville (Lady Margaret)**—Life of Alphonse de Lamartine, 8° ... 1888
- Donaldson (David) and Rev. G. A. Panton**—The Alliterative Romance
 of the Destruction of Troy, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text
 Society, 34*] 1869-74
- (**James**)—History of Christian Literature and Doctrine, v. 1, 8° 1864
 Clementine Homilies and Apostolical Constitutions, trans. by
 [*Ante-Nicene Library, v. 17.*]
- Rev. A. Roberts, and Rev. F. Crombie**—The Apostolic
 Fathers, trans. by [*Ante-Nicene Library, v. 1.*]

- Donaldson (J.)**—Bayldon's Art of Valuing Rents and Tillages, ed. by, 8° 1840
 ——— (Rev. J.W.)—English Ethnography [*Camb. Essays, 1856.*]
 New Cratylus, 8° 1850
 Theatre of the Greeks, 8° *Cambridge* 1830
 Varronianus : the Ethnography of Ancient Italy, and the Philological Construction of the Latin Language, 8° 1860
 and C. O. Müller—History of Ancient Greek Literature, 3 v. 8° 1858
 ——— (W.)—Agriculture as a Moral and Political Duty, 8° 1775
- Donatello (Donato di Betto Bardi, called) and L. Ghiberti**—Lives of, by Leader Scott, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*]... .. 1881
- Donisthorpe (W.)**—Principles of Plutology, 8° 1876
- Donne (Dr. J.)**—Theological Works, ed. by Alford, 6 v. 8° 1839
 Complete Poems of, ed. by Grosart, 2 v. sm. 8° 1873
 ————— [*English Poets, v. 5.*]
 Life of; see Walton (Isaac).
- (W. Bodham)—Correspondence of George III. with Lord North, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1867
 Euripides, sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics for English Readers*]... .. 1872
 Tacitus, sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics for English Readers*] 1873
- Donovan (E.)**—Natural History of British Insects, 10 v. in 4, la. 8° 1795-1802
 (Sylvester Douglas, Lord Glenberrie's Copy, enriched by him with MS. Notes on Rare Species.)
- (M.)—Treatise on Domestic Economy, 2 v. sm. 8° *L. Cyc.* 1830-37
 Treatise on Chemistry, sm. 8°... .. *L. Cyc.* 1832
- Doolittle (Rev. J.)**—Social Life of the Chinese, sm. 8° 1868
- Dora (Sister, i.e., Dorothy Windlow Pattison)**—Memoir of, by Margaret Lonsdale, sm. 8° 1881
- Doran (Dr.)**—
 Habits and Men, sm. 8° 1854
 History of Court Fools, sm. 8° 1858
 Horace Walpole's Memoirs of the Times of George III. (1771-83) ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1859
 In and About Drury Lane, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
 Knights and their Days, sm. 8° 1856
 A Lady of the Last Century (Mrs. E. Montagu), 8° 1873
 London in the Jacobite Times, 2 v. 8° ... 1877
 Lives of the Queens of England of the House of Hanover, 2 v. sm. 8° 1855
 'Mann' and Manners in the Court of Florence, 1740-86, 2 v. 8° 1876
 Memoir of Queen Adelaide, sm. 8° ... 1861
 Memories of our Great Towns, 8°... .. 1878
 Monarchs Retired from Business, 2 v. sm. 8° 1857
 New Pictures and Old Panels, sm. 8° ... 1859
 Saints and Sinners, 2 v. sm. 8° 1868
 and Mrs. Romer—Memoirs of the Duchess of Angoulême, 2 v. 8° 1852
- Doré (Gustave)**—Life and Reminiscences of, by B. Roosevelt, 8° ... 1885
- D'Orleans (Père)**—History of the Tartar Conquerors who subdued China, published in 1768, trans. and ed. by the Earl of Ellesmere, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1856
- Dorn (Bernhard)**—Neamet Ullah's History of the Afghans, trans. from the Persian by, 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] 1829
- Dornford (Josiah)**—Historical Development of the Constitution of the Germanic Empire, by J. S. Pütter, trans. by, 8° 1790
- D'Orsay (Comtesse)**—La Fontaine des Fées, 8° *Paris* 1853
- Dorset (C. Sackville, 6th Earl of)**—Poetical Works [*Eng. Poets, v. 8.*]
 ——— (T. Sackville, 1st Earl of)—Works, ed. by Earl Delawarr, sm. 8° 1859
- Dossie (Robt.)**—Handmaid to the Arts, 2 v. 8° 1764
- Dostoeffsky (Fedor)**—Buried Alive, 8° 1881
 Le Crime et le Châtiment, 2 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1885
- Douce (F.)**—The Dance of Death, 8° 1833
 Illustrations of Shakespeare and of Ancient Manners, 2 v. 8° ... 1807
- Doudney (Sarah)**—What's in a Name, sm. 8° 1883
- Dougall (J. D.)**—Shooting, its Appliances, Practice and Purpose, sm. 8° 1875
- Douglas (Christiana Jane)**—Anne Dysart, 3 v. sm. 8° 1850
 Mr. Charlton, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877
 Rosa Grey, 3 v. sm. 8° 1857

Douglas (Christiana Jane)—(*Continued*).

- Sir John, 3 v. sm. 8° 1879
 ——— (D.)—Biographical History of Sir W. Blackstone, 8° 1782
 ——— (F.)—The East Coast of Scotland, sm. 8° *Paisley* 1782
 ——— (Hon. F. S. N.)—Essay on the Ancient and Modern Greeks, 8° 1813
 ——— (Gawin, Bishop of Dunkeld)—The *Æneid* of Virgil, trans.
 into Scottish verse, 2 v. 4° (*reprint*) *Edin.* 1839
 ——— (Rev. G.)—The Agriculture of Roxburgh and Selkirk, 8° 1798
 ——— (G.)—The Red House by the River, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876
 ——— (Lady Gertrude)—Linked Lives, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876
 ——— (Genl. Sir Howard)—Life of, by Fullom, 8° 1863
 Modern Systems of Fortification, 8° 1859
 ——— (Rev. James)—Dissertation on the Antiquity of the Earth, 4° 1785
 ——— (James)—Errors Regarding Religion, 8° *Edinburgh* 1830
 Truths of Religion, 8° *ib.* 1830
 ——— (J. W.) and J. Scott—British Hemiptera, v. 1, 8° [*Ray Soc.*] 1865
 ——— (Mrs.)—Life of Gellert, trans. by, 3 v. 8° *Kelso* 1805
 ——— (R.)—Adventures of a Medical Student, 3 v. sm. 8° 1848
 ——— (R. K.)—China, sm. 8° 1882
 Confucianism and Taoism, sm. 8° [*Non-Christian Religious Systems*] 1879
 ——— (Mrs. Stair)—The Life and Correspondence of Dr. Whewell, 8° 1881
 ——— (Sylv., Lord Glenbervie)—Cases of Controverted Elections
 during the 14th Parliament of Great Britain, 4 v. 8° ... 1775
 ——— (William Scott)—The Works of Burns, ed. by, 6 v. la. 8° 1877-79
Douglass (W.)—Hist. of British Settlements in North America, 2 v. 8° 1760
Douthwaite (W. Ralph)—Gray's Inn, its History and Associations, 8° 1886
Dove (P. E.)—Elements of Political Science, 8° *Edin.* 1854
 Theory of Human Progression and Natural Probability of a Reign
 of Justice, 8° 1850
Dover (G. A. Ellis, Lord)—Ellis Correspondence, 1686-88, 2 v. 8° ... 1829
 Letters of Walpole to Sir H. Mann, 7 v. 8° (*2 Series*) .. 1833-43
 Life of Frederick II. of Prussia, 2 v. 8° 1833
 True History of the Man in the Iron Mask, sm. 8° 1826
Dow (Alexander)—History of Hindostan to the Death of Akbar, trans.
 from the Persian of Muhammad Kasim Ferishta, 2 v. 4° ... 1768
Dowden (Edward)—Correspondence of Sir Henry Taylor, 8° 1888
 Life of Shelley, 2 v. 8° 1886
 Poems, sm. 8° 1876
 Shakspeare, a Critical Study of his Mind and Art, 8° 1875
 Shakspeare's Sonnets, ed. by, 8° 1981
 Southey, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] 1879
 Studies in Literature, 1789-1877, sm. 8° 1878
Dowell (Stephen)—History of Taxation and Taxes in England, 4 v. 8° 1884
Dowie (James)—The Foot and its Covering, sm. 8° 1861
Dowling (Rev. J. G.)—The Study of Ecclesiastical History, 8° ... 1838
 ——— (Richard)—The Duke's Sweetheart, 3 v. sm. 8° 1881
 The Skeleton Key, sm. 8° 1886
Downing (A. Toogood)—The Fan-qui in China in 1836-7, 3 v. sm. 8° 1838
Downman (H.)—Infancy, or the Management of Children, a Poem, sm. 8° 1788
Downton (Rev. H.)—E. Naville's Heavenly Father, trans. by, 8° ... 1865
Dowsing (William)—Journal of, as Parliamentary Visitor for Demolish-
 ing Superstitious Pictures, etc., in Suffolk in 1643-4, 4° and
 sm. 8° 1786, 1844
Dowson (J.)—Classical Dictionary of Hindoo Mythology, &c., 8° ... 1879
Doyle (A. Conan)—Micah Clarke, sm. 8° 1889
 ——— (Sir F. H.)—Lectures on Poetry at Oxford in 1868, sm. 8° ... 1869
 Reminiscences and Opinions, 1813-1886, 8° 1886

- Doyle (J. A.)**—The English in America; Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas, 8° ... 1882
 ————— The Puritan Colonies, 2 v. 8° ... 1887
 ————— **(J. E.)**—A Chronicle of England, B.C. 55 to A.D. 1485, 4° ... 1864
 ————— **(Martin)**—Works of, sm. 8° ... *Dublin* 1831
 Notes and Gleanings Relating to the County of Wexford, 8° ... 1868
 ————— **(Richard)** and **J. R. Planché**—An Old Fairy Tale told anew in Pictures and Verse, 8° ... 1865
D'Oyly (Rev. George)—Life of Abp. Sancroft, 2 v. 8° ... 1821
Dozy (R.)—Histoire des Musulmans d'Espagne, 4 v. 8° ... *Leyden* 1861
Drake (Francis)—Eboracum, or History, &c., of the City of York, f° 1736
 History and Antiquities of the City of York, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1785
 ————— **(Sir Francis)**—Life, Voyages, and Exploits, by Sir J. Barrow, 8° 1843
 Maynarde's Account of his Voyage in 1595, ed. by W. D. Cooley, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1850
 The World Encompassed by, collated with a MS. Account, by Francis Fletcher, Chaplain to the Expedition, and ed. by W. S. W. Vaux, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1856
T. Cavendish and **W. Dampier**—Lives and Voyages of, sm. 8° [*Ed. Cab. Lib.*] ... 1832
 ————— **(Nathan)**—
 Account of the Siege of Pontefract, 8° [*Vol. of Miscellanea, Surtees Soc.*] ... 1860
 Essays: Biographical, Critical, and Historical, Illustrative of the "Rambler," "Adventurer," and "Idler," 2 v. sm. 8° 1809
 ————— Illustrative of the "Tatler," "Spectator," and "Guardian," 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1805
 Evenings in Autumn, Essays, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1822
 The Gleaner, Essays on Scarce or Neglected Volumes, 4 v. 8° (v. 2, 3 missing) ... 1811
 Literary Hours, or Sketches, Critical, etc., 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1820
 Memorials of Shakespeare, 8° ... 1828
 Mornings in Spring, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1820
 Shakespeare and his Times, 4° ... 1817
 Winter Nights, or Fireside Lucubrations, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1820
 ————— **(Samuel)**—Archbishop Parker De Antiquitate Britannicæ Ecclesiæ, ed. by, f° ... 1729
 ————— **(S. G.)**—Memoir of Cotton Mather, prefixed to the ed. of his Magnalia Christi Americana, 2 v. 8° ... *Hartford* 1855
 ————— **(Rev. W.)**—Commentary on Haggai, Zechariah, and Malachi [*Speaker's Commentary, v. 6.*]
 ————— **(William Richard)**—Notes on Venetian Ceramics, 8° ... 1868
Dramatic Censor, or Critical Companion, 2 v. 8° (Francis Gentleman) ... 1770
 ————— Table Talk, or Scenes, Theatrical History, &c., 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1825
Dramatists of the Restoration, ed. by J. Maidment and W. H. Logan, 8° 1872-75
 Cokain (Sir Aston), Dramatic Works ... 1874 Lacy (John), Dramatic Works ... 1875
 Crowne (John), Dramatic Works, 4 v. ... 1873 Marmion (Shackerley), Dramatic Works ... 1875
 Davenant (Sir W.), Dramatic Works, 5 v. 1872 Wilson (John), Dramatic Works ... 1874
Draper (John W.)—History of the Conflict Between Religion and Science, sm. 8° [*Internat. Sci. Ser.*] ... 1875
 History of the Intellectual Development of Europe, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
 Scientific Memoirs on Radiant Energy, 8° ... 1878
Drayson (Lt.-Col. A. W.)—The Adventures of Hans Sterk, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 The Gentleman Cadet, sm. 8° ... 1875
 Tales of the Outspan, 8° ... 1862
 The Earth we Inhabit; its Past, Present, and Future, sm. 8° ... 1859
Drayton (Michael)—The Works of, 4 v. 8° ... 1753
 Harmony of the Church, ed. by Dyce, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1843
 Poems [*Eng. Poets, v. 4.*]
 Poly-Olbion, or a Chorographical Description of all the Tracts, Rivers, Mountains, Forests, and other parts of Great Britain, with intermixture of the most remarkable Stories, Antiquities, and Wonders of the same, with the "Illustrations" (Maps, Plans, &c.) of J. Selden, f° ... *London* 1612

Drayton (Michael)—(*Continued*).

- Selections from the Poems of, ed. by A. H. Bullen, sm. 4° ... 1883
- Dreamer, The, 8° (W. King) 1754
- Dresser (C.)—Japan; its Architecture, Art, and Manufactures, 8° ... 1882
- Drew (Fred.)—Northern Barrier of India, 8° (Kashmir) ... 1877
- (Rev. S.)—Life, Character, and Literary Labours, 8° ... 1834
- Drewry (E. S.)—Baptized with a Curse, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- Drinkwater (John)—History of the Siege of Gibraltar, 4° ... 1785
- “Druid, The”; see Dixon (H. H.)
- Druitt (R.)—Report on Cheap Wines, sm. 8° ... 1865
- Drummond (Henry, M.P.)—Speeches in Parliament, 2 v. 8° ... 1860
- (Henry)—Natural Law in the Spiritual World, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Tropical Africa, sm. 8° ... 1888
- (James L., M.D.)—Letters to a Young Naturalist on the Study of Nature and Natural Theology, sm. 8° .. 1831
- (Robert Blackley)—Life and Character of Erasmus, 2 v. sm. 8° 1873
- (Thomas, Under Secretary in Ireland, 1835-40)—Life and Letters of, by R. Barry O'Brien, 8° ... 1889
- Memoirs of, by J. F. McLennan, 8° ... 1867
- (W., of Hawthornden)—Poems; Life by Cunningham, sm. 8° 1833
- [Eng. Poets, v. 5.]
- His Life and Writings, by Masson, 8° ... 1873
- Notes of Ben Jonson's Conversations with, ed. by Laing [*Shakespeare Soc., v. 16*] ... 1842
- (Hon. W. H.)—Large Game and Natural Hist. of S. Africa, 8° 1875
- Drury (Anna H.)**—
- The Brothers, sm. 8° ... 1867
- Called to the Rescue, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- Deep Waters, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1863
- Friends and Fortune, sm. 8° ... 1853
- Furnished Apartments, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- (D.)—Illustrations of Natural History: Exotic Insects, 3 v. 4° 1770
- (Rev. H.)—Arundines Cami, sive Musarum Cantab. Lusus Canori, collegit atque edidit, 8° ... *Cambridge* 1843
- (Robert)—Adventures of, during his Fifteen Years Captivity in the Island of Madagascar, being v. 5 of *Autobiography*, sm. 8° ... 1826
- Dryden (J.)**—Works, ed. with Life, &c., by Sir W. Scott, 18 v. 8° ... 1821
1. Life. 14-15. Virgil's Georgicks and Dryden's Original Prose Works.
- 2-8. Plays. 16. Life of St. Francis Xavier.
- 9-10. Poems, Historical and Political. 17. Life of Plutarch, Maimbourg's History of the League, Du Fresnoy's Art of Painting.
11. Epistles, Elegies, Epitaphs, Lyrical Pieces, Fables, Tales from Chaucer and Boccaccio. 18. Preface to Dialogue on Women, St. Evremond, Polybius, Life of Lucian, Letters, &c., and Index.
12. Trans. from Ovid, Theocritus, Lucretius, Horace, and Homer.
13. Trans. from Juvenal, Persius, Virgil, and Pastorals.
- Miscellaneous Prose Works, ed. by Malone, 4 v. 8° ... 1800
- Poems [*English Poets, v. 8, 9, 19.*]
- The Works of Virgil, trans. into Eng. Verse, revised ed., 4 v. sm. 8° 1806
- Life of, by George Saintsbury, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1881
- Du Barri (M. J., Comtesse)**—Memoirs of, 3 v. sm. 8° [*Autobiog 29-31*] 1830
- Du Bartas (Guillaume de Saluste, Sieur)**—His Deuine Weekes and Workes, trans. by Joshua Sylvester, sm. 4° ... 1611
- Dublin, Account of the Proceedings of the Governors of the House of Industry in, 8° ... 1799
- University Calendar, 1851-84, 8° (1870, 72, 76, 81 missing) 1851-84
- University Magazine, v. 3-90, 8° (v. 62, 70, 82 missing) 1834-77
- Du Bocage (Mme.)**—Letters concerning England, Holland, and Italy, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1770

- Dubois (C.)—Epitome of Lamarck's Arrangement of Testacea, sm. 8° 1824
 ——— (Edward)—Old Nick's Pocket Book, sm. 8° ... 1808
 ——— (J. A.)—Description of the People of India, 4° ... 1817
 Du Bos (Abbé J. B.)—Critical Reflections on Poetry, Painting, and Music, trans. by Nugent, 3 v. 8° ... 1748
 Dubourg (A. W.)—Four Studies of Love, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
 ——— (G.)—The Violin and its Professors, sm. 8° ... 1836
 The Violin, revised and enlarged by John Bishop, sm. 8° ... 1878
 Du Boys (A.)—Cath. d'Aragon et les Origines du Schisme Anglican, 8° 1880
 Du Cane (Col. Sir Edmund F.)—The Punishment and Prevention of Crime, sm. 8° [*English Citizen Series*] ... 1885
 Du Cange (C. du Fresne, Sieur)—Chronicon Paschale, ed. by, f° [*Byzantine Historians*] ... Paris 1680
 Glossarium Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis, 6 v. 4° ... Paris 1840-46
 Historia Byzantina Duplici Commentarii Illustrata, f° [*Byzantine Historians*] ... Paris 1680
 Ducarel (A. C.)—Anglo-Norman Antiquities, la. f° ... 1767
 Du Chaillu (Paul)—Journey to Ashango Land, 8° ... 1867
 Land of the Midnight Sun, 2 v. 8° (Norway, Lapland, Finland) ... 1881
 Lost in the Jungle, sm. 8° ... 1870
 My Apingi Kingdom, sm. 8° ... 1871
 Wild Life under the Equator, sm. 8° ... 1869
 Du Châtelet (Duc)—Voyage en Portugal, revu, corrigé et augmenté par J. F. Bourgoing, 8° ... Paris 1798
 Duche (J.)—Caspipina's Letters on a variety of Subjects, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1777
 Duchesne (A.)—Historiæ Normannorum Scriptores Antiqui, f° ... 1619
 Duckett (Sir G. F.)—Charters and Records of the Ancient Abbey of Cluni, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1888
 The Penal Laws and Test Act; Returns made to a Royal Commission appointed by James II. in 1687-88, la. 8° ... 1883
 Record-Evidences among the Archives of the Abbey of Cluni, from 1047 to 1534, ed. by, la. 8° ... 1886
 Duclos (C. P.)—Mémoires [*Barrière, v. 2.*]
 Du Deffand (Marquise)—Letters to Horace Walpole, from 1766 to 1780; and Letters to Voltaire, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1810
 Dudevant (Madame, *pseud. Georges Sand*)—See Sand (Georges).
 Dudlay (E.)—The Tree of Commonwealth, 1509-10, 4° Manchester 1859
 Dudley (J., Earl of)—Correspondence with Bishop of Llandaff, 8° ... 1841
 Duff (Sir M. E. Grant)—Foreign Policy, 8° [*Practical Politics*] ... 1881
 Miscellanies, Political and Literary, 8° ... 1878
 Notes of an Indian Journey, 8° ... 1876
 A Political Survey, 8° ... Edin. 1868
 Sicily [*Oxford Essays for 1857.*]
 Studies in European Politics, 8° ... Edin. 1866
 Dufferin (F. T. H., Earl of)—Irish Emigration and Tenure of Land, 8° 1867
 Letters from High Latitudes in 1856, 8° ... 1857
 Speeches and Addresses, 8° ... 1882
 ——— (Lady)—Lispings from Low Latitudes, ob. 4° ... 1863
 Duffield (A. J.)—Don Quixote, trans. from the Spanish of Cervantes, with a Commentary, 3 v. la. 8° ... 1881
 Don Quixote; his Critics and Commentators, sm. 8° ... 1881
 Peru in the Guano Age, 8° ... 1877
 Duffy (Sir Charles Gavin)—Four Years of Irish History (1845-1849), 8° 1883
 The League of North and South, an Episode of Irish History (1850-54), sm. 8° ... 1886
 Young Ireland, a Fragment of Irish History (1840-50), 8° ... 1880
 Dufour (A. H.)—Atlas pour l'Hist. Universelle de l'Eglise Catholique, f° 1877

- Du Fresnoy (C. A.)**—Art of Painting, trans. into English Verse by Mason, with Notes by Sir Joshua Reynolds, 4° ... *York* 1783
- Dufton (H.)**—Journey through Abyssinia, 8° 1867
- Dugdale (Sir William)**—The Antiquities of Warwickshire, f° *Coventry* 1765
- Baronage of England; account of the Lives and Actions of our Nobility, to the 11th Year of Rich. II., 2 v. in 1, f° 1675-6
- Heraldic Visitation of Yorkshire in 1665, ed. by R. Davies, 8° [Surtees Society] 1859
- History of Imbanking and Draining of divers Fens and Marshes, Foreign and English, ed. by C. N. Cole, f° 1772
- History of St. Paul's Cathedral, ed. by Sir H. Ellis, f° 1818
- Monasticon Anglicanum; History of Abbeys, Monasteries, and Churches in England and Wales, ed. by Caley, Ellis, and Bandinel, 8 v. f° 1817-30
- Origines Juridicales, f° 1671
- Short View of the Late Troubles in England, f° ... *Oxford* 1681
- Life, Diary, and Correspondence, ed. by Hamper, 4° 1827
- (William Stratford)—The Purgatory of Dante, with a Prose Translation, sm. 8° 1885
- Duhamel (H. L.)**—Treatise of Husbandry, trans. by Mills, 4° ... 1762
- Du Hausset (Mme.)**—Mémoires [*Barrière, v. 3.*]
- Duigenan (P., LL.D.)**—Political State of Ireland, 8° 1799
- Duka (Theodore)**—Life and Works of Alexander Csoma de Körös, 8° 1885
- Duke (Rev. E.)**—Prolusiones Historiæ, or Essays on the Halle of John Halle, Citizen and Merchant of Salisbury, v. 1, 8° ... 1837
- (Rev. R.)—Poems [*Eng. Poets, v. 9.*]
- Dullea (Owen J.)**—Claude le Lorrain, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1887
- Dumas (Alexandre)**—Works, sm. 8° *Paris v.d.*
- Acté 1865 La Dame de Monsoreau, 3 v. ... 1868
- Amaury 1866 Dame de Volupté, 2 v. in 1 ... 1864
- Ange Pitou, 2 v. in 1 ... 1853 Les deux Diane, 3 v. ... 1867
- L'Arabie Heureuse, 3 v. ... 1860 Les deux Reines, 2 v. in 1 ... 1864
- Ascanio, 2 v. in 1 ... 1848 Dieu dispose, 2 v. in 1 ... 1866
- Une Aventure d'Amour ... 1871 Le Drame de Quatre-vingt-treize, 3 v. ... 1866
- Aventures of John Davis, 2 v. in 1 ... 1861 Les Drames de la Mer ... 1864
- Les Baleiniers, 2 v. in 1 ... 1861 Les Drames Galants, 2 v. in 1 ... 1867
- Le Bâtard de Mauléon, 3 v. ... 1854 Le Femme au Collier de Velours ... 1870
- Black 1865 Fernande 1869
- Les Blancs et les Bleus, 3 v. ... 1867 Une Fille du Régent ... 1860
- La Bouillie de la Comtesse Berthe ... 1867 Le Fils du Forçat ... 1867
- La Boule de Neige 1866 Les Frères Corses ... 1867
- Bric-à-brac, 2 v. in 1 ... 1861 Gabriel Lambert ... 1868
- Un Cadet de Famille, 3 v. ... 1860 Les Garibaldiens ... 1861
- Le Capitaine Pamphile 1867 Gaule et France ... 1862
- Le Capitaine Paul 1869 Georges ... 1862
- Le Capitaine Richard 1866 Un Gil-Blas en Californie ... 1861
- Catherine Blum 1867 La Guerre des Femmes, 2 v. in 1 ... 1848
- Causeries, 2 v. in 1 ... 1860 Henry IV., 2 v. in 1 ... 1866
- Cécile 1866 Histoire d'un Casse-noisette ... 1860
- César, 2 v. in 1 ... 1866 Les Hommes de Fer ... 1867
- Charles le Téméraire, 2 v. in 1 ... 1871 L'Horoscope ... 1860
- Le Chasseur de Sauvagine ... 1861 L' Ile de Feu, 2 v. in 1 ... 1870
- Le Château d'Eppstein, 2 v. in 1 ... 1860 Ingénue, 2 v. in 1 ... 1860
- Cherubino et Celestini ... 1860 Isabel de Bavière, 2 v. in 1 ... 1848
- Le Chevalier d'Harmental, 2 v. in 1 ... 1867 Italiens et Flamands, 2 v. in 1 ... 1862
- Le Chevalier de Maison-rouge, 2 v. in 1 ... 1869 Ivanhoe, traduit par ... 1862
- Le Collier de la Reine, 3 v. in 2 ... 1854 Jacques Ortis ... 1847
- La Colombe 1871 Jane 1866
- Les Compagnons de Jehu, 3 v. ... 1864 Jehanne la Pucelle ... 1866
- Le Comte de Monte-Christo, 6 v. in 3 ... 1850 Louis XIV., et son Siècle, 4 v in 2 ... 1866
- La Comtesse de Charny, 6 v. ... 1863 Louis XV., 2 v. in 1 ... 1866
- La Comtesse de Salisbury, 2 v. in 1 ... 1861 Louis XVI., 2 v. in 1 ... 1866
- Les Confessions de la Marquise, 2 v. in 1 ... 1862 Les Louves de Machecoul, 3 v. ... 1860
- Conscience l'Innocent, 2 v. in 1 ... 1861 Madame de Chamblay, 2 v. in 1 ... 1866

Dumas (Alexandre)—(Continued).

La Maison de Glace, 2 v. in 1	1867	Les Quarante-cinq, 3 v. in 1	1862
Le Maître d'Armes	1866	La Régence	1866
Les Mariages du Père Olifus	1869	La Reine Margot, 2 v. in 1	1860
Les Médecins	1872	La Route de Varennes	1860
Mémoires d'une Aveugle, 2 v. in 1	1867	El Salteador	1863
Mémoires d'un Médecin, 5 v. in 3	1850	Salvator, 5 v.	1868
Le Meneur de Loups	1860	Les Stuarts	1863
Mes Mémoires, 10 v. in 5	1865	Sultanetta	1864
Les Mille et un Fantômes	1861	Sylvandire	1848
Les Mohicans de Paris, 4 v. in 2	1867	La Terreur Prussienne, 2 v. in 1	1868
Monsieur Coumbes	1863	Le Testament de M. Chauvelin	1868
Les Morts vont vite, 2 v. in 1	1861	Théâtre, 4 v.	1861
Napoléon	1865	Trois Maîtres	1861
Une Nuit à Florence	1866	Les Trois Mousquetaires, 2 v. in 1	1850
Olympe de Clèves, 3 v.	1851	Le Trou de l'Enfer	1863
Le Page du Duc de Savoie, 2 v. in 1	1869	La Tulipe Noire	1860
Parisiens et Provinciaux, 2 v. in 1	1868	Le Vicomte de Bragelonne, 6 v. in 3	1851
Le Pasteur d'Ashbourn, 2 v. in 1	1860	La Vie au Désert ; Cinq Ans de Chasse dans l'Intérieur de l'Afrique, par Gordon Cumming, trad. par, 2 v. in 1	1860
Pauline et Pascal Bruno	1867	Une Vie d'Artiste	1866
Un Pays inconnu	1865	Vingt Ans Après, 3 v. in 2	1846
Le Père Gigogne	1865	Life and Adventures of, by Percy Fitzgerald, 2 v.	1873
Le Père la Ruine	1860		v. d.
La Princesse de Monaco, 2 v. in 1	1865		...
La Princesse Flora	1865		...

Translations, sm. 8°

Catherine of Cleves, a Tragedy, trans. by Lord F. Leveson Gower	1832	Memoirs of a Maître d'Armes, trans. by Marquis of Ormonde	1857
Celebrated Crimes	1843	Memoirs of a Physician	n. d.
Chicot the Jester	n. d.	The Queen's Necklace	n. d.
The Conspirators	n. d.	The Regent's Daughter	n. d.
The Count of Monte Christo	n. d.	Taking the Bastille	n. d.
The Countess of Charny	n. d.	The Three Musketeers	n. d.
The Forty-five Guardsmen	n. d.	Twenty Years After	n. d.
Marguerite de Valois	n. d.	The Vicomte de Bragelonne, 2 v.	1863, n. d.

—————(**Alexandre, fils**)—*La Dame aux Camélias* (roman), sm. 8° *Paris* 1881
 (drame), sm. 8° *ib.* 1881

Portrait, par Jules Claretie [Célébrités Contemporains.]

Dumesnil (Abbé) —Recollections of the Reign of Terror, by a Country Priest, ed. Baron Ernouf, trans. by J. C. Brogan, sm. 8°	1885
Du Moncel (Cmte.) —Telephone, Microphone, and Phonograph, sm. 8°	1879
Dumont (Étienne) —Recollections of Mirabeau, 8°	1832
Dumouriez (Gen.) —Tableau Speculatif de l'Europe, 8°	<i>Paris</i> 1798
Memoirs, trans. by Fenwick, 8°	1794
—————[<i>Barrière, v. 11, 12.</i>]	

Dun (Lord) —Friendly and Familiar Advices, sm. 8°	<i>Edin.</i> 1754
Dunbar (Dr. J.) —History of Mankind in Rude and Cultivated Ages, 8°	1780
—————(Wm.)—Works and Life, ed. by Paterson, sm. 8°	<i>Edin.</i> 1863
Duncan (Col. Francis) —The English in Spain, or the Story of the War of Succession, between 1834 and 1840, 8°	1877
History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, 2 v. 8°	1872-3
—————(Rev. H.)—The Nature and Advantages of Parish Banks, 8°	1816
—————(Isabella)—Pre-Adamite Man, 8°	1862
—————(James)—Entomology, being the Vols. on that Subject in the Naturalists' Library, 7 v. sm. 8°	1836-43
—————(Rev. John)—Sermon at the Visitation of the Archdeacon of Winchester, 8°	1775
—————(John)—Travels in Western Africa in 1845-46, 2 v. sm. 8°	1847
—————(John, Weaver and Botanist)—Life of, by William Jolly, 8°	1883
—————(Jonathan)—Dukes of Normandy, from Rollo to the Expulsion of King John, sm. 8°	1839
—————(Prof. P. Martin, F.R.S.)—Transformations of Insects, 8°	n. d.
Lyell's Student's Elements of Geology, revised by, sm. 8°	1885

- Duncan (Wm.)**—Elements of Logick, sm. 8° ... 1748
 Cæsar's Commentaries, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1806
- Duncker (Prof. Max)**—History of Antiquity, trans. E. Abbott, 6 v. 8° 1879-82
 History of Greece, trans. by S. F. Alleyne, v. 1, 8° ... 1884
- Duncombe (John)**—Select Works of the Emperor Julian, and some
 Pieces of the Sophist Libanius, trans. with Notes by, 2 v. 8° 1784
 ——— (T. S., M.P.)—Memoir of, by his Son, 2 v. 8° ... 1867
 ——— (W.)—Letters of Archbishop Thomas Herring to (1728-1757),
 sm. 8° ... 1777
- Duncumb (Rev. J.)**—Collections towards the History and Antiquities
 of the County of Hereford, 2 v. 4° ... *Hereford* 1804
 Collections towards the History and Antiquities of Hereford, by
 Cooke, forming v. 3, 4° ... 1882
 ————— additions to v. 2, with Index, 4° 1883
 General View of the Agriculture of Herefordshire, 8° ... 1805
 History and Antiquities of Reculver and Herne, in Kent [Nichol's
Bib. Topog. Brit., v. 4.] Appendix to [*Ib.*, v. 7.]
 History and Antiquities of the Three Hospitals and other Charitable
 Foundations at Canterbury [*Ib.* v. 5.]
- Dundee (John Graham, of Claverhouse, Viscount)**—See Graham.
- Dundonald (Archibald Cochrane, 9th Earl of)**—Account of the
 Quality and Uses of Coal Tar, 8° ... 1785
 Present State of Manufacture of Salt Explained, 8° ... 1785
 The Connection between Agriculture and Chemistry, 4° ... 1795
 ——— (T. Cochrane, 10th Earl of)—Autobiography of a Seaman, 2 v. 8° 1860
 Life of, by his Son and H. R. Fox Bourne, 2 v. 8° ... 1869
- Dunfermline (James, Lord)**—Memoir of Sir Ralph Abercromby, 8° ... 1861
- Dunham (Dr. S. A.)**—Early Writers of Great Britain, sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1836
 History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway, 3 v. sm. 8° *L. Cyc.* 1839-40
 ——— Europe during the Middle Ages, 4 v. sm. 8° *L. Cyc.* 1833-4
 ——— the Germanic Empire, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1834-5
 ——— Poland, sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1831
 ——— Spain and Portugal, 5 v. sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1832
 Lives of British Dramatists, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1838
- Dunkin (E.)**—The Midnight Sky, Notes on the Stars and Planets, 1a. 8° *n.d.*
- Dunlap (W.)**—Life of G. F. Cooke, with Anecdotes of his Theatrical
 Contemporaries, 2 v. 8° ... 1815
- Dunlop (J.)**—History of Fiction, a Critical Account of the Most Cele-
 brated Prose Works of Fiction, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1814
 History of Roman Literature, from its Earliest Period to the End
 of the Augustan Age, 3 v. 8° ... 1823
 Spain during Reigns of Philip IV. and Chas. II. (1621-1700), 2 v. 8° 1834
- Dunphie (C. J.)**—Wildfire (essays), 8° ... 1876
- Dunraven (Earl of)**—The Great Divide, 8° (Travels in America) ... 1876
- Duns (Rev. J., D.D.)**—Memoir of Sir James Y. Simpson, Bart., M.D., 8° 1873
- Dunstan (Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury)**—Memorials, ed. by, Rt.
 Rev. W. Stubbs, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1874
- Dunster (Rev. Henry P.)**—How to make Land Pay, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Dunton (J.)**—Life and Errors of, by himself, ed. by Nichols, 2 v. 8° ... 1818
- Duntzer (H.)**—Life of Goethe, trans. by T. W. Lyster, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
 Life of Schiller, trans. by Percy E. Pinkerton, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Du Pan (L. Mallet)**—See Mallet du Pan (L.)
- Dupanloup (Mgr.)**—Histoire de Jésus-Christ, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1872
 Studious Women, trans. by Phillimore, 8° ... 1868
 Vie, par l'Abbé F. Lagrange, 3 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1884
- Dupaty (C. J. P. Mercier)**—Lettres sur l'Italie en 1785, 3 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1797
- Dupin (Baron C.)**—Commercial Power of Great Britain, 2 v. 8° ... 1825

- Duplessis-Mornay (P. de)**—Mémoires et Correspondance, précédée des Mémoires de Mme. de Mornay, 12 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1824
- Duppa (R.)**—The Subversion of the Papal Government in 1798, 8° ... 1799
- Life and Literary Works of Michael Angelo Buonarroti, 4° ... 1806
- Memoirs of a Celebrated Literary and Political Character (Richard Glover) from 1742 to 1757, ed. by, 8° ... 1813
- Du Pratz (Le Page)**—History of Louisiana, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1763
- Dupré (Auguste) and J. L. W. Thudichum**—The Origin, Nature, and Varieties of Wine, 8° ... 1872
- Dupuis (Joseph)**—Journal of a Residence in Ashantee, 2 v. 4° ... 1824
- Dupuy (Ernest)**—The Great Masters of Russian Literature in the 19th Century, trans. by N. H. Dole. The Prose Writers; Gogol, Turgénief, Tolstoi, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Durand (Mme. Alice, "Henry Greville")**—See Greville (Henry).
- (F. J.)—Statistique Elémentaire de la Suisse 4 v. sm. 8° *Lausanne* 1795
- (Sir H. M.)—The First Afghan War and its Causes, 8° ... 1879
- (John)—The Ancient Régime, by H. A. Taine, trans. by, 8° ... 1876
- The Revolution, by H. A. Taine, trans. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1878-85
- Durandus (W.)**—Rationale Divinorum Officiorum, 4° ... *Venice* 1568
- Durant (T.)**—Memoirs and Select Remains of an only Son, 2 v. sm. 8° 1822
- Dürer (Albert)**—His Life and Works, by Wm. Bell Scott, 8° ... 1860
- by M. Thausing, trans. F. A. Eaton, 2 v. 8° 1882
- History of the Life of, by Mrs. Heaton, 8° ... 1870
- Life of, by R. Ford Heath, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1881
- La Révélation de St. Jean dite l'Apocalypse, la. f° ... *Utrecht n.d.*
- Durham (Symeon of)**—See Symeon.
- (Rev. T. C.)—Cathedral Schools in "Essays on Cathedrals," 8° 1872
- Durham University Calendar**, 1839, 1842-43, 46-49, 51, 53-59, 61, 62, 67, 82, 86, 20 v. sm. 8° ... 1839-86
- Durnford (Lt.-Col. Edwd.) and F. E. Colenso**—Hist. of Zulu War, 8° 1880
- Duruy (Victor)**—Histoire des Grecs, v. 1-3, la. 8° ... *Paris* 1887-89
- Histoire des Romains, 7 v. la. 8° ... *Paris* 1879-84
- Dusseldorf, La Galerie Electorale de, ou Catalogue Raisonné et Figuré de ses Tableaux; par Nic. de Pigage**, ob. 4° ... *Basle* 1778
- Dutch Manifesto**, Remarks on the, 8° ... 1781
- Dutt (S. Chunder)**—India, Past and Present, 8° ... 1880
- (Toru)—Ancient Ballads and Legends of Hindustan, with Memoir by Edmund Gosse, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Dutton (Amy)**—The Streets and Lanes of a City, sm. 8° ... 1871
- Duval (Mathias)**—Artistic Anatomy, trans. by F. E. Fenton, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Précis d'Anatomie à l'Usage des Artistes, 8° [*Bib. des Beaux-Arts*] 1881
- Duvivier (C. P. G.)**—Grammaire des Grammaires, 2 v. 8° ... 1863
- Dwight (Theodore)**—Life of Gen. Garibaldi, trans. by, 8° ... 1859
- (Timothy)—Theology Explained and Defended, in a Series of Sermons, with a Memoir, 5 v. 8° ... 1830
- Travels in New England and New York, in 1796, 4 v. 8° ... 1823
- Dwyer (Maj. F.)**—On Seats and Saddles, Bits and Biting, 8° ... *Edin.* 1869
- and **Col. A. Borbstaedt**—The Franco-German War to the Capitulation of Sédan and Fall of Strasbourg, 8° ... 1873
- Dyce (Rev. A.)**—
- Poetical Works of Akenside, ed. by, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Works of Beaumont and Fletcher, ed. by, 11 v. 8° ... 1843-6
- Bentley's Works, ed. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1836
- Drayton's Harmony of the Church, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1843
- A Few Notes on Shakespeare, 8° ... 1853
- Dramatic Works of Greene, ed., 2 v. sm. 8° 1831
- Kemp's Nine Daies Wonder, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1840
- Works of C. Marlowe, ed. by, 3 v. sm. 8° and 1 v. la. 8° ... 1826, 70
- Works of T. Middleton, ed. by, 5 v. sm. 8° 1840
- Works of Geo. Peele, ed. by, 3 v. sm. 8° 1829
- Porter's Two Angry Women of Abington, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1841

Dyce (Rev. A.)—(Continued).

- Remarks on Collier's and Knight's Shakespeare, 8° ... 1844
 Works of Shakespeare, ed. by, 9 v. 8° 1866-7
 Sir Thos. More, a Play, ed. by, 8° [*Shakespeare Soc.*, v. 7.] ... 1844
 Poetical Works of J. Skelton, ed., 2 v. 8° 1843
 Specimens of British Poetesses, chronologically arranged, sm. 8° ... 1825

Strictures on Mr. Collier's Shakespeare, 8° 1859
 Timon, a Play, ed. by, 8° [*Shakespeare Soc.*, v. 7.] ... 1842
 Works of J. Webster, ed. by, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1830
 Wotton's Poems, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1843
 and W. Gifford, Works of James Shirley, ed. by, 6 v. 8° ... 1833

(Rev. Wm.)—Order of Daily Service, Litany, and Order of Administration of Holy Communion, with Plain Tune according to the Use of the United Churches of England and Ireland, 4° ... 1843

The Psalter or Psalms of David, printed as they are to be Sung or Said in Churches, 4° ... 1843

Dyde (W.)—History and Antiquities of Tewkesbury, 8° .. *Tewkesbury* 1798

Dyer (Geo.)—Hist. of the University and Colleges of Cambridge, 2 v. 8° 1814

Restoration of Ancient Modes of bestowing Names on the Rivers, Hills, Settlements, etc., of Great Britain, 8° ... 1805

———— (Gilbert)—Bella Donna, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864

———— (John)—Poems [*Eng. Poets*, v. 13.]

———— (T. F. Thistleton)—English Folk-Lore, sm. 8° ... 1878

British Popular Customs, Present and Past, sm. 8° ... 1876

———— (T. H., LL.D.)—Ancient Athens, la. 8° ... 1873

History of Modern Europe (1453-1871), 5 v. 8° ... 1877

Pompeii, its History, Buildings, and Antiquities, 8° ... 1867

———— (W. T. Thistleton), A. H. Church, and S. W. Johnson—

How Crops Grow, sm. 8° ... 1869

and A. W. Bennett—Sach's Text Book of Botany, trans. by, la. 8° 1875

Eachard (Rev. Dr. J.)—Works, with Account of his Life, 3 v. sm. 8° 1774

Eadie (John, D.D.)—The English Bible, a History of the English Translations, 2 v. 8° ... 1876

Eadmer—Historia Novrum in Angliâ, et Opuscula Duo de Vitâ Sancti

Anselmi et quibusdam Miraculis ejus, ed. by Rev. M.

Rule, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1884

Eales (S. J.)—Spelman's History and Fate of Sacrilege, ed. by, 8° .. 1888

Eardley (Sir C. E., Bart.)—Imprisonment and Deliverance of Dr.

Giacinto Achilli, 8° ... 1850

Eardley-Wilmoit (Sir John)—Short Defence of the Opposition, 8° ... 1779

———— (Sir J. E.)—Memoir of Rev. Joshua Parry, ed. by, 8° ... 1872

Reminiscences of Thomas Assheton Smith, 8° ... 1860

Earl (G. W.)—Eastern Seas, or Voyages and Adventures in the Indian

Archipelago, 1832-4, 8° ... 1837

Earle (A.)—Nine Months' Residence in New Zealand in 1827, 8° ... 1832

———— (John, Bp.)—Microcosmography, ed. by Bliss, sm 8° ... 1811

———— [*Arber's Reprints*, v. 5.]

———— (Rev. John)—Anglo-Saxon Literature, sm. 8° ... 1884

Philology of the English Tongue, sm. 8° ... *Oxford* 1871

Two of the Saxon Chronicles, Parallel, 8° ... *ib.* 1865

———— (J. C.)—English Premiers, from Walpole to Peel, 2 v. 8° ... 1871

Earley (W.)—High-class Kitchen Gardening, 8° ... 1875

Early Britain Series :

Anglo-Saxon Britain, by Grant Allen, sm. 8° *n.d.* Norman Britain, by the Rev. W. Hunt, sm 8° 1884

Celtic Britain, by Prof. John Rhys, sm. 8° 1882 Roman Britain, by Rev. H. M. Scarth, sm. 8° *n.d.*

Early English Text Society, Publications of, 8° (*in progress*) .. 1864, etc

Original Series. Reprints of Early English MSS.

1.—Early English Alliterative Poems in the West Midland Dialect of the 14th Century, ed. by Richard Morris ... 1864

2.—Arthur—A Short Sketch of his Life and History in English Verse of the 1st half of the 15th Century, ed. by F. J. Furnivall ... 1864

Early English Text Society—(*Continued*).

- 3.—Lauder (William)—*Ane Compendious and Breve Tractate concernyng ye Office and Dewtie of Kyngis, Spirituall Pastoris and Temporal Judgis*, ed. by Fitzward Hall ... 1864
- 4.—Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight, an alliterative Romance—Poem about 1320-1330, ed. by Richard Morris ... 1864
- 5.—Hume (Alexander)—*Of the Orthographie and Congruitie of the Britan Tongue*, ed. by Henry B. Wheatley ... 1865
- 6.—Lancelot of the Laik—A Scottish Metrical Romance about 1490-1500, ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat ... 1865
- 7.—The Story of Genesis and Exodus, an Early English Song, about 1250, ed. by R. Morris ... 1865
- 8.—Morte Arthure, about 1440, ed. by Rev. George G. Perry ... 1865
- 9.—Thynne (Francis)—Chaucer. *Animadversions upon the Annotations and Corrections of some Imperfections of Impressiones of Chaucer's Works*, 1598, ed. by G. H. Kingsley, M.D. ... 1865
- 10.—The Wright's Chaste Wife, a Merry Tale by Adam of Cobsam, 1462, ed. by F. J. Furnivall ... 1865
- 11.—*Missing*.
- 12.—King Horn, with Fragments of Floriz and Blauncheflour, and of the Assumption of our Lady, ed. by Rev. J. Rawson Lumby ... 1866
- 13.—*Missing*.
- 14.—*Missing*.
- 15.—*Missing*.
- 16.—Hampole (Richard Rolle de)—English Prose Treatises, *circa* 1349, ed. by Rev. G. G. Perry ... 1866
- 17.—*Missing*.
- 18.—Dan Michel's *Ayenbite of Inwyrt*, or Remorse of Conscience, in the Kentish Dialect, 1340, ed. by Richard Morris ... 1866
- 19.—Hymns to the Virgin and Christ, the Parliament of Devils, and other Religious Poems, ed. by F. J. Furnivall ... 1867
- 20.—The Stacions of Rome and the Pilgrim's Sea-Voyage, ed. F. J. Furnivall ... 1867
- 21.—Religious Pieces in Prose and Verse, *circa* 1440, ed. by Rev. G. G. Perry ... 1867
- 22.—Levins (Peter)—*Manipulus Vocabulorum*, a Rhyming Dictionary of the English Language, 1570, ed. by H. B. Wheatley ... 1867
- 23.—Langland (William)—The Vision of William concerning Piers Plowman together with Vita de Dowell, Dobet, and Dobest, 1362-80, ed. by Rev. W. Skeat, Part 1.—A. Text (The Vernon Text) ... 1867
- 24.—Part 2.—B. Text (The Crowley Text) ... 1869
- 25.—Part 3.—C. Text (The Whitaker Text) ... 1873
- 26.—Part 4.—Notes, General Prefaces and Indexes ... 1885
- 27.—Part 5.—Glossary ... 1885
- 28.—Old English Homilies and Homiletic Treatises of the 12th and 13th Centuries, ed. by Rev. R. Morris (*First Series*) ... 1868
- 29.—(Second Series) 1873
- 30.—Pierce the Ploughman's Creed, 1394, ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat ... 1867
- 31.—Myrc (John)—Instructions for Parish Priests, ed. by Ed. Peacock ... 1868
- 32.—The Babee's Book, or Manners and Meals in Olden Time, ed. by F. J. Furnivall ... 1868
- 33.—The Book of the Knight of La Tour-Landry, ed. by Thomas Wright ... 1868
- 34.—The "Gest Hystoriale" of the Destruction of Troy, an Alliterative Romance, trans. from Guido de Colonna, ed. by the Rev. George H. Pantton and David Donaldson ... 1869-74
- 35.—English Gilds, their Statutes and Customs, ed. by Toulmin Smith, with an Essay by L. Brentano ... 1870
- 36.—Lauder (William)—Minor Poems, mainly on the State of Scotland, *circa* 1568, ed. by F. J. Furnivall ... 1870
- 37.—Bernardus De Curā Rei Famulariaris, with some early Scottish Prophecies, etc., ed. by Rev. J. Rawson Lumby ... 1870
- 38.—Ratis Raving and other Moral and Religious Pieces in prose and verse, ed. by Rev. J. Rawson Lumby ... 1870
- 39.—Joseph of Arimathe, otherwise called the Romance of the Seint Graal, or Holy Grail, an Alliterative Poem, *circa* 1350, ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat ... 1871
- 40.—King Alfred's West-Saxon Version of Gregory's Pastoral Care, ed. H. Sweet ... 1871
- 41.—Legends of the Holy Rood, Symbols of the Passion and Cross—Poems in Old English of the 11th, 14th and 15th Centuries, ed. by Richard Morris ... 1871
- 42.—The Times' Whistle, or a New Daunce of Seven Satires, and other Poems, com. by Gent (R.C.), ed. J. M. Cowper ... 1871
- 43.—An Old English Miscellany, ed. by Richard Morris ... 1872
- 44.—Ye Liffade of Saint Juliana, *circa* 1230, ed. by Rev. T. Oswald Cockayne ... 1872
- 45.—Palladius on Husbandrie, *circa* 1420, ed. by Rev. Barton Lodge ... 1873-9
- 46.—Generydes—A Romance in Seven-lined Stanzas, *circa* 1440, ed. by W. Aldis Wright ... 1878
- 47.—The Blickling Homilies of the 10th Century, ed. by Rev. R. Morris ... 1880
- 48.—Meditations on the Supper of Our Lord and the Hours of the Passion, by Cardinal Bonaventura, drawn into English Verse by Robert Manning of Brunne, 1315-30, ed. by J. M. Cowper ... 1875
- 49.—The Romance and Prophecies of Thomas of Erce'doune, with illustrations from the Prophetic Literature of the 15th and 16th Centuries, ed. by J. A. H. Murray ... 1875
- 50.—Thynne (Francis)—Emblemes and Epigrames, *circa* 1600, ed. F. J. Furnivall ... 1876
- 51.—Be Domes Dæge, "De Die Judicii," an Old English Version of the Latin Poem ascribed to Bede, ed. by Rev. J. Rawson Lumby ... 1876
- 52.—Davy (Adam)—Five Dreams about Edward II., &c., ed. by F. J. Furnivall ... 1878
- 53.—The Lay Folks Mass-Book, or the Manner of Hearing Mass with Rubrics

Early English Text Society—(Continued).

- and Devotions for the People, 10th to 15th Century, ed. Rev. T. F. Simmons 1879
- 54.—Wyclif (John)—English Works, hitherto unprinted, ed. F. D. Matthew 1880
- 55.—Catholicon Anglicum, an English-Latin Word-Book, 1483, ed. by Sidney J. H. Herrtage... 1881
- 56.—The Fifty Earliest English Wills in the Court of Probate, London, 1387-1439, ed. by F. J. Furnivall ... 1882
- 57.—Life of St. Katherine with its Latin Original, ed. by Dr. Einenkel ... 1884
- 58.—The Oldest English Texts, ed. H. Sweet 1885
- 59.—The Three Kings of Cologne, an Early English trans. of the *Historia Trium Regum*, by John of Hildersheim, ed. by C. Horstmann ... 1886
- 60.—The Lives of Women Saints of our Contrie of England, *circa* 1610-15, ed. by C. Horstmann ... 1886
- 61.—Bradshaw (Henry)—The Life of St. Werburghe of Chester, 1513, printed by Pynson 1521, ed. by C. Horstmann 1887
- 62.—The Rule of S. Benet, Latin and Anglo-Saxon, ed. by H. Logeman ... 1888
- 63.—Two Fifteenth Century Cookery Books, about 1430-50, ed. by Thomas Austin 1888
- 64.—Liber Scintillarum, by Defensor, with Anglo-Saxon Version of the 11th Century, ed. by E. W. Rhodes ... 1889

Extra Series. Reprints of Early English Printed Books.

- 1.—The Romance of William of Palerne, 1350, re-ed. by W. W. Skeat ... 1867
- 2.—Caxton's Book of Curtesye, printed 1477-8, ed. by F. J. Furnivall ... 1868
- 3.—The Lay of Havelok the Dane, 1280, re-ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat ... 1868
- 4.—The Romance of the Chevalere Assigne, re-ed. by H. H. Gibbs... 1868
- 5.—Chaucer's Translation of Boethius De Consolatione Philosophiæ, re-ed. by Richard Morris... 1868
- 6.—Queene Elizabeth's Achademy, a Booke of Precedence, &c., ed. by F. J. Furnivall, with Essays of Early Italian and German Books of Courtesy by W. M. Rossetti and E. Oswald ... 1869
- 7.—Awdeley (John)—The Fraternite of Vacabondes, printed 1561, &c., ed. by Edward Viles and F. J. Furnivall ... 1869
- 8.—Boorde (Andrew)—The Fyrst Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge, &c., ed. by F. J. Furnivall... 1870
- 9.—Barbour (John)—The Bruce, or the Book of Robert de Broyss, King of Scots, 1375, ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat, v. 1, Books 1-10 ... 1870-89
- 10.—v. 2, Books 11-20 ... 1874-77
- 11.—England in the Reign of King Henry VIII.; Part 1, Starkey's Life and Letters, ed. by Sidney J. Herrtage 1871-78
- 12.—Fish (Simon)—A Supplication for the Beggars, 1528, re-ed. F. J. Furnivall 1871
- 13.—Crowley (Robert)—Select Works, printed 1559-67, ed. by J. M. Cowper 1872
- 14.—Chaucer's Treatise on the Astrolabe, 1391, ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat ... 1872
- 15.—The Complaynt of Scotlande, 1549, re-ed. by J. A. H. Murray ... 1872
- 16.—The Myroure of Oure Ladye, 1530, ed. by Rev. John Henry Blunt ... 1873
- 17.—Brinklow (Henry)—Complaynt of Roderyck Mors, 1542, ed. J. M. Cowper 1874
- 18.—Fisher (Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Rochester) English Works, ed. by J. E. B. Mayor 1876
- 19.—Alexander and Dindimus, or Letters of Alexander to Dindimus, King of the Brahmans, 1447-50, re-ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat... 1878
- 20.—The Early English Versions of the Gesta Romanorum, ed. by Sidney J. H. Herrtage ... 1879
- 21.—The Charlemagne Romances, Part 1, Sir Ferumbras, 1380, ed. S. J. Herrtage 1879
- 22.—Part 2, The Sege off Melayne, and the Romance of Duke Rowland and Sir Otwell of Spayne, ed. by S. J. Herrtage ... 1880
- 23.—Part 3, The Lyf of Charles the Grete, trans. by Caxton and printed 1485, ed. by S. J. Herrtage ... 1881
- 24.—Part 4, The Romaunce of the Sowdone of Babylone, re-ed. by Emil Hausknecht 1881
- 25.—Part 5, The Taill of Rauf Coilyear, 1475, re-ed. by S. J. Herrtage ... 1882
- 26.—Part 6, The Boke of Duke Huon of Burdeux done into English by Sir John Bourchier, Lord Berners, and printed 1534, v. 1, ed. by S. L. Lee... 1882-3
- 27.—Part 7, v. 2 ... 1884-7
- 28.—Part 8, Caxton's History of the Foure Sonnes of Aymon, v. 1, ed. by O. Richardson ... 1884
- 29.—Part 9, v. 2, ... 1885
- 30.—The Wars of Alexander, an Alliterative Romance, ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat 1886
- 31.—Torrent of Portyngale, re-ed. E. Adam 1887
- 32.—The Curial of Maystre Alain Charretier, trans. by W. Caxton, 1484, ed. by F. J. Furnivall ... 1888

Early Rising, Duty and Advantage of, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1831

Eassie (Wm.)—Cremation of the Dead, 8° 1875

East (Sir E. H.)—Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, v. 1, 8° 1801

v. 7-16, 8° 1805-14

Eastern Hospitals and English Nurses, by a Lady Volunteer, 2 v. sm. 8° 1856

Easther (A.)—Dialect of Almondsbury and Huddersfield, ed. by Lees 8° 1883

East India Company; History of English Transactions in the East Indies, 8° 1776

- East India Company; Speech intended to have been spoken at the General Court of the, 8° ... 1779
- Register and Directory, 1836-60 (1837-39, 46, 53 missing) 20 v. sm. 8° ... 1836-60
- Sketch Book, Account of Society in Calcutta, Bombay, etc. 2 series, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1832-33
- Eastlake (Sir Charles Lock, R.A.)**—Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts, 8° ... 1848
- Second Series, with Memoir by Lady Eastlake, 8° ... 1870
- Goethe's Theory of Colours, trans. by, 8° ... 1840
- Kügler's Schools of Painting in Italy, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
- Materials for a History of Oil Painting, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1847-69
- (C. L.)—Hints on Household Taste, 8° ... 1868
- History of the Gothic Revival, 8° ... 1872
- Notes on the Pictures in the Brera Gallery, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Notes on Pictures in the Louvre, sm. 8° ... 1883
- (Lady)—Five Great Painters, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
- Life of John Gibson, R.A., 8° ... 1870
- Livonian Tales, sm. 8° ... 1846
- Mrs. Grote, a Sketch, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Residence on the Shores of the Baltic, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
- Eastmead (Rev. W.)**—Historia Rievallensis (Kirby Moorside), 8° ... 1824
- Easton (M. G.)**—Autobiography of F. W. Krummacher, trans. by, 8° *Edin.* 1869
- Eastwick (E. B.)**—Autobiography of Lutfullah, 8° ... 1857
- Bopp's Comparative Grammar of the Sanscrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German, and Slavonic Languages, trans. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1845-57
- Journal of a Diplomat's Three Years' Residence in Persia, 2 v. sm. 8° 1864
- Venezuela, 8° ... 1868
- Eastwood (Rev. J.)**—History of the Parish of Ecclesfield, 8° ... 1862
- and W. A. Wright, Bible-word Book, sm. 8° ... 1866
- Eaton (Charlotte)**—Rome in the 19th Century, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1826
- (Frederick A.)—Albert Dürer, his Life and Works, trans. from the German of Moritz Thausing by, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1882
- (J. R. T.)—Permanency of Christianity, 8° [*Bampton Lectures*] 1873
- Eber (General)**—Ten Years of Imperialism in France, 8° ... 1862
- Eberhards (J. A.)**—Synonymisches Handwörterbuch der Deutschen Sprache, sm. 8° ... *Berlin* 1814, 1882
- Ebers (Prof. Georg)**—
- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|
| Eine Ägyptische Königstochter, 3 v. in 1, 8° | 1880 | Burgomaster's Wife, trans. Clara Bell, sm. 8° | 1882 |
| Eine Frage; Idyll, sm. 8° | <i>Stuttgart</i> 1881 | Egypt, Descriptive, Historical, and Picturesque, trans. by Clara Bell, 2 v. 4° | 1881-2 |
| Die Frau Burgomeisterin, sm. 8° | <i>ib.</i> 1882 | An Egyptian Princess, trans. E. Grove, 2 v. sm. 8° | ... <i>Leipzig</i> 1870 |
| Homo Sum, 8° | <i>ib.</i> 1881 | Homo Sum, trans. Clara Bell, 2 v. sm. 8° | 1877 |
| Der Kaiser, 2 v. 8° | <i>ib.</i> 1881 | Serapis, trans. Clara Bell, sm. 8° | <i>New York</i> 1885 |
| Die Schwestern, 8° | <i>ib.</i> 1880 | The Sisters, trans. Clara Bell, 2 v. sm. 8° | 1880 |
| Uarda; Roman aus dem alten Ägypten, 3 v. in 1, 8° | <i>ib.</i> 1881 | Uarda, trans. Clara Bell, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° | 1877 |
| Ein Wort, sm. 8° | <i>ib.</i> 1883 | | |
- Ebn-Malek**—Alfiyya, or Arabic Grammar, trans. into French by Silvestre de Sacy, 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... *Paris* 1833
- Eboracum: History and Antiquities of the City of York, 2 v. 8° *York* 1788
- Ebrard (J. H. A.)**—Olshausen's Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews, ed. by the Rev. J. Fulton, 8° ... *Edin.* 1862
- Ebsworth (Rev. J. W.)**—The Bagford Ballads, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Ballad Soc.*] 1878
- The Amanda Group of the Bagford Ballads, ed. by, 8° [*Ballad Society*] ... 1878-80
- The Roxburghe Ballads, v. 4-6, ed. by, 8° [*Ballad Society*] 1883-89
- Ecce Homo, a Survey of the Life of Christ, 8° (J. R. Seeley) ... 1865

- Ecchellensis (Abraham)**—*Chronicon Orientale, ex Arabico Latine Versum*, f° [*Byzantine Historians*] *Paris* 1685
- Eccles (Rev. W.)**—*Consolations of the Gospel, a Sermon*, 8° 1810
- Ecclesia**; *Church Problems considered in a series of Essays*, ed. by Rev. H. R. Reynolds, 8° 1870
- Primitive Ecclesia**, by John Stoughton;
The Idea of the Church regarded in its Historical Development, by J. Radford Thompson; *The "Religious Life" and Christian Society*, by J. Baldwin Brown; *The Relation of the Church to the State*, by Eustace R. Conder; *The Forgiveness and Absolution of Sins*, by Henry R. Reynolds; *The Doctrine of the Real Presence and of the Lord's Supper*, by R. W. Dale; *The Worship of the Church*, by Henry Allon; *Congregationalism of the Future*, by J. Guinness Rogers; *Modern Missions and their Results*, by Joseph Mullens.
- Ecclesiastical Courts**, *Report of the Commission appointed to enquire into the Constitution and Working of the*, f° 1883
- *Documents*—I. *History of the Bishoprick of Somerset*; II. *Charters from the Library of Dr. Cox Macro*, ed. by Rev. J. Hunter, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1840
- Ecclesiologist (The)**, v. 1 only, 8° [*Cambridge Camden Society*] 1843
- Eccleston (Thomas de)**—*De Adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam*; see *Monumenta Franciscana in Chron. Mem.*
- Echard (L.)**—*History of England to 1689*, f° 1720
- Ecilaw (Ary)**—*The Romance of a German Court*, 2 v. sm. 8° 1886
- Eckardt (Julius)**—*Modern Russia*, 8° 1870
- *Russia before and after the War*, trans. by E. F. Taylor, 8° 1880
- Eckermann (J.) and J. B. Soret**—*Conversations of Goethe with*, trans. by John Oxenford, 2 v. 8° 1850
- Eckstein (Ernst)**—*Prusias, Roman aus dem letzten Jahrhundert den Romischen Republik*, 4 v. in 2, 8° *Leipzig* 1884
- *Die Claudier, Roman aus der Römische Kaiserzeit*, 3 v. in 1, 8° 1884
- Eclectic Review**, from v. 1, 1805 to 1860, 8° (v. 47, 48 missing) 1805-60
- Eclipse (The)**, *or Visit to a Religious Sceptic*, sm. 8° (H. Rogers) 1852
- Ecton (J.)**—*Thesaurus Rerum Ecclesiasticarum*, ed. by Browne Willis, 4° 1754
- ed. by Lloyd, 8° 1788
- Eden (C. H.)**—*My Wife and I in Queensland*, 8° 1872
- *The West Indies*, sm. 8° [*Foreign Countries*] 1880
- (Rev. Charles Page)—See *Burgon's Twelve Good Men.*
- (Hon. E.)—*Letters from India*, 2 v. 8° 1872
- *The Semi-Attached Couple*, 2 v. sm. 8° 1860
- *The Semi-Detached House*, ed. by Lady Theresa Lewis, sm. 8° 1859
- *Up the Country (India)*, 8° 1867
- (F.)—*The Nile, without a Dragoman*, 8° 1871
- (Sir F. Morton)—*Eight Letters on the Peace, &c.*, sm. 8° 1802
- *Observations on Friendly Societies*, 8° 1801
- *State of the Poor, a History of the Labouring Classes*, 3 v. 4° 1797
- (Lizzie Selina)—*Fairy Fancies from the German*, sm. 8° 1870
- *A Lady's Glimpse of the late War in Bohemia*, 8° 1867
- *My Holiday in Austria*, 8° 1869
- (Rev. Robert)—*Examinations and Writings of Archdeacon Philpot*, ed. by, 8° [*Parker Society*] 1842
- (Rt. Hon. William)—See *Auckland (Lord).*
- Edersheim (Rev. A.)**—*The Life and Times of Jesus the Messiah*, 2 v. 8° 1883
- Edgar (John G.)**—*The Crusades and the Crusaders*, sm. 8° 1860
- *Heroes of England*, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Edge (F. M.)**—*Slavery Doomed*, 8° 1860
- Edgeworth (Abbé H. E.)**—*Letters to his Friends (1777-1807)*, with *Memoirs by England*, 8° 1818

- Edgeworth (Maria)**—Tales and Novels, 9 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
- Vol. 1. MORAL TALES. Forester—Prussian Vase—The Good Aunt—Angelina, or l'Amie inconnue—The Good French Governess—Mdle. Panache—The Knapsack.
- Vol. 2. POPULAR TALES: Lane Jervas—The Will—The Limerick Gloves—Out of Debt Out of Danger—The Lottery—Rosanna—Murad, the Unlucky—The Manufacturers—The Contrast—The Grateful Negro—To-morrow.
- Vol. 3. Belinda.
- Vol. 4. Castle Rackrent—Essay on Irish Bulls—Noble Science of Self-Justification—Ennui—The Dun.
- Vol. 5. Manoeuvring—Almeria—Yvian.
- Vol. 6. The Absentee—Mme. de Fleury—Emilie de Coulanges—Modern Griselda.
- Vol. 7. Patronage.
- Vol. 8. Patronage (contd.)—Comic Dramas—Leonora—Letters.
- Vol. 9. Harrington—Thoughts on Bores—Ormond.
- Comic Dramas, sm. 8° ... 1817
- Frank: a sequel to Frank in Early Lessons, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1854
- Life of, by H. Zimmern, sm. 8° [*Eminent Women*] ... 1883
- See Thackeray (Miss) *A Book of Sibyls*.
- and R. L.—Essay on Irish Bulls, 8° ... 1823
- (R. L.)—Essays on Professional Education, 4° ... 1809
- Memoirs, continued by his daughter, 2 v. 8° ... 1820
- Edinburgh Cabinet Library, sm. 8° (*Books under authors' names*) *Edin.* 1834-44
- Gazetteer, or Geographical Dictionary, 6 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1822
- Journal of Science, ed. by Sir D. Brewster, 16 v. 8° ... *ib.* 1824-32
- Essays, 8° ... *ib.* 1857
- Magazine and Literary Miscellany, a new series of the "Scots Magazine," 18 v. 8° ... *ib.* 1817-26
- and Review, v. 1 and 2, 8° ... *ib.* 1773-4
- Review, v. 1 *et. seq.*, 8° (v. 90, 117, 118 missing) ... *ib.* 1802, *etc.*
- Tales, conducted by Mrs. Johnstone, 2 v. la. 8° ... *ib.* 1845-6
- University Calendar, 1886-87, 8° ... *ib.* 1886
- Edis (R. W.)**—Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses, 8° ... 1881
- Edkins (J.)**—Introduction to the Study of the Chinese Characters, 8° ... 1876
- Edmond (C.)**—Portrait de Louis Blanc [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]
- (J. P.)—The Aberdeen Printers (1620-1736), 4 parts, 8° *Aber.* 1884
- Edmonds (Cyrus R.)**—Cicero's Offices, Old Age, Friendship, Paradoxes, &c, literally trans. by, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1856
- Life and Times of George Washington, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1835
- D. Spillan and W. A. M'Devitte—Livy, trans., 4v. [*Bohn's Ser.*] 1857-62
- Edmondson (J.)**—Complete Body of Heraldry, 2 v. la. f° ... 1780
- Edmonston (T.)**—Glossary of the Shetland and Orkney Dialect [*Philolog. Soc. Trans.*, 1866.]
- Edmondstone (Sir A.)**—Christian Gentleman's Daily Walk, sm. 8° ... 1840
- (A.)—Ancient and Present State of the Zetland Islands, 2 v. 8° 1809
- Edmunds (F.)**—Traces of History in the Names of Places, sm. 8° ... 1872
- Edmundson (G.)**—Milton and Vondel, a Curiosity of Literature, sm. 8° 1885
- Education, Female, Strictures on, by a Clergyman, 8° (Rev. J. Bennett) n.d.**
- Library, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1881, *etc.*
- Educational Theories, by Oscar Browning. Old Greek Education, by J. P. Mahaffy.
- John Amos Comenius, by S. S. Laurie. School Management, by Landon.
- Council of, Minutes of Committee, 9 v. 8° ... 1839-49
- in Wales, Commissioner's Reports, 8° ... 1848
- Educational Year-Book, 8° ... 1882
- Edward the Confessor (King)**—Lives of, ed. by H. R. Luard, 8°
- [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1858
- "the Black Prince"—Life of, by G. P. R. James, 2 v. 8° ... 1836
- Record of, by Humphreys, sm. 4° ... 1849
- I.—The Greatest of all the Plantagenets, 8° ... 1860
- and II.—Chronicles of, ed. by Bp. Stubbs, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1882-83
- II.—History of the Life and Death of, by. E. F., f° ... 1680
- III.—History of the Life and Times of, by W. Longman, 2 v. 8° 1869

- Edward IV.**—Historie of Arrivall of, in England, and Finall Recouerye of his Kingdom from Henry VI. in 1471, ed. J. Bruce, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1838
- **V.**—Grants, etc., of, and his Two Speeches for Opening Parliament, ed. by J. G. Nichols, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1854
- **VI.**—Literary Remains, ed. by Nichols, 2 v. 4 ... 1857
- (**Thomas**, Scotch Naturalist)—Life of, by Samuel Smiles, 8° ... 1876
- Edward Wortley Montague, an Autobiography, 3 v. sm. 8° (Dr. Kenealy) 1869
- Edwardes (Annie)**—
- Archie Lovell, sm. 8° ... *n.d.* Morals of Mayfair, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1858
- A Ballroom Repentance, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1882 Ought We to Visit Her, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- A Blue Stocking, sm. 8° ... 1877 A Point of Honour, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1863
- Creeds, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1859 Susan Fielding, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
- A Girton Girl, sm. 8° ... 1886 A Vagabond Heroine, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Leah, a Woman of Fashion, 3 v. 8° ... 1875
- (**Charles**)—Essays and Dialogues of Leopardi, trans. by, 8° ... 1882
- Letters from Crete during the Spring of 1886, 8° ... 1887
- Melena's Recollections of the Life of Garibaldi, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Rides and Studies in the Canary Islands, 8° ... 1888
- (**Maj.-Gen. Sir H. B.**)—Year on Punjab Frontier in 1851, 2 v. 8° 1851
- Life of, by his Wife, 2 v. 8° ... 1886
- and Herman Merivale, C.B.—Life of Sir Henry Lawrence, 2 v. 8° 1872
- Edwards (Amelia B.)**—
- Barbara's History, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1864 Miss Carew, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1865
- Debenham's Vow, 3 v. in 2, sm. 8° ... 1870 Monsieur Maurice, and other tales, 3 v. sm. 8° 1873
- Half a Million of Money, 3 v. in 2, sm. 8° 1866 A Thousand Miles up the Nile, la. 8° ... 1877
- In the Days of My Youth, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873 Untrodden Peaks and Unfrequented Val-
- Lord Brackenbury, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880 leys, a Midsummer Ramble in the
- Maspero's Egyptian Archæology, trans. by, Dolomites, sq. 8° ... 1873
- sm. 8° ... 1887
- (**Bryan**)—Historical Survey of St. Domingo, sm. 4° ... 1797
- History of British Colonies in West Indies, 3 v. 4° (v. of Plates) 1793-1801
- (**Edward**)—Anecdotes of Painters who have Resided or been Born in England, sm. 4° ... 1808
- (**Edward**)—Liber Monasterii de Hyda, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1866
- Free Town Libraries in Britain, France, Germany, and America, 8° 1869
- Libraries, and Founders of Libraries, 8° ... 1864
- Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, 2 v. 8° ... 1868
- Manchester Worthies and their Foundations, 8° ... *Manchester* 1855
- Memoirs of Libraries, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1859
- (**Eliezer**)—Words, Facts, and Phrases, a Dictionary of Curious, Quaint, and Out-of-the-Way Matters, 8° ... 1882
- (**Frederick**)—Extravagant Use of Fuel in Cooking, la. 8° ... 1869
- On Smoky Chimneys, la. 8° ... 1875
- Our Domestic Fireplaces, la. 8° ... 1870
- (**F. E.**)—Monograph of the Eocene Mollusca, 8° [*Paleonto. Soc.*] 1849-56
- (**G.**)—Practical Means of Effectually Exonerating the Public Burthens, 4° ... 1791
- (**H.**)—Old English Customs, Curious Bequests & Charities, sm. 8° 1842
- (**H. Sutherland**)—
- The Governor's Daughter, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1868 The Missing Man, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Life of Rossini, 8° ... 1869 The Polish Captivity, 2 v. 8° ... 1863
- Life of Rossini, sm. 8° [*Great Musicians*] 1881 Private History of a Polish Insurrection,
- Loménie's Life and Times of Beaumarchais, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1865
- trans., 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1856 The Russians at Home, sm. 8° ... 1861
- (**Jonathan**)—Works, 8 v. 8° ... 1817
- Inquiry into the Modern Prevailing Notions respecting Freedom of the Will, with Introduction by S. Taylor, 8° ... 1831
- (**Matilda Betham**)—See Betham-Edwards (M.).
- (**M. Milne**)—Manual of Zoology, trans. R. Knox, sm. 8° ... 1863

- Edwards (Roger)**—*Castra Regia* [*Roxburghe Club Hist. Papers, part 1.*]
 ——— (T.)—*Canons of Criticism and Glossary*, being a supplement to Warburton's edition of Shakespeare, 8° 1750
 ——— (W.)—*Reminiscences of a Bengal Civilian*, sm. 8° 1866
 ——— (W. F.)—*The Influence of Physical Agents on Life*, 8° 1832
Egan (Pierce)—*Robin Hood and Little John, or the Merry Men of Sherwood Forest*, la. 8° *n.d.*
 ——— *Wat Tyler*, la. 8° *n.d.*
 ——— (R.)—*General Exchanger, comprising the Direct and Cross-Exchanges of Europe*, 4° *Dublin* 1781
Egbert (Abp. of York)—*Pontifical of*, ed. Rev. W. Greenwell, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] 1853
Egerton (Lady F.)—*Tour in the Holy Land*, 8° 1841
 ——— (Sir P. de M. Grey)—*Commentary on the Services of Lord Grey de Wilton*, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1847
Egerton Papers: *Illustrative of the Times of Elizabeth and James I.*, ed. by J. P. Collier, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1840
Egerton's Theatrical Remembrancer, sm. 8° 1788
Egestorff (E. H. C.)—*Klopstock's Messiah* trans. into Verse, 2 v. 8° ... 1826
Eggeling (Julius)—*The Satapatha Brâhmana*, trans. by [*Sacred Books of the East, v. 12, 26.*]
Eggleston (Edward)—*The Graysons*, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1888
 ——— *Roxy*, 2 v. sm. 8° 1878
Eginhard—*Life of Emperor Karl the Great*, trans. W. Glaister, sm. 8° 1877
Egypt under Ismail Pasha, ed. by Blanchard Jerrold, sm. 8° 1879
Ehrenhalm (Arwid)—*Travels into W. Nordland (1740)* [*Pinkerton's Voy. 1*]
Eight Months on Duty: *Diary of an Officer in Chanzy's Army*, 8° 1872
Eiloart (Mrs.)—
The Curate's Discipline, 3 v. sm. 8° 1867
The Dean's Wife, 3 v. sm. 8° 1880
From Thistles—Grapes, 3 v. 8° 1870
Jabez Ebsleigh, M.P., 3 v. sm. 8° 1876
Just a Woman, 3 v. sm. 8° 1871
Kate Randall's Bargain, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875
Lady Moretown's Daughter, v. 1, sm. 8° 1873
The Love that Lived, 3 v. sm. 8° 1874
Meg, 3 v. sm. 8° 1868
Out of her Sphere, 3 v. sm. 8° 1872
St. Bedes, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870
Some of Our Girls, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875
Woman's Wrong, 3 v. sm. 8° 1872
Einenkel (J.)—*The Anglo-Saxon Life of St. Katherine*, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Society, 57*] 1884
Elam (Dr.)—*Winds of Doctrine*, 8° 1877
Elder (William)—*Biography of Dr. E. K. Kane*, 8° *Philadelphia* 1857
Eldon (John Scott, Earl of)—*Public and Private Life*, by Twiss, 3 v. 8° 1844
 ——— *Sketch of his Life, and that of Lord Stowell*, by Surtees, 8° 1846
Election (The), a Poem, sm. 8° (John Sterling) 1841
Elector's Guide (The), by a Committee of Yorkshiresmen, 8° *York* 1826
Elegant Epistles, a Selection of Familiar and Amusing Letters, 2 v. la. 8° 1807
Elegant Extracts in Poetry, 4° 1826
Elegant Extracts in Prose, 8° *n.d.*
Elgin (James Bruce, 8th Earl of)—*Letters and Journals of*, by Theodore Walrond, C.B., with a Preface by Dean Stanley, 8° 1872
 ——— (Thos., 7th Earl of)—*Letter to the Edinburgh Review on Tweddell's "Remains,"* 8° 1816
 ——— *Memorandum on the Earl of Elgin's Pursuits in Greece*, 8° 1811
Elgin and Phigaleian Marbles, by Sir H. Ellis, 2 v. sm. 8° 1833
Eliot (Francis Percival)—*Letters on the Arm'd Yeomanry*, 8° *Stafford n.d.*
 ——— (Marian Cross, formerly Evans; pseud. George)—*The Works of*, 20 v. sm 8° *Edin.* 1879
 Adam Bede, 2 v.
 Daniel Deronda, 3 v.
 Felix Holt, 2 v.
 The Legend of Jubal—Agatha—Arm-gart—How
 Lisa loved the King—A Minor Prophet—
 Brother and Sister—Stradivarius—A College

Eliot (George)—(Continued).

- Breakfast Party—Two Lovers—Self and Life
—Sweet Evenings come and go—Death of
Moses—Arion—"Oh, may I join the Choir
Invisible," 1 v.
Middlemarch, 3 v.
Mill on the Floss, 2 v.
Adam Bede, sm. 8° *n.d.*
Daniel Deronda, 4 v. sm. 8° 1876
Essays, and Leaves from a Note-book, sm. 8° 1884
Felix Holt, the Radical, 3 v. and 1 v.
sm. 8° 1866, *n.d.*
Feuerbach's Essence of Christianity, trans.
by, 8° 1881
Impressions of Theophrastus Such, sm. 8° 1879
The Legend of Jubal, and other Poems, sm. 8° 1874
The Mill on the Floss, sm. 8° *n.d.*
Scenes from Clerical Life, 2 v. and 1 v.
sm. 8° 1860, *n.d.*
Silas Marner, sm. 8° 1861
The Spanish Gypsy, a Poem, 8° 1863
Romola, 2 v.
Scenes from Clerical Life, 2 v.
Silas Marner—Lifted Veil—Brother Jacob, 1 v.
Spanish Gypsy, 1 v.
Impressions of Theophrastus Such, 1 v.
Strauss' Life of Jesus, trans. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1846
A Critical Study of her Life, Writings, and
Philosophy, by G. Willis Cooke, sm. 8° 1883
The Ethics of her Works, by J. C. Brown,
sm. 8° 1880
Life, as Related in her Letters and Jour-
nals, ed. by her husband, J. W. Cross,
3 v. sm. 8° 1885
Life, by Mathilde Blind, sm. 8° [*Em. Wo.*
Series] 1884
Wise, Witty, and Tender Sayings of, by
A. Main, sm. 8° 1872
See also *Round Table Series*.
— (Sir John), Biography of, 1590-1632, by John Forster, 2 v. 8° 1864
— (W. G.)—Treatise on the Defence of Portugal, 8° 1811
Elisæus (Bishop)—History of Vartan and the Battle of the Armenians,
trans. from the Armenian by C. F. Neumann, 8° [*Oriental*
Translation Fund] 1830
Elizabeth (Queen of England)—And her Times, Original Letters, ed.
by Wright, 2 v. 8° 1838
Household Accounts (while Princess) 1551-2 [*Cam. Miscell.*, 1.]
Letters, and of James VI. of Scotland, ed. by J. Bruce [*Cam. Soc.*] 1849
Memoirs of the Court of, by Lucy Aikin, 2 v. 8° 1818
Projets de Mariage, par H. de la Ferrière, sm. 8° *Paris* 1882
The Youth of, by Wiesener, ed. by Yonge, 2 v. 8° 1879
— of York—Privy Purse Expenses of, and Wardrobe Accounts of
Edward IV., ed. by Nicolas, 8° 1830
— (Queen of Bohemia)—Memoirs of, by Miss Benger, 2 v. sm. 8° 1825
— de Valois (Queen of Spain) and the Court of Philip II., by Miss
Freer, 2 v. sm. 8° 1857
Ellaby (Rev. James) and Rev. A. S. Thelwall—Anti-Mammon, or an
Exposure of the Unscriptural Statements of "Mammon," 8° 1837
Ellacombe (Rev. H. T.) and Ven. W. H. Hale—Accounts of the
Executors of Richard, Bishop of London, 1303, and Thomas,
Bishop of Exeter, 1310, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1874
Ellesmere (F., Earl of)—Essays on Hist., Biography, Geography, &c., 8° 1858
Guide to Northern Archæology, 8° 1848
Military Events in Italy, 1848-9 (from the German), 8° 1851
The Père d'Orleans' History of the Tartar Conquerors who sub-
dued China, trans. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1856
Ellicott (C. J., Bp. of Gloucester and Bristol)—Destiny of the
Creature, and Other Sermons, sm. 8° 1863
The Life of Christ, 8° [*Hulsean Lectures*] 1860
Modern Scepticism, ed. by, 8° 1876
S. Paul's Epistles:—Philippians, Colossians, Philemon, Ephesians,
Galatians, Thessalonians, Timothy, and Titus: the Greek
Text, with a Commentary, 5 v. 8° 1861-64
Scripture and its Interpretation in "Aids to Faith," 8° 1861
Rev. F. C. Cook, and Very Rev. G. H. S. Johnson—Commen-
tary on the Psalms, in the *Speaker's Commentary*.
Elliot (Hon. Arthur)—The State and the Church, sm. 8° [*Eng. Cit.*]... 1882
— (Frances)—Diary of an Idle Woman in Italy, 8° 1872

Elliot (Frances)—(*Continued*).

Diary of an Idle Woman in Sicily, 2 v. 8° 1881

Old Court Life in France, 2 v. 8° 1873

——— (Rt. Hon. Hugh)—Mémorial of, by Lady Minto, 8° ... *Edin.* 1868

——— (Gilbert, Earl of Minto)—See Minto.

——— (J., M.D.)—Account of the Mineral Waters in England and Ireland, 8° 1781

——— (Thomas)—Fourcroy's Elementary Lectures on Chemistry and Natural Philosophy, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1785

Elliott (Alfred)—The Forest, the Jungle, and the Prairie, 8° 1868

——— (Charles)—Life of Hafiz Rahmat Khan, trans. from the Persian by, 8° [*Oriental Trans. Fund*] 1831

——— (Ebenezer)—Night, a descriptive Poem, sm. 8° 1818

Splendid Village, Corn-Law Rhymes, &c., sm. 8° 1833

Life, Poetry, and Letters, by Watkins, 8° 1850

——— (Grace)—Journal during the French Revolution, 8° 1859

——— (Rev. H. Venn)—Life of, by Bateman, 8° 1868

——— (Robert)—Gretna Green Memoirs, ed. Rev. C. Brown, sm. 8° 1842

——— (W.)—Carolina Sports by Land and Water, 8°... .. 1867

Ellis (Alexander J.)—Early English Pronunciation, with special reference to Shakespeare and Chaucer, with Child's Memoirs on the Language of Chaucer and Gower, and rare Tracts of Salesbury and Barclay (*in progress*) [*Chaucer and Early Eng. Text Soc.*]

Helmholtz' On the Sensations of Tone, trans. by, 8° 1875

——— (G.)—Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances, 3 v. sm. 8° 1805

Specimens of the Early English Poets, 3 v. sm. 8° 1811

——— (George Agar, Lord Dover)—See Dover (Lord).

——— (George Alfred)—History and Antiquities of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, 8° *Weymouth* 1829

——— (George E.)—Memoirs of Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford, with Notices of his Daughter, la. 8° 1876

——— (Rt. Hon. Sir Henry)—Proceedings of the late Embassy (Lord Amherst's) to China, with Observations on the Polity, Morals, and Manners of the Chinese, 4° 1817

——— (Sir Henry)—

Brand's Popular Antiquities, arranged, revised, and enlarged by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1849

Camden's Visitation of Huntingdonshire, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1849

Chronica Johannis de Oxenedes, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1859

Dugdale's History of S. Paul's Cathedral, ed. by, f° 1818

Elgin and Phigaleian Marbles of the Classic Ages, 2 v. sm. 8° 1833

Fabyan's Chronicle of England and France, ed. by, 4° 1811

General Introduction to Domesday Book, 2 v. 8° [*Record Com. Publications*] ... 1833

Hall's Chronicle, ed. by, 4° 1809

Norden's Description of Essex in 1594, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1840

The Obituary of Richard Smyth, 1627-74, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1849

Original Letters, Illustrative of English History (3 series), 11 v. sm. 4° ... 1824-46

Original Letters of Eminent Literary Men, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1843

Polydore Vergil's History, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*]... .. 1844-46

Sir Richard Guylford's Pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1506, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1851

Townley Gallery of Classic Sculpture, 2 v. sm. 8° 1846

——— (John)—Historical Account of Coffee, 4° 1774

Natural History of the Corallines of Great Britain, 4° 1755

Natural History of Curious and Uncommon Zoöphytes, described by Dr. Solander, 4° 1786

——— (R. L.)—Mathematical Writings, with Memoir, 8° *Cambridge* 1863

James Spedding, and D. D. Heath—The Complete Works of Bacon, ed. by, 7 v. 8° 1857-59

- Ellis (Robinson)**—Poems of Catullus, ed. by, 8° *Oxford* 1878
 Commentary upon Catullus, 8° *Oxford* 1876
 ——— (**Sarah S.**)—
- The Beautiful in Nature and Art, sm. 8° .. 1866 Social Distinction, or Hearts and Homes, la. 8° *n.d.*
 Daughters of England, sm. 8° 1842 Sons of the Soil, a Poem, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 Family Secrets, v. I only, la. 8° *n.d.* Summer and Winter in the Pyrenees, sm. 8° 1841
 Fireside Tales for the Young, 4 v. sm. 8° 1850 Temper and Temperament, 2 v. la. 8° *n.d.*
 Mothers of England, sm. 8° 1843 The Wives of England, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 The Mothers of Great Men, sm. 8° 1860 Women of England, their Duties and
 Northern Roses, 3 v. sm. 8° 1868 Habits, 8° 1838
 Pictures of Private Life (2 series), 8° 1844
- (**Tristram (J.)**)—On a Raft, and through the Desert (Syria,
 Kurdistan, &c.), 2 v. sm. 4° 1881
 Sketching from Nature, sm. 8° [*Art at Home Ser.*] 1883
 ——— (**Wm.**)—Husbandry Abridged and Methodised, 2 v. 8° 1772
 ——— (**Rev. Wm.**)—History of Madagascar, 2 v. 8° 1838
 Madagascar Revisited, 8° 1867
 The Martyr Church, Christianity in Madagascar, 8° 1870
 Polynesian Researches in the South Sea Islands, 2 v. 8° 1829
 Three Visits to Madagascar in 1853-6, 8° 1858
 Tour through Hawaii, with Observations on the Natural History
 of the Sandwich Islands, 8° 1827
 Life of, by his Son, with a Chapter by Dr. Allon, 8° 1873
- Ellis** Correspondence (The)—Letters Written during 1686-7-8, ed. by
 George A. Ellis, Lord Dover, 8° 1829
- Elliston (R. W.)**—Memoirs of, by Raymond, 2 v. 8° 1844
- Ellys (A., Bishop of S. David's)**—On the Liberty of Protestants in
 England, 4° 1767
- El Masudi**—Historical Encyclopædia, trans. from the Arabic by Aloys
 Sprenger, 8° [*Oriental Trans. Fund*] 1841
- Elmes (J.)**—Annals of the Fine Arts, ed. by, 5 v. 8° 1816-1820
 Arts and Artists, or Anecdotes and Relics of the Schools of Painting,
 Sculpture, and Architecture, 3 v. sm. 8° 1825
 Memoirs of the Life and Works of Sir Christopher Wren, 4° 1823
- Elmham (Thomas of)**—Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis,
 ed. by C. Hardwick, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1858
 Liber Metricus de Henrico V.; see Henry V. [*Chron. Mem.*]
- Elmhirst (E. P.) and R. Mounteney Jephson**—Our Life in Japan, 8° 1869
- Elphinstone (Adm. Sir George Keith)**—See Keith (Viscount).
- (**Hon. Mountstuart**)—Account of the Kingdom of Caubul
 and its Dependencies, 4° 1815
 History of India, 2 v. 8° 1841
 The Rise of the British Power in the East, 8° 1887
 Life of, by Sir T. E. Colebrooke, Bart., 2 v. 8° 1884
- Elrington (Rev. Charles Richard)**—Life of Archbishop Ussher, pre-
 fixed to the ed. of his Works, in 16 v. 8° *Dublin* 1847
- Elsing (Henry)**—Notes of the Debates in the House of Lords, 1621,
 ed. by S. R. Gardiner, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1870
 Notes of Debates in the House of Lords, 1624 and 1626, ed. by
 S. R. Gardiner, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1879
- Elton (C. A.)**—Boyhood, with other Poems and trans., 8° 1835
 Specimens of the Classic Poets, from Homer to Tryphiodorus,
 trans. into English Verse, v. I, 8° 1814
- (**Charles Isaac**)—Custom and Tenant-right, sm. 8° 1882
 Norway: the Road and the Fell, 8° 1864
 Origins of English History, 8° 1882
- (**J. F.**)—Travels and Researches among the Lakes and Moun-
 tains of Eastern and Central Africa, ed. by H. B. Cotterill, 8° 1879

- Elwes (A.)**—Capello and Ivens, *From Benguella to Yacca*, trans., 2 v. 8° 1882
 Frank and Andrea, sm. 8° 1860
 Paul Blake, sm. 8° 1859
 Serpa Pinto's *How I Crossed Africa*, trans., 2 v. 8° 1881
 ——— (Robt.)—*Sketcher's Tour round the World*, la. 8° 1854
- Elwin (F. H.)**—*Mens Corporis, a Treatise on the Operations of the Mind during Sleep*, 8° 1843
- Elwood (Anne K.)**—*Journey Overland from England to India*, 2 v. 8° 1830
Memoirs of the Literary Ladies of England, 2 v. sm. 8° 1843
- Elyot (Sir T.)**—*The Boke named the Governour*, ed. by Croft, 2 v. 8° 1883
- Elze (Carl)**—*Essays on Shakespeare*, 8° 1874
 Lord Byron, a Biography, trans. by Hubert E. H. Jerningham, 8° 1872
- Emancipation in Disguise, or the True Crisis of the Colonies*, 8° ... 1807
- Emerson (Ellen Russell)**—*Indian Myths, or Legends, Traditions, and Symbols of the Aborigines of America*, 8° 1884
- (Ralph Waldo)—*Works of*, 5 v. sm. 8° *Boston* 1882
- I. Essays, 1st and 2nd Series. IV. Letters—Social Aims—Poems.
 II. Representative Men—Society and Solitude. V. Miscellanies—Nature—Addresses and Lectures.
 III. English Traits—Conduct of Life.
- Conduct of Life*, 8° 1860
English Traits, sm. 8° 1856
Letters and Social Aims, sm. 8° 1876
May-day, and other Pieces, sm. 8° 1867
Nature, an Essay, and Orations, sm. 8° 1852
Poems, sm. 8° 1847
Society and Solitude, sm. 8° 1870
Correspondence of Carlyle with, ed. by C. Eliot Norton (1834-1872), 2 v. sm. 8° 1883
Emerson at Home and Abroad, by M. D. Conway, sm. 8° 1883
 ——— (W.)—*Principles of Mechanics*, 4° 1773
- Emerson-Tennent (Sir J.)**—*Belgium*, 2 v. sm. 8° 1841
Ceylon, 2 v. 8° 1859
Christianity in Ceylon, 8° 1850
Hist. of Modern Greece, from its Conquest by the Romans, 2 v. 8° 1830
Story of the Guns, sm. 8° 1864
- Emigration, The Testimony of Experience*, 8° 1828
- Emin Pasha** in *Central Africa*, trans. by Mrs. R. W. Felkin, 8° ... 1888
- Eminent Persons: Biographies Reprinted from The Times, 1870-9*, 8° 1880
- Eminent Women Series*, ed. by J. H. Ingram, sm. 8° (*in progress*) 1883, etc
- Countess of Albany*, by Vernon Lee. Mary Lamb, by Anne Gilchrist.
Jane Austen, by Mrs. C. Malden. Harriet Martineau, by Mrs. F. Miller.
Emily Brontë, by A. Mary F. Robinson. Hannah More, by Charlotte M. Yonge.
Elizabeth Barrett Browning, by J. H. Ingram. Rachel (Eliza Rachel Felix), by Mrs. A. Kennard.
Maria Edgeworth, by Helen Zimmern. Marie Jeanne Roland, by Mathilde Blind.
George Eliot, by Mathilde Blind. Georges Sand, by Bertha Thomas.
Margaret Fuller, by Julia W. Howe. Sarah Siddons, by Mrs. A. Kennard.
Elizabeth Fry, by Mrs. E. R. Pitman. Susanna Wesley, by Eliza Clarke.
- Emperor's Claims (The)*, being a Description of the City of Antwerp and the River Scheldt, 8° 1785
- Emsley (William)**—*The Four Acts of Parliament relating to Hunslet Moor*, ed. by, 8° *Leeds* 1877
- Encyclopædias** :—
- Encyclopædia Americana*, 4 v. 4° *Philad.* 1883-89
Encyclopædia Britannica, 8th ed., 21 v. (and Index), 4° 1853-60
 ——— 9th ed., 24 v. (and Index), 4° 1875-89
Encyclopædia Metropolitana, ed. by Smedley and Rose, 26 v. 4° 1845
Encyclopædia of Antiquities, and Elements of Archaeology, by Fosbrooke, 2 v. 4° 1825
Encyclopædia of Chronology, by Woodward and Cates, la. 8° 1872
- Encyclopédie Methodique*, par une Société de Gens de Lettres, 201 v. 4° *Paris* 1782-1813
Conversations-Lex. : Allgemeine Deutsche Real-Encyclopædie für die gebildeten Stände, 12 v. 8° *Leipzig* 1833-7
Cooley's Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts, &c., la. 8° 1864
Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature, ed. by Kitto, 2 v. 8° 1845
English Cyclopædia, 11 v. 4° and Atlas ... 1876

Encyclopædias—(*Continued*).

- Historical Encyclopædia, by El-Mas'udi, trans. from the Arabic by Sprenger [*Orient. Trans. Fund*] ... 1841
- Lexicon Encyclopædicum Hajji Khalfæ, ed. Flügel [*Orient. Trans. Fund*] 1835-58
- The Little Cyclopædia of Common Things, ed. by Rev. Sir G. W. Cox, 8° ... 1882
- Rees' Cyclopædia, 45 v. 4° ... 1819-20
- Spons' Encyclopædia of Indust. Arts and Commercial Products, 2 v. la. 8° 1872-80
- Enfield (Lady)**—Leaves from the Diary of Henry Greville, (*2 ser.*) 8° 1883-84
- (**Rev. Dr. W.**)—Biographical Sermons, a series of Discourses on the Characters of Scripture, sm 8° ... 1777
- Essay towards the History of Liverpool, sm. f° ... 1774
- History of Philosophy, 2 v. 4° ... 1791
- Institutes of Natural Philosophy, 4° ... 1785
- Observations on Literary Property, 4° ... 1774
- Engel (Carl)**—Early History of Violin Family, 8° ... 1883
- The Music of the most Ancient Nations, 8° ... 1864
- Musical Instruments, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Musical Myths and Facts, 2 v. 8° ... 1876
- (**Edward**)—Memorien und neugesammelte Gedichte, Prosa und Briefe von Heinrich Heine, sm. 8° ... *Hamburg* 1884
- Engels (Frederick)**—Capital, ed. from Karl Marx, la. 8° ... 1889
- Engeström (Gustav)**—Cronstedt's System of Mineralogy, 2 v. 8° ... 1788
- Engineer, (The,) v. 29 *et seq.* (*in progress*), f° (v. 50, 55, 56 missing) 1875, *etc*
- Engineers, Institute of Civil; Proceedings of, v. 11 to 28, with Index to v. 1-20, 19 v. 8° ... 1851-69
- Personal Recollections of the English, by a Civil Engineer, 8° 1868
- England (T. R.)**—Letters and Memoirs of the Abbé Edgeworth, sm. 8° 1818
- England; see Atlases and Gazetteers.
- England's Workshops, by G. L. M. Strauss and others, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Englefield (Sir H. C.)**—Walk through Southampton, 8° *Southampton* 1801
- Englewood House, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
- English as She is Taught, being Genuine Answers to Examination Questions in our Public Schools, by C. B. Le Row, with Preface by Mark Twain, sm. 8° ... 1887
- English Church, Dictionary of the, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Citizen Series, 14 v. sm. 8° ... 1881, *etc*
- Central Government, by Traill.
- Electorate and the Legislature, by S. Walpole.
- Poor Law, by Fowle.
- The State and the Church, by Elliot.
- The State, in its Relation to Trade, by Farrer.
- The State, in its Relation to Labour, by Jevons.
- Foreign Relations, by Spencer Walpole.
- National Budget, &c., by Wilson.
- Colonies and Dependencies, Part 1, India, by Cotton. Part 2, Colonies, by Payne.
- Local Government, by Chalmers.
- Justice and Police, by Maitland.
- The State and Education, by Craik.
- The Land Laws, by Pollock.
- Punishment and Prevention of Crime, Du Cane.
- Chronicle; see Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.
- Dictionaries; see Dictionaries.
- Hexapla; see Bibles.
- Engineers, Personal Recollections of, 8° ... 1868
- Historical Review, v. 1 *et seq.*, la. 8° (*in progress*) ... 1887, *etc*
- Historical Society's Publications, 29 v. 8°:—
- Adamus Murimuthensis. Chronica sui temporis, 1303-46, recens. T. Hog ... 1846
- Beda, Venerabilis. Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum, recens. J. Stevenson ... 1838
- Opera Historica Minora, recens. J. Stevenson ... 1841
- Chronique de la Traison et Mort de Richart Deux, Roy Dengleterre, ed. par Benj. Williams ... 1846
- Codex Diplomaticus Ævi Saxonici, ed. J. M. Kemble, 6 v. ... 1839-48
- Florentius Wigorniensis Monachus. Chronicon ex Chronicis, ed. B. Thorpe, 2 v. 1348-49
- Gesta Henrici Quinti, Angliæ Regis, recens. Benj. Williams ... 1850
- Gesta Stephani Regis Anglorum, et Ducis Normannorum, recens. R. C. Sewell ... 1846
- Gildas. De Excidio Britannicæ, recens. J. Stevenson ... 1838
- Nennius. Historia Britonum, recens. J. Stevenson ... 1838
- Ricardus Divisiensis, Chronicon de Rebus gestis Ricardi Primi, Regis Angliæ, recens. J. Stevenson ... 1838
- Rogerus de Wendover. Chronica, sive Flores Historiarum, ed. Cox, 4 v. 1841-2

English Historical Society's Publications—(*Continued*).

- Roger de Wendover. Appendix ad, in qua lect. var. additones, quibus Chron. istud ampliavit instruxit Mattheus Parisiensis 1844
 F. N. Trivet. Annales, recens. T. Hog ... 1845
 Walterus de Hemingburgh. Chronicon. recens. Hamilton, 2 v. ... 1848
- Home (Our), Its Early History and Progress, sm. 8° ... 1860
 —— Illustrated Magazine, v. 1 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) ... 1883, *etc*
 —— Men of Letters, ed. by John Morley, sm. 8° (*in progress*) 1878, *etc*
- Addison, by W. J. Courthope.
 Bacon, by Very Rev. R. W. Church.
 Bentley, by Professor R. C. Jebb.
 Bunyan, by James Anthony Froude.
 Burke, by John Morley.
 Burns, by Principal Shairp.
 Byron, by John Nichol.
 Chaucer, by A. W. Ward.
 Coleridge, by H. D. Traill.
 Cowper, by Goldwin Smith.
 Defoe, by W. Minto.
 De Quincey, by David Masson.
 Dickens, by A. W. Ward.
 Dryden, by G. Saintsbury.
 Fielding, by Austin Dobson.
 Gibbon, by James Cotter Morison.
 Goldsmith, by Wm. Black.
 Gray, by Edmund W. Gosse.
 Hawthorne, by Henry James.
- Philosophers, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
 Adam Smith, by J. A. Farrer.
 —— Photographs, by an American, 8° ... 1869
 —— Poets: The Works of the, from Chaucer to Cowper; including the Series edited, with Prefaces, Biographical and Critical, by Dr. Samuel Johnson: and the most approved Translations. The additional Lives by A. Chalmers, 21 v. la. 8° ... 1810
- 1.—Chaucer.
 - 2.—Gower; Skelton; Howard; Wyatt; Gascoigne; Turberville.
 - 3.—Spenser; Daniel.
 - 4.—Drayton; Warner.
 - 5.—Shakespeare; Davies; Donne; Hall; Stirling; Jonson; Corbet; Carew; Drummond.
 - 6.—J. Beaumont; G. and P. Fletcher; F. Beaumont; Browne; Davenant; Habington; Suckling; Cartwright; Crashaw; Sherburne; Brome; C. Cotton.
 - 7.—Cowley; Denham; Milton.
 - 8.—Waller; Butler; Rochester; Roscommon; Otway; Pomfret; Dorset; Stepney; J. Philips; Walsh; Dryden.
 - 9.—Dryden; Smith; Duke; King; Sprat; Halifax; Parnell; Garth; Rowe; Addison.
 - 10.—Hughes; Sheffield; Prior; Congreve; Blackmore; Fenton; Gay.
 - 11.—Lansdowne; Yalden; Tickell; Hammond; Somerville; Savage; Swift.
 - 12.—Broome; Pope; Pitt; Thomson.
 - 13.—Watts; A. Philips; West; Collins; Dyer; Shenstone; Young.
 - 14.—Mallet; Akenside; Gray; Lyttleton; Moore; Cawthorne; Churchill; Falconer; Cunningham; Grainger; Boyse.
 - 15.—Thompson; Blair; Lloyd; Green; Byron; Dodsley; Chatterton; Cooper; Smollett; Hamilton.
 - 16.—Smart; Wilkie; P. Whitehead; Fawkes; Lovibond; Harte; Langhorne; Goldsmith; Armstrong; Johnson.
 - 17.—Glover; T. Whitehead; Jago; Brooke; Scott; Mickle; Jenyns.
 - 18.—N. Cotton; Logan; T. Warton; J. Warton; Blacklock; Cambridge; Mason; Jones; Beattie; Cowper.
 - 19.—Pope's Homer's Iliad and Odyssey; Dryden's Virgil and Juvenal; Pitt's Virgil's Æneid and Vida's Art of Poetry; Francis's Horace.
 - 20.—Rowe's Lucan; Grainger's Tibullus; Fawke's Theocritus, Apollonius Rhodius, Coluthus, Anacreon, Sappho, Bion, Moschus, and Musæus; Garth's Ovid; Lewis's Statius; Cook's Hesiod.
 - 21.—Hooles's Ariosto and Tasso; Mickle's Lusiad.
- Poets, Selections, with Crit. Introduc., T. H. Ward, 2 v. sm. 8° 1880
 Vol. 1. Chaucer to Donne. Vol. 2. Ben Jonson to Dryden.
 —— Reprints; see Arber.
 —— Review, an Abstract of English and Foreign Literature for 1783-1784, 4 v. 8° (v. 3 missing) ... 1783-4
- Willelmus Malmesbiriensis. Gesta Regum Anglorum, atque Historia Novella, recens. T. D. Hardy, 2 v. ... 1840
 Willelmus Parvus de Newburgh. Historia Rerum Anglicarum recens. Hamilton, 2 v. ... 1856
- Hume, by Professor Huxley.
 Johnson, by Leslie Stephen.
 Keats, by Sidney Colvin.
 Lamb, by Alfred Ainger.
 Landor, by Sidney Colvin.
 Locke, by Thomas Fowler.
 Macaulay, by J. Cotter Morison.
 Milton, by Mark Pattison.
 Pope, by Leslie Stephen.
 Scott, by Richard H. Hutton.
 Shelley, by John Addington Symonds.
 Sheridan, by Mrs. Oliphant.
 Sidney (Sir Philip), by J. A. Symonds.
 Southey, by Edward Dowden.
 Spenser, by Very Rev. R. W. Church.
 Sterne, by H. D. Traill.
 Swift, by Leslie Stephen.
 Thackeray, by Anthony Trollope.
 Wordsworth, by F. W. H. Myers.

- English Saints (Lives of), Augustine of Canterbury, Germain of Auxerre, Wilfrid of York, Gilbert of Sempringham, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
- Scholars' Library; see Arber.
- Sonnets, Treasury of, ed. by David Main, 8° ... 1880
- Worthies, edited by Andrew Lang, 8 v. sm. 8° .. 1885-87
- Blake (Adml. Robt.), by David Hannay. Marlborough, by George Saintsbury.
- Canning, by F. H. Hill. Raleigh (Sir Walter), by Edmund Gosse.
- Claverhouse, by Mowbray Morris. Shaftesbury (First Earl of), H. D. Traill.
- Jonson (Ben), by J. A. Symonds. Steele (Sir Richard), by Austin Dobson.
- Englishman's Greek Concordance (The), of the New Testament, la. 8°... 1864
- Illustrated Guide Book to the United States and Canada, 8° 1875
- Library, sm. 8° (*Books Catalogued under Authors' Names.*) 1840-46
- Englishwoman in Russia (The), or Impressions of the Society and Manners of the Russians at Home, sm. 8° ... 1855
- Englishwoman's Journal, v. 4 to v. 13, 8° (v. 10 missing), ... 1860-4
- Enoch, The Book of, trans. from the Ethiopic by Abp. Laurence, 8° ... 1833
- Ensor (F. S.)—The Queen's Speeches in Parliament from her Accession to 1882, ed. by, sm. 8° .. 1882
- (G.)—Independent Man: Essay on Moral and Intellectual Excellence, 2 v. 8° ... 1806
- Entick (Rev. J.)—History of the late War, 5 v. 8° ... 1766-72
- Maitland's History of London, ed. and continued by, 2 v. f° ... 1772
- Present State of the British Empire, 4 v. 8° ... 1774
- Entomological Society, Transactions of the, v. 1-6, 8° ... 1836-51
- "Ephemera" (E. Fitzgibbon), Book of the Salmon, sm. 8° ... 1850
- Ephrem (S.)—Select Works, trans. from the Syriac by Morris, 8° .. 1848
- Epictetus—Philosophiæ Monumenta: Dissertationum ab Arriano digestarum Libri IV., Enchiridion et ex deperditis Sermonibus Fragmenta, &c., ed. Schweighæuser, 5 v. 8° ... 1799-80
- Discourses, Enchiridion, Fragments, &c., trans. by G. Long, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*]... 1877
- Enchiridion, with the Golden Verses of Pythagoras, trans. by the Hon. Thomas Talbot, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Episcopus (Simon)—Memoirs of, by Frederick Calder, 8° ... 1835
- Epistles (Three Poetical), from Venice, Laodicea, and Coorna, 4° ... *n.d.*
- Epochs of Modern History, 18 v. sm. 8° ... 1876-87
- Church (Very Rev. R. W.)—The Beginning of the Middle Ages... 1882
- Cox (Rev. Sir G. W.)—The Crusades ... 1883
- Creighton (Rev. M.)—The Age of Elizabeth 1878
- Gairdner (James)—The Houses of Lancaster and York ... 1884
- Gardiner (B. M.)—The French Revolution 1883
- (S. R.)—The Thirty Years' War 1881
- The Puritan Revolution, 1603-66 ... 1885
- Hale (Rev. E.)—The Fall of the Stuarts... 1877
- Johnson (Rev. A. H.)—The Normans in Europe ... 1877
- Epochs of Church History, 3 v. sm. 8°
- Brodick (Hon. G. C.)—History of the University of Oxford.
- Carr (Rev. Arthur)—The Church and the Roman Empire.
- Eradut Khan—Memoirs of, containing Anecdotes of the Emperor Aurungzebe, trans. by Jonathan Scott, 4° ... 1786
- Erasmus (D.)—Opera, 10 v. in 11, f° ... 1703-6
- Vol. 1.—Encomia Erasmi—Vita per Rhenanum De Copiâ Verborum—Gazæ Grammaticæ Institut.—Lilius de oct. Partibus Orationis—Luciani Dialogi—De conscribendis Epistolis—De Pueris Institut.—De Studio Bon. Literar.—Libanii Decl. Menelai—De Parabolis sive Similibus—Colloquiæ familiares—De Lat. et Græc. Pronunc.—Ciceronianus: De Civilit. Morum Puerilium—Epit. Elegantiarum, &c., L. Vallæ—Euripidis Hecuba et Iphigenia—Ovidii Elegia de Nuce, cum Comment.—Epigrammata.

Erasmus (D.)—(Continued).

Vol. 2.—Adagia.

Vol. 3.—Epistolæ.

Vol. 4.—Versiones Plutarchi—Apophthegmata—
Laus Stultitiæ—Philippi Burgund. Panegyri-
cus—Institut. Principis Christ.—Querela Pacis
—Xenophontis Hieron.—Lingua.Vol. 5.—Enchiridion Militis Christ. et alia Opera
Pietatis.Vol. 6.—Nov. Test. Græc. et Lat. cum Com-
ment.

Vol. 7.—Paraphrasis in Nov. Test.

Vol. 8.—Versiones e Patribus: Chrysostomo,
Athanasio, Origene, Basilio.—Orationes—
Carmina.

Vols. 9, 10.—Apologiæ—Index.

Extracts from, on the Subject of War, 8° 1817

Pilgrimage to St. Mary of Walsingham, and St. Thomas of
Canterbury, ed. by Nichols, 8° 1849

Praise of Folly, with a Life by Sir Thos. More, 8° 1876

Life and Character, by Drummond, 2 v. 8° 1873

Life of, by Jortin, 2 v. 4° 1758

See Seeböhm's *Oxford Reformers of 1498*.**Erckmann-Chatrian:** (*Nom Collectif*;— Emile Erckmann et Alex-
andre Chatrian)—Le Banni, sm. 8° *Paris n.d.*Le Blocus, sm. 8° *ib. n.d.*Histoire d'un Conscrit de 1813, sm. 8° *ib. n.d.*Hist. d'un Homme du Peuple, sm. 8° *ib. n.d.*Hist. d'un Paysan, 1. Les États Généraux,
1789, sm. 8° *Paris* 1868— 2. La Patrie en Danger, 1792, sm.
8° *ib.* 1869

Translations:—

Blockade of Phalsburg, sm. 8° 1869, 1870

Brigadier Frédéric, sm. 8° 1875

The Brothers Rantzau, sm. 8° *n.d.*

The Conscript, sm. 8° 1865, 1867

Forest House, and Catherine's Lovers, sm. 8° 1871

— 3. L'an hier de la République,
1793, sm. 8° *ib.* 1869L'Invasion, sm. 8° *ib. n.d.*Madame Thérèse, sm. 8° *ib. n.d.*Les Vieux de la Vieille, sm. 8° *ib. n.d.*Waterloo, Suite du "Conscrit de 1813,"
sm. 8° *ib. n.d.*

—

Madame Thérèse, sm. 8° 1870

The Man of the People, 2 v. sm. 8° 1871

Outbreak of Gr. French Revol., 3 v. sm. 8° 1871

Story of the Plébiscite, sm. 8° 1872

Waterloo, seq. to "The Conscript," sm. 8° 1870

—

Portraits, par Jules Claretie [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]**Erdeswick (S.)**—Survey of Staffordshire, ed. Rev. T. Harwood, 8° ... 1844**Erizzo (Sebastiano)**—Le Sei Giornate [*Classici Italiani, v. 162.*]**Erma's Engagement**, 3 v. sm. 8° 1872**Erman (A.)**—Travels in Siberia, 2 v. 8° 1848**Ernestine**, by the Author of "The Vulture Maiden," 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1879**Ernouf (Baron)**—Recollections of the Reign of Terror, by a Country
Priest (Abbé Dumesnil), trans. by J. C. Brogan, sm. 8° ... 1885**Eros**, Four Tales by B. M. Butt, G. Butt, Hon. L. Wingfield, and S.
Tytler, 2 v. sm. 8° 1880**Erskine (Hon. Andrew)**—Correspondence of James Boswell with, ed.
by G. Birkbeck Hill, sm. 8° 1879— (Hon. Henry) Notices of, his Kinsfolk and Contemporaries, by
A. Ferguson, 8° 1882

— (Thomas, Lord)—Letter on the Subject of the Greeks, 8° ... 1822

Speeches at the Bar and in Parliament, with a Memoir by Lord
Brougham, 4 v. 8° 1847

Speeches, 1a. 8° 1847

View of the Causes and Consequences of the present War with
France, 8° 1797

— (Rev. Thos., of Linlathen)—Letters, 8° 1878

The Spiritual Order, and other Papers, 8° 1876

Esarhaddon, King of Assyria, History of, by Budge, 8° 1880**Eschricht (Profs.), Reinhardt, and Lilljeborg**—Recent Memoirs on the
Cetecea, trans. by Prof. W. H. Flower, 4° [*Ray Society*] 1866**Escott (T. H. S.)**—England: its People, Polity, and Pursuits, 2 v. 8° 1880Pillars of the Empire; Sketches of Living Indian and Colonial
Statesmen, Celebrities, and Officials, sm. 8° 1879

Politics and Letters, 8° 1886

- Esmarch (F.)**—First Aid to the Injured, trans. by Prin. Christian, sm. 8° 1882
- Espin (Rev. T. E.)**—Commentary on Deuteronomy and Joshua in the *Speaker's Commentary*.
- and **Rev. J. F. Thrupp**—Commentary on Numbers in the *Speaker's Commentary*.
- Espinasse (F.)**—Lancashire Worthies, 2 v. 8° ... 1874-77
Life and Times of F. M. Arouet, commonly called Voltaire, v. 1 (1694-1726), 8° ... 1866
- Esquiros (A.)**—Cornwall and its Coast, 8° ... 1865
The Dutch at Home, trans. by Wraxall, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1862
The English at Home, 8° ... 1863
The English Seamen and Divers, 8° ... 1868
Religious Life in England, sm. 8° ... 1867
- Essay** on the Character Manners, and Genius of Women, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
——— the Principles of Translation, 8° (Lord Woodhouselee) ... 1791
——— Public Happiness, 2 v. 8° (trans. from Chastellux) ... 1774
——— Shooting, sm. 8° ... 1789
——— Trade and Commerce, &c., sm. 8° (J. Cunningham) ... 1770
- Essays and Addresses** by Professors and Lecturers of Owens College, 8° 1874
——— and Observations on Trade, Husbandry of Flax, Brewing, &c., 8° 1740
——— and Reviews, 8° ... 1861
- Education of the World**, by Bishop Temple—
Bunsen's Biblical Researches, by Dr. Rowland Williams—On the Study of the Evidences of Christianity, by Baden Powell—Séances Historiques de Genève—The National Church, by H. B. Wilson—On the Mosaic Cosmogony, by
——— by the Author of "Véra," sm. 8° (C. Dempster) ... 1872
——— Cambridge; see (Cambridge).
——— for Young Ladies, sm. 8° ... 1810
——— from "The Times," 2 v. sm. 8° (S. Phillips) ... 1855
——— on Cathedrals, ed. by the Very Rev. J. S. Howson, 8° ... 1872
- Recollections of a Dean**, by Bishop Goodwin—
Cathedral Canons and their Work, by the Ven. J. P. Norris—Cathedrals in Ireland, their past and future, by the Ven. Rev. J. C. Macdonnell—Cathedrals in their Missionary Aspect, by A. J. Beresford-Hope—Cathedral Foundations in Relation to Religious Thought, by the Rev. B. F. Westcott—Cathedral Churches of the old Foundation, by Prof. E. A. Freeman—Cathedral
Reform, Past, Present, and Future, by the Rev. F. C. Massingberd—Welsh Cathedrals, by the Rev. J. J. S. Perowne—Education of Choristers in Cathedrals, by Rev. Sir F. A. Gore Ouseley—Relations of Chapters to the Bishop, by Archbishop Benson—Cathedral Schools, by the Rev. T. C. Durham—Architecture of the Cathedral Churches of England, by the Rev. E. Venables.
- on the Endowment of Research, by Various Writers, 8° ... 1876
——— a Liberal Education, ed. by Farrar, 8° ... 1867
——— Public Worship, Patriotism, and Projects of Reformation, sm. 8° 1773
——— Reform, 8° ... 1867
——— Religion and Literature, ed. Card. Manning (3 ser.), 3 v. 8° 1865-7-74
——— the Slavery of the Human Species, 8° ... 1786
——— Social Subjects (2 ser.), 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864-65
——— Oxford; see (Oxford).
——— Philosophical, Historical, and Literary, 8° (W. Belsham) ... 1839
——— written for the Wellington Prize, 8° ... 1872
- Essex (Robert Devereux, Earl of)** and **Bacon**—By the Rev. E. A. Abbot, D.D., 8° ... 1877
——— (The Earls of, 1540-1646)—Lives of, by the Hon. W. B. Devereux, 2 v. 8° ... 1853
- Essington (Rev. Robert W. pseud. A. Kingsman)**—Over Volcanoes, or Through France and Spain in 1871, 8° ... 1872
- Estelle Russell**, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- Estlin (J. B.)**—Brief Notice of American Slavery, sm. 8° ... 1853
- Estwick (S.)**—Letter to Dean Tucker on present War with America, 8° 1776

- Etcher, The : Examples of the original work of Modern Artists, f° ... 1880
- Etheridge (J. W.)**—Apostolical Acts and Epistles, from the Syriac, sm. 8° 1849
 Syrian Churches : early History, Liturgies, and Literature, sm. 8° 1846
- Etherington (L. N.)**—Chesneau's Eng. School of Painting, trans., sm. 8° 1885
- Eton, Recollections of, by an Etonian, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Etoniana, Ancient and Modern, sm. 8° (W. L. Collins) ... 1865
- Etruria (Queen of)**—See Maria Louisa.
- Etty (Wm., R.A.)**—Life of, by Gilchrist, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1855
- Euclid** : Elements of Geometry, ed. by Simson, 8° ... *n.d.*
- Eugène (Prince)**—Mémoires, écrits par lui-même, 8° ... 1811
 —————trans. by Shoberl, 8° ... 1811
- Military History of ; see Marlborough.
- Euler (Leonard)**—Letters to a German Princess on Physics and Philosophy, trans. by the Rev. H. Hunter, 2 v. 8° ... 1795
- Eulogium : Chronicon ab Orbe condito usque ad 1366 a Monacho quodam Malmesbiriensi exarato, ed. by F. S. Haydon, 3 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1858-63
- Euripides** : Opera omnia ex recens. Dindorfii, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *Oxford* 1846
 Tragædiæ, with English Commentary by Paley, 3 v. 8° ... 1860
 Tragedies, trans into verse by Potter, 2 v. 4° ... 1781
 —————literally trans. by T. A. Buckley, 2 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] 1850
 Illustrations on the Ion and Bacchæ, by R. P. Jodrell, F.R.S., 2 v. 8° 1781
 by W. Bodham Donne, sm. 8° [*Anc. Class. for Engl. Readers*] .. 1872
 See Études sur les Tragiques Grecs, par M. Patin, sm. 8° *Paris* 1866-81
- European Magazine and London Review, v. 1 (1782) *et seq.*, 8° (missing v. 2, 16, 20, 54)... 1782-1826
- Eusebius Pamphilus** : Historia Ecclesiastica, recens. E. Burton, 2 v. 8° 1838
 Ecclesiastical History, trans. by Crusé, sm. 8° ... 1879
 The History of the Church from our Lord's Incarnation to 594, by Eusebius, Socrates Scholasticus, and Evagrius Scholasticus ; with a Life of Constantine by Eusebius, and Constantine's Oration to the Convention of the Saints, f°... 1683
 History of the Martyrs in Palestine, ed. and trans. by Cureton, 8° 1861
- Eustace (Rev. J. C.)**—Classical Tour through Italy, v. 1, 4° ... 1813
- Eustaphie (M.)**—The Resources of Russia, 8° ... 1813
- Euterpe, or Remarks on the Use and Abuse of Music as a part of Modern Education, 4° ... *n.d.*
- Eutropius** : Historiæ Romanæ Breviarium, in usum Delphini, 8° ... 1821
- Evagrius**—History of the Church ; see Eusebius, f° ... 1683
- Evans (A. J.)**—Illyrian Letters (to the Manchester Guardian), sm. 8° ... 1878
 Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina in 1875, 8°, ... 1876
 —————(**Christmas**)—His Life and Times, by Paxton Hood, 8° ... 1881
 —————(**D. M.**)—Facts, Failures, and Frauds, 8° ... 1859
 Speculative Notes, and Notes on Speculation, 8° ... 1864
 —————(**Howard**)—Our Old Nobility, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 —————(**John**)—Excursion to Windsor in July, 1810, sm. 8° ... 1817
 Juvenile Pieces for both Sexes, sm. 8° ... 1804
 —————(**Rev. Dr. John**)—Sketch of the Denominations of the Christian World, sm. 8° ... 1827
 —————(**John, F.R.S.**)—Ancient Stone Implements, Weapons, and Ornaments of Great Britain, la. 8° ... 1872
 —————(**J. G.**) and **Prof. J. Rhys**—The Text Book of the Mabinogion and the Welsh Tales from the Red Book of Hergest, 8° ... 1887
 —————(**Rev. Lewis**)—The Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius, trans. into English prose, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] 1852
 —————(**Margaret**)—Letters of Richard Radcliffe and John James, 1755-83, ed. by, 8° [*Oxford Hist. Soc.*] ... *Oxford* 1888

- Evans (Rev. M. J.)**—Wicliffe and Hus, by J. Loserth, trans. by, 8°... 1884
 ——— (R. H.)—Old Ballads, Historical and Narrative, ed. by, 4 v. sm. 8° (v. 1 missing) ... 1810
 ——— (Rev. Robert Wilson)—The Bishopric of Souls, sm. 8° ... 1842
 The Biography of the Early Church (*2 series*), sm. 8° ... 1837
 Ministry of the Body, sm. 8° ... 1847
 Scripture Biography, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1834-48
 Treatise on Versification, sm. 8° ... 1852
 ——— (Sebastian)—Sonnets on Death of Duke of Wellington, 8° ... 1852
 ——— (Rev. Thomas S.)—Commentary on St. Paul's 1st Epistle to the Corinthians, in the *Speaker's Commentary*.
 ——— (T. W., M. D.)—Henri Heine, with Introductory Essay by, sm. 8° 1884
 ——— (Rev. W. E.)—Songs of the Birds, sm. 8° ... 1845
Evanson (R. M.)—History of Religion, by John Evelyn, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1850
Evelyn (John)—Miscellaneous Writings, ed. by Upcott, 4° ... 1825
 Liberty and Servitude—State of France under Louis XIV.—Golden Book of St. Chrysostom on the Education of Children—Character of England, with reflections on Gallus Castratus—Apology for the Royal Party—Fumifugium, or the Inconvenience of London Smoak dissipated—Sculptura, or the History and Art of Chalcography and Engraving in Copper—Architects and Architecture—Gardener's Almanack—Public Employment and an Active Life preferred to Solitude—An Idea of the Perfection of Painting—History of the Impostors Padre Ottomano, Mahomed Bei, and Sabatai Sevi—Navigation and Commerce: their Original and Progress—Letters to Aubrey and the Secretary of the Royal Society—Mundus Muliebris, or the Ladies' Dressing-room Unlocked—Acetaria: a Discourse of Sallets.
 Diary and Correspondence, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
 History of Religion, ed. by Evanson, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
 Life of Mrs. Godolphin, ed. by S. Wilberforce, Bp. of Oxford, sm. 8° 1848
 ——— ed. by E. W. Harcourt, 8° ... 1888
 Memoirs, comprising his Diary from 1641 to 1705-6, with Correspondence of Charles I., &c., ed. by Bray, v. 1, 4° ... 1818
 Silva, a Discourse on Forest Trees, by Hunter, 2 v. 4° ... *York* 1786
 Terra, a Philosophical Discourse of Earth, 8° ... 1778
Evenus—Poems [*Poetae Minores Graeci, v. 1.*]
Everard (Robert)—Three Years' Sufferings on the Coast of Assada, near Madagascar, 1686-9 [*Churchill's Voy. 6.*]
Everest (Rev. R.)—Journey through Norway, Lapland, &c., 8° ... 1829
Everett (J.)—Sketches of Wesleyan Methodism in Sheffield, v. 1, 8° ... 1823
 and J. Holland—Life and Writings of J. Montgomery, 2 v. sm. 8° 1854
 ——— (J. D.)—Deschanel's Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy, trans. by, 4 parts, 8° ... 1872-75
 ——— (W.)—On the Cam, Lectures on University of Cambridge, sm. 8° 1866
Everett-Green (Evelyn)—Torwood's Trust, 3 v. sm. 8°... 1884
 ——— (Mary Anne)—Diary of John Rous, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camd. Soc.*] 1856
 See also Calendar of State Papers.
Evers (—)—Journal of a Journey from Bassora to Bagdad in 1779, 8° 1784
Every Boy's Annual, 8°... 1882
Evesham—Chronicon Abbatiae Eveshamensis a Fundatione ad Annum 1213, cum Continuatione ad Annum 1418, ed. by Rev. W. D. Macray, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1863
Evidence (The) taken before the Select Committee of the Houses of Lords and Commons, into the State of Ireland, 8°... 1825
Evill (W.)—A Winter Journey to Rome and back, sm. 8° ... 1870
Evliya Effendi—Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa, trans. from the Turkish by Hammer, 2 v. 4° [*Oriental Trans. Fund*] 1846-50
Evolution of Christianity (The), 8° ... 1883
Ewald (A. C.)—Life and Times of Prince Charles Edward Stuart, 2 v. 8° 1875
 Life and Times of Algernon Sydney, 2 v. 8°... 1873
 Our Public Records, 8°... 1873

Ewald (A. C.)—(Continued).

- Representative Statesmen, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
 Sir Robert Walpole, a Political Biography (1676-1745), 8° ... 1878
 Stories from the State Papers, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
 ——— (G. H. A.)—Antiquities of Israel, trans. by Solly, 8° ... 1876
 Hist. of Israel to the Death of Moses, trans. by R. Martineau, 8° 1867
 Hist. of Israel, trans. by Martineau, Carpenter, &c., 8 v. 8° 1876-87

Ewart (Gen. J. A.)—Soldier's Life in Peace, War, and Mutiny, 2 v. 8° 1881**Ewing (Juliana Horatia)—**

- Daddy Darwin's Dove Cote, sm. 8° ... *n.d.* Mary's Meadow, 4° ... 1886
 Dandelion Clocks and other Tales, 4° ... *n.d.* Melchior's Dream, and other Tales, 4° ... 1886
 A Flat Iron for a Farthing, sm. 8° ... 1878 Peace Egg, and a Christmas Mummung
 From Six to Sixteen, sm. 8° ... *n.d.* Play, 4° ... *n.d.*
 A Great Emergency and other Tales, sm. 8° 1877 J. H. Ewing and her Books, by H. K. F.
 Jan of the Windmill, sm. 8° ... 1876 Gatty, 4° ... 1885
 Examination (An) of Mr. Pitt's Plan of a Sinking Fund, 8° ... 1877
 Exhibition of 1851, Official and Descriptive Catalogue of, 4 v. la. 8° ... 1851
 Reports of the Juries, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1852
 ——— of 1862, Catalogue of, 4 v. la. 8° ... 1862
 Exhibited Machinery at, by D. K. Clarke, la. 8° ... 1864
 Catalogue of the Indian Department, by Watson, la. 8° ... 1862
 Reports of the Juries, la. 8° ... 1863
 ——— The Paris, of 1867, Catalogue of British Section (in English,
 French, German, and Italian), 2 v. 8° ... 1867-8
 Reports of Artisans on, 8° ... 1869
 ——— Catalogues and Literature of the Fisheries; see Fisheries.
 Exiles at St. Germain, sm. 8° ... 1874
Exmouth (Admiral Viscount)—Life of, by Osler, 8° ... 1835
Eyre (E. J., Governor of Jamaica)—Expeditions of Discovery into
 Central Australia in 1840-1, 2 v. 8° ... 1845
 Life of, by Hume, 8° ... 1867
 ——— (Mary)—A Lady's Walks in the South of France in 1863, 8° ... 1865
 Over the Pyrenees into Spain, 8° ... 1865
 ——— (Lieut. Vincent)—Military Operations at Cabul in 1841-2, sm. 8° 1843
Eys (W. G. van)—Grammaire de la Langue Basque, 8° ... *Amsterdam* 1867
Faber (A. de D.)—Christine, a Phantasy, sm. 8° ... 1872
 ——— (Rev. F. W.)—Cherwell, Water Lily, and other Poems, sm. 8° 1840
 Sights and Thoughts in Foreign Churches, 8° ... 1842
 Life and Letters of, by Bowden, 8° ... 1869
 ——— (Rev. G. S.)—Difficulties of Romanism, with Suppt., 8° ... 1826
 Dissertation on the Mysteries of the Cabiri, 2 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1803
 Dissertations on the Prophecies, with Suppt., 3 v. 8° ... 1806
 General and connected view of the Prophecies relative to the
 houses of Judah and Israel, 2 v. 8° ... 1808
 Horæ Mosaicæ, 2 v. 8° [*Bampton Lectures*] ... 1801
 Many Mansions in the House of the Father, 8° ... 1851
 Origin of Pagan Idolatry, 3 v. 4° ... 1816
 Provincial Letters, on "The Tracts for the Times," sm. 8° ... 1842
 Sacred Calendar of Prophecy, 3 v. 8° ... 1828
 Treatise on the Genius and Object of the Patriarchal, Levitical,
 and Christian Dispensations, 2 v. 8° ... 1823
 ——— (M.)—Sketches of the Internal State of France, 8° ... 1811
 ——— (M. A.)—Three Tales. The Beggar-Girl of the Pont des Arts;
 The Emperor's Picture; The Cold Heart, trans from
 German of W. Hauff, 8° ... *Leipzig* 1869
 Zschokke's Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, trans., 8° *Leipzig* 1867
 Fabiola, or the Church of the Catacombs; see Wiseman.
 Fables, Lettres, et Variétés Historiques, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1777

- Fables (Sentimental) for the use of Ladies, 8° ... 1772
- Fabulists, French ; see La Fontaine [*For. Class.*]
- Fabyan (R.)—Chronicle of England and France, ed. by Ellis, 4° ... 1811
- Faccioliati (Æ.) et J. Forcellini—Totius Latinitatis Lexicon, 4 v. f° ... 1831
- Facts addressed to the Land Owners of Great Britain, 8° ... *n.d.*
- Fagan (Louis)—Handbook to the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum, 8° ... 1876
- Life of Sir Anthony Panizzi, 2 v. 8° ... 1880
- Lettres à Panizzi par P. Mérimée, publiées par, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1881
- Fairbairn (Rev. A. M.)—Studies in the Life of Christ, 8° ... 1881
- Studies in the Philosophy of Religion and History, 8° ... 1877
- (James)—Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland, revised by L. Butters, 2 v. la. 8° ... *n.d.*
- (Sir Wm.)—Remarks on Canal Navigation, illustrative of the Advantages of Steam, 8° ... 1831
- Treatise on Mills and Millwork, 2 v. and 1 v. 8° ... 1861, 1878
- Useful Information for Engineers (*3 series*), 8° ... 1864-66
- Life of, by himself, ed. by W. Pole, 8° ... 1877
- Fair Diana, by "Wanderer," la. 8° ... 1884
- Fairfax (E.)—The Jerusalem Delivered of Tasso, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1817
- (T., Lord)—Short Memorials of [*Maseres, Select Tracts, v. 2.*] Memorials, by Himself [*Somers' Tracts, v. 4, 5.*]
- Life of, by C. R. Markham, 8° ... 1870
- (Robert, of Steeton)—Life of, by C. R. Markham, 8° ... 1885
- Fairfax Correspondence, ed. by Johnson, 2 v. 8° (1625-40) ... 1448
- Fairfax Memorials of the Civil Wars, ed. by Bell, 2 v. 8° (1640-49) ... 1849
- Fairholme (G.)—General View of the Geology of Scripture, 8° ... 1833
- Fairholt (F. W.)—
- Barclay's Cytazan and Uplondyshman, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1847
- Lord Mayor's Pageants, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1843
- Costume in England : a History of Dress from the Earliest Period to the close of the 18th Century, 8° ... 1846
- Poems and Songs on the Assassination of the Duke of Buckingham, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1851
- Dialogue on Wit and Folly, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1845
- Rambles of an Archæologist among Old Books and Old Places, sm. 4° ... 1871
- Dictionary of Terms in Art, sm. 8° ... 1852
- Satirical Songs and Poems on Costume, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1849
- Homes. Haunts, and Works of Rubens, Vandyke, &c., 8° ... 1871
- Tobacco and its Associations, sm. 8° ... 1860
- Lilly's Dramatic Works, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1858
- Up the Nile and Home again ; a Handbook for Travellers, sm. 8° ... 1862
- and Thos. Wright—Miscellanea Graphica, Representations of Ancient Medieval and Rennaissance Remains in possession of Lord Londesborough, 4° ... 1857
- Fairy Family ; Ballads on Fairy Mythology, sm. 8° (A. Maclaren) ... 1857
- Faiths of the World, the Great Religious Systems of the World, by John Caird, Robert Flint, etc., 8° ... 1882
- Falck (N. D., M.D.)—Philosophical Dissertation on the Diving Vessel projected by Mr. Day, 4° ... 1775
- Falconer (T.)—Voyage of Hanno, the Carthaginian, ed. by, 8° .. 1797
- Strabo, ed. by, 2 v. f° ... *Oxford* 1807
- and H. C. Hamilton—The Geography of Strabo, trans. by, 3 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1854
- (W., M.D.)—Essay on the Bath Waters, 8° .. 1770
- The Influence of Climate on Despotic Government, 4° ... 1781
- The Influence of the Passions on Disorders of the Body, 8° ... 1788
- (William)—Marine Dictionary, by Dr. Burney, 4° ... 1815
- Poetical Works, sm. 8° [*English Poets, v. 14*] ... 1870
- Falding (F. J.)—Notes on some Local Names, 8° ... *Rotherham* 1870
- Falkener (E.)—Ephesus and the Temple of Diana, la. 8° ... 1862

- Falkland (Viscountess)**—Chow-chow: Selections from a Journal in India, Egypt, and Syria, 2 v. 8° ... 1857
- Falls of Clyde, or the Fairies, a Scottish Dramatic Pastoral, 8° *Edin.* 1806
- False Prophets Discovered, being a True Story of the Lives and Deaths of Two Weavers (late of Colchester), namely, Richard Farnham and John Bull, with an Account of the Inworth Prophetess, 8° ... *Reprint, Great Totham* 1844
- Falstaff (Sir John)**—Life of, by Robert Brough, with Illustrations by George Cruikshank, 4° ... 1858
- Family Chaplain (The), Sermons on the Festivals and Fasts, 2 v. 8° 1775
- Famous Parks and Gardens of the World, 4° ... 1880
- Fane (Captain H. E.)**—Five Years in India, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
- (Hon. Julian)—Memoir of, by Robert, Lord Lytton, sm. 8° ... 1872
- (Hon. J., "Neville Temple") and R. Lytton, "Edwd. Trevor"—Tannhäuser, or the Battle of the Bards, sm. 8° ... 1861
- (Violet)—Sophy, or the Adventures of a Savage, 3 v. sm. 8° 1881
- Thro' Love and War, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1886
- Fanshawe (Lady)**—Memoirs of, by Herself, 8° ... 1829
- Fantosme (Jordan)**—Chronicle of the War between the English and Scotch in 1173-4, ed. by F. Michel, 8° [*Surtees Society*] 1840
- See Chronicles of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I. [*Chron. Mem.*]
- Faraday (Michael)**—Chemical Manipulation, 8° ... 1803
- Chemistry of a Candle, sm. 8° ... 1861
- Experimental Researches in Chemistry and Physics, 8° ... 1859
- Electricity, 3 v. 8° ... 1849-53
- Six Lectures on the Forces of Matter, sm. 8° ... 1860
- Non-metallic Elements, sm. 8° ... 1853
- Life and Letters of, by H. Bence Jones, 2 v. 8° ... 1870
- As a Discoverer, by Prof. John Tyndall, 8° ... 1868
- Farell (John)**—Historical and Political View of the Constitution and Revolutions of Geneva, by F. D'Ivernois, trans. by, 8° ... 1784
- Farewell to Time, or Last Views of Life, and Prospects of Immortality, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1828
- Farey (John)**—Report on the Agriculture of Derbyshire, 2 v. 8° ... 1815
- Farington Papers, ed. by Ffarington, sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*] ... 1856
- Farini (L. C.)**—Lo Stato Romano dall' 1815 al 1850, 3 v. sm. 8° *Firenze* 1850
- The Roman State, from 1815 to 1850, trans. by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 4 v. 8° ... 1851-54
- Farish (W. Milner)**—Plan for Ameliorating the condition of Agricultural Poor, 8° ... 1830
- Farjeon (B. L.)**—
- At the Sign of the Silver Flagon, 3 v. and Joshua Marvel, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- I v. sm. 8° ... 1876, 77 London's Heart, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
- Dr. Glennie's Daughter, sm. 8° ... 1889 Love's Victory, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- Great Porter Square, sm. 8° ... 1885 Miser Farebrother, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Grif, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1870 Sacred Nugget, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Jessie Trim, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874 The Tragedy of Featherstone, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Farley (J. Lewis)**—Modern Turkey, 8° ... 1872
- Farmer (Rev. Hugh)**—Dissertation on Miracles, 8° ... 1771
- Inquiry into the Nature and Design of Christ's Temptation, 8° ... 1765
- (John S.)—A New Basis of Belief in Immortality, 8° ... 1881
- (R.)—On the Learning of Shakespeare, 8° ... 1821
- Farmers' Magazine from its Commencement in 1802 to 1825, 8° ... 1802-25
- Second Series, v. 15-24, 8° ... 1847-51
- Third Series, v. 1-56, 8° (v. 24, 27, 33, 36, 52, 53 missing) 1852-79
- Farneworth (Ellis)**—Life of Pope Sixtus V., by Gregorio Leti, trans., f° 1754
- Works of Machiavelli, trans. with Memoir by, 2 v. 4° ... 1762

- Farquhar (G.)**—Dramatic Works, ed. by Leigh Hunt ; see Wycherley.
- Farr (Edward)**—Wither's Hallelujah ! or Britain's Second Remembrancer, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1857
- Wither's Hymns and Songs of the Church, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1856
- Farrago**, containing Essays, Moral, Political, Philosophical, and Historical, 2 v. 8° (R. Barton) ... *Tewkesbury* 1792
- Farrar (Rev. A. S.)**—History of Freethought, 8° [*Bampton Lectures*] 1862
- (Ven. F. W.)—
- Chapters on Language, sm. 8° ... 1865
- The De Imitatione Christi of Thomas à Kempis [*St. James' Lectures, 1st series*]
- Early Days of Christianity, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1882
- Eternal Hope, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Every-Day Christian Life, or Sermons by the Way, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Families of Speech, Four Lectures, sm. 8° 1870
- History of Interpretation, 8° [*Bampton Lect.*] 1885
- Language and Languages, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Life and Work of St. Paul, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
- The Life of Christ, 2 v. 8° ... 1874
- Lives of the Fathers, 2 v. 8° ... 1889
- Farrer (J. A.)**—Adam Smith, sm. 8° [*English Philosophers*] ... 1881
- Zululand and the Zulus, 8° ... 1879
- (Henrietta Louisa)—Bossuet and his Contemporaries, sm. 8° 1874
- Biographical Sketch of Fénelon, Archbishop of Cambrai, sm. 8° 1877
- A Dominican Artist, a Sketch of the Life of Rev. Père Besson, sm. 8° 1870
- Madame Louise of France, Daughter of Louis XV., sm. 8° .. 1869
- The Spirit of St. Francis de Sales, by J. P. Camus, trans. by, sm. 8° 1872
- (Sir T. H., Bart.)—The State in its relation to Trade, sm. 8° [*English Citizen Series*] ... 1883
- Farrow (Morley)**—After Baxtow's Death, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- Giant Despair, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
- Hamperton the Financier, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
- Honours Divided, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Fashionable Biography, or Public Characters, by Connoisseur, sm. 8° ... 1808
- Fasnacht (G. E.)**—Method of Studying Languages, 1., French, sm. 8° 1881
- Fathers**, Library of the, ed. and trans. by Newman, Pusey, etc. 41 v. 8° 1838-85
- St. Athanasius.—Festal Epistles.
- Historical Tracts.
- Select Treatises in Controversy with the Arians, 2 v.
- St. Augustine.—Confessions.
- Expositions on the Book of Psalms, 6 v.
- Homilies; Gospel and First Epistle of St. John, 2 v.
- Sermons on Selected Lessons of the New Testament, 2 v.
- Seventeen Short Treatises.
- St. Chrysostom.—Homilies on St. Matthew, 3 v.
- Homilies on St. John, 2 v.
- Homilies on the Acts of the Apostles, 2 v.
- Homilies on Romans.
- Homilies on I. Corinthians.
- Ante-Nicene Christian Library of the Writings of the Fathers down to A.D. 325, ed. by Rev. A. Roberts and Rev. J. Donaldson, 24 v. ... 1867-72
1. The Apostolic Fathers: the Epistles of Clement, Polycarp, Barnabas and Ignatius, the Pastor of Hermas, the Fragments of Papias, and the Spurious Epistles of Ignatius.
 2. The Writings of Justin Martyr and Athenagoras.
 3. The Writings of Tatian and Theophilus.
 - 4, 12. The Writings of Clement of Alexandria.
 - 5, 9. The Writings of Irenæus.
 - 6, 9. The Refutation of all Heresies of Hippolytus.
 7. The Five Books of Tertullian against Marcian.
 - 8, 13. The Writings of Cyprian, Bishop of Alexandria.
 - 10, 23. The Writings of Origen.
 - 11, 15, 18. The Writings of Tertullian.
 14. The Writings of Methodius, Alexander of Nicopolis, and Peter of Alexandria.

Fathers, Ante-Nicene Christian Library of the—(*Continued*).

16. The Apocryphal Gospels, Acts, and Revelations. 20. The Writings of Gregory Thaumaturgus, Dionysius of Alexandria, and Archilaus.
17. The Clementine Homilies and Apostolical Constitutions. 21, 22. The Writings of Lactantius.
19. The Seven Books of Arnobius adversus Gentes. 24. Liturgies and other Documents of the Ante-Nicene Period.
- Fauconbridge (Dr. Henry, of Eccles)**—Memorials of, with Notes and Biographical Sketches, by Rix, sm. 4° ... *Ipswich* 1849
- Faulkner (Frank) and D. C. Robb**—Pasteur's Studies on Fermentation, trans. by, 8° ... 1879
- (H.)—Elephant Haunts, 8° ... 1868
- (T.)—Historical & Topographical Description of Chelsea, 8° ... 1810
- of Fulham, 8° ... 1813
- of Hammersmith, 8° ... 1839
- of Kensington, 8° ... 1820
- Fauriel (C.)**—Histoire de la Croisade contre les Hérétiques Albigeois, écrite en vers provençaux, 4° [*Collec. de Documents Inédits*] 1837
- Fausböll (V.)**—Buddhist Birth-Stories, or Jataka Tales, ed. by, and trans. by T. W. Rhys Davids, v. 1, 8° ... 1880
- Faux (W.)**—Memorable Days in America, 8° ... 1823
- Favart (C. S.)**—L'Anglois à Bordeaux, Comédie, 8° ... *Paris* 1763
- Favenc (E.)**—History of Australian Exploration, 1788-1888, 1a. 8° ... 1889
- Favour (Rev. J., Vicar of Halifax)**—Antiquities Triumphant over Novelties, sm. 4° ... 1619
- Favre (J.)**—Government of National Defence (30 June—31 Oct., 1870), 8° 1873
- Fawcett (Rt. Hon. Henry)**—Indian Finance, 8° ... 1880
- Manual of Political Economy, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Pauperism, its Causes and Remedies, sm. 8° ... 1871
- Life of, by Leslie Stephen, sm. 8° ... 1885
- (J.)—Sermon before the University of Cambridge, 4° ... *Camb.* 1793
- Sermons before the University of Cambridge, 8° ... *Camb.* 1794
- Sermon on the Propriety of Public Worship, 8° ... 1790
- (Millicent Garrett)—Janet Doncaster, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Political Economy for Beginners, sm. 8° ... 1874
- Fawkes (Francis)**—The Idylls of Theocritus, trans. into Eng. Verse, 8° 1767
- Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 16.*]
- Trans. of Theocritus, Apollonius Rhodius, Coluthus, Anacreon, Sappho, Bion, Moschus, and Musæus [*English Poets, v. 20.*]
- (Guy) and the Gunpowder Treason; see Lathbury (T.)
- The Fawkeses of York in the 16th Century, by R. Davies, 8° ... 1850
- (W.)—The Englishman's Manual, 8° ... 1817
- Fea (Carlo)**—Storia della Arte del Disegno, trad. da Winkelmann, 3 v. 1a. 8° 1783
- Fearnley (W.)**—Lectures on the Examination of Horses as to Soundness, 8° 1878
- Fearon (H. B.)**—Journey of Five Thousand Miles through the Eastern and Western States of America, 8° ... 1818
- Featherstonhaugh (G. W.)**—Canoe Voyage up the Minnay Sotor, 2 v. 8° ... 1847
- Excursions through the Slave States, 2 v. 8° ... 1844
- Feild (Rt. Rev. Edward, Bishop of Newfoundland)**—Mémorial of the Life and Episcopate of, by Rev. H. W. Tucker, sm. 8° ... 1877
- Felice (G. D.)**—History of the Protestants of France, 2 v. 8° ... 1853
- Felinska (Eve)**—Revelations of Siberia by a Banished Lady, ed. by Col. Lach Szyrma, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
- Felix (Charles)**—Ram Dass, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- Felkin (Mrs. R. W.)**—Emin Pasha in Central Africa, trans. by, 8° ... 1888
- (W.)—History of Machine-wrought Hosiery, 8° ... 1867
- Fell (Rev. H. F.)**—Sermons, sm. 8° ... 1834

- Fell** (Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Oxford)—The Interest of England stated, printed July, 1659 [*Maseres Select Tracts*, v. 2.]
 ——— (R.)—Tour through the Batavian Republic in 1800, 8° ... 1801
- Fellowes** (Capt. W. D.)—Narrative of the Loss of the "Lady Hobart," June, 1803, 8° ... 1803
 Visit to the Monastery of La Trappe in 1817, with notes of a Tour through France, 8° ... 1818
- Fellows** (Sir C.)—Excursion in Asia Minor in 1838, la. 8° ... 1839
 Discoveries in Lycia, a Second Excursion in Asia Minor, la. 8° ... 1841
- Feltham** (John)—Tour through the Island of Mann, 8°... .. *Bath* 1798
 ——— (O.)—Resolves, Divine, Moral, and Political, ed. Cumming, 8° 1820
- Felton** (S.)—Imperfect Hints towards a new edition of Shakespeare, 8° 1787
 Testimonies to the Genius and Memory of Sir Joshua Reynolds, 4° 1792
- Fénelon** (François de Salignac de Lamothe, Abp. of Cambrai)—*Œuvres*, 10 v. 8° *Paris* 1822
1. Essai Historique sur Fénelon, et ses Écrits. de l'Electeur de Cologne. Lettres à M. l'Electeur de Cologne.
 2. Démonstration de l'Existence de Dieu. Lettres sur la Religion.
 3. Lettres sur l'Autorité de l'Église. Sermons. Entretiens sur la Piété. Prières du Matin et du Soir. Réflexions pour tous les Jours du Mois. Courtes Méditations sur Différens Sujets tirés de l'Écriture Sainte; et pour un Malade.
 4. Divers Sentimens et Avis Chrétiens. Entretiens Affectifs pour de Saints Temps de l'Année. Lettres Spirituelles.
 5. Suite.
 6. De l'Education des Filles. Traité du Ministère des Pasteurs. Directions pour la Conscience d'un Roi, composées pour l'Instruction de Louis de France, Duc de Bourgogne. La Sagesse Humaine. Discours pour le Sacre de l'Electeur de Cologne. Lettres à M. l'Electeur de Cologne.
 7. Dialogues et Lettres sur l'Eloquence. Lettres sur les Anciens et les Modernes. Discours dans l'Académie Française, à la placé de M. Pellisson. Réponse de M. Bergeret, alors Directeur de l'Académie. Mémoire sur les Occupations de l'Académie. L'Odyssée d'Homère.
 8. Discours sur la Poésie Epique, et l'Excellence du Poème de Télémaque. Les Aventures de Télémaque fils d'Ulysse.
 9. Dialogues des Morts, composés pour l'Education d'un Prince. Recueil de Fables.
 10. Lettres Diverses, à M. le Duc de Bourgogne, depuis Dauphin, père du Louis XV., etc., etc. Mémoires sur Divers Sujets. Écrits Divers.
- Le Avventure de Telemaco Figliuolo d'Ulisse, trad. en Italiano, 2 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1785
 Dialogues on Eloquence, trans. by Stevenson, sm. 8° 1808
 On the Education of Daughters, sm. 8° 1812
 Œuvres Spirituelles, by Rev. T. T. Carter in the *St. James' Lectures, 2nd Series*.
 Biographical Sketch of, by H. L. Farrer, 8°... .. 1877
 Life of, by De Bausset, trans. by Mudford, 2 v. 8°... .. 1810
 ——— See Butler's Works, v. 3.
- Fenn** (C.)—Compendium of English and Foreign Funds, ed. Nash, 8°... 1876
 ——— (G. Manville)—
- | | | | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Bag of Diamonds, sm. 8° | <i>n.d.</i> | Menhardoc, sm. 8° | 1885 |
| Bunyip Land, sm. 8° | 1885 | Midnight Webs, sm. 8° | 1872 |
| Clerk of Portwick, 3 v. sm. 8° | 1880 | One Maid's Mischief, sm. 8° | 1888 |
| Commodore Junk, sm. 8° | 1888 | Parson o' Dumford, 3 v. sm. 8° | 1879 |
| The Dark House, sm. 8° | 1886 | The Rosery Folk, 2 v. sm. 8° | 1884 |
| Devon Boys, sm. 8°... .. | 1887 | Story of Antony Grace, sm. 8° | <i>n.d.</i> |
| Double Cunning, 3 v. sm. 8° | 1886 | Sweet Mace, 3 v. sm. 8° | 1883 |
| Eli's Children, 3 v. sm. 8° | 1883 | Thereby Hangs a Tale, 3 v. sm. 8° | 1876 |
| Eve at the Wheel, sm. 8° | <i>n.d.</i> | This Man's Wife, sm. 8° | 1889 |
| A Little World, 3 v. sm. 8° | 1877 | The Vicar's People, 3 v. sm. 8° | 1881 |
| Mad, 3 v. sm. 8° | 1868 | Yussuf, the Guide, sm. 8° | 1887 |
| The Master of the Ceremonies, sm. 8° | 1887 | | |
- (Sir John)—The Paston Letters, ed. by, 5 v. 4° ... 1787-1823
 Paston Letters, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1841
- (W. W.)—Half-Hours of Blind Man's Holiday—Sketches in Black and White, 2 v. 8° 1878
- Fennell** (James)—Review of the Proceedings at Paris in 1789, 8° ... 1789
- Fenning** (D.) and J. Collyer—System of Geography, 2 v. f° ... 1764

- Fenton (E. Dyne)**—"B," an Autobiography, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
 Eve's Daughters, sm. 8° ... 1873
 Military Men I have Met, sm. 8° ... 1872
 Sorties from "Gib," sm. 8° ... 1872
- (**Elijah**)—Poetical Works [*Eng. Poets, v. 10.*]
- (**Frederick E.**)—Duval's Artistic Anatomy, trans. by, sm. 8° 1884
- (**James**)—History of Tasmania from its Discovery in 1642 to the Present Time, 8° ... *Hobart Town* 1884
- (**Richard**)—Historical Tour through Pembrokeshire, 4° ... 1811
- Fenwick (John)**—Memoirs of Dumouriez, trans. by, 8° ... 1794
- Ferber (J. J.)**—Travels through Italy in 1771-2, 8° ... 1776
 Essay on the Oryctography of Derbyshire [*Pinkerton's Voy., v. 2.*]
- Ferguson (Dr. Adam)**—History of the Progress and Termination of the Roman Republic, 3 v. 4° ... 1783
- (**J.**)—Astronomy Explained, upon Sir Isaac Newton's Principles, ed. by Mackay, 8° ... 1809
 Lectures on Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, and Optics, 4° 1764
 Lectures on Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Astronomy, &c., ed. by Sir D. Brewster, 2 v. 8°, and 4° v. of Plates ... *Edin.* 1805
 Tables and Tracts relative to Arts and Sciences, 8° ... 1767
 Life of, by E. Henderson, 8° ... 1867
- (**Robert**)—The Teutonic Name-System, 8° ... 1864
- Fergusson (Lt.-Col. Alex.)**—The Hon. Henry Erskine, with Notices of his Kinsfolk and Contemporaries, 8° ... 1882
 The Laird of Lag, a Life Sketch of Robert Grierson, 8° ... 1886
 The Letters and Journals of Mrs. Calderwood of Polton, ed. by, 8° 1884
 Major Fraser's Manuscript (1696-1737) ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° *Edin.* 1889
- (**James**)—
 The Ancient Topography of Jerusalem, la. 8° 1847 History of Modern Styles of Architecture, 8° 1862
 Historical Inquiry into the True Principles of Illustrated Handbook of Architecture, 2 v. 8° 1855
 Beauty in Art, especially in Reference to Rude Stone Monuments, 8° ... 1872
 Architecture, 2 v. 8° ... 1849 The Temples of the Jews at Jerusalem, 4° 1878
 History of Indian and Eastern Architecture 8° 1876 Tree and Serpent Worship, 4° ... 1868
- Ferishta (Muhammad Kasim)**—History of the Dekkan, trans. with Continuation by Scott, 2 v. 4° ... *Shrewsb.* 1795
 History of Hindoostan, to the Death of Akbar, trans. with Continuation by Dow, 2 v. 4° ... 1768
- Ferrall (J. S.) and T. G. Repp**—Dansk-Engelsk Ordbog, sm. 8° *Copen.* 1845
- Ferrand (W. B., M.P.)**—The Great Mott Question, or the Mystery Unravell'd, 8° ... 1844
- Ferrar (Nicholas)**—Life of, by Dr. Peckard, 8° ... *Camb.* 1790
 Life of, abridged from Peckard, sm. 8° ... 1852
- Ferrario (Giulio)**—Poesie Pastorali e Rusticali [*Classici Italiani, v. 231.*]
 Raccolta di Novelle Italiani [*Classici Italiani, v. 232-34.*]
 Teatro Italiano Antico [*Classici Italiani, v. 235-244.*]
- Ferrey (Benjamin)**—Recollections of Augustus Welby Pugin and his Father, with Notices of their Works, 8° ... 1861
- Ferriar (J., M.D.)**—Illustrations of Sterne, &c., 2 v. in 1, 8° ... 1812
- Ferrier (David)**—Functions of the Brain, 8° ... 1876
- (**J. F.**)—Lectures on Greek Philosophy, 2 v. 8° ... 1866
 Institutes of Metaphysics, 8° ... 1856
- (**Mary**)—Destiny, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1841, 1882
 The Inheritance, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1882
 Marriage, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- Ferry (Jules)**—Portrait, par Edouard Sylvain [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]
- Fessenden (Thomas Green)**—Terrible Tractoration, or Practical Petition against Galvanism and Trumpery, sm. 8° ... 1803
- Fetherstonhaugh (Hon. Mrs.)**—Dream Faces, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884

Fetherstonhaugh (Hon. Mrs.)—*(Continued).*

For Old Sake's Sake, sm. 8°	...	...	...	...	1882
Kilcorran, 2 v. sm. 8°	...	...	...	...	1877
Kingsdene, 2 v. sm. 8°	...	...	...	...	1878
Robin Adair, 2 v. sm. 8°	...	...	...	...	1879

Fétis (F.)—Biographie Universelle des Musiciens, 8 v. 8° *Paris* 1868-70

Feuchtersleben (E. von)—Diatetics of the Soul, trans. by Col. H. A.

Ouvry, sm. 8° ... 1873

Feuerbach (A. von)—Narratives of Remarkable Criminal Trials, trans.

by Lady Duff Gordon, 8° ... 1846

— **(Ludwig)—**Essence of Christianity, trans. by "G. Eliot," 8° 1881

Feuillet (Octave)—

Histoire de Sibylle, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1863

La Morte, sm. 8° ... *ib.* 1886

La Vie de Polichinelle, 8° ... *ib.* 1846

Le Roman d'un Jeune Homme Pauvre, sm. 8° 1888

Portrait, par Jules Claretie [*Célébrités Contemp.*]

Feuquieres (Marquis de)—Memoirs, comprising Account of the Wars

in Europe from 1672 to 1710, 2 v. 8° ... 1737

Feydeau (Ernest)—The Secret of Happiness, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1867

Feyjoo (R. G.)—Women and Music, trans. from the Spanish, 8° ... 1778

Ffarington (E.)—The Farington Papers, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] 1856

Ffoulkes (Rev. E. S.)—Eight Sermons on Difficulties of the Day, sm. 8° *n.d.*

Fichte (J. G.)—Sämmtliche Werke, herausgegeben von J. H. Fichte,

8 v. 8° ... *Berlin* 1845-6

Vol. 1. Recension des Aenesidemus.

Über den Begriff der Wissenschaftslehre

oder der sogenannten Philosophie.

Grundlage der gesammten Wissenschafts-

lehre.

Grundriss dergesammten Wissenschaftslehre,

Erste und zweite Einleitung in die Wissen-

schaftslehre.

Versuch einer neuen Darstellung der Wis-

senschaftslehre.

Vol. 2. Darstellung der Wissenschaftslehre.

Die Bestimmung des Menschen.

Populairer und kritischer Anhang.

Die Thatsachen des Bewusstseyns.

Die Wissenschaftslehre in ihrem allgemeinen

Umriss.

Vol. 3. Grundlage des Naturrechts nach Princi-

prien der Wissenschaftslehre.

Der geschlossene Handelsstaat.

Vol. 4. System der Sittenlehre nach den Princi-

prien der Wissenschaftslehre.

Die Staatslehre, oder über das Verhältniss

des Urstaates zum Vernunftreiche.

Rede an seine Zuhörer.

Vol. 5. Aphorismen über Religion und Deismus.

Versuch einer Kritik aller Offenbarung.

Über den Grund unseres Glaubens an eine

göttliche Weltregierung.

Appellation an das Publicum gegen die

Anklage des Atheismus.

by Robert Adamson, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Classics*] ... 1881

Field (Barron)—Geographical Sketch of New South Wales, ed. by, 8° .. 1825

Richard III., with Dr. Legge's Ricardus Tertius, ed. by, 8°

[*Shakespeare Society, v. 8.*] ... 1844

— **(Mrs. E. M.)—**Bryda, sm. 8° ... 1888

— **(Edwin Wilkins)—**A Memorial, by T. Sadler, sm. 8° ... 1872

— **(Rev. Frederick)—**The Septuagint, ed. by, la 8° *Oxford* 1859

The Homilies of St. John Chrysostom on S. Matthew, ed. by

3 v. 8° [*Bibliotheca Patrum*] ... 1839

Rück Erinnerungen, Antworten, Fragen.

Aus einem Privatschreiben.

Die Anweisung zum seligen Leben, oder auch

die Religionslehre.

Vol. 6. Zurückforderung der Denkfreiheit von

den Fürsten Europas, die sie bisher unter-

drückten.

Beiträge zur Berichtigung der Urtheile des

Publicums über die französische Revolu-

tion.

Einige Vorlesungen über die Bestimmung

des Gelehrten.

Über das Wesen des Gelehrten und seine

Erscheinungen im Gebiete der Freiheit.

Über die einzig mögliche Störung der akade-

mischen Freiheit.

Vol. 7. Die Grundzüge des gegenwärtigen

Zeitalters.

Reden an die deutsche Nation.

Anhang zu den Reden an die deutsche

Nation.

Politische Fragmente.

Vol. 8. Nicolai's Leben und sonderbare Mein-

ungen.

Deducirter Plan einer zu Berlin zu errich-

tenden höheren Lehranstalt.

Vermischte Aufsätze.

Recensionen.

Poesien und metrische Übersetzungen.

- Field (G.)**—Chromatography, or Treatise on Colouring, ed. by T. W. Salter, 8° *n.d.*
- (**Michael**)—Brutus Ultor, sm. 8° 1886
- (**Rev. Wm.**)—Memoirs of the Life, etc., of Dr. Parr, 2 v. 8° ... 1828
- Fielding (Henry)**—Works, ed. by Murphy, 10 v. 8° 1806
- 1-3. Plays. 6-7. Tom Jones.
4. Jonathan Wild, Journey from this World to Next. 8-9. Amelia.
10. Covent Garden Journal, and Miscellanies.
5. Joseph Andrews.
- Miscellanies and Poems, ed. by Browne, 8° 1872
- Life of, by E. Lawrence, sm. 8° 1855
- by Austin Dobson, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Letters*]... 1883
- (**T. H.**)—Art of Engraving, la. 8° 1844
- Fields (J. T.)**—Yesterdays with Authors, sm. 8° 1872
- Memoirs and Correspondence, 8° 1881
- Figuier (Louis)**—
- The Day after Death, sm. 8° 1881
- Histoire du Merveilleux, 4 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1860
- The Human Race, 8° 1872
- The Insect World, 8° 1868
- The Ocean World, 8° 1868
- Primitive Man, 8° 1870
- Reptiles and Birds, 8° 1869
- The Vegetable World, 8° 1867
- The World before the Deluge, 8° 1869
- Filhol (Ant. Mich.)**—Galerie du Musée de France, red. par Jos. Lavallée, 11 v. la. 8° *Paris* 1814-28
- Finati (Giovanni)**—Life and Adventures, ed. by Banks, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1830
- Finch-Hatton (Hon. Harold)**—Advance Australia, 8° 1885
- Findel (J. G.)**—History of Freemasonry, 8° 1866
- Finden (E. and W.)**—Royal Gallery of British Art, la. f° *n.d.*
- Findlater (Rev. Charles)**—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Peebles, 8° 1814
- Findlay (J. R.)**—Personal Recollections of Thomas De Quincey, sm. 8° 1886
- Fine Arts Quarterly Review May, 1863, to May, 1864, and July, 1866, to June, 1867, 4 v. la. 8° 1863-67
- Finlason (W. F.)**—Reeves' History of English Law, ed. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1869
- Finlay (George)**—History of Greece under Foreign Domination, 5 v. 8° 1857
- Vol. 1. Greece under the Romans. Vol. 4. Empire of Trebizond (1204-1461).
- Vol. 2, 3. The Byzantine Empire (716-1057). Vol. 5. Ottoman and Venetian Domination.
- History of the Greek Revolution, 2 v. 8° *Edin.* 1861
- Finlayson (G.)**—Mission to Siam and Hue, in 1821-2, with a Memoir by Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, 8° 1826
- Finn (J.)**—Byeways in Palestine, sm. 8° 1868
- Firdausi**—The Shah Nameh trans. from the Persian into Prose and Verse, by James Atkinson, 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] 1832
- Poems, trans. by H. Champion, v. 1, 4° 1788
- The Epic of Kings, Stories from, by Helen Zimmern, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Firenzuola (Agnolo)**—Opere [*Classici Italiani*, v. 82-86.]
- Firmin (Thomas)**—Life of, by Cornish, Pastor of Colyton, sm. 8° ... 1780
- Firth (Julia)**—Ulric, the Farm Servant, trans. from the German of Gotthelf, ed. by J. Ruskin, 8° 1886-8
- Fischer (C. A.)**—Picture of Valencia, taken on the spot, trans. Shoberl, 8° 1808
- Travels in Spain in 1797-8, 8° 1802
- Fish (Simon)**—Supplication for the Beggars [*Arber's Eng. Schol. Lib.*, v. 1.]
- Fisher (A.)**—Journal of a Voyage to the Arctic Regions in 1819-20, 8° ... 1821
- (**Lt.-Col. A.**)—Three Years' Service in China, 8° 1863
- (**Rev. George P.**)—The Beginnings of Christianity, 8° *Edin.* 1878
- The Reformation, 8° 1873
- (**John, Bishop of Rochester**)—English Works, ed. by Prof. J. E. B. Mayor, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc., Ex. Ser. 18.*] ... 1876
- Life of, by T. D. Lewis, 2 v. 8° 1855
- (**John**)—History of Land-Holding in England, 8° 1876

Fisher (John)—(*Continued*).

- History of Masham and Mashamshire, 8° ... 1865
 ——— (**Richard**)—Introduction to a Catalogue of the Early Italian
 Prints in the British Museum, 1a. 8° ... 1886
 ——— (**Thomas**)—The Kentish Travellers' Companion, sm. 8° *Cant.* 1776
 Collections, Historical, Genealogical, and Topographical, for Bedfordshire, f° ... 1817
 ——— (**Adm. William**)—The Petrel, a Tale of the Sea, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
 Fisheries Exhibition Literature, 14 v. 8° ... 1884

HANDBOOKS:

- Vol. 1. British Fish Trade, by Spencer Walpole—British Marine and Fresh Water Fishes, by Kent—Fishery Laws, by Pollock—Apparatus, by Holdsworth—Fish as a hard-working Diet, and its Use in former times, by Mitchell—History of the Fishes of all Countries, from earliest times, by Adams.
 Vol. 2. Fish Culture, by Day—Zoology of Food Fishes, by Howes—Unappreciated Fisher Folk, their Life and Labour, by Bertram—Salmon Fisheries, by Fryer—Angling in Great Britain, by W. Senior—Indian Fish and Fishing, by Day.
 Vol. 3. Fishes of Fancy, in Myth, Fable, Fairy-Tale, and Folk-Lore, by Phil Robinson—Angling Clubs and Preservation Societies, by Wheeldon—Sea Fables explained, by Lee—Sea Monsters Unmasked, by Lee—Practical Lessons in Angling, by Wheeldon—Literature of Fishing, by Manley.

CONFERENCES:

- Vol. 4. Inaugural Address by Huxley—Notes on Sea Fisheries and Fishing Populations of the United Kingdom, by H. R. H. Duke of Edinburgh—Principles of Fishery Legislation, by Shaw Lefevre—Fish Transport and Markets, by Spencer Walpole—Economic condition of Fishermen, by Leone Levi—A National Fisheries Society, by Fryer—River Pollution, and Remedies, by Barrington-Kennett—Practical Fishermen's Congress—Scientific Results of the Exhibition, by Ray Lankester.
 Vol. 5. Review of the Fishing Industries of the United States, and the Work of the United States Fisheries Commission, by Brown Goode—Oyster Culture in the Netherlands, by Hubrecht—Fisheries of Canada, by Joncas—Sketch of the Fisheries of Japan, by Narinori Okoshi—Newfoundland: its Fisheries and Resources, by Shea—Swedish Fisheries, by Smitt—Notes on the Fish Supply of Norway, by Wallem—Food Fishes and Edible Mollusca of New South Wales, by Ramsay—Fisheries of Spain, by Solá—Fisheries of the Bahamas, by Adderley—West African Fisheries, by Moloney.
 Vol. 6. Fish Diseases, by Huxley—Culture of Salmonidæ and the Acclimatisation of Fish, by Maitland—Herring Fisheries of Scotland, by Duff—Mackerel and Pilchard Fisheries, by Cornish—Salmon Fisheries, by Home—Coarse Fish Culture, by Marston—Destruction of Fish by Internal Parasites, by Spencer Cobbold—Food of Fishes, by Day—Molluscs as Food and Bait, by Harding—Culture of Lobsters, by Kent—Crustaceans, by Cornish.

- Vol. 7. Fish as Food, by Sir Henry Thompson—Preservation of Fish Life by exclusion of Sewage, by Mainwaring—Fisheries of Ireland, by Bloomfield—Improved Facilities for Capture, Transmission, and Distribution of Sea Fish, by Walsh—Seal Fisheries, by Temple—Storm-Warnings, by Scott—Saving Life at Sea, by Roper—Fish Preservation and Refrigeration, by Kilbourn—Basis for Legislation on Fishery Questions by Solá—Forest Protection and Tree-Culture on Water Frontages, by Howitz—Line Fishing, by Mandahl—Trawling, by Ansell.

PRIZE ESSAYS:

- Vol. 8. Commercial Sea Fishes of Great Britain, by Day—Effect of the Existing National and International Laws for Regulation and Protection of Deep-Sea Fisheries, by Morris—Salmon Legislation in Scotland, by Leith.
 Vol. 9. Improved Fishery Harbour Accommodation for Great Britain and Ireland, by Wilcocks—Best System of Life Insurance for Fishermen, and of Insuring Boats and Gear, by De Caux—Relations of the State with Fishermen and Fisheries, by Fryer—On the same, by Chater—Dutch Sea-Fisheries, by Beaujon.
 Vol. 10. Natural History of Commercial Sea-Fishes of Great Britain and Ireland, by Houghton—Facilities for Capture, Transmission, and Distribution of Sea-Fish, by Blake—Central Wholesale Fish Market for London, by Cayley and Bridgman—Best Appliances and Methods of Breaking Force of Sea at Entrances to Harbours, &c., by Smith.
 Vol. 11. Propagation of Salmonidæ, by Stirling, Andrews, and Chambers—Salmon Disease, by Clark and Smith—Culture of Fresh Water Fish (excluding Salmon), by Marston and Chambers—Herring Fishery, by Hogarth, Munro, and Green—Herring Fishery in Scotland, by Miln—Culture of the Sole, by Houghton—Oyster Culture, by Anson, Willett, and Hoek—Best Means of Increasing Molluscs, by Carr and Wilcocks—Introduction and Acclimatisation of Foreign Fish, by Chambers—Food of Fish, by Sim—Currents, Temperatures, and other Conditions of the Sea in Relation to Fish, by Watt—Angling Clubs, by Skinner.
 Vol. 12. CATALOGUE AND AWARDS.
 Vol. 13. OFFICIAL REPORTS, BALANCE SHEETS, STATISTICS, &c., by Spencer Walpole, and Gooch.
 Vol. 14. Analytical Index.

- Fishwick (Henry)**—History of the Parish of Bispham, sm. 4° [*Chet. Soc.*] 1886
 ————— Poulter-le-Fylde, sm. 4° [*Chet. Soc.*] 1885
- Fiske (John)**—Darwinism and other Essays, sm. 8° ... 1879
 Excursions of an Evolutionist, sm. 8° ... 1884
 Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy, based on the Doctrine of Evolution, 2 v. 8° ... 1874
- Fitch (J. C.)**—Lectures on Teaching, sm. 8° ... *Camb.* 1881
 ————— (Ralph)—Voyage to India and Pegu in 1583-1591 [*Pinkerton's Voyages*, v. 9.]
- Fitt (J. N.)**—Covert-Side Sketches, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Fitzclarence (Col.)**—See Munster (Earl of).
- Fitzgerald (Lord E.)**—Life and Death of, by T. Moore, 2 v. 8° ... 1831
 ————— (E.)—Life and Literary Remains, by W. A. Wright, 3 v. sm. 8° 1889
 Works, including trans. of Omar Khayyam, 2 v. 8° ... 1887
 ————— (George Robert), Timothy Brecknock, James Fulton, and others, Trial of, for the Murder of Patrick Randal Macdonnell and Charles Hipson, 8° ... 1786
 ————— (Percy Hetherington)—
- Autobiography of a Small Boy, sm. 8° ... 1869
 Beauty Talbot, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
 Charles Townshend, Wit and Statesman, 8° 1866
 The Dear Girl, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
 Diana Gay, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1868, 1881
 A Famous Forgery; the History of Dr. Dodd, sm. 8° ... 1865
 Fatal Zero, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
 The Great Canal of Suez, 2 v. 8° ... 1876
 Jenny Bell, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
 The Kembles, 2 v. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Kings and Queens of an Hour, 2 v. 8° ... 1883
 Life and Adventures of Alexandre Dumas, 2 v. 8° ... 1873
 Life, Letters, and Writings of Charles Lamb, 6 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
 Life of David Garrick, 2 v. 8° ... 1868
- Life of Lawrence Sterne, 2 v. 8° ... 1864
 The Lives of the Sheridans, 2 v. 8° ... 1886
 The Middle-Aged Lover, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
 Never Forgotten, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1865
 New History of the English Stage, from the Restoration to the Liberty of the Theatres, 2 v. 8° ... 1882
 The Parvenu Family, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
 Polly, a Village Portrait, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
 Recreations of a Literary Man, 2 v. sm. 8° 1882
 Roman Candles, sm. 8° ... 1861
 The Romance of the English Stage, 2 v. 8° 1874
 The Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III., 2 v. 8° ... 1882
 Second Mrs. Tillotson, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
 Seventy-Five Brooke Street, 3 v. sm. 8° 1867
 Two Fair Daughters, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- (Rt. Rev. William, Bishop of Cork)—Study of the Evidences of Christianity in "Aids to Faith," 8° ... 1861
 Whitaker's Disputation on Scripture, ed. by, 8° [*Parker Soc.*] ... 1849
- Fitzgibbon (E. "Ephemera")** and **A. Young**—Book of Salmon, sm. 8° 1850
- Fitzmaurice (Lord Edmond)**—Life of the Earl of Shelburne, *aft.* 1st Marquis of Lansdowne, 3 v. 8° ... 1875-76
 ————— (Mrs.)—Recollections of a Rifleman's Wife, 8° ... 1851
- Fitz-Osborne (Sir Thomas)**—Letters; see Melmoth (W.)
- Fitzpatrick (W. J.)**—Life of Charles Lever, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
- Fitzroy (Admiral Robert)**—The Weather Book, 8° ... 1863
 Capt. P. P. King, and C. Darwin—Narrative of the Surveying Voyages of the "Beagle" and "Adventure," 1826-36, 4 v. 8° 1839
- Fitz-Stephen (Wm.)**—Description of London, trans. with Notes, 4° ... 1772
- Fitzwilliam (C. W., Earl)** and **Sir Richard Bourke, K.C.B.**—Correspondence of Edmund Burke, ed. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1844
- Five Hundred Pounds Reward, a Novel, by a Barrister, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
- Five Hundred Thousand Strokes for Freedom, a series of Anti-Slavery Tracts, sm. 8° ... 1853
- Five Years in a Protestant Sisterhood, and Ten Years in a Catholic Convent, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Five Years Penal Servitude, by one who has endured it, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Flack (Capt.)**—The Texan Ranger, or Real Life in the Backwoods, sm. 8° 1866
- Flammarion (C.)**—The Marvels of the Heavens, sm. 8° ... 1870
 The Atmosphere, trans. and ed. by J. Glaisher, 1a. 8° ... 1873
- Flatland, a Romance of many Dimensions, 8° ... 1884

- Flaubert (Gustave)**—Salammbô, sm. 8° *Paris* 1885
 Salammbô, Englished by M. French Sheldon, sm. 8° 1886
 Trois Contes, sm. 8° *Paris* 1877
- Flax and Hemp**, Thoughts on Employment of Poor in Cultivating, 8° ... 1818
- Flaxman (John, R.A.)**—Classical Compositions, from Homer, Hesiod, and Æschylus, 4 v. in 1, f° 1805-31
 Compositions from Dante, ob. 4° 1807
 Lectures on Sculpture, with Memoir, 8° 1829
- Fleay (Frederick Gard)**—Chronological History of the Life and Work of William Shakespeare, Player, Poet, and Play Maker, 8° 1886
- Fleetwood (Rt. Rev. Wm., Bp. of Ely)**—Chronicon Pretiosum : an Account of English Money, the Price of Corn and other Commodities for the last 600 years, sm. 8° 1707
 Sermons, Tracts, &c., f° 1737
- Fleischmann (General)**—Memoirs of Count Miot de Melito, trans. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and John Lillie, 2 v. 8° 1881
- Fleming (David Hay)**—The Register of the Minister, Elders, and Deacons of St. Andrews, part 1, 1559-1582, ed. by, 8° [Scottish History Soc.] *Edin.* 1889
- **(Geo.)**—Travels on Horseback in Mantchu Tartary, 8° ... 1863
- **(George, "Julia C. Fletcher")**—The Head of Medusa, 3 v. sm. 8° 1880
 Mirage, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877
 A Nile Novel, 2 v. sm. 8° 1877
 Vestigia, sm. 8° 1885
- **(Rev. J.)**—History of British Animals, 8° *Edin.* 1828
 Philosophy of Zoölogy, 2 v. 8° *ib.* 1822
- **(W.)**—Vocabulary of Philosophy, 8° 1876
- Fletcher (C. R. L.)**—Collectanea, ed. by, 8° [*Oxford Historical Society*] 1885
- **(Eliza)**—Autobiography, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1875
- **(Giles)**—"The Russe Commonwealth," with Sir J. Horsey's Travels in Russia, ed. by E. A. Bond, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1858
 Poetical Works [*Eng. Poets, v. 6.*]
- **(Rev. James C.) and Rev. D. P. Kidder**—Brazil and the Brazilians, 8° 1866
- **(Rev. J. P.)**—Two Years' Residence at Nineveh, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
- **(J. S.)**—Anima Christi (Poems), sm. 8° *Bradford* 1884
- **(John)**—Works ; See Beaumont (Francis).
 Poems [*Eng. Poets, v. 6.*]
- **(Joseph)**—History of Independency in England, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1847
 Summary of the Moral Statistics of England and Wales, 8° ... *n.d.*
- **(Lt.-Col.)**—History of the American War, 2 v. 8° 1865
- **(Phineas)**—Poems, ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart, 4 v. sm. 8° [Fuller Worthies Library] 1869
 Poems [*Eng. Poets, v. 6.*]
- **(Rev. William)**—The Works of Lactantius, trans. by [*Ante-Nicene Library, v. 21, 22.*]
- Fleurieu (C. P. C. de)**—Discoveries of the French in 1768-9 to the South-East of New Guinea, 4° 1791
- Fleury (Abbé C.)**—Ecclesiastical History, from the Second Œcumenical Council to the End of the Fourth Century, 8° 1842
- **(Jean)**—Rabelais et ses Œuvres, 2 v. 8° *Paris* 1877
- **(M.)**—French Stage and French People, illustrated in his Memoirs, ed. by Theodore Hook, 2 v. 8° 1841
- Flinders (M.)**—Voyage to Terra Australis in 1801-3, 3 v. 4° 1814
- Flint (Robert)**—The Philosophy of History in France and Germany, 8° 1874
 Vico, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Classics*] 1884
 Theism, sm. 8° [*Baird Lectures*] 1880

- Filloyd (—)**—Montesquieu's Persian Letters, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1742
- Flood (Rt. Hon. Henry)**—Letters addressed to, 4° 1820
Life and Correspondence, by W. Flood, 8° *Dublin* 1838
- Floquet (Charles)**—Portrait, par Mario Proth [*Célébrités Contemp.*]
- Floredice (W. H.)**—A Month among "the Mere Irish," sm. 8° ... 1881
- Florence of Worcester**—Chronicon ex Chronicis, ed. by Thorpe, 2 v. 8° [*Eng. Histor. Soc.*] 1848-49
Chronicle, with the Two Continuations, trans. by Forester, sm. 8° 1854
- Florestan of Monaco**, Fall of Prince, 8° (Sir C. W. Dilke) 1874
- Florian (Alphonse de)**—Holy Blue! 8° *n.d.*
- (P.)—Don Quichotte de la Manche, traduit par, 4 v. in 2, sm. 8° 1812
- Florists' Journal (The)**, 6 v. 8° 1840-45
— and Gardeners' Record, 3 v. 8° 1846-48
— Garden Miscellany, 2 v. 8° 1849-50
— Fruitist, and Garden Miscellany, 11 v. 8° 1851-61
— and Pomologist, 19 v. la. 8° (v. for 1864 and 1868 missing) 1863-81
- Florus**—Epitome Rerum Romanarum, in usum Delphini, 2 v. 8° ... 1822
Trad. in Italiano, da Santi Conti, sm. 8° *Venes.* 1753
Roman History, trans. by J. S. Watson, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1870
- Flower (Wm. Hy.)**—Professors Eschricht, Reinhardt, and Lilljeborg's Recent Memoirs of the Cetacea, trans. by, 4° [*Ray Society*] 1866
- Floyer (Ernest A.)**—Unexplored Baluchistan, la. 8° 1882
- Flügel (D.)**—German and English Dictionary, 2 v. la. 8° *n.d.*
- (Gustav.)—The Lexicon Encyclopædicum of Hajji Khalfa, ed. in Arabic and Latin by, 7 v. 4° [*Oriental Trans. Fund*] 1835-58
- Fogazzaro (Antonio)**—Daniele Cortes, Romanzo, 8° *Turin* 1885
- Foley (Henry)**—Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus, 8 v. 8° 1877-83
- Folkard (H. T.)**—Index Catalogue of Books, &c., on Mining, Metallurgy, and Manufactures in the Wigan Library, 8° ... 1880
—(Richard)—Plant-lore Legends and Lyrics, 8° 1884
- Folkes (Martin)**—Tables of English Coins in Silver and Gold, 4° ... 1763
- Folsom (G.)**—Despatches of Hernan Cortes, trans. with Notes by, 8° 1843
- Fonblanque (Albany)**—England under Seven Administrations, 3 v. 8° 1837
How we are Governed, ed. by P. Smith, sm. 8° 1880
Life and Labours of, by E. B. de Fonblanque, 8° 1874
—(Albany, jun.)—Bad Luck, 3 v. sm. 8° 1887
Cut Adrift, 3 v. sm. 8° 1869
A Family Tree, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876
The Man of Fortune, sm. 8° 1859
A Tangled Skein, 3 v. sm. 8° 1862
—(E. B. de)—Lives of the Lords Strangford, 8° 1877
John Burgoyne, General, Statesman, and Dramatist, 8° ... 1876
- Fonnereau (T. G.)**—Diary of a Dutiful Son, sm. 8° 1864
- Fontana (F.)**—Treatise on the Venom of Vipers, trans. Skinner, 2 v. 8° 1787
- Fontanier (V.)**—Mission to India and the Persian Gulf, by way of Egypt, &c., 2 v. 8° 1844
- Fontanieu (M. de)**—The Art of Making Coloured Crystals to Imitate Precious Stones, trans. by Wm. Drew, 8° 1787
- Fontenelle (B. le Bouyer de)**—Œuvres de, 12 v. sm. 8° 1764
Vol. 1. Dialogues des Morts Anciens. Dialogues des Morts Anciens avec des Modernes. Lettres Galantes.
Vol. 2. Entretiens sur la Pluralité des Mondes. Histoire des Oracles.
Vol. 3. Histoire du Théâtre Français. Vie de Corneille. Réflexions sur la Poétique. Discours Diverses. De l'Existence de Dieu. Lettres et Réponses.
Vol. 4. Eglogues, Pastorales, Tragédies, Comédies, Poèmes, Fables, Lettres, &c.
Vols. 5, 6. Histoire de l'Académie des Sciences. Éloges des Académiciens.
Vol. 7, 8. Tragédies et Comédies: Idalie; Sujet de Macate; Macate; Le Tyran; Abdolonime; etc.; Le Testament; Henriette; Lysianasse; Discours; Histoire du Romieu de Provence; Poésies.

Fontenelle (B. le Bouyer de)—(*Continued*).

- Vol. 9. *Eloge de Fontenelle Doutes sur le Système des Causes Occasionnelles. Sur la Pluralité des Mondes. Théorie des Tourbillons Cartésiens. Vers de Petit sur Fontenelle. Autres Vers sur Fontenelle. Lettres. De la Raison Humaine. De la Connoissance de l'Esprit Humain. Sur l'Instinct. Sur l'Histoire. Remarques sur Aristophane, etc.*
- Vol. 10. *Tragédies. Comédies, Pastorales; Psyché, Bellerophon, Le Retour de Climene, Enone, Prologue de Pigmalion, La Comete, Brutus, Poèmes. Lettres, &c.*
- Vols. 11, 12. *Mémoires sur Fontenelle. Mémoires sur Mme. de Staal. Mémoires sur De la Motte.*

Conversations on the Plurality of Worlds, 8° 1767

Fonvielle (M. de)—*Thunder & Lightning*, trans. by T. L. Phipson, sm. 8° 1868

Foot (Jesse)—*Life of Arthnr Murphy*, 4° 1811

Foote (Capt. J. E.)—*Vindication of his Conduct in the Bay of Naples, in 1799*, 8° 1810

——— (**Sam.**)—*Works of*, ed. by Jon Bee, 3 v. sm. 8° 1830

Vol. 1. *Essay on his Life. The Knights. Taste. The Englishman in Paris. The Englishman returned from Paris. The Author.*

Vol. 3. *The Devil upon Two Sticks. The Lame Lover. The Maid of Bath. The Nabob. The Bankrupt. The Cozeners. A Trip to Calais. The Capuchin*

Vol. 2. *The Minor. The Liar. The Orators. The Mayor of Garratt. The Patron. The Commissary.*

Comedies, 2 v. 8° *n.d.*

Comedies, 3 v. 8° 1780

Memoirs of, with *Collection of his Bon-Mots, Epigrams, &c.*, by

Cooke, 3 v. sm. 8° 1805

Forbes (Alexander)—*History of Upper and Lower California*, 8° .. 1839

——— (**Archibald**)—*Chinese Gordon, a succinct Record of his Life*, sm. 8° 1884

Daily News War Correspondence (1877-78), 2 v. 8° 1878

Drawn from Life, 3 v. sm. 8° 1871

My Experience of the Franco-German War, 2 v. 8° 1871

Soldiering and Scribbling, 8° 1872

Souvenirs of some Continents, sm. 8° 1885

William of Germany, a succinct Biography, sm. 8° 1888

——— (**Duncan**)—*The Adventures of Hatim Tai*, trans. from the Persian by, 4° [*Oriental Trans. Fund*] 1830

History of Chess, 8° 1860

——— (**Prof. E.**)—*History of British Starfishes*, 8° 1841

Monograph of the British Naked-Eyed Medusæ, 4° [*Ray Soc.*] .. 1847

Monograph of the Echinodermata of the British Tertiaries, 4° [*Palæontographical Soc.*] 1852

Life of, by Wilson and Geikie, 8° 1861

and **R. G. Austen**—*Natural History of European Seas*, sm. 8° .. 1859

and **S. Hanley**—*History of British Mollusca*, 4 v. 8° 1853

——— (**Francis**)—*The Improvement of Waste Lands*, 8° 1778

——— (**Capt. Fred. E.**)—*Dahomey and the Dahomans*, 2 v. 8° .. 1851

Six Months' Service in the African Blockade in 1848, 8° 1849

——— (**Henry O.**)—*A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago*, from 1878 to 1883, 8° 1885

——— (**James**)—*Letters from France, written in 1803-4*, 2 v. 8° .. 1806

Oriental Memoirs, Selected and Abridged from Letters Written during a Seventeen Years' Residence in India, 4 v. 4° .. 1813

——— (**James D.**)—*Norway and its Glaciers*, la. 8° *Edin.* 1853

Travels through the Alps of Savoy, la. 8° *Edin.* 1843

Life and Letters of, by Shairp, Tait, and Adams-Reilly, 8° .. 1873

——— (**Sir John, M.D.**)—*A Physician's Holiday in Switzerland*, sm. 8° 1849

——— (**Major John**)—*Eleven Years in Ceylon*, 2 v. 8° 1840

——— (**Litton**)—*Two Years in Fiji*, 8° 1875

——— (**P., Bp. of Aberdeen**)—*Funeral Sermons, Orations, &c., on his Death, with Life by Shand*, 8° [*Spottiswoode Soc.*] *Edin.* 1845

- Forbes (R.)**—Jacobite Memoirs of the Rebellion of 1745, ed. by Robert Chambers, 8° ... *Edin.* 1834
- (Sir W. Bt.)—Life and Writings of James Beattie, 2 v. 4° ... 1806
- Forbes-Leith (Rev. William)**—Narrative of the Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart and James VI., 8° ... *Edin.* 1885
- Forby (Rev. R.)**—Vocabulary of East Anglia, an Attempt to Record the Vulgar Tongue of Norfolk and Suffolk, 2 v. 8° ... 1830
- Forcellini (Æ.) and J. Facciolati**—Totius Latinitatis Lexicon, 4 v. f° 1831
- Ford (Rev. J.)**—Illustrations of the Gospels, 2 v. 8° (S. Matt. and S. Mark) 1849
- The Divina Commedia of Dante, trans. into English verse, 8° ... 1870
- (John)—Dramatic Works, ed. by Gifford, 2 v. 8° ... 1827
- Honor Triumphant, and a Line of Life, 8° [*Shakespeare Soc.*, v. 2] 1843
- (R.)—Gatherings from Spain, 8° ... 1846
- Handbook for Travellers in Spain, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
- Murray's Handbook for Spain, 7th ed., sm. 8° ... 1888
- Forde (H. A.)**—Black and White; Mission Stories, 8° ... *n.d.*
- Fordyce (G., M.D.)**—Elements of Agriculture and Vegetation, 8° ... 1771
- (Rev. James)—The Character and Conduct of the Female Sex, a Sermon, 8° ... 1776
- (Sir W.)—The Great Importance of Cultivating and Curing Rhubarb in Britain, 8° ... 1792
- Foreign and Colonial Quarterly Review**, v. 1-8, 8° ... 1843-7
- Classics for English Readers, ed. Mrs. Oliphant, 14 v. sm. 8° 1877-82
- Calderon, by E. J. Hasell. Pascal, by Principal Tulloch.
- Cervantes, by Mrs. Oliphant. Petrarch, by Henry Reeve.
- Dante, by Mrs. Oliphant. Rabelais, by W. Besant.
- Goethe, by A. Hayward. Rousseau, by H. G. Graham.
- La Fontaine and other French Fabulists, by Saint Simon, by Clifton W. Collins.
- Rev. W. L. Collins. Sévigné (Madame de), by Miss Thackeray.
- Molière, by Mrs. Oliphant and F. Tarver. Tasso, by E. J. Hasell.
- Montaigne, by Rev. W. Lucas Collins. Voltaire, by Major-Gen. Sir E. B. Hamley.
- Foreign Countries and British Colonies**, ed. F. S. Pulling, 12 v. sm. 8° 1880-4
- Austria-Hungary, by D. Kay. Japan, by S. Mossman.
- Denmark and Iceland, by E. C. Otté. Peru, by Clements R. Markham.
- Egypt, by S. Lane Poole. Russia, by W. R. Morfill.
- France, by Miss M. Roberts. Spain, by Rev. W. Webster.
- Germany, by S. Baring-Gould. Sweden and Norway, by Rev. F. H. Woods.
- Greece, by L. Sargeant. West Indies (The), by C. H. Eden.
- Literary Gazette, and Weekly Epitome of Continental Literature, Sciences, Arts, &c., v. 1, 4° ... 1830
- Office List, 8° (*in progress*) ... 1888, *etc.*
- Quarterly Review, v. 1-31, 8° (v. 12 and 25 missing) ... 1827-43
- Review and Continental Miscellany, v. 1-5, 8° ... 1828-30
- Forester (Thomas)**—The Chronicles of Florence of Worcester, with the two continuations, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1854
- The Chronicle of Henry of Huntingdon, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1853
- The Ecclesiastical History of Normandy and England of Ordericus Vitalis, trans. by, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1863-66
- Norway in 1848-9, 8° ... 1850
- Rambles in Corsica and Sardinia, 1a. 8° ... 1858
- and A. Thomson—The Lives of the Twelve Cæsars by Seutonius, trans. by, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1855
- Forestry**, Journal of, 5 v. 8° ... 1877-82
- Forman (H. B.)**—Letters from Keats to Fanny Brawne, ed. by, sm. 8° 1878
- Our Living Poets, sm. 8° ... 1871
- Poetical Works of Shelley, ed. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1876
- The Prose Works of Shelley, ed. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1880
- Formby (Rev. H.)**—Ancient Rome and its connection with the Christian Religion, 4° ... 1880
- Visit to the East, sm. 8° ... 1843

- Forrest (Charles)**—History and Antiquities of Knottingley, sm. 8° ... 1871
- (**Capt. T.**)—Voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas from
Balambangan in 1774-6, 4° 1779
- Forrester (Mrs.)**—
- Diana Carew, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876
- Fair Women, 3 v. sm. 8° 1868
- From Olympus to Hades, 3 v. sm. 8° 1868
- I have Lived and Loved, 3 v. sm. 8° 1883
- June, 3 v. sm. 8° 1883
- Mignon, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877
- My Hero, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870
- My Lord and My Lady, sm. 8° 1882
- Once Again, 3 v. sm. 8° 1887
- Rhona, 3 v. sm. 8° 1879
- Viva, 3 v. sm. 8° 1878
- A Young Man's Fancy, &c., 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- Forshall (Rev. Josiah) and Sir F. Madden**—The Bible trans. by
Wycliffe and his followers, ed. by, 4 v. 4° *Oxford* 1850
- Forster (A.)**—South Australia, its Progress and Prosperity, 8° 1866
- (**Rev. Charles**)—Harmony of Primeval Alphabets, 8° 1850
- Historical Geography of Arabia, 2 v. 8° 1844
- Life of Rt. Rev. John Jebb, Bp. of Limerick, 2 v. 8° and sm. 8° 1836, 1851
- Mahometanism Unveiled, 2 v. 8° 1829
- One Primeval Language traced experimentally through Ancient
Inscriptions, 3 parts, 8° 1851-4
- Part 1. The Voice of Israel from Sinai. Part 3. Monuments of Assyria, Babylonia, and
Part 2. Monuments of Egypt. Persia.
- Thirty Years' Correspondence between the Rt. Rev. John Jebb,
Bishop of Limerick, and Alexander Knox, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1834
- (**Rev. C. Thornton**) and **F. H. Blackburne Daniell**—The
Life and Letters of Ogier Ghiselin de Busbecq, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
- (**George**)—Travels in Persia [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. 9.]
- Journey from Bengal to England, 2 v. 4° 1798
- (**George**)—Letter to the Earl of Sandwich, 4° 1778
- Remarks on his Account of Captain Cook's Last Voyage, by W.
Wales, 8° 1778
- Reply to Mr. Wales' Remarks, 4° 1778
- Voyage Philosophique et Pittoresque en Angleterre et en France,
en 1790, trad. par Pougens, 8° *Paris* 1796
- sur les Rives du Rhin, trad. par Pougens, 2 v. 8° 1795
- A Voyage Round the World with Captain Cook, 2 v. 4° 1777
- (**John**)—Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I., sm. 8° ... 1860
- The Debates on the "Grand Remonstrance," Nov.-Dec., 1641, 8° 1860
- Essays, Historical and Biographical, 2 v. sm. 8° 1858
- Life of Charles Dickens, 3 v. 8° 1870-4
- Goldsmith, 2 v. and 1 v., 8° 1848, 1854
- Jonathan Swift, v. 1 (all pub.), 1677-1711, 8° 1875
- Lives of eminent British Statesmen of the Commonwealth, 7 v.
sm. 8° (v. 4 missing) *L. Cyc.* 1831-9
- Sir John Eliot; a Biography, 2 v. sm. 8° 1864
- Walter Savage Landor; a Biography, 2 v. sm. 8° 1869
- (**John**)—The Chronicle of James I. of Arragon, trans. by, with
an Introduction by Pascual de Gayangos, 2 v. 8° 1883
- (**J. R.**)—Capt. Bossu's Travels through Louisiana, trans., 2 v. 8° 1771
- Fra San Bartolommeo's Voyage to the East Indies, trans. by, 8° 1800
- History of the Voyages and Discoveries made in the North, 4° ... 1786
- Observations made during a Voyage Round the World, 4° ... 1778
- Osbeck's Voyage to China and the East Indies, trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1771
- Riedesel's Travels, trans. by, 8° 1773
- Scheele's Chemical Observations and Experiments on Air and Fire,
trans. by, 8° 1780
- (**Dr. N.**)—Answer to Dalrymple on the Exportation of Wool, 8° 1782
- (**T.**)—Perennial Calendar, 8° 1824
- (**T., M. D.**)—The new Anatomy & Physiology of the Brain, &c., 8° *n.d.*

- Forster (T.)**—Original Letters of John Locke, Algernon Sydney, and Anthony, 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury, sm. 8° ... 1830
- (**Rt. Hon. W. E.**)—Penn and Macaulay; being brief Observations on the Charges made in Mr. Macaulay's History of England against the Character of William Penn, 8° ... 1849
- Life of, by T. Wemyss Reid, 2 v. 8° ... 1888
- Forsyth (James)**—The Highlands of Central India, 8° ... 1871
- (**J.**)—Remarks on Antiquities, &c., during an Excursion in Italy, 8° ... 1813
- (**R.**)—Beauties of Scotland, 5 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1805
- (**Sir T. Douglas**)—Autobiography and Reminiscences, 8° ... 1887
- (**W.**)—Treatise on the Culture & Management of Fruit Trees, 4° ... 1802
- (**W., M.P.**)—Life of Cicero, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
- History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena, 3 v. 8° ... 1853
- History of Trial by Jury, 8° ... 1852
- Novels and Novelists of the 18th Century, 8° ... 1871
- Fortescue (G. K.)**—Subject Index of Modern Works added to the Library of the British Museum (1880-5), 4° ... 1886
- (**Hon. John**)—Records of Stag-Hunting on Exmoor, 8° ... 1887
- (**J. F.**)—Introduction to Theosophy, or the Science of the "Mystery of Christ," v. 1 only, 8° ... 1854
- Fortescue Papers, collected by John Packer, Sec. to George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, ed. S. R. Gardiner, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1871
- Fortia de Piles**—Travels in Sweden [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. 6.]
- Fortiguera (Niccolo Carteromaco)**—Ricciardetto [*Class. Ital.*, 246-248.]
- Richardetto, the First Two Cantos freely trans., 8° ... 1820
- Fortis (Abbé Alberto)**—Travels into Dalmatia, 4° ... 1778
- Fortnightly Review, v. 1 *et seq.*, la. 8° (*in progress*) (v. 12 missing) 1865, *etc*
- Fortnum (C. Drury E.)**—Descriptive Catalogue of Maiolica, Hispano-Morisco, Persian, Damascus, and Rhodian Wares in South Kensington Museum, la. 8° ... 1873
- Maiolica, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Fort Risbane, or Three Days Quarantine, by a Détenu, sm. 8° ... 1832
- Fortune (R.)**—Journey to the Tea Countries of China, 8° ... 1852
- Wanderings in the Northern Provinces of China, 8° ... 1847
- Yedo and Pekin; the Narrative of a Journey to the Capitals of Japan and China, 8° ... 1863
- Fosbrooke (T. D.)**—British Monachism or Manners and Customs of the Monks and Nuns of England, 4° ... 1817
- Encyclopædia of Antiquities, and Elements of Archæology, Classical and Mediæval, 2 v. 4° ... 1825
- Foreign Topography, an Encyclopedick Account of Ancient Remains in Africa, Asia, and Europe, 4° ... 1828
- Greek and Roman Antiquities, 2 v. sm. 8° ... [*L. Cyc.*] 1833
- Tourist's Grammar, or Rules relating to the Scenery and Antiquities incident to Travellers, sm. 8° ... 1826
- Foscolo (Ugo)**—Discurso della Commedia di Dante, 8° ... 1825
- Essays on Petrarch, 8° ... 1823
- Foss (Edward)**—A Biographical Dictionary of the Judges, la. 8° ... 1870
- The Judges of England, with Sketches of their Lives, 9 v. 8° 1848-64
- Tabulæ Curiales, 8° ... 1865
- Foster (Rev. J.)**—Contributions, Biographical, Literary, and Philosophical, to the Eclectic Review, 2 v. 8° ... 1844
- Essay on the Evils of Popular Ignorance, 8° ... 1820
- Essays in a Series of Letters, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1835
- Fosteriana, comprising Thoughts, Reflections, and Criticisms from Periodical Papers, sm. 8° ... 1858
- Life and Correspondence of, ed. by Ryland and Sheppard, 2 v. 8° 1848

- Foster (John L.)**—Principle of Commercial Exchanges, 8° ... 1804
 ———— (**Mrs. Jonathan**)—Condé's History of the Arabs in Spain, trans.
 by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1854
Vasari's Lives of the Painters, trans. by, 5 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
 ———— (**Joseph**)—Alumni Oxonienses, the Members of the University
 of Oxford (1715-1886), ed. by, 4 v. la. 8° ... 1888
Collectanea Genealogica, 2 v. in 1, la. 8° ... 1882
Members of Parliament, Scotland, (1357-1882), with Genealogical
 and Biographical Notices, la. 8° ... 1882
Pedigrees of the County Families of Yorkshire, 3 v. 4° ... 1876
Pedigrees recorded in the Visitations of the County Palatine of
Durham in 1575, 1615, 1666, ed. by, 8° ... 1887
Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage of the British Empire, 2 v. la. 8° 1882
The Visitations of Yorkshire, made in 1584-5 and 1612, ed. by, la. 8° 1875
 ———— (**T. C.**)—Letters on the Condition of the People of Ireland, 8° 1846
Fothergill (C., M.D.)—Essay on the Philosophy, Study, and Use of
 Natural History, sm. 8° ... 1813
Tribute to his Memory, by Dr. Hird, 4° ... 1781
 ———— (**Jessie**)—
Aldyth, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1877 **Lasses of Leverhouse**, sm. 8° ... 1888
Borderland, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1886 **Made or Marred**, sm. 8° ... 1881
First Violin, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878 **Peril**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
Healey, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875 **Probation**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
Kith and Kin, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881 **The Wellfields**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
 ———— (**J. Milner**)—Maintenance of Health after Middle Life, sm. 8° 1874
Fotheringham (J.)—Studies on the Poetry of Robert Browning, sm. 8° 1887
Fouché (Duke of Otranto)—Memoirs of, trans. from the French, 2 v. 8° 1825
Foulis (H.)—History of the Plots and Conspiracies of the Jesuits and
 Presbyterians, &c. sm. f° ... *Oxford* 1674
Foulkes (W. D.) and J. M. Lely—The Parliamentary Election Acts for
 England and Wales, 8° ... 1885
Fouque (F. Baron de la Motte)—Ausgewählte Werke, 12 v. in 4, sm. 8° 1841
 Vol. 1-3. Der Held des Nordens. 7-8. Sintram, Undine.
 4-6. Der Zauberring. 9-12. Gedichte und Novellen, &c.
Magic Ring, sm. 8° ... 1846
Minstrel Love, sm. 8° ... 1845
Short Tales, sm. 8° ... 1845
Sintram and his Companions, 4° ... 1883
Theodolf, the Iclander, sm. 8° ... 1845
Wild Love, and other Tales, v. 2, sm. 8° ... 1844
Four Elegiac Tales, 4° ... *n.d.*
Four Introductory Lectures on Natural Philosophy, sm. 8° ... *Dublin* 1774
Fourcroy (A. F.)—Elementary Lectures on Chemistry by Elliot, 2 v. 8° 1785
Fourier (C.)—Passions of the Human Soul, trans. by Doherty, 2 v. 8° ... 1851
Nouveau Monde Industriel, sm. 8° ... *Brussels* 1840
Fournier (Dom Achille)—Histoire de l'Homme, considéré dans ses
 Usages, et dans sa Vie Privée, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1779
Fowle (Rev. T. W.)—The Poor Law, sm. 8° [*Eng. Citizen Ser.*] ... 1881
Fowler (G.)—Three Years in Persia, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
 ———— (**Rev J.**)—Biography of Richard Waldo Sibthorp, 8° ... 1880
 ———— (**Rev. J. T.**)—Acts of the Chapter of the Collegiate Church of
 SS. Peter and Wilfrid of Ripon, ed. by, 8° [*Surtees Society*] 1874
Cartularium Abbatiae de Novo Monasterio (Newminster), ed. by,
 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1876
Memorials of the Church of SS. Peter and Wilfrid of Ripon, ed. by
 3 v. 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1881-8
 ———— (**Prof. Thos.**)—Elements of Deductive Logic, sm. 8° .. *Oxford* 1869
Elements of Inductive Logic, sm. 8° ... *ib.* 1870

Fowler (Prof. Thos.)—(Continued).

- Locke, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1880
 ——— (William, of Winterton)—Notes on, and his Works, sm. 8° ... 1869
 ——— (W. Warde)—Tales of the Birds, 8° ... 1888
 A Year with the Birds, by an Oxford Tutor, sm. 8° ... 1886

Fownes (G.)—Manual of Elementary Chemistry (*11th edition*), 8° ... 1873

Fox (Caroline)—Memories of Old Friends, ed. by H. N. Pym, 2 v. 8° ... 1882

——— (**Rt. Hon. Charles James**)—

- Epistle to the Hon. John Townshend, a Poem, 4° ... 1780 Correspondence with Gilbert Wakefield on Subjects of Classical Literature, 8° ... 1813
 History of the early part of the Reign of James II., 4° ... 1808 Early History of, by Sir G. O. Trevelyan, 8° 1880
 Letter to the Electors of Westminster, 8° ... 1793 Life & Times of, by Ld. J. Russell, 3 v. 8° 1859-66
 Letter to, on his Conduct in Parliament, 8° 1793 Memoirs of his latter Years, by Trotter, 8° 1811
 Speeches in the House of Commons, ed. by Lord John Russell, 4 v. 8° ... 1853-9
 Wright, with Introduction by Lord Sketch of the Character and Political
 Erskine, 6 v. 8° ... 1815 Conduct of, 8° ... 1783
 Speeches in the House of Commons, la. 8° 1848

——— (**George, the Quaker**)—Journals of his Life, ed. Armistead, 2 v. 8° 1852
 And the Early Quakers, by A. C. Bickley, sm. 8° 1884

——— (**George**)—History of Pontefract, 8° ... *Pontefract* 1827

——— (**H.**)—A view of Universal Modern History from 1453, by the Chevalier Mehegan, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1779

——— (**Rev. Samuel**)—The Menologium, or Poetical Calendar of the Anglo-Saxons, trans. into English with Notes by, 8° ... 1830

Monks and Monasteries: English Monachism, sm. 8° [*Eng. Lib.*] 1845

——— (**Sir Stephen**)—Memoirs of the Life of, 8° ... 1717

——— (**William**)—The War in New Zealand, sm. 8° ... 1866

Foxe (John)—Acts and Monuments, with Life of the Author, 3 v. f° ... 1684

Narrative of the Days of the Reformation, ed. from his papers by Nichols, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1859

Foxley (J.)—Secularism, Scepticism, Ritualism, Liberationism, 8° [*Hulsean Lectures*] ... 1881

Fracastoro (Girolamo)—Della Sifilide, ovvero del Morbo Gallico [*Classici Italiani, v. 249.*]

Frampton (Mary)—Journal of, 1779-1846, ed. by Harriot G. Mundy, 8° 1885

France, Account of the Conquest of, by the King of Prussia and the Duke of Brunswick, 8° ... 1792

——— Address of the National Assembly to the People, 8° ... 1790

——— Constitution of the Republic, August 22nd, 1795, 8° ... 1797

——— History of, by Rev. C. Hereford, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1790

——— History of, from Clovis to 1797, sm. 8° ... 1809

——— Histoire Littéraire de la, Ouvrage commencé par des Bénédictins et continué par des Membres de l'Institut, v. 1-20 (in 21), with extra v. containing Index to the first 15 v., 4° *Paris* 1842-75

——— Letter on the Genius and Disposition of the Government 8° (R. Walsh) ... *Phil.* 1810

——— Reign of Terror in, a Collection of Authentic Narratives, 2 v. 8° 1826

——— Sketch of the State of, in 1805, 8° ... 1805

——— Tour in, during 1802, 8° ... 1808

——— Littéraire (La), 5 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1769-84

Francia (Francesco)—See Mantegna (L.) ...

——— (**Dr. Joseph Caspar Roderick**)—Reign in Paraguay, (1819-25), by J. R. Rengger and M. Longchamps, 8° ... 1827

Francillon (R. E.)—

Dog and his Shadow, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876 Olympia, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874

Earl's Dene, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870 Pearl and Emerald, sm. 8° ... 1872

King or Knave? sm. 8° ... 1889 Queen Cophetua, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880

National Characteristics, Flora and Fauna Strange Waters, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878

of London, sm. 8° ... 1872

- Francis I. (King of France)**—Captivité, par A. Champollion-Figeac, 4° [*Collection des Documents Inédits*] Paris 1847
 Life and Times of, 2 v. 8° 1829
 Court and Reign of, by Miss Pardoe, 2 v. 8° 1849
 ——— (Saint, of Assisi)—Life, by Mrs. Oliphant, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 ——— de Sales (St.)—Spirit of, by Jean Pierre Camus, trans. by H. L. Farrer, sm. 8° 1872
 Introduction to a Devout Life, by the Very Rev. E. M. Goulburn [*St. James Lectures, 1st series.*]
 ——— **Xavier (Saint)**—Missionary Life and Labours of, by the Rev. Henry Venn, 8° 1862
 ——— (Francis)—Book on Angling, sm. 8° 1880
 By Lake and River, an Angler's Rambles, sm. 8° 1874
 Newton Dogvane, 3 v. sm. 8° 1859
 ——— (H. R.)—The Fly Fisher and his Library [*Camb. Essays, 1856.*]
 ——— (John)—Chronicles and Characters of the Stock Exchange, 8° 1849
 History of the Bank of England, 2 v. 8° 1847
 History of the English Railways, 2 v. in 1, 8° 1851
 ——— (J. G.)—Notes from a Journal in Italy and Sicily, 1844-6, 8° ... 1847
 ——— (Sir Philip)—Memoirs of, by J. Parkes and H. Merivale, 2 v. 8° 1867
 ——— (Rev. William)—The Works of Horace, trans. into English Verse [*English Poets, v. 19.*]
Francklin (Rev. Thomas, D.D.)—Works of Lucian, trans. by, 2 v. 4° 1780
 Tragedies of Sophocles, trans. into English Verse, 3 v. 8° ... 1759
 ——— (Wm.)—Military Memoirs of Mr. George Thomas, 8° ... 1805
 Tour from Bengal to Persia in 1786-7, 8° 1790
Frank (Elizabeth)—Memoirs of Lindley Murray, ed. by, 8° ... York 1826
 ——— (George)—Ryedale and North Yorkshire Antiquities, 8° York 1888
Frankland (Rev. B.)—Recollections of Life and Times of T. Jackson, ed. 8° 1873
 ——— (Capt. C.)—Narrative of a Visit to the Courts of Russia and Sweden in 1830-31, 2 v. 8° 1832
 ——— (Edward)—Experimental Researches in Pure, Applied and Physical Chemistry, 8° 1877
Franklin (B.)—Works of Philosophy, Politics, and Morals, with Memoirs by Himself, 3 v. 8° 1806
 Experiments and Observations on Electricity, made at Philadelphia in America, 4° 1769
 Political, Miscellaneous, and Philosophical Pieces, 8° 1779
 Familiar Letters and Miscellaneous Papers, ed. Jared Sparks, 8° 1833
 Memoirs of his Life and Writings, written by himself and continued by his Grandson, 4 v. 8° 1818-19
 Private Correspondence of, ed. by his Grandson, 2 v. 8° ... 1817
 His Life and Writings, a Bibliographical Essay by H. Stevens, 1a. 8° 1881
 ——— (Sir J.)—Journey to the Shores of the Polar Sea in 1819-22, 4° 1823
 Second Expedition to the Polar Sea in 1825-7, 4° with v. of Maps 1828
 Life of, by A. H. Beesley, sm. 8° [*The New Plutarch*] ... 1881
 ——— (J.)—History of Ancient and Modern Egypt, v. 1, sm. 8° *Newc.* 1800
Franks (Augustus W.)—Japanese Pottery, sm. 8° 1880
 ——— (Rev. J.)—Remarks on the Book of Genesis, 8° *Halifax* 1802
Fraser's Magazine, v. 1 *et seq.* 8° (v. 10, 27, 30, 73, N.S. 4, missing) 1830-82
Fraser (Mrs. Alexander)—False Hearts and True, 3 v. sm. 8° .. 1879
 Guardian and Lover, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876
 Her Deserts, 3 v. sm. 8° 1881
 Her Plighted Troth, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877
 A Maddening Blow, 3 v. sm. 8° 1878
 ——— (A. Campbell)—Berkeley, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Classics*] ... 1881
 Essays in Philosophy, 8° *Edin.* 1856

Fraser (A. Campbell)—(*Continued*).

- The Works of Bishop Berkeley, with Life and Notes by, 4 v. 8° 1871
 ——— (C.)—Naima's Annals of the Turkish Empire, 1596-1659, trans. from the Turkish, v. 1, 4° [*Oriental Trans. Fund*] .. 1832
 History of the War in Bosnia in 1737-39, trans. from the Turkish by, 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*]... .. 1830
 ——— (Major James, of Castle Leathers)—Manuscript, containing his Adventures, Travels, Quarrels with Lord Lovat, &c., 1696-1737, ed. by Lieut.-Col. A. Ferguson, 2 v. sm. 8° *Edin.* 1889
 ——— (James)—Handbook for Travellers in Ireland, 8° *Dublin* 1859
 ——— (James, Bp. of Manchester)—Report on Education, 8° ... 1866
 ——— Memoir of, by Thomas Hughes, 8° 1887
 ——— (James Baillie)—Historical and Descriptive Account of Persia, with Descrip. of Afghanistan, &c., sm. 8° [*Ed. Cab. Lib.*] 1834
 Journey into Khorasan in 1821-2, with Account of the Countries to the North East of Persia, 4° 1825
 Mesopotamia and Assyria, sm. 8° [*Ed. Cab. Lib.*] 1842
 Military Memoir of Lieut.-Col. James Skinner, C.B., 2 v. 8° ... 1851
 The Persian Princes in London in 1835-6, 2 v. sm. 8° 1838
 Tour through the Snowy Range of the Himalaya Mountains, 4° ... 1820
 Travels and Adventures in the Persian Provinces, 4° 1826
 Winter's Journey from Constantinople to Teheran, 2 v. 8° 1838
 ——— (Simon, Lord Lovat)—Memoirs of the Life of, written by himself in the French Language, 8° 1797
 ——— (Sir William, Bart.)—Words on Wellington, 8° 1889
Fraser-Tytler (C. C.)—Jonathan, 2 v. sm. 8° 1876
 Margaret, 2 v. sm. 8° 1872
 Mistress Judith, sm. 8° 1874
 Songs in Minor Keys, sm. 8° 1881
 ——— (M. E.)—Grisel Romney, 2 v. sm. 8° 1880
 Transplanted, 2 v. sm. 8° 1883
Fratricelli (P.)—Storia della Vita di Dante, sm. 8° ... *Florence* 1861
Frederick II. (King of Prussia)—Works, trans. by T. Holcroft, 13 v. 8° 1789
 1. History of My Own Times.
 2, 3. History of the Seven Years' War.
 4. Memoirs from the Peace of Hubertsburg to the Partition of Poland, and of the Bavarian War.
 5. Political, Philosophical, and Satirical Miscellanies.
 6-13. Correspondence.
 Cœuvres du Philosophie de Sans-Souci, 3 v. sm. 8° *Berlin* 1759-60
 The Art of War, a Poem in Six Books, with a Critique by the Comte Algarotti, 4° 1780
 Letters on Patriotism, trans. from the French, sm. 8° 1780
 Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg, with Dissertations on Superstition, &c., 2 v. sm. 8° 1758-68
 The Frederician Code, a Body of Law for the Dominions of the King of Prussia, 2 v. 8° *Edin.* 1761
 Familiar Correspondence with de Suhm, 8° 1787
 ——— II. (Emperor)—Life of, by T. L. Kington, 2 v. 8° 1862
 ——— (Duke of York and Albany)—Memoirs of, by J. Watkins, 8° 1827
 ——— III. and Victoria of Germany—The Story of their Lives, by Dorothea Roberts, sm. 8° 1888
Fredur (Thor)—Sketches from Shady Places, sm. 8° 1879
 Free Thoughts on Adultery and Divorce, 8° *n.d.*
 Free Thoughts on many Subjects, by a Manchester Man, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
Freeman (Prof. E. A.)—
 Ancient Greece and Mediæval Italy [*Oxford Essays*, 1857.] Cathedral Churches of the Old Foundation in "Essays on Cathedrals," 8° 1872

Freeman (Prof. E. A.)—(Continued).

- The Chief Periods of European History, 8° 1886
 Comparative Politics, and the Unity of History, 8° ... 1873
 Disestablishment and Disendowment, what are they? 8° ... 1874
 English Towns and Districts, 8° ... 1883
 Exeter, sm. 8° [*Historic Towns*]... 1887
 Four Oxford Lectures: Fifty Years of European History; Teutonic Conquest in Gaul and Britain, 8° ... 1888
 General Sketch of European History, sm. 8° 1882
 Greater Greece and Greater Britain, sm. 8° 1886
 Historical and Architectural Sketches, chiefly Italian, sm. 8° ... 1876
 Historical Essays, 2 v. 8° (1st & 2nd series) 1871-3
 The Historical Geography of Europe, 2 v. 8° 1881
 ——— (Rev. John)—Life of the Rev. William Kirby, 8° ... 1852
 ——— (Rev. Philip)—The Principles of Divine Service, 2 v. 8° ... 1873
Freer (M. W.)—Court and Times of Henry III. of France, 2 v. sm. 8° 1858
 Elizabeth de Valois, Queen of Spain, and the Court of Philip II., 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
 Henry IV. and Mary de Medicis, 2 v. sm. 8°... 1861
 History of Henry IV. of France, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1860
 Life of Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of Navarre, 2 v. sm. 8°, 2 v. 8° 1855, 1866
 ——— Marguerite d'Angoulême, Queen of Navarre, 2 v. sm. 8°... 1854
 Married Life of Anne of Austria, 2 v. 8° ... 1864
 Regency of Anne of Austria, 2 v. 8° ... 1866
Freiligrath (F.)—Ein Dichterleben in Briefen, von Wilhelm Büchner, 2 v. in 1, 8° ... 1882
Freind (John, M.D.)—An Account of the Earl of Peterborow's Conduct in Spain, chiefly since the Raising of the Siege of Barcelona in 1706, sm. 8° ... 1707
Freire de Andrada (Jacinto)—Vida de Dom João de Castro, sm. 8°... 1802
Fremantle (Lt.-Col.)—Three Months in the Southern States (April—June, 1863), sm. 8° ... 1863
 ——— (Rev. W. H.) and the Hon. G. C. Brodrick—A Collection of the Ecclesiastical Judgments of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in cases relating to Doctrine & Discipline, 8° 1865
Fremont (Col. J. C.)—Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 8° ... 1846
 French Ana, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1805
 French Plays (Three), bound in one volume—
 Belloy (P. L. B.)—Le Siège de Calais, Poinsinet (A. A. H.)—Tom Jones, Comédie Tragédie, 8° ... Paris 1765 Lyrique, 8° ... Paris 1766
 Favart (C. S.)—L'Anglois a Bordeaux, Comédie, 8° ... Paris 1763
French (Gilbert J.)—Bibliographical Notices of the Church Libraries of Turton and Gorton, sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*] ... 1855
 ——— (G. R.)—Catalogue of the Antiquities & Works of Arts exhibited at Ironmongers' Hall, London, in May, 1861, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1863
 Shakespeariana Genealogica, 8° ... 1869
 ——— (Rev. William) and George Skinner—A new trans. of the Book of Psalms, with Notes, 8° ... Cambridge 1830
Frend (Rev. W.)—Account of the Proceedings against him by the University of Cambridge, 8° ... Cambridge 1793
 Evening Amusements, or the Beauty of the Heavens Displayed, 1804-22, 18 v. sm. 8° (v. for 1809, 10, 13, 17, 18, missing) 1804-22
Frere (Rt. Hon. John Hookham)—Prospectus and Specimen of an intended National Work, by W. and R. Whistlcrafft, 8° 1818
 Works of, with Memoir, ed. by his Nephews, 2 v. 8° ... 1872
 ——— (Mary)—Old Deccan Days, or Hindu Fairy Legends, sm. 8° 1868, 1881

- Freshfield (Douglas W.)**—The Italian Alps, 8° 1875
 Travels in Central Caucasus and Bashan, 8° 1869
- Frewer (E. E.)**—Barbou's Life and Times of Victor Hugo, trans. by, la. 8° 1882
- Frey (Albert R.)**—Sobriquets and Nicknames, 8°... .. 1888
- Freycinet (Charles de)**—Portrait, par Hector Depasse [*Célébrités Contemporains*.]
- (**Louis de**)—Voyage Autour du Monde, entrepris par Ordre du Roi ; exécuté sur les Corvettes de S. M. l'Uranie et la Physicienne (1817-20) ; publié par Comte Corbière, Comte Chabrol de Crouzol, et le Marquis de Clermont-Tonnerre, 4 v. 4° (Plates, 3 v. f°) *Paris* 1824-9
- Freytag (Gustav)**—Die Brüder vom Deutschen Hause, 8° *Leipzig* 1879
 Die Geschwister, 8° *ib.* 1879
 Marcus König, 8° *ib.* 1879
 Das Nest der Baunkönige, 8°... .. *ib.* 1879
 Soll und Haben, Roman, 3 v. sm. 8°... .. *ib.* 1856
 Debit and Credit, trans. by Mrs. Malcolm, sm. 8° 1857
 The Lost Manuscript, trans. by Mrs. Malcolm, 3 v. sm. 8° 1865
 Pictures of German Life in the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries, trans. by Mrs. Malcolm, 2 v. sm. 8° 1862
 Pictures of German Life in the 18th and 19th Centuries, trans. by Mrs. Malcolm, 2 v. sm. 8° 1863
- (**G. W.**)—Lexicon Arabico-Latinum, 4 v. 4° *Halle* 1830-38
- Friedemann Bach**, or the Fortunes of an Idealist, sm. 8° 1875
- Friedländer (R.)** und Sohn, Bibliotheca Historico-naturalis et Mathematica, Lager Catalog, 8° *Berlin* 1883
- Friedmann (P.)**—Anne Boleyn, a Chapter of Eng. History (1527-36), 2 v. 8° 1884
- Friedrich (Johann)** and **J. I. Döllinger**—The Pope and the Council, by "Janus," 8° 1869
- Friend (Rev. Hilderic)**—Flowers and Flower Lore, 8° 1884
- Friswell (J. Hain)**—
 About in the World ; Essays, sm. 8° 1864
 Diamonds and Spades, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 Essays on English Writers, sm. 8° 1869
 The Gentle Life (2 series), sm. 8° 1863-66
 Man's Thoughts, sm. 8° 1872, 1880
- Frith (Henry)**—Aboard the Atalanta, the History of a Truant, sm. 8°... .. *n.d.*
 Public Life in England, by Philippe Daryl, trans. by, sm. 8° 1884
- (**J.**)—Life of Giordano Bruno, the Nolan, 8° 1887
- (**W. P., R.A.**)—My Autobiography and Reminiscences, 2 v. 8° 1887
 Further Reminiscences, 8° 1888
- Frobisher (Martin)**—The Three Voyages of, for the Discovery of a North-West Passage, ed. with a Selection from his Letters by Admiral Sir R. Collinson, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1867
 ————— (*Pinkerton's Voy. v. 12.*)
 Life of, by the Rev. Frank Jones, sm. 8° 1878
- Froebel (Friedrich)**—Autobiography of, trans. by Emilie Michaelis and H. Keatley Moore, sm. 8° 1886
- (**Julius**)—Seven Years' Travel in Central America, North Mexico, and the Far West of the United States, 8° 1859
- Frogland (H.)**—T' Frogland Olmenac, a Leeds Loiner's Annual, sm. 8° 1857
- Froissart (Sir John)**—Chronicles of England, France, and Spain, trans. by Johnes, 12 v. 8° and 3 v. of Plates, 4° 1805
 ————— and his Times, by Barry St. Leger, 3 v. sm. 8° 1832
- Frölich (Louis)**—Little Lucy's Wonderful Globe, pictured by, and narrated by C. M. Yonge, la. 8° 1872
- Frontinus (Sextus Julius)**—De Aquæductibus Urbis Romæ Commentarii, ed. by J. Polenus, 4° *Padua* 1722

- Frost and Fire, 2 v. 8° *Edin.* 1865
- Frost (A. J.)**—Catalogue of the Books and Papers on Electricity, &c, of Sir Francis Ronalds, ed. with a Memoir, 8° 1880
- (C.)—Notices of early History of the Town and Port of Hull, 4° 1827
- (H. F.)—Life of Schubert, sm. 8° [*Great Musicians*] 1881
- (John)—Trial of, at Monmouth, for High Treason, in Dec., 1839, and Jan., 1840, 8° 1840
- (Thomas)—Circus Life and Circus Celebrities, 8° 1875
- Half-Hours with the Early Explorers, 4° *n.d.*
- In Kent with Charles Dickens, sm. 8° 1880
- Life of Thomas, Lord Lyttleton, 8° 1876
- Lives of the Conjurors, 8° 1876
- The Old Showmen and the Old London Fairs, 8° 1874
- The Secret Societies of the European Revolution, 2 v. 8° 1876
- Frothingham (Ellen)**—Lessing's Laocoon, trans. by, sm. 8° 1874
- (Octavius Brooks)—Life of Theodore Parker, 8° 1874
- Memoir of William Henry Channing, sm. 8° 1887
- Transcendentalism in New England, 8° 1876
- Froude (James Anthony)**—
- Bunyan, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Letters*] 1880
- Cæsar, a Sketch, 8° 1879
- The English in Ireland in the 18th Century, 3 v. 8° 1872-4
- The English in Ireland in the 18th Century, newed, with additional matter, 3 v. sm. 8° 1886
- The English in the West Indies, or The Bow of Ulysses, 8° 1888
- History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to Death of Elizabeth, 12 v. 8° (v. 3 missing) 1856-70
- the First Forty Years of the Life of Thomas Carlyle, 1795-1835, 2 v. 8° ... 1882
- Thomas Carlyle's Life in London, 1834-1881, 2 v. 8° 1884
- Inaugural Address at St. Andrew's, 8° ... 1869
- Letters and Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle, 3 v. 8° 1883
- Oceana, or England and her Colonies, 8° .. 1886
- The Pilgrim, a Dialogue on the Life and Actions of King Henry VIII., by W. Thomas, ed. by, 8° 1861
- Reminiscences of Thomas Carlyle, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1881
- Reminiscences of Carlyle's Irish Journey in 1849, ed. by, sm. 8° 1882
- Short Studies on Great Subjects, 4 ser. sm. 8° 1867-83
- Suggestions on the Best Manner of Teaching English History [*Oxf. Essays for 1855.*]
- The Two Chiefs of Dunboy, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Two Lectures on South Africa, 8° .. 1880
- (Rev. Richard Hurrell)—Remains, 4 v. 8° 1838
- See *Lyra Apostolica*.
- Fry (Mrs. Elizabeth)**—Memoirs, ed. by her Daughters, 2 v. 8° ... 1847
- Life, by Mrs. E. R. Pitman, sm. 8° [*Eminent Women Series*] ... 1884
- Fryxell (A.)**—History of Sweden, trans. by Mary Howitt, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1844
- Fuentes (M. A.)**—Lima : Sketches of the Capital of Peru, la. 8° ... 1866
- Fugitive Pieces, on Various Subjects, 2 v. sm. 8° 1765
- Fulcher (George W.)**—Life of Thomas Gainsborough, R.A., sm. 8° .. 1856
- Fulke (Rev. W. D.D.)**—Defence of the English translations of the Scripture, ed. by Rev. C. H. Hartshorne, 8° [*Parker Soc.*] 1843
- Stapleton's Fortress Overthrown, a Rejoinder to Martiall's Reply, ed. by Rev. R. Gibbings, 8° [*Parker Soc.*] 1848
- Text of the New Testament, trans. by the Papists of Rhemes, with the trans. commonly used in the Church of England, f° ... 1617
- Fullarton (W.)**—View of the English Interests in India, 8° 1787
- Fuller (And.)**—Principal Works and Remains, with Life, sm. 8° ... 1852
- The Gospel its Own Witness, 8° *Clipstone* 1800
- (J.)—History of Berwick-upon-Tweed, 8° *Edin.* 1799
- (James Franklin)—Culmshire Folk, 3 v. sm. 8° 1873
- John Orlebar, Clerk, sm. 8° 1878
- (Rev. J. M.) and Rev. H. J. Rose—Commentary on Daniel in the *Speaker's Commentary*.
- (Margaret, Countess of Ossoli)—Memoirs, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
- Life of, by Julia W. Howe, sm. 8° [*Em. Wo. Series*] 1883
- (Mrs.)—Crown-Harden, 3 v. sm. 8° 1873

Fuller (Thomas)—

- Abel Redivivus, or the Dead yet Speaking,
2 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
- Cause and Cure of a Wounded Conscience,
sm. 8° ... 1867
- Church History of Britain to 1648, f° ... 1655
ed. by J. Nichols,
- 3 v. 8° ... 1842
- History of the Holy War, sm. 8° ... 1840
- History of the University of Cambridge and
Waltham Abbey, with the Appeal of
Injured Innocence, ed. by Nichols, 8° ... 1840
- Fuller Worthies Library, ed. by the Rev. A. B. Grosart, sm. 8° ... *v.d.*
- Beaumont (Sir John)—Poems ... 1869
- Davies (Sir John)—Poems ... 1869
- Donne (Dr. John)—Poems, 2 v. ... 1873
- Fletcher (Phineas)—Poems, 4 v. ... 1869
- History of the Worthies of England, f° ... 1662
ed. by
- Nuttall, 3 v. 8° ... 1840
- Holy and Profane State, ed. by, J. Nichols, 8° ... 1841
- A Pisgah-sight of Palestine, f° ... 1650
- Essay on his Life and Genius, by Rogers,
sm. 8° ... 1857
- Life of, by J. E. Bailey, 8° ... 1874
- Memorials of his Life and Works, by
Russell, sm. 8° ... 1844
- Harvey (Christopher)—Poems ... 1874
- Herbert (Rev. G.)—Complete Works, 3 v. 1874
- Sidney (Sir Philip)—Complete Poems, 2 v. 1873
- Vaughan (Henry)—Complete Works, 4 v. 1871
- Miscellanies, v. 1 and 2, sm. 8° 1870-1

Vol. 1. Poems of Lord Bacon.

- Poems of Bishop Jeremy Taylor.
The Temptacyon of Our Lord, by Bale.
Poems of William Harbert.
Poems of Humphrey Gifford.
Songs of Sin, by Dr. William Loe.

Vol. 2. The Anatomie of Baseness, by John Andrews.

- Poems of Henry Lok.
Teares of the Beloved, and Mary Mag-
dalen's Teares, by Gervase Markham.

Fullerton (Lady Georgiana)—The Countess de Bonneval, 2 v. sm. 8° 1858

- Ellen Middleton, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Lady-Bird, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
- The Notary's Daughter, trans. from Madame D'Aulnoy, sm. 8° ... 1878
- A Stormy Life, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
- Too Strange not to be True, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
- Life of, by Madame A. Craven, trans. by H. J. Coleridge, 8° ... 1888

Fulloom (S. W.)—Down in Devon, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869

- The Great Highway, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1854
- Life of General Sir Howard Douglas, 8° ... 1863
- Marvels of Science and their Testimony to Holy Writ, sm. 8° ... 1853
- Time will Tell, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868

Fulton (Rev. J.)—Olshausen's Biblical Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews, trans. by, 8° ... 1862

- Wiesener on St. Paul's Epistles to the Philippians, Titus and
Timothy, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1857

——— (Robert)—Illustrated Book of Pigeons, 4° ... *n.d.***Fum-Hoam**, Maravigliose Aventure del, Nouvelle Cinesi, 2 v. sm. 8° *Venice* 1726**Furbank (Rev. T.)**—Votive Offerings, a Help towards Stanningley Church, 8° ... 1839**Furneaux (Henry)**—The Annals of Tacitus, ed. by, v. 1, 8° *Oxford* 1884**Furness (Horace Howard)**—New Variorum Shakespeare, ed., 7 v. 8° 1878-88

- Hamlet, 2 v. ... 1879
- King Lear ... 1880
- Macbeth ... 1878
- Merchant of Venice ... 1888
- Othello ... 1886
- Romeo and Juliet ... 1878

——— (Mrs. H. H.)—Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems, 8° ... 1875**Furnivall (F. J.)**—

- Arthur, written about 1440, ed. by, 8°
[*Early Eng. Text Soc.* 2] ... 1864
- Babee's Book, or Early English Meals and
Manners, ed. by, 8° [Early Eng. Text
Soc. 32] ... 1868
- Ballads from MSS. ed. by, 2 v. 8° [Ballad
Soc. 1, 2] ... 1868-72
- Boorde's Introduction of Knowledge, ed.
by, 8° [Early Eng. Text Soc., Extra Ser. 5] 1870
- Captain Cox, his Ballads and Books, No. 7,
ed. by, 8° [Ballad Soc. 3] ... 1871
- Caxton's Book of Curtesye, ed. by, 8°
[Early Eng. Text Soc., Extra Ser. 2] ... 1868
- The Chronicle of Robert of Brunne, ed. by
2 v. 8° [Chron. Mem.] ... 1887
- The Curial made by Maystere Alain Char-
retier, ed. by, 8° [Early Eng. Text Soc.
Extra Ser. 32] ... 1858
- The Fifty Earliest English Wills (1387-1439)
ed. by, 8° [Early Eng. Text Soc. 56] ... 1882
- Hymns to the Virgin and Christ, ed. by, 8°
[Early Eng. Text Soc. 19] ... 1867
- Lauder's Minor Poems, ed. by, 8° [Early
Eng. Text Soc. 36] ... 1870
- Lane's Continuation of the Squire's Tale,
ed. by, 8° [Chaucer Soc.] ... 1887

Furnivall (F. J.)—(Continued).

- Queen Elizabeth's Achademy, &c., ed. by Thylne's Embleames and Epigrams, ed.
 [Early Eng. Text Soc., Extra Ser. 6] ... 1869 by, 8° [Early Eng. Text Soc. 50] ... 1876
 The Stacions of Rome, &c., ed. by, 8° The Wright's Chaste Wife, ed. by, 8°
 [Early Eng. Text Soc. 20] ... 1867 [Early Eng. Text Soc. 10] ... 1865
 A Supplicacyon of the Beggars, &c., ed. by,
 8° [Early Eng. Text Soc., Extra Ser. 12] 1871
 and **Percy**—Anatomie of the Bodie of Man, by T. Vicary, ed. by,
 8° [Early Eng. Text Soc. Extra Ser.] (*in progress*) ... 1888
 and **W. G. Stone**—Supplementary Canterbury Tales; the Tale
 of Beryn, ed. by, 8° [Chaucer Soc., Extra Series 4] ... 1887
Fuseli (Henry, R.A.)—Writings, with Life by Knowles, 3 v. 8° ... 1831
 Winckelmann's Reflections on the Painting and Sculpture of the
 Greeks, trans. by, 8° ... 1765
Fyffe (Charles A.)—History of Modern Europe, 2 v. 8° ... 1880-86
Fytche (Lt.-Gen. Albert)—Burma, Past and Present, 2 v. 8° ... 1878
Gaboriau (Emile)—The Catastrophe, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
 The Intrigues of a Poisoner, and Captain Coutanceau, sm. 8° ... 1885
Gabriel (Rev. R. B.)—Facts Relating to the Rev. Dr. White's Bampton
 Lectures, 8° ... 1789
Gadsby (J.)—My Wanderings: Travels in the East in 1846-53, sm. 8° ... 1858
 Trip to Sebastopol after the War, sm. 8° ... 1858
Gage (John)—History and Antiquities of Suffolk, 4° ... 1838
 (W. L.)—Tischendorf's Origin of the Four Gospels, trans., sm. 8° 1868
Gaimar (Geffrei)—Lestorie des Engles, ed. by Sir T. D. Hardy, cont.
 and trans. by C. T. Martin, v. 1 and 2, 8° [Chron. Mem.] 1888-9
Gainsborough (Thos., R.A.)—Life, by Fulcher, ed. by his Son, sm. 8° 1856
 and **John Constable**—Lives of, by G. M. Brock-Arnold, sm. 8°
 [Great Artists] ... 1881
Gairdner (James)—Brewer's History of the Reign of Henry VIII., ed.
 by, 2 v. 8° ... 1884
 Henry VII., sm. 8° [Twelve Eng. Statesmen] ... 1889
 Historical Collections of a Citizen of London in the 15th Century,
 ed. by, sm. 4° [Camden Soc.] ... 1877
 History of the Life and Reign of Richard III., 8° ... 1878
 The Houses of Lancaster and York, sm. 8° [Epochs of Modern Hist.] 1874
 Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reigns of Richard III. and
 Henry VII., 2 v. 8° [Chron. Mem.] ... 1861-63
 Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of Henry VIII., ed. by,
 [Cal. State Papers.] (*in progress*)
 Memorials of Henry VII., ed. by, 8° [Chron. Mem.] ... 1858
 The Paston Letters (1422-1509), ed. by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872-75
 Three Fifteenth-Century Chronicles, by John Stowe, ed. by, sm. 4°
 [Camden Soc.] ... 1880
 and **James Spedding**—Studies in English History, 8° ... *Edin.* 1881
Gaisford (Prof. Thomas)—Herodotus, ed. by, 4 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1824
 Poetæ Minores Græci, 4 v. in 3, 8° ... *Oxford* 1814
 Stobæus, Florilegium, 4 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1822
Gale (Frederick)—The Game of Cricket, sm. 8° ... 1887
 (Roger)—Registrum Honoris de Richmond, ed. by, f° ... 1722
Galerie des Peintres les plus Célèbres, 12 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1854-67
 1. Œuvres Choies d'Albani, Leonardo da Vinci, 5. Œuvres Complètes de Dominique Zampieri,
 Titien, Guido, et Paul Veronese. dit Domenichino.
 2. Œuvres Choies des Peintres de l'Antiquité. 6. Œuvres Complètes d'Eustache Le Sueur et
 3. Œuvres Complètes de Michel-Ange, et Choix Choix de Jouvett.
 de Baccio Bandinelli, et Daniel de Volterre. 7, 8. Œuvres Complètes de Nicolas Poussin, 2 v.
 4. Œuvres Complètes de Corrège, et Choix de 9-12. Œuvres Complètes de Raphael Sanzio, 4 v.
 Parmesan.
- Galfridus Grammaticus**—Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum, ed.
 by A. Way, 3 v. sm. 4° [Camden Society] ... 1843-65

- Galiani (Abbé F.)**—Correspondance, 2 v. 8° *Paris* 1881
Galiffe (J. A.)—Italy and its Inhabitants, 2 v. 8° 1820
Galignani's Guide to Paris, sm. 8° 1861
Galileo Galilei—Opere [*Classici Italiani*, v. 204-216.]

Life of, by Carl von Gebler, trans. by Mrs. George Sturge, 2 v. 8° 1879
 Private Life of, his Correspondence with his Sister, &c., sm. 8° ... 1870

- Gallenga (Antonio)**—Iberian Reminiscences, 2 v. 8° 1883
 Italy, Present and Future, 2 v. 8° 1887
 Italy Revisited, 2 v. 8° 1876
 Pope and King, War between Church and State in Italy, 2 v. 8° 1879
 South America, 8° 1880
 Two Years of the Eastern Question, 2 v. 8° 1877

GALLERIES.

British Gallery of Pictures, ed. by Tresham, Ottley, &c., f° ... 1818
 Cabinet du Duc de Choiseul, 4° *Paris* 1771
 Cabinet de M. Poullain, 4° *ib.* 1781
 Galerie de Vienne [du Belvédère], ed. par Haas, 4 v. in 2, 4° ... *n.d.*
 Galerie Electorale de Dusseldorf, ob. f° *Basle* 1778
 Fine Arts of the English School, ed. by Britton, f° 1812
 Musée Pie-Clementin et Monumens du Musée Chiaramonti par Visconti, 8 v. 4° *Milan* 1818-22
 Royal Gallery of British Art, by E. and W. Finden, la. f° *n.d.*
 Stafford House Gallery, by Ottley and Tomkins, 4 v. f° 1818

- Gallery of Portraits, with Memoirs, 7 v. la. 8° 1833-37
Galloway (J.)—The Examination of, before the House of Commons, 8° 1779

Letters to a Nobleman on the Conduct of the War in the Middle Colonies, 8° 1779
 Reply to the Observations of Lt.-Gen. Sir W. Howe, 8° 1780
 (Robert L.)—History of Coal Mining, sm. 8° 1882

Galt (John)—

- Annals of the Parish, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1822 The Member, an Autobiography, sm. 8° ... 1832
 Ayrshire Legatees, sm. 8° 1823 The Omen, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1825
 Bachelor's Wife, a Selection of Curious and The Radical, an Autobiography, sm. 8° ... 1832
 Interesting Extracts, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1824 Sir Andrew Wylie, of that Ilk, 3 v. sm. 8° 1822
 Bogle Corbet, or the Emigrants, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *n.d.* Southennan, 3 v. sm. 8° 1830
 Diary, illustrative of the Times of George Steam Boat, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1822
 IV., ed. by, 4 v. sm. 8° 1838-9 Stories of the Study, 3 v. sm. 8° 1833
 Eben Erskine, or the Traveller, 3 v. sm. 8° 1833 Thorburn's Forty Years' Residence in
 Entail, or the Laids of Grippy, sm. 8° *n.d.* America, ed. by, sm. 8° 1834
 Last of the Laids, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1826 Voyages and Travels in 1809-11, containing
 Life and Studies of Benjamin West, R.A., Observations on Gibraltar, Sardinia,
 2 v. 8° 1816-20 Sicily, Malta, &c., 4° 1812
 Lives of the Players, 2 v. sm. 8° 1831 Autobiography, 2 v. 8° 1833

- Galton (Sir Douglas)**—The Construction of Healthy Dwellings, &c., 8° 1880
 (Francis)—English Men of Science, their Nature & Nurture, 8° 1874

Hereditary Genius, 8° 1869
 Inquiry into Human Faculty and its Development, 8° 1883
 Natural Inheritance, 8° 1889
 Notes on Modern Geography [*Cambridge Essays for 1855.*]
 Record of Family Faculties, 4° 1884
 Vacation Tourists in 1860, 8° 1861

- Galvano (Antonio)**—The Discoveries of the World from their first original unto the year 1555, reprinted and ed. by Adm. Bethune, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*]... .. 1863

- Gamba (Count Peter)**—The Last Journey of Lord Byron to Greece, 8° 1835

- Gambetta (Léon)**—Discours et Plaidoyers Choisis, avec une Notice Biographique par M. Joseph Reinach, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1883
 Orator, Dictator, Journalist, Statesman, by John Hanlon, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 Portrait, par Hector Depasse [*Célébrités Contemporains*]

- Gamble (J.)**—Society and Manners in the North of Ireland, 8° ... 1813
- Gambold (Rev. John)**—Memoir of [Tyerman's *Oxford Methodists.*]
- Gamgee (Arthur)**—Hermann's Elements of Human Physiology, trans. 8° 1875
- (John)—The Cattle Plague, 8° ... 1850
- Gaming, Reflections on, 8° ... 1777
- Gandell (Rev. R.)**—Commentary on Amos, Nahum, and Zephaniah, in v. 6 of the *Speaker's Commentary.*
- Gandon (James, M.R.I.A.)**—Life of, by his Son, 8° ... 1846
- Ganot (P.)**—Elementary Treatise on Physics, trans. by E. Atkinson, 8° 1872
- Garbett (Rev. Edward)**—The Dogmatic Faith, 8° [*Bampton Lectures*] 1867
- Garcilasso de la Vega, The Royal Commentaries of the Yncas, trans. and ed. by Clements R. Markham, 2 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1869-71
- Garcin de Tassy (M.)**—Les Aventures de Kamrup, trans. into French from the Hindustani of Tahcin-ud-din, 8° [*Orien. Trans. Fund.*] 1834
- Garden (Mrs.)**—Memorials of James Hogg, the Ettrick Shepherd, 8° ... *n.d.*
- Garden (The), v. 31 *et seq.*, sm. 4° (*in progress*) ... 1887, *etc*
- Gardener (The), v. 1-10, 8° (v. 3 and 6 missing) ... 1872-81
- Gardener's Chronicle, v. 1-43, f° (v. 17, 18, 36 missing) ... 1865-86
- Magazine, conducted by J. C. Loudon, v. 9 to 19, 10 v. 8° 1833-43
- Gardening—Elements of Modern Gardening, 8° ... *n.d.*
- Historical View of the Taste for Gardening among the Nations of Antiquity, 8° ...
- Gardiner (Capt. A. F.)**—Journey to the Zoolu Country in 1835, 8° ... 1838
- (B. M.)—French Revolution, sm. 8° [*Epochs of Modern Hist.*] 1883
- (H. T.)—Goole and the Neighbourhood prior to 1650, 8° ... 1877
- (S. R.)—
- Debates in the Parliament of 1610, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1862
- Debates in the House of Commons in 1625, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1873
- Documents, illustrative of the Impeachment of the Duke of Buckingham in 1626, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1889
- Elsing's Notes of the Debates in the Lords in 1621, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] 1870
- in 1624, 1626, ed. by [*Camden Society*] .. 1879
- The Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I. 1637-42, 2 v. 8° ... 1882
- The First Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution, sm. 8° [*Epochs of Modern History*] ... 1885
- The Fortescue Papers, ed., sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1871
- The Hamilton Papers, 1638-48, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1881
- History of England, 1605-42, 10 v. sm. 8° 1883-4
- History of England under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I., 2 v. 8° ... 1875
- The History of the Great Civil War, 1642-49, v. 1 and 2, 8° ... 1886-9
- Letters and Documents on the Relations of England and Germany in 1618, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1865
- Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1869
- The Personal Government of Charles I., 1628-37, 2 v. 8° ... 1877
- Prince Charles and the Spanish Marriage, 2 v. 8° ... 1869
- Proceedings in the Star Chamber and High Commission Court, 1632, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1886
- The Thirty Years War, 1618-48, sm. 8° [*Epochs of Modern History*] ... 1881
- and J. Bruce—Documents relating to the Proceedings against W. Prynne in 1634 and 1637, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] ... 1877
- and J. Bass Mullinger—Introduction to the Study of English History, 8° ... 1881
- (W.)—Music and Friends, Recollections of a Dilettante, 2 v. 8° 1838
- Music of Nature, 8° ... 1832
- Gardner (Dorsey)**—Quatre-Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo, 8° ... 1882
- (G.)—Travels in the Interior of Brazil in 1836-41, 8° ... 1846
- (Rev. James)—Faiths of the World, 2 v. 4° ... *n.d.*
- (John, M.D.)—Longevity, sm. 8° ... 1874
- (Percy)—Catalogue of Greek Coins; The Peloponnesus, except Corinth, ed. by R. Stuart Poole, 8° ... 1887
- Garfield (John Abram)**—From Log Cabin to White House, the Story of President Garfield's Life, by W. M. Thayer, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Life and Public Services of, by Mason, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Suggestive Passages from the Public and Private Writings of, compiled by W. R. Valch, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*

- Garibaldi (G.)**—The Rule of the Monk, 2 v. sm. 8° *n.d.*
 At Caprera, a Sketch by Col. Vecchj, trans. by Mrs. Gaskell, 8° 1862
 Autobiography, trans. by A. Werner, 3 v. 8° 1889
 Life of, by himself, trans. by Dwight, 8° 1859
 Life of, by J. Theodore Bent, sm. 8° 1881
 Recollections of his Public and Private Life, by Elpis Melena,
 trans. by Charles Edwardes, sm. 8° 1887
Garland of Freedom (The), Selected from various Authors, parts 2 & 3, sm. 8° 1853
Garland (Richard)—A Tour in Teesdale, sm. 8° *York* 1804
Garner (Robert)—Natural History of the County of Stafford, 8° ... 1844
Garnett (Lucy M. J.)—Greek Folk Songs, trans. by, 8° 1885
 ——— (Rev. Richard)—Philological Essays, 8° 1859
 ——— (R.)—Idylls and Epigrams, chiefly from the Greek Anthology, sm. 8° 1869
 Life of Carlyle, sm. 8° [*Great Writers*] 1887
 Select Letters of Shelley, ed. by, sm. 8° 1882
 ——— (Thomas, M.D.)—Experiments and Observations on the
 Horley-Green Spaw, near Halifax, 8° .. *Bradford* 1790
 ——— (Prof. Wm.) and Prof. Lewis Campbell—Life of Prof. James
 Clerk Maxwell, 8° 1882
Garratt (G.)—Marvels and Mysteries of Instinct, sm. 8° 1857
Garrett (Edward)—The Capel Girls, 2 v. sm. 8° 1876
 The Crust and the Cake, 3 v. sm. 8° 1869
 The Occupations of a Retired Life, 3 v. sm. 8° 1868
 Seen and Heard, 3 v. sm. 8° 1872
 ——— (George W.)—The Belle of Belgravia, 2 v. sm. 8° 1873
 Squire Harrington's Secret, 2 v. sm. 8° 1875
 ——— (Rhoda and Agnes)—House Decoration, sm. 8° [*Art at*
Home Series] 1877
Garrick (David)—Dramatic Works, 3 v. sm. 8° 1798
 Poetical Works, with Explanatory Notes, 2 v. sm. 8° (v. 1 missing) 1785
 Private Correspondence with Celebrated Persons, 2 v. 4° ... 1831
 Life of, by Percy Fitzgerald, 2 v. 8° 1868
 ——— by Arthur Murphy, 2 v. 8° 1801
 ——— with Anecdotes of his Contemporaries, by Davies, 2 v. 8° 1808
Garrison (Wm. Lloyd)—Story of his Life, told by his Children, 2 v. 8° 1885
Garry (Rupert)—Elocution, Voice and Gesture, sm. 8° 1888
Garth (Sir Sam., M.D.)—Poetical Works [*Eng. Poets, v. 9.*] ...
 The Poems of Ovid, trans. into English Verse [*Eng. Poets, v. 20.*]
Gartside (M.)—Essay on Light and Shade, Colour and Composition, 4° 1805
Gascoigne (George)—Complete Poems, ed. by Hazlitt, 2 v. 8° ... 1869
 Poetical Works [*Eng. Poets, v. 2.*]
 Notes on English Verse, the Steele Glas, and the Complaynt of
 Philomene, sm. 8° [*Arber's Reprints, v. 5.*]
 ——— (Mrs.)—Dr. Harold's Note Book, sm. 8° 1869
Gaskell (Mrs.)—
 Cranford, sm. 8° 1853 Mary Barton, and other Tales, sm. 8° ... 1873
 Cranford, and other Tales, sm. 8° 1873 North and South, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1855
 Dark Night's Work, sm. 8° 1863 Right at Last, and other Tales, sm. 8° ... 1860
 Garibaldi at Caprera, by Col. Vecchj, Round the Sofa, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1859
 trans. by, sm. 8° 1862 Ruth, 3 v. sm. 8° 1853
 Life of Charlotte Brontë, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1857 Sylvia's Lovers, sm. 8° 1874
 Lizzie Leigh, and other Tales, sm. 8° ... *n.d.* Wives and Daughters, 2 v. la. 8° .. 1866
 Mary Barton, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1849, *n.d.*
 ——— (George)—Algeria, as it is, sm. 8° 1875
Gasparin (Count A. de)—The Family, its Duties, Joys and Sorrows, 8° 1867
 ——— (Countess de)—Camille, 8° *Edin.* 1867
Gasquet (F. A.)—Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries, v. 1, 2, 8° 1888-9
Gass (P.)—Voyages and Travels from the Missouri to the Pacific, 8° ... 1808

- Gast (Rev. John)**—History of Greece, from the Accession of Alexander to its Subjection by the Romans, 4° ... 1782
- Gastaldi (Bartolommeo)**—The Lake Habitations and Prehistoric Remains in Italy, trans. by C. H. Chambers, 8° ... 1865
- Gastrell (Bp.)**—Notitia Cestriensis, ed. Raines, 2 v. sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] 1845-51
- Gathercole (M. Augustus)**—Letters to a Dissenting Minister, sm. 8° 1834
- Gatonbe (John)**—Voyage of Sir James Lancaster and others into the North-West Passage in 1612 [*Churchill's Voy.* 6]
- Gattel (C.)**—Dictionnaire François-Espagnol, 2 v. 4° ... Lyons 1803
- Gatty (Rev. Alfred)**—Historical Sketch of the Manor of Withernsea, and of the Churches of Withernsea and Owthorne, la. 8° .. 1858
- Hunter's History and Topography of Sheffield, ed. by, f° ... 1869
- Key to Tennyson's In Memoriam, sm. 8° ... 1881
- (**Mrs. Alfred**)—
- Aunt Judy's Tales, sm. 8° ... 1863, 1877 The Old Folks from Home, or a Holiday
- Book of Sun-Dials, 4° ... 1872, 1889 in Ireland in 1861, sm. 8° ... 1862
- Domestic Pictures and Tales, sm. 8° ... 1866 Parables from Nature, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
- The Human Face Divine, etc., sm. 8° ... 1877 Proverbs Illustrated, sm. 8° ... 1865
- The Hundreth Birthday, etc., sm. 8° ... 1868
- (**Horatia K. F.**)—Juliana Horatia Ewing and her Books, 4° ... 1885
- Aunt Judy's Annual Volume, ed. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1876, 83, 84
- Gaunt John** of; see Chaucer (Geoffrey), by Godwin.
- Gautier (Théophile)**—Le Capitaine Fracasse, 2 v. sm. 8° ... Paris 1878
- Les Jeunes-France, sm. 8° *Ib.* 1875
- Mademoiselle de Maupin, sm. 8° *Ib.* 1878
- Nouvelles, sm. 8° *Ib.* 1876
- Le Roman de la Momie, sm. 8° *Ib.* 1876
- Romans et Contes, sm. 8° *Ib.* 1877
- Souvenirs de Théâtre, sm. 8° *Ib.* 1883
- Gawtress (William)**—Report on the State of the Hull Corporation, 8° 1834
- Gay (John)**—Poetical Works [*Eng. Poets*, v. 10.]
- Plays, sm. 8° 1772
- (**John Drew**)—From Pall Mall to the Punjaub, 8° ... 1876
- Plevna, the Sultan, and the Porte, 8° 1878
- (**S. H.**) and **W. C. Bryant**—Popular History of the United States, 4 v. la. 8° 1876
- Gayangos (Don Pascual de)**—The Fifth Letter of Cortes to Charles V., trans. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1869
- See *Calendars of State Papers.*
- Gazetteer of the World (Edinburgh)**, or Geographical Dictionary, 6 v. 8° 1822
- (Fullerton's), or Dictionary of Geographical Knowledge, 7 v. la. 8° 1855-6
- of Great Britain, by J. Gorton, 3 v. 8° 1833
- Statistical and Topographical of Great Britain, by J. Bartholomew, 8° 1887
- Railway and Commercial of Great Britain, 8° ... 1869, 1881
- of the East Indies, by W. Hamilton, 2 v. 8° ... 1828
- Imperial, of India, by Sir W. W. Hunter, 14 v. 8° ... 1878-87
- of France; every City, Town, and Village, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1793
- of the Netherlands; all the Cities, Towns, &c., sm. 8° ... 1794
- of New South Wales, 8° Sydney 1866
- Geale (H.)**—Two Year's Residence in Italy, sm. 8° ... Dublin 1848
- Geary (Grattan)**—Through Asiatic Turkey, 2 v. 8° ... 1878
- Gebler (Carl von)**—Life of Galileo, trans. by Mrs. George Sturge, 2 v. 8° 1879
- Geddes (A.)**—Prospectus of New Translation of the Holy Bible, 4° ... 1786
- Letter to the Bishop of London,—Queries, Doubts, &c., 4° ... 1787
- Answer to the Criticisms on his Proposals for Printing a New Translation of the Bible, 4° 1790

Geddes (A.)—(*Continued*).

- New Translation of the Bible (Genesis to Ruth) with notes, 2 v. 4° 1797
 Memoir of his Life and Writings, by J. M. Good, 8° ... 1803
 ——— (M.)—Tracts against Popery, with Life of Alvaro de Luna, sm. 8° 1715
Geddie (John)—Beyond the Himalayas, sm. 8° ... 1882
Gee (J.)—Trade and Navigation of Great Britain Considered, sm. 8° ... 1767
Gegenbaur (Carl)—Elements of Comparative Anatomy, trans. by E. Jeffrey Bell, and revised by E. Ray Lankester, 8° ... 1878
Gehring (F.)—Life of Mozart, sm. 8° [*Great Musicians*] ... 1883
Geiger (Lazarus)—Contributions to the History of the Development of the Human Race, trans. by D. Asher, 8° ... 1880
Geikie (Archibald)—Geological Sketches at Home and Abroad, 8° ... 1882
 Life of Sir Roderick Murchison, 2 v. 8° ... 1875
 Scenery of Scotland in Connection with its Physical Geology, sm. 8° 1865
 Text Book of Geology, 8° ... 1882
 and **John Wilson**—Life of Edward Forbes, F.R.S., 8° ... 1861
 ——— (**Rev. Cunningham**)—The English Reformation, sm. 8° ... 1879
 Life and Words of Christ, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1878
 ——— (**James**)—The Great Ice Age, 8° ... 1874
 Prehistoric Europe, la. 8° ... 1881
 ——— (**W.**)—Etchings of Scottish Character and Scenery, 4° *Edin.* 1841
Geldart (E. M.)—Faith and Freedom, Fourteen Sermons, sm. 8° ... 1881
 Folk-lore of Modern Greece, sm. 8° ... 1878
Gelée (Claude, le Lorrain); see Claude.
Gell (Sir W.)—Journey in the Morea, 8° ... 1823
 Itinerary of Greece, with Commentary on Pausanias and Strabo, 4° 1810
 Pompeiana; Results of Excavations since 1819, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1837
 Topography of Rome and its Vicinity, 2 v. 8° ... 1834
 and **J. P. Gandy**—Pompeiana, the Topography, Edifices, and Ornaments of Pompeii, 8° ... 1817-19
Gellert (C. F.)—Sämmtliche Schriften, 10 v. sm. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1775
 Life of, trans. by Mrs. Douglas, 3 v. 8° ... *Kelso* 1805
Gelli (Giovanni Battista)—Opere [*Classici Italiani v. 153-155.*]
 General Review of British and Foreign Literature, v. 1, 8° ... 1806
Genest (Rev. J.)—Account of the English Stage, 1660-1830, 10 v. 8° ... 1832
Genlis (S. Comtesse de)—
 Adèle et Théodore, ou Lettres sur l'Éducation, 3 v. 8° ... 1807
 Alphonsine, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1806
 Les Battuécas, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1817
 Les Parvenus, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1819
 Sainclair ou Le Victime des Sciences et des Arts, sm. 8° ... 1808
 Le Siège de la Rochelle, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1808
 Les Vœux Téméraires, 3 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1807
 New Era, or Adventures of Julien Delmour, 4 v. sm. 8° (v. 1 missing) ... 1819
 Theatre of Education, 4 v. 8° ... 1781
 Memoirs, illustrative of the History of the 18th and 19th Centuries, by herself, 8 v. 8° 1825
Genoa, Revolutions of, to 1748, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1751
Gent (T., of York)—Annales Regioduni Hullini, 8° ... *York* 1735
 Compendious History of England, sm. 8° ... *ib.* 1741
 Historia Compendiosa Romana, or the Compendious History of Rome, 2 v. sm. 8° (v. 1 missing) ... *ib.* *n.d.*
 History of the Famous City of York, sm. 8° ... *ib.* 1730
 History of the Great Eastern Window in York Minster, 8° *ib.* 1762
 Life, by himself, 8° ... 1832
Gentleman (F.)—The Dramatic Censor or Critical Companion, 2 v. 8° 1770
 Gentleman's Magazine, v. 1 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) (v. 1732, 1782, 1-1783, 1-1814, 2-1863, 2-1868, 1869, 1870, 1-1871 missing), 1731, *etc.*
 ——— Library, ed. by G. Laurence Gomme, 8 v. 8°—
 1. Popular Superstitions ... 1884
 2. Dialect, Proverbs, and Word-Lore ... 1884
 3. English Traditional Lore ... 1885
 4. Manners and Customs ... 1885
 5. 6. Archaeology, 2 v. ... 1886
 7. Romano-British Remains ... 1887
 8. Literary Curiosities ... 1888

- Gentoo Laws, Code of, trans. from the Persian, 8° ... 1777
- Gentz (F.)**—On the State of Europe before and after the French Revolution, trans. by Herries, 8° ... 1803
- Geoffrey of Monmouth, The British History of, trans. by A. Thompson, revised by J. A. Giles, 8° ... 1842
- Geographical Magazine, v. 1-5 8° ... 1874-78
- Society, Journal of the Royal, v. 1-47, with v. of Index, 8° (v. 23-31, 40, 42, 44 missing) ... 1831-77
- new series, with which is incorporated the Geographical Magazine, v. 1 *et seq.* 8° (*in progress*) ... 1879, *etc*
- Geological Magazine, 8° v. 4-22 (v. 6 and 19 missing) .. 1869-85
- Society, Quarterly Journal of, 16 v. 8° ... 1845-60
- Transactions of, v. 1 to 5, 4° ... 1811-21
- (2nd series), v. 1 to 7, 4° ... 1824-26
- Survey of Great Britain, v. 2, 2 parts, 8° ... 1858
- Canada, Report of, to 1863, 1a. 8° ... *Montreal* 1865
- George II.**—Memoirs of the Reign of, by Lord Hervey, 2 v. 8°... 1855
- **III.**—Correspondence with Lord North, ed. by Donne, 2 v. 8° 1867
- Letters on Farming [*Annals of Agriculture*, v. 7, *etc.*]
- Memoirs of his Life and Reign, by Jesse, 3 v. 8° ... 1867
- The R—l Register, with Annotations by another Hand, 9 v. sm. 8° 1778
- Report from the Committee on His Majesty's Health, 8° ... 1789
- Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of; see Buckingham (Duke of).
- Memoirs of the Reign of; see Orford (Earl of)
- **IV.**—Admonitory Letters to (when Prince of Wales), on the Delicate Investigation, 8° ... 1806
- Diary, illustrative of the Times of, with Letters from Queen Caroline, &c., ed. by Galt, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1838-9
- Life and Times of, by Dr. Croly, 8° ... 1830
- Memoirs of the Life and Reign of, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1831-32
- Personal History of, by Dr. Croly, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
- Strictures on Cobbett's Observations on the Delicate Investigation, 8° 1806
- (**Henry**)—Progress and Poverty, 8° ... 1881
- Protection or Free Trade, sm. 8° ... 1886
- (**Rev. Hereford B.**)—Genealogical Tables, illustrative of Modern History, 4° ... 1875
- Gerald Hastings of Barton, by the author of "No Appeal," 3 v. sm. 8° 1870
- Gerard (Rev. Dr. Alex.)**—Essay on Genius, 8° .. 1774
- Dissertations on the Genius and Evidences of Christianity, 8° ... 1766
- (**E. Dorothea**)—Beggars my Neighbour, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1882
- Orthodox, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Reata, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
- Waters of Hercules, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
- (**Frances A.**)—Audrey Ferris, sm. 8° ... 1889
- (**Jules**)—Lion Hunting in Algeria, sm. 8° ... 1857
- (**P. L.**)—Comte de Valmont, ou les Egaremens de la Raison, 6 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1807
- Géraud (H.)**—Paris sous Philippe-le-Bel, 4° [*Collection de Documents Inédits*] ... *Paris* 1837
- Germain of Auxerre (Saint)**—[*Lives of the English Saints*, v. 2] ... 1845
- German National Cookery for English Kitchens, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Gerspach (M.)**—L'Art de la Verrerie, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux-Arts*] *Paris* 1885
- La Mosaïque, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux-Arts*] ... *Paris* *n.d.*
- Gerstaecker (F.)**—Each for Himself, sm. 8° ... 1859
- Narrative of a Journey Round the World, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
- Western Lands and Western Waters, 8° ... 1864

Gerstaecker (F.)—(Continued).

- Wild Sports in the Far West, sm. 8° ... 1854
- Gerund (Friar)**—History of, trans. from J. F. Isla, by J. Baretti, 8° ... 1772
- Gervase of Canterbury**—Chronicle of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II, and Richard I., ed. by Rt. Rev. W. Stubbs, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1879-80
- **of Dover**—Chronicle of [Twysden's *Historia Anglicanæ Scriptores Decem.*]
- Gervinus (G. G.)**—Commentaries on Shakespeare, trans. by F. E. Bunnett, 2 v. 8° ... 1863
- Gesenius (W.)**—Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon, 4° ... 1857
- Gessner (Salomon)**—Schriften, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *Zurich* 1801
- Tod Abels, 8° ... 1800
- New Idylles, trans. by Dr. Hooper, 4° ... 1776
- Gesta Romanorum**, trans. from the Latin by Swan, 2 v. sm. 8° .. 1824
- Early English Versions, ed. by S. J. Herrtage, 8° [*Early. Eng. Text Soc., Extra Series, 20*] ... 1879
- Ghiberti (Lorenzo)**—See Donatello.
- Giannone (P.)**—Istoria Civile del Regno di Napoli, 4 v. 4° ... *Naples* 1723
- Civil History of Naples, trans. by Ogilvie, 2 v. f° ... 1729
- Gibbings (Rev. Richard)**—Bishop Calhfill's Answer to Martiall, ed. by, 8° [*Parker Society*] ... 1846
- Fulke's Stapleton's Fortress Overthrown, &c., ed. by, 8° [*Parker Society*] ... 1848
- The Index Expurgatorius, Reprint of the Roman Index, sm. 8° ... 1837
- Gibbon (Charles)**—The Braes of Yarrow, sm. 8° ... 1883
- For Lack of Gold, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- For the King, 2 v. sm. 8° .. 1872
- A Hard Knot, sm. 8° ... 1887
- In Honour Bound, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
- In Love and War, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- In Pastures Green, and other Stories, sm. 8° 1880
- Life of George Combe, 2 v. 8° ... 1878
- Loving a Dream, and One of his Inventions, 8° 1884
- Robin Gray, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
- What will the World say? 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- **(E.)**—The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, 12 v. 8° ... 1823
- with Notes, by Milman, 12 v. 8° ... 1838
- with Notes, by Milman and Guizot, ed. by Smith, 8 v. 8° 1854
- Vindication of some Passages in the 15th and 16th Chapters of the Decline and Fall, 8° ... 1779
- Miscellaneous Works, with Memoirs, ed. Lord Sheffield, 3 v. 4° 1796-1815
- Life of, with Correspondence, by Dean Milman, 8° ... 1839
- Life of, by J. Cotter Morison, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] 1878
- Memoirs of his Life and Writings [*"Autobiography," v. 14, 15.*]
- Gibbs (Henry Hucks)**—Chevalere Assigne, ed. by, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc. Extra Ser. 4*] ... 1868
- Giberne (Agnes)**—Among the Stars, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Miss Con, or All those Girls, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Gibson (E., Bp. of London)**—Codex Juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani, f° ... 1713
- **(John, R.A.)**—Life of, by Lady Eastlake, 8° ... 1870
- **(Rev. T. Ellison)**—A Cavalier's Note Book, being Anecdotes and Observations of William Blundell, 8° ... 1880
- The Crosby Records, a Chapter of Lancashire Recusancy, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*] ... 1886
- **(W. Sidney)**—History of the Monastery of Tynemouth, 2 v. 4° 1846
- Giffard (E.)**—Short Visit to the Ionian Islands, Athens, &c., sm. 8° ... 1837
- Giffen (Robert)**—Essays in Finance, 8° [*2 series*] ... 1880-86
- Gifford (Rev. E. H.)**—Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans [*Speaker's Commentary.*]
- **(G.)**—Dialogue concerning Witches and Witchcraft, 1603, ed. by T. Wright, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1842

- Gifford (Humphrey)**—Poems, ed. by the Rev. A. B. Grosart, sm. 8°
 [Fuller Worthies Library, Miscellanies, v. 1] ... 1870
- **(John)**—Address to Members of Loyal Associations, 8° ... 1798
- History of France, 4 v. 4° ... 1791-93
- the Public Life of the Rt. Hon. W. Pitt, 3 v. 4° ... 1809
- Letter to Erskine on his View of the Causes of the War, 8° ... 1797
- Reign of Louis XVI., and the French Revolution, 4° ... 1794
- Residence in France in 1792-5, by an English Lady, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1797
- Political Life of William Pitt, 6 v. 8° ... 1809
- **(William)**—Baviad and Mæviad, sm. 8° ... 1810
- Epistle to Peter Pindar, 4° ... 1800
- The Dramatic Works of John Ford, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1827
- The Works of Ben Jonson, ed. by, 9 v. 8° ... 1816
- Juvenal's Satires, trans. into English Verse, 4° ... 1802
- Mæviad, 4° ... 1795
- The Plays of Philip Massinger, ed. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1805
- and Rev A. Dyce—The Works of Shirley, ed. by, 6 v. 8° ... 1833
- Gift (Theo.)**—Maid Ellice, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- Pretty Miss Bellew, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- Visited on the Children, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- Gilbert (of Sempringham, Saint)**—[Lives of Eng. Saints, v. 4] ... 1845
- **(Anne, formerly Taylor)**—Autobiography and other Memorials
 of, ed. by Josiah Gilbert, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
- **(D.)**—Parochial History of Cornwall, 4 v. 8° ... 1838
- **(J. T.)**—Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, ed. by, 2 v. 8°
 [Chron. Mem.] ... 1884-85
- Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland, from the Archives
 of the City of Dublin, 1172-1320, ed. by, 8° [Chron. Mem.] 1870
- History of the Irish Confederation, and the War in Ireland,
 (1641-43), by R. Bellings, ed. by, 2 v. la. 8° ... Dublin 1882
- **(Josiah)**—Cadore, or Titian's Country, 4° ... 1869
- Landscape in Art before Claude and Salvator, 8° ... 1885
- and G. C. Churchill—The Dolomite Mountains, 8° ... 1864
- **(Richard)**—The Clerical Guide, 8° ... 1829
- **(Thomas)**—Collection of Pamphlets concerning the Poor, 4° ... 1787
- Plan of Police, 8° ... 1786
- **(William)**—
- Clara Levesque, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872
- Contrasts, dedicated to the Ratepayers of
 London, sm. 8° ... 1873
- De Profundis, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
- Dr. Austin's Guests, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
- The Doctor of Beauweir, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
- The Inquisitor, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- Lucrezia Borgia, Duchess of Ferrara, 2 v. 8° ... 1869
- Martha, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- Shirley Hall Asylum, sm. 8° ... 1863
- Sir Thomas Branston, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
- The Wizard of the Mountain, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
- **(W. S.)**—Bab Ballads, sm. 8° ... 1869
- King George's Middy, sm. 8° ... 1866
- Original Plays, (2 series) sm. 8° ... 1876-1881
- Gilchrist (Alexander)**—Life of William Blake, 2 v. 8° ... 1863
- new and enlarged ed., 8° 1880
- Life of William Etty, R.A., 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1855
- **(Anne)**—Life of Mary Lamb, sm. 8° [Eminent Women Series] 1883
- Life and Writings of, ed. by H. H. Gilchrist, 8° ... 1887
- Gildas**—De Excidio Britanniae, recens. J. Stevenson, 8° [Eng. Hist. Soc.] 1838
- Gilder (W. H.)**—Schwatka's Search, or Sledging in the Arctic in quest
 of the Franklin Records, 8° ... 1883
- Giles (Herbert A.)**—Strange Stories from a Chinese Studio, 2 v. 8° ... 1880
- **(Rev. J. A., D.D.)**—Life and Letters of Thomas à Becket,
 Archbishop of Canterbury, 2 v. 8° ... 1846
- Works of Venerable Bede, with trans. and notes by, 12 v. in 6, 8° 1843

Giles (Rev. J. A., D.D.)—(Continued).

- The British History of Geoffrey of Monmouth, trans. by A. Thompson, and revised by, 8° 1842
- Chronicle of Kings of England, by Wm. of Malmesbury, trans., sm. 8° 1847
- The Eng. Hist. of Matthew Paris (1235-73), trans. by, 3 v. sm. 8° 1852-54
- Gilfillan (G.)**—Gallery of Literary Portraits (*3 series*), 3 v. 8° *Edin.* 1851-4
- Gill (Mrs. David)**—Six Months in the Island of Ascension, sm. 8° ... 1878
- (**Thomas**)—Vallis Eboracensis, comprising the History and Antiquities of Easingwold and Neighbourhood, 8° 1852
- (**Capt. W.**)—The River of Golden Sand, 2 v. 8° and 1 v. sm. 8° 1880, 1883
- (**William F.**)—Life of Edgar Allan Poe, 8° 1878
- (**Rev. W. Wyatt**) and **J. Chalmers**—Work and Adventure in New Guinea, sm. 8° 1885
- Gillespie (A.)**—Gleanings and Remarks, collected at Buenos Ayres, 8° 1818
- Historical Review of the Royal Marine Corps, 8° 1803
- (**Major-Gen. Sir Robert Rollo, K.C.B.**)—Memoir of, 4° ... 1816
- Gilliat (Edward)**—Asylum Christi, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877
- Forest Outlaws, sm. 8° 1887
- On the Wolds, 3 v. sm. 8° 1879
- Under the Downs, 3 v. sm. 8° 1882
- Gillies (J.)**—Ancient Greece, its Colonies and Conquests, 2 v. 4°, and 4 v. 8° 1786, 1809
- History of the World from the Reign of Alexander to the Death of Augustus, 2 v. 4° 1807
- Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. George Whitefield, 8° 1772
- The Orations of Lysias and Isocrates, trans. by, 4° 1778
- (**Robert P.**)—Tales of a Voyager to the Arctic Ocean, 3 v. 8° 1826
- Memoirs of a Literary Veteran, 3 v. sm. 8° 1851
- Gillingwater (E.)**—Essay on Parish Workhouses, 8° 1786
- Gillman (James)**—Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, 2 v. 8° [v. 2 missing] 1838
- Gillmore (Parker—"Ubique")**—
- Accessible Field Sports, sm. 8° 1869
- Adventures Afloat and Ashore, 2 v. sm. 8° 1873
- All Round the World sm. 8° 1871
- Figuier's Reptiles and Birds, trans. by, 8° 1869
- The Great Thirst Land, 8° *n.d.*
- A Hunter's Adventures in the Great West, 8° 1871
- Lone Life, 2 v. sm. 8° 1875
- On Duty; a Ride through Hostile Africa, 8° 1880
- Prairie Farms and Prairie Folk, 2 v. sm. 8° 1872
- Travel, War, and Shipwreck, 8° 1880
- Gillray (James, the Caricaturist)**—Works, with Life, by Wright, 4° ... *n.d.*
- Gilly (W. O. S.)**—Shipwrecks of the Royal Navy, from 1793 to 1849, 8° 1851
- (**Rev. W. Stephen**)—Memoir of Felix Neff, 8° 1832
- The Mountains of Piemont, and the Vaudois or Waldenses, 4° ... 1824
- Waldensian Researches, a Visit to the Vaudois of Piemont, 8° ... 1831
- Gilmor (Col. H.)**—Four Years in the Saddle, sm. 8° 1866
- Gilmour (D.)**—Reminiscences of the Pen-Folk (Paisley Weavers), sm. 8° 1879
- (**Rev. James**)—Among the Mongols, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Gilpin (Joshua)**—Monument of Parental Affection, sm. 8° 1809
- (**Sidney**)—Herd's Collection of Ancient and Modern Scotch Songs, Heroic Ballads, etc., reprinted and ed. with Memoir and Notes, 2 v. 8° 1870
- (**Rev. W.**)—
- Dialogues on Various Subjects, 8° 1807
- Essay upon Prints, sm. 8° 1768
- Essays on Sketching, 8° 1804
- Life of Archbishop Cranmer, 8° 1784
- Memoirs of Captain Josias Rogers, R.N., Commander of H.M.S. Quebec, 8° ... 1808
- Observations on Cambridge, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex, 8° 1809
- Observations on the Coasts of Hampshire, Sussex, and Kent, 8° 1804
- on the River Wye, 8° 1782
- Remarks on Forest Scenery, 2 v. 8° ... 1791
- ed. by Lauder, 2 v. sm. 8° 1834
- Three Dialogues on the Amusements of Clergymen, 8° 1796
- Memoirs of, 8° 1851
- Kindely (Anton)**—Geschichte des Dreissigjährigen Krieges, 4 v. 8° 1869-80
- History of the Thirty Years War, trans. by A. Ten Brook, 2 v. 8° 1885

- Ginsburg (Christian D.)**—The Moabite Stone, Facsimile of the Original Inscription, with trans. and Commentary, 4° ... 1871
- Gioberti (Vincenzo)**—Il Gesuita Moderno, 5 v. 8° ... *Losanna* 1846
- Giotto**—Life of, by Harry Quilter, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1881
- Giovanni Fiorentino (Ser)**—Il Pecorone, [*Italiani Classici*, v. 25, 26]
- Giraldus Cambrensis**—Works, v. 1-4, ed. by Prof. J. S. Brewer, v 5-7, ed. by Rev. J. F. Dimock, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1861-77
- Itinerary of Abp. Baldwin through Wales in 1188, trans. by Sir R. C. Hoare, 2 v. 4° ... 1806
- Girard (Abbé G.)**—Synonymes François, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1795
- Girardin (Mme. de)**—Esprit de, ed. par Lamartine, sm. 8° ... *ib.* 1861
- Giraud (P.)**—Campaign of Paris in 1814, 8° ... 1815
- Girdlestone (Rev. A. G.)**—The High Alps without Guides, 8° ... 1870
- Gironi (Robustiano)**—Raccolta di Lirici Italiani dall' Origine della Lingua sino al Secolo XVII., [*Classici Italiani*, v. 226]
- Girtin (J.) and J. M. Turner**—Picturesque Views of England Sixty Years Since, 4° ... 1854
- Gisborne (Rev. T.)**—Considerations on Modern Theories of Geology, 8° 1837
- Essays on the Recollections which are to Subsist between Earthly Friends Reunited in the World to Come, sm. 8° ... 1824
- Familiar Survey of the Christian Religion, 8° ... 1799
- Principles of Moral Philosophy Investigated, 8° ... 1789
- Remarks on the Abolition of the Slave Trade, 8° ... 1792
- Sermons to Illustrate and Enforce Christian Morality, 8° ... 1813
- Testimony of Natural Theology to Christianity, sm. 8° ... 1818
- Walks in a Forest, or Poems Descriptive of a Forest, sm. 8° ... 1797
- Gissing (George)**—Demos, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1886
- A Life's Morning, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Giustinian (Sebastian)**—Four Years at the Court of Henry VIII., trans. by Brown, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1854
- Gladstone (George)**—The Chaplain in the Field of War, by the Rev. B. Rogge, being the Experiences of the Clerical Staff, during the Campaign of 1866, sm. 8° ... 1870
- (**Thomas W.**)—Elements of Success in the Good Templar Order, sm. 8° ... *Leeds* 1879
- (**Rt. Hon. William Ewart**)—Gleanings of Past Years, 7 v. sm 8° 1875-9
1. The Throne, the Prince Consort, the Cabinet, and the Constitution. 4. Foreign.
2. Personal and Literary. 5. 6. Ecclesiastical.
3. Historical and Speculative. 7. Miscellaneous.
- Address delivered at Liverpool, 8° ... 1873
- Bulgarian Horrors, 8° ... 1876
- A Chapter of Autobiography, 8° ... 1868
- Church Principles considered in their Results, 8° ... 1840
- Dean Hook, an Address delivered at Hawarden, 8° ... 1879
- "Ecce Homo," sm. 8° ... 1868
- Financial Statements of 1853-60-63, 8° ... 1863
- Homeric Synchronism, Enquiry into the Time and Place of Homer, 8° ... 1876
- The Irish Question, 8° ... 1886
- Juventus Mundi, the Gods and Men of the Heroic Age, sm. 8° ... 1869
- The Place of Homer in Classical Education and Hist. Enquiry. (*Oxf. Essays*, 1857.)
- Rome and the Newest Fashions in Religion, 8° 1875
- Speeches in Scotland, with Rectorial Address in Glasgow, &c., 2 v. 8° *Edin.* 1880
- Speeches on Parliamentary Reform, 8° ... 1866
- The State in its Relations with the Church, 8° 1839
- Studies on Homer and Homeric Age, 3 v. 8° 1856
- The Vatican Decrees and their Bearing on Civil Allegiance, 8° ... 1874
- Vaticanism, an Answer to Replies and Reproofs, 8° ... 1875
- And his Contemporaries, Fifty Years of Social and Political Progress, by Thomas Archer, 4 v. 4° ... 1881
- Apology for the Life of, or the New Politics, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Life of, by G. Barnett Smith, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
- and Lord Lyttelton—Translations, sm. 8° ... 1861
- (**W. H.**)—Thibaut's On Purity in Musical Art, trans. sm. 8° ... 1877
- Gladstone and Co., containing the Gladstone A.B.C., New Gleanings from Gladstone, More Gleanings, and the Liberal Misleader, sm. 8° *n.d.*

- Gladwin (F.)**—Ayeen Akbary, or Institutes of the Emperor Akbar, trans. 4° 1777
- Glaisher (James, F.R.S.)**—Travels in the Air, 1a. 8° ... 1871
- Flammarión's The Atmosphere, trans. by, 1a. 8° ... 1873
- Glaister (Elizabeth)**—Needle-work, sm. 8° [*Art at Home Series*] ... 1880
- (Wm.)—Life of the Emperor Karl the Great, trans. from Eginhard, by, sm. 8° ... 1877
- Glanvill (Joseph)**—Scepsis Scientifica, ed. by John Owen, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Glapthorne (Henry)**—Plays and Poems, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
- Glas (G.)**—The Discovery and Conquest of the Canary Islands, 4° ... 1764
- Glascok (Capt. W. N.)**—Land Sharks and Sea Gulls, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1838
- Naval Service, or Officer's Manual, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1836
- Naval Sketch Book, 2 v. sm. 8° (v. 2 missing) ... 1826
- Second Series, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1834
- Glasgow University Calendar for 1887-8, 2 v. 8° ... 1887-88
- Glasse (Rev. S.)**—Sinner Encouraged to Repentance, a Sermon, 8° ... 1794
- Gledhill (Joseph), E. Crossley, and J. M. Wilson**—Handbook of Double Stars, 8° ... 1879
- Gledstone (James Paterson)**—Life and Travels of George Whitefield, 8° 1871
- Glehn (M. E. von)**—Goethe and Mendelssohn, 1821-31, sm. 8° ... 1872
- Hiller's Letters and Recollections of Mendelssohn, trans. by, 8° ... 1874
- Gleig (Lt.-Col. C. E. S.)**—The Old Colonel and the Old Corps, sm. 8° 1871
- (Rev. G. R.)—
- Chelsea Hospital and its Traditions, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1838
- Chronicles of Waltham, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1835
- Germany, Bohemia, and Hungary in 1837, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1839
- The Harrises, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- History of British Empire in India, 4 v. sm. 8° 1830-5
- Hussar, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1837
- Leipsic Campaign, sm. 8° ... 1852
- Life of Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Munro, Bart., K.C.B., 3 v. 8° ... 1830
- Life of the Duke of Wellington, trans. from Brialmont, with additions, 4 v. 8° ... 1858-60
- Light Dragoon, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1844
- Lives of British Military Commanders, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1831-32
- Memoirs of Warren Hastings, 3 v. 8° ... 1841
- Narrative of British Campaigns at Washington and New Orleans in 1814-15, 8° 1821
- Story of Waterloo, sm. 8° ... 1848
- Subaltern, sm. 8° ... 1836
- The Veterans of Chelsea Hospital, 3 v. sm. 8° 1842
- Glengall (Earl of)**—Follies of Fashion, a Comedy, 8° ... 1830
- Glenorchy (Viscountess)**—Life of, by Dr. Jones, 8° ... *Edin.* 1824
- Glostershire Gaol and Penitentiary House, Rules of, 8° ... 1780
- Prisons, Rules and Regulations for the Control of, 8° ... 1790
- Gloucester: Historia et Cartularium Monasterii S. Petri Gloucestræ, ed. by W. H. Hart, 3 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1863-67
- Gloucester (Robert of)**—See Robert [*Chron. Mem.*]
- Glouvet (Jules de)**—Le Forestier, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Glover (Rev. John)**—Le Livre de Reis de Brittanie e le Livre de Reis de Engleterre, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1865
- (Richard)—Leonidas, 2 v. 8° ... 1770
- Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 17.*]
- Memoirs of a Celebrated Literary and Political Character from 1742 to 1757, ed. by R. Duppa, 8° ... 1813
- Glück (The Chevalier)**—Letters of; See Letters of Distinguished Musicians, trans. by Lady Wallace, 8° ... 1867
- Glycas (Michael)**—Annales ad Obitum Alexii Comneni, ed. by P. Labbe, f° [*Byzantine Historians*] ... *Paris* 1660
- Glyde (Rev. J.)**—M memoir and Remains of, ed. by Rev. G. W. Conder, sm. 8° 1858
- Glyn (Herbert)**—The Cotton Lord, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Gneisenau (Gen. Count)**—Life and Campaigns of Field-Marshal Prince Blucher, trans. with additions, by J. S. Marston, 8° ... 1815
- Gneist (Rudolf)**—The English Parliament in its transformations through a Thousand Years, trans. by, R. Jenery Shee, 8° ... 1886
- History of the English Constitution, trans. P. A. Ashworth, 2 v. 8° 1886

- Gobat (S., Bp. of Jerusalem)**—Journal of a Three Years' Residence in Abyssinia, sm. 8° ... 1834
- Godard (J. G.)**—George Birkbeck, the Pioneer of Popular Education, a Memoir and a Review, 8° ... 1884
- Goddard (Austin Parke)**—The History of Italy by Francesco Guicciardini, trans. by, 10 v. 8° ... 1753-56
- **(Guibon)**—Journal of, for the Parliament of 1654; see Rutt's Diary of Thomas Burton, M.P. (1656-1659), 4 v. 8° ... 1828
- **(Julia)**—Wonderful Stories from Northern Lands, sm. 8° ... 1871
- **(Col. Thomas)**—Journal of the March of the Bombay Detachment under, across the Mahratta Country in 1778, 4° ... 1779
- Godefroy (Frédéric)**—Histoire de la Littérature Française depuis le XVIème Siècle jusqu'à nos Jours, 10 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1878-79
- Godet Rev. F.)**—Biblical Studies in the Old Testament, ed. by the Hon. and Rev. W. H. Lyttleton, 8° ... 1875
- New Testament ——— 8° 1877
- Commentary on the Gospel of S. John, trans. by F. Crombie and M. D. Cusin, 3 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1876
- **(Theo. L., M.D.)**—Bermuda, its History, &c., sm. 8° ... 1860
- Godkin (G. S.)**—Life of Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- **(James)**—The Land War in Ireland, 8° ... 1870
- Godolphin (Mrs.)**—Life of, by Evelyn, ed. by Bp. Wilberforce, sm. 8° 1848
- Life of, by John Evelyn, ed. by E. W. Harcourt, 8° ... 1888
- Godricus (S.)**—Reginaldi de Vita et Miraculis S. Godrici, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] 1845
- Godwin (F., Bp. of Hereford)**—Succession of Bishops of England, 8° *n.d.*
- **(G.)**—History in Ruins, sm. 8° ... 1853
- and **J. Britton**—Churches of London, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
- **(H.)**—English Archæologist's Handbook, 8° ... *Oxford* 1867
- **(Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft)**—
An Historical and Moral View of the Origin and Progress of the French Revolution, v. 1 only, 8° ... 1794
- Letters from Sweden, Norway, and Denmark, sm. 8° ... 1802
- Letters to Imlay with a Prefatory Memoir by C. Kegan Paul, sm. 8° 1879
- Memoirs of, by W. Godwin, sm. 8° ... 1798
- Posthumous Works, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1798
- Thoughts on the Education of Daughters, sm. 8° ... 1787
- Vindication of the Rights of Man, in a Letter to Burke, 8° ... 1790
- Vindication of the Rights of Women, 8° ... 1796
- **(William)**—
Caleb Williams, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1830
- Cloudesley, a Tale, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1830
- Deloraine, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1833
- Defence of the late Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, sm. 8° ... 1803
- Enquiry concerning Political Justice, &c., 2 v. 8° ... 1796
- Essays, 8° ... 1873
- Hist. of Commonwealth of England, 4 v. 8° 1824
- Life of Geoffrey Chaucer, including Memoirs of John of Gaunt, 4 v. 8° ... 1807
- Lives of Edwin and John Philips, Nephews and Pupils of Milton, 4° ... 1815
- **(Wm., Junr.)**—Transfusion, with Memoir of his Life and Writings, by his father, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1835
- Godwin-Austen (Robert) and E. Forbes**—Natural History of the European Seas, sm. 8° ... 1859
- Goeller (Francis)**—Thucydides, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1820
- Goethe (J. W. von)**—Werke, 55 v. 8° (v. 8, 14, 20, missing) *Stuttgart* 1815-35
- 1-6. Gedichte. 13-14. Vermischte Schriften.
- 7-12. Dramatische Werke, 15-16. Leiden des jungen Werthers.

Goethe (J. W. von)—(*Continued*).

- 17-18. Die Wälderwandtschaften, &c.
 19-20. Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre.
 21-22. Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre.
 23-26. Aus meinem Leben.
 27-28. Italianische Reise.
 29-30. Campagne en Frankreich.
 31-32. Tag- und Jahres-Hefte, 1794-1806.
 33. Recensionen, &c.

Sämmtliche Werke, 30 v. 8° ...

1. Lieder—Balladen—Elegien—Epigrammatisch, &c.
2. Sonette—Vermischte Gedichte, &c
3. Sprüche in Reimen und Prosa—Ethisches.
4. West-Ostlicher Divan.
5. Hermann und Dorothea—Achilleis—Reineke Fuchs.
6. Alles an Personen und zu Festlichen Gelegenheiten Gedichtete.
7. Die Laune des Verliebten—Satyros—Die Mitschuldigen—Plundersweilern—Prometheus—Pater Brey—Bahrdt—Götter, Helden und Wieland—Triumph der Empfindsamkeit—Die Vögel, &c.
8. Claudine—Erwin und Elmire—Jery und Bätely—Lila—Die Fischerin—Scherz, List und Rache—Die ungleichen Hausgenossen—Zauberflöte—Cantaten.
9. Götz von Berlichingen—Egmont—Clavigo—Stella—Die Geschwister.
10. Der Gross-Cophta—Der Bürger-general—Die Aufgeregten—Des Epimenides Erwachen—Pandora.
11. Faust.
12. Iphigenie auf Tauris—Torquato Tasso—Die natürliche Tochter—Elpenor.
13. Gottfried von Berlichingen—Iphigenie in Prosa—Erwin und Elmire—Claudine von Villa Bella.—Mahomet—Tancréd—Theater und Dramatische Poesie, &c.

Aus Meinem Leben, 6 v. sm. 8° *Tub.* 1814-22

- Dramatic Works, trans. by Sir W. Scott,
 A. Swanwick, and E. A. Bowring ... 1879
 Egmont, trans. by A. D. Coleridge, with
 Entr' Actes and Songs by Beethoven,
 sm. 8° ... 1868
 Faust, the Bride of Corinth, and the First
 Walpurgis Night, trans. by Anster, sm. 8° 1835
 ——— trans. into the Original Metres by
 Bayard Taylor, 2 v. 8° ... 1871
 ——— English Verse, by Sir Theo-
 dore Martin, 2 v. 8° ... 1886
 ——— English Prose, by A. Hay-
 ward, 8° ... 1833
 ——— Part I. German Text with English
 Notes, by A. M. Selss, 8° ... 1880
 ——— Part II. Trans. by John Anster,
 sm. 8° ... 1864
 ——— and Marlowe's Faustus, sm. 8°
 [Morley's Universal Library] ... 1883
 Novels and Tales, trans. by R. D. Boylan,
 sm. 8° ... 1854
 Poems and Ballads, trans. by W. E. Aytoun
 and Sir T. Martin, 8° ... 1859
 Theory of Colours, trans. by Sir C. East-
 lake, 8° ... 1840

Gogol (Nikolai Vasilievitch)—Dead Souls, or Tchitchikoff's Journeys,

trans. by Isabel F. Hapgood, 2 v. 8° ... 1888

See Dupuy's *Great Masters of Russian Literature*.

- 34-35. Benvenuto Cellini.
 36. Rameaus Neffe, &c.
 37-38. Winckelmann, &c.
 39-40. Reineke Fuchs.
 Hermann und Dorothea.
 Achilleis.
 Pandora.
 41-55. Nachgelassene Werke.
 *Stuttg.* 1857
 14. Leiden des jungen Werthers—Briefe aus der
 Schweiz—Brief eines Landgeistlichen—Die
 Wahlverwandtschaften.
 15-16. Wilhelm Meister's Lehrjahre und Wan-
 derjahre—Reise der Söhne Megaprazons—
 Die guten Weiber—Unterhaltungen Deut-
 scher Ausgewanderten.
 17-18. Aus meinem Leben. ..
 19. Italianische Reise—Über Italien.
 20. Campagne in Frankreich—Belagerung von
 Mainz—Schweizerreise—Reise am Rhein,
 Main und Neckar 1814-15.
 21. Annalen, oder Tag- und Jahreshefte, 1794-
 1822—Biographische Einzelheiten.
 22-23. Benvenuto Cellini—Diderot's Rameau's
 Neffe—Diderot's Versuch über die Malerei.
 24. Winckelmann—Hackert—Einleitung in die
 Propyläen—über Laokoon—Der Sammler
 und die Seinigen—über Wahrheit und
 Wahrscheinlichkeit der Kunstwerke—Philos-
 trats Gemälde—Antik und Modern.
 25. Ferneres über Kunst.
 26. Deutsche Literatur—Auswärtige Literatur
 und Volks poesie.
 27. Metamorphose der Pflanzen—Osteologie—
 Optik.
 28-29. Zur Farbenlehre.
 30. Nachträge zur Farbenlehre—Mineralogie und
 Geologie—Meteorologie—Zur Naturwissen-
 schaft im Allgemeinen.

- Poems, trans. in the original metres, by
 Bowring, sm. 8° ... 1853
 Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship, trans.
 by Carlyle, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1824
 Characteristics of, by Müller, trans. by
 Sara Austin, 3 v. 8° ... 1833
 Conversations with Eckermann, trans. by
 Oxenford, 2 v. 8° ... 1850
 Correspondence with a Child, 3 v. sm. 8° 1839
 Correspondence with Schiller (1794-1805),
 trans. by L. Dora Schmitz, 2 v. sm. 8° 1877
 Letters to Leipzig Friends, ed. by Jahn,
 sm. 8° ... 1866
 Letters to Zelter, selected, trans., and anno-
 tated by A. D. Coleridge, sm. 8° ... 1887
 Life and Works of, by G. H. Lewes, 2 v. and
 1 v. 8° ... 1855, 1864
 Life of, by Heinrich Düntzer, trans. by T.
 W. Lyster, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
 Life of, by A. Hayward, sm. 8° [*Foreign*
Classics for English Readers] ... 1878
 Memoirs of, written by Himself, 2 v. 8° 1824
 Goethe and Mendelssohn (1821-1831), by
 by M. E. von Glehn, sm. 8° ... 1872
 The Wisdom of, by J. S. Blackie, sm. 8° 1883

- Goguet (A. G.)—Origin of Laws, Arts, and Sciences, 3 v. ... *Edin.* 1761
- Goldoni (C.)—Opere, 31 v. sm. 8° *Lucca* 1788
Commedie, 8 v. sm. 8° *Florence* 1753
- Goldschmidt (L.)—Jacob Bendixen, the Jew, trans. by Mary Howitt,
3 v. sm. 8° 1852
- Goldsmid (Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick J.)—Telegraph and Travel, 8° ... 1874
Life of Lt.-Gen. Sir James Outram, Bart., 2 v. 8° 1886
- Goldsmith (Lewis)—Statistics of France, 8° 1832
——— (Oliver)—Miscellaneous Works, ed. by Sir J. Prior, 4 v. 8° ... 1837
- Vol. 1. The Bee. Essays. Polite Learning. Vol. 3. Vicar of Wakefield. Biographers.
Prefaces. Vol. 4. Poems. Dramas. Criticism.
- Vol. 2. Citizen of the World. Natural History.
- Citizen of the World, 2 v. sm. 8° 1819 Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 16.]
Essays and Criticisms, with account of the She Stoops to Conquer, 8° *n.d.*
Author, 3 v. sm. 8° 1798 Survey of Experimental Philosophy, 2 v. 8° ... 1776
Goody Two Shoes, with an introduction by The Traveller, 1st edition, 4° 1770
Chas. Welsh, sm. 8° 1881 Vicar of Wakefield, bound with Rasselas,
History of Earth and Animated Nature, and Paul and Virginia, sm. 8° *n.d.*
4 v. 8° 1826 Life of, by William Black, sm. 8° [*English*
History of England to the Death of George Men of Letters] 1878
II., with continuation to the Death of Life of, by Forster, 1 v. and 2 v. 8° ... 1848, 1854
George IV., 3 v. 8° 1831 Life of, by Washington Irving; see v. 9 of
History of Greece, 2 v. 8° 1823 *Irving's Collected Works*.
History of Rome, 8° 1828 Life of, by Sir J. Prior, 2 v. 8° 1837
- (Oliver, of Nova Scotia)—The Rising Village, a Poem, sm. 8° 1825
- Golovine (Ivan)—Revelations of Russia, 2 v. sm. 8° 1844
Russia under Nicholas I., 2 v. sm. 8° 1846
- Golownin (Capt.)—Narrative of My Captivity in Japan during the Years
1811-12-13, 2 v. 8° (v. 1 missing) 1818
- Goldziher (Ignaz)—Mythology among the Hebrews and its Historical
Development, trans. by R. Martineau, 8° 1878
- Gomm (Field-Marshal Sir W. M.)—Letters and Journals of, ed. by
F. C. Carr-Gomm, 8° 1881
- Gomme (G. L.)—Index of Municipal Offices, sm. 4° [*Index Society*] ... 1879
Primitive Folk-moots, sm. 8° 1880
See *Gentleman's Magazine Library*.
- Gongora—Essay on the Times of Philip III. and IV. of Spain, by Arch-
deacon Churton, 2 v. sm. 8. 1862
- Gonneville (Col. de)—Recollections of, ed. by Miss Yonge, 2 v. 8° ... 1875
- Gonse (Louis)—L'Art Japonais, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux Arts*] ... *Paris* *n.d.*
- Gonzales (M.)—Travels in Great Britain in 1730 [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, 2.]
- Gonzalez (D. M. Fernandez y)—Hermesenda, trans. by J. Ramsbotham
and J. A. Gurney, sm. 8° 1887
- Gooch (Rev. W.)—Report on the Agriculture of Cambridgeshire, 8° ... 1813
- Good (J. Mason, M.D.)—Book of Nature, 3 v. 8° 1826
Memoir of the Rev. Alexander Geddes, D.D., 8° 1803
Memoirs of, by Dr. O. Gregory, 8° 1828
- (W. W.)—Theorists confuted, or Practical Farmers Vindi-
cated, 8° 1851
- Goode (Rev. W.)—Bishop Cooper's Answer in defence of the truth
against the Apology for private Mass, ed. by, sm. 8° *Camb.* 1850
Letter to the Bishop of Exeter on his Letter to the Archbishop of
Canterbury, 8° 1850
- Goodenough (Commodore J. E.)—Journal of, ed. by his Widow, 8° 1876
- Goodman (E. J.)—Too Curious, a Novel, sm. 8° 1888
——— (G., Bp of Gloucester)—Court of James I., ed. J. S. Brewer, 2 v. 8° 1839
——— (M.)—Experiences of an English Sister of Mercy, sm. 8° ... 1862
——— (W.)—Pearl of the Antilles, or an Artist in Cuba, 8° 1873
- Goodrich (A. M.)—The Myrtle and the Heather, 2 v. sm. 8° 1857

- Goodwin (Rev. C. W.)**—The Mosaic Cosmogony [*Essays and Reviews.*]
Hieratic Papyri, 8° [*Cambridge Essays for 1858.*]
- (**Rt. Rev. Harvey, Bp. of Carlisle**)—Gradual development
of Revelation in "Modern Scepticism," 8° ... 1876
- Memoir of R. L. Ellis, prefixed to his Mathematical Writings, 8° 1863
- Memoir of Bishop Mackenzie, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Recollections of a Dean, in "Essays on Cathedrals," 8° ... 1872
- Walks in the Regions of Science and Faith, sm. 8° ... 1883
- (**Rev. J.**)—Six Ballads of the Reign of Henry VIII., ed. by, sm. 8°
[*Percy Society*] ... 1844
- (**J.**)—New System of Shoeing Horses, 8° ... 1824
- (**Rev. Thomas**)—Works, with a Preface by the Rev. J. Miller,
and a Memoir by the Rev. R. Halley, 6 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1881
- (**Una M.**)—Pauli's Life of Simon de Montfort, trans. by, sm. 8° 1876
- (**W. W.**)—Plutarch's Morals, trans. by several hands, ed. 5 v. 8° 1874
- Good Words, from 1871, la. 8° (*in progress*) (v. for 1883 missing) 1871 *etc*
- Goodwyn (E., M D.)**—Connexion of Life with Respiration, 8° ... 1788
- Goody Two-Shoes, Facsimile Reprint, ed. by Welsh, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Googe (Barnabe)**—Eglogs, Epytaphes, and Sonnettes (1563), sm. 8°
[*Arber's Reprints, 14.*]
- Gordon (Alexander)**—Complete History of Ancient Amphitheatres,
trans. from the Italian of Scipio Maffei, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Elemental Locomotion and Interior Communication, 8° ... 1834
- (**Sir Alexander and Lady Duff**)—Ranke's History of Prussia,
trans. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1849
- (**Maj.-Gen. Charles George**)—
- Epitaphs on, 8° ... 1835
- Events in the Life of, Sir H. W. Gordon, 8° 1886
- The Ever Victorious Army, a Narrative of
the Chinese Campaign under, by Andrew
Wilson, 8° ... 1867
- In Central Africa (1874-79), ed. by G.
Birkbeck Hill, sm. 8° ... 1884
- The Journals of, at Khartoum, ed. by A.
Egmont Hake, 8° ... 1885
- Letters to his Sister, M. A. Gordon, sm. 8° 1888
- Letters from the Crimea, the Danube, and
Armenia (Aug. 1854—Nov. 1858), ed. by
D. C. Boulger, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Private Diary of his Exploits in China,
amplified by Samuel Mossman, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Reflections in Palestine, sm. 8° ... 1884
- A Sketch, by the Rev. R. H. Barnes and
Charles E. Brown, sm. 8° ... 1835
- The Story of Chinese Gordon, by A.
Egmont Hake, 2 v. 8° ... 1884
- A Succinct Record of his Life, by Archibald
Forbes, sm. 8° ... 1884
- (**Lady Duff**)—Feuerbach's Narratives of Remarkable Criminal
Trials, trans. by, 8° ... 1846
- Letters from Egypt, 1863-65, sm. 8° ... 1865
- Schweidler's The Amber-Witch, trans., sm. 8° ... 1844
- Von Sybel's History and Literature of the Crusades, ed. by, sm. 8° 1861
- (**Elizabeth, Duchess of**)—Life, by A. Moody Stewart, 8° ... 1865
- (**Rev. J.**)—History of Ireland to the Union, 2 v. 8° ... 1806
- (**J.**)—Towneley Mysteries or Miracle Plays, ed., 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] 1836
- (**J. E. H.**)—Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism, 2 v. 8° ... 1880
- (**Rev. J. F. S.**)—Ecclesiastical Chronicle for Scotland, 4 v. 4° 1867
- Vols. 1, 2. Bishop Keith's Catalogue of the Vol. 4. The Roman Catholic Bishops in Scotland
Scottish Bishops. after the Reformation.
- Vol 3. Monasticon, containing all the Abbeys,
Priors, etc., of Scotland.
- (**Mrs.**)—Home Life of Sir David Brewster, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1869
- Memoir of Prof. John Wilson, "Christopher North," 2 v. 8° *Edin.* 1862
- (**P. L.**)—Belgium and Holland, and the Rev. of 1830, 2v. sm. 8° 1834
- (**Rev. Thomas**)—Independent Whig, or Defence of Primitive
Christianity, &c., 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1735
- Pillars of Priestcraft, or Orthodoxy Shaken, 4 v. 8° ... 1768
- The Works of Tacitus, trans. by, v. 2, 4, 5, sm. 8° ... 1770
- (**T.**)—History of the Greek Revolution, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1832

- Gordon (Col. T. E.)—The Roof of the World, a Journey in Tibet, 1a. 8° 1876
 ——— (Dr. W.)—History of the Establishment of the Independence
 of the United States, 4 v. 8° ... 1788
- Gordon-Cumming (Constance F.)—See Cumming.
 ——— (J.)—Piassetsky's Russian Travellers in Mongolia and China,
 trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
- Gore (Mrs. Catherine Grace)—
 Ambassador's Wife, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
 Banker's Wife, or Court and City, 3 v. sm. 8° 1843
 Birthright; and other Tales, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1844
 Castles in the Air, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1847
 Cecil, a Peer, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
 Cecil, or Adventures of a Coxcomb, 3 v. sm. 8° 1841
 Courtier of the Days of Charles II., with
 other Tales, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1839
 Dacre of the South, or the Olden Time, a
 Drama, 8° ... 1840
 Dean's Daughter, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
 Debutante, or the London Season, 3 v. sm. 8° 1846
 Diary of a Désennuyée, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1836
- Life's Lessons, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1856
 Man of Fortune, and other Tales, 3 v. sm. 8° 1841
 Modern Chivalry, or a New Orlando
 Furioso, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
 Opera, a Story of the Beau Monde, 3 v. sm. 8° 1844
 Queen of Denmark, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1846
 Quid pro Quo, a Comedy, sm. 8° ... 1844
 Rose Fancier's Manual, sm. 8° ... 1838
 Self, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
 Stokeshill Place, or the Man of Business,
 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1837
 Temptation and Atonement, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1847
 Two Aristocracies, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
- Gore (George, F.R.S.) The Art of Scientific Discovery, sm. 8° ... 1878
 ——— (R. T.)—Blumenbach's Elements of Natural History, trans. by, 8° 1825
 Carus' Comparative Anatomy, trans. by, 8° ... 1827
- Gorham (Rev. G. C.)—History and Antiquities of Eynesbury and St.
 Neots, in Huntingdonshire, and St. Neots, in Cornwall, 8° 1820
- Gorrie (Daniel)—Summers and Winters in the Orkneys, 8° ... 1868
- Gorton (John)—Topographical Dictionary of Great Britain and Ireland,
 3 v. 8°, and Atlas of Maps, 4° ... 1833
- Gortschakoff (Prince)—See Klaczko's Two Chancellors—Gortschakoff
 and Bismarck, 8° ... 1877
- Goschen (Rt. Hon. George Joachim)—Political Speeches, delivered
 during the General Election of 1885, 8° ... *Edin.* 1886
 The Theory of Foreign Exchanges, 8° ... 1866
- Goss (Rev. Alexander, D.D.)—Abbott's Journal, and the Trials at
 Manchester in 1694, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] ... 1864
- Gosse (Edmund W.)—
 Ancient Ballads of Hindustan, by Toru
 Dutt, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1885
 English Odes, selected by, sm. 8° ... 1881
 Firdausi in Exile, and other Poems, sm. 8° 1885
 From Shakespeare to Pope, sm. 8° ... 1885
 History of Eighteenth Century Literature
 (1660-1780), sm. 8° ... 1889
- Life of Gray, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Letters*] 1882
 Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, sm. 8° [*English
 Worthies*] ... 1886
 New Poems, sm. 8° ... 1879
 Seventeenth Century Studies, 8° ... 1883
 The Works of Gray, ed. by, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
- (Philip Henry)—
 Actinologia Mollusca ; a History of British
 Sea Anemones, 8° ... 1860
 The Aquarium, sm. 8° ... 1854
 Canadian Naturalist, 8° ... 1840
 Evenings at the Microscope, sm. 8° ... 1859
 Life in its Lower, Intermediate, and Higher
 Forms, sm. 8° ... 1857
 Manual of Marine Zoology, 2 v. sm. 8° 1855-56
- Naturalist's Rambles on the Devonshire
 Coast, 8° ... 1853
 Naturalist's Sojourn in Jamaica, sm. 8° ... 1851
 Omphalos, an Attempt to Untie the Geologi-
 cal Knot, sm. 8° ... 1858
 Romance of Natural History (2 series), 8° 1860-61
 Tenby, a Sea-side Holiday, 8° ... 1856
- Gosson (S.)—School of Abuse, 1579, ed. by Collier [*Shakespeare Soc.*, v. 12] 1841
 ——— [*Arber's Reprints*, v. 1.]
- Gostling (Rev. W.)—A Walk in and about the City of Canterbury, 8° ... 1825
- Gostwick (J.) and R. Harrison—Outlines of German Literature, 8° ... 1873
- Gott (John, Dean of Worcester)—The Parish Priest of the Town, sm. 8° 1887
- Gotthelf (Jeremias)—Ulric, the Farm Servant, trans. by Julia Firth, ed.
 by John Ruskin, 8° ... 1886-8
- Gottling (J. F.)—Description of a Portable Chest of Chemical Tests, 8° 1791
- Gottschalk (L. M.)—Notes of a Pianist, trans. by R. E. Peterson, 8° ... 1881

- Goudie (Gilbert)**—Diary of the Rev. John Mill in Shetland (1740-1803), ed. by, 8° [*Scottish Hist. Soc.*] ... 1889
- Gough (A. E.) and E. B. Cowell**—The Sava-darsana-samgraha, or Review of the different Systems of Hindu Philosophy, by Madhava Acharya, trans. by, 8° ... 1882
- (**Henry**)—General Index to the Publications of the Parker Society, 8° [*Parker Society*] ... 1855
- (**Richard**)—British Topography, illustrating the Topographical Antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland, 2 v. 4° ... 1780
- Camden's Britannia, ed. by, 3 v. f° ... 1789
- Comparative View of the Antient Monuments of India, particularly those in the Island of Salset, near Bombay, 4° ... 1775
- Sepulchral Monuments in Great Britain, 5 v. f° ... 1786-96
- Goulburn (Very Rev. E. M., Dean of Norwich)**—The Popular Objections to the Book of Common Prayer considered, sm. 8° 1868
- The Introduction to a Devout Life of St. Francis de Sales [*St. James' Lectures, 1st series.*]
- Gould (Charles)**—Mythical Monsters, la. 8° ... 1886
- (**G.**)—Corrigenda and Explanations of the Text of Shakespeare, 8° 1881
- (**John**)—Report on Birds; see v. 3 of the Zoology of the Voyage of the Beagle, 4° ... 1840
- Gourlay (R.)**—Scheme for the Gradual Abolition of Pauperism, 8° ... 1817
- (**W., M.D.**)—Natural History, Climate, &c., of Madeira, 8° ... 1811
- Government, Essay on the Origin and Progress of, 8° ... 1782
- of the Tongue (The), by the Author of the Whole Duty of Man, 8° ... 1667
- Gower (G., Earl)**—Despatches from Paris (1790-92), ed. by O. Browning, 8° 1885
- (**John**)—Confessio Amantis, ed. by Pauli, 3 v. 8° ... 1857
- Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 2.*]
- and **G. Chaucer**—Illustrations of the Lives and Writings of, by the Rev. H. J. Todd, 8° ... 1810
- (**Lord Ronald**)—Reminiscences, 2 v. 8° ... 1883
- The Figure Painters of Holland, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1880
- The Great Historic Galleries of England, 3 v. 4° ... 1881-83
- The Last Days of Marie Antoinette, an Historical Sketch, 8° ... 1885
- Sir Thomas Lawrence and George Romney, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] 1882
- Goyder (D. G.)**—Instruction at the Infant School, Bristol, sm. 8° ... 1825
- Graah (Capt. W. A.)**—Expedition to the East Coast of Greenland, 8° ... 1837
- Grabe (J. E.)**—Irenæus Contra Omnes Hæreses Libri Quinque, ed. by, f° 1702
- Graduati Cantabrigienses, sive Catalogus, 8° ... *Camb.* 1823
- Græci Poetæ Scenici, ed. by W. Dindorf, la. 8° ... 1869
- Æschylus. Euripides.
- Sophocles. Aristophanes.
- Graeme (A. M. Elliott)**—Memoir of Beethoven, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Graesse (J. Georges Théodore)**—Trésor de Livres Rares et Précieux, ou Nouveau Dictionnaire Bibliographique, 7 v. la. 8° 1859-69
- Grævius (J.) and J. Gruter**—Inscriptiones Antiquæ, 4 v. f° *Amst.* 1707
- Graigny (Mad. de)**—Lettres d'une Péruvienne, 2 v. in 1, 18° *Amst.* 1775
- Grafting, Treatise on Grafting and Inoculation, 8° ... *Salisb.* 1780
- Grafton (John)**—Chronicle, or History of England (1189-1558), 2 v. 4° 1809
- Graham (Lady B., sister of Marquis of Montrose)**—Journal of, sm. 8° 1871
- (**Mrs. C. M.**)—Letters on Education, 8° ... 1790
- (**C. G.**)—Ancient Bashan, and Cities of Og [*Camb. Essays, 1858.*]
- (**Ennis**)—See Molesworth, Mrs.
- (**Lt.-Col. G. F. J.**)—Life and Work of Syed Ahmed Khan, sm. 8° 1885
- (**H. Grey**)—Rousseau, sm. 8° [*Foreign Classics for English Readers*] ... 1882

- Graham** (Rt. Hon. Sir J. R. G., Bart.)—Life and Times of, by W. T. McCullagh Torrens, 2 v. 8° ... 1863
 Life of, by H. Lonsdale, M.D., sm. 8° [*Worthies of Cumberland*] 1868
 ——— (John, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee)—Life of by Mowbray Morris, sm. 8° [*English Worthies*] ... 1887
 ——— (John Murray)—Annals and Correspondence of the Viscount, and the First and Second Earls of Stair, 2 v. 8° ... 1875
 Memoir of General Sir T. Graham, Lord Lynedoch, 8° ... 1877
 ——— (Maria)—See Callcott (Lady).
 ——— (Rev. Dr. P.)—Sketches of the Scenery of Perthshire, sm. 8° 1810
 ——— (Gen. Sir Thomas)—See Lynedoch (Lord).
 ——— (Wm.)—The Creed of Science, Religious, Moral and Social, 8° 1881
Grahame (James)—Birds of Scotland, with other Poems, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1806
 British Georgics, a Poem, 4° ... 1809
 ——— (James)—History of the United States, from their Plantation to their Revolt, 4 v. 8° ... 1836
Grainge (Wm.)—Battles and Battlefields of Yorkshire, sm. 8°... *York* 1854
 Castles and Abbeys of Yorkshire, 8°... *ib.* 1855
 History and Topography of Harrogate, 8° ... 1871
 Nidderdale; an Historical, Topographical, and Descriptive Sketch of the Valley of the Nidd, sm. 8° ... 1863
Grainger (James, M.D.)—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 14.*]
 The Works of Tibullus, trans. into English verse [*Eng. Poets, v. 20.*]
Grammont (Comte de)—Mémoires, par le Comte A. Hamilton, 8° *Paris* 1828
 Memoirs, by Count Anthony Hamilton, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1809
Granger (Rev. J.)—Biographical History of England from Egbert to the Revolution, 4 v. 4° ... 1769-74
 Biographical History of England (*5th edition*), 6 v. 8° ... 1824
 ——— (Mary Ethel)—See Gray (Melville).
Grant (Sir Alexander)—The Ancient Stoics [*Oxford Essays, 1858.*]
 The Ethics of Aristotle, illustrated with Essays and Notes, 2 v. 8° 1866
 Recess Studies, by Sir C. E. Trevelyan, Sir Lyon Playfair, etc., ed. by, 8° ... *Edin.* 1870
 Story of University of Edinburgh during its First 300 Years, 2 v. 8° 1884
 Xenophon, sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics for English Readers*] ... 1871
 ——— (Anne, of Laggan)—Essays on the Superstitions of the Highlanders of Scotland, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1811
 The Highlanders and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1808
 Letters from the Mountains, 3 v. sm. 8° (v. 1 missing)... 1807
 Memoirs of an American Lady, sm. 8° ... 1808
 Memoirs of, with her Correspondence, 3 v. sm. 8°... 1845
 ——— (Baron C.)—Mauritius and the Neighbouring Islands, 4° ... 1801
 ——— (C., M.A.)—Restoration of Learning in the East, a Poem, 4° 1805
 ——— (Colesworth)—Rural Life in Bengal, 1a. 8° ... 1866
 ——— (Courteney)—Land Ahead, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
 Little Lady Lorraine, sm. 8° ... 1873
 Our Next Neighbour, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
 ——— (Rev. George M.)—Ocean to Ocean, being a Diary kept from the Atlantic to the Pacific, 8° ... 1873
 ——— (James)—
 Bench and the Bar, 2 v. sm. 8°... 1837
 Law and Lawyers, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
 Lights and Shadows of London Life, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
 Paris and its People, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1844
 Travels in Town, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1839
 Random Recollections of the House of Commons from 1830 to 1835, sm. 8° ... 1836
 Random Recollections of the House of Lords from 1830 to 1836, 8° (2 series) 1835-8
 Walks and Wanderings in the World of Literature, 2 v. 8° ... 1839
 ——— (Capt. James)—
 Adventures of an Aide-de-Camp, 3 v. sm. 8° 1848
 Adventures of Rob Roy, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Bothwell, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1851
 The Cameronians, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881

Grant (Capt. James)—(*Continued*).

- The Cavaliers of Fortune, sm. 8° ... 1859
 Derval Hampton, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
 Did She Love Him? 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
 Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders, 3 v. 8° 1880
 First Love and Last Love, 3 v. in 2, sm. 8° 1868
 The Girl He Married, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
 Jack Manly, sm. 8° ... 1861
 Lady Wedderburn's Wish, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
 Legends of the Black Watch, sm. 8° ... 1861
 The Lord Hermitage, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
 Love's Labour Won, sm. 8° ... 1889
 Lucy Arden, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Mary of Lorraine, sm. 8° ... 1860
 Memoirs and Adventures of Sir William
 Kirkaldy, of Grange, sm. 8° ... 1849
 Memoirs of Sir George Sinclair, Bart., 8° 1870
 Miss Cheyne, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
 Morley Ashton, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
 The Newspaper Press, its Origin, Progress
 and Present Position, 3 v. 8° ... 1871
 Oliver Ellis, sm. 8° ... 1861
 One of the Six Hundred, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
 Only an Ensign, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
 Playing with Fire, sm. 8° ... 1887
 Romance of War, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Second to None, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
 The Secret Despatch, sm. 8° ... 1869, *n.d.*
 Shall I Win Her? 3 v. in 2, sm. 8° ... 1874
 Six Years Ago, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
 Under the Red Dragon, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 ——— (**Capt. James Augustus**)—A Walk Across Africa, 8° ... 1864
 ——— (**Gen. Sir J. Hope**)—Incidents in the Sepoy War (1857-58),
 with some Explanatory Chapters by Henry Knollys, sm. 8° 1873
 ——— (**Rev. Johnson**)—Arabia, a Poem, sm. 8° ... Leeds 1811
 Arabia, a Poem, with Notes, sm. 8° ... 1815
 The English Church and the Sects which have left it, 4 v. 8° 1811-25
 Sermons, 8° ... 1812
 ——— (**Maria M.**)—Artiste, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
 Bright Morning, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
 My Heart's in the Highlands, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
 The Sun-Maid, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
 ——— (**R.**), **Adm. W. H. Smyth**, and **Rev. Baden Powell**—Arago's
 Biographies of Distinguished Scientific Men, trans. by, 8° ... 1857
 ——— (**Gen. Ulysses S.**)—Personal Memoirs of, 2 v. 8° ... 1885
 His Battles and Victories in War and Peace, sm. 8° ... *Edin. n.d.*
 Around the World with, by J. R. Young, 2 v. la. 8° New York 1879
Granville (Cardinal)—Papiers d'État, publiés par C. Weiss, 8 v. 4°
 [Collection des Documents Inédits] ... Paris 1841-50
Granville (A. B.)—Autobiography of, ed. by his Daughter, 2 v. 8° ... 1874
 St. Petersburg; a Journal of Travels to and from, 2 v. 8° ... 1828
 Spas of England, 3 v. 8° ... 1841
 Spas of Germany, 2 v. 8° ... 1837
 ——— (**Very Rev. Dennis, Dean of Durham**)—Letters, ed. by Rev.
 G. Ornsby, 2 v. 8° [Surtees Soc.] ... 1860-66
Graphic, The, v. 1 *et seq.*, la. 4° (*in progress*) ... 1870, *etc*
Grattan (Rt. Hon. H.)—Speeches in the Irish, and in the Imperial
 Parliament, ed. by his Son, 4 v. 8° ... 1822
 ——— (**T. Colley**)—Beaten Paths and those who trod them, 2 v. sm. 8° 1863
 Heiress of Bruges, sm. 8° ... 1853
 Highways and Bye-ways (3 series), 8 v. sm. 8° ... 1825
 History of the Netherlands, sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1830
 Legends of the Rhine and the Low Countries, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1832
 Master Passion, and other Tales, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
Graves (A. P.)—Memoir of J. S. Le Fanu in his "Purcell Papers."
 ——— (**Rev. J.**)—History of Cleveland, Co. York, 4° ... 1808
 ——— (**Rev. J.**)—Proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland, for a
 portion of the year 1392-93, ed. by, 8° [Chron. Mem.] ... 1877
 ——— (**Rev. Richard**)—Senilities, or Solitary Amusements, sm. 8° ... 1801
 Euphrosyne, or Amusements on the Road of Life, 2 v. 8° ... 1780
 The Invalid, with the Obvious Means of Enjoying Health and
 Long Life, sm. 8° ... 1804
 Lectures on the Four Last Books of the Pentateuch, 2 v. 8° ... 1807
 Lucubrations in prose and verse of Peter of Pontefract, sm. 8° ... 1786
 Meditations of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, trans. by, sm. 8° Bath 1792

Graves (Rev. Richard)—(*Continued*).

Sermons on Practical Subjects, ed. by his Son, 8° ... 1830

Spiritual Quixote, or Summer's Ramble of Mr. Geoffrey Wild-
goose, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1820

— (Robert)—Johnson's Life of Thomas Linacre, M.D., ed. by, 8° ... 1835

— (Rev. R. P.)—Life of Sir W. Rowan Hamilton, 3 v. 8° ... 1882-89

Gravière (Capt. Jurien de la)—Sketches of the last Naval War, trans.

by the Hon. Captain Plunkett, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1848

Gray (Albert) and H. C. P. Bell—Voyage of François Pyrard to the
East Indies, &c., trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1887-8

— (Andrew)—Explanation of the Employ of the most important
Implements of Husbandry used in Scotland, 4° ... *Edin.* 1814

— (Prof. Asa)—How Plants Grow, sm. 8° ... *Toronto* 1858

How Plants Behave, sm. 8° ... *New York* 1872

Natural Science and Religion, 8° ... *New York* 1880

— (George Zabriskie)—The Children's Crusade, an Episode of
the 13th Century, sm. 8° ... 1871

— (Mrs. Hamilton)—History of Etruria, 2 v. 8° ... 1843

History of Rome for Young Persons, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1847

Tour to the Sepulchres of Etruria in 1839, 8° ... 1840

— (Hugh)—Letters from Canada during a Residence in 1806-8, 8° 1809

— (James)—Ancient Proverbs and Maxims from Burmese Sources,
or the Niti Literature of Burmah, 8° ... 1886

— (John, of Dilston)—Memoir of, by his daughter, Josephine
E. Butler, sm. 8° ... 1869

— (Ven. John Henry)—China: a History of the Laws, Man-
ners, and Customs of the People, 2 v. 8° ... 1878

— (Mrs. J. H.)—Fourteen Months in Canton, sm. 8° ... 1880

— (Maxwell)—The Silence of Dean Maitland, sm. 8° ... 1887

— (Melville, "M. E. Granger")—Doonan, sm. 8° ... 1887

A Life's Trouble, sm. 8° ... 1886

Una's Revenge, sm. 8° ... 1887

— (Rev. Dr. R.)—Connection between the Sacred Writings and
the Literature of Jewish and Heathen Authors, 2 v. 8° ... 1819

A Tour through Germany, &c., in 1791-2, 8° ... 1794

— (Robert, Bishop of Capetown)—Life of, by his Son, 2 v. 8° 1876

— (Robert)—The Birds of the West of Scotland, 8° *Glasgow* 1871

— (Thomas)—Works, ed. by E. W. Gosse, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1884

1. Poems, Journals, and Essays.

4. Notes on Aristophanes and Plato.

2 and 3. Letters.

Works, with Memoirs, by Mason, 2 v. 4° ... 1814

Works, the Aldine Edition, with Life, 5 v. sm. 8° ... 1847

Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 14.]

Correspondence with Mason and Dr. Brown, ed. by Mitford, 8° ... 1853

Life of, by Edmund W. Gosse, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] 1882

— (Walter, Archbishop of York, 1215-55)—Register, ed. by the
Rev. J. Raine, 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1870

— (W.) and Doehard—Travels in Western Africa in 1818-21, 8° 1825

— (William)—Miscellaneous Works of Sir Philip Sidney, ed. by,
sm. 8° ... *Oxford* 1829, *Boston* 1860

Great Army (The) or Sketches of Life and Character in a Thames-side

District, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1873

Great Artists, a series of Handbooks, sm. 8° ... 1879-87

Angelico (Fra) and Masaccio—By C. M. Constable (John)—See Gainsborough.

Phillimore ... 1881 Della Robbia (Luca) and other Italian

Bartolommeo (Fra) and Andrea del Sarto—Sculptors—By Leader Scott ... 1883

By Leader Scott ... 1881 Del Sarto (Andrea)—See Bartolommeo.

Claude Gelée le Lorrain—By O. J. Dullea 1887 Donatello and Ghiberti—By Leader Scott 1882

Great Artists—(Continued).

- Dürer (Albrecht)—By R. F. Heath ... 1881
 Figure Painters of Holland, by Lord R. Gower ... 1880
 Francia (Francesco)—See Mantegna.
 Gainsborough (Thomas) and John Constable—By G. M. Brock Arnold ... 1881
 Ghiberti (Lorenzo)—See Donatello.
 Giotto—By Harry Quilter ... 1881
 Hals (Franz)—See Van Dyck.
 Hogarth (William)—By Austin Dobson ... 1879
 Holbein (Hans) By Joseph Cundall ... 1879
 Landseer (Sir Edwin)—By F. G. Stephens ... 1880
 Lawrence (Sir Thomas) and G. Romney—By Lord R. Gower ... 1882
 Little Masters (The), by W. Bell Scott ... 1879
 Mantegna (Andrea) and F. Francia—By J. Cartwright... ... 1881
 Masaccio—See Angelico (Fra).
 Meissonnier (J. J.)—By J. W. Mollett ... 1882
 Murillo (Bartolomé Esteban)—By E. E. Minor ... 1882
 Overbeck (Johann F.)—By J. B. Atkinson ... 1882
 Raphael Sanzio—By N. D'Anvers... ... 1881
 Rembrandt van Rhy—By J. W. Mollett ... 1879
 Reynolds (Sir Joshua)—By F. S. Pulling... 1880
 Romney (George)—See Lawrence.
 Rubens (Sir Peter Paul)—By C. W. Kett ... 1880
 Tintoretto—By W. R. Osler ... 1879
 Titian—By R. F. Heath 1879
 Turner (J. M. W.)—By W. C. Monkhouse ... 1879
 Van Dyck (Sir Anthony) and F. Hals, by P. R. Heath ... 1879
 Velasquez (Diego Sylva y)—By E. Stowe ... 1881
 Vernet (Horace)—By J. R. Rees ... 1880
 Vinci (Leonardo da)—By J. P. Richter ... 1880
 Watteau (Antoine)—By J. W. Mollett ... 1883
 Wilkie (Sir David)—By J. W. Mollett ... 1881

Great Musicians, ed. by Francis Hueffer, sm. 8° ... 1881-4

- Bach (Sebastian), by R. L. Poole. ... 1882
 Handel (G. F.), by Mrs. Julian Marshall... 1883
 Haydn (Joseph), by Pauline D. Townsend ... 1884
 Mozart (W. A.), by Dr. F. Gehring ... 1883
 Purcell (H.), by W. H. Cummings ... 1881
 Rossini and the Modern Italian School, by H. S. Edwards. ... 1881
 Schubert (Franz), by H. F. Frost... ... 1881
 Wagner (Richard), by Francis Hueffer ... 1881
 Weber (C. M. von), by Sir J. Benedict ... 1881

Great Writers, ed. by E. S. Robertson, sm. 8° ... 1887

- Carlyle (Thomas), by Richard Garnett ... 1887
 Coleridge (S. T.), by T. Hall Caine ... 1887
 Dickens (Charles), by F. T. Marzials ... 1887
 Longfellow (H. W.), by E. S. Robertson ... 1887
 Rossetti (D. G.), by Joseph Knight ... 1887

Greatest (The) of all the Plantagenets (King Edward I.), 8° ... 1860**Greaves (John)—Description of the Pyramids, and a Discourse of the Roman Foot and Denarius [Churchill's Voy. 2.]****Grece (C. F.)—Facts and Observations respecting Canada and the United States, 8° ... 1819****Greely (A. W.)—Three Years of Arctic Service, 2 v. 8° ... 1886****Green (Prof. A. H.)—Geology for Students and General Readers, sm. 8° 1876****—(Anna Katherine)—The Leavenworth Case, sm. 8° ... 1884****—(Evelyn Everett)—Torwood's Trust, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1884****—(Rev. John Richard)—The Conquest of England, 8°... 1883****History of the English People, 4 v. 8° ... 1877-80****The Making of England, 8° ... 1881****A Short History of the English People, sm. 8° ... 1875****Stray Studies from England and Italy, sm. 8° ... 1876****—(Mrs. J. R.)—Henry II., sm. 8° [Twelve English Statesmen]... 1888****—(M. A. Everett)—Diary of John Rous, 1625-42, ed. by, sm. 4° [Camden Society] ... 1856****Letters of Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I., ed. by, 8° ... 1850****Lives of Princesses of England from the Norman Conquest, 6 v. 8° 1855****See Calendars of State Papers.****—(Matthew)—Poetical Works [English Poets, v. 15.]****—(Rev. S. G.)—French Pictures Drawn with Pen and Pencil, la. 8° n.d.****Pictures from the German Fatherland, la. 8° ... n.d.****Scottish Pictures, Drawn with Pen and Pencil, la. 8° ... n.d.****—(Thomas H.)—Works of, ed. by R. L. Nettleship, 3 v. 8° 1885-8****—(Valentine)—History and Antiquities of the City and Suburbs of Worcester, 2 v. 4° ... 1796****—(W. C.)—The Similes of Homer's Iliad, trans. with Notes, sm. 4° 1877****—(William Spotswood)—The High Alps of New Zealand, sm. 8° 1883****Greene (Hon. Mrs. E.) and W. G. Wills—Drawing Room Dramas, sm. 8° 1873****—(E. B.)—Ode to the Humane Society, 4° ... 1784****—(J.)—Reminiscences of the Rev. Robert Hall, 8° .. 1832**

- Greene (Prof. J. Reay)**—Manual of the Protozoa, sm. 8° ... 1859
 ——— (Robert)—Complete Works, in Verse and Prose, ed. by Rev.
 A. B. Grosart, 15 v. 8° ... 1881-86
 Dramatic Works, edited by Rev. A. Dyce, 2 v. 8° ... 1831
 Menaphon [*Arber's Eng. Scholars' Lib.*, v. 2.]
- Greener (W.)**—The Gun and its Development, with Notes on Shooting, 8° 1881
 The Gun, a Treatise on Various Descriptions of Small Fire-arms, 8° 1835
- Greenhill (W. A., M. D.)**—Reprint of the 1st Edition of Sir T. Browne's
 Religio Medici, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Sydenham's Works, ed. by, 8° ... 1844
- Greenhough (G. B.)**—Examination of the First Principles of Geology, 8° 1819
 Geological Map of England, with Memoir, f° and 4° ... 1820
- Greenwell (Dora)**—Basket of Summer Fruit, sm. 8° ... 1877
 Camera Obscura, sm. 8° ... 1876
 Lacordaire, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1867
 Liber Humanitatis, sm. 8° ... 1875
 Two Friends, sm. 8° ... 1867
- (Rev. W.)—The Boldon Book, or Survey of Durham in 1183,
 ed. by, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] ... 1852
 Archbishop Egbert's Pontifical, ed. by, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] ... 1853
 Feodarium Prioratus Dunelmensis, ed. by, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] ... 1871
 Hatfield's Survey of the Palatinate of Durham, ed., 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] 1856
- (W.) and G. Rolleston—British Barrows: a Record of Sepul-
 chral Mounds in England, with Descriptions, Figures of
 Skulls, and Remarks on Prehistoric Crania, 8° ... *Oxford* 1878
- Greenwood (Frederick)**—Margaret Denzil's History, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
- (Col. George)—Rain and Rivers, or Hutton and Playfair
 against Lyell and all Comers, 8° ... 1866
- (Grace)—Haps and Mishaps of a Tour in Europe, 8° ... 1854
- (J.)—Picturesque Tour to Thornton Monastery, la. 8° ... *Hull* 1835
- (James)—
- | | |
|---|---|
| Adventures of Reuben Davidger, sm. 8° ... 1865 | Fish to be Found There, sm. 8° ... 1876 |
| Dick Temple, 3 v. sm. 8° ... <i>n.d.</i> | The Seven Curses of London, sm. 8° ... <i>n.d.</i> |
| Humphrey Dyot, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867 | Silas, the Conjuror, sm. 8° ... <i>n.d.</i> |
| In Strange Company, being the Experiences
of a Roving Correspondent, sm. 8° ... 1873 | True History of a Little Ragamuffin, sm. 8° ... <i>n.d.</i> |
| Low Life Deeps, an Account of the Strange | Unsentimental Journeys, sm. 8° ... 1867 |
| | The Wilds of London, sm. 8° ... 1874 |
- (John B.)—The Early Ecclesiastical History of Dewsbury, 8° 1859
- (T.)—Free Public Libraries, their Organization, &c., sm. 8° ... 1886
 A Tour in the States and Canada, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Greer (Mrs. J. R.)**—Quakerism, or the Story of My Life, sm. 8° *Dublin* 1852
- (Tom)—A Modern Dædalus, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Greg (Percy)**—Across the Zodiac, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
 The Devil's Advocate, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
 Errant, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
 Ivy, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
 Without God; Negative Science, and Natural Ethics, 8° ... 1883
- (R. P.) and W. S. Lettsom—Manual of the Mineralogy of
 Great Britain and Ireland, 8° ... 1858
- (W. Rathbone)—
- | | |
|--|---|
| The Creed of Christendom, sm. 8° ... 1863 | Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideals of the |
| Enigmas of Life, sm. 8° ... 1873 | Artizan Class, sm. 8° ... 1876 |
| Essays on Political and Social Science, 2 v. 8° 1853 | Political Problems for our Age & Country, 8° 1870 |
| Literary and Social Judgments, sm. 8° ... 1868 | Rocks Ahead: Warnings of Cassandra, sm. 8° 1874 |
| Miscellaneous Essays [2 series], sm. 8° 1882-84 | Sketches in Greece and Turkey, 8° ... 1833 |
- Grego (Joseph)**—Rowlandson, the Caricaturist, 2 v. 4° ... 1880
 A History of Parliamentary Elections and Electioneering in the
 Old Days, 8° ... 1886

- Gregor (Rev. Walter)**—Dialect of Banffshire [*Philolog Soc., Trans.* 1866.]
- Gregory Nazianzen**—Opera Omnia, 2 v. f° *Cologne* 1690
- **Thaumaturgus**—Works [*Ante-Nicene Library* v. 20.]
- **I. (Pope)**—Morals of the Book of Job, 4 v. 8° [*Lib. of Fathers*] 1844
- **VII. (Pope)**—Life and Pontificate of, by Bowden, 2 v. 8° ... 1840
- Life and Pontificate, by Sir R. Greisley, 8° 1832
- **(Benjamin)**—The Thorough Business Man, being the Memoirs of Walter Powell, sm. 8° 1872
- **(Rev. G.)**—Economy of Nature Explained, 3 v. 8° 1796
- Essays, Historical and Moral, 8° 1788
- Life of Thomas Chatterton, 8° 1789
- **(Dr. Olinthus)**—Haüy's Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy, trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1807
- Letters on the Evidences, Doctrines, and Duties of the Christian Religion, 2 v. 8° 1822
- Life, Writings, and Character of John Mason Good, M.D., 8° ... 1828
- Mathematics for Practical Men, a Common-Place Book of Principles, Theorems, Rules, &c., 8° 1825, 1833
- Mechanics, Theoretical and Practical, 2 v. 8° 1806
- Works of the Rev. Robt. Hall, ed. with a Memoir, 6 v. 8° ... 1831
- **(W.)**—Journal of a Captured Missionary designated to the Southern Pacific Ocean in the Second Voyage of the Duff, 8° 1800
- **(Wm., M.D.)**—Liebig's Animal Chemistry, trans. by, 8° ... 1842
- Gregory Hawkshaw, His Character and Opinions, sm. 8° 1873
- Gregson (Matthew)**—Portfolio of Fragments Relative to the History, &c., of the Duchy of Lancaster, ed. by J. Harland, 1a. 8° ... 1869
- Greisley (Sir Roger)**—Life and Pontificate of Gregory VII., 8° ... 1832
- Grellmann (H. M. G.)**—Dissertation on the Gipsies, trans. by Raper, 8° 1787
- Grenville (Lord G.)**—See Nugent (Earl of).
- **(Richard, Duke of Buckingham and Chandos)**—See Buckingham (Duke of).
- **(William, Lord)**—Speech on the State of the Nation, 8° ... 1789
- Grenville Papers, the Correspondence of Earl Temple and the Right Hon. G. Grenville, &c., ed. by Smith, 4 v. 8° 1852
- Gresham (Sir T.)**—Life and Times of, by Burgon, 2 v. 8° 1839
- Gresley (Rev. W.)**—Charles Lever, sm. 8° [*Eng. Library*] 1841
- Church Clavering, sm. 8° [*Eng. Library*] 1843
- Clement Walton, sm. 8° [*Eng. Library*] 1840
- Forest of Arden, sm. 8° [*Eng. Library*] 1841
- Portrait of an English Churchman, sm. 8° 1839
- Real Danger of the Church of England, 8° 1846
- Gresset (J. B.)**—Ver-Vert, or the Parrot of Nevers, trans. by Geddes, 4° 1793
- Gresswell (Albert and James Brodie)**—Diseases and Disorders of the Horse, revised by George Gresswell, 8° *Leeds* 1886
- Greswell (Richard)**—See Burgon's *Twelve Good Men*.
- **(Rev. W. Parr)**—Memoirs of Angelus Politianus, Joannes Picus of Mirandula, Actius Sincerus, Sannazarius, Petrus Bembus, Hieronymus Fracastorius, Marcus Antonius Flaminius, and the Amalthei, 8° *Manch.* 1805
- A View of the Early Parisian Greek Press, 2 v. 8° *Oxford* 1833
- Greville (Charles C. F.)**—The Greville Memoirs, being the Journal kept by, and ed. by Henry Reeve.
- Part I, The Reigns of George IV. and William IV., 3 v. 8° ... 1874
- Part II, The Reign of Victoria (1837-52), 3 v. 8° 1885
- Part III, ————— (1852-60), 2 v. 8° 1887
- **(Henry)**—Leaves from the Diary of, ed. by Viscountess Enfield, (2 series), 8° 1883-84

Gréville, (Henry "Madame Durand")—

Clairefontaine, sm. 8°	...	Paris	1886	Le Mors aux Dents, sm. 8°	...	Paris	1885
Dosia, sm. 8°	...	ib.	1880	Perdue, sm. 8°	...	ib.	1881
Le Fiancé de Sylvie, sm. 8°	...	ib.	1882	Sonia, sm. 8°	...	ib.	1879
Folle Avoine, sm. 8°	...	ib.	1884	Une Trahison, sm. 8°	...	ib.	1883
Marier sa Fille, sm. 8°	...	ib.	1880				

Greville (Robert Kaye)—*Algæ Britannicæ*, 8° *Edin.* 1820

Grévy (Jules)—Portrait, par Lucien Delabrousse [*Célébrités Contemp.*]

Grey (Charles, 2nd Earl)—Correspondence with William IV., and Sir Herbert Taylor, Nov., 1830—June, 1832; ed. by Henry,

Earl Grey, 2 v. 8° 1867

Account of Life and Opinions of, by Lt.-Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, 8° 1861

——— (**Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Charles**)—Early Years of Prince Consort, 8° 1867

——— (**Sir George**)—Two Expeditions of Discovery in N. W. and W.

Australia in 1837-8-9, 2 v. 8° 1841

——— (**Henry George, 3rd Earl**)—Ireland, sm. 8° 1888

Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration, 2 v. 8° ... 1853

——— (**Mrs.**)—Cousin Harry, 3 v. sm. 8° 1858

Daughters, 3 v. sm. 8° 1847

Gambler's Wife, 3 v. sm. 8° 1844

Good Society, 3 v. sm. 8° 1863

Gypsy's Daughter, 2 v. sm. 8° 1852

——— (**Rev. Dr. R.**)—*Memoria Technica*, sm. 8° *Exeter* 1781

——— (**Rowland**)—In Sunny Switzerland, sm. 8° 1885

——— (**of Wilton, Thomas, Lord**)—Commentary on his Services and Charges by his Son, with a Memoir, Notes, &c., by Sir

P. M. de Grey Egerton, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1847

——— (**Hon. Mrs. William**)—Journal of a Visit to Egypt, Constantinople, the Crimea, and Greece, 8° 1869

——— (**W. H. C.**)—Lords and the People, or Principles of Civil Government Illustrated, 8° 1835

——— (**Zachary**)—Butler's Hudibras, ed. with notes by, 2 v. 8° ... 1764

Critical, Historical, and Explanatory Notes on Shakespeare, 2 v. 8° 1754

Greyson (R. E. H.)—Selections from the Correspondence of, by Henry

Rogers, 2 v. sm. 8° 1857

Grierson (Robert) The Laird of Lag, a Life Sketch, by Lieut.-Col.

Alexander Fergusson, 8° 1886

Griesinger (Theodor)—The Jesuits, a Complete History of their Open and Secret Proceedings, trans. by A. J. Scott, 8° 1885

Grieve (James, M. D.)—History of Kamschatka, 4° *Gloucester* 1764

Griffin (Gerald)—Card Drawing, sm. 8° 1857

Duke of Monmouth, sm. 8° *n.d.*

Holland Tide, or Tales of the Munster Festivals, sm. 8° 1859

The Invasion, 4 v. sm. 8° 1832

Poetical and Dramatic Works, sm. 8° *Dublin* 1857

Tales of the Jury Room, 3 v. sm. 8° 1842

Life of, by his Brother, sm. 8° 1843

——— (**Sir Lepel Henry**)—The Great Republic, sm. 8° 1884

Griffis (Wm. Elliot)—Corea, the Hermit Nation, 8° 1882

Griffith (Acton Frederick)—*Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica*, or a Descriptive Catalogue of a Rare and Rich Collection of English Poetry, 8° 1815

——— (**Cecil**)—Valentine Forde, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870

Victory Deane, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876

——— (**Major and Mrs. G. D.**)—Journey across the Desert from

Ceylon to Marseilles, 2 v. 8° 1845

——— (**J. W.**)—Elementary Text-book of the Microscope, sm. 8° ... 1864

and **A. Henfrey**—Micrographic Dictionary, 8° 1860

——— (**Mrs.**)—The Morality of Shakespeare Drama Illustrated, 8° .. 1785

- Griffith (R. T. H.)**—Yusuf and Zulaikha, trans. from the Persian of Nur-ud-Din Abdur-Rahman, called Jami, into Eng. Verse, 8° 1882
- Griffiths (Maj. Arthur)**—Chronicles of Newgate, 8° ... 1884
The English Army, its Past History, Present Condition, and Future Prospects, 8° *n.d.*
Lola, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876
Memorials of Millbank, 2 v. 8° 1875
The Thin Red Line, 2 v. sm. 8° 1886
and **A. W. Twyford**—Records of York Castle, sm. 8° ... 1880
——— **(J.)**—Travels in Europe, Asia Minor, and Arabia, 4° ... 1805
——— **(T.)**—Chemistry of the Four Seasons, sm. 8° ... 1846
- Grimaldi (Stacey)**—Rotuli de Dominabus et Pueris et Puellis de Donatione Regis, ed. by, 4° 1830
- Grimblot (Paul)**—Letters of William III. and Louis XIV., and of their Ministers, Illustrative of the Domestic and Foreign Politics of England, 1697-1700, 2 v. 8° 1848
- Grimm (A. T. von)**—Alexandra Feodorowna, Empress of Russia, trans. by Lady Wallace, 2 v. 8° *Edin.* 1870
——— **(Baron de) et D. Diderot**—Correspondence Littéraire, adressée à un Souverain d'Allemagne (1750-90), 16 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1813
Historical and Literary Memoirs, selected from the above, 4 v. 8° 1814
——— **(J.)**—Deutsche Grammatik, 4 v. 8° *Gott.* 1822-37
Deutsche Mythologie, 8° *ib.* 1855
Teutonic Mythology, trans. by Stallybrass, 3 v. 8° ... 1882-83
- Grimm's Household Tales**, trans. and ed. by Mary Howitt, 2 v. 8° ... 1884
- Grimshawe (Rev. T. S.)**—Memoir of the Rev. Legh Richmond, 8° ... 1829
- Grimston (Edward)**—Father Joseph de Acosta's Natural and Moral History of the Indies, trans. into English in 1604, and ed. by C. R. Markham, 2 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1879
- Grimthorpe (E. Beckett (Denison), Lord)**—Astronomy without Mathematics, sm. 8° 1867
A Book on Building, sm. 8° 1876
Lectures on Church Building, sm. 8° 1856
Life of the Rt. Rev. John Lonsdale, Bishop of Lichfield, 8° ... 1868
Rudimentary Treatise on Clock and Watch Making, sm. 8° ... 1850
- Grindal (Most Rev. Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury)**—Remains, ed. by the Rev. W. Nicholson, 8° [*Parker Society*] ... 1843
- Grindon (Leo H.)**—Shakespeare's Flora, sm. 8° *Manchester* 1883
- Griswold (R. W.)**—Memoir of E. A. Poe in v. 1 of his Works, sm. 8° 1857
- Grohman (W. A. Baillie)**—Gaddings with a Primitive People, being a series of Sketches of Alpine Life and Customs, 2 v. sm. 8° 1878
Tyrol and the Tyrolese, sm. 8° 1876
- Gronow (Capt. R. H.)**—Celebrities of London and Paris, sm. 8° ... 1865
Last Recollections, being 4th and final series of Reminiscences, 8° 1866
Recollections & Anecdotes, being a 2nd series of Reminiscences, 8° 1863
Reminiscences of, sm. 8° 1862
- Groome (Francis Hinde)**—In Gypsy Tents, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1880
Ordnance Gazetteer of Scotland, 3 v. 8° *Edin.* 1885
- Grosart (Rev A. B.)**—
- Baxter (Richard)—What we must do to be saved, ed. by, sm. 8° 1868
- Beaumont (Sir John)—Poems, ed. by, sm. 8° 1869
- Brooke (Fulke Greville, Lord) The Works of in verse and prose, ed. by, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- Daniel (T.)—Complete Works, ed., 4 v. 8° 1885
- Davies (Sir John)—Poems, ed. by, sm. 8° 1869
- Dekker (T.)—Non-Dramatic Works, ed., 5 v. 8° 1884-6
- Donne (Dr.)—Poems, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1873
- Fletcher (Phineas)—Poems, ed. by, 4 v. sm. 8° 1869
- Greene (R.)—Complete Works, ed., 15 v. 8° 1881-6
- Harvey (Christopher)—Complete Poems, ed. by, sm. 8° 1874
- Harvey (Gabriel)—Works, ed. by, 3 v. 8° 1884-5
- Herbert (George)—Complete Works, ed. by, 3 v. sm. 8° 1874
- The Lismore Papers (2 series), 10 v. ed. by, sm. 4° 1885-8

Grosart (Rev. A. B.)—(Continued).

- Marvell (Andrew)—Complete Works, ed. by, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1872
- Nash (Thomas)—Complete Works, ed. by, 6 v. 8° ... 1883-5
- Sibbes (Rev. Richard)—Complete Works, ed. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1862
- Sidney (Sir Philip)—Complete Poems, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
- Spenser (Edmund)—Complete Works, ed. by, 10 v. 8° ... 1882-4
- The Towneley MSS., English Jacobite Ballads, Songs, and Satires, ed. by, sm. 4° 1877
- Vaughan (Henry "The Silurist")—Complete Works, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1891
- The Voyage to Cadiz in 1625, ed. by, 8° [Camden Soc.] ... 1884
- Wordsworth (W.)—Prose Works, ed., 3 v. 8° 1876
- Grose (F.)—Antiquities of England and Wales, with Sup., 5 v. 4° 1773-87**
- Antiquities of Ireland, 2 v. 4° ... 1791
- Scotland, 2 v. 4° ... 1789
- Military Antiquities of the English Army, 2 v. 4° ... 1812
- Olio, a Collections of Essays, Dialogues, Letters, &c., 8° ... 1796
- Rules for Drawing Caricatures, 8° ... 1788
- Treatise on Ancient Armour and Weapons, 4° ... 1785
- Grosier (Abbé)—General Description of China, v. 1 only, 8° ... 1788**
- Grosley (P. J.)—Tour to London, trans. by Dr. Nugent, 2 v. 8° ... 1772**
- Grosseteste (Robert, Bishop of Lincoln)—Letters, ed. by H. R. Luard, 8° [Chron. Mem.] ... 1861**
- The Castell off Loue, an early English trans. of an old French Poem by, ed. R. F. Weymouth, 8° [Philol. Soc.] ... 1864
- Grossi (Tommaso)—I Lombardi alla prima Crociata, 8° ... Milan 1826**
- Grosvenor (E. M.)—Narrative of a Yacht Voyage in the Mediterranean in 1840-1, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842**
- Grosvenor Notes, by Henry Blackburn, 1877-86, 2 v. 8° ... 1882, 1886
- Grote (George)—Aristotle, ed. by A. Bain and G. C. Robertson, 2 v. 8° 1872**
- History of Greece, 12 v. 8° ... 1846
- Remarks on, by W. Mure, 8° ... 1851
- Minor Works, ed. by Alex. Bain, 8° ... 1873
- Plato, and the other Companions of Socrates, 3 v. 8° ... 1865
- Review of John Stuart Mill's Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy, sm 8° ... 1868
- Life, by Mrs. Grote, 8° ... 1873
- (Prof. John)—Exploratio Philosophica: Rough Notes on Modern Intellectual Science, part 1, 8° ... 1865
- Old Studies and New [Cambridge Essays for 1856.]
- (Mrs.)—Collected Papers in Prose and Verse, 8° ... 1862
- Memoir of Ary Scheffer, 8° ... 1860
- A Sketch, by Lady Eastlake, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Grotius (Hugo)—De Jure Belli ac Pacis, cum not. Barbeyrac, 2 v. 8° 1720**
- Rights of War and Peace, trans. by Campbell, 3 v. 8° ... 1814
- De Veritate Religionis Christianæ, ed. by Hewitt, sm. 8°... Oxon. 1827
- Grove (F. C.)—The Frosty Caucasus, 8° ... 1875**
- (Sir G.)—A Dictionary of Music and Musicians, 4 v. la. 8° 1879-89
- (Sir W. Robert)—The Correlation of Physical Forces, 8° ... 1855
- and other contributions to Science, 8° ... 1874
- (J. P.)—History of the 66th (Berkshire) Regiment, sm. 8° ... 1888
- A Soldier Born, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Grundy (Francis H.)—Pictures of the Past, 8° ... 1879**
- Gruner (Lewis)—Decorations des Palais et d'Églises en Italie, XVIème et XVIIème Siècles, f° ... Paris 1854**
- The Terra Cotta Architecture of North Italy, from the 12th to the 15th Century, 4° ... 1867
- Gruter (J.)—Inscriptiones Antiquæ, ed. Grævius, 4 v. f°... Amst. 1707**
- Grylls (J. W.)—Out Station, or Jaunts in the Jungle, sm. 8° ... 1848**
- Guardian (The), by Steele, Addison, &c., 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1713

- Guarini (B.)**—Il Pastor Fido, sm. 8° n.d.
 [Classici Italiani, v. 88.]
- Gubbins (Martin Richard)**—An Account of the Mutinies in Oudh, and the Siege of the Lucknow Residency, 8° 1858
- Guérard (M.)**—Collection des Cartulaires de France, 3 v. 4° [Collection de Documents Inédits] Paris 1840
- Guérin (Eugénie de)**—Journal et Fragments, publiés par M. G. S. Trébutien, sm. 8° Paris 1865
 Journal of, ed. by G. S. Trebutien, sm. 8° 1865
 Letters of, ed. by G. S. Trebutien, sm. 8° 1866
- (**Maurice de**)—Journal, Lettres et Poèmes, publiés par G. S. Trébutien, sm. 8° Paris 1872
- (**Maurice and Eugénie de**)—A Monograph, by H. Parr, sm. 8° 1870
- Guerrazzi (F. D.)**—Isabella Orsini, Duchessa di Bracciano, sm. 8° Paris 1845
- Guest (Lady Charlotte)**—The Mabinogion, from the Hergest and other Ancient Welsh MSS., with trans., Notes, &c., 3 v. 8° 1849
- (**Edwin**)—Origines Celticæ, a Fragment, and other Contributions to the History of Britain, 2 v. 8° 1883
 History of English Rhythms, 3 v. 8° 1838
- (**J.**)—Historic Notices of Rotherham, 4° 1879
 Thomas de Rotherham, Archbishop of York, and his College of Jesus at Rotherham, 8° Rotherham 1869
 Rotherham Writers in Verse, 8° Rotherham 1874
- Guhl (E.) and W. Koner**—The Life of the Greeks and Romans from Antique Monuments, trans. by F. Hüffer, 8° 1875
- Guicciardini (F.)**—Fragmentum et **Petrarch (F.)**—Epistolæ, sm. 8° ... 1602
 History of Italy, trans. by the Chev. Goddard, 10 v. 8° ... 1753-56
 Istoria d' Italia, 2 v. f° Venice 1738
 Istoria d' Italia [Classici Italiani, v. 99-108.]
- Guiccioli (Countess)**—My Recollections of Lord Byron, 2 v. 8° ... 1869
- Guide to Domestic Happiness**, sm. 8° 1804
- to Selecting Plays, or Manager's Companion, containing a description of 1,500 Plays, sm. 8° n.d.
- -books; see *Bædeker, Jenkinson, Murray.*
- Guido Reni**—Œuvres Choies [Galerie des Peintres, v. 1.]
- Guildford (Nic. de)**—The Owl and the Nightingale, a Poem, ed. by T. Wright, sm. 8° [Percy Society] 1843
- Guileville (Guillaume de)**—Book of the Pilgrimage of the Soule, trans. from Caxton's ed. of 1483, and ed. by K. I. Cust, 4° ... 1859
 "Le Pelerinage de l'Homme," compared with Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress," 4° 1858
- Guillemard (F. H. H.)**—The Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka and New Guinea, 8° 1889
- Guillemin (Amédée)**—Applications of Physical Force, trans. by Mrs. Norman Lockyer, la. 8° 1877
 The Forces of Nature, trans. by Mrs. Norman Lockyer, la. 8° ... 1872
 The Heavens, ed. by J. Norman Lockyer, la. 8° 1866
 The Sun, trans. by T. L. Phipson, sm. 8° 1870
- Guillim (John)**—Display of Heraldry, improved and enlarged, f° ... 1724
- Guinness (H. Grattan)**—Approaching End of the Age, sm. 8° .. 1880
- Guizot (François)**—
- | | |
|--|--|
| Causes of the Success of the English Revolution, 1640-88, 8° 1850 | The Fine Arts, their Nature and Relations, 8° 1853 |
| Corneille and His Times, 8° 1852 | General Hist. of Civilization in Europe, 8° 1837 |
| Democracy in France, January, 1849, 8° 1849 | Histoire de la Civilisation en Europe, 8° Paris 1842 |
| An Embassy to the Court of St. James in 1840, 8° 1862 | ——— Révolution d'Angleterre depuis l'Avènement de Charles I., jusqu'à sa Mort, 2 v. 8° Paris 1841 |
| Essais sur l'Histoire de France, 8° Paris 1836 | |

Guizot (François)—(*Continued*).

- History of Civilization in Europe, from 1453 to 1789, trans. by W. Hazlitt, 3 v. sm. 8° 1868
 History of France to 1843, trans. by Black, 8 v. 1a. 8° ... 1873-82
 History of Oliver Cromwell, and the English Commonwealth, 2 v. 8° ... 1854
 History of Richard Cromwell, and the Restoration of Charles II., 2 v. 8° ... 1856
 History of the English Revolution from the Accession of Charles I., trans. by Coutier, 2 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1838
 Life of Washington, trans. by H. Reeve, sm. 8° 1840
 Meditations on the Essence of Christianity, 8° 1864
 Memoirs of a Minister of State, 8° ... 1864
 Memoirs of George Monk, Duke of Albemarle, trans. and ed. by the Hon. Stuart-Wortley, 8° ... 1838
 Memoirs to Illustrate the History of My Time, 4 v. 8° ... 1858
 Saint Louis and Calvin, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Shakespeare et son Temps, 8° ... *Paris* 1852
 ——— and his Times, 8° ... 1852
 Dans sa Famille et avec ses Amis, par Mdm. de Witt, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1880
 In Private Life, by Mme. De Witt, trans. by Simpson, 8° ... 1886
 See N. W. Senior's Conversations with M. Thiers, M. Guizot, and other distinguished Persons of the 2nd Empire, ed. by M. C. M. Simpson, 2 v. 8° ... 1878
 ——— (Mdm.)—The Young Student, trans. by Jackson, sm. 8° ... 1844
Gully (R.) and Capt. Denham—A Captivity in China in 1842, 8° ... 1844
Gunning (Henry)—Reminiscences of the University, Town, and County of Cambridge from 1780, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1855
Gunter (A. C.)—Mr. Barnes of New York, sm. 8° ... 1887
 Mr. Potter of Texas, sm. 8° ... 1888
 That Frenchman, sm. 8° ... 1889
Günther (Albert C.)—An Introduction to the Study of Fishes, 8° ... 1880
 The Reptiles of British India, 4° [*Ray Society*] ... 1864
Gunton (S.)—Hist. of the Church of Peterborough, ed. by Dean Patrick, f° 1686
Gurney (Edmund), F. W. H. Myers, and F. Podmore—Phantasms of the Living, 2 v. 8° ... 1886
 ——— (J. A.) and **J. Ramsbotham**—Hermesenda, from the Spanish of D. M. Fernandez y Gonzalez, sm. 8° ... 1887
 ——— (Rev. J. H.)—Essays on the Evidences, Doctrines, and Practical Operation of Christianity, 8° ... 1825
 Evening Recreations, or Samples from the Lecture-room, 8° ... 1856
 ——— (J. J.)—Religious Peculiarities of the Society of Friends, 8° ... 1824
 Winter in the West Indies, 8° ... 1840
 Memoirs of, ed. by Braithwaite, 2 v. 8° ... 1854
Gurwood (Col. W.)—Despatches of the Duke of Wellington (1799-1815), ed. by, 12 v. and Index, 8° ... 1834-39
 The General Orders of the Duke of Wellington (1809-18), ed. by, 8° 1837
 Selections from the Despatches and General Orders of the Duke of Wellington, 8° ... 1851
 ——— General Orders of the Duke of Wellington, 1a. 8° 1847
 The Speeches of the Duke of Wellington in Parliament, collected and arranged by, 2 v. 8° ... 1854
Gustafson (Axel)—The Foundation of Death, a Study of the Drink Question, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
Gustavus Adolphus—History of, by J. L. Stevens, D.D., 8° ... 1885
 ——— and of the Thirty Years' War, by the Rev. V. Chapman, 8° ... 1856
 ——— IV., Historical Sketch of the last years of, with Account of the Swedish Revolution, 8° ... 1812
Gutch (John)—Collectanea Curiosa; Miscellaneous Tracts relating to History and Antiquities of England and Ireland, 2 v. 8° ... 1781
 ——— (John Matthew)—A Lytell Geste of Robin Hood, with other Ancient and Modern Ballads relating to him, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1847
Guthrie (Malcolm)—On Mr. Spencer's Formula of Evolution, 8° ... 1879
 ——— (Maria)—Tour through the Crimea, 4° ... 1802
 ——— (Mrs.)—Life in Western India, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
 My Year in an Indian Fort, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
 Through Russia from St. Petersburg to Astrakan, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1874

- Guthrie (Rev. Thomas)**—The City, its Sins and Sorrows, 8° ... *Edin.* 1857
 Autobiography of, with a Memoir by his sons, David K. and
 C. J. Guthrie, 2 v. sm. 8° 1874
 ——— (William)—Cicero's Epistles to Atticus, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1752
- Gutmann (Edward, M.D.)**—Watering Places and Mineral Springs of
 Germany, Austria, and Switzerland, sm. 8° 1880
- Gutzlaff (C.)**—China opened, 2 v. sm. 8° 1838
 Three Voyages along the Coast of China, in 1831-2-3, sm. 8° ... 1834
- Guy (W. A.)**—Public Health, sm. 8° 1870
- Guy Livingstone**, or "Thorough," sm. 8° (G. A. Lawrence) ... 1857
- Guylforde (Sir Richard)**—Pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1506, ed. by
 Sir H. Ellis, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1851
- Guyon (Madame de la Mothe)**—Life, Religious Opinions, and
 Experiences, by Prof. Upham, 8° 1854
- Guzman (Alonzo Enriquez de)**—Life and Acts, trans. and ed. by
 Clements R. Markham, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1862
- Gwilliam (John)**—Battles of the Danube and Barossa, 8° 1811
- Gwillians (The)** of Bryn Gwillian, 2 v. sm. 8° 1876
- Gwyn (Rev. J.)**—Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians
 [*Speaker's Commentary.*]
- Gwynne (Talbot)**—The School for Fathers, sm. 8° 1858
- Haas (Charles)**—Galerie de Vienne, 4 v. in 2, 4° *n.d.*
- Habesci (E.)**—Present State of the Ottoman Empire, 8° 1784
- Habington (William)**—Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 6.]
 Castara, 1634-40 [*Arber's Reprints*, v. 10.]
- Hackett (J. B.)**—Expedition to the South American Patriots in 1817, 8° 1818
- Häcklander (F. W.)**—Behind the Counter, sm. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1868
 Clara, or Slave Life in Europe, 3 v. sm. 8° 1856
 Military Life in Prussia, the Soldier in time of Peace, sm. 8° ... 1873
 Scenes from the Life of a Soldier in Active Service, sm. 8° ... 1850
- Haco's Expedition** against Scotland (The Norwegian Account of), trans.
 and ed. by the Rev. J. Johnstone, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1882
- Haddan (R. H.)**—Reminiscences of Rev. W. Rogers, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Haddon (Caroline)**—The Larger Life, Studies in Hinton's Ethics, sm. 8° 1886
 Philosophy and Religion, selected from the MSS of James Hinton,
 and ed. by, 8° 1881
- Haden (Francis Seymour)**—About Etching, 4° 1879
 Catalogue of the Etched Work of Rembrandt, exhibited at the
 Burlington Fine-Arts Club, 4° 1877
- Hadfield (William)**—Brazil and the River Plate in 1868, 8° ... 1868
 ————— from 1870 to 1876, 8° 1877
- Hadwen (J. Lovel)**—The Nomads of the North, trans. from the Swedish
 of C. H. Mellin, by, sm. 8° 1871
- Haeckel (Ernst)**—The Evolution of Man, v. 1 only, sm. 8° ... 1879
 Die Naturanschauung von Darwin, Goethe, und Lamarck, 8° *Jena* 1882
 Freedom in Science and Teaching, with Note by Huxley, sm. 8° 1879
 History of Creation, trans. by E. Ray Lankester, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
 A Visit to Ceylon, trans. by Clara Bell, 8° 1883
- Haensel (Rev. J. G.)**—Letters on the Nicobar Islands, with Account of
 their Attempted Conversion, 8° 1812
- Hafiz of Shiraz**—Select Odes, trans. into English Verse by Nott, 4° ... 1787
 Selections from his Poems, trans. by Herman Bicknell, 8° ... 1875
- **Rahmat Khan**—Life of, trans. from the Persian, by Charles
 Elliott, 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] 1831
- Haggard (H. Rider)**—
 Allan Quartermain, sm. 8° 1887 Colonel Quaritch, V.C., sm. 8° 1889
 Cetywayo and his White Neighbours, 8° 1882 Dawn, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 Cleopatra, sm. 8° 1889 Jess, sm. 8° 1887

Haggard (H. Rider)—(*Continued*).

King Solomon's Mines, sm. 8° 1886 She, sm. 8° 1887
 Maiwa's Revenge, sm. 8° 1888 The Witch's Head, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 Mr. Meeson's Will, 8° 1888

Hahn (Theophilus)—Tsun-i-II-Goam, the Supreme Being of Khoi Khoi, 8° 1881

Hahn-Hahn (Countess Ida)—Aus der Gesellschaft, sm. 8° ... *Berlin* 1838

Cecil, 2 v. sm. 8° *Berlin* 1844

From Jerusalem, 8° 1852

Gräfin Faustine, sm. 8° *Berlin* 1842

Letters of a German Countess, written during her Travels in
 Turkey, &c., 3 v. sm. 8° 1845

Haidenhain (R.)—Animal Magnetism, trans. by L. C. Wooldridge, sm. 8° 1880

Haidinger (William)—Treatise on Mineralogy, trans. with additions
 from the German of F. Mohs, 3 v. sm. 8° *Edin.* 1825

Haig (David) and **George Brunton**—Lives of the Senators of the
 College of Justice, 8° 1832

Haigs, The, of Bemersyde, a Family History, by John Russell, 8° ... 1881

Haigh (A. E.)—The Political Theories of Dante, sm. 8° *Oxf.* 1878

——— (**D. H.**)—Essay on the Numismatic History of the Kingdom of
 the East Angles, 8° *Leeds* 1845

——— (**S.**)—Sketches of Buenos Ayres and Chile, 8° 1829

Hailstone (Edward)—Catalogue of a Collection of Historical and Topo-
 graphical Works, and Civil War Tracts relating to the
 County of York, 8° *Bradford* 1858

Portraits of Yorkshire Worthies, selected from the International
 Exhibition of Works of Art at Leeds, 1868, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1869

Walker's Costume of Yorkshire, ed. by, f° 1885

——— (**S. H. Liller**)—Designs for Lace-making, 4° 1870

Hajji Khalifeh—History of the Maritime Wars of the Turks, trans. by
 James Mitchell, 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] 1831

——— **Khalfa**—Lexicon Encyclopædicum, ed in Arabic and Latin by
 Gustav Flügel, 7 v. 4° [*Oriental Trans. Fund*] *Leipzig* 1835-58

Hake (A. Egmont)—Last Journals of Gordon at Khartoum, 8° ... 1885

Paris Originals, sm. 8° 1878

The Story of Chinese Gordon, 2 v. 8° 1884

——— (**Thomas Gordon**)—New Symbols, sm. 8° 1876

Parables and Tales, sm. 8° 1872

Hakewill (James)—A Picturesque Tour of Italy, 4° 1820

Hakluyt (Rev. Richard)—Divers Voyages touching the Discovery of
 America, published in 1582, ed. by J. Winter Jones, 8°
 [*Hakluyt Society*] 1852

De Soto's Discovery and Conquest of Florida, trans. and ed. by
 W. B. Rye, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1853

Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America, being Thirteen
 Original Narratives from Hakluyt, selected and ed. by E. J.
 Payne, sm. 8° 1880

Hakluyt Society, Publications of, 8° [*in progress*]... .. 1848, *etc.*

Acosta (Father Joseph de)—The Natural
 and Moral History of the Indies, ed by
 Clements R. Markham, 2 v. 1879

Albuquerque (Afonso de)—Commentaries
 of, trans. by W. De Grey Birch, 4 v. 1875-84

Alvares (Francisco)—Narrative of the
 Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia in 1520-
 27, trans. and ed. by Lord Stanley of
 Alderley 1881

Andagoya (Pascual de)—Narrative of, ed.
 by C. R. Markham 1865

Baffin (William)—Voyages, 1612-22, ed.
 by C. R. Markham 1880

Barbosa (Duarte)—The Coasts of East
 Africa and Malabar in beginning of 16th
 Century, trans. Lord Stanley of Alderley 1865

Barbaro (Josefa) and A. Contarini—Travels
 in Tana and Persia, trans. and ed. by
 Lord Stanley of Alderley 1873

Barents (William)—Second Edition of
 Gerrit de Veer's Three Voyages to the
 North East, ed. by Lt. Koolemans
 Beynen 1876

Benzoni (Girolamo)—Travels in America
 in 1542-56, ed. by Adm. W. H. Smyth 1858

Hakluyt Society—(*Continued*).

- Bethencourt (Jean de)—The Canarian or Conquest of the Canarians in 1402, by Pierre Bontier and Jean Le Verrier, trans. by R. H. Major ... 1871
- Champlain (Samuel)—Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico in 1599-1602, trans. by Alice Wilmore ... 1859
- Clavijo (Ruy Gonzalez de)—Embassy to the Court of Timour in 1403-06, trans. by C. R. Markham ... 1861
- Coats (Capt. W.)—The Geography of Hudson's Bay in 1727-51, ed. by Sir John Barrow ... 1854
- Cocks (Richard)—Diary in Japan, 1615-22, ed. by E. M. Thompson, 2 v. ... 1882
- Columbus (Christopher)—Selected Letters, trans. and ed. by R. H. Major ... 1849
- Contarini (Ambrogio) and J. Barbaro—Travels in Tana and Persia, trans. and ed. by Lord Stanley of Alderley ... 1873
- Correa (Caspar)—The Three Voyages of Vasco da Gama and his Vice-Royalty, trans. by Lord Stanley of Alderley ... 1869
- Cortes (Hernan)—Fifth Letter to Charles V. on his Expedition to Honduras in 1525-26, trans. Don Pascual de Gayangos ... 1868
- Da Gama (Vasco)—His Three Voyages and Vice-Royalty, trans. from the Lendas da India of Correa, Lord Stanley of Alderley ... 1869
- Davis (John)—Voyages and Works, ed. by Capt. A. H. Markham ... 1878
- Map to Illustrate, A.D. 1600 ... 1878
- D'Orleans (Père)—History of the Tartar Conquerors who subdued China, trans. and ed. by the Earl of Ellesmere ... 1856
- Drake (Sir Francis)—Thomas Maynard's Account of his Voyage in 1595, ed. by W. D. Cooley ... 1850
- The World Encompassed by, collated with a MS. of Francis Fletcher, by W. S. W. Vaux ... 1856
- Fletcher (Giles)—"The Russe Commonwealth," with Horsey's Travels, ed. Bond ... 1858
- Frobisher (Martin)—The Three Voyages of ed. by Adm. Sir R. Collinson ... 1867
- Galvano (Antonio)—The Discoveries of the World to 1555, reprinted and ed. by Adm. Bethune ... 1863
- Garcilasso de la Vega—The Royal Commentaries of the Yncas, trans. and ed. by C. R. Markham, 2 v. ... 1869-71
- Guzman (Alonso Enriquez de)—Life and Acts, trans. and ed. by C. R. Markham ... 1862
- Hakluyt (Rev. Richard)—Divers Voyages touching the Discovery of America, published in 1582, ed. by J. W. Jones ... 1852
- De Soto's Discovery and Conquest of Florida, trans. by, and ed. by W. B. Rye ... 1853
- Hawkins (Sir Richard)—Observations in his Voyage to the South Sea in 1593, with the Voyages of his Grandfather William, his Father Sir John, and his Cousin William, ed. by Adm. Bethune ... 1848
- Hedges (Sir W.)—Diary of, ed. by R. Barlow and Col. Sir H. Yule, 3 v. ... 1897-9
- Herberstein (Sigismund)—Notes on Russia in 1517-26, trans. by R. H. Major, 2 v. 1853-54
- Horsey (Sir Jerome)—Travels in Russia, and Fletcher's "Russe Commonwealth," ed. by E. A. Bond ... 1858
- Hudson (Henry)—Original Documents on his Career, collected and ed. by G. Asher ... 1861
- Jenkinson (Anthony) and others—Early Voyages in Russia and Persia, ed. by E. D. Morgan, 2 v. ... 1886
- Jordanus (Bishop of Columbum)—Travels described by, trans. by Col. Sir H. Yule ... 1863
- Lancaster (Sir James)—Voyages, with that of Capt. Knight, ed. by C. R. Markham ... 1877
- Leon (Cieza de)—Travels in his "Chronicle of Peru," trans. by C. R. Markham, 2 v. 1864 84
- Le Verrier (Jean) and Pierre Bontier—The Canarian or Book of the Conquest and Conversion of the Canarians in 1402, by Jean de Bethencourt, ed. by R. H. Major ... 1871
- Linschoten (John Huyghen von)—Voyage to the East Indies, ed. by R. C. Burnell and C. A. Tiele, v. I ... 1883
- Magellan (F.)—First Voyage Round the World, trans. Lord Stanley of Alderley ... 1874
- Major (Richard H.)—India in the 15th Century, a Collection of Voyages, ed. by ----- Early Indications of Australia, ed. by ... 1860
- Markham (Clements R.)—Early Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazons, ed. ----- Reports on the Discovery of Peru, trans. by ----- The Rites and Laws of the Yncas, trans. by ----- 1872
- Maynarde (Thomas)—Drake's Voyage in 1595, ed. by W. D. Cooley ... 1850
- Mendoza (Juan Gonzalez de)—History of the Kingdom of China, trans. by R. Parke, ed. by Sir G. T. Staunton, 2 v. ... 1855
- Middleton (Sir Henry)—Voyage to Bantam and the Maluco Islands in 1606, ed. by Bolton Corney ... 1857
- Morga (Antonio de)—The Philippine Islands, &c., trans. by Lord Stanley of Alderley ... 1868
- Parke (Richard)—Trans. of Mendoza's History of China, ed. Sir G. Staunton, 2 v. 1855
- Pyrard (François of Laval)—Voyage of, trans. by A. Gray & H. C. P. Bell, 2 v. 1887-8
- Raleigh (Sir Walter)—Discoverie of Guiana, ed. by Sir R. H. Schomburgk ... 1850
- Rundall (Thomas)—Narratives of Early Voyages to the North-West, ed. by ----- Collection of Documents on Japan ... 1852
- Salih-Ibn-Razik—History of the Imâms and Seyyids of Omân, ed. by G. P. Badger ... 1870
- Schiltberger (Johann)—Bondage & Travels, 1386-1427, trans. and ed. by J. B. Telfer and B. Bruun ... 1878
- Simon (Padre)—Expedition of Ursua and Aguirre in search of El Dorado in 1560-61, trans. by W. Bollaert ... 1862
- Smith (Capt. John)—History of the Bermudas, ed. by Gen. Sir J. H. Lefroy ... 1881
- Soto (Ferdinando de)—Discovery and Conquest of Florida, trans. by R. Hakluyt, and ed. by W. B. Rye ... 1853
- Stade (Hans)—Captivity in Brazil (1547-55), trans. by A. Tootal ... 1874

Hakluyt Society—(*Continued*).

- Strachey (William)—*Historie of Travaille into Virginia Britannia*, ed. R. H. Major 1851
- Varthema (Ludovico di)—*Travels*, trans. by J. W. Jones ... 1864
- Veer (Gerrit de)—*Three Voyages to the North-East undertaken by the Dutch in 1594, 1595, 1596*, ed. by C. T. Beke ... 1855
- Second Edition, by W.
- Barents, ed. by Lt. K. Beynen ... 1876
- White (Adam)—*Collection of Early Documents on Spitzbergen & Greenland*, ed. by 1857
- Yule (Col. Sir Henry)—*Cathay, and the Way thither*, 2 v. ... 1866
- Zeni, *Voyages of the, to the Northern Seas*, trans. and ed. by R. H. Major ... 1873
- Haldane (Robt.)**—*Evidence and Authority of Divine Revelation*, 2 v. 8° 1834
- Memoirs of, and of his Brother, J. A. Haldane, by A. Haldane, 8° 1852
- (R. B.) and W. Kemp—*Schopenhauer's The World as Will and Idea*, trans. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1883
- Hale (Rev. E.)**—*The Fall of the Stuarts (1678-97)*, sm. 8° [*Epochs of Modern History*] ... 1877
- (Sir M.)—*Contemplations, Moral and Divine, with Account of his Life*, by Bishop Burnet, ed. by Thirlwall, 2 v. 8° ... 1805
- Counsels of a Father in Four Letters to his Children*, sm. 8° ... 1817
- Memoir of Life, Character, & Writings of*, by J. B. Williams, sm. 8° 1885
- (Ven. William Hale)—*The Domesday of St. Paul's in 1222*, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1858
- Precedents in Causes of Office against Churchwardens*, 1a. 8° ... 1841
- Registrum Prioratus Beatae Mariæ Wigorniensis*, ed. by [*Camd. Soc.*] 1865
- and Rev. H. T. Ellacombe—*Accounts of the Executors of Richard, Bishop of London, 1303, and Thomas, Bishop of Exeter, 1310*, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1875
- (—) — *Grille Agonistes, a Dramatic Poem*, sm. 8° ... 1807
- Hales (J., of Eton)**—*Works*, ed. by Lord Hailes, 3 v. sm. 8° *Glasgow* 1765
- (John William)—*Longer English Poems*, ed. by, 8° ... 1872
- Notes and Essays on Shakespeare*, sm. 8° ... 1884
- (Rev. Dr. S.)—*Statistical Essays, containing Vegetable Statics*, 2 v. 8° (v. 2 missing) ... 1767
- (Rev. Dr. W.)—*Analysis of Chronology, explaining the History and Antiquities of the Primitive Nations*, 3 v. 4° ... 1809
- The Inspector, or Select Literary Intelligence for the Vulgar*, 8° 1799
- Irish Pursuits of Literature in 1798-9*, 8° ... *Dublin* 1799
- Halévy (Ludovic)**—*L'Abbé Constantin*, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1883
- Portrait, par Jules Claretie* [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]
- Halford (Frederic M.)**—*Dry-Fly Fishing in Theory & Practice*, 1a. 8° 1889
- Floating Flies, and how to Dress them*, 8° ... 1886
- (Sir H.)—*Essays and Orations, with Account of the Opening of the Tomb of Charles I.*, sm. 8° ... 1831
- Halfpenny (J.)**—*Fragmenta Vetusta, or Remains of Ancient Buildings in the City of York*, 4° ... *York* 1807
- Gothic Ornaments in York Minister*, 4° ... *York* 1831
- (W. and J.)—*Modern Builder's Assistant*, f° ... 1774
- Halhed (H. B.)**—*Imitations of Martial's Epigrams*, v. 1, 4° ... 1793
- Haliburton (T. C., "Sam Slick")**—
- The American at Home*, sm. 8° ... n.d.
- The Attaché, or Sam Slick in England* (2 series), 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1843, 1844
- Bubbles of Canada*, 8° ... 1839
- Clockmaker, or Sayings and Doings of Sam Slick (1st, 2nd, and 3rd series)*, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1839-40, 1860
- High Life in New York*, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1844
- Old Judge, or Life in a Colony*, 2 v. sm. 8° 1849
- Rule and Misrule of the English in America*, 2 v. 8° ... 1851
- Sam Slick's Wise Saws and Modern Instances*, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
- The Season-Ticket*, sm. 8° ... 1860
- Traits of American Humour*, by native authors, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
- Halifax (C. Montague, Earl of)**—*Poetical Works* [*Eng. Poets, v. 9.*]
- See Rogers (J. E. T.) [*Historical Gleanings, 1st series.*]
- (George Savile, Marquis of)—*Miscellanies*, sm. 8° ... 1700
- (M. C.)—*Among the Welsh Hills*, sm. 8° ... 1878

- Halkett (Anne, Lady)**—Autobiography of, in the Reigns of Charles I. and Charles II., ed. J. G. Nichols, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] 1876
- (**Samuel**) and **Rev. John Laing**—Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature, 4 v. la. 8° ... *Edin.* 1882-1888
- Hall (Capt. Basil)**—Forty Etchings in North America in 1827-8, 4° *Edin.* 1830
- Journal, written on the Coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico, in 1820-22, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1824
- Napoleon in Council, by General Pelet, trans. by, 8° ... 1837
- Schloss Hainfield, or Winter in Lower Styria, sm. 8° ... 1836
- Travels in North America in 1827-8, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1829
- Voyage to Loo-Choo, &c., in 1816, sm. 8° ... *C. Misc.* 1826
- of Discovery to the West Coast of Corea and the Great Loo-Choo Island, 4° ... 1818
- Voyages and Travels, 8 v. sm. 8° and 1 v. la. 8° 1831-33, 1852
- (**Charles Francis**)—Life with the Esquimaux, 2 v. 8° ... 1864
- (**Edward**)—Chronicle, containing the History of England during the Reign of Henry IV. and succeeding Monarchs to the end of Henry VIII., ed. by Sir Henry Ellis, 4° ... 1809
- (**Fitzedward**)—Lauder on the Dewtie of Kyngis, &c., ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Society* 3] ... 1864
- (**Col. Francis**)—Colombia, its Present State, &c., 8° ... 1824
- Travels in Canada and the United States in 1816-17, 8° ... 1818
- (**Rev. George**)—History of Chesterfield, 8° ... 1839
- (**Major H. Byng**)—Adventures of a Bric-a-Brac Hunter, sm. 8° 1868
- Brooklands, a Sporting Biography, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
- Highland Sports and Highland Quarters, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- The Queen's Messenger, or Travels on the Highways and By-Ways of Europe, sm. 8° ... 1865
- (**Hubert**)—Society in the Elizabethan Age, 8° ... 1887
- (**Sir James**)—Essay on Gothic Architecture, 4° ... 1797
- (**Rev. James**)—Tour through Ireland, 2 v. 8° ... 1813
- (**John**)—Historicall Expostulation against the Beastlye Abusers of Physyke, 1564, ed. T. J. Pettigrew, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1844
- (**Joseph, Bp. of Norwich**)—Works, with Account of his Life, by himself, ed. by Pratt, 10 v. 8° ... 1808
- Extracts from his Devotional Writings, 8° ... *Birm.* 1785
- Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 5.]
- Memoirs of, by the Rev. John Jones, 8° ... 1826
- (**Joseph**) The Poems of Laurence Minot, ed. by, sm. 8° *Oxford* 1887
- (**Marshall, M.D., F.R.S.**)—Memoirs of, by his widow, 8° ... 1861
- (**Mrs. Matthew**)—Royal Princesses of England, sm. 8° ... 1871
- (**Rev. Newman**)—From Liverpool to St. Louis, sm. 8° ... 1870
- (**Rev. Peter**)—Memoir of Bishop Lowth, prefixed to his Sermons and Remains, 8° ... 1834
- (**Rev. R.**)—Entire Works, with Memoir, by Dr. Gregory, 6 v. 8° 1831
- Advantages of Knowledge to the Lower Classes, a Sermon, 8° ... 1810
- Christianity Consistent with the Love of Freedom, 8° ... 1791
- Biographical Recollections of, 8° ... 1833
- Reminiscences of, by John Greene, 8° ... 1832
- (**Robert, M.P.**)—Visits to Continental Reformatories, 8° *Dub.* 1855
- (**Rev. S.**)—Sermon preached before the Manchester Military Association, at St. Ann's Church, Manchester, 4° *Manch.* 1783
- (**S. Carter**)—Book of Memories of Great Men and Women, 8° 1877
- Retrospect of a Long Life, 2 v. 8° ... 1883
- (and **Mrs. S. C.**)—Ireland, its Scenery, Character, &c., 3 v. la. 8° 1841
- Week at Killarney, 8° ... 1843
- (**Mrs. S. C.**)—Can Wrong be Right? 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1862

Hall (Mrs. S. C.)—*(Continued).*

Fight of Faith, 2 v. sm. 8° ..	...	...	...	...	1869
Midsummer Eve, a Fairy Tale of Love, 1a. 8°	...	...	...	...	1848
Old Governess, a Story, 4°	...	...	...	...	1848
Pilgrimages to English Shrines (<i>2 series</i>), 2 v. 8°	...	...	...	...	1850-3
Sketches of Irish Character, sm. 8°	...	...	...	...	1831
Whiteboy, a Story of Ireland in 1822, 2 v. sm. 8°	...	...	...	...	1845

————— **(Townshend M.)**—The Mineralogist's Directory : a Guide to the principal Mineral Localities, sm. 8° ... 1868

————— **(Com. W. H.)**—Narrative of the Voyages and Services of the Nemesis, 1840-43, 2 v. 8° ... 1844

Hallahan (Mother Margaret Mary)—Life of, 8° ... 1869

Hallam (Arthur Henry)—Remains in prose and verse, sm. 8° .. 1862

————— **(H.)**—Constitutional History of England, from the Accession of Henry VII. to 1760, 2 v. 4° and 3 v. 8° ... 1827, 1854

Introduction to the Literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries, 4 v. 8° ... 1837

View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages, 2 v. 4°, 2 v. 8°, and 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1818, 1846, 1872

————— Supplemental Notes to, 8° ... 1848

Haller (Albert, M.D.)—Letters to his Daughter on Christianity, sm. 8° 1780

Memoirs of, by T. Henry, sm. 8° .. Warrington 1783

Halley (Edmund)—His Life and Work, 8° ... 1880

————— **(Rev. R.)**—Lancashire, its Puritanism and Nonconformity, 2 v. 8° 1869

Memoir of Rev. T. Goodwin, President of Magdalen College, Oxford, prefixed to the Edition of Goodwin's Works, 6 v. 8° ... 1861

Halliday (Andrew)—Every-Day Papers, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864

Savage Club Papers, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1867

Sunnyside Papers, sm. 8° ... 1866

Town and Country Sketches, sm. 8° ... 1866

————— **(Col. J. G.)**—The Life of Samuel Hebich, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1876

Hallifax (S., Bishop of St. Asaph's)—Account of the Character and Writings of Bishop Butler, prefixed to his Works in 2 v., 8° 1823

Sermons on the Prophecies concerning the Christian Church, 8° ... 1776

Halliwel-Phillips (James Orchard)—

Audelay (John)—Poems of, ed. by, sm. 8° Interlude of the Four Elements, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1844

Barnefield's Affectionate Shepherd, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1845

The Boke of Curtasye, a Poem, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1841

Chettle's Kind Heart's Dream, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1841

The Coventry Mysteries, ed. by, 8°. [*Shakespeare Soc.*, v. 6] ... 1841

D'Ewes (Sir Simonds), Autobiography and Correspondence, 2 v. 8° .. 1845

Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words, 2 v. 8° ... 1847

Dictionary of Old English Plays, Extant either in Print or in MS., 8° ... 1860

Early English Miscellanies, ed. by [*Warton Club.*] ... 1855

Early Naval Ballads of England, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1840

Friar Bakon's Prophecie, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1845

Illustrations of the Fairy Mythology of a Midsummer Night's Dream [*Shakespeare Soc.*, v. 14] ... 1845

Interlude of the Disobedient Child, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1874

Life of Shakespeare, 8° .. 1843

Loyal Garland, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1850

Lydgate's Minor Poems, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1840

Man in the Moone, or English Fortune-Teller, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1840

Manifest Detection of the Vyle Use of Dice Play, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1850

The MS. Rarities of the University of Cambridge, 8° ... 1841

Marriage of Wit and Wisdom, ed. by, 8°, [*Shakespeare Soc.*, v. 6] ... 1846

The Works of John Marston, ed. by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1856

Sir John Maundevile's Voiage and Travaile, ed. by, 8° ... 1839

Meeting of Gallants at an Ordinary, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1841

Notices of Fugitive Tracts and Chap-books, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1849

Notices of Popular English Histories, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1848

Nursery Rhymes of England, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1842

Halliwell-Phillips (James Orchard)—(*Continued*).

- Outlines of the Life of Shakespeare, 8° .. 1883
 Pleasant Conceits of Old Hobson, the Merry
 Londoner, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*]... .. 1843
 Poetical Miscellanies of the Reign of James
 I., sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1845
 Popular Rhymes and Nursery Tales, sm. 8° 1849
 Private Diary, and Catalogue of the Library
 of Dr. John Dee, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden
 Soc.*] 1842
 Rishanger's Chronicle of the Barons' War,
 ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1840
 Romance of the Emperor Octavian, ed. by,
 sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1844
 Romance of Syr Tryamour, ed. by, sm. 8°
 [*Percy Soc.*] 1846
 First Sketches of 2 and 3 Henry VI., ed. by,
 8° [*Shakespeare Soc., v. 8*] 1843

Halls (J. J.)—Life and Adventures of Nathaniel Pearce, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1831
 Life and Correspondence of H. Salt, F.R.S., Consul in Egypt, 2 v. 8° 1834

Halpin (Rev. N. J.)—Oberon's Vision, compared with Lylie's Endymion,
 ed. by, 8° [*Shakespeare Soc., v. 14*] 1843

Hals (Franz)—See Van Dyck.

Halsted (Caroline A.)—Life of Margaret Beaufort, Countess of Rich-
 mond, and Mother of Henry VII., 8° 1839
 Richard III. as Duke of Gloucester and King of England, 2 v. 8° 1844

Halt (Robert)—Une Cure du Docteur Pontalais, sm. 8° *Paris* 1866

Haly (W. T.)—The Opinions of Sir Robert Peel, expressed in Parlia-
 ment and in Public, sm. 8° 1843

Hamburgisches Magazin (Neues), 10 v. sm. 8° *Leip.* 1767-71

Hamel (Henry)—Travels in Corea in 1653 [*Pinkerton's Voy. v. 7.*]

Hamerling (Robert)—Ahasuer in Rom., ein Dichtung, 8° *Hamburg* 1877
 Aspasia, ein Künstler und Lieber-Roman aus Alt Hellas, 3 v. 8° 1876

Hamerton (Philip Gilbert)—

- Chapters on Animals, 8° and sm. 8° 1874, 1883
 The Etcher's Hand-book, sm. 8° 1881
 Etching and Etchers, 8° 1868, 1880
 French and English, a Comparison, sm. 8° 1889
 The Graphic Arts, 8° 1882
 Harry Blount, sm. 8° 1875
 Human Intercourse, sm. 8° 1884
 The Intellectual Life, sm. 8° 1873
 Life of J. M. W. Turner, R.A., sm. 8° ... 1879
- Marmorne, sm. 8° 1878
 Modern Frenchmen, sm. 8° 1878
 Painter's Camp in the Highlands, 2v. sm. 8° 1862
 Round my House; Notes of Rural Life
 in War and Peace, sm. 8° 1876
 The Saône, a Summer Voyage, 8° ... 1887
 The Sylvan Year; Leaves from the Note-
 book of Raoul Dubois, 8° 1876
 Wenderholme, 3 v. sm. 8° 1869

Hamilton (Alexander)—New Account of the East Indies (1688-1723)

[*Pinkerton's Voy. v. 8.*]

- (Alexander, Aide-de-Camp and Minister of Gen.
 Washington)—Life of, by C. J. Riethmüller, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 — (Andrew)—Sixteen Months in the Danish Isles, 2 v. sm. 8°... 1852
 — (Andrew)—Rheinsberg; Memorials of Frederick the Great
 and Prince Henry of Prussia, 2 v. 8°... .. 1880
 — (Comte A.)—Mémoires du Comte de Grammont, 8° ... *Paris* 1827
 Memoirs of the Count de Grammont, 3 v. sm. 8° 1809
 — (Charles)—Oriental Zig-Zags, or Wanderings in Syria,
 Morocco, Abyssinia, and Egypt, 8° 1875
 — (Lady C.)—Pasteur, his Life and Labours, trans. by, sm. 8°... 1885
 — (Mrs. Elizabeth)—Essays Illustrative of the Improvement of
 the Understanding, the Imagination, and the Heart, 2v. 8° 1813
 Letters to the Daughter of a Nobleman, 2 v. 8° 1806
 Letters on the Principles of Education, 2 v. 8° 1818
 Memoirs of the Life of Agrippina, Wife of Germanicus, 3 v. sm. 8° 1804
 Memoirs of, by Miss Benger, 2 v. 8° 1818

- Hamilton (Elizabeth) and E. E. Constance Jones**—Lotze's *Microcosmus*, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1885
- (**Mrs. F.**)—Letters of Mrs. Delany to (1779-1788), sm. 8° ... 1820
- (**H. C.**)—Walter of Hemingburgh, Chronicle of, ed. by, 2 v. 8°
[*English Historical Society*] ... 1848
- William of Newburgh, History, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Eng. Hist. Soc.*] 1856
- and **W. Falconer**—The Geography of Strabo, trans. by, 3 v. sm. 8° (*Bohn's Series*) ... 1854
- (**H., Bp. of Ossory**)—Attempt to prove the Existence of the Supreme Unoriginated Being, 8° ... 1785
- (**Janet**)—Poems, Sketches, and Essays, sm. 8° ... 1885
- (**Most Rev. John, Archbishop of St Andrews**)—Catechism of 1552, ed. by T. G. Law, 8° ... *Oxford* 1884
- (**N. E. S. A.**)—An Enquiry into the Genuineness of the MS. Corrections in J. P. Collier's Folio of 1632, 8° ... 1860
- Wilhelmi Malmesbiriensis De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1870
- (**Rev. Richard Winter**)—Essay on Craniology, 8° ... *Leeds* 1826
- Address delivered to the Constituents of Airedale College, 8° ... 1831
- Missions, their Authority, Scope, and Encouragement, 8° ... 1842
- Nugæ Literariæ, Prose and Verse, 8° ... 1841
- Sermons, 8° ... 1833
- Life of, by Stowell, 8° ... 1850
- (**Prof. Robert**)—Progress of Society, 8° ... 1830
- Rise and Progress of the National Debt, 8° ... 1814
- (**Robert, M.D.**)—British Fishes, and the Walrus, Seal, &c., being v. 4 and 6 of Ichthyology, and v. 11 of Mammalia, sm. 8° [*Naturalists' Library*] ... *Edin.* 1836-39
- (**Col. T.**)—Men and Manners in America, 2 v. 8° ... 1833
- Annals of the Peninsular Campaigns (1808-1814), 3 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1818
- Youth and Manhood of Cyril Thornton, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1829
- (**Walter**)—East India Gazetteer, 2 v. 8° ... 1828
- (**Rt. Rev. Walter Kerr, Bp. of Salisbury**)—Memoir of, by Rev. H. P. Liddon, 8° ... 1869
- (**Rt. Hon. Sir Wm.**)—Observations on Etna and Vesuvius, sm. 8° 1773
- Engravings from Ancient Vases, 3 v. f° ... 1791-95
- (**Rev. Wm.**)—Letters concerning Northern Coast of Antrim, 8° 1786
- (**W., of Bangour**)—Poetical Works [*English Poets*, 15]
- (**Sir Wm.**)—Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, etc., 8° 1852
- Examination of his Philosophy, by John Stuart Mill, 8° ... 1865
- Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic, ed. by H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch, 4 v. 8° ... 1859
- Review of Mill's Examination of his Philosophy, by G. Grote, sm. 8° 1868
- Works of Reid, ed. by, 8° ... *Edin.* 1849
- Works of Dugald Stewart, ed. by, 10 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1854
- Memoir of, by John Veitch, 8° ... 1869
- by W. H. S. Monck, sm. 8° [*English Philosophers*] ... 1881
- by John Veitch, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Class.*] ... 1882
- (**W. Douglas**)—Original Papers relating to Milton, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1859
- Wriothsley's Chron. of English Affairs, 2 v. sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1875-78
- See also *Calendars of State Papers*.
- (**Wm. R.**)—Remarks on Turkey, and Account of the Ancient and Modern State of Egypt in 1801-2, 4° and Atlas of Plates 1809
- (**Sir Wm. Rowan**)—Life, by Rev. R. P. Graves, 3 v. 8° 1882-89
- Hamilton-Gordon (George, Earl of Aberdeen)**—Inquiry into the Principles of Beauty in Grecian Architecture, sm. 8° .. 1822

- Hamilton Papers (The), 1638-50, ed. by S. R. Gardiner, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1881
- Hamley (Gen. Sir Edward Bruce)**—Lady Lee's Widowhood, 2 v. sm. 8° 1854
- National Defence : Articles and Speeches, 8° 1889
- The Operations of War, 1a. 8° *Edin.* 1866
- Our Poor Relations, sm. 8° 1872
- The Story of the Campaign of Sebastopol, written in the Camp, 8° 1855
- Voltaire, sm. 8° [*Foreign Classics for English Readers*] 1877
- (**Maj.-Gen. W. G.**)—Guilty, or Not Guilty? sm. 8° 1878
- The House of Lys, 2 v. sm. 8° 1879
- A New Sea and An Old Land, 8° 1871
- Traseaden Hall, 3 v. sm. 8° 1882
- Hammer (Joseph von)**—Ancient Alphabets, and Hieroglyphic Characters Explained, in Arabic and English, sm. 4° 1806
- Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman, trad. de l'Allemand, par Hellert, 18 v. 8°, and 9 v. of Plates *Paris* 1835
- History of the Assassins, trans. by Wood, 8° 1835
- Travels of Evliya Effendi in Europe, Asia, and Africa, trans. from the Turkish by, 2 v. 4° [*Oriental Trans. Fund*] ... 1846-50
- Hammond (Ant.)**—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 11.*]
- (**Rev. W. A.**)—Definitions of Faith, and Canons of Discipline of the First Six Councils, 8° *Oxford* 1843
- See Teale's *Lives of English Divines.*
- Hamond (J.)**—Divine and Moral Precepts for the Conduct of a Christian, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Hampden (Jno.)**—His Party and his Times, by Lord Nugent, 2 v. 8° ... 1832
- (**R. D., Bp of Hereford**)—The Fathers of Greek Philosophy, 8° 1862
- The Scholastic Philosophy, 8° (*Bampton Lectures*) 1837
- Memorials of, by his Daughter, Henrietta Hampden, 8° 1871
- Hamper (Edward Wm.)**—Life, Diary, and Correspondence of Sir Wm. Dugdale, ed. by, 4° 1827
- Hampole (Richard de)**—English Prose Treatises, ed. by Rev. G. G. Perry, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc. 16*] 1866
- Pricke of Conscience, ed. by Rev. R. Morris, 8° [*Philological Soc.*] 1865
- Hampson (John)**—Memoirs of the Rev. John Wesley, with a Review of his Life and Writings, and a History of Methodism, 3 v. sm. 8° *Sunderland* 1791
- (**R. T.**)—Medii Cævi Calendarium, or Dates, Charters, and Customs of the Middle Ages, 2 v. 8° *n.d.*
- Hampton (W.)**—The Roman History of Polybius, trans. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1772
- Hanbury (Rev. B.) and G. Waddington**—Journal of a Visit to Ethiopia, 4° 1822
- (**B.**)—Historical Memorials relative to the Independents or Congregationalists, 3 v. 8° 1839-44
- Hancock (Albany) and Joshua Alder**—Monograph of the British Nudi-branchiate Mollusca, 4° [*Ray Society*] 1845
- (**T., M.D.**)—Essay on Instinct, 8° 1824
- (**T.**)—Origin of the Caoutchouc, or India Rubber Manufacture, 8° 1857
- Handel (G. F.)**—Anecdotes of, and of J. C. Smith, 4° (W. Coxe) ... 1799
- Lectures on the Genius of, by the Very Rev. E. B. Ramsay, sm. 8° 1862
- Life of, by Mrs. Julian Marshall, sm. 8° [*Great Musicians*] ... 1883
- Life of, by W. S. Rockstro, sm. 8° 1883
- Life of, by Victor Schœlcher, 8° 1847
- Hankin (Christina C.)**—Life of Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck, 2 v. sm. 8° 1858
- Han Koong Tsew**, a Tragedy, trans. from the Chinese by Sir J. F. Davis, 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] 1829
- Hanley (Sylvanus)**—Wood's Index Testaceologicus, ed. by, 1a. 8° ... 1856
- and **Prof. E. Forbes**—British Mollusca. 4 v. 1a. 8° 1853

- Hanlon (J.)**—L. Gambetta, Orator, Dictator, Journalist, Statesman, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Hanna (Rev. S. W.)**—Notes of a Visit to Some Parts of Haïti, sm. 8° 1836
- **(Rev. William)**—Memoirs of Dr. Chalmers, 4 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1849
- The Letters of Thomas Erskine, of Linlathen, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Hannah (Rev. John)**—The Relation between the Divine and Human Elements in the Scripture, 8° [*Bampton Lectures*] .. 1863
- **(John)**—Courtly Poets from Raleigh to Montrose, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Hannam (John)**—The Economy of Waste Manures, sm. 8° ... 1844
- Hannay (D.)**—Ned Allen, or the Past Age, 2 v. 8° ... 1840
- **(David)**—Admiral Blake, sm. 8° [*English Worthies*] ... 1886
- **(James)**—Characters and Criticisms, sm. 8° ... 1865
- Eustace Conyers, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
- Singleton Fontenoy, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
- Hannett (J.)**—Forest of Arden, its Towns, Villages, and Hamlets, sm. 8° ... 1863
- Hannington (Rt. Rev. James, Bp. of Eastern Equatorial Africa)**—
- Life of, by Rev. E. C. Dawson, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Last Journals, ed. by Rev. E. C. Dawson, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Hanno**—Carthaginiensis, Voyage, ed. and trans. Falconer, 8° ... 1797
- Hansard (George Agar)**—The Book of Archery, 8° ... 1841
- Trout and Salmon Fishing in Wales, sm. 8° ... 1834
- **(T. C.)**—Typographia, a Sketch of the History of Printing, 1a. 8° 1825
- Hansard's** Parliamentary Debates; see Parliament.
- Hanson (Sir Levett)**—Historical Account of all the Orders of Knight-hood existing in Europe, 2 v. 8° ... *Hamb.* 1812
- Hanway (Jonas)**—Account of the Marine Society, 8° ... 1759
- Defects of Police the Cause of Immorality, 4° ... 1775
- Account of the British Trade over the Caspian, 4° ... 1762
- Journal of Eight Days' Journey from Portsmouth to Kingston-upon-Thames, 2 v. 8° ... 1757
- Letters on the Importance of the Rising Generation of the Labouring Classes, 2 v. 8° ... 1767
- Revolutions of Persia, 4° ... 1762
- Virtue in Humble Life, in 209 Conversations between a Father and Daughter, 2 v. 4° ... 1777
- Remarkable Occurrences in his Life, by Pugh, 8° ... 1787
- Hapgood (Isabel F.)**—Gogol's Dead Souls, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1888
- Harbert (William)**—Poems, ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart, sm. 8° [*Fuller Worthies Library Misc.*] ... 1870
- Harcourt (A. G. Vernon) and H. G. Madan**—Exercises in Practical Chemistry, sm. 8° ... *Oxford* 1869
- **(E. W.)**—Life of Mrs. Godolphin, by John Evelyn, 8° ... 1888
- **(Rev. L. V.)**—Doctrine of the Deluge, 8° ... 1838
- Diaries and Correspondence of the Rt. Hon. G. Rose, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1860
- Hardcastle (Mrs. M. S.)**—Life of John, Lord Campbell, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
- Harding (Florence)**—Marjory's Faith, sm. 8° ... 1876
- **(J. D.)**—Elements of Art, f° ... 1846
- Principles and Practice of Art, f° ... 1845
- **(Rev. T.)**—Bullinger's Decades, ed. by, 3 v. 8° [*Parker Soc.*] 1849-51
- Hardinge (William M.)**—Clifford Gray, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Hardwick (Rev. Charles)**—Christ and other Masters, v. 1 only, 8° ... 1863
- Anglo-Saxon Passion of St. George, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1850
- Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1858
- Poem on the Times of Edward II., ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1843
- Hardwicke (P. Yorke, Earl of)**—Miscellaneous State Papers from 1501 to 1726, 2 v. 4° ... 1778

- Hardwicke's Science Gossip, from 1865, 8° (*in progress*) (1868-9, 1872, 1880-1 missing) ... 1865, *etc*
- Hardy (Arthur Sherburne)**—But Yet a Woman, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Passe Rose, sm. 8° ... 1889
- (Francis)—Memoirs of James, Earl of Charlemont, 4° ... 1810
- (John)—Letter to Sir R. Peel on the Law of Elections, 8° ... 1828
- (Iza Duffus)—Glencairn, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- Only a Love-Story, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- (Lady Duffus)—
- Beryl Fortescue, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- Daisy Nichol, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- A Hero's Work, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
- (R. S.)—Account of the Order of Eastern Mendicants, founded by Gautama Buddha, compiled from Cingalese MSS., 8° ... 1850
- Manual of Buddhism in its Modern Development, 8° ... 1855, 1880
- (Lieut. R. W.)—Travels in the Interior of Mexico in 1825-28, 8° ... 1829
- (Thomas)—Trial for High Treason, 4 v. 8° ... 1794
- (Thomas)—
- Desperate Remedies, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- Far from the Madding Crowd, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
- The Hand of Ethelberta, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- A Laodicean, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- The Mayor of Casterbridge, sm. 8° ... 1887
- A Pair of Blue Eyes, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
- (Sir Thomas Duffus)—
- Descriptive Catalogue of Manuscripts relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland, 3 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1862-71
- Le Neve's Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, corrected and continued by, 3 v. 8° ... 1854
- William of Malmesbury, Gesta Regum Anglorum, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Eng. Historical Soc.*] 1840
- Memoirs of Henry Bickersteth, Lord Langdale, 2 v. 8° ... 1852
- (Sir W.) and E. C. P. L. Hardy—A Collection of the Chronicles and Ancient Histories of Great Britain, by Jehan de Waurin, ed. and trans. by, 5 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1864-87
- Hare (Augustus J. C.)**—
- Cities of Northern and Central Italy, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Days near Paris, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Days near Rome, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- Florence, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Life and Letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- Memorials of a Quiet Life, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873-76
- (Rev. A. W.)—Sermons to a Country Congregation, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1839
- (Ven. Julius Charles)—Memoir of John Sterling, prefixed to his Essays and Tales, sm. 8° ... 1848
- Mission of the Comforter, and other Sermons, 2 v. 8° ... 1846
- Sermons Preacht in Hurstmonceux Church, 8° ... 1841
- The Victory of Faith, 8° ... 1874
- Vindication of Niebuhr's History of Rome, 8° ... *Camb.* 1829
- and Rev. A. W.—Guesses at Truth by Two Brothers, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1847
- and Connop Thirlwall, Bp. of St. David's—Niebuhr's History of Rome, trans. by, 5 v. 8° ... 1828-53
- Harford (John S.)**—The Agamemnon of Æschylus, trans. with a Dissertation on the Greek Drama, 8° ... 1831
- Life of Thomas Burgess, Bishop of Salisbury, 8° ... 1840
- Life of Michael Angelo Buonarrotti, with Memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna, 2 v. 8° ... 1857
- Lizzie, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- Madge, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- Paul Wynter's Sacrifice, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
- The Return of the Native, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- The Trumpet-Major, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
- Two on a Tower, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1882
- Under the Greenwood Tree, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1872
- Wessex Tales, sm. 8° ... 1889
- The Woodlanders, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1887
- Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense, the Register of Thomas de Kellawe, ed. by, 4 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1873-78
- Review of the Present State of the Shakespearian Controversy, 8° ... 1860
- Rotuli Literarum Clausarum, ed. by *Record Commission*, f° ... 1833
- Patentium, ed. by, f° ... 1835
- Chartarum, ed. by, f° ... 1837

- Hargrave (F.)**—Complete Collection of State Trials for High Treason and other Crimes and Misdemeanours, 11 v. f° ... 1776-1781
- Hargrove (A. E.)**—Anecdotes of Archery, 8° ... York 1845
- Brief Description of Places of Public Interest within Twenty-six Miles of the City of York, sm. 8° ... York 1823
- (E.)—History of Knaresborough, sm. 8° ... Knaresb. 1809
- (W.)—History and Description of York, 3 v. 8° ... York 1818
- Harington (Sir J.)**—Nugæ Antiquæ, ed. Rev. H. Harington, 3 v. sm. 8° 1792
- Harivansa (The)**, trans. from Sanskrit into French by A. Langlois, 2 v. 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1834-35
- Harland (John)**—Court Leet Records of the Manor of Manchester, 2 v. sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] ... 1864
- Historical Account of the Cistercian Abbey of Salley in Craven, 8° 1853
- The House and Farm Accounts of the Shuttleworths of Gawthorpe, ed. by, 4 v. sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] ... 1855-58
- The Lancashire Lieutenancy under the Tudors and Stuarts, 2 v. sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] ... 1859
- Mamecestre: Chapters from the early History of Manchester, 3 v. sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] ... 1861-62
- Manchester Collectanea, ed. by, v. 1, sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] ... 1866
- Harleian Miscellany**, a Collection of Scarce Tracts found in the Earl of Oxford's Library, 10 v. 4° ... 1744-1813
- Collection of Voyages and Travels, 2 v. f° (v. 1 missing) ... 1745
- Harley (Lady Brilliana)**—Letters, ed. by Lewis, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] 1854
- (Capt. J.)—Forty Years in the British Service, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1838
- Harmer (Rev. T.)**—Observations on Passages of Scripture, 2 v. 8° ... 1776
- Harness (Rev. W.)**—Literary Life of, by the Rev. A. G. L'Estrange, 8° 1871
- Haroun Alraschid**, Caliph of Bagdad, Life of, by Prof. E. H. Palmer, 8° [*The New Plutarch*] ... 1881
- Harper (Robert G.)**—Observations on the Dispute between the United States and France, 8° ... 1798
- Harper's New York and Erie Railroad Guide-Book**, sm. 8° N. York 1852
- Magazine, v. 4 *et seq.* (*in progress*), (v. 6, 9, 10 missing) 1882, *etc*
- Harpfield (N.)**—Treatise on the Divorce between Hen. VIII. and Catherine of Arragon, ed. by N. Pocock, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] ... 1878
- Harrington (Bernard J.)**—Life of Sir W. E. Logan, F.R.S., 8° ... 1883
- (James)—Oceana, *etc.*, with Life by Toland, f° ... 1700
- (R., M.D.)—Letter to Dr. Priestley on Gasses, 8° ... 1788
- Harris (Alex.)**—The Economy of the Fleete, ed. by Rev. A. Jessopp, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1879
- (E. F. S.)—From Oxford to Rome, and How it fared with some who lately made the Journey, by a Companion Traveller, sm. 8° ... 1847
- (Gen. George, Lord)—Life and Services, by Lushington, 8° ... 1840
- (James)—Works, 5 v. 8° ... 1803
1. Memoir, Three Treatises on Art, Music, &c. 3. Philosophical Arrangements.
2. Hermes. 4-5. Philological Inquiries.
- Works, with Life by his Son, the Earl of Malmesbury, 2 v. 4° ... 1801
- Hermes, a Philosophical Inquiry concerning Universal Grammar, 8° 1765
- Philological Inquiries, 2 v. 8° ... 1781
- Treatises on Art, Music, Painting, Poetry, and Happiness, 8° ... 1765
- (James) See Malmesbury (1st Earl of).
- (James Howard)—See Malmesbury (3rd Earl of).
- (Dr. John)—Collection of Voyages and Travels, comprising 600 of the most Authentic Writers, 2 v. 1a. 8° ... 1764
- (Rev. John)—Mammon, or Covetousness the Sin of the Christian Church, 8° ... 1836

- Harting (J. E.)**—British Animals Extinct within Historic Times, 8° 1880
 Essays on Sport and Natural History, 8° ... 1883
 The Ornithology of Shakespeare, 8° ... 1871
 Rodd's Birds of Cornwall, ed. with a Memoir by, 8° ... 1880
 Sketches of Bird Life, 8° ... 1883
- Hartley (David, M.P.)**—Address to the Committee of the County of
 York on Public Affairs, 8° ... 1781
 Letters on the American War, 4° ... 1778
 ——— (David) Theory of the Mind, ed. by Priestley, 8° ... 1775
 Observations on Man, his Frame, Duty, and Expectations, 2 v. 8° 1749
 ——— (Rev. J.)—Researches in Greece and the Levant, sm. 8° ... 1831
 ——— (John)—Yorkshire Puddin': a collection of the most Popular
 Dialect Stories, sm. 8° ... *Wakefield n.d.*
 ——— (Leonard Lawrie)—Catalogue of the Library of, 2 parts, 8° 1885
- Hartlib (Samuel)**—Biographical Memoirs of, by H. Dircks, 8° ... 1865
- Hartmann (Eduard von)**—Philosophy of the Unconscious, trans.
 by W. C. Coupland, 3 v. 8° ... 1884
 Zur Geschichte und Begründung des Pessimismus, 8° ... *Berlin* 1880
 ——— (Robert)—Anthropoid Apes, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] ... 1885
- Hartshorne (Rev. C. H.)**—Book Rarities in Univ. of Cambridge, 8° ... 1829
 Fulke's Defence of the English Translations of the Scriptures, ed.
 by, 8° [*Parker Society*] ... 1843
 Salopia Antiqua, with Glossary of Shropshire Words, la. 8° ... 1841
- Hartwig (G.)**—The Polar World, a Popular Description of Man and
 Nature in the Arctic and Antarctic Regions, 8° ... 1869
- Harvest of a Quiet Eye**, sm. 8° (J. R. Vernon) ... *n.d.*
- Harvey (Christopher)**—Complete Poems, ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart,
 sm. 8° [*Fuller Worthies Library*] ... 1874
 ——— (Gabriel)—Works, collected and ed. by A. B. Grosart, 3 v. 8° 1884-5
 Diary and Letter Book, ed. by E. J. L. Scott, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1884
 ——— (Rev. M.) and **Joseph Hatton**—Newfoundland, the Oldest
 British Colony, its History, its Present Condition, and its
 Prospects in the Future, 8° ... 1883
 ——— (Thomas) and **Joseph Sturge**—The West Indies in 1837, 8° 1838
 and W. Brewin—Jamaica in 1866, 8° ... 1867
 ——— (William)—History of, and the Discovery of the Circulation of
 the Blood, by R. Willis, M.D., 8° ... 1878
- Harwood (Annie)**—Early Years of Christianity, trans. from E. de
 Pressensé, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
 Heresy and Christian Doctrine, trans. from E. de Pressensé, 8° ... 1873
 Jesus Christ, His Times, Life, and Work, trans. from E. de
 Pressensé, 8° ... 1866
 ——— (E.)—A liberal trans. of the New Testament, 2 v. 8° ... 1768
 ——— (G.)—The Coming Democracy, sm. 8° ... 1882
 ——— (John)—The Bridal and the Bridle; a Honeymoon Trip in the
 East in 1850, sm. 8° ... 1851
 ——— (John Berwick)—
- Carleton Grange, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1866 Miss Jane, the Bishop's Daughter, 3 v. sm. 8° 1867
 Helena, Lady Harrogate, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878 Paul Knox, Pitman, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
 Lady Flavia, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1865 Sir Peregrine's Heir, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
 Lady Livingston's Legacy, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874 Sir Robert Shirley, Bart., 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1886
 Lord Ulswater, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867 The Tenth Earl, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
 Major Peter, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1866 Young Lord Penrith, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
- (Rev. T.)—Erdeswick's Survey of Staffordshire, ed. by, 8° ... 1844
 History and Antiquities of Lichfield, 4° ... *Gloucester* 1806
- Hase (Dr. H.)**—Public and Private Life of the Ancient Greeks, sm. 8° 1836
- Hasell (E. J.)**—Calderon, sm. 8° [*Foreign Classics for English Readers*] 1879
 Tasso, sm. 8° [*Foreign Classics for English Readers*] ... 1882

- Haslam (J., M.D.)**—Sound Mind, or Contributions to the Natural History and Physiology of the Human Intellect, 8° ... 1819
- Haslem (John)**—The Old Derby China Factory, 1a. 8° 1876
- Haslewood (Joseph)**—Some Account of the Life of Joseph Ritson, sm. 8° 1824
and **W. C. Hazlitt**—Brathwait's Barnabee's Journal, ed. by, sm. 8° 1876
- Hassall (Arthur)** and **H. O. Wakeman**—Essays introductory to the Study of English Constitutional History, sm. 8° ... 1887
- (**A. H., M.D.**)—Food and its Adulterations, 8° ... 1855
- (**C.**)—General View of the Agriculture of Monmouthshire, 8° ... 1815
- Hassan Ali (Mrs. M.)**—Observations on the Mussulmauns of India, 2 v. 8° 1832
- Hassell (J.)**—Life of George Morland, 4° ... 1806
Tour of the Isle of Wight, 2 v. 8° ... 1790
- Hasselquist (F., M.D.)**—Voyages and Travels in Levant in 1749-52, 8° 1766
- Hasted (Edward)**—History of Kent, 12 v. 8° *Canter.* 1797-1803
- Hastings (Lady Elizabeth)**—Character of, by T. Barnard, sm. 8° *Leeds* 1742
- (**Lady Flora**)—Poems, ed. by her Sister, 8° ... *Edin.* 1841
- (**F., Marquis of**)—Administration of the Indian Government from 1813 to 1823, 8° 1824
- (**Rt. Hon. Warren**)—Articles of Impeachment against, 8° ... 1786
Defence at the Bar of the House of Commons in 1786, 8° ... 1786
Detailed Account of the Proceedings in the House of Commons on the Impeachment of, 8° ... 1795
Review of the State of Bengal, 8° ... 1786
Speeches of Managers and Counsel in Trial of, ed. E. A. Bond, 4 v. 8° 1859
Memoirs of, by Rev. G. R. Gleig, 3 v. 8° ... 1841
- Haswell (James M.)**—Story of the Life of Napoleon III., told partly by Caricatures, sm. 8° ... 1871
- Hatch (Rev. Edwin)**—The Growth of Church Institutions, sm. 8° ... 1887
Organization of Early Christian Churches, 8° [*Bampton Lectures*] 1880
- (**Walter M.**)—The Moral Philosophy of Aristotle, consisting of a Translation of the Nicomachean Ethics, and of the Paraphrase attributed to Andronicus of Rhodes, 8° ... 1879
- Hatcher (Henry)** and **R. Benson**—Old and New Sarum, or the History of Salisbury, ed. from Sir R. C. Hoare, f° ... 1843
- Hatfield (Charles)**—Village Sketches, or Hints to Pedestrians, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- (**T. de, Bp. of Durham**)—Survey of the Possessions of the See of Durham, ed. Rev. W. Greenwell, 8° [*Surtees Society*]... 1856
- Hatherley (Wm. P. Wood, Lord)**—The Continuity of Scripture, sm. 8° 1867
Memoir of, by the Rev. W. R. W. Stephens, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
- Hatherton (Ed. J. Littleton, Lord)**—Memoirs and Correspondence relating to Political Occurrences in June and July, 1834, ed. by Henry Reeve, 8° ... 1872
- Hatim Tai**—The Adventures of, trans. from the Persian by Duncan Forbes, 4° [*Oriental Trans. Fund.*]... 1830
- Hatsell (John)**—Cases of Privilege of Parliament, to 1628, 4° ... 1776
Precedents for Proceedings in the House of Commons, 3 v. 4° ... 1785
- Hattersley (J.)**—Conquest of America, a Poem, sm. 8° ... 1831
- Hatton (Sir Chr.)**—Memoirs of his Life and Times, by Sir H. Nicolas, 8° 1847
- (**Edward**)—New View of London, sm. 8° ... 1708
- (**Frank**)—North Borneo, Explorations and Adventures, 8° ... 1885
- (**G. Noel**)—Whom Nature Leadeth, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
- (**Hon. Harold Finch**)—See Finch-Hatton.
- (**Joseph**)—
- Bitter Sweets, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1865 In the Lap of Fortune, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
- Captured by Cannibals, sm. 8° ... 1888 H. Irving's Impressions of America, 2 v. sm. 8° 1884
- Christopher Kenrick, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1869 Journalistic London, 8° ... 1882
- Clytie, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874 A Modern Ulysses, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
- Cruel London, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878 New Ceylon, sm. 8° ... 1881

Hatton (Joseph)—(*Continued*).

- The Old House at Sandwich, 2 v. sm. 8°... 1887 The Tallants of Barton, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
 The Queen of Bohemia, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1877 Three Recruits, and the Girls they Left
 Reminiscences of Mark Lemon, sm. 8° ... 1871 Behind Them, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1830
 Reminiscences of J. L. Toole, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1888 The Valley of Poppies, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1872

and **Rev. M. Harvey**—Newfoundland, the Oldest British Colony,
 its History, Present Condition, and Prospects in the Future, 8° 1883

E. W. Streeter, and A. H. Keane—The Great Diamonds of
 the World, 8° ... 1882

Hatton, Correspondence of the Family of, 1601-1704, ed. by E. M.
Thompson, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1879

Hauff (W.)—Sämmtliche Werke, 10 v. in 5, sm. 8° ... *Stuttg.* 1837

1. Leben, von G. Schwab. 6. Memoiren des Satan.
 2, 3. Lichtenstein. 7, 8. Claren's Der Mann im Mond.
 4, 5. Märchen. 9, 10. Novellen.

Three Tales—Beggar Girl of the Pont des Arts; The Emperor's
 Picture; The Cold Heart, trans. by M. A. Faber, 8° *Leipzig* 1869

Haug (Martin)—Essays on the Sacred Language, Writings, and
 Religion of the Parsees, 8° ... *Bombay* 1862

Haughton (Rev. Samuel)—Principles of Animal Mechanics, 8° ... 1873
 Six Lectures on Physical Geography, 8° ... *Dublin* 1880

Hausknecht (E.)—The Romance of the Sowdone of Babylon, No. 5 of
 the Charlemagne Romances, ed. by, 8° [*Early Eng. Text*
Soc., Extra Series 24] ... 1881

Hausrath (Prof.)—See Taylor (George).

Haussonville (Othenin, Viscomte d')—The Salon of Madame Necker,
 trans. by H. M. Trollope, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1882

Haüy (R. J.)—Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy, trans. by
 Gregory, 2 v. 8° ... 1807

Havard (Henry)—The Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee, 8° ... 1875
 The Heart of Holland, 8° ... 1880

Histoire de la Peinture Hollandaise, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux Arts*] *Paris* 1882
 Picturesque Holland, 8° ... 1876

Havelock (Sir H.)—Narrative of the War in Afghanistan in 1838-9, 2 v. 8° 1840
 Biographical Sketch of, by the Rev. W. Brock, sm. 8° ... 1858

Memoirs of, by the Rev. J. C. Marshman, 8° ... 1860

Havergal (F. R.)—Memorials of, by her sister, M. V. G. Havergal, sm. 8° 1880
 Swiss Letters and Alpine Poems, sm. 8° ... 1881

Haweis (Rev. Henry Richard)—

- American Humorists, sm. 8° ... 1883 Music and Morals, 8° ... 1879
 Arrows in the Air, sm. 8° ... 1878 My Musical Life, sm. 8° ... 1884
 Ashes to Ashes, a Cremation Prelude, sm. 8° 1875 Pet, or Partners and Penalties, sm. 8° ... 1874
 Christ and Christianity, 4 v. sm. 8° 1886-7 Poetry in the Pulpit, sm. 8° ... 1886
 1. Light of the Ages. 3. Picture of Jesus. Speech in Season, 8° ... 1874
 2. Story of the Four. 4. Picture of Paul. Thoughts for the Times, 8° ... 1872
 Current Coin, sm. 8° ... 1876

— (**Mrs.**)—The Art of Beauty, sm. 8° ... 1878

The Art of Decoration, sm. 8° ... 1881

Beautiful Houses, sm. 8° ... 1882

Chaucer for Children, 4° ... 1877

Hawke (Adm. E., Lord)—Life of, by Prof. Montagu Burrows, 8° ... 1883

Hawker (Lieut.-Col. Peter)—Journal during a Recent Campaign in
 Portugal and Spain, 8° ... 1810

— (**Rev. R.**)—A Devout Soldier, a Sermon, 4° ... 1781

— (**Rev. Robert Stephen**)—Poetical Works, sm. 8° ... 1879

Life of, by Rev. S. Baring-Gould, 8° ... 1876

Memorials of, by Rev. F. G. Lee, D.D., 8° ... 1876

Hawkesworth (Dr. J.)—Account of the Voyages of Discovery to the
 Southern Hemisphere, 3 v. 4° ... 1773

- Hawkins (B. Waterhouse) and T. H. Huxley**—Elementary Atlas of Comparative Osteology, f° 1864
- (C.)—Works of Sir B. C. Brodie, collected and revised by, 3 v. 8° 1865
- (Rev. Dr. E.)—Dissertation on the Use and Importance of Unauthoritative Tradition, 8° *Oxford* 1819
- See Burgon's *Twelve Good Men*.
- (E.)—The Travels of Sir William Brereton in Holland, England, Scotland, and Ireland in 1634-5, ed., sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] 1844
- Holy Lyfe and History of St. Werburge, ed., sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] 1848
- The Silver Coins of England, ed. by R. C. Kenyon, 8° 1876
- (Sir John)—General History of Music, 5 v. 4° 1776
- Principles and Power of Harmony, 4° 1771
- Life of Samuel Johnson, 8° *Dublin* 1787
- (John S.)—Origin and Establishment of Gothic Architecture, 8° 1813
- (Miss L. M.)—Anecdotes, Biographical Sketches, &c., 8° ... 1822
- The Countess and Gertrude, or Modes of Discipline, 4 v. 8° ... 1812
- Memoirs, Anecdotes, Facts, and Opinions, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1824
- (Sir R.)—Observations in his Voyage to the South Sea in 1593, ed. by Adm. Bethune, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1848
- (Thos., M. A.)—Origin of the English Drama, 3 v. sm. 8° *Oxford* 1773
- (Thos.)—Memoirs of Ichthyosauri and Plesiosauri, la. f° ... 1834
- (Rev. W.)—Poems on Various Subjects, sm. 8° *Oxford* 1781
- Hawks (Francis)**—Peruvian Antiquities, by Mariano Rivero and J. J. Von Tschudi, trans. by, 8° 1857
- Haworth (A. H.)**—Lepidoptera Britannica, sistens Digestionem novam Insectorum Lepidopterorum quæ in Magna Britannia reperiuntur, 8° 1803
- Hawthorne (Julian)**—
- | | | | | | |
|--|------|-----|------|---|-------------|
| Archibald Malmaison, sm. 8° | ... | ... | 1879 | The Laughing Mill and other Stories, sm. 8° | 1879 |
| Beatrix Randolph, 2 v. sm. 8° | ... | ... | 1884 | Love, or a Name, sm. 8° | 1885 |
| Bressant, 2 v. sm. 8° | ... | ... | 1873 | Miss Cadogna, sm. 8° | 1885 |
| Dust, 3 v. sm. 8° | ... | ... | 1883 | Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds, sm. 8° | <i>n.d.</i> |
| Ellice Quentin, and other Stories, 2 v. sm. 8° | 1880 | | | Saxon Studies, 8° | 1876 |
| Fortune's Fool, 3 v. sm. 8° | ... | ... | 1883 | Sebastian Strome, 3 v. sm. 8° | 1879 |
| Garth, 3 v. sm. 8° | ... | ... | 1877 | Yellow Cap and other Fairy Stories for Children, sm. 8° | 1880 |
| Idolatry, 2 v. sm. 8° | ... | ... | 1874 | | |
- (Nathaniel)—
- | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-------------|--|------|
| Blithedale Romance, 2 v. sm. 8° | ... | ... | 1852 | Septimus, sm. 8° | 1872 |
| Doctor Grimshawe's Secret, sm. 8° | ... | ... | 1883 | Tanglewood Tales, sm. 8° | 1856 |
| House of Seven Gables, sm. 8° | ... | ... | <i>n.d.</i> | Transformation, 3 v. sm. 8° | 1860 |
| Our Old Home, 2 v. sm. 8° | ... | ... | 1863 | Twice-told Tales, sm. 8° | 1852 |
| Passages from his American Note-books, 2 v. sm. 8° | ... | ... | 1868 | And his Wife, by Julian Hawthorne, 2 v. 8° | 1885 |
| Passages from his English Notebooks, 2 v. sm. 8° | ... | ... | 1870 | Life of, by Henry James, sm. 8° [<i>English Men of Letters</i>] | 1879 |
| Scarlet Letter, sm. 8° | ... | ... | <i>n.d.</i> | Memoir of, with Stories now first published in this Country, by H. A. Page, sm. 8° | 1872 |
- (Selina)—Notes in England and Italy, sm. 8° 1869
- Hawtrey (Rev. C.)**—Opinions of Philosophical Reformers considered, 8° 1792
- (Rev. S.)—A Narrative—Essay on a Liberal Education, 8° ... 1868
- Haxthausen (Baron A. von)**—Transcaucasia, 8° 1854
- Tribes of the Caucasus, 8° 1855
- Hay (Cecil)**—The Club and the Drawing Room, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- (D. R.)—Laws of Harmonious Colouring adapted to Interior Decorations, &c., 8° 1838
- The Natural Principles and Analogy of the Harmony of Form, 4° 1842
- On the Human Head and Countenance, as presented in Works of Ancient Greek Art, 4° 1849
- (Mary Cecil)—Dorothy's Venture, 3 v. sm. 8° 1882
- For Her Dear Sake, 3 v. sm. 8° 1880

Hay (Mary Cecil)—(*Continued*).

- Missing, and other Tales, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
 Nora's Love Test, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
 Under the Will, and other Tales, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878

——— (W., M.P.)—*Religio Philosophi, or the Principles of Morality and Christianity*, 8° ... 1771
 Select Epigrams of Martial, trans. and imitated by, sm. 8° ... 1755

Hayden (L. V.) and D. R. C. Selwyn—*North America*, 8° [*Stanford's Compendium*] ... 1883

Haydn (Joseph)—Letters of; see Letters of Distinguished Musicians, trans. by Lady Wallace, 8° ... 1867

——— (J.)—*Dictionary of Dates*, ed. by B. Vincent (*16th edition*), 8° ... 1878

Haydon (Benj. R.)—*Lectures on Painting and Design (2 series)*, 8° 1844, 46
 Correspondence and Table Talk, by his son, F. W. Haydon, 2 v. 8° 1876
 Life from his Autobiography and Journals, by Taylor, 3 v. sm. 8° 1853
 and W. Hazlitt—*Painting and the Fine Arts*, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1838

——— (F. S.)—*Eulogium: Chronicon usque ad Annum Domini 1366, a Monacho quodam Malmesburiensi exaratum*, ed. by, 3 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1858-63

Haye (T. D.)—*On Intelligence*, by H. A. Taine, trans. by, 8° ... 1871

Hayes (I. J.)—*The Land of Desolation: Adventures in Greenland*, 8° ... 1871

——— (T.)—*Serious Address on the Danger of Neglecting Coughs and Colds*, 8° ... 1783, 1786

Haygarth (H. W.)—*Bush Life in Australia*, sm. 8° ... 1848

Hayley (W.)—*Elegy on the Ancient Greek Model*, 4° ... *Cambridge* 1779

Essay on Epic Poetry, with Notes, 4° ... 1782

Essay on History, with Notes, 4° ... 1780

Life and Posthumous Writings of William Cowper, ed. by, 4° ... 1803

Occasional Stanzas, written at the Request of the Revolutionary Society, 1788, 4° ... 1788

Triumph of Music, a Poem, 4° ... *Chich.* 1804

Haynes (J.)—*Great Britain's Glory, an Account of the Woollen and Silk Manufactories*, 8° ... 1715

——— (M. S.)—*Illustrations of the Christian Faith and Virtues*, sm. 8° 1832

Hayward (Abraham)—*Autobiography, Letters, and Literary Remains of Mrs. Piozzi*, 2 v. 8° ... 1861

Diaries of a Lady of Quality (Miss Frances Williams-Wynn), 1797-1844, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1864

Essays, Biographical and Critical (*3 series*), 3 v. 8° ... 1873-74

Goethe, sm. 8° [*Foreign Classics for English Readers*] ... 1878

Goethe's Faust, trans. into English prose, 8° ... 1833

Sketches of Eminent Statesmen and Writers, 2 v. 8° ... 1880

Selection from Correspondence (1834-84), by H. E. Carlisle, 2 v. 8° 1886

——— (Sir J.)—*Annals of the First Four Years of Queen Elizabeth*, ed. J. Bruce, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1840

——— (T.)—*British Muse, or Thoughts of our English Poets*, 3 v. sm. 8° 1738

Hazard (Samuel)—*Santo Domingo, Past and Present*, 8° ... 1873

Hazlitt (William)—

Characters of Shakespeare's Plays, 8° and sm. 8° ... 1817, 1848

Conversations of James Northcote, R.A., 8° 1830

Criticisms on Art, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1843-44

Criticisms on Art, Sketches of Public Galleries in England, sm. 8° ... 1843

Criticisms and Dramatic Essays, sm. 8° ... 1851

Guizot's History of Civilization, trans. by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868

Lectures on the Dramatic Literature of the Age of Elizabeth, sm. 8° ... 1840

Lectures on the English Comic Writers, sm. 8° ... 1841

Lectures on the English Poets, sm. 8° ... 1841

Luther's Autobiography, arranged by Michel, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1872

The Works of Michel de Montaigne; his Essays, Letters, Journeys, &c., trans. by, la. 8° ... 1845

Parliamentary Portraits ... 1815

Plain Speaker: Opinions on Books, Men, and Things, 2 v. 8° ... 1826

Hazlitt (William)—(*Continued*).

- Round Table, a Collection of Essays on Literature, Men, and Manners, sm. 8°... 1841
 Sketches and Essays, sm. 8° ... 1839
 Spirit of Age, or Contemporary Portraits, 8° 1825
 Table-Talk: Original Essays on Men and Manners, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1846
 Thierry's History of the Conquest of England by the Normans, trans., 2 v. sm. 8° 1847

and **Leigh Hunt**—List of the Writings of, by Alexander Ireland, 8° 1868

(William Carew)—

- Bibliographical Collections and Notes in Early English Literature (1474-1700) (2 series), 8° ... 1876-82
 Brathwait's Barnabee's Journal, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1876
 British Columbia and Vancouver Island, sm. 8° ... 1858
 Works of Wm. Browne, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 4° 1868-9
 Doddsley's Old Plays, ed. by, 15 v. 8° 1874-76
 Complete Poems of George Gascoigne, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1869
 Handbook to the Popular Poetical and Dramatic Literature of Great Britain to the Restoration, 8° ... 1867
 Poetical Works of Robert Herrick, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
 Letters of Charles Lamb, with a Sketch of his Life, by Talfourd, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1886

He, by the author of It, King Solomon's Wives, &c., sm. 8° ... 1887

Head (Capt. C. F.)—Eastern and Egyptian Scenery, Ruins, &c., la. f° 1833

—(**Sir Edmund**)—Handbook to the History of Painting, by F.

Kügler, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842-46

(Sir Francis Bond)—

- Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau, 8° ... 1834
 Defenceless State of Great Britain, sm. 8° 1850
 Descriptive Essays, 2 v. 8° ... 1857
 Emigrant, sm. 8° ... 1846
 Faggot of French Sticks, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
 Fortnight in Ireland, 8° ... 1852
 The Horse and his Rider, sm. 8° ... 1861

- Life of Bruce, the African Traveller, sm. 8° 1830
 Rough Notes, taken during some Rapid Journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes, 8° ... 1828
 The Royal Engineer, 8° ... 1869
 Stokers and Pokers, or London and North-Western Railway, sm. 8° ... 1849

—(**Sir George**)—Home Tour through the Manufacturing Districts

of England in 1835, 2 v. 8° ... 1836-37

Rome, a Tour of Many Days, 3 v. 8° ... 1849

—(**P. R.**)—Sir A. Van Dyck and Franz Hals, sm. 8° [*Gt. Artists*] 1879

and **E. J. Poynter**—Handbook to Classic & Italian Painting, sm. 8° 1880

Headley (Henry)—Olla Podrida, a Periodical Work, 8° ... 1788

Heales (Rev. A.)—The History & Law of Church Seats or Pews, 2 v. 8° 1872

Healy (Mary)—Lakeville, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871

Storm-Driven, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876

Heard (Rev. J. B.)—The Tripartite Nature of Man—Spirit, Soul, and Body, 8° ... *Edin.* 1866

Hearne (S.)—Journey from Prince of Wales' Fort in Hudson's Bay to the Northern Ocean in 1769-72, 4° ... 1795

—(**T.**)—Chronicles of Peter of Langtoft, and Robert of Gloucester, ed. by, 4 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1724-25

Collection of Curious Discourses, written by Eminent Antiquaries upon English Antiquities, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1775

Leland's Collectanea, ed. by, 6 v. 8° ... 1774

—Itinerary, ed. by, 9 v. 8° ... 1745

Liber Niger Scaccarii necnon Wilhelmi Worcestrii Annales Rerum Anglicarum, accedunt Chartæ Antiquæ et Opuscula Varia Historiam et Antiquitates Angliæ spectantia, 2 v. 8° ... 1771

- Winterslow, Essays and Characters, sm. 8° 1848
 Literary Remains, with Life by his Son, and Thoughts on his Genius and Writings by Bulwer-Lytton and Talfourd, 2 v. 8° 1836
 Memoirs of, by W. Carew Hazlitt, 2 v. 8° 1867
 See Patmore's *My Friends and Acquaintance*, v. 2 and 3.

Hearne (T.)—(*Continued*).Remarks and Collections, ed. C. E. Doble, 3 v. 8° [*Oxf. Hist. Soc.*] 1885-89

Heartsease and the Rabbits, a Fairy Tale of our own Times, 4° ... 1882

Heath (Benjamin)—A Revisal of Shakespeare's Text, wherein the Alterations introduced into it by the Modern Editors and Critics are particularly considered, 8° ... 1765——— (**Douglas Denon**), **James Spedding**, and **R. L. Ellis**—The Complete Works of Bacon, ed. by, 7 v. 8° ... 1857-59——— (**Francis George**)—

Autumnal Leaves, sm. 8° ... 1881 The Fern World, sm. 8° ... 1877

Burnham Beeches, sm. 8° ... 1879 My Garden Wild, sm. 8° ... 1881

The English Peasantry, 8° ... 1874 Our Woodland Trees, sm. 8° ... 1878

The Fern Paradise, sm. 8° ... 1878 Peasant Life in the West of England, sm. 8° 1880

——— (**Richard Ford**)—Early Life and Writings of Edgar Quinet, 8° 1881Life of Albrecht Dürer, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1881Life of Titian, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1879——— (**R.**)—Natural and Hist. Account of the Islands of Scilly, 8° ... 1750**Heathcote (F. G.)** and **A. Sidgwick**—Claus' Elementary Text-book of Zoology, trans. by, 8° ... 1875——— (**J. M.**)—Reminiscences of Fen and Mere, 8° ... 1876**Heaton (J. D., M. D.)**—Memoir of, ed. by T. Wemyss Reid, 8° ... 1883——— (**Mrs. M. M.**)—History of the Life of Albert Dürer, la. 8° ... 1870

Life and Works of Correggio, trans. from the German of Meyer, la. 8° 1876

Lionardo da Vinci and his Writings, with Memoir by, la. 8° ... 1874

——— (**William**)—The Three Reforms of Parliament, 1830-85, sm. 8° 1885**Heber (Rt. Rev. Reginald, Bishop of Calcutta)**—

Europe: Lines on the War, 8° ... 1809 Sermons on the Lessons, Gospel, and

Hymns adapted to the Weekly Church Epistle, for every Sunday in the Year, 3v. 8° 1837

Service, 8° ... 1827 Sermons, Preached in India, 8° ... 1829

Journey through the Upper Provinces of The Works of Jeremy Taylor, ed. with a

India in 1824-5, with Journey to Madras Life by, 15 v. 8° ... 1822

and Southern Provinces in 1826, 2 v. 4° 1828 Last Days of, by Rev. T. Robinson, 8° ... 1830

Poems and Translations, sm. 8° ... 1812 Life of, by his Widow, with Selections

Poetical Works sm. 8° ... 1841 from his Correspondence, 2 v. 4° ... 1830

Sermons, Preached in England, 8° ... 1829

——— (**Richard**)—Catalogue of the Library of, with the Prices affixed

fetched at the Sale, 4 v. 8° ... 1834

Heberden (W.)—Reflections upon the Gospel of St. John, sm. 8° ... 1830**Hebich (Samuel)**—The Life of, by one of his Fellow-Labourers, trans.

from the German by Col. J. G. Halliday, sm. 8° ... 1876

Hebrides (The)—Reminiscences of the Lews, or Twenty Years' Wild

Sport in, by "Sixty-One," sm. 8° ... 1873

Hecker (J. F. C.)—Epidemics of the Middle Ages, trans. by B. G.

Babington, M.D., 8° ... 1859

Heckethorn (Charles William)—Roba d'Italia, or Italian Lights and

Shadows, 2 v. 8° ... 1875

Heckford Sarah—A Lady Trader in the Transvaal, sm. 8° ... 1882**Hedericus (B.)**—Lexicon Manuale Græcum, recens. S. Patrick, 4° ... 1755**Hedges (Sir William)**—Journal in Bengal and Persia in 1681-84, ed. byR. Barlow and Col. H. Yule, 3 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1887-9**Heer (Prof.)**—Primæval World of Switzerland, trans. by J. Heywood, 2v. 8° 1876**Heeren (A. H. L.)**—Manual of Ancient History, 8° ... *Oxford* 1829

Historical Researches into the Politics, Intercourse, and Trade of

the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians, 2 v. 8° *Oxford* 1832

Historical Researches into the Politics, Intercourse, and Trade of

Ancient Nations, 3 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1833

Manual of the History of the Political System of Europe and its

Colonies, 2 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1834Sketches of the Political History of Ancient Greece, 8° ... *Oxford* 1829

- Hefner (Ivon)**—Serrurerie du Moyen Age, 3 parts, 4° ... *Paris* n.d.
- Hegel (G. W. F.)**—Introduction to the Philosophy of Fine Art, trans. with Notes, and an Essay by B. Bosanquet, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Lectures on the Philosophy of History, trans. by J. Sibree, sm. 8° 1872
- Logic, trans. by William Wallace, 8° ... 1874
- Life, by Edward Caird, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Classics*] ... 1883
- Hehn (Victor) and J. S. Stallybrass**—The Wanderings of Plants and Animals from their First Home, 8° ... 1885
- Heighway (O. W. T.)**—Leila Ada, the Jewish Convert, sm. 8° ... 1852
- Heilprin (Angelo)**—The Geographical and Geological Distribution of Animals, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] ... 1887
- Heine (Heinrich)**—
- De l'Allemagne, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1855
- Lutèce, Lettres sur la Vie Politique, Artistique, et Sociale de France, sm. 8° *Paris* 1855
- Poemes et Légendes, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1855
- Reisebilder, 4 v. in 2, and 2 v. sm. 8° *Hamb.* 1848, 71
- Romanzero, sm. 8° ... *Hamb.* 1856
- Pictures of Travel, trans. C. G. Leland, sm. 8° 1879
- Poems, trans. into the Original Metres by E. A. Bowring, sm. 8° ... 1872
- done into English Verse by Sir Theodore Martin, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Religion and Philosophy in Germany, trans. by John Snodgrass, 8° ... 1882
- Heineken (Baron de)**—Idée Générale d'une Collection Complète d'Estampes, 8° ... *Leipsig* 1771
- Helbig (W.)**—Das Homerische Epos aus den Denkmäler erläutert, 8° 1884
- Helborn (K. von)**—Life of Schubert, trans. by A. D. Coleridge, 2 v. sm. 8° 1869
- E. Wilberforce, sm. 8° ... 1866
- Helena's Household**, a Tale of Rome in the First Century, 8° ... 1868
- Heliodorus**—Ethiopica, ed. by D. Coray, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1804
- The Ethiopics, or Adventures of Theagenes and Chariclea, trans. by the Rev. R. Smith, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser., Greek Romances*] 1855
- Hell (X. H. de)**—Travels in the Steppes of the Caspian Sea, the Crimea, and the Caucasus, &c., 8° ... 1847
- Hellot (J.)**—Art de la Teinture des Laines, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1750
- Hellwald (F. von)**—The Russians in Central Asia, trans. by Lt.-Col. T. Wingman, sm. 8° ... 1874
- Helmholtz (H.)**—Lectures on Scientific Subjects, sm. 8° ... 1873
- On the Sensations of Tone, as a Physiological Basis for the Theory of Music, trans. by A. J. Ellis, 8° ... 1875
- Helms (A. Z.)**—Travels from Buenos Ayres, by Potosi, to Lima, sm. 8° 1806
- (Ludvig Verner)—Pioneering in the Far East, 8° ... 1882
- Helper (Hinton Rowan)**—The Impending Crisis in the South, sm. 8° 1860
- Helps to a Right Decision on the Treaty of Commerce with France**, 8° 1787
- Helps (Sir Arthur)**—
- Animals and their Masters, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Brevia, short Essays and Aphorisms, sm. 8° 1871
- Casimir Maremma, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- The Claims of Labour, an Essay on the duties of Employers to the Employed, sm. 8° 1844
- Companions of my Solitude, sm. 8° ... 1851
- Conversations on War and general Culture, sm. 8° ... 1871
- Essays written in the Intervals of Business, sm. 8° ... 1842
- Friends in Council, 4 v. sm. 8° (2 series) 1847-59
- Henry II., an Historical Drama, sm. 8° ... 1843
- Helvetius (C. A.)**—Essays on the Mind and its Several Faculties, 4° ... 1759
- Helyot (Pierre) et Maximilien Bullot**—Histoire des Ordres Monastiques, 8 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1714-19
- Ivan de Biron, or Russian Court in the middle of last Century, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
- Life and Labours of T. Brassey, 8° ... 1872
- of Cortes, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- of Las Casas, the Apostle of the Indies, sm. 8° ... 1868
- of Pizarro, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Organization in Daily Life, 8° ... 1862
- Realma, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
- Social Pressure, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Spanish Conquest in America, 4 v. 8° 1855-7
- Thoughts upon Government, 8° ... 1872

- Hemans (Mrs. F.)**—Works, with Memoir by her Sister, 7 v. sm. 8° ... 1839
 National Lyrics and Songs for Music, sm. 8° ... *Dublin* 1834
 Poetical Remains, sm. 8° 1836
 Songs and Hymns of Life, with other Religious Poems, sm. 8° ... 1834
 Memorials of, with her Correspondence, by Chorley, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1836
- Hemingburgh (Walter of)**—Chronicon, ed. by H. C. Hamilton, 2 v. 8° [*Eng. Hist. Soc.*] 1848
- Hemyng (Bracebridge)**—The Stockbroker's Wife, &c., sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Hénault (C. J. F.)**—Nouvelle Abregé Chronologique de l'Histoire de France, 3 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1775
- Henderson (Rev. Alex.)**—Life and Times of, by Aiton, 8° ... *Edin.* 1836
- (A. G.)—The Philosophy of Kant, by Victor Cousin, trans. by, 8° 1854
- (Eben.)—Journal of a Residence in Iceland in 1814-15, 2 v. 8° 1818
- (E., LL.D.)—Life of James Ferguson, the Astronomer, 8° ... 1867
- (Rev. E., D.D.)—Memoir of, by Thulia S. Henderson, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- (Emily)—Recollections of John Adolphus, 8° 1871
- (Capt. G.)—Account of British Settlements of Honduras, sm. 8° 1811
- (George) and A. O. Hume—Lahore to Yarkand, Incidents of the Route traversed by Sir T. D. Forsyth in 1870, 1a. 8° ... 1873
- (Maj. G. F. R.)—The Campaign of Fredericksburg, Nov.-Dec. 1862, a Study for Officers of Volunteers, sm. 8° ... 1886
- (J.)—Excursions and Adventures in New South Wales, 2 v. sm. 8° 1851
- (Capt. J.)—Report on the Agriculture of Co. Caithness, 8° ... 1812
- ————— Sutherland, 8° ... 1815
- (W.)—Raspail's New System of Organic Chemistry, trans. by, 8° 1834
- (William)—My Life as an Angler, 8° 1879
- Folk-lore of the Northern Counties of England and the Border, 8° 1866
- (Very Rev. W. G., Dean of Carlisle)—The Liber Pontificalis of Abp. Bainbridge, ed. by, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] 1873
- Manuale et Processionale ad usum Ecclesiæ Eboracensis, ed., 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] 1874
- Missale ad usum Ecclesiæ Eboracensis, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Surtees Society*] 1871-72
- Processionale ad usum Insignis et Præclaræ Ecclesiæ Sarum, 8° 1882
- Hendriks (Dom Lawrence)**—The London Charterhouse, its Monks and its Martyrs, 8° 1889
- Henfrey (Arthur)**—The Vegetation of Europe, sm. 8° 1852
- and J. W. Griffith—The Micrographic Dictionary, 8° .. 1860
- (Henry William)—Guide to the Study of English Coins, new and revised ed. by C. F. Keary, sm. 8° 1885
- Hengstenberg (E. W.)**—Commentary on the Book of Psalms, 3 v. 8° 1863
- Henley (R., Lord)**—Memoirs of Robert, 1st Earl of Northington, 8° ... 1831
- Hennessy (Sir John Pope)**—Sir Walter Raleigh in Ireland, 8° ... 1883
- (W. M.)—Chronicon Scotorum, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1866
- Annals of Loch Cé, ed. and trans. by, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1871
- Henningsen (Capt. C.)**—Twelve Months' Campaign with Zumalacarre-gui, 2 v. sm. 8° 1836
- Henrietta Maria (Q. of Charles I.)**—Letters, ed. by Mrs. Green, 8° ... 1850
- Henry II. (King of England)**—History of the Reign of, and of Richard and John, his Sons, by the Rev. J. Berington, 4° *Birm.* 1790
- Life of, by Lord Lyttleton, 4 v. 4° 1767
- by Mrs. J. R. Green, sm. 8° [*Twelve English Statesmen*] 1888
- III.—Royal and Historical Letters, illustrative of the Reign of, ed. by Rev. W. W. Shirley, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1862-66
- IV.—History of England under, by J. H. Wylie, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
- Royal and Historical Letters during the Reign of, ed. by Rev. F. C. Hingeston, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1860

- Henry V.**—Gesta de, cum Chronica Neustriæ, 1414-22, ed. by B. Williams, 8° [*English Historical Society*] ... 1850
- Memorials of, containing 1, Vita Henrici Quinti, Roberto Redmanno Auctore; 2, Versus Rhythmici in Laudem Regis Henrici Quinti; 3, Elmhami Liber Metricus de Henrico V., ed. by C. A. Cole, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1858
- Memoirs of the Life and Character of, by Tyler, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
- **VI.**—Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France, during the Reign of, ed. by Rev. J. Stevenson, 2 v. in 3, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1861-64
- **VII.**—History of, by Lord Bacon [*Works*, v. 6.]
- Life of, by James Gairdner, sm. 8° [*Twelve English Statesmen*]... 1889
- Materials for a History of the Reign of, ed. by Rev. W. Campbell, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*]... 1873-77
- Memorials of; Bernardi Andreæ Tholosatis Vita Regis Henrici Septimi, &c., ed. by J. Gairdner, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1858
- **VIII.**—Assertio Septem Sacramentorum adversus M. Lutherum, sm. 4° [*Tracts relating to the Reformation*, v. 3] 1523
- Four Years at the Court of, by S. Giustiniani, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1854
- Memoirs of the Court of, by Mrs. A. T. Thomson, 2 v. 8° ... 1826
- Privy Purse Expenses, 1529-32, ed. by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 8° ... 1827
- Scheme of Bishopricks, ed. by H. Cole, 8° ... 1838
- **III.**—(King of France)—Court & Times of, by M. W. Freer, 2 v. 8° 1858
- **IV.**—Hist. of the Reign of, by M. W. Freer, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1860
- Life of, by G. P. R. James, 3 v. 8° ... 1847
- Recueil des Lettres Missives, publié par Berger de Xivrey, 5 v. 4° [*Collection des Documents Inédits*] ... Paris 1843-59
- and Mary de' Medicis—By Martha Walker Freer, 2 v. 8° ... 1861
- (Prince, of Portugal, "The Navigator")—Life of, and its Results, by R. H. Major, 1a. 8° ... 1868
- of Huntingdon—Chronicles of, trans. by Forester, sm. 8° ... 1853
- Historia Anglorum, 55-1154, ed. T. Arnold, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1879
- (Philip)—Account of the Life & Death of, by M. Henry, sm. 8° 1765
- Diaries and Letters of, ed. by Matthew Henry Lee, 8° ... 1882
- Life of, by the Rev. Matthew Henry, corrected and enlarged by Sir J. B. Williams, 1a. 8° ... 1839
- (Rev. Robert, D.D.)—History of Great Britain, 12 v. 8° ... 1800
- (Thomas, F.R.S.)—Lavoisier's Essays on Atmospheric Air, trans. by, 8° ... 1783
- Lavoisier's Physical and Chemical Essays, trans. by, 8° ... 1776
- Memoirs of Albert de Haller, M.D., sm. 8° ... Warrington 1783
- (Walter)—Events of a Military Life, 8° ... 1843
- (Wm., M.D.)—Elements of Experimental Chemistry, 2 v. 8° 1829
- Epitome of Chemistry, 8° ... Edin. 1806
- (Wm. Charles)—Life and Researches of John Dalton, 8° ... 1854
- Hensel (Sebastian)**—The Mendelssohn Family (1729-1847), trans. by Karl Klingemann, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
- Hensen-Taylor (Marie) and Horace E. Scudder**—Life and Letters of Bayard Taylor, 2 v. 8° ... 1884
- Henslow (Rev. John S.)**—Memoir of, by Rev. Leonard Jenyns, sm. 8° 1862
- Principles of Physiological Botany, sm. 8° ... L. Cyc. 1836
- Henslowe (P.)**—Diary from 1591 to 1609, ed. by Collier [*Shakespeare Soc.* v. 3.]
- Henson (Josiah, "Uncle Tom")**—Autobiography (1789-1876), with a Preface by Mrs. Beecher Stowe, ed. by John Lobb, sm. 8° 1876
- Henty (George Augustus)**—
- All but Lost, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
- Bonnie Prince Charlie, sm. 8° ... 1887
- The Bravest of the Brave, a Tale of Peterborough in Spain, sm. 8° ... 1887

Henty (George Augustus)—(*Continued*).

- By Sheer Pluck, a Tale of the Ashanti War, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Captain Bayley's Heir, sm. 8° ... 1888
- The Cat of Bubastes, a Tale of Ancient Egypt, sm. 8° ... 1888
- A Cornet of Horse, a Tale of Marlborough's Wars, sm. 8° ... 1881
- The Dragon and the Raven, or the Days of King Alfred, sm. 8° ... 1886
- A Final Reckoning, a Tale of Bush Life in Australia, sm. 8° ... 1886
- For Name and Fame, or Through Afghan Passes, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- For the Temple, a Tale of the Fall of Jerusalem, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- In Freedom's Cause, a Story of Wallace and Bruce, sm. 8° ... 1885
- In the Reign of Terror, a Tale of the French Revolution, sm. 8° ... 1888
- The Lion of St. Mark, a Tale of Venice, sm. 8° ... 1889
- The Lion of the North, a Tale of the Times of Gustavus Adolphus, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- The March to Coomassie, 8° ... 1874
- Orange and Green, a Tale of the Boyne and Limerick, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Out on the Pampas, sm. 8° ... 1871
- St. George for England, a Tale of Cressy and Poitiers, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Through the Fray, a Tale of the Luddite Riots, sm. 8° ... 1886
- True to the Old Flag, a Tale of the American War of Independence, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Under Drake's Flag, a Tale of the Spanish Main, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- With Clive in India, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- With Wolfe in Canada, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- The Young Carthaginian, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Herald and Genealogist (The)**, ed. by J. G. Nichols, 4 v. 8° ... 1863-67
- Herapath (J.)**—Mathematical Physics, or Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy, 2 v. 8° ... 1847
- Heraud (J. A.)**—Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola, sm. 8° ... 1843
- Herbelot (B. d')**—Bibliothèque Orientale, 6 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1781
- Herberstein (Baron Sigismund von)**—Notes upon Russia, being a translation of his *Rerum Muscovitarum Commentarii*, ed. by R. H. Major, 2 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1853
- Herbert (Hon. Auberon)**—A Politician in Trouble about his Soul, sm. 8° 1884
- (**Edward, Lord of Cherbury**)—Autobiography, and History of England under Henry VIII., sm. 8° ... 1870
- Autobiography of, with Notes and Introduction by S. L. Lee, 8° ... 1886
- Life of, being v. 8 of "*Autobiography*," sm. 8° ... 1827
- (**Rev. Geo.**)—Complete Works in prose and verse, ed. by the Rev. A. B. Grosart, 3 v. sm. 8° [*Fuller Worthies Library*] 1874
- Works in prose and verse, 2 v. 8° ... 1859
- Remains, with Life by Isaac Walton, sm. 8° ... 1841
- (**H. W.**)—The Brothers, a Tale of the Fronde, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1844
- Field Sports in the United States and British American Provinces, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
- Frank Forester and his Friends, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
- Frank Forester's Fish and Fishing of the United States, 8° ... 1849
- Marmaduke Wyvill, or the Maid's Revenge, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
- (**Lady, of Lea**)—Impressions of Spain in 1866, la. 8° .. 1867
- A Search after Sunshine (Algeria), 8° ... 1872
- Twenty-five Years of my Life, and Memoirs of my Mother, by A. de Lamartine, trans. by, 2 v. 8° .. 1872
- (**Sir Thomas**)—Memoirs of the Two Last Years of the Reign of Charles I., sm. 8° ... 1813
- (**W.**)—Antiquities of the Inns of Court and of Chancery, 8° ... 1804
- History of the Twelve Great Livery Companies of London, 2 v. 8° 1837
- and **Joseph Ames**—Typographical Antiquities, 3 v. 4° ... 1785
- ed. by T. F. Dibdin, 4 v. 4° ... 1810
- (**Hon. and Rev. W.**)—Attila, a Poem, 8° ... 1838
- Hedin, or the Spectre of the Tomb, a Poem, 8° ... 1820
- Herckeman (Elias) and Henry Brewer**—Voyage to Chili (1642-3) [*Churchill's Voy. 1.*]
- Herd (David)**—Ancient and Modern Scottish Songs, Heroic Ballads, etc., reprinted from the edition of 1776, with a Memoir and Notes by S. Gilpin, 2 v. 8° ... 1870

- Hereford (Rev. C.)**—History of France, from the First Establishment of the Monarchy to the Revolution, 3 v. 8° ... 1790
- Heriot (G.)**—Travels through the Canadas, with Comparative View of the Manners and Customs of the Indian Tribes, 4° ... 1807
- Herisson (Comte d')**—Autour d'une Révolution (1788-99), sm. 8° *Paris* 1888
- Herklots (G. A.)**—Zanoon-e-Islam, or the Manners of the Mussulmans of India, by Jaffur Shurreef, trans. by, 8° ... 1832
- Herman (Henry) and D. C. Murray**—One Traveller Returns, sm. 8° 1887
- Hermann (D. L.)**—Elements of Human Physiology, trans. A. Gamgee, 8° 1875
- (**Gottfried**)—Orphica, ed. by, 8° ... *Leipzig* 1805
- Sophocles, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1827
- Hermas**, The Pastor of, trans. in v. 1 of the *Ante-Nicene Library*, 8° *Edin.* 1867
- with Intro. and Notes by Rev. C. A. Hoole, 8° 1870
- Hermathena**, a Series of Papers on Literature, Science and Philosophy, 2 v. 8° 1874
- Hermes (J. T. von)**—Sophiens Reise von Memel nach Sachsen, 6 v. sm. 8° 1778
- Hermit Abroad**, 4 v. sm. 8° (Capt. M'Donough) ... 1823
- Hermit in Edinburgh**, 3 v. sm. 8° (Capt. M'Donough) ... 1824
- Hero of Alexandria**—Pneumatics, ed. by Prof. Woodcroft, 4° ... 1851
- Herodian**—History of his own Times, trans. by Harte, 8° ... 1749
- Herodotus**—History, ed. Gaisford, 4 v. 8° ... *Oxon.* 1824
- Dissertation on the Geography of, trans. from Niebuhr, 8° ... 1830
- Larcher's Notes on, 2 v. 8° ... 1829
- trans., with Notes by Beloe, 4 v. 8° (v. 1 and 2 missing) ... 1806
- by Lempriere, 2 v. 8° (v. 2 missing) ... 1792
- with Notes and Dissertations by the Rev. G. Rawlinson, Sir H. Rawlinson, and Sir G. Wilkinson, 4 v. 8° ... 1858
- By George C. Swayne, sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics for Eng. Readers*] 1870
- Heron (R.)**—Journey through Western Counties of Scotland in 1792, 2 v. 8° 1799
- The Letters of Junius, ed. with Notes by, 2 v. 8° ... 1802
- Heron-Allen (Edward)**—Violin-Making, as it Was and Is, 8° ... 1884
- Herport (Rev. J.)**—Essay on the Truths of Importance to the Happiness of Mankind, 8° ... 1768
- Herrera (Anthony de)**—Account of the Discovery of America and Description of the Caribbee Islands [*Churchill's Voy.* 5.]
- Herrick (Robt.)**—Poetical Works, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1825
- ed. W. Carew Hazlitt, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
- Herries (Rt. Hon. John Charles)**—On the State of Europe before and after the French Revolution, by Frederick Gentz, trans. by, 8° 1803
- Memoir of the Public Life of, by E. Herries, 2 v. 8° ... 1880
- Herring (R.)**—Paper and Paper-Making, with Intro. by Dr. Croly, 8° 1855
- (**T., Abp. of Canterbury**)—Letters to Duncombe from 1728 to 1757, sm. 8° ... 1777
- Heritage (Sidney J. H.)**—Catholicon Anglicum: an English-Latin Word-Book, 1483, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1881
- Charlemagne Romances: 1. Sir Ferumbras, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Early English Text Soc. Extra Ser. 21*] ... 1879
- 4. Lyf of Charles the Grete, ed. by, [*Early English Text Soc. Extra Ser. 23*] ... 1881
- Gesta Romanorum, Early English Versions, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Soc. Extra Ser. 20*] ... 1879
- Herschel (C.)**—Memoirs and Correspondence of, by Mrs. John Herschel, 8° 1876
- See Betham-Edwards, *Six Life-Studies of Famous Women.*
- (**Sir John Frederick William**)—
- Discourse on the Study of Natural Philosophy, sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1831
- Essays, 8° ... 1857
- Familiar Lectures on Scientific Subjects sm. 8° 1867
- Homer's Iliad, trans. into Accentuated English Hexameters, 8° ... 1866
- Meteorology, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1861
- Outlines of Astronomy, 8° ... 1869

Herschel (Sir John Frederick William)—(*Continued*).

- Physical Geography of the Globe, sm. 8° 1867 Some Account of the Great Astronomical
Results of Astronomical Observations made Discoveries lately made by, sm. 8° ... 1836
in 1834-8, at the Cape, 4° ... 1847 Treatise on Astronomy, sm. 8° .. *L. Cyc.* 1833
Sensorial Vision, a Paper Read at Leeds, 8° 1858

— (Sir Wm.)—His Life and Work, by E. S. Holden, sm. 8° ... 1881

- Hertslet (Lewis)**—Collection of Treaties and Conventions, as far as
they relate to Commerce, Navigation, and the Abolition
of the Slave Trade, v. 1-5, 8° ... 1840
V. 16, being Index to v. 1-15, of the above, 8° 1871

Hervey (Capt. Albert)—Ten Years in India, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1850

— (Lord A., Bp. of Bath and Wells)—Commentary on Judges,
Ruth, and Samuel I., II., in the *Speaker's Commentary*.

— (Rev. James)—Works, 7 v. 8° ... 1797

Theron and Aspasia, 3 v. 8° ... 1755

Memoir of; see Tyerman's *Oxford Methodists*.

— (John, Lord)—Memoirs of the Reign of George II. ed. by
J. W. Croker, 2 v. 8° ... 1848

— and Dr. Middleton, Letters between, concerning the Roman
Senate, published by the Rev. T. Knowles, 4° ... 1778

— (Mary Lepel, Lady)—Letters, with Memoir and Illustrative
Notes, by J. W. Croker, 8° ... 1821

— (Mrs. T. K.)—The Double Claim, sm. 8° ... 1849
Adventures of a Lady in Tartary, Thibet, China, and Kash-
mir, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1853

Herzen (A.)—My Exile in Siberia, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1855

Heseltine (William)—The Last of the Plantagenets, sm. 8° ... 1839

Hesiod—Poems [*Poeta Minores Græci, v. 1.*]

— Trans. by Cooke [*English Poets, v. 20.*]

— literally trans. by Banks, with Metrical Version by
Elton, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1850

and Theognis, by the Rev. J. Davies, sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics*
for English Readers] ... 1873

Hess (J. G.)—The Life of a Swiss Reformer, Ulrich Zwingli, trans. by
Lucy Aikin, sm. 8° ... 1812

Hesse-Wartegg (Chevalier)—The Caravan Route between Egypt and
Syria, trans. from the Archduke Ludwig Salvator, 8° ... 1881

Tunis, the Land and the People, 8° ... 1882

Hessey (Rev. James Augustus)—Sunday, its Origin, History, and
Present Obligation, 8° [*Bampton Lectures*] ... 1860

Hewatt (Alexander)—An Account of the Rise and Progress of the Col-
onies of South Carolina and Georgia, 2 v. 8° ... 1779

Hewetson (H. B.)—Nature Cared for and Nature Uncared for, 8° ... 1879
The Influence of Joy upon the Workman and his Work, 4° ... 1880

Thoughts on Ornithology, 8° ... *Leeds* 1879

— (Robert)—Life and Works, by H. B. Hewetson, 4° ... 1881

Hewitson (W. C.)—British Oology, being illustrations of the Eggs of
British Birds, 2 v. 8° ... *Newc. n.d.*

Hewitt (John)—Ancient Armour and Weapons in Europe, 2 v. 8° and
Supplement, 8° ... *Oxf.* 1855-65

Treatise upon Money, Coins, and Exchange, 8° ... 1755

Hewlett (H. G.)—Autobiography and Letters of H. F. Chorley, 2 v. sm. 8° 1873
Chronica Rogeri de Wendover, sive Flores Historiarum, ed. by, 3
v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1886-89

Hexham (Richard of)—See Chronicles of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry
II. and Richard I. [*Chron. Mem.*]

Hey (Rev. John)—Discourses on the Malevolent Sentiments, 8° ... 1801
Lectures in Divinity, 4 v. 8° ... *Cam.* 1796

- Hey (Rebecca)**—Moral of Flowers, 1a. 8° and 8° ... 1833, 1835
 Holy Places, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1859
 Recollections of the Lakes, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1841
 Spirit of the Woods, 1a. 8° ... 1837
 ——— (R., F.R.S.)—Happiness and Rights, a Dissertation, 8° *York* 1792
 The Nature of Civil Liberty and Principles of Government, 8° 1776
 ——— (W., F.R.S., of Leeds)—Observations on the Blood, 8° ... 1779
 Practical Observations on Surgery, 8° ... 1814
 Tracts and Essays, Moral and Theological, 8° ... 1822
 Life of, by Pearson, 2 v. in 1, 8° ... 1823
 ——— (Wm., jun.)—Treatise on the Puerperal Fever, 8° ... *Leeds* 1815
- Heylyn (Rev. P., D.D.)**—Cyprianus Anglicanus, or the History of the
 Life and Death of the Most Reverend and Renowned Prelate,
 William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, 4° ... 1668
 Historical and Miscellaneous Tracts, f° ... 1681
- Heyne (B., M.B.)**—Tracts, Historical and Statistical, on India, with
 Account of Sumatra, 4° ... 1814
 ——— (Christoph Gottlieb)—Pindar, ed. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1824
- Heyse (J. C. A.)**—Allgemeines Fremdwörterbuch, 8° ... *Hamb.* 1829
 ——— (Paul)—Buch der Freundschaft, Novellen, sm. 8° ... *Berlin* 1883
 Fünf Neue Novellen, sm. 8° ... *Berlin* 1872
 Himmlische und Irdische Liebe, Novellen, sm. 8° ... *Berlin* 1886
 Im Paradiese, Roman, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *Berlin* 1875
 Novellen, sm. 8° ... *Berlin* 1874
 Neue Novellen, sm. 8° ... *Berlin* 1862
 ——— sm. 8° ... *Stutt.* 1880
 L'Arrabiata, and other Tales, trans. by Mary Wilson, sm. 8° *Leipzig* 1867
 The Dead Lake, and other Tales, trans. by M. Wilson, sm. 8° *Leipzig* 1870
- Heywood (B. A.)**—A Vacation Tour at the Antipodes, sm. 8° ... 1863
 ——— (James)—Heer's Primæval World of Switzerland, trans., 2 v. 8° 1876
 ——— (John)—Proverbs and Epigrams, 8° [*Spenser Soc.*] ... 1867
 ——— (Oliver)—Autobiography, Diaries, Anecdotes, and Event
 Books (1630-42), ed. by J. Horsfall Turner, 4 v. sm. 8° 1882-85
 Life of, by the Rev. Joseph Hunter, 8° ... 1842
 Memoirs of the Life of, 8° ... *Leeds* *n.d.*
- (Capt. P., R.N.)—Memoir of, with Extracts from his Diary
 and Correspondence, by Tagart, 8° ... 1832
 ——— (Thomas)—Apology for Actors, 1612 [*Shakespeare Soc.*, v. 12] 1841
 Dramatic Works, with Life, ed. J. P. Collier 2 v. 8° [*Shaks. Soc.*, v. 10, 11] 1853
 Dramatic Works, 6 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
 Marriage Triumphs on the Nuptials of the Princess Elizabeth, ed.
 J. P. Collier, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] ... 1842
- (T.)—The Moore Rentale, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*] ... 1847
 Diary of the Rev. H. Newcome, 1661-63, ed. sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] 1849
 The Norris Papers, 1603-07, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*] ... 1846
- Heyworth (Laurence)**—The Origin, Mission, and Destiny of Man, 8° 1866
- Hezecques (Félix, Comte d')**—Recollections of a Page at the Court of
 Louis XVI., ed. by Charlotte M. Yonge, 8° ... 1873
- Hibberd (Shirley)**—The Book of the Aquarium, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 The Home Culture of Watercress, sm. 8° ... 1878
 Rustic Adornments for Homes of Taste, 8° and sm. 4° ... 1856, 1870
- Hibbert (S., M.D.)**—History of the Extinct Volcanoes of the Basin of
 the Neuwied on the Lower Rhine, 8° ... *Edin.* 1832
 History of the College and Collegiate Church of Manchester, 2 v.
 4°, being v. 1 and 2 of the History of Foundations in Man-
 chester ... 1834
 Sketches of the Philosophy of Apparitions, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1834

- Hibbert-Ware (Samuel)**—Lancashire Memorials of the Rebellion of 1745, sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*] 1845
- Hibbert Lectures (The)**—On the Origin and Growth of Religion, 10 v. 8° 1878-87
- As Illustrated by the Religions of India, by F. Max Müller 1878
- Ancient Egypt, by P. Le Page Renouf ... 1879
- The Influence of the Institutions, Thought and Culture of Rome on Christianity and the Development of the Catholic Church, by Ernest Rénan, trans. by Charles Beard 1880
- As Illustrated by some points in the History of Indian Buddhism, by T. W. R. Davids ... 1881
- National Religions and Universal Religion, by A. Kuennen 1882
- Hickes (Rev. George)**—Gentleman Instructed in the Conduct of a Virtuous and Happy Life, v. 2 only, sm. 8° 1755
- Institutiones Grammaticæ Anglo-Saxonicæ et Mæso-Gothicæ, 8° 1689
- Hickey (E. H.)**—The Sculptor, and other Poems, sm. 8° 1881
- Hickie (William James)**—Aristophanes trans. into English Prose, 2 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] 1865
- Hickson (Mary)**—Ireland in the 17th Century, or the Irish Massacres of 1641-42, their Causes and Results, 2 v. 8° 1884
- Hidden Fire**—A Novel, 3 v. sm. 8° 1867
- Hieover (Harry)**—See Bindley (T.).
- Hieronimus (S.)**—Opera, Studio ac Labore D. Vallarsii, 11 v. f° Verona 1734-42
- Hierurgia Anglicana, or Documents illustrative of the Ritual of the Church after the Reformation, 8° 1848
- Higden (Ranulphus)**—Polychronicon, with Trevisa's Translation, v. 1 and 2, ed. by Rev. C. Babington, v. 3-9, ed. by Rev. J. R. Lumby, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1865-86
- Higgins (Bryan, M.D.)**—Experiments and Observations on Calcareous Cements, 8° 1780
- Experiments and Observations in Chemical Philosophy, 8° ... 1786
- (Charles Longuet)—See Burgon's *Twelve Good Men*.
- (G.)—Letter on the Abuses at the York Lunatic Asylum, 8° ... 1814
- (Matthew James, *pseud.* "Jacob Omnium")—Essays on Social Subjects, with a Memoir by Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, 8° 1875
- (Capt. R. T.)—The Records of the King's Own Borderers, 8° 1873
- (W.)—View of the Phlogistic and Antiphlogistic Theories, 8° 1789
- Higginson (Thomas Wentworth)**—Atlantic Essays, sm. 8° ... 1872
- Young Folks' History of the United States, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Higsons (Bevill)**—Historical Works of, 2 v. 8° 1756
- Highland Society—Prize Essays and Transactions of, with Account of the Society, by Mackenzie, 11 v. 8° Edin. 1799-1837
- Highley (Samuel)**—Unger's Ideal View of the Primitive World, ed. by, 4° n.d.
- Hilarius (S. Episc. Pictavorum)**—Lucubrationes, emend. per Erasum, f° 1535
- Hildesley (M., Bishop of Sodor and Man)**—Memoirs of, by the Rev. W. Butler, 8° 1799
- Hildreth (R.)**—White Slave, a Story of Life in Virginia, sm. 8° ... 1852
- Hildrop (Rev. Dr. J.)**—Miscellaneous Works, 2 v. 8° 1754
- Hildyard (J.)**—An Accurate Description and History of the Metropolitan and Cathedral Churches of Canterbury and York, f° ... 1755
- Hill (Alexander Staveley, M.P.)**—From Home to Home; Autumn Wanderings in North-West America in 1881-84, 8° ... 1887
- (Benson E.)—Recollections of an Artillery Officer, 2 v. sm. 8° 1836
- (Rev. Brian)—Journey through Sicily and Calabria in 1791, 8° 1792
- (Frank H.)—George Canning, sm. 8° [*Eng. Worthies*] ... 1887
- Political Portraits, reprinted from the "Daily News," sm. 8° ... 1873

- Hill (Frederick)**—Crime, its Amount, Causes, and Remedies, 8° ... 1853
 The Substitute for Capital Punishment, 8° ... 1866
 ————(Rev. Dr. G., of St. Andrew's)—Life of, by Dr. Cook, 8° *Edin.* 1820
 ————(George Birkbeck)—Boswell's Correspondence with the Hon.
 A. Erskine, and his Journal of a Tour in Corsica, ed. by, 8° 1879
 Boswell's Life of Johnson, ed. by, 6 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1887
 Dr. Johnson, his Friends and his Critics, sm. 8° ... 1878
 General Gordon in Central Africa, 1874-79, sm. 8°... 1884
 Life of Sir R. Hill, and the History of Penny Postage, 2 v. 8° ... 1880
 ————(Dr. H. D.)—Essays on the Institutions, Government, and
 Manners of the States of Ancient Greece, 8° ... 1819
 ————(J. W.)—The Rise of the English Legal Profession, 8° *Leeds* 1872
 ————(Matthew Davenport)—Memoir of, by his daughters,
 Florence and Rosamond Davenport Hill, 8°... 1878
 ————(Octavia)—Homes of the London Poor, sm. 8°... 1875
 ————Our Common Land, and other Short Essays, sm. 8° ... 1877
 ————(Sir Richard)—Blessings of Polygamy Displayed, 8°... 1781
 ————(Rt. Hon. Richard)—Diplomatic Correspondence from the
 Court of the Duke of Savoy, ed. by Blackley, 2 v. 8° ... 1845
 ————(Gen. Rowland, Lord)—Life of, by the Rev. E. Sidney, 8° ... 1845
 ————(Rev. Rowland)—Village Dialogues, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1830
 Life of, by the Rev. E. Sidney, 8° ... 1834
 His Life, Anecdotes, and Pulpit Sayings, by Vernon J. Charles-
 worth, with an Introduction by Rev. C. H. Spurgeon, sm. 8° 1877
 ————(Sir Rowland, K.C.B.)—Life of, and the History of Penny
 Postage, by Himself and G. Birkbeck Hill, 2 v. 8°... 1880
 ————(S. S.)—Travels in Siberia, 2 v. 8° ... 1854
 ————(Archdeacon Thomas)—Letters and Memoir of William
 Augustus Shirley, Bishop of Sodor and Man, 8° ... 1850
Hillard (G. S.)—Six Months in Italy, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
 ————(Katherine)—The Banquet (Il Convito) of Dante, trans., sm. 8° 1889
Hillebrand (Karl)—France and the French in the 2nd half of the
 Nineteenth Century, 8°... 1881
 Six Lectures on the History of German Thought from the Seven
 Years' War to the Death of Goethe, sm. 8°... 1880
Hiller (Ferdinand)—Letters and Recollections of Mendelssohn, trans.
 by M. E. von Glehn, 8°... 1874
Hillern (Wilhelmina von)—Elsa and her Vulture, sm. 8° ... 1876
Hillier (G. Lacy) and Viscount Bury—Cycling, sm. 8° [*Badminton Lib.*] 1887
Hilpert (J. L.)—German Dictionary, 4 v. 4° ... *Carlsruhe* 1857
Hinchliff (Thomas Woodbine)—Over the Sea and Far Away, 8° ... 1876
 Summer Months among the Alps, sm. 8° ... 1857
Hincks (Thomas)—History of British Hydroid Zoophytes, 2 v. 8° ... 1868
 History of British Marine Polyzoa, 2 v. 8° ... 1880
Hind (H. Youle)—Narrative of the Canadian Red River Exploring
 Expedition, 2 v. 8° ... 1860
Hinde (J. H.)—The Works ascribed to Symeon of Durham, except his
 History of the Church of Durham, ed., 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] 1867
Hinderwell (T.)—History and Antiquities of Scarborough, 4° .. 1798
Hindley (Charles)—History of the Cries of London, sm. 8° ... 1876
 Life and Times of James Catnach, the Ballad-Monger, sm. 8° ... *n d.*
Hingeston (Rev F. C.)—Royal and Historical Letters of the Reign of
 Henry IV., ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1860
 Capgrave's Chronicle of England, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1858
 Capgrave's Liber de Illustribus Henricis, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1858
Hingston (E. P.)—Artemus Ward among the Mormons, ed. by, sm. 8° 1865
 and T. W. Robertson—Artemus Ward's Lecture, sm. 8° ... 1869

- Hinton (C. H.)**—Scientific Romances : 1, What is the Fourth Dimension ? 8° 1884
- (**James**)—Chapters on the Art of Thinking, & other Essays, sm. 8° 1879
- The Law-Breaker and Coming of the Law, ed. by M. Hinton, 8° 1884
- Man and his Dwelling-Place, sm. 8° 1861
- Philosophy and Religion, ed. by Caroline Haddon, 8° 1881
- Physiology for Practical Use, 2 v. sm. 8° (v. 1 missing) 1874
- Selections from his MSS, 2 v. 8° 1870-71
- Life and Letters of, ed. by Ellice Hopkins, sm. 8° 1878
- (**J. H.**)—Harmony of Religious Truth and Human Reason asserted, sm. 8° 1832
- History and Topography of the United States, 2 v. 4° 1830
- Hints on the Sources of Happiness 2 v. sm. 8° 1819
- Hippocrates**, Œuvres Complètes, publiés par E. Littré, 10 v. 8° *Paris* 1839-61
- Hippolytus**—Refutation of all Heresies (*Ante-Nicene Library*, v. 6, 9.)
- And his Age, by the Baron de Bunsen, 4 v. 8° 1882
- Hird (W., M.D.)**—Tribute to the Memory of Dr. Fothergill, 4° .. 1781
- Hirst (William)**—History of Woollen Trade for the last 60 Years, sm. 8° 1844
- Hissey (James John)**—A Drive through England, 8° 1885
- Historic Character of the Pentateuch Vindicated, a Reply to Part 1 of Bishop Colenso's Critical Examination, by a Layman, 8° ... 1863
- Towns, ed. by E. A. Freeman and W. Hunt, sm. 8° (*in progress*) 1887, etc
- Bristol, by Rev. Wm. Hunt. Exeter, by E. A. Freeman.
- Carlisle, by Rev. M. Creighton. London, by Rev. W. J. Loftie.
- The Cinque Ports, by Montagu Burrows. Oxford, by C. W. Boase.
- Colchester, by Rev. E. L. Cutts.
- Historical Manuscripts Commission**: Calendar of the MSS. of the Marquis of Salisbury, part 1, 8° 1883
- Reports, 1, 2, 4-9, and Appendix to 10th Report, 1a. 8° ... 1870-85
- Narrative of the Great Plague of London in 1665, 8° ... 1769
- Pictures of the Middle Ages in Black and White, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1846
- Remarks on the Treaty of Commerce with France, 8° ... 1787
- History of England (Complete)**, with the Lives of all the Kings and Queens thereof, from the earliest Account of Time to the Death of William III., 3 v. f° 1706
- (Universal), Ancient, 21 v. 8° (v. 4 missing) 1747-54
- Modern, 44 v. 8°, with f° Atlas of Maps and Charts 1759-66
- of an Opal Ring, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Hitchins (F.)**—History of Cornwall, ed. by Drew, 2 v. 4° *Helston* 1824
- Hitchman (Francis)**—Public Life of the Earl of Beaconsfield, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
- What is He ? and a Vindication of the English Constitution; early works of Lord Beaconsfield, with an Anecdotal Preface, sm. 8° 1885
- The Runnymede Letters, by the Earl of Beaconsfield, ed. by, sm. 8° 1885
- Hiuen-Tsiang**—Buddhist Records of the Western World, trans. from the Chinese by the Rev. Samuel Beal, 2 v. 8° 1884
- Life of, by the Shamans Hwui Li and Yen-Tsung, with a Preface containing an Account of the Works of I-Tsing, S. Beal, 8° 1888
- Mémoires sur les Contrées Occidentales, traduits du Chinois par Stanislas Julien 2 v. 1a. 8° *Paris* 1857
- Hoadley (Rt. Rev. Benjamin, Bishop of Winchester)**—The Works of Samuel Clarke, ed. with a Memoir by, 4 v. f° 1738
- Hoare (Henry, M.A.)**—Memoirs of, by J. B. Sweet, 8° 1869
- (**Prince**)—Memoirs of Granville Sharp, 4° 1820
- (**Sir Richard Colt**)—Ancient History of South Wiltshire, f° ... 1812
- North Wiltshire, f° 1819
- Classical Tour through Italy and Sicily, 4° 1819
- The Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through Wales in 1188, trans. with Notes from Giraldus Cambrensis, 2 v. 4° 1806

Hoare (Sir Richard Colt)—(*Continued*).

- Journal of a Tour in Ireland in 1806, 8° ... 1807
- Old and New Sarum, or the History of the City of Salisbury, by
R. Benson and H. Hatcher, f° ... 1843
- Hobart (Admiral Hon. C. E., "Pasha")**—Sketches from my
Life, sm. 8° ... 1886
- (**J. H., Bishop of New York**)—Sermons on the Principal
Events and Truths of Redemption, 2 v. 8° ... 1824
- Early Life and Professional Years of, by McVicar, with History
of the Church in America, by Dr. Hook, 8° ... 1838
- Hobbes (James R.)**—The Picture Collector's Manual, 2 v. 8° ... 1849
- (**T.**)—English Works, ed. by Sir W. Molesworth, 11 v. 8° 1839-46
- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Logic, Physics, &c. | 6. Laws of England. Behemoth. Rhetoric. |
| 2. Liberty, Dominion, Religion. | 7. Controversial Tracts, &c. |
| 3. Leviathan. | 8, 9. Thucydides. |
| 4. Topics. | 10. Homer. |
| 5. Questions on Liberty, Necessity, & Chance. | 11. Index. |
- Opera Latina, a G. Molesworth edita, 5 v. 8° ... 1839-46
- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Vita, Auctore Seipso. | 3. Leviathan. |
| 2. De Homine, De Cive. | 4, 5. Opera Mathematica, Epistolæ. |
- Behemoth, a History of the Causes of the Civil Wars of England,
1640-1660 [*Maseres' Select Tracts*, v. 2.]
- by Prof. G. Croom Robertson, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Classics*] ... 1886
- Hobhouse (Sir John Cam)**—See Broughton (Lord).
- Hobkirk (C. P.)**—Huddersfield, its History & Natural History, sm. 8° 1868
- Hobrecht (Arthur)**—Fritz Kannacher, historischer Roman, 2 v. 8° ... 1885
- Hobson (R.)**—Chas. Waterton, his Home, Habits, and Handiwork, sm. 8° 1866
- Hochstetter (Ferdinand von)**—New Zealand, its Physical Geography,
Geology, and Natural History, 1a. 8° ... *Stuttgart* 1867
- Hodder (Edwin)**—Lost in Paris, and other Tales, sm. 8° ... 1868
- Life and Work of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury, 3 v. 8° ... 1886
- Life of Samuel Morley, M.P., 8° ... 1887
- (**George**)—Memories of my Time, including Personal Reminiscences of Eminent Men, 8° ... 1870
- Hodges (W., R.A.)**—Travels in India during the years 1780-3, 4° ... 1793
- Hodgetts (E. A. Brayley)**—Personal Recollections of General Skobelev,
by Nemirovitch Dantchenko, trans. by, 8° ... 1884
- (**J. Frederick**)—Older England, illustrated by the Anglo-Saxon
Antiquities in the British Museum, 2 v. 8° ... 1884
- Hodgins (J. George)**—Sketches and Anecdotes of H M. the Queen, the
Prince Consort, and other Members of Royal Family, sm. 8° 1868
- Hodgkin (John)**—Caligraphia et Poicilographia Græca, 4° ... 1794
- (**Thomas**)—The Dynasty of Theodosius, sm. 8° ... *Oxford* 1889
- Italy and her Invaders (376-476), 4 v. 8° .. *Oxford* 1880-85
- The Letters of Cassiodorus, ed. by, 8° ... *Oxford* 1886
- Hodgkinson (—)**—Letters on Emigration, 8° ... 1794
- Hodgson (Adam)**—Letters from North America during a Tour in the
United States and Canada, 2 v. 8° ... 1824
- (**B. H.**)—Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects, 2 v. 8° 1880
- (**C.**)—Account of Queen Anne's Bounty, 1a. 8° .. 1826
- (**Rev. Francis**)—Memoir of, with numerous Letters from Lord
Byron and others, by his son, Rev. J. T. Hodgson, 2 v. sm. 8° 1878
- (**Capt. John**, of Coley Hall, near Halifax)—Autobiography of,
ed. by J. Horsfall Turner, sm. 8° ... *Brighouse* 1882
- Memoirs; see Memoirs written during the Civil War, 8° *Edin.* 1806
- (**William B.**)—Errors in the use of English, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1882
- Hodson (Maj. W. S. R.)**—Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India,
ed. by Rev. G. H. Hodson, sm. 8° ... 1859

- Hoei-Lan-Ki (The), trans. from the Chinese by Stanislas Julien, 8°
[Oriental Translation Fund] 1832
- Hoeven (J. Van der)—Handbook of Zoology, trans. Dr. Clark, 2 v. 8° 1856
- Hoey (Mrs. Cashel)—
 All, or Nothing, 3 v. sm. 8° 1879
 Blossoming of an Aloe, and The Queen's
 Token, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875
 Champfleury's Cat, past and present,
 trans., sm. 8° 1885
 Falsely True, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870
 Griffith's Double, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876
- A House of Cards, 3 v. sm. 8° 1868
 Humbert's Japan and the Japanese, trans. 4° ... 1874
 Out of Court, 3 v. sm. 8° 1874
 Plon's Life and Works of Thorwaldsen,
 trans., la. 8° 1874
 The Question of Cain, 3 v. sm. 8° 1882
 A Stern Chase, sm. 8° 1888
- and J. Lillie—Memoirs of Count Miot de Melito, trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1881
 ————Memoirs of Madame de Rémusat (1802-1808),
 trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1880
 ————Selection of the Letters of Madame de Rémusat
 (1804-1813), trans. by, 8° 1881
- (William)—Oldenberg's Buddha, his Life, his Doctrine, and
 his Order, trans. by, 8° 1882
- Hoffman (E. T. A.)—Gesammelte Schriften, 10 v. 8° *Berlin* 1871
 1-4. Die Serapiens-Brüder. 8. Lebens Ansichten des Katers Murr.
 5. Nachtstücke. 9. Klein Zaches. Prinzessin Brambilla.
 6. Elixiere des Teufels. 10. Seltsame Leiden eines Theater Direk-
 7. Phantasiestücke. tors. Meister Floh.
- (C. F.)—Winter in the Far West, 2 v. sm. 8° 1835
- (Wickham)—Camp, Court, and Siege, a Narrative of Per-
 sonal Adventures and Observations during Two Wars,
 (1861-65) and (1870-71), sm. 8° 1877
- Hoffmann (F.)—Physikalische Geographie, 8° *Berlin* 1837
- Hoffmeister (W., M. D.)—Travels in Ceylon and Continental India, sm. 8° 1848
- Hofland (Mrs.)—The Unloved One, 3 v. sm. 8° 1844
- Hofmann (A. W.)—Chemical Examination of the Waters of the Rivers
 Wharfe, Washbourne, and Skirfare, 8° 1864
 Introduction to Modern Chemistry, sm. 8° 1865
 The Life Work of the Baron von Liebig, 8° 1876
- Hofmeister (Wilhelm)—On the Higher Cryptogamia, 8° [*Ray. Soc.*] 1862
- Hogan (J. F.)—The Irish in Australia, 8° 1887
- Hogarth (G.)—Memoirs of the Musical Drama, 2 v. 8° 1838
- (Wm.)—Analysis of Beauty, 8° and 4° Atlas *n.d.*
 Plates Illustrated by Ireland, 3 v. 8° 1793
 Biographical Anecdotes of, by Nichols, 8° 1785
 Life of, by Austin Dobson, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1879
 Painter, Engraver, and Philosopher, by G. A. Sala, sm. 8° ... 1866
- (Mr., of the Haymarket)—Catalogue of his Stock of En-
 gravings, Water-Colour Drawings, &c., 4° 1854
- Hog (Thomas)—Adamus Murimuthensis, Chronicle, ed. by, 8° [*Eng-
 lish Historical Society*] 1846
- Nicholas Trivetius, Annals, ed. by, 8° [*English Historical Society*] 1845
- Hogg (James, "The Ettrick Shepherd")—Poetical Works, with his
 Autobiography, 5 v. sm. 8° *n.d.*
1. Queen's Wake. 4. Poetic Mirror, Mador of the Moor, &c.
 2. Pilgrims of the Sun, Mountain Bard, &c. 5. Memoir, Sacred Melodies, Songs, &c.
 3. Queen Hynde, &c.
- Brownie of Bodsbeck, etc., 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1818
 Domestic Humours and Private Life of Sir
 Walter Scott, sm. 8° 1882
 Dramatic Tales, 2 v. sm. 8° *Edin.* 1817
 Jacobite Relics of Scotland, 2 v. 8° *Edin.* 1819
 Lay Sermons on Good Principles and Good
 Breeding, sm. 8° 1834
 Poetic Mirror, or the Living Bards of
 Britain, sm. 8° 1823
- Queer Book, sm. 8° 1832
 Shepherd's Calendar, 2 v. sm. 8° 1829
 Songs, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1821
 Tales and Sketches, including his Miscel-
 lanies, 6 v. sm. 8° 1836
 Tales of the Wars of Montrose, 3 v. sm. 8° 1835
 Memorials of, by his Daughter, Mrs. Gar-
 den, 8° *n.d.*

- Hogg (James, "The Ettrick Shepherd") and W. Motherwell**—
 Works of Robert Burns, ed. by, 5 v. sm. 8° ... 1851
 ——— (Thomas Jefferson)—Life of Shelley, 2 v. 8° ... 1858
- Hokusai**, Fugaku Hiyaku-kei, or a Hundred Views of Fusiyama,
 trans. by. F.V. Dickins, 8° ... 1880
- Holbein (Hans)**—Portraits of the Court of Henry VIII., ed. by John
 Chamberlaine, 4° ... 1828
 and his Times, by Dr. Woltmann, trans. by F. E. Bunnett, 1a. 8° 1872
 Life of, by Joseph Cundall, sm. 8 [Great Artists] ... 1879
 Some Account of the Life and Works of, by R. N. Wornum, 1a. 8° 1867
- Holberg (L.)**—Intro. to Universal History, trans. by Dr. Sharpe, 8° ... 1758
 Memoirs ("Autobiography," v. 12), sm. 8° ... 1827
- Holbrooke (Frederick) and A. Clarke**—Rymer's Foedera, ed. by, 5 v.
 f° [Record Commission] ... 1816-30
- Holcroft (Fanny)**—Life of the Great Condé, trans. by, 8° ... 1807
 ——— (T.)—D'Obsonville's Philosophical Essays, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1784
 The Posthumous Works of Frederick the Great, trans. by, 13 v. 8° 1789
 Memoirs of, written by himself, & continued to his Death, 3 v. sm. 8° 1816
- Holden (E. S.)**—Sir William Herschel, his Life and Work, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Holderness (Mary)**—New Russia, a Journey from Riga to the Crimea, 8° 1823
- Hole (James)**—The Homes of the Working Classes, 8° ... 1866
 ——— (Richard)—Arthur, a Poetical Romance, 8° ... 1789
 Homer's Hymn to Ceres, trans. into English verse, sm. 8° *Exeter* 1781
 ——— (S. R., Dean of Rochester)—A Book about Roses, sm. 8° ... 1870
 A Little Tour in Ireland, sm. 8° ... 1859
 Nice and her Neighbours, sm. 4° ... 1881
 The Six of Spades; a Book about the Garden & the Gardener, sm. 8° 1872
- Holford (G., M. P.)**—Destruction of Jerusalem, an Absolute Proof of the
 Divine Origin of Christianity, 8° ... 1805
- Holiday Rambles in Ordinary Places**, by a Wife with her Husband, sm. 8° 1877
 ——— Time at Forest House, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Holinshed (R.)**—Chronicles of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 6 v. 4° 1807
- Holl (Henry)**—The King's Mail, 3 v. 8° ... n.d.
- Holland.** Briefe über Holland aus dem Franzosischen, 8° ... *Berlin* 1782
 ——— History of the Internal Affairs of the United Provinces, from
 1780 to 1787, 8° ... 1787
 ——— Summary and Philosophic View of the Genius, Character,
 Politics, &c., of the Dutch, 8° ... 1788
- Holland (Frederick May)**—Stories from Robert Browning, sm. 8° ... 1882
 ——— (G. C., M.D.)—Exposition of Corn-Law Repealing Fallacies, 8° 1840
 Inquiry into the Moral, Social, and Intellectual Condition of the
 Industrious Classes of Sheffield, 8° ... 1839
 Vital Statistics of Sheffield, 8° ... 1843
 ——— (Henry)—Report on the Agriculture of Cheshire, 8° ... 1808
 ——— (Sir Henry, Bart., M.D.)—Chapters on Mental Physiology, sm. 8° 1858
 Essays on Scientific and other Subjects, 8° ... 1862
 Fragmentary Papers, ed. by the Rev. F. J. Holland, 8° ... 1875
 Medical Notes and Reflections, 8° ... 1839
 Recollections of Past Life, sm. 8° ... 1872
 Travels in the Ionian Isles, Albania, Thessaly, &c., in 1812-13, 4° 1815
 ——— (H. R. Vassall-Fox, Lord)—Account of the Life and Writings
 of Lope de Vega Carpio, 8° ... 1806
 Foreign Reminiscences, sm. 8° ... 1850
 Memoirs of the Whig Party during his Time, ed. by his Son, 2 v. 8° 1854
 ——— (Rev. Henry Scott)—Creed and Character, sm. 8° ... 1887
 ——— (John)—History and Description of Fossil Fuel, the Collieries
 and the Coal Trade, 8° ... 1835

Holland (John)—(*Continued*).

- The Tour of the Don, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1837
 Treatise on Manufactures in Metal, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1831-34
 ——— (J.) and J. Everett—Memoirs of James Montgomery, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1854
 ——— (J. G.)—Bitter-Sweet, a Poem, sm. 8° ... *New York* 1858
 Kathrina, sm. 8° ... 1869
 ——— (Lady)—Memoirs of the Rev. Sydney Smith, 2 v. 8° ... 1835
 ——— (P.)—Historie of the World by Pliny, trans. by, 2 v. in 1, f° ... 1635
 ——— (T. E.)—The European Concert on the Eastern Question, 8° ... 1885
Holles (Denzil, Lord)—Memoirs (1641-1648) [*Maseres' Select Tracts, v. 1.*]
Holliday (John)—Life of the Earl of Mansfield, 4° ... 1797
Hollingshead (John)—Foot-Lights, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Miscellanies, Stories, and Essays, 3 v. 8° ... 1874
 Ragged London, 8° ... 1861
 To-day, Essays and Miscellanies, 2 v. 8° ... 1865
Hollingsworth (Rev. A. G.)—History of Stowmarket, sm. 4° ... 1844
 ——— (S.)—Account of the Present State of Nova-Scotia, 8° *Edin.* 1786
Hollis (Thomas)—Memoirs of, 2 v. 4° (by Archdeacon Blackburne) ... 1780
Holloway (W.)—General Dictionary of Provincialisms, 8° ... 1840
Holman (J., R. N.)—Travels through Russia, Siberia, Poland, &c., 2 v. 8° 1825
Holmden (A. Harwood)—Contemporary Portraits, by E. de Pressensé,
 trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1880
 A Study of Origins, by E. de Pressensé, trans. by, 8° ... 1883
Holmes (Mrs. D.)—Ride on Horseback to Florence, through France
 and Switzerland, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
 ——— (G.)—Sketches in the Southern Counties of Ireland, in 1797, 8° 1801
 ——— (Rev. Dr. J.)—Duty of a Christian State to support a Church, 8° 1834
 History of the Protestant Church of the United Brethren, 2 v. 8° 1825
 ——— (Joseph)—Catalogue of his Library, with Notices of Authors
 and Printers, 8° ... *Norwich* 1828
 ——— (Oliver Wendell)—
 The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, sm. 8° 1859 A Mortal Antipathy, sm. 8° ... 1886
 Before the Curfew, and other Poems, sm. 8° 1888 Our Hundred Days in Europe, sm. 8° ... 1887
 Elsie Venner, sm. 8° ... *Cambridge n.d.* The Poet at the Breakfast Table, sm. 8° ... 1872
 The Guardian Angel, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1867 Poetical Works, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
 The Iron Gate, sm. 8° ... 1881 The Professor at the Breakfast Table, sm. 8° 1860
 Mechanism in Thought and Morals, sm. 8° 1871 Ralph Waldo Emerson, sm. 8° ... 1885
 Memoir of John Lathrop Motley, sm. 8° ... 1878
 ——— (Rev. Peter)—The Works of Tertullian, trans. by [*Ante-
 Nicene Library, v. 7.*]
 ——— (Rachael and Eleanor)—Autobiography of Hector Berlioz,
 trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
 ——— (R.)—Booke of Entries of the Pontefract Corporation, ed. by, 8° 1887
 Pontefract, its Name, its Lords, and its Castle, sm. 8° ... 1878
 The Sieges of Pontefract Castle, 1644-48, 8° ... 1887
 and T. W. Tew—Short History of Pontefract, 8° ... 1881
 Series of Papers on Pontefract, prepared for the Bradford
 Historical and Antiquarian Society, 8° ... 1889
 ——— (T. R. E.)—History of the Indian Mutiny, 8° ... 1883
 ——— (W. H. M.)—Oakleigh, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
 ——— (Wm. R.)—Sketches of the Shores of the Caspian, 8° ... 1845
Holroyd (Rev. J.)—Obs. on the Unwarrantable Views of Tradition, 8° 1852
 Remarks on a Sermon entitled "Ritual Worship," 8° ... 1852
Holst (Prof. H. von)—The Constitutional and Political History of the
 United States, trans. by J. J. Lalor, 5 v. 8° ... *Chicago* 1877-85
Holstein (Gen. H. L. B. Ducoudray)—Memoirs of Simon Bolivar
 and of his Principal Generals, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1830
Holt (John)—General View of the Agriculture of Lancashire, 8° ... 1795

- Holt (Joseph, the Irish Rebel)**—Memoirs, by himself, ed. by T. Crofton Croker, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
- (Sest.)—Zoological Notes and Anecdotes, 8° ... 1852
- Holthaus (P. D.)**—Wanderings of a Journeyman Tailor through Europe and the East, trans. by Howitt, sm. 8° ... 1844
- Holthausen (Ferd.)**—Vices and Virtues, a Middle English Dialogue, ed. by, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.*] (*in progress*) ... 1888
- Holtzapffel (Charles)**—Turning and Mechanical Manipulation, 5 v. 8° 1866-84
- Holub (Emil)**—Seven Years in South Africa, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
- Holyoake (George Jacob)**—History of Co-operation in England: v. 1, The Pioneer Period, 1812-44, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Memoirs of Joseph Rayner Stephens, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Holwell (J. Z.)**—Interesting Historical Events relative to the Province of Bengal, &c., 8° ... 1766
- Holy Times and Scenes, Poems, sm. 8° ... *Cam.* 1846
- Homassel (Citoyen)**—Cours Théorique et Pratique sur l'Art de la Teinture, 8° ... *Paris* 1799
- Home and Foreign Review, v. 1 and 2, 8° ... 1862-63
- Home (D. D.)**—Incidents in my Life, sm. 8° (*2nd series*) ... 1872
- (Sir Everard)—Lectures on Comparative Anatomy, 6 v. 4° 1814-28
- (F., M.D.)—Principles of Agriculture and Vegetation, sm. 8° 1776
- (Henry)—See Kames (Lord).
- (Rev. John)—History of the Rebellion in 1745, 4° ... 1802
- Works, with Account of his Life, by Mackenzie, 3 v. 8° ... 1822
- (Massingberd)—Shadows Cast Before, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874

Homer—

- Iliad, ed. by F. H. Bothe, 3 v. in 1, 8° 1832-33
- Odyssey ———— 3 v. in 1, 8° 1834-35
- Iliad and Odyssey, trans. into Blank Verse by W. Cowper, 4 v. 8° ... 1809
- trans. by Thos. Hobbes [*Works*, v. 10.]
- trans. by Alex. Pope, ed. by Wakefield, 5 v. 8° ... 1817
- trans. by Alex. Pope, [*English Poets*, v. 19.]
- trans. Sotheby, 4 v. 8° 1834
- trad. en Français avec des Remarques par Bitaubé, 12 v. in 6, sm. 8° 1787
- Iliad, trans. by Chapman, ed. Taylor, 2 v. 8° 1843
- trans. into unrhymed English Metre, by F. W. Newman, 8° ... 1856
- English Blank Verse, by the Earl of Derby, 2 v. 8° ... 1864
- English Accented Hexameters, by Sir J. F. Herschel ... 1866
- English Prose, by A. Lang, W. Leaf, and E. Myers, 8° ... 1883
- English Prose, by T. A. Buckley, 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1863
- Odyssey, trans. by Chapman, ed. by Hooper, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
- Odyssey, trans. into English Spenserian Stanzas, by P. S. Worsley, 2 v. 8° ... 1861
- English Prose, by T. A. Buckley, 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1865
- Batrachomyomachia, Hymns, and Epigrams, trans. by Chapman, ed. Hooper, sm. 8° 1858
- Hymn to Ceres, trans. by Hole, 8° *Exeter* 1781
- An Essay on the Genius and Writings of, by Robert Wood, 4° ... 1775
- Homeric Synchronism, an Enquiry into the Time and Place of Homer, by W. E. Gladstone ... 1876
- Das Homerische Epos aus den Denkmäler erläutert, 8° ... *Leipzig* 1884
- Homerus, by Rev. J. Williams, v. 1, 8° ... 1842
- Introduction to the Iliad and Odyssey, by R. C. Jebb, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Juventus Mundi, the Gods and Men of the Heroic Age, by W. E. Gladstone, 8° ... 1869
- The Similes of Homer's Iliad, by W. C. Green, trans. with Notes, sm. 4° ... 1877
- Studies on Homer and the Homeric Age, by W. E. Gladstone, 3 v. 8° ... 1856
- A Vindication of, by J. B. S. Morritt, 4° ... 1798
- By Rev. W. Lucas Collins, 2 v. sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics for English Readers*] ... 1870
- Homilies (Certain) appointed to be Read in Churches in the Time of Q. Elizabeth, f° and 8° ... 1766, 1844
- Honan (M. B.)**—Camp and Court of Don Carlos, 8° ... 1836
- Hone (W.)**—Ancient Mysteries Described, 8° ... 1823
- Every-Day Book, 2 v. 8° ... 1827
- Satirical Pieces, 8° ... 1820-25
- Table Book, 8° ... 1827
- The Three Trials of, for Publishing Three Parodies, 8° ... 1818
- Year Book of Daily Recreation and Information, 8° ... 1832

- Hood (Charles, F.R.S.)**—Practical Treatise on Warming Buildings by Hot Water, Steam, and Hot Air, 8° ... 1879
- (Rev. E. Paxton)—Life and Times of Christmas Evans, 8° ... 1881
- Scottish Characteristics, 8° ... 1883
- The Throne of Eloquence, 8° ... 1885
- (J.)—Australia and the East in 1841-2, 8° ... 1843
- (Thomas)—Works of, ed. by his son, 7 v. sm. 8° ... 1862
- Hood's Own, or Laughter from Year to Year, 8° ... 1855
- National Tales, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1827
- Poems, Serious and Comic, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Tylney Hall, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1834
- Whims and Oddities, in Prose and Verse, sm. 8° ... 1854
- and J. H. Reynolds—Odes and Addresses to Great People, sm. 8° 1825
- (Tom, the younger)—Captain Masters' Children, 3 v. sm. 8° 1865
- A Disputed Inheritance, sm. 8° ... 1863
- A Golden Heart, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
- The Lost Link, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
- Love and Valour, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- Money's Worth, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870

Hood's Magazine and Comic Miscellany, v. 1-6 8° (v. 4 missing) 1844-6

Hook (Theodore)—

- Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 3 v. sm. 8° 1839
- Cousin Geoffrey, the Old Bachelor, with Claude Stocq, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
- Fathers and Sons, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
- Fleury's French Stage and French People, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
- Gilbert Gurney, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1836
- Gurney Married, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1838
- Jack Brag, sm. 8° ... 1855
- Life of Gen. Sir D. Baird, Bart., G.C.B., 2 v. 8° 1832
- Ned Musgrave, sm. 8° ... 1854
- The Parish Clerk, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
- Pascal Bruno, a Sicilian Story, sm. 8° ... 1837
- Peregrine Bunce, or Settled at Last, 3 v. sm. 8° 1842
- Precepts and Practice, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
- Sayings and Doings (2nd, 3rd ser.), 6 v. sm. 8° 1825-8
- Life and Remains of, by the Rev. R. H. Barham, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1848

(Very Rev. Walter Farquhar, Dean of Chichester)—

- Church Dictionary, sm. 8° ... 1842
- Ecclesiastical Biography, 8 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
- Five Sermons before the University of Oxford, 8° ... *Oxf.* 1837
- His "Call to Union" Answered, 8° ... 1839
- History of the Church in America; see Hobart (Bishop).
- Last Days of Our Lord's Ministry, 8° ... 1832
- Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury (1st series), 5 v. 8° ... 1860-67
- Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury (2nd series), 7 v. 8° (v. 5 missing) ... 1868-84
- On the Means of Rendering more Efficient the Education of the People, 8° ... 1846
- Sermons Suggested by the Miracles, 2 v. sm. 8° 1847
- Sermons on Various Subjects, 8° ... 1841
- Life and Letters of, by the Rev. W. R. W. Stephens, 2 v. 8° ... 1878
- Address on his Life and Work, by Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 8° ... 1879

Sermons in 1 v. :—

- Inaugural Discourse preached in the Parish Church of Leeds, 8° ... 1837
- Farewell Sermon preached in Trinity Church, Coventry, 8° ... 1837
- Sermon preached at the Primary Visitation of the Bishop of Ripon, 8° ... 1838
- Sermon preached at the 10th Anniversary of the Consecration of the Parish Church of Leeds, 8° ... 1851

Tracts in 1 v. :—

- The Three Reformations, Lutheran, Roman, Anglican, 8° ... 1847
- The Disestablished Church in the United States, 8° ... 1860
- Stricture on his Letter to the Bishop of Ripon, by "Vindex," 8° ... 1841

Tracts and Sermons in 1 v. :—

- Reasons for Contributing to the Support of an English Bishop at Jerusalem, 8° ... 1842
- The Means of Rendering more Efficient the Education of the People, 8° ... 1846
- The Sin and Danger of Lukewarmness, 8° 1854
- The Gospel, the Basis of Education, a Sermon, 8° ... 1839
- Letter to the Bishop of Ripon on the State of Parties in the Church, 8° ... 1841
- The Three Reformations, 8° ... 1847

Hooke (Nathaniel)—An Account of the Conduct of Dowager Duchess of Marlborough from her first coming to Court to 1710, 8° 1742

Roman History, to the Ruin of the Commonwealth, 9 v. 8° ... 1766

Hooker (Sir Joseph Dalton)—Himalayan Journals, 2 v. 8° ... 1854

and J. Ball—A Tour in Morocco and the Great Atlas, 8° ... 1878

- Hooker (Rev. Richard)**—Works, including the Ecclesiastical Polity, with Account of his Life and Death, f° ... 1682
 Works, with his Life by Izaak Walton, annotated by the Rev. John Keble, 4 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1836
 Of the Lawes of Ecclesiastical Politie (1st edition), f° ... 1594
 See Barry's *Masters in English Theology* and Walton (Isaac).
 ——— (**Sir William Jackson**)—British Ferns, la. 8° ... 1861
 Exotic Flora, 2 v. la. 8° ... *Edin.* 1823
 Flora Scotica, or Description of Scottish Plants, 8° ... 1821
 Supplement to Sowerby's English Botany, 2 v. 8° ... 1831
- Hookham (Mary Anne)**—Life and Times of Margaret of Anjou, 2 v. 8° 1872
- Hoole (Rev. Charles A.)**—The Shepherd of Hermas, trans. with Notes, 8° 1870
 ——— (**J.**)—Ariosto and Tasso, trans. into Eng. verse [*Eng. Poets, v. 21.*]
 The Orlando Furioso of Ariosto, trans. into English verse, 2 v. 8° 1791
 The Jerusalem Delivered of Tasso, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1807
 The Rinaldo of Tasso, trans. by, 8° ... 1790, 1792
 The Works of Metastasio, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1787
 ——— (**Rev. S.**)—Aurelia, or the Contest, an Heroic-Comic Poem, 4° 1783
- Hooper (G.)**—The Campaign of Sédan and Fall of the Second Empire, 8° 1887
 ——— (**Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Worcester**)—Early Writings, ed. by the Rev. S. Carr, 8° [*Parker Soc.*] ... 1843
 ——— (**Rev. Richard**)—Chapman's Odysseys of Homer, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1857
 Chapman's Hymns of Homer and other translations, ed. by, 8° ... 1858
 ——— (**W.**)—New Idylles by Gessner, trans. by, 4° ... 1776
 Bielfeld's Elements of Universal Erudition, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1770
 Rational Recreations on Numbers and Natural Philosophy, 3 v. 8° 1782
 ——— (**Lieut. W. H.**)—Ten Months Among the Tents of the Tuski, 8° 1853
- Hope (Rt. Hon. Alexander J. Beresford)**—See Beresford-Hope.
 ——— (**André**)—Chronicles of an Old Inn (Gray's Inn), sm. 8° ... 1887
 ——— (**Ascott R.**)—
- | | |
|---|---|
| A Book about Boys, sm. 8° ... 1868 | Seven Stories about Old Folks and Young Ones, sm. 8° ... 1880 |
| A Book about Dominies, sm. 8° ... <i>Edin.</i> 1867 | Stories of French School Life, sm. 8° ... 1871 |
| "Buttons," sm. 8° ... 1879 | Stories of School Life, sm. 8° ... <i>Edin.</i> 1868 |
| Heroes of Young America, sm. 8° ... 1877 | Stories of Whitminster, sm. 8° ... 1873 |
| Master John Bull, a Holiday Book for Parents and Schoolmasters, sm. 8° ... 1872 | Texts from the Times, sm. 8° ... 1870 |
| My Schoolboy Friends, sm. 8° ... <i>Edin.</i> 1870 | |
- (**James L.A.**)—In Quest of Coolies, sm. 8° ... 1872
 ——— (**John**)—Letters on Credit, 8° ... 1784
 ——— (**Gen. Sir John**)—Despatch after the Battle of Corunna; see Peninsular War.
 ——— (**Stanley**)—A New Godiva, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
 ——— (**T.**)—Anastasius, or Memoirs of a Greek, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1836
 Costume of the Ancients, la. 8° ... 1809
 Historical Essay on Architecture, la. 8° ... 1835
- Hope-Scott (James Robert)**—Memoirs of, by Robert Ornsby, 2 v. 8° 1884
- Hopkins (Edward J.) and E. F. Rimbault**—The Organ, its History and Construction, la. 8° ... 1870
 ——— (**Edward W.**)—The Ordinances of Manu, trans. by A. C. Burnell, and ed. by, 8° ... 1884
 ——— (**Ellice**)—Life and Letters of James Hinton, sm. 8° ... 1878
 Rose Turquand, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
 ——— (**Rt. Rev. Ezekiel, Bp. of Derry**)—Works, ed. with a Memoir by Rev. J. Pratt, 4 v. 8° ... 1809
 ——— (**Manley**)—Hawaii; the Past, Present, and Future of the Island Kingdom, sm. 8° ... 1866
 ——— (**Rev. Samuel**)—Memoir of Jonathan Edwards, prefixed to the collection of his Works, 8 v. 8° ... 1817

- Hopkins (Tighe)**—'Twixt Love and Duty, sm. 8° ... 1886
 ——— (William)—A Friendly Dialogue between a Common Unitarian
 Christian and an Athanasian, sm. 8° ... 1784
- Hopkinson (A. M.)**—Waiting, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- Hopley (C. C.)**—Snakes; Curiosities and Wonders of Serpent Life, 8° 1882
- Hoppin (Augustus)**—Ups and Downs on Land and Water, la. f° *Boston* 1874
 ——— (J. M.)—The Old Country, its Scenery, Art, and People, sm. 8° 1867
- Hoppus (J.)**—The Continent in 1835—Sketches in Belgium, Germany, &c.
 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1836
 ——— (Mary A. M.)—Five-Chimney Farm, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- Horace**—
 Opera, in usum Delphini, cum Notis Variorum, 3 v. 8° ... 1825
 Works, ed. with Notes by the Rev. J. E. Yonge, 8° ... 1867
 ——— illustrated by Antique Gems, by C. W. King, text revised by H. A. J. Munro, 8° ... 1869
 ——— illustrated from the Remains of Ancient Art, ed. with Life, by Milman, 8° 1849
 De Arte Poetica, with English Commentary and Notes by Bp. Hurd, 3 v. sm. 8° 1766
 ——— with Translation into English Verse by Colman, 4° ... 1783
 Works, trans. into English Verse by Francis [English Poets, v. 19.]
 ——— trans. into English Verse with a Life and Notes by Sir T. Martin, 2 v. 8° 1881
- Works in Prose, by Smart, ed. by Buckley, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1853
 Odes, trans. into English Verse, with a Life and Notes by Sir T. Martin, 8° ... 1860
 ——— and Carmen Sæculare, trans. into Eng. Verse by Prof. J. Conington, sm. 8° 1863
 ——— and Epodes, a Metrical Translation with Introduction and Commentaries by Lord Lytton, 8° ... 1869
 ——— Epodes, and Carmen Sæculare, trans. into English Verse by Boscawen, 8° ... 1793
 Satires, Epistles, and Art of Poetry, trans. into English Verse by Prof. John Conington, sm. 8° ... 1870
 By Sir Theodore Martin, sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics for English Readers*] ... 1870
 See *Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.
- Horder (W. Garrett)**—Intimations of Immortality, 8° ... 1883
- Horlock (K. W., "Scrutator")**—The Country Gentleman, 3 v. sm. 8° 1862
 Horses and Hounds, sm. 8° ... 1862
 Lord Fitzwarine, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1860
 The Master of the Hounds, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Practical Lessons in Hunting and Sporting, sm. 8° ... 1865
 Recollections of a Fox-hunter, 8° ... 1861
 The Science of Fox-hunting, sm. 8° ... 1868
- Horne (G., Bp. of Norwich)**—Commentary on the Book of Psalms,
 2 v. 8° (v. 1 missing) ... *Oxford* 1778
 ——— (R. H.)—Ballad Romances, sm. 8° ... 1846
 Bible Tragedies, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Laura Dibalzo, or the Patriot Martyrs, sm. 8° ... 1880
 New Spirit of the Age, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1844
 Poor Artist, or Seven Eyesights and One Object, sm. 8° ... 1850
 Letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning to, ed. by S. R. T. Mayer, 8° 1877
 ——— (Rev. T. H.)—Introduction to the Study and Knowledge
 of the Holy Scriptures, 4 v. 8° (2 editions) ... 1818, 1861
 Introduction to the Study of Bibliography, 2 v. 8° ... 1814
 Memoir of Bishop Beveridge, prefixed to the collected edition of
 his Works, in 9 v. 8° ... 1824
- Horneman (F.)**—Journal of Travels from Cairo to Mourzouk in 1797-8, 4° 1802
- Horner (F.)**—Memoirs and Correspondence, ed. by his Brother, 2 v. 8° 1843
 ——— (L.)—Cousin's On the State of Education in Holland, trans.
 by, sm. 8° ... 1834
- Horrebow (N.)**—Natural History of Iceland, f° ... 1758
- Horrid Girl (A.)**, by the Author of "Margaret's Engagement," 3 v. sm. 8° 1876
- Horrox (Rev. Jeremiah)**—Memoirs of the Life and Labours of, by the
 Rev. A. B. Whotton, sm. 8° ... 1859
- Horsfield (Rev. T. W.)**—History and Antiquities of Lewes and its
 Vicinity, with Natural History, by Dr. Mantell, 4° ... *Lewes* 1824
 History, Antiquities, and Topography of Sussex, 2 v. 4° ... 1835

- Horsey (Sir Jerome)**—Travels in Russia with Giles Fletcher's "Russe Commonwealth," ed. by E. A. Bond, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1858
- Horsfall (John)**—Trial for the Murder of, held at York, Jan. 1813, 8° 1813
- Horsley (John)**—Britannia Romana, or Roman Antiquities of Britain, f° 1732
- (**Rev. J. W.**)—Jottings from Jail; Notes and Papers on Prison Matters, sm. 8° ... 1887
- (**S., Bp. of St. Asaph**)—Charge to his Clergy, 4° ... *Gloc.* 1791
- Letter on, by a Welsh Freeholder, 8° (D. Jones) ... 1791
- Answer to, by one of his Clergy, 8° ... 1791
- Vindication of, by the Welsh Freeholder, 8° (D. Jones) 1791
- Critical Disquisitions on the 18th Chapter of Isaiah, 4° ... 1799
- Letters in Reply to Dr. Priestley, 8° ... 1784
- Nine Sermons on the Evidence of the Resurrection, &c., 8° ... 1815
- On the Prosodies of the Greek and Latin Languages, 8° ... 1796
- Sermon before Parliament, on the Martyrdom of King Charles I., 4° 1793
- Sermons, 3 v. 8° ... *Dundee* 1810
- Horstmann (Carl)**—Bradshaw's Life of St. Werbughe, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Soc. 61.*] ... 1887
- Prose Lives of Women Saints, ed., 8° [*Early English Text Soc. 60.*] 1886
- The Three Kings of Cologne, ed., 8° [*Early English Text Soc. 59.*] 1886
- Hort (Rev. Fenton John A.)**—Coleridge [*Cambridge Essays for 1856.*]
- and **Rev. B. F. Westcott**—The New Testament in the Original Greek, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- (**Lt.-Col., aft. Lt.-Gen. Sir John Josiah**)—The Horse Guards, by the Two Mounted Sentries, 8° ... 1850
- (**Col. Richard**)—The Rock, Illustrated with various Legends, Original Songs, and Music Descriptive of Gibraltar, 4° ... 1839
- Hortense (Queen)**—Mother of Napoleon III., Memoirs of, by Lascelles Wraxall and Robert Whelahan, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1862
- Horticultural Society of London**, Transactions, 1812-48, 10 v. 4° 1812-48
- Tour through Flanders, Holland, and the North of France in 1817, by a Deputation of the Caledonian Horticultural Society, 8° ... *Edin.* 1823
- Horton (James Africanus)**—West African Countries and Peoples, 8° 1868
- (**R. W.**)—Causes and Remedies of Pauperism Considered, 8° 1829
- (**S. Dana**)—The Silver Pound; a Review of Monetary Policy since the Restoration, 8° ... 1887
- Horwood (A. J.)**—A Common-place Book of John Milton, ed. by, sm. 4°
- [*Camden Society*] ... 1877
- and **L. O. Pike**—Year-Books of the Reign of Edward I., 6 v. 8°
- [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1863, *etc*
- Hosack (John)**—The Accusers of Mary, Queen of Scots, 2 v. 8° ... 1870
- Hoskins (G. A.)**—Spain as it is, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1851
- Travels in Ethiopia, illustrating the Antiquities, Arts, and History of the Ancient Meroe, 4° ... 1835
- Hoskold (H. D.)**—Practical Treatise on Mining, Land Surveying, Engineering, &c., la. 8° ... 1863
- Hoskyns (Chandos Wren)**—Occasional Essays, sm. 8° ... 1866
- Talpa: Chronicles of a Clay Farm, sm. 8° ... 1852
- Hoste (Capt. Sir W.)**—Memoirs and Letters, by his Widow, 2 v. 8° ... 1833
- Hotten (John Camden)**—Abyssinia and its People, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1860
- Charles Dickens, the Story of his Life, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Luther's Book of Beggars and Vagabonds, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1860
- The Slang Dictionary, 4° ... 1869
- and **Jacob Larwood**—History of Sign-boards, sm. 8° ... 1866
- Houbraken (J.) and G. Vertue**—Heads of Illustrious Persons of Great Britain, with Lives by Dr. Birch, f° ... 1756

- Houdin (Robert)**, Ambassador, Author, and Conjuror, *Memoirs of*, written by himself, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1859
- Hough (John, Bp. of Worcester)**—*Life of*, by John Wilmot, 4° ... 1812
- (J.)—*Letters on the Neilgherries*, 8° ... 1829
- Houghton (Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord)**—*Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of John Keats*, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
- Poems*, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
- Poems, Legendary and Historical*, sm. 8° ... 1844
- Memorials of a Tour in Greece*, 8° ... 1834
- Poems of Many Years*, sm. 8° ... 1844
- Memorials of Many Scenes*, sm. 8° ... 1844
- Poetical Works (collected edition)*, 2 v. 8° ... 1876
- Monographs, Personal and Social*, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Poetical Works of John Keats, with a Palm Leaves*, sm. 8° ... 1844
- Memoir by*, 8° ... 1854
- (Rev. W.)—*British Fresh Water Fishes*, f° ... 1879
- Gleanings in the Natural History of the Ancients*, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Houlding (John Richard, "Old Boomerang")**—*Australian Capers*, sm. 8° ... 1867
- Australian Tales and Sketches of Real Life*, sm. 8° ... 1863
- Household Narrative of Current Events, from 1850 to 1855*, 6 v. la. 8° ... 1850-55
- Words, conducted by Charles Dickens*, 18 v. la. 8° ... 1850-8
- Houssaye (Arsène)**—*Mademoiselle Rosa*, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1882
- Le Roi Voltaire*, 8° ... *Paris* 1858
- Houston (Mrs. M.)**—*Barbara's Warning*, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
- Recommended to Mercy*, sm. 8° ... 1863
- Daisy's Dream*, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
- Sink or Swim*, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1863
- First in the Field*, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872
- Texas and the Gulf of Mexico*, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1844
- Gone like a Shadow*, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- Two Rubies*, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1863
- Hazel Combe*, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1863
- Twenty Years in the Wild West, or Life*
- Hesperos, or Travels in the West*, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
- in Connaught*, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Lilian's Penance*, 3 v. in 2, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Wide of the Mark*, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- Hoveden (Roger de)**—*Chronica*, ed. by Rt. Rev. W. W. Stubbs, 4 v. 8° ... 1868-71
- [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1868-71
- Annals of England (732-1201)*, trans. by H. T. Riley, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
- How (Rt. Rev. Wm. Walsham, Bishop of Wakefield)**—*Poems*, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- How and Where to Fish in Ireland*, by "Hi-Regan," sm. 8° ... 1886
- it was Done at Stow School*, sm. 8° ... 1862
- John Bull lost London, or the Capture of the Channel Tunnel, by "Grip,"* sm. 8° ... 1882
- to Make a Saint, by the "Prig,"* sm. 8° ... 1887
- Howard (Blanche Willis)**—*One Summer*, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1886
- The Open Door*, sm. 8° ... 1889
- (Frank)—*Sketcher's Manual*, sm. 8° ... 1837
- The Spirit of Shakespeare's Plays, exhibited in Outline Plates*, 8° ... 1827
- (George)—*Cardinal Wolsey and his Times*, 8° ... 1824
- (Hon. and Rev. Henry)—*Scripture History in Familiar Lessons*
1. *The Old Testament*, sm. 8° [*Eng. Library*] ... 1840
- (James, M.P.)—*The Tenant Farmer*, 8° [*Practical Politics*] ... 1881
- (John)—*Account of the Principal Lazarettos in Europe*, 4°, with *Atlas of Plates* ... *Warr.* 1789
- State of the Prisons in England & Wales (1st edition)*, 4° ... *Warr.* 1777
- (3rd edition), 4° ... *Warr.* 1789
- View of his Character and Public Services, by Dr. Aikin*, sm. 8° ... 1792
- Memoirs of, by Dr. Brown*, 8° ... 1823
- (Lady)—*Gideon, the Mighty Man of Valour*, sm. 8° ... 1841
- Josiah*, sm. 8° ... 1842
- (Luke, F.R.S.)—*Barometrographia: Twenty Years' Variation of the Barometer in Britain*, f° ... 1847
- The Books of Ecclesiasticus and Wisdom*, trans. by, la. 8° ... 1827
- Climate of London, deduced from Meteorological Observations*, 2 v. 8° ... 1818
- Cycle of 18 Years in the Seasons of Britain, from 1824 to 1841*, 8° ... 1842
- Essay on the Modifications of Clouds*, 8° ... 1832
- (P.)—*Scriptural History of the Earth and Mankind compared with the Cosmogonies of Ancient Nations*, 4° ... 1797

- Howard (Sir Robert)**—Plays, 4° ... 1665
 The Indian Queen. The Surprisal.
 The Vestal Virgin. The Committee.
- (**Robt., M. D.**)—Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries, 8° ... 1856
 ——— (W., of North Ferriby)—Remarkable Passages in the Life of,
 by Milner, sm. 8° ... 1809
 ——— (**Lord William**)—Selections from his Household Books, ed. by
 Rev. G. Ornsby, 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1877
- Howe (Rev. John)**—Theological Treatises, with Memoir by Taylor, sm. 8° 1835
 ——— (**Julia Ward**)—Margaret Fuller, sm. 8° [*Em. Wo. Series*] ... 1883
 ——— (**Admiral R. Earl**)—Life of, by Sir J. Barrow, 8° ... 1838
 ——— (**Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.**)—Narrative of his Conduct during the
 Campaign in North America, 4° ... 1786
- Howell (George)**—The Conflicts of Capital and Labour, Historically and
 Economically considered, sm. 8° ... 1878
 ——— (**James**)—Familiar Letters, Domestic and Foreign, sm. 8° ... 1713
 Instructions for Forreine Travell, 8° [*Arber's Reprints, v. 8*] ... 1612
 ——— (**John**)—Essay on the War-Galleys of the Ancients, 8° *Edin.* 1826
 Life and Adventures of John Nichol, Mariner, ed. by, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1822
- Howells (W. D.)**—
 Annie Kilburn, sm. 8° ... 1888 Italian Journeys, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
 April Hopes, sm. 8° ... 1887 The Lady of the Aroostook, 2 v. sm. 8° 1882, 1884
 A Chance Acquaintance, sm. 8° 1882, 1883 A Modern Instance, 2 v. sm. 8° *Edin.* 1875
 Counterfeit Presentment, and the Parlour
 Car, sm. 8° ... 1882, 1883 Out of the Question, and at the Sign of the
 Doctor Breen's Practice, sm. 8° ... 1882 Savage, sm. 8° ... 1882-84
 Fearful Responsibility, and Tonelli's Mar-
 riage, sm. 8° ... 1882, 1883 The Rise of Silas Lapham, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
 A Foregone Conclusion, sm. 8° ... 1883 The Undiscovered Country, 1 v. and 2 v.
 Indian Summer, sm. 8° ... 1886 sm. 8° ... 1881, 82. 84
 Venetian Life, 1 v. and 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1866, 1883
 Their Wedding Journey, sm. 8° ... 1882, 1884
- Howes (Edmond)**—The Annals, or Generall Chronicle of England, by
 John Stow, continued to the end of 1614, by, 4° ... 1615
 ——— (**Rev. Thomas**)—Critical Observations on Books, Ancient
 and Modern, 2 v. 8° ... 1776-83
- Howitt (Miss A. M.)**—Art Student in Munich, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
 ——— (**Mary**)—The Citizen of Prague, trans. by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1846
 The Cost of Caergwyn, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
 Goldschmidt's Jacob Bendixen, the Jew, trans. by, 3 v. sm. 8° 1852
 The Queens of England, or Royal Book of Beauty : Biographical
 Sketches from the Norman Conquest to the Reign of Vic-
 toria, 1a. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Twelve Months with Frederika Bremer, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
 Wood Leighton, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1836
 See Bremer (Frederika).
 ——— (**R.**)—Impressions of Australia Felix, sm. 8° ... 1845
 ——— (**William**)—
 Book of the Seasons, or Calendar of Nature, The Northern Heights of London, 8° ... 1869
 sm. 8° ... 1831 Peculiar, a Tale of the Great Transition,
 Boy's Country Book, sm. 8° ... 1841 by Epes Sargent, ed. by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
 Hall and Hamlet, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1848 Rural and Domestic Life of Germany, 8° ... 1842
 The History of Discovery in Australia, Rural Life of England, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
 Tasmania, and New Zealand, 2 v. 8° ... 1865 Student Life of Germany, 8° ... 1841
 History of Priestcraft, sm. 8° ... 1837 Tallangetta, or the Squatter's Home, 2 v. 8° 1857
 History of the Supernatural, 2 v. 8° ... 1863 Visits to Remarkable Places, Old Halls,
 Land, Labour, and Gold, or Two Years in Battlefields, &c., 2 v. 8° (2 series) 1840-2
 Victoria, 2 v. 8° ... 1855 Wanderings of a Journeyman Tailor through
 Madam Dorrington of the Dene, 3 v. sm. 8° 1851 Europe and the East, by F. Holthaus,
 The Man of the People, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1850 trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1844
- and **Mary**—Literature and Romance of Northern Europe, 2 v. 8° 1852
 Stories of English and Foreign Life, sm. 8° ... 1850
- Howlett (John)**—Examination of Dr. Price's Essay on Population, 8° ... *n.d.*

- Howlett (Richard)**—Chronicles of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I., ed. by, v. 1-3, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1884-86
 Monumenta Franciscana, v. 2, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1882
- Howley (W., Archbishop of Canterbury)**—Charge to the Clergy of London, 1814, 8° ... 1815
- Howorth (Henry H.)**—History of the Mongols from the 9th to the 19th Century, 3 v. la. 8° ... 1876
- Howson (Very Rev. J. S., Dean of Chester)**—Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress [*St. James' Lectures, 2nd ser.*]
 Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians [*Speakers' Com.*]
 Deaconesses, sm. 8° ... 1862
 Essays on Cathedrals, ed. by, 8° ... 1872
 The Metaphors of St. Paul, 8° ... 1870
 The River Dee, its Aspects and History, 4° ... 1875
 and **Rev. W. J. Conybeare**—Life and Epistles of St. Paul, 2 v. 4° 1852
 and **Alfred Rimmer**—Chester as it was, 4° ... 1872
- (**W.**)—An Illustrated Guide to the Curiosities of Craven, sm. 8° 1850
- Hoykaas (J.), H. Oort, and A. Kuenen**—The Bible for Young People, 6 v. sm. 8° ... 1879-82
- Hoyle (Rev. C.)**—Exodus, an Epic Poem, 8° ... 1807
 Moses Viewing the Promised Land, a Seatonian Prize Poem, 4° ... 1804
- (**William**), **W. S. Caine**, and **Rev. D. Burns**—Local Option, sm. 8° [*Imperial Government Series*] ... 1885
- Hozier (Capt. H. M.)**—The British Expedition to Abyssinia, 8° ... 1869
 The Seven Weeks War (1866), 8° ... 1867
 Turenne, sm. 8° [*Military Biographies*] ... 1885
- Hubback (Mrs.)**—Life and its Lessons, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1851
 Old Vicarage, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1856
 Rival Suitors, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
 Younger Sister, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
- Huber (M. P.)**—Natural History of Ants, trans. by Johnson, sm. 8° ... 1820
- (**V. A.**)—The English Universities, ed. by F. W. Newman, 3 v. 8° ... 1843
- Hübner (Baron Von)**—Life and Times of Pope Sixtus V., trans. by H. E. H. Jerningham, 2 v. 8° ... 1872
 Through the British Empire, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1886
- (**H. G.**)—Diogenes Laertius de Vitis, Dogmatis et Apophthegmatis Clarorum Philosophorum, ed. by, 3 v. 8° *Leipsig* 1828-33
- Huc (Abbé)**—Souvenirs d'un Voyage dans la Tartarie, le Thibet, et la Chine, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1850
 Chinese Empire, 3 v. 8° ... 1855-7
 Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
- Huddesford (George)**—Bubble and Squeak, a Gallimaufry, sm. 8° ... 1799
 Crambe Repetita, a second course of Bubble and Squeak, sm. 8° 1799
 Topsy Turvy, a Poem, sm. 8° ... 1793
- (**William**)—Lives of those Eminent Antiquarians, John Leland, Thomas Hearne, and Anthony à Wood, 2 v. 8° .. *Oxford* 1782
- Hudson (E. H.)**—Life and Times of Louisa, Queen of Prussia, 2 v. sm. 8° 1876
- (**Frederic**)—Journalism in the United States (1690-1873), 8° ... 1873
- (**Henry**)—The Original Documents in which his Career is recorded, collected & annotated by Asher, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1861
- (**John**)—Remarks upon the Landed and Commercial Policy of England, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1785
- Hue (F.)**—Last Years of the Reign and Life of Louis XVI., trans. by Dallas, 8° ... 1806
- Huet (Conrad Busken)**—The Land of Rubens; a Companion for Visitors to Belgium, trans. by A. D. Vandam, sm. 8° ... 1888

- Hüffer (Franz)**—Correspondence of Richard Wagner and Franz Liszt (1841-61), trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1888
 Half a Century of Music in England, 1837-87, 8° ... 1889
 The Life of the Greeks and Romans, from Antique Monuments, trans. from Guhl and Koner, 8° ... 1875
 Life of Wagner, sm. 8° [*Great Musicians*] ... 1881
 and W. M. Rossetti—The Dwale Bluth, by O. Madox-Brown, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Hugel (Baron C.)**—Travels in Kashmer & the Punjab, ed. by Jervis, la. 8° 1845
- Hugessen (E. H. K. Knatchbull)**—See Brabourne (Lord).
- Hugh (Saint, Bp. of Lincoln)**—Magna Vita, ed. by Rev. J. F. Dimock, 8° 1864
- Hughes (Alison)**—Penelope and other Poems, 8° ... 1874
 ——— (Rev. Griffith)—Natural History of Barbados, f° ... 1750
 ——— (J.)—The Boscobel Tracts, relating to the Escape of Charles II. after the Battle of Worcester, and his subsequent Adventures, 8° 1857
 ——— (J. Percival)—Our Radicals, by Col. Fred. Burnaby, ed. by, 8° 1886
 ——— (John)—Poems on Several Occasions, with Select Essays in Prose, 2 v. 8° ... 1735
 Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 10.*]
 Correspondence with eminent Persons, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1782
 ——— (Rev. Joseph)—Memoir of, by Leifchild, 8° ... 1835
 ——— (Rev. R. E.)—Two Summer Cruises with the Baltic Fleet in 1854-5, sm. 8° ... 1855
 Future Prospects of the British Navy [*Camb. Essays, 1855.*]
 ——— (Thomas)—
- Alfred the Great, sm. 8° ... *n.d.* The Old Church, what shall we do with it? sm. 8° ... 1878
 The Friendship of Books and other Lectures, by the Rev. F. D. Maurice, ed. by, sm. 8° 1874 Rugby-Tennessee, some account of the Settlement on the Cumberland Plateau, sm. 8° 1881
 The Manliness of Christ, sm. 8° ... 1879 The Scouring of the White Horse, sm. 8° 1858
 Memoir of a Brother, sm. 8° ... 1873 Tom Brown at Oxford, 3 v. & 1 v. sm. 8° 1861-83
 ——— Daniel Macmillan, sm. 8° ... 1882 Tom Brown's Schooldays, sm. 8° ... 1858
 ——— James Fraser, Bp. of Manchester, 8° 1887
- (Mrs. Thomas Francis)—Among the Sons of Han, a Six Years' Residence in various parts of China and Formosa, 8° ... 1881
 ——— (T. M.)—Overland Journey to Lisbon in 1846, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1847
 Revelations of Spain in 1845, by an English Resident, 2 v. sm. 8° 1845
 ——— (Rev. T. S.)—History of England, 1760 to 1835, 7 v. 8° ... 1836
 Travels in Sicily, Greece, and Albania, 2 v. 4° ... 1820
 ——— (William) and J. M. Dempsey—Our Ocean Highways, 8° ... 1871
- Hugo Minor (pseud.)**—Hints and Reflections for Railway Travellers and Others, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
 ——— (Rev. Thomas)—Bewick's Woodcuts, being impressions of over 2,000 Wood Blocks, by T. and J. Bewick, with Descriptive Catalogue, f° ... 1870
 Descriptive Catalogue of the Works of Thomas and John Bewick, 8° 1866
 Supplement to ... 8° 1868
 ——— (Victor)—Œuvres Complètes, 52 v. 8° ... Paris 1880-89
1. Poésie—Odes et Ballades.
 2. ——— Les Orientales—Les Feuilles d'Automne.
 3. ——— Les Chants du Crépuscule—Les Voix Intimes—Les Rayons et les Ombres.
 4. ——— Les Châtiments.
 - 5, 6. ——— Les Contemplations.
 7. ——— La Légende des Siècles.
 8. ——— Les Chansons des Rues et des Bois.
 9. ——— L'Année Terrible.
 - 10, 11. ——— La Légende des Siècles, 2. 3.
 12. ——— L'Art d'être Grand-Père.
 13. ——— Le Pape—La Pitié Suprême—Religion et Religions—L'Amé.
 - 14, 15. Poésie—Les Quatre Vents de l'Esprit.
 16. ——— La Légende des Siècles, 4.
 17. Drames. Cromwell.
 18. ——— Hernani—Marion Delorme—Le Roi s'Amuse.
 19. ——— Lucrèce Borgia—Marie Tudor—Angelo, Tyran de Padoue.
 20. ——— La Esmeralda—Ruy Blas—Les Burggraves.
 21. Romans—Han d'Islande.
 22. Romans—Bug-Jargal—Le Dernier Jour d'un Condamné—Claude Gueux.
 - 23, 24. ——— Notre Dame.
 - 25, 29. ——— Les Misérables.

Hugo (Victor)—(*Continued*).

- 30, 31. Romans—Les Travailleurs de la Mer.
 32, 33. — L'Homme qui Rit.
 34. — Quatre-Vingt-Treize.
 35. Histoire—Napoléon le Petit.
 36, 37. — Histoire d'un Crime.
 38. Philosophie — Littérature et Philosophie
 Mêlées.
 39. — W. Shakespeare.
 40. Actes et Paroles—Avant l'Exile, 1841-51.
 41. — Pendant l'Exile, 1852-70.

Notre Dame de Paris, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1876
 L'Homme qui Rit, 3 v. in 2, 8° ... *Paris* 1869
 Les Misérables, 10 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1862
 Napoléon le Petit, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1852
 Quatre-Vingt-Treize, 3 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1874
 Les Travailleurs de la Mer, 3 v. 8° *Paris* 1866
 And his Times by Alfred Barbou, trans. by
 Ellen E. Frewer, la. 8° ... 1882

Translations :—

- By Order of the King, a trans. of
 L'Homme qui Rit, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
 Hernani, a Tragedy, trans. by Lord F. L.
 Gower, sm. 8° ... 1832
 The History of Crime, trans. by T. H.
 Joyce and Arthur Locker, 4 v. sm. 8° 1877-78

Hühn (Major von)—The Struggle of the Bulgarians for Independence
 under Prince Alexander, sm. 8° ... 1886

Huish (Marcus B.)—Japan and its Art, 8° ... 1888
 The Year's Art, ed. by, 7 v. sm. 8° ... 1880-86

Hulbert (Rev. Chas. A.)—Annals of the Church in Slaithwaite, sm. 8° 1864
 Annals of the Church and Parish of Almondbury, 8° ... 1882
 The Gospel Revealed to Job, 8° ... *Camb.* 1855
 Supplementary Annals of the Church & Parish of Almondbury, 8° 1880

Hull (Rev. E.)—Institution and Abuse of Ecclesiastical Property, 8° ... 1831
 — (Edward, F.R.S.)—The Coal Fields of Great Britain, sm. 8° 1861
 Contributions to the Physical History of the British Isles, la. 8° ... 1882
 Mount Seir, Sinai, and Western Palestine, 8° ... 1885
 Physical Geology and Geography of Ireland, sm. 8° ... 1878
 Treatise on the Building and Ornamental Stones of Great Britain
 and Foreign Countries, 8° ... 1872

— (Thomas)—Select Letters between the Duchess of Somerset,
 Lady Luxborough, Shenstone, Dodsley, &c., ed. by, 2 v. la. 8° 1778
 — (Rev. W. W.)—Means and Expedience of making Changes in
 the Canons, Liturgy, &c., of the Church, 8° ... *Oxford* 1828

Hull Quarterly (The) and East Riding Portfolio, ed. W. G. B. Page, 2 v. 4° 1884-5

Hullah (John)—The Cultivation of the Speaking Voice, sm. 8° ... *Oxford* 1870
 Lectures on the Third or Transition Period of Musical History, 8° 1865
 Music in the House, sm. 8° [*Art at Home Series*] ... 1877
 Life of, by his Wife, sm. 8° ... 1886

Hullmandel (C.)—Art of Drawing on Stone, la. 8° ... 1824

Hulme (F. Edward)—Familiar Wild Flowers, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Principles of Ornamental Art, 4° ... *n.d.*

Hulsean Lectures, delivered at Cambridge, 14 v. 8° (various years) 1820-85

Benson (Rev. C.)—Evidences of Christianity 1820
 — On Scripture Difficulties ... 1822

Blunt (Rev. J. J.)—The Veracity of the
 Historical Books of the Old Testament 1831

Cunningham (Rev. W.)—St. Austin and his
 Place in the Hist. of Christian Thought 1885

Ellicott (Rt. Rev. C. J., Bp. of Gloucester
 and Bristol)—Historical Lectures on the
 Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ ... 1859

42. Actes et Paroles—Depuis l'Exile, 1870-76.

43, 44. Le Rhin.

45, 46. Victor Hugo, raconté par un Témoin de
 sa Vie.

47. Œuvres Inédites—La Fin de Satan.

48. ———— Théâtre en Liberté.

49. ———— Choses Vues.

50, 51. ———— Toute la Lyre.

52. ———— Drame—Amy Robsart, Les
 Jumeaux.

His Life, by one who has witnessed it, 2 v.

sm. 8° ... 1863

His Life and Work, by G. B. Smith, sm. 8° 1885

Portrait, par Jules Claretie [*Célébrités
 Contemporaines*].

Study of, by A. C. Swinburne, sm. 8° ... 1886

Les Misérables, trans. by L. Wraxall, 3 v. sm. 8° 1862
 Ninety-Three, trans. by F. L. Benedict and

J. H. Friswell, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874

Notre Dame, trans., la. 8° ... *n.d.*

Toilers of the Sea, trans. by W. Moy
 Thomas, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1866

Hulsean Lectures—(*Continued*).

- Pritchard (Rev. C.)—Analogies in the Progress of Nature and Grace ... 1867
- Trench (Most Rev. R. C.)—The Fitness of Scripture for Unfolding the Spiritual Life ... 1845
- Trench (Most Rev. R. C.)—Christ the Desire of all Nations ... 1846
- Wordsworth (Rt. Rev. Christopher)—The Canon of the Old and New Testament... 1847
- Lectures on the Apocalypse ... 1848
- Hulton (W. A.)—The Coucher Book of Whalley Abbey, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*]... 1846-47
- Human Progression (Theory of), and Natural Probability of a Reign of Justice, 8° (P. E. Dove) ... 1850
- Humayun (Emperor)—Memoirs, trans. from the Persian by Maj. Chas. Stewart, 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1832
- Humber (W.)—Record of the Progress of Modern Engineering, ed. by, f° 1866
- Humbert (Aimé)—Japan and the Japanese, trans. Mrs. Cashel Hoey, 4° 1874
- Humboldt (Baron Alex. von)—Cosmos, 3 v. sm. 8° (v. 3 part 2 missing) 1845
- Aspects of Nature, trans. by Mrs. Sabine, sm. 8° ... 1849
- Personal Narrative of Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of America in 1779-1804, trans. by Williams, 7 v. in 9, 8° 1814-29
- Political Essay on the Kingdom of New Spain, trans. Black, 4 v. 8° 1811
- Researches concerning the Institutions and Monuments of the Ancient Inhabitants of America, trans. by Williams, 2 v. 8° 1814
- Letters to Varnhagen von Ense (1827-58), 2 v. 8° ... 1860
- Life of, by Prof. Karl Bruhno, tran. Jane & Caroline Lassell, 2 v. 8° 1873
- Narrative of his Travels and Researches, by Macgillivray, sm. 8° [*Edin. Cab. Lib.*] ... 1833
- and A. Bonpland—Tableau Physique des Andes et Pays Voisins, et Essai sur la Géographie des Plantes, 2 v. 4° *Paris* 1805
- (Baron William von)—The Sphere and Duties of Government, trans. by J. Coulthard, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Thoughts and Opinions of a Statesman, 8° [*Small Books on Great Subjects*] ... 1849
- Hume (Rev. Abraham)—Learned Societies and Printing Clubs of the United Kingdom, sm. 8° ... 1853
- Ancient Meols, some Account of the Antiquities found near Dove Point on the Coast of Cheshire, 8° ... 1863
- (Alexander)—Orthographie and Congruitie of the Britan Tongue, ed. H. B. Wheatley, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.* 5] 1865
- (Allan O.) and G. Henderson—Lahore to Yarkand, Incidents of the Route traversed by Sir T. D. Forsyth in 1870, la. 8° 1873
- (David)—Essays and Treatises on several Subjects, 2 v. 8° ... 1825
- History of England to the Revolution, with Continuation by Smollett to 1760, 10 v. 8° ... 1841
- Philosophical Works, 4 v. 8° ... 1854
- Letters of Eminent Persons addressed to, 8° ... 1849
- Life and Correspondence of, by J. H. Burton, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1845
- Life of, in v. 2 of "*Autobiography*," sm. 8° ... 1826
- Life of, by T. H. Huxley, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1879
- (Fergus W.)—The Mystery of a Hansom Cab, sm. 8° ... 1888
- (Hamilton)—Life of Governor Eyre, 8° ... 1867
- (Martin A. Sharp)—Chronicle of Henry VIII. of England, written in Spanish by an Unknown Hand, trans. by, sm. 8° 1889
- (M. C.)—Wedding Guests, or the Happiness of Life, 2 v. sm. 8° 1857
- Hummel (J. J.)—The Dyeing of Textile Fabrics, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Humphrey (Old, *pseud.*)—See Mogridge (G.).
- (S. D.)—System of Photography, sm. 8° ... *Albany* 1849
- Humphreys (Rev. David)—Historical Account of the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 8° 1730
- (H. N.)—Coins of England, 8° ... 1846

Humphreys (H. N.)—(Continued).

Origin and Progress of the Art of Writing, 1a. 8° 1853

A Record of the Black Prince, sm. 8° 1849

——— (J. D.)—Diary and Correspondence of Dr. Doddridge, 5 v. 8° 1829

Humphry (G. M., M.D.)—Vivisection : What Good has it Done ? 8° 1882

——— (Rev. William Gilson)—Jeremy Taylor's Holy Living and Dying [*St. James' Lectures, 1st series.*]

Hunolstein (Comte Paul Vogt d')—Correspondance Inédite de Marie Antoinette, 8° *Paris* 1864

Hunt (Mrs. Alfred W.)—The Hazard of the Die, 3 v. sm. 8° 1878

That Other Person, a Novel, sm. 8° 1887

——— (F. K.)—Book of Art, Cartoons, Frescoes, Sculpture, and Decorative Art, 4° 1846

The Fourth Estate, Contributions towards a History of Newspapers, 2 v. sm. 8° 1850

The Rhine, its Scenery and Historical and Legendary Associations, sm. 4° 1845

——— (Mrs. Holman)—Children of Jerusalem, sm. 8° *n.d.*

——— (Isaac)—Rights of Englishmen, 8° 1791

——— (James)—Carl von Vogt's Lectures on Man, ed. by, 8° 1864

——— (Rev. John, D.D.)—Pantheism and Christianity, 8° 1884

Religious Thought in England from the Reformation to the end of the 18th Century, 3 v. 8° 1870

——— (Mrs. John)—The Wards of Plotinus, 3 v. sm. 8° 1880

——— (Leigh)—

Book for a Corner, 2 v. sm. 8° 1849

A Day by the Fire, and other Papers, sm. 8° 1870

The Dramatic Works of Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh, and Farquhar, ed. 1a. 8° 1840

Imagination and Fancy. Selections from the English Poets, sm. 8° 1844

Indicator and Companion, 2 v. sm. 8° 1834

Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla, 8° 1847

Legend of Florence, a Play, 8° 1840

Life of Lord Byron and some of his Contemporaries, 4° 1828

Men, Women, and Books, 2 v. sm. 8° 1847

Old Court Suburb, or Memorials of Kensington, 2 v. sm. 8° 1855

Poetical Works, 8° 1832

Sir Ralph Esher, 3 v. sm. 8° 1832

Stories from the Italian Poets, with Lives of the Writers, 2 v. sm. 8° 1846

The Town, its Remarkable Characters and Events, 2 v. sm. 8° 1848

Wit and Humour, from English Poets, sm. 8° 1846

Autobiography and Reminiscences, 3 v. sm. 8° 1850

Characteristics of, by Lancelot Cross, sm. 8° 1878

Correspondence of, 2 v. sm. 8° 1862

and S. Adams Lee—The Book of the Sonnet, 2 v. sm. 8° 1867

and W. Hazlitt—List of the Writings of, by Alex. Ireland, 8° 1868

——— (Robert)—Mineral Statistics of the United Kingdom for 1869, 1a. 8° 1870

Popular Romances of West of England, coll. and ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1865

——— (T. R.)—Tudor Architecture adapted to Modern Habitations, 4° 1830

——— (Thomas Sterry)—Chemical and Geological Essays, 8° 1879

Sir W. E. Logan, A. Murray, and E. Billings—Geological

Survey of Canada, 1a. 8° 1863

——— (Rev. William)—Bristol, sm. 8° [*Historic Towns*] 1887

Norman Britain, sm. 8° [*Early Britain Series*] 1884

——— (W. M.)—Talks about Art, sm. 8° 1878

Hunter (A., M.D.)—Essay on Two Mineral Springs at Harrogate and the Springs of Thorp-Arch and Ilkley, 8° *Leeds* 1819

Georgical Essays, in which the Food of Plants is particularly considered, 2 v. sm. 8° (v. 2 missing) 1770

——— (Rev. Henry)—Euler's Letters to a German Princess on

Physics and Philosophy, trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1795

History of London, 4° 1811

——— (J. A. W.)—Schiller's Wallenstein, trans. into Eng. verse, sm. 8° 1885

——— (John)—Essays and Observations on Natural History,

Anatomy, Physiology, Psychology, and Geology, 2 v. 8° 1861

Natural History of the Human Teeth, 4° 1778

Hunter (John D.)—Captivity among the Indians of North America, 8° 1823
 ———— (**Rev. Joseph**)—

- Agincourt; the Commanders of the English Host in Henry the Fifth's Expedition to France, sm. 8° ... 1805
 Antiquarian Notices of Lupset, the Heath, Charlston, and Ackton, 4° ... 1851
 Collections concerning the Congregation of Separatists formed at Scrooby in the time of James I., 8° ... 1854
 The Diary of Ralph Thoresby (1677-1724), ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1830
 Diary of Dr. Thos. Cartwright, Bp. of Chester, in 1686-87, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camd. Soc.*] 1843
 Ecclesiastical Documents, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1840
 Hallamshire, the History and Topography of Sheffield, f° ... 1819
 ———— History and Topography of Sheffield, ed. by Rev. A. Gatty, f° ... 1869
 ———— Glossary, sm. 8° ... 1829
 History and Topography of the Deanery of Doncaster, 2 v. f° ... 1828
 Life of Oliver Heywood, 8° ... 1842
 New Illustrations of the Life, Studies, and Writings of Shakespeare, 2 v. 8° ... 1845

——— (**Rev. T.**)—Reflections on the Letters of Lord Chesterfield, 8° 1776
 Sketch of the Philosophical Character of Lord Bolingbroke, 8° ... 1770

——— (**Wm.**)—Account of the Kingdom of Pegu, 8° ... 1785

——— (**Wm., M.D.**)—Account of his Life and Writings, by Dr. Simmons, 8° ... 1783

——— (**W.**)—Reasons for not making Peace with Buonaparte, 8° ... 1807

——— (**W. P.**)—Narrative of the Expedition to Syria under Admiral Stopford, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842

——— (**Sir William Wilson**)—The Annals of Rural Bengal, 8° ... 1868
 Imperial Gazetteer of India, 14 v. 8° ... 1878-87
 The Indian Empire, its History, People, and Products, 8° ... 1882
 Life of the Earl of Mayo, 2 v. 8° ... 1875
 Orissa, 2 v. 8° ... 1872

Huntingdon (Henry of)—See Henry.

——— (**Major Robert**)—Sundry Reasons inducing him to lay down his Commission, presented to Parliament, 2 Aug., 1648
 [*Maseres' Select Tracts*, v. 2.]

——— (**S., Countess of**)—Life and Times of, 2 v. 8° ... 1840

Huntingford (G. I., Bp. of Hereford)—Thoughts on the Trinity, Charges, and other Theological Works, 8° ... 1832

Huntley (Capt. Sir H.)—Seven Years' Service on the Slave Coast of Western Africa, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1850

Huntly (Marquis of)—Travels, Sport, and Politics in the East of Europe, 8° ... 1887

Hunton (James)—York and its Vicinity, sm. 8° ... *York* 1855

Hurd (Richard, Bp. of Worcester)—Works, 8 v. 8° ... 1811

1-2. Critical Works.

5-8. Theological Works and Controversial Pieces.

3-4. Moral and Political Dialogues.

The Ars Poetica of Horace, with an English Commentary and Notes by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1766

Introduction to the Study of the Prophecies concerning the Christian Church, 8° ... 1772

Letters of a late eminent Prelate (Bishop Warburton) to one of his friends (Bishop Hurd), 8° ... 1809

Moral and Political Dialogues, with Letters on Chivalry and Romance, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1765

Moral Demonstration of the Truth of the Christian Religion, sm. 8° 1775

Sermon preached before the House of Lords, Dec. 13, 1776, 4° ... 1777

Works of Bishop Warburton, ed. by, 12 v. 8° ... 1811

Memoirs of his Life and Writings, by the Rev. Francis Kilvert, 8° 1860

Hurdis (Rev. Dr. J.)—Poems, 8° ... 1790

Hurlbert (William Henry)—Ireland under Coercion, 2 v. sm. 8° *Edin.* 1888

Hurst and Hanger, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1886

Hursthous (C.)—New Zealand, the Britain of the South, 8° ... 1861

Hurton (W.)—Voyage from Leith to Lapland in 1850, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1851

- Hurwitz (H.)**—Hebrew Tales, trans. from the Writings of the Ancient Hebrew Sages, sm. 8° ... 1826
- Husenbeth (Very Rev. F. C., D.D.)**—The Emblems of Saints, by which they are distinguished in Works of Art, sm. 8° ... 1860
- Huss (John)**—Life of, by the Rev. A. H. Wratislaw, sm. 8° ... 1882
 et La Guerre des Hussites, par Ernest Denis, la. 8° ... *Paris* 1878
 and **Jerome of Prague**—Historia et Monumenta, f° *Nürnberg* 1715
 and **Wiclif**—by J. Loserth, trans. by Rev. M. J. Evans, 8° ... 1884
- Hustler (Joseph)**—Observations on the Bill for Preventing the Exportation of Wool, 8° ... *Bradford n.d.*
- Hutchins (Rev. John)**—History and Antiquities of Dorset, 4 v. f° 1774-1815
- Hutchinson (Alex. H.)**—Try Cracow and the Carpathians, sm. 8° ... 1872
 Try Lapland, a Fresh Field for Summer Tourists, 8° ... 1870
- (**Horace G.**)—Record of a Human Soul, sm. 8° ... 1888
- (**Col. John**)—Memoirs of, by his Widow, with her Life, written by herself, 4° ... 1808
- (**Mrs.**)—In Tents in the Transvaal, 8° ... 1879
- (**Roger**)—Works, ed. by John Bruce, 8° [*Parker Society*] ... 1842
- (**T., Gov. of Mass.**)—History of the Colony of Massachusetts-Bay, from its settlement in 1682 to 1750, 2 v. 8° ... 1760-7
 Diary and Letters of, ed. by P. O. Hutchinson, 8° ... 1883
- (**Thomas**)—The Cyropædia of Xenophon, ed. by, 8° ... 1808
- (**Thomas J.**)—Buenos Ayres and Argentine Gleanings, 8° ... 1865
 The Parana and South American Recollections, 8° ... 1868
 Two Years in Peru, with Explorations of its Antiquities, 2 v. 8° ... 1873
- (**Wm.**)—Hist. and Antiquities of the County of Durham, 2 v. 4° ... 1785
 History of Cumberland, 2 v. 4° ... *Carlisle* 1794
 View of Northumberland and Excursion to Mailross, 2 v. 4° ... 1778
- (**Gen. W. N.**)—Dog Breaking, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Hutchison (John)**—The German Universities for the Last Fifty Years, by Dr. J. Conrad, trans. by, 8° ... *Glasgow* 1885
- Huth (Alfred H.)**—Life and Writings of Henry Thomas Buckle, 2 v. 8° 1880
- Hutton (Charles)**—Mathematical and Philosophical Dictionary, 2 v. 4° 1796
 Ozanam's Recreations in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, as enlarged by Montucla, trans. by, 4 v. and v. of Plates, 8° 1803
 Recreations in Mathematics, 5 v. 8° ... 1803
- (**Henry**)—Folie's Anatomie, 1619, ed. by Rimbault [*Percy Soc.*] 1842
- (**James, M.D.**)—Dissertations on Different Subjects in Natural Philosophy, 4° ... *Edin.* 1792
 Theory of the Earth, with Proofs and Illustrations, 2 v. 8° *Edin.* 1795
- (**James**)—John and Philip van Arteveld, 8° ... 1882
 Selections from the Letters of Sir James Bland Burges, ed. by, 8° 1885
- (**Rev. Joseph**)—Sermon on Acts x., 34-35, 8° ... *Leeds* 1819
- (**Lawrence**)—Literary Landmarks of London, 8° ... 1885
- (**M., Abp. of York**)—Correspondence, ed. Rev. J. Raine, 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1843
- (**Richard Holt**)—Bagehot's Biographical Studies, ed. by, 8° 1881
 Bagehot's Economic Studies, ed. by, 8° ... 1880
 Essays, Theological and Political, 2 v. 8° ... 1880
 Modern Guides of English Thought in matters of Faith, sm. 8° 1887
 The Poems and Essays of W. C. Roscoe, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1860
 Scott, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters Series*] ... 1878
 Studies in Parliament, Sketches of Leading Politicians, sm. 8° ... 1866
- (**W.**)—Battle of Bosworth Field, with Life of Richard III., 8° 1813
 History of Birmingham to the end of 1780, 8° ... *Birm.* 1781
 ————— revised by Catherine Hutton, 8° ... 1819
 ————— Derby to 1791, 8° ... 1817

- Hutton (W.)**—History of the Roman Wall, 8° ... 1802
 A Journey from Birmingham to London, sm. 8° ... *Birm.* 1785
 The Scarborough Tour in 1803, 8° ... 1804
 Trip to Coatham, 8° ... 1810
 Life, written by himself, 8° ... 1816
 Life of, and History of the Hutton Family, by Llewellynn Jewitt, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 ——— (W., Consul at Ashantee)—Voyage to Africa, and Embassy
 to one of the Interior Kingdoms in 1820, 8° ... 1821
 ——— (W.) and J. Lindley—The Fossil Flora of Great Britain, 3 v. 8° 1831-33
- Huxley (Thomas Henry)**—
 American Addresses, 8° ... 1877
 The Causes of the Phenomena of Organic
 Nature, sm. 8° ... 1863
 The Cray Fish, an introduction to Zoology,
 sm. 8° [*Inter Sci. Ser.*] ... 1880
 Critiques and Addresses, 8° ... 1873
 Elements of Comparative Anatomy, 8° ... 1864
 Evidence as to Man's place in History, 8° 1863
 Hume, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men. of Letters*] ... 1879
 Lay Sermons, Addresses and Reviews, 8° 1870
 The Oceanic Hydrozoa, Observations made
 on board H.M.S. Rattlesnake, during
 1846-50, 4° [*Ray Society*] ... 1859
 Physiography, an introduction to the Study
 of Nature, sm. 8° ... 1877
 Science and Culture, and other Essays, 8° 1881
- and B. W. Hawkins—Elementary Atlas of Comparative Osteo-
 ology, f° ... 1864
- and H. N. Martin—Elementary Instruction in Practical
 Biology, sm. 8° ... 1877
- Huxtable (Rev. E.)**—Commentary on Hosea and Jonah [*Speakers'*
Commentary.]
- Huyshe (Capt. G. L.)**—The Red River Expedition, 8° ... 1871
- Hyde Abbey; Liber Monasterii de Hyda, a Chronicle and Cartulary of
 of Hyde Abbey, Winchester, 455-1023, ed. by E. Edwards,
 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1866
- Hyde (J. Wilson)**—The Royal Mail, its Curiosities and Romance, sm. 8° 1885
- (Mrs.)—How to win our Workers, a short Account of the Leeds
 Sewing-School for Factory Girls, sm. 8° ... *Camb.* 1862
- Hyder Ali**—Life of, by Capt. Robson, 8° ... 1786
- Hymers (Rev. J.)**—Treatise on Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 8°... 1858
- Hyndman (H. M.)**—Historical Basis of Socialism in England, 8° ... 1883
- Ibbetson (J. H.)**—Specimens in Eccentric Circular Turning, 8° ... 1825
- Ibn Batuta**—Travels of, trans. by Rev. S. Lee, 4° [*Oriental Trans. Fund*] 1829
- Ice, a Southern Night's Dream (Travels in Portugal), sm. 8° ... 1871
- Icelandic Sagas [*Chron. Mem.*]
- Iddesleigh (Stafford Northcote, Earl of)**—Lectures and Essays, 8°... 1887
 Twenty Years of Financial Policy (1842-61), with a Table of
 Budgets, 8° ... 1862
- Ideville (Count H. d')**—Memoirs of Marshal Bugeaud, trans. by Char-
 lotte M. Yonge, 2 v. 8°... 1884
- Idstone**—See Pearce (Rev. T.).
- If, a Novel, by the Author of "Casque and Cowl," 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- Ignatius (Saint), Clement of Rome, and Polycarp**—Works, ed. by
 W. Jacobson, Bishop of Chester, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
 Clement of Rome, and Polycarp—Trans. Rev. T. Chevallier, 8° 1833
 and S. Polycarp, ed. J. B. Lightfoot, Bishop of Durham, 3 v. 8° 1885
 trans. in v. 1 of the *Ante-Nicene Library*, 8° ... *Edin.* 1867
- Inne (Wilhelm)**—History of Rome, 5 v. 8° ... 1871-82
- Ilkley, Visitors' Guide to the Beauties of, sm. 8° ... *Knaresbro'* 1829
- Illuminated Magazine, ed. Douglas Jerrold, v. 1-4, 4° ... 1844-5
- Illustrated London News, v. 1 *et seq.*, f° (*in progress*) (v. for 1855, July-Dec.
 1861, July-Dec. 1862, July-Dec. 1864, Jan.-June 1868, July-
 Dec. 1869, Jan.-June 1870, Jan.-June 1871, missing) 1842, *etc*
- Imlay (G.)**—Topographical Description of the Western Territory of
 North America, 8° ... 1792

- Imperial Parliament Series, ed. by Sydney Buxton, M.P., sm. 8° ... 1885
- Disestablishment, by Henry Richard and J. Carvell Williams, sm. 8° ... 1885
- England and Russia, by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Baxter, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Imperial Federation, by the Marquis of Lorne, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Review, or London and Dublin Lit. Journal for 1804-5, 5 v. 8° 1804-5
- Impey (Sir Elijah)**—Memoirs of, by Elijah Barwell Impey, 8° ... 1846
- Original Minutes on the Appointment of, to be Judge of the Sudder Dewani Adawlut Court, 8° ... 1781
- Im Thurn (Everard F.)**—Among the Indians of Guiana, 8° ... 1883
- In a Minor Key, a Novel, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- Inchbald (Mrs. E.)**—A Simple Story, sm. 8° ... 1843
- Memoirs of, by Boaden, 2 v. 8° ... 1833
- Inchbold (J. W.)**—Annus Amoris, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Independent Whig (The)—See Gordon (T.).
- Index Expurgatorius—A Reprint of the only Vatican Index, ed., with preface, by Gibbings, sm. 8° ... *Dublin* 1837
- Librorum Prohibitorum, 3 editions, sm. 8° ... 1683, 1758, 1761
- Geographicus—An Alphabetical List of all the Principal Places on the Globe, 8° ... 1864
- Index Society—15 v. sm. 4° ... 1878-86
- Botany, Student's Guide to the Literature of, by B. D. Jackson ... 1880
- Hales Owen, Bibliography and Chronology of, by H. L. Roth ... 1886
- Index, What is an? by H. B. Wheatley ... 1878
- Leyden University, Index to English-speaking Students, by E. Peacock ... 1883
- Municipal Offices, Index of, G. L. Gomme ... 1878
- Norfolk Topography, Index of, by W. Rye ... 1881
- Obituary Notices for 1880, 1881, 1882, Index of, 3 v. ... 1881-3
- Reports of the First and Second Annual Meetings, with appendices, 2 v. ... 1879-80
- Royalists whose Estates were Confiscated by the Commonwealth, Index of, by M. Peacock ... 1878
- Titles of Honour, Hereditary, Index of, by E. Solly ... 1879
- Trevelyan (Sir G. O.)—Life of Macaulay, Index to, by P. Clark ... 1879
- Vegetable Technology, Literature of, by B. D. Jackson ... 1882
- India**—Fifteen Years in, or Sketches of a Soldier's Life, 8° (R. G. Wallace) 1823
- Armies of the Native States of, reprinted from the "Times," sm. 8° 1884
- Intercepted Correspondence from, containing Despatches from Marquis Wellesley, 8° ... 1805
- Journal of the March of the Bombay Detachment across the Mahratta Country, 1778, 4° ... 1779
- Memoirs of the late War in Asia (with Hyder Ali), 2 v. 8° (Sir T. Bowser) ... 1788
- Review of the Affairs of, from 1798 to 1806, 8° ... 1807
- A Short History of English Transactions in the East Indies, sm. 8° 1776
- See also East India Company.
- List, Civil and Military, 1878, 1880, 1888, *et seq (in progress)*, 8° 1878, *etc.*
- Indian Alps (The)**, and how we crossed them, by a Lady Pioneer, la. 8° 1876
- Army List, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Mail (Allen's), v. 1-37, 8° ... 1843-79
- Indo-China**—Miscellaneous Papers relating to (*2nd series*), 2 v. 8° ... 1887
- Industrial Resources (The)**, of the Tyne, Wear, and Tees, 4° ... 1864
- Ingelow (Jean)**—Don John, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Fated to be Free, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- John Jerome, his Thoughts and Ways, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Mopsa, the Fairy, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Off the Skelligs, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1872
- A Story of Doom, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1867
- Studies for Stories, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Ingen-Housz (J.)**—Experiments upon Vegetables, 8° ... 1779
- Ingham (Rev. Benjamin)**—Memoir of [*Tyerman's Oxford Methodists.*]

- Ingham (Miss)**—My Trivial Life and Misfortunes, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
 Poor Nellie, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Ingleby (C. M.)**—A Complete Review of the Shakespeare Controversy, 8° 1861
 Occasional Papers on Shakespeare, sm. 4° ... 1881
 Shakespeare's Centurie of Prayse, ed. by, 8° ... 1874
 The Shakespeare Fabrications, or the MS. Notes of the Perkins
 Folio shown to be of recent origin, sm. 8° ... 1859
- Inglelew (C. J. Davidson)**—Ballads and Songs of Yorkshire, sm. 8° ... 1860
 History and Antiquities of North Allerton, 8° ... 1858
- Inglefield (Capt.)**—Narrative concerning the Loss of H.M.S. Centaur, 8° 1783
- Inglis (H. D.)**—Channel Islands, Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, &c., 2 v. sm. 8° 1834
 Journey through Ireland in 1834, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1834
 Journey through Norway, Sweden, and Denmark, sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1829
 New Gil Blas, or Pedro of Penafior, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1832
 Rambles in the Footsteps of Don Quixote, 8° ... 1837
 Solitary Walks Through Many Lands, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1835
 Spain in 1830, 2 v. 8° ... 1831
 Switzerland, South of France, and the Pyrenees, 2 v. sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1831
 Tales of the Ardennes, sm. 8° ... 1825
 The Tyrol, with a Glance at Bavaria, 8° ... 1857
- **(James)**—Our Australian Cousins, 8° ... 1880
 Sport and Work on the Nepaul Frontier, or Twelve Years' Reminiscences of an Indigo Planter, 8° ... 1878
 Tent Life in Tiger Land, being Sporting Reminiscences in an Indian Frontier District, la. 8° ... 1888
- **(Rev. J.)**—Vindication of Ecclesiastical Establishments, sm. 8° 1834
- Ingram (Rev. James)**—The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, with Trans., 4° ... 1823
 Memorials of Oxford, 3 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1837
- **(J. H.)**—Life, Letters, and Opinions of Edgar Allan Poe, 2 v. sm. 8° 1880
 Life of Elizabeth Barrett Browning, sm. 8° [*Eminent Women Ser.*] 1889
- **(Rev. R. A.)**—Causes of the Increase of Methodism and Dissension, a Sermon, 8° ... 1807
 Disquisitions on Population in Refutation of Malthus, 8° ... 1808
- **(T. D.)**—History of Legislative Union of Gt. Brit. and Ireland, 8° 1887
- Inglulph of Croyland**—Chronicle of Abbey of Croyland, trans. Riley, sm. 8° 1854
- Innes (Cosmo)**—Memoir of Dean Ramsay, prefixed to that Author's Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character, sm. 8° ... 1874
 Sketches of Early Scotch History and Social Progress, 8° *Edin.* 1861
- **(J.)**—Description of the Human Muscles, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1776
- **(T.)**—Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland to 1318, 4° ... 1853
- Inquiry (An)** into the State of the Nation at the Commencement of the Present Administration, 8° ... 1806
- Inscriptiones Antiquæ totius Orbis Romanæ**, ed. J. Gruter and J. G. Grævius, 4 v. f° ... *Amst.* 1707
- Insects, Natural History of**, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1829
- Institution of British Architects of London**, Transactions of, part 1, 4° ... 1836
- **Civil Engineers**, Minutes of their Proceedings (1851-1869), with volume of Index to v. 1-20, 19 v. 8° ... 1851-69
 Transactions of, v. 2-3, 4° ... 1841-42
- Intellectual Observer (The)**, v. 2-11, 8° (v. 8 and 10 missing) ... 1863-67
- International Review**, v. 10-13, 8° ... 1881-82
- International Scientific Series**, sm. 8° (*in progress*) ... 1872, etc
- Abercromby (Hon. Ralph)**—Weather ... 1887
- Amos (Sheldon)**—The Science of Politics ... 1883
- Bain (Alexander)**—Education as a Science 1879
- **Mind and Body: the Theories of their Relation** ... 1875
- Bagehot (Walter)**—Physics and Politics ... 1872
- Bastian (H. Charlton, M.D.)**—The Brain as an Organ of Mind ... 1880
- Bernstein (J.)**—The Five Senses of Man ... 1876
- Blaserna (Pietro)**—The Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music ... 1878
- Candolle (A.de)**—Origin of Cultivated Plants 1884

International Scientific Series—(*Continued*).

- Clifford (William Kingdon)—The Common Sense of the Exact Sciences ... 1885
 Cooke (J. P.)—The New Chemistry ... 1874
 Dawson (Sir J. W.)—Geological History of Plants ... 1888
 Draper (J. W., M.D.)—The History of the Conflict between Religion and Science... 1875
 Hartmann (Robert)—Anthropoid Apes ... 1885
 Heilprin (A.)—The Geographical and Geological Distribution of Animals ... 1887
 Huxley (T. H.)—The Crayfish: an Introduction to the Study of Zoology... 1880
 Jevons (W. Stanley)—Money and the Mechanism of Exchange ... 1875
 Joly (N.)—Man before Metals ... 1883
 Judd (John W.)—Volcanoes: what they are and what they Teach ... 1881
 Le Conte (Joseph)—Sight: an Exposition of the Principles of Monocular and Binocular Vision ... 1881
 Levi (Leone)—International Law... 1887
 Lockyer (J. Norman)—Studies in Spectrum Analysis ... 1878
 Lommel (Eugène)—The Nature of Light, with General Account of Physical Optics ... 1875
 Lubbock (Sir John)—Ants, Bees, and Wasps ... 1882
 ————The Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of Animals ... 1888
 Luys (J.)—The Brain and its Functions ... 1881
 Marey (E. J.)—Animal Mechanism: A Treatise on Terrestrial and Aërial Locomotion ... 1874
 Maudsley (Henry, M.D.)—Responsibility in Mental Disease ... 1874
 Meyer (Georg Hermann von)—The Organs of Speech ... 1883
 Milne (John)—Earthquakes and other Earth-movements ... 1886
 Morselli (H.)—Suicide: an Essay on Comparative Moral Statistics ... 1881
 Pettigrew (J. B., M.D.)—Animal Locomotion: or Walking, Swimming, and Flying ... 1873
 Posnett (H. M.)—Comparative Literature ... 1886
 Ribot (Th.)—Diseases of Memory: an Essay in Positive Psychology ... 1882
 Romanes (G. J.)—Animal Intelligence ... 1883
 ————Jelly Fish, Star Fish, and Sea Urchins ... 1885
 Rood (Ogden N.)—Modern Chromatics, with Application to Art and Industry ... 1879
 Rosenthal (J.)—General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves ... 1881
 Schmidt (Oscar)—The Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism ... 1887
 ————The Mammalia in their Relation to Primeval Times... 1885
 Schützenberger (J.)—Fermentation ... 1876
 Scott (R. H.)—Elementary Meteorology ... 1883
 Semper (Karl)—The Natural Conditions of Existence as they Affect Animal Life ... 1881
 Sidgwick (Alfred)—Fallacies: a View of Logic from the Practical Side ... 1883
 Smith (Edward, M.D.)—Foods ... 1873
 Spencer (Herbert)—The Study of Sociology ... 1873
 Stallo (J. B.)—The Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics ... 1882
 Sully (J.)—Illusions: a Psychological Study ... 1881
 Thurston (R. H.)—History of the Growth of the Steam Engine ... 1878
 Trouessart (E. L.)—Microbes, Ferments, and Moulds ... 1886
 Tyndall (J.)—Forms of Water: a Familiar Exposition of the Origin and Phenomena of Glaciers ... 1872
 Van Beneden (P. J.)—Animal Parasites and Messmates ... 1875
 Vignoli (Tito)—Myth and Science; an Essay ... 1882
 Vogel (Hermann)—The Chemical Effects of Light and Photography ... 1875
 Warner (F., M.D.)—Physical Expression: its Modes and Principles ... 1885
 Whitney (Wm. Dwight)—The Life and Growth of Language ... 1875
 Wurtz (A.)—The Atomic Theory ... 1880
 Young (C. A.)—The Sun ... 1882
- Irby (A. Paulina) and G. Muir Mackenzie**—The Slavonic Provinces of Turkey in Europe, 2 v. 8° ... 1877
Ireland and its Rulers since 1829, sm. 8° (D. O. Madden) ... 1844
 ————Inquiry into the Policy of the Penal Laws against the Papists, 8° ... 1775
 ————Narrative of what passed at Killalla during the French Invasion in 1798, 8° (by Bishop Stock) ... *Dublin* 1800
 ————Report of the Committee of Secrecy on Treasonable Papers, with all the Appendixes, 8° ... 1798
 ————See *Chronicles and Memorials*.
- Ireland (Alexander)**—The Book-Lover's Enchiridion, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Life, Genius, and Writings of Emerson, 8° ... 1883
 List of the Writings of W. Hazlitt and Leigh Hunt, 8° ... 1868
 ————(John)—Hogarth's Plates, illustrated by, 3 v. 8° ... 1793
 ————(S.)—Picturesque Tour through Holland, Brabant, and parts of France, 2 v. 8° (v. 1 missing) ... 1790
 Picturesque Views on the River Medway, 8° ... 1793
 ————Thames, 2 v. 8° ... 1792
 ————(W. H.)—History of Kent, 4 v. 8° ... 1828
 Rizzio, or Scenes in Europe during the 16th Century, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
 Stultifera Navis, or the Modern Ship of Fools, sm. 8° ... 1807
 Vortigern, an Historical Play, 8° ... 1832

Ireland (W. H.)—(Continued).

- Confessions, with Particulars of his Fabrication of the Shakespear MSS., sm. 8° ... 1805
- Irenæus (S.)**—Account of his Life and Writings, by Beaven, 8° ... 1841
 Contra omnes Hæreses Libri Quinque, ed. by J. E. Grabe, f° Oxf. 1702
 Works, trans. in v. 5 and 9 of the *Ante-Nicene Library*.
- Irish Academy (Royal) Transactions**, v. 1-22 4° (v. 12, 17 missing) 1787-1853
- **Conspiracy**, Reflections on the, 8° ... 1797
- **Problem (The) and How to Solve it**, an Historical and Critical Review of the Legislation and Events that have led to the Irish Difficulties, 8° ... *n.d.*
- Iron (Ralph, "Olive Schreiner")**—Story of an African Farm, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Irons (Rev. W. J.)**—Christianity as taught by St. Paul, 8° [*Bampton Lec.*] 1870
 The Church's Comprehensiveness, 8° ... 1872
- Irvine (George)**—Schiller's Bride of Messina, trans. by, 8° ... 1837
- Irving (Dr. David)**—History of Scottish Poetry, 8° ... 1861
 Memoirs of the Life and Writings of George Buchanan, 8° *Edin.* 1817
- **(Rev. E.)**—Collected Writings, ed. by Rev. G. Carlyle, 5 v. 8° 1864
 Oracles of God, etc., 8° ... 1823
 Biographical Sketch of, by W. Jones, 8° ... 1835
 Life of, by Mrs. Oliphant, 2 v. 8° ... 1862
- **(E. J.)**—Royal Favour (by A. S. C. Wallis), trans. by, 3 v. sm. 8° 1885
 In Troubled Times (by A. S. C. Wallis), trans. by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
 The Amazon (by Carl Vosmaer), trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1884
- **(George Vere) and Alexander Murray**—The Upper Ward of Lanarkshire described and delineated, 3 v. 8° *Glasgow* 1864
- **(H.)**—English Actors, their Characteristics and Methods, sm. 8° 1886
 Impressions of America, written by Joseph Hatton, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
 In England and America (1883-1884), by Frederick Daly, sm. 8° 1884
- **(Joseph)**—Annals of Our Time (1837-70), 8° ... 1870
 Supplement to — (1871-74), 8° ... 1875
- **(Theodore)**—Conquest of Florida, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1835
- **(Washington)**—Works, 27 v. 8° [*Geoffrey Crayon Edition*] 1880-82
1. Essay on his Life and Work, by C. D. Warner. 10, 11, 12. Life and Voyages of Christopher Knickerbocker's History of New York. Columbus.
2. Sketch Book. 13. Astoria.
3. Bracebridge Hall. 14, 15. Mahomet and his Successors.
4. Tales of a Traveller. 16. Salmagundi.
5. The Alhambra. 17. Wolfert's Roost, and other Papers.
6. Conquest of Granada. 18. Spanish Papers.
7. The Crayon Miscellany. 19. Biographies and Miscellanies.
8. The Adventures of Captain Bonneville. 20, 21, 22, 23, 24. Life of George Washington.
9. Oliver Goldsmith, a Biography. 25, 26, 27. Life of Irving, by Pierre M. Irving.
- Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey, sm. 8° 1835 Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus, 4 v. 8° ... 1828
- Adventures of Captain Bonneville, or Scenes beyond the Rocky Mountains, 3 v. sm. 8° 1837 — abridged, sm. 8° 1830
- The Alhambra, 2 v. 8° and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1832 Life of George Washington, 5 v. sm. 8° 1855-59
- Astoria, or Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1836 Lives of Mahomet and his Successors, 2 v. 8° 1850
- Biographies and Miscellaneous Papers, collected and arranged by Pierre Irving, sm. 8° 1867 Salmagundi, 8° ... 1824
- Bracebridge Hall, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1822 Sketch Book, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1834
- Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada, 2 v. 8° 1829 Tales of a Traveller, la. 8° ... 1828
- Knickerbocker's History of New York, sm. 8° 1836 Wolfert's Roost, sm. 8° ... 1856
- Life and Poetical Remains of Margaret Irving, Life and Letters of, ed. by his nephew, P. M. Irving, 4 v. 8° ... 1862
- Davidson, sm. 8° ... 1843 Life of, by C. D. Warner, sm. 8° [*Am. Men of Letters*] ... *Boston* 1883
- Isaacs (N.)**—Travels and Adventures in Eastern Africa, with Sketch of Natal, 2 v. 8° ... 1836
- Isæus**—Orations [*Oratores Attici*, v. 4.]
- Isla (J. F.)**—History of Friar Gerund, trans. by J. Baretti, 2 v. 8° ... 1772
- Isocrates**—Orations [*Oratores Attici*, v. 3.]

- Isocrates and Lysias**—Orations, trans. by John Gillies, 4° ... 1778
Istoria della Sultana di Persia e de' Visiri, *Novelle Turche*, sm. 8° *Venice* 1728
Italian School of Design (The), a Series of Select Studies, engraved by
 Bartolozzi and others, 4° ... 1842
Italy and the Tyrol, Scamper through, by a Gentleman, sm. 8° ... 1842
Ives (Edward)—Voyage from England to India in 1754, 4° ... 1773
Ivens (Roberto) and H. Capello—From Benguela to Yacca, 2 v. 8° ... 1882
Jack Ketch—The Autobiography of, sm. 8° ... 1835
Jackson (Andrew)—R. O. Burke and the Australian Exploring Expedition of 1860, sm. 8° ... 1862
 ——— **(B. Daydon)**—Literature of Vegetable Technology, sm. 4°
 [*Index Society*] ... 1882
 Students' Guide to the Literature of Botany, sm. 4° [*Index Society*] 1880
 ——— **(Catherine Charlotte, Lady)**—The French Court and Society during the Reign of Louis XVI., & the First Empire, 2 v. 8° 1881
 Old Paris, its Court and Literary Salons, 2 v. 8° ... 1878
 The Old Régime ; Courts, Salons, and Theatres, 2 v. 8° ... 1880
 ——— **(C.)**—Diary of A. De La Pryme, ed. by, 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1869
 Autobiography of Mrs. Alice Thornton, ed., 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1873
 Yorkshire Diaries and Autobiographies of the 16th and 17th Centuries, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1875-85
 ——— **(Mrs. E. E.)**—Dialogues on the Doctrines and Duties of Christianity, 2 v. 8° 1806
 ——— **(Sir George)**—Bath Archives, being Selections from the Letters and Journals of, ed. by Lady Jackson, 2 v. 8° ... 1873
 ——— **(Helen)**—Mercy Philbrick's Choice, sm. 8° ... 1876
 ——— **(Henry)**—Argus Fairbairn, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
 Gilbert Rugge, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
 ——— **(James G.)**—Account of the Empire of Marocco, the District of Suse, and Timbuctoo, 4° ... 1809
 Account of Timbuctoo and Housa, with Travels through West and South Barbary, &c., 8° ... 1820
 ——— **(John)**—Journey from India towards England in 1797, 8° ... 1799
 Reflections on the Commerce of the Mediterranean, 8° ... 1800
 ——— **(John) and W. A. Chatto**—Treatise on Wood Engraving, Historical and Practical, 1a. 8° ... 1839
 ——— **(Rev. John, of Leicester)**—Chronological Antiquities of the Most Ancient Kingdoms, 3 v. 4° ... 1752
 Memoirs of the Life and Writings of, by J. Sutton, 8° ... 1764
 ——— **(John, Bp. of London) and Rev. H. Wace**—Commentary on St. Paul's Pastoral Epistles (*Speaker's Commentary*.)
 ——— **(J. R.)**—What to Observe, or Traveller's Remembrancer, sm. 8° 1841
 ——— **(Mason)**—The Pictorial Press, its Origin and Progress, 8° ... 1885
 ——— **(Rev. Miles, of Leeds)**—Oxford Tracts Unmasked, 8° ... 1838
 Sermons on the Truths of Revelation, and the Character, Comfort, and Prospects of Christians, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1818, 1825
 ——— **(Rowland)**—History of Barnsley, 8° ... 1858
 ——— **(Samuel)**—Reminiscences of the Early Life of a Lutheran Clergyman, trans. from Friedrich Strauss, sm. 8° ... 1838
 Life of Heinrich Stilling, trans. from the German, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1835
 Sequel to, containing his Old Age and Letters, trans. by, sm. 8° 1836
 ——— **(Rev. Dr. T., Dean of Peterborough)**—Works, 12 v. 8° 1844
1. Life.
 2. Authority of the Church of Rome.
 3. Justifying Faith.
 4. Treatise on Unbelief.
 5. ———— Divine Essence.
 6. Sermons.
 7. Knowledge of Christ.
 8. Consecration of Christ.
 9. Treatise on the Priesthood.
 - 10, 11. Of Christ's Session.
 12. Holy Catholic Faith and Church.

- Jackson (Rev. Thomas)**—Curiosities of the Pulpit and Pulpit Literature ;
 Anecdotes of Celebrated Preachers, 8° 1868
 Life of the Rev. Robert Newton, D.D., 8° 1855
 Life of the Rev. Richard Watson, 8° 1834
 Recollections of my Own Life and Times, sm. 8° 1873
 ——— (T. G.)—Dalmatia, the Quarnero and Istria, 3 v. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1887
 ——— (Thos. Jonathan "Stonewall")—Life of, by a Virginian, sm. 8° 1863
 Life of, by Prof. R. L. Dabney, 2 v. 8° 1864
 ——— (W., of Exeter)—Thirty Letters on Various Subjects, 2 v. sm. 8° 1783
 Observations on the Present State of Music in London, 8° ... 1791
 ——— (Rev. W.)—Positivism in "Modern Scepticism," 8° ... 1876
- Jacob (Major-Gen. A.)**—The Vedântasâra, a Manual of Hindu Pantheism, trans. with Notes by, 8° 1881
 ——— (Major-Gen. Sir G. Le Grand)—Western India before and during the Mutinies, sm. 8° 1871
 ——— (Gertrude L.)—Sir James Brooke, the Rájá of Sáráwák, 2 v. 8° 1876
 ——— (W.)—Historical Inquiry into the Productions and Consumption of the Precious Metals, 2 v. 8° 1831
 Tracts relating to the Corn Trade and Corn Laws, 8° 1828
 View of the Agriculture, Manufactures, and State of Society of Germany, Holland, and France, 4° 1820
- Jacobi (Hermann)**—The Gaina Sutras, trans. by [*Sacred Books of the East, v. 22.*]
- Jacobson (Rt. Rev. William, Bishop of Chester)**—Patres Apostolici ; Clement of Rome, Ignatius, and Polycarp, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1838
 See Burgon's *Twelve Good Men.*
 and Rev. F. C. Cook—Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles in the *Speaker's Commentary.*
- Jacox (Francis)**—At Nightfall and Midnight, sm. 8° 1873
 Aspects of Authorship, or Book-Marks and Book-Makers, sm. 8° 1872
 Cries from all Quarters, sm. 8° 1871
 Diversions of Shakespeare, a Medley of Motley wear, 8° ... 1875
 Recreations of a Recluse, 2 v. sm. 8° 1870
- Jacquemart (Albert)**—History of the Ceramic Art, trans. by Mrs. Bury Palliser, la. 8° 1873
 History of Furniture, trans. by Mrs. Bury Palliser, la. 8° ... 1878
- Jacquemont (Victor)**—Letters from India in 1828-31, 2 v. 8° ... 1834
- Jacquín (J. F.)**—Elements of Chemistry, 8° 1799
- Jaeglé (Ernest)**—Correspondance de la Duchesse d'Orleans, 2 v. sm. 8° 1880
- Jaffray (Alexander, Provost of Aberdeen in the Reign of Charles II.)**
 —Diary of, ed. by John Barclay, 4° 1856
- Jaffur-Shurreef**, Zanoon-e-Islam, or the Manners of the Mussulmans of India, trans. by G. A. Herklots, 8° 1832
- Jago (Rich.)**—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 17.*]
- Jagor (T.)**—Travels in the Philippines, 8° 1875
- Jahn (Rev. Dr. J.)**—History of the Hebrew Commonwealth, from the Earliest Times to the Destruction of Jerusalem, 2 v. 8° ... 1829
 ——— (Max)—The Self-Made Man, being the Autobiography of Karl Friedrich Von Klöden, with a Sketch of his after-life, trans. by A. M. Christie, 2 v. 8° 1876
 ——— (Otto)—Letters of Goethe, ed. by, trans. by R. Slater, 8° ... 1866
 Life of Mozart, trans. by Pauline D. Townsend, 3 v. 8° ... 1882
- James I. (King of England)**—Works, pub. by Bp. Montague, f° ... 1616
 Essays in the Divine Arte of Poesie, and A Counterblaste to Tobacco [*Arber's Reprints, v. 8.*]
 Letters to Q. Elizabeth, ed. by J. Bruce, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1849
 Court of, by Bishop Goodman, ed. by J. S. Brewer, 2 v. 8° ... 1839

James I. (King of England)—(*Continued*).

- Historical and Critical Account of his Life and Writings, by Harris, 8° 1772
 Life of, by R. Chambers, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *C. Misc.* 1830
 Literary and Political Character of, by Isaac D'Israeli, sm. 8° ... 1816
 Memoirs of the Court of, by Lucy Aikin, 2 v. 8° ... 1822
 Progresses of, by J. Nichols, 4 v. 4° ... 1828

——— **II.**, History of the Early Part of the Reign of, by Rt. Hon.

- C. J. Fox, 4° ... 1808
 Life of, collected out of Memoirs writ of his own hand, ed. by
 Clarke, 2 v. 4° ... 1816
 Memoirs of the Reign of, by John, Viscount Lonsdale, 4° ... 1808
 and the **Duke of Berwick**—By C. T. Wilson, 8° ... 1876

——— **I. (King of Arragon)**—The Chronicle of, written by himself,

- trans. by John Forster, 2 v. 8° ... 1883

James (Edwin)—Expedition from Pittsburgh to the Rocky Mountains

- in 1819-20, 3 v. 8° ... 1823

——— **(F. L.)**—The Wild Tribes of the Soudan, an account of Travel

- and Sport, 8° ... 1883

The Unknown Horn of Africa, from Berbera to the Leopard River, 8° 1888

——— **(G. P. R.)**—

- Agincourt, 3 v. sm. 8° and la. 8° ... 1844, 1849 The Huguenot, a Tale of the French Pro-
 Ancient Régime, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1841 testants, la. 8° ... 1845
 Arabella Stuart, 3 v. 8° and la. 8° ... 1844, 1849 The Jacquerie, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
 Attila, a Romance, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1837 King's Highway, 3 v. sm. 8° and la. 8° 1840-47
 Beauchamp, or the Error, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1848 Life and Adventures of John Marston Hall,
 Bernard Marsh, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1834
 Brigand, la. 8° ... 1846 Life and Times of Louis XIV., 4 v. 8° ... 1838
 Castelnau, la. 8° ... 1849 Life of Henry IV. of France, 3 v. 8° ... 1847
 Castle of Ehrenstein, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1847 Life of Richard Cœur de Lion, 4 v. 8° ... 1841
 Commissioner, or De Lunatico Inquirendo,
 la. 8° ... *Dub.* 1843 Little Ball o' Fire, la. 8° ... 1848
 Convict, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1847 Man at Arms, or Henri de Cerons, 3 v. sm. 8° 1840
 Dark Scenes of History, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1849 Margaret Graham, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
 Darnley, or the Field of the Cloth of Mary of Burgundy, 3 v. sm. 8° and la. 8° 1833-44
 Gold, la. 8° ... 1846 Memoirs of Celebrated Women, 2 v. sm. 8° 1837
 Delaware, or the Ruined Family, 3 v. sm. 8° 1833 Morley Earnstein, la. 8° ... 1846
 De L'Orme, la. 8° ... 1848 My Aunt Pontypool, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Desultory Man, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1836 Old Oak Chest, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
 Educational Institutions of Germany, 8° ... 1835 One in a Thousand, or the Days of Henry
 Eva St. Clair, and other Tales, 2 v. sm. 8° 1843 Quatre, la. 8° ... 1845
 Fate, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1851 Pequinillo, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
 Forest Days, la. 8° ... 1847 Philip Augustus, 3 v. la. 8° ... 1844
 Gentleman of the Old School, 3 v. sm. 8° 1847 Revenge, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
 and la. 8° ... 1839, 1847 Robber, la. 8° ... 1846
 The Gipsy, la. 8° ... 1844 Rose D'Albret, or Troublous Times, 3 v. sm. 8° 1844
 Gowrie, or the King's Plot, la. 8° ... 1848 Russell, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1847
 Henry of Guise, or the States of Blois, la. 8° 1845 Sir Theodore Broughton, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
 Henry Masterton, la. 8° ... 1847 Thirty Years Since, la. 8° ... 1848
 Henry Smeaton, a Jacobite Story, 3 v. sm. 8° 1851 Vernon's Letters Illustrative of the Reign
 History of Charlemagne, 8° ... 1832 of William III., ed. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1841
 History of the Life of Edward the Black Whim and its Consequences, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
 Prince, 2 v. 8° ... 1836 Woodman, a Romance of the Times of
 Richard III., 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1849

and **E. E. Crowe**—Lives of Eminent Foreign Statesmen, 5 v. sm. 8°

- (v. 4 missing) ... *L. Cyc.* 1833-8

——— **(Henry, junr.)**—

- The American, sm. 8° ... 1879 Partial Portraits, sm. 8° ... 1888
 The Bostonians, sm. 8° ... 1886 The Portrait of a Lady, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1881-2
 Confidence, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1880 The Princess Casamassima, sm. 8° ... 1886
 Daisy Miller, an International Episode, The Reverberator, sm. 8° ... 1888
 and Four Meetings, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1879-80 Roderick Hudson, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1879-80
 The Europeans, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1878-79 The Siege of London, and Madame de
 French Poets and Novelists, sm. 8° ... 1877 Mauves, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Hawthorne, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Letters*] 1879 Tales of Three Cities, sm. 8° ... 1884
 The Madonna of the Future, and other Washington Square, The Pension Beaurepas, and A Bundle of Letters, 2 v. sm. 8° 1881
 Tales, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1879-80

- James (John) and Richard Radcliffe**—Letters of, 1755-83, ed. by Margaret Evans, 8° [*Oxford Hist. Soc.*] ... *Oxford* 1888
- **(John)**—History and Topography of Bradford, la. 8° ... 1841
- Life of John Nicholson, Airedale Poet, prefixed to his Poems, sm. 8° ... 1844
- **(Rev. John A.)**—Christian Fellowship, sm. 8° ... 1823
- and **George Redford**—Autobiography of the Rev. Wm. Jay, 8° ... 1854
- **(John T., Bp. of Calcutta)**—Journal of a Tour in Germany, Sweden, Russia, and Poland in 1813-14, 4° ... 1816
- Flemish, Dutch and German Schools of Painting, 8° ... 1822
- Italian Schools of Painting, 8° ... 1820
- Brief Memoir of, by Edward James, 8° ... 1830
- **(M. E.)**—How to Decorate our Ceilings, Walls, and Floors, sm. 8° 1883
- What shall we Act, or a Hundred Plays from which to Choose, sm. 8° 1882
- **(Rev. R.)**—Iter Lancastrense, a Poem (1636), ed. by Corser, sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*] ... 1845
- **(Rev. T.)**—Treatise of the Corruption of Scripture, Councils, and Fathers by the Church of Rome, sm. 4° ... 1611
- **(Capt. T.)**—Voyage to Discover a North-West Passage, 1633 [*Churchill's Voyages, v. 2.*]
- **(W.)**—Naval History of Gt. Britain, from 1793 to 1820, 5 v. 8° 1822
- James Gordon's Wife**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- Hatfield & the Beauty of Buttermere, 3v. sm. 8° ... 1841
- Meetwell, or Incidents, Errors, and Experiences in the Life of a Scottish Merchant, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1865
- Jameson (Mrs. Anna)**—
- Beauties of the Court of Charles II., 4° ... 1833
- Characteristics of Women, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1832
- Common-place Book of Thoughts, Memo-
ries, and Fancies, 8° ... 1854
- Companion to the most Celebrated Private
Galleries of Art in London, 8° ... 1844
- Diary of an Ennuyée, 8° ... *n.d.*
- Handbook to the Public Galleries of Art in
or near London, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
- History of Our Lord, as exemplified in
Works of Art, continued and completed
by Lady Eastlake, 2 v. 8° ... 1864
- Legends of the Madonna, 8° ... 1852
- Legends of the Monastic Orders, 8° ... 1850
- **(Robert)**—System of Mineralogy, 3 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1816
- **(R. G.)**—New Zealand, S. Australia, and New S. Wales, sm. 8° 1842
- Jami (Nur-ud-din Abdur-Rahman, called)**—Yusuf and Zulaikha, trans.
from the Persian into English Verse by R. T. H. Griffith, 8° 1882
- Jamieson (Dr J.)**—Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language,
and Supplement, 4 v. 4° ... *Edin.* 1808-25
- **(T. H.)**—Barclay's Translation of Brandt's Ship of Fools,
ed. by, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1874
- Jamin (Jules)**—Cours de Physique de l'École Polytechnique, 4 v. 8° 1863-69
- Janet (Paul)**—Final Causes, trans. by William Affleck, 8° ... 1878
- Janin (Jules)**—Le Mois de Mai à Londres et l'Exposition de 1851, 8° 1851
- Summer and Winter in Paris, 4° ... 1851
- Jannetaz (E.)**—Diamant et Pierres Précieuses, 8° ... *Paris* 1881
- Janoz (Ferencz)**—Kossuth's Memories of my Exile, trans. by, 8° ... 1880
- Janson (C. W.)**—Stranger in America, 4° ... 1807
- Japp (Alexander Henry)**—German Life and Literature, 8° ... *n.d.*
- Jaques (John)**—History of Junius, and of his Works, a Review of the
Controversy, 8° ... 1843
- Jardine (Sir William)**—Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14 of Ornithology,
v. 1 of Ichthyology, and v. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6 of Mammalia in the
Naturalists' Library, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1833-43

- Jarrold (T., M. D.)**—Dissertations on Man, Philosophical, Physiological, and Political, 8° 1806
- Jarvis (John W.)**—The Glyptic, or Musæ Phusæ Glyptic, a Scrap-book of Jottings from Stratford-on-Avon and elsewhere, with an attempt at a Description of Henry Jones' Museum, sm. 8° 1875
- Jaubert (Madame Clara)**—Souvenirs, Lettres, et Correspondance, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Jay (Cyrus)**—The Law : what I have Seen, what I have Heard, what I have Known, sm. 8° 1868
- (**Harriett**)—The Dark Colleen, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876
- Madge Dunraven, 3 v. sm. 8° 1879
- My Connaught Cousins, 3 v. sm. 8° 1883
- The Queen of Connaught, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875
- (**Rev. W.**)—Autobiography, ed. by Redford and James, 8° ... 1854
- Jeaffreson (John Cordy)**—
- Annals of Oxford, 2 v. 8° 1871
- A Book about the Clergy, 2 v. 8° 1870
- A Book about Doctors, 2 v. 8° 1860
- A Book about Lawyers, 2 v. 8° 1867
- A Book about the Table, 2 v. 8° 1875
- Brides and Bridals, 2 v. 8° 1872
- Life of Robert Stephenson, 2 v. 8° 1864
- Live it Down, 3 v. sm. 8° 1863
- Lottie Darling, 3 v. sm. 8° 1873
- Miriam Copley, 3 v. sm. 8° 1859
- A Noble Woman, 3 v. sm. 8° 1868
- Not Dead Yet, 3 v. sm. 8° 1864
- Olive Blake's Good Work, 3 v. sm. 8° 1862
- The Rapiers of Regent's Park, 3 v. sm. 8° 1882
- The Real Lord Byron, 2 v. 8° and sm. 8° 1883-4
- The Real Shelley, 2 v. 8° 1885
- Sir Everard's Daughter, sm. 8° 1863
- A Woman in Spite of Herself, 3 v. 8° ... 1872
- Jeanne D'Albret (Queen of Navarre)**—Life of, by Freer, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1855
- Jeans (Rev. G. E.)**—Life and Letters of Cicero, being a new translation of the Letters included in Mr. Watson's Selection, 8° ... 1880
- (**William T.**)—Lives of the Electricians (*1st series*), Tyndall, Wheatstone, and Morse, sm. 8° 1887
- Jebb (John, M. D.)**—Works, Theological, Medical, Political, and Miscellaneous, with Memoir by Disney, 3 v. 8° (v. 2 missing) 1787
- (**John, Bp. of Limerick**)—Lives, Characters, and Address to Posterity, by Gilbert Burnet, Bp. of Salisbury, ed. by, sm. 8° 1833
- Piety without Asceticism, or the Protestant Kempis, 8° 1830
- Practical Theology, comprising Discourses on the Liturgy, 2 v. 8° 1830
- Sacred Literature, comprising Review of the Principles of Composition laid down by Lowth, 8° 1820
- Sermons on Subjects chiefly Practical, 8° 1838
- Thirty Years' Correspondence with Alex. Knox, ed. Forster, 2 v. 8° 1834
- Life of, by the Rev. C. Forster, 2 v. 8°, and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1836, 1851
- (**R. C.**)—Antigone of Sophocles, ed. by, 8° *Camb.* 1888
- Bentley, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters Series*] 1882
- Introduction to the Iliad and Odyssey of Homer, sm. 8° 1887
- Modern Greece, sm. 8° 1880
- Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles, ed. by, 8° *Camb.* 1883
- Coloneus 8° *Camb.* 1885
- (**Rev. Samuel**)—The Opus Majus of Roger Bacon, ed. by, f° 1750
- Jefferies (Richard)**
- After London, or Wild England, sm. 8° 1885
- Amaryllys at the Fair, sm. 8° 1887
- The Amateur Poacher, sm. 8° 1879
- Field and Hedgerow, being his last Essays, sm. 8° 1889
- The Gamekeeper at Home, sm. 8° 1878
- Greene Ferne Farm, sm. 8° 1880
- Hodge and his Masters, 2 v. sm. 8° 1880
- Life of the Fields, sm. 8° 1884
- Open Air, sm. 8° 1885
- Restless Human Hearts, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875
- Round about a Great Estate, sm. 8° 1880
- The Story of my Heart, my Autobiography, sm. 8° 1883
- Wild Life in a Southern County, sm. 8° 1879
- Wood Magic, 2 v. sm. 8° 1881
- World's End, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877
- Eulogy of, by Walter Besant, sm. 8° 1888
- Jefferson (J. B.)**—History of Thirsk, 8° *York* 1821
- (**J. Clarke**) and **J. T. Pullon**—Description of the proposed Elevated Single Rail Railway to Roundhay Park, 8° *Leeds* 1887
- (**Samuel**)—History and Antiquities of Carlisle, 8° *Carlisle* 1838

- Jefferson (Thos., President of the U.S.)**—Notes on the State of Virginia, with a Map, 8° 1787
 Memoirs, Correspondence, & Private Papers, ed. by Randolph, 4 v. 8° ... 1829
 Life of, with parts of his Correspondence, by Tucker, 2 v. 8° ... 1837
- Jeffery (Ven. John)**—Sir Thomas Browne's Christian Morals, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1716
- Jeffrey (F., Lord)**—Life of, with Selection from his Correspondence, by Lord Cockburn, 2 v. 8°... .. *Edin.* 1852
- Jeffreys (G., Lord)**—Memoirs of the Life of, by H. W. Woolrych, 8°... 1827
 ————(**John Gwyn**)—British Conchology, 5 v. sm. 8° (v. 3 missing) 1862-69
 ————(**Thomas**)—American Atlas, f° 1775
 The County of York, surveyed by in 1768-69-70, f° 1772
 West Indian Atlas, f° 1775
- Jehangir (Emperor)**—Memoirs, by himself, trans. from the Persian by Major David Price, 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1829
- Jenkin (Mrs. Charles)**—Jupiter's Daughters, sm. 8° 1874
 "Who Breaks—Pays," 2 v. sm. 8° 1861
- Jenkins (Edward)**—
 The Captain's Cabin, sm. 8° 1877
 The Cavalier and his Lady, being Selections from the Writings of the Duke and Duchess of Newcastle, sm. 8° 1872
 The Coolie, his Rights and his Wrongs, 8° 1871
 The Devil's Chain, sm. 8° 1876
 Ginx's Baby, sm. 8°... .. 1870
 Glances at Inner England, 8° 1874
- Haverholme, sm. 8° 1878
 The Jail Cradle, who Rocks it? sm. 8° ... 1873
 Jobson's Enemies, 8 books in 4 v., sm. 8° *n.d.*
 Lisa Lena, 2 v. sm. 8° 1880
 Lord Bantam, 2 v. sm. 8° 1872
 Lutchmee and Dilloo, 3 v. sm. 8°... .. 1877
 A Paladin of Finance, sm. 8° 1882
 A Week of Passion, 3 v. sm. 8° 1884
- (**Sir Leoline**)—Life of, by William Wynne, 2 v. 4° 1724
 ————(**Rev. Robert C.**)—History of the Diocese of Canterbury, sm. 8° [*Diocesan Histories*] 1880
 The Last Crusader, or the Life and Times of Cardinal Julian of the Family of Cæsarini, an Historical Sketch, 8° 1861
- Jenkinson (Anthony)** and others—Early Voyages and Travels in Russia and Persia, ed. by E. D. Morgan and C. H. Coote, 2 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1886
 Travels from Russia to Bokhara in 1577 [*Pinkerton's Voy. v. 9.*]
 ————(**Charles, 1st Earl of**)—See Liverpool (Charles, Earl of).
 ————(**Robert Banks, 2nd Earl of**)—See Liverpool (Robert, Earl of).
 ————(**Henry Irwin**)—Guide Books, sm. 8°
- The English Lakes 1876, 1885
 The Isle of Man 1874, 1887
- The Isle of Wight 1879
 North Wales 1878, 1887
- Jenkyns (Rev. H.)**—The Remains of Archbishop Cranmer, ed. by, 4 v. 8° 1833
- Jenner (Charles)**—The Destruction of Nineveh, a Poem, 4° *Camb.* 1768
 ————(**Edward, M.D.**)—Life of, with Illustrations of his Doctrines, &c., by Dr. Baron, 8° 1827
- Jennings (Rev. D.)**—Jewish Antiquities, 8° 1825
 ————(**G. H.**)—An Anecdotal History of the British Parliament, 8°... 1880
 and **J. Stone**—Book of Parliamentary Anecdote, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 ————(**Hargrave**)—Curious Things of the Outside World, 2 v. sm. 8° 1861
 The Rosicrucians, their Rights and Mysteries, 8° 1870
 ————(**Henry J.**)—Lord Tennyson, a Biographical Sketch, sm. 8° .. 1884
 ————(**John**)—Elise, or Innocencie Guilty, a new Romance, trans., f° 1655
 ————(**Louis J.**)—The Correspondence and Diaries of John Wilson Croker, ed. by, 3 v. 8° 1884
 Eighty Years of Republican Government in United States, sm. 8° 1868
 Field Paths and Green Lanes, Country Walks in Surrey and Sussex, sm. 8° 1877
 Mr. Gladstone, a Study, sm. 8° 1887
 Rambles among the Hills in the Peak of Derbyshire, sm. 8° ... 1880
 ————(**Mrs. Vaughan**)—The Life and Writings of Rahel, 8° ... 1876

- Jenour (Rev. A.)**—Treatise on Languages, their Origin, Structure and Connection, sm. 8° ... 1832
- Jenyns (Rev. L.)**—Manual of British Vertebrate Animals, 8° ... *Cam.* 1835
- Memoir of the Rev. J. S. Henslow, sm. 8° ... 1862
- Observations in Natural History, sm. 8° ... 1846
- Report on Fishes: Zoology of the Voyage of the Beagle, v. 4, 4° 1840
- White's Natural History of Selborne, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1843
- (**Soame**)—Works of, ed. with Memoir by C. N. Cole, 4 v. sm. 8° 1790
- Internal Evidence of the Christian Religion, sm. 8° ... 1776
- Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 17.*]
- Jephson (J. Mounteney)**—Narrative of a Walking Tour in Brittany, la 8° 1859
- (**R.**)—Roman Portraits, a Poem in Heroick Verse, 4° ... 1794
- (**R. M.**)—The Girl He Left Behind Him, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1876, *n.d.*
- He Would be a Soldier! sm. 8° ... 1876
- A Pink Wedding, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
- The Red Rag, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° ... 1880
- and **E. P. Elmhirst**—Our Life in Japan, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Jerdan (W.)**—Letters of the Earl of Perth to the Countess of Erroll, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1845
- The Rutland Papers, selected and ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] 1842
- Autobiography, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
- Jeremie (John)**—Essays on Colonial Slavery, 8° ... 1831
- Jerningham (Edward)**—The Ancient English Wake, a Poem, 4° ... 1779
- Political Disquisitions, 3 v. 8° ... 1774
- (**H. E. H.**)—Lord Byron, a Biography by Karl Elze, trans. by, 8° 1872
- Hübner's Life and Times of Pope Sixtus V., trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1872
- Life in a French Château, sm. 8° ... 1867
- Jerome (S.)**—See Hieronymus.
- of Prague and **J. Huss**—Historia et Monumenta, f° *Nürnberg.* 1715
- (**Jerome K.**)—The Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Stage Land, sm. 4° ... 1889
- Jerrold (Douglas)**—Works, 8 v. sm. 8° ... 1851
1. St. Giles and St. James.
 2. Men of Character.
 3. Caudle Lectures, &c.
 4. Cakes and Ale.
 5. Punch's Letters, &c.
 6. Man Made of Money.
 7. and 8. Comedies and Dramas.
- The Barber's Chair, and The Hedgehog Letters, ed. with Introduction by his son, Blanchard Jerrold, sm. 8° ... 1874
- The Brownrigg Papers, ed. by Blanchard Jerrold, sm. 8° ... 1860
- Cakes and Ale, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
- A Man Made of Money, sm. 8° ... 1849
- Men of Character, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1838
- Life and Remains of, by his son, Blanchard Jerrold, sm. 8° ... 1859
- (**Sidney**)—First Love, by Tourgueneff, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1884
- (**Tom and Jane**)—Household Horticulture, sm. 8° ... 1881
- (**W. Blanchard**)—
- The Belgium of the East (Egypt), ed. sm. 8° 1882
- The Children of Lutetia, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
- Disgrace to the Family, sm. 8° ... 1848
- Egypt under Ismail Pasha, ed. by, 8° ... 1879
- Final Reliques of Father Prout, ed., sm. 8° 1876
- The French under Arms, being Essays on Military Matters in France, sm. 8° ... 1860
- The Gavroche Party, being Literary Estimates of Political France, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Imperial Paris, including New Scenes for Old Visitors, sm. 8° ... 1855
- Life of George Cruikshank, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
- Life of Napoleon III., 4 v. 8° ... 1874-82
- On the Boulevards, 1853-66, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
- Jervis (Henry J. W.)**—History of Corfu and the Ionian Republic, 8° ... 1852
- (**Lieut. Humphrey**)—Journey to the Falls of the Cavery, with Account of the Neilgherry Hills, 8° ... 1834
- (**Rev. T.**)—Address at the Burial of J. Dawson, Esq., 8° ... 1813
- The Christian Name, a Discourse, 8° ... *Leeds* 1809
- A Fast-Day Sermon at Mill-Hill Chapel, 8° ... 1810

Jervis (Rev. T.)—(Continued).

- Sermon on the Death of the Princess Charlotte, 8° 1817
 Sermon on the Death of the Rev. T. Disney, 8° 1817
 Sermon on the Death of the Rev. J. Simpson, 8° 1783
 Sermons, 8° *Leeds* 1840
 The Virtuous Claims of Humanity, 8° 1809
 ——— (T. B.)—Hügel's Travels in Kashmer and Punjab, ed. by, la. 8° 1845
 ——— (Rev. W. H.)—The Gallican Church and the Revolution, 8° ... 1882
 History of the Church of France, from 1516 to 1789, 2 v. 8° ... 1872
Jervise (A.)—History and Traditions of the Land of the Lindsays, 8° ... 1853
Jesse (E.)—Angler's Rambles, 8° 1836
 Favourite Haunts and Rural Studies, sm. 8° 1847
 Gleanings in Natural History (*3 series*), 3 v. 8° 1832-5
 Lectures on Natural History, sm. 8° 1861
 Scenes and Tales of Country Life, sm. 8° 1844
 Summer's Day at Hampton Court, sm. 8° 1841
 Summer's Day at Windsor, and Visit to Eton, sm. 8° 1841
 ——— (George R.)—Refutation of the Report of the Royal Com-
 mission on Vivisection, 2 parts, 8° 1876
 Researches into the History of the British Dog, 2 v. 8° 1866
 ——— (J. Heneage)—George Selwyn and his Contemporaries, 4 v. 8° 1843
 London and its Celebrities, 2 v. 8° 1850
 London; its Celebrated Characters and Remarkable Places, 3 v. 8° 1871
 Memoirs of Celebrated Etonians, 2 v. 8° 1875
 Memoirs of the Court of England during the Reign of the Stuarts,
 including the Protectorate, 4 v. 8° 1840
 Memoirs of the Court of England from the Revolution to the
 Death of George II., 3 v. 8° 1843
 Memoirs of the Life of George III., 3 v. 8° 1867
 Memoirs of the Pretenders and their Adherents, 2 v. 8° 1845
 ——— (Capt. W.)—Notes of a Half-Pay in Search of Health, 2 v. sm. 8° 1841
 Life of George Brummell, 2 v. 8° 1844
Jessopp (Rev. Augustus, D.D.)—Arcady, for Better, for Worse, sm. 8° 1887
 The Autobiography of the Hon. Roger North, ed. by, la. 8° ... 1887
 The Coming of the Friars, and other Essays, 8° 1888
 History of the Diocese of Norwich, sm. 8° [*Diocesan Histories*]... 1884
 The Economy of the Fleete, or Answer of Alex. Harris, late
 Warden there, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1879
 Visitations of the Diocese of Norwich, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1888
Jessup (Rev. H. H.)—The Women of the Arabs, 8° 1874
Jesuits—*Secreta Monita Societatis Jesu*, the Secret Instructions of the
 Jesuits, sm. 8° 1824
Jevons (Frank Byron)—History of Greek Literature to the Death of
 Demosthenes, sm. 8° 1886
 ——— (W. Stanley)—
 The Coal Question, 8° 1865 and Scientific Method, 2 v. 8° 1874
 Investigations in Currency and Finance, 8° 1884 The State in its Relations to Labour,
 Methods of Social Reform, &c., 8° 1883 sm. 8° [*Eng. Citizen Series*] 1882
 Money and the Mechanism of Exchange, Studies in Deductive Logic, sm. 8° 1880
 sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] 1875 Theory of Political Economy, 8° 1871
 Principles of Science, a Treatise on Logic Letters and Journals of, ed. by his Wife, 8° 1886
Jewell (Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Salisbury)—Works, ed. by Rev. J.
 Ayre, 4 v. la. 8° [*Parker Society*] 1845-50
 Apology of the Church of England, trans. by Ewbank, sm. 8° ... 1839
 Life of, by Rev. C. W. Le Bas, sm. 8° 1835
Jewish Prayer-Book; see Tephilloth.
Jewitt (Llewellynn)—The Ceramic Art of Great Britain, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1878
 Half-hours among some English Antiquities, sm. 8° 1877

- Jewitt (Llewellynn)**—Life of W. Hutton, and History of the Hutton Family, sm. 8° n.d.
- Jews**, History of, in all Ages, sm. 8° (by H. H. Milman) 1832
- Letters of certain Jews to Voltaire, containing an Apology for their Religion, trans. by Lefanu, 2 v. 8° 1877
- Jewsbury (G. C.)**—The Half Sisters, 2 v. sm. 8° 1848
- Sorrows of Gentility, 2 v. sm. 8° 1856
- (Maria Jane)—Letters to the Young, sm. 8° 1843
- Phantasmagoria, Sketches of Life and Literature, 2 v. sm. 8° 1825
- Joan of Arc**—Life of, by Janet Tuckey, sm. 8° [*The New Plutarch*] 1880
- Life and Death of, by Harriet Parr, 2 v. sm. 8° 1866
- Joanne (Adolphe)**—Dictionnaire Géographique, Administrative, etc., de la France, des Colonies, et de l'Algérie, 8° ... Paris 1872
- Guides Joanne, sm. 8° Paris n.d.
- Normandie 1866 Paris, Guide Diamant, sm. 8° 1881
- Joceline (Elizabeth)**—Mother's Legacie to her Unborn Child, reprinted from the edition of 1625, sm. 8° 1852
- Jocelyn (Lord)**—Six Months with the Chinese Expedition, sm. 8° 1841
- Jodrell (R. P.)**—Illustrations of Euripides on the Ion and the Bacchæ, 2 v. 8° 1781
- John (Don, of Austria)**—Life of (1547-78), or Passages from History of the 16th Century, by Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., 2 v. 4° 1883
- (Prior of Haggerston)—Chronicle of; see Twysden, *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores Decem*.
- John Bull's Neighbour in a True Light**, by a "Brutal Saxon," sm. 8° 1884
- Johnes (Meredeth)**—Prince Charlie, the Young Chevalier, sm. 8° 1860
- (Thomas)—Froissart's Chronicles, trans. by, 12 v. 8° 1805-6
- Monstrelet's Chronicles, trans. by, 13 v. 8° 1810
- Johns (Rev. C. A.)**—British Birds in their Haunts, 8° 1885
- Home Walks and Holiday Rambles, sm. 8° 1863
- Johnson (Rev. Arthur)**—Tennemann's Manual of the History of Philosophy, trans. by, 8° 1832
- (Rev. A. H.)—The Normans in Europe, sm. 8° [*Epochs of Modern History*] 1877
- (Chas.)—Lives of Highwaymen, Pirates, Murderers, Street Robbers, &c., ed. by Whitehead, sm. 8° 1843
- (C. Plumptre)—The Early Writings of W. M. Thackeray, 8° 1888
- (C. Ross)—Walter Raleigh Sinjohn, sm. 8° 1870
- (C. W.)—Life of Sir Edward Coke, 2 v. 8° 1837
- (Daniel)—The Political Comedy of Europe, sm. 8° 1880
- (Edward)—Life, Health, and Disease, sm. 8° 1843
- (G. H. S., Dean of Wells), Rev. F. C. Cook, and Rt. Rev. C. J. Ellicott—Commentary on the Book of Psalms in the *Speaker's Commentary*.
- (G. W.)—The Fairfax Correspondence (1625-40), ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1848
- Memoirs of John Selden, 8° 1835
- (James, M. D.)—Change of Air, or Philosophy of Travelling, 8° 1831
- Economy of Health, 8° 1843
- Excursions to the Principal Mineral Waters of England, 8° 1843
- The Recess, or Autumnal Relaxation in Scotland, 8° 1834
- Tour in Ireland, 8° 1844
- (James Yate)—Madeira, its Climate and Scenery, sm. 8° 1885
- (John)—Typographia, or Printers' Instructor, 2 v. 8° 1824
- (Rev. John)—Laws and Canons of the Church of England, 2 v. 8° [*Lib. of Anglo-Catholic Theology*] Oxford 1851
- Private Correspondence of William Cowper, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1824
- (J. N., M. D.)—Life of Thomas Linacre, M. D., ed. R. Graves, 8° 1835
- (J. R., M. D.)—Huber's Natural History of Ants, trans. by, sm. 8° 1820

- Johnson (R.)**—Crown Garland of Golden Roses, 1612 [*Percy Soc.*] .. 1842
 History of the Seven Champions of Christendom, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 ———— (**R. Byron**)—Very Far West Indeed, a Few Rough Experiences
 on the North West Pacific Coast, sm. 8° 1872
 ———— (**Samuel**)—Works, ed. by Arthur Murphy, 13 v. 8° 1796
1. Essay on his Life, Poems.
 2. Prefaces, &c.
 3. Greek Comedy, Adventurer, Rasselas.
 - 4-6. Rambler.
 7. Idler.
 8. Miscellaneous Essays.
 - 9-11. Lives of the English Poets.
 12. Lives of Eminent Persons.
 13. Debates in Parliament.
- Works**, 9 v. 8° *Oxford* 1825
1. Poems, Rasselas.
 - 2-3. Rambler.
 4. Adventurer and Idler.
 - 5-6. Miscellaneous Pieces.
 - 7-8. Lives of the Poets.
 9. Hebrides, Miscellanies.
- Debates in Parliament, 2 v. 8° 1787
 Dictionary of the English Language (3rd edition), 2 v. f° 1765
 ————— ed. by
 Todd, 3 v. 4° 1827
 Idler [*British Essayists*.]
 Lives of the Most Eminent English Poets,
 ed. by Cunningham, 3 v. 8° 1854
 Lobo's Voyage to Abyssinia (1st edition),
 trans. by, 8° 1735
 The Patriot, addressed to the Electors of
 Great Britain (1st edition), 8° 1774
 Poetical Works, [*Enc. Poets*. v. 16.]
 Rambler [*British Essayists*.]
 Early Life of, by himself, ed. Wright, sm. 8° 1805
 Essay on his Life and Genius, by Arthur
 Murphy, 8° 1793
 Essay on his Life, Character, and Writings,
 by Towers, 8° 1786
 His Friends and his Critics, by Dr. G. Birk-
 beck Hill, sm. 8° 1878
- Johnsoniana, being the Anecdotes of Samuel
 Johnson, by Mrs. Piozzi, Richard Cumber-
 land, Bishop Percy, and others, with the
 Diary of Dr. Campbell, and Extracts from
 Madame D'Arblay's, ed. Robina Napier, 8° 1885
 Life and Conversations of, founded chiefly
 upon Boswell, by Alexander Main, 8° ... 1874
 Life of, by James Boswell, additions to the
 1st edition, 4° 1793
 ————— ed. by Rt. Hon.
 J. W. Croker, 5 v. 8° 1831
 ————— ed. by Alex.
 Napier, 4 v. 8° 1884
 ————— ed. by G. Birk-
 beck Hill, 6 v. 8° *Oxford* 1887
 ——— by Sir John Hawkins, 8° *Dublin* 1787
 ——— by Leslie Stephen, sm. 8° [*Eng.*
Men of Letters] 1878
 Poetical Review of the Literary and Moral
 Character of, by John Courtenay, 4° ... 1786
 Religious Life and Death of, by Rev. R.
 Armitage, 8° 1850
- and **G. Steevens**—Shakespeare's Plays, ed. by, v. 1, 2, 5, 7, 10, 8° 1778
 ———— (**Samuel W.**), **A. H. Church**, and **W. T. Thiselton Dyer**—
 How Crops Grow, 8° 1869
 ———— (**T. B.**)—Gamekeepers' Directory, sm. 8° 1851
 ———— (**Virginia W.**)—The Catskill Fairies, 4° 1881
Johnston (Alexander)—History of American Politics, sm. 8° 1882
 ———— (**Alexander Keith**)—Atlas of Astronomy, f° *Edin.* 1856
 Handy Royal Atlas of Modern Geography, f° *Edin.* 1868
 Physical Atlas, founded on Berghaus, f° *Edin.* 1848
 ———— (**Charles**)—The Pilgrim, or a Picture of Life, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 ———— (**D., M.D.**)—View of Public Education in France, 8° 1827
 ———— (**G. J.**)—History of British Zoophytes, 8° *Edin.* 1838
 History of British Sponges and Lithophytes, 8° *Edin.* 1842
 Introduction to Conchology, 8° 1850
 ———— (**H. H.**)—The History of a Slave, sm. 4° 1889
 A Journey up the River Congo to Bólobó, 8° 1884
 The Kilima-Njaro Expedition, 8° 1886
 ———— (**James**)—The Opium Trade in China, 8° *Leeds* 1858
 ———— (**J. F. W.**)—Chemistry of Common Life, 2 v. sm. 8° 1855
 The Chemistry of Common Life, revised by A. H. Church, sm. 8° 1879
 Lectures on Agricultural Chemistry and Geology, 8° *Edin.* 1847
 Notes on North America, 2 v. sm. 8° 1851
 ———— (**K.**)—Physical, Historical, Political, Descriptive Geography, 8° 1880
 Africa, 8° [*Stanford's Compendium*] 1878
 ———— (**Margaret**)—Meyen's Outlines of the Geography of Plants,
 trans. by, 8° [*Ray Society*] 1846

- Johnston (Wm.)**—Beckmann's History of Inventions and Discoveries, trans. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1814
 England as it is in the Middle of the 19th Century, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1851
- Johnstone (C.)**—Chrysal, or the Adventures of a Guinea [*Novelists' Lib.* 4]
- **(Chevalier)**—Memoirs of the Rebellion in 1745-6, 4° ... 1820
- **(Rev. James)**—The Norwegian Account of Haco's Expedition against Scotland in 1273, trans. and ed. by, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1882
- **(John)**—Account of the Mode of Draining Land according to Elkington's System, 4° ... *Edin.* 1797
- **(John, M.D.)**—Life of Samuel Parr, being v. 1 of Parr's Collected Works, 8° ... 182
- **(Mrs. J.)**—Edinburgh Tales, 2 v. 1a. 8° ... 1845
- **(Wm. Grosart) and A. Croall**—British Sea-Weeds, 4 v. 1a. 8° 1859
- **(—)**—The Table-Talker, or Brief Essays on Society and Literature, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
- Joinville (Jehan, Sire de)**—Histoire de Saint Louis; see *Louis IX.*
 See *Chronicles of the Crusades.*
- Joli (Guy)**—Mémoires de, et de la Duchesse de Nemours, 2 v. sm. 8° 1777
- Jolliffe (T. R.)**—Letters from Palestine, 8° ... 1820
- Jolly (Miss Emily)**—
- Abbot's Cleve, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1864 Mr. Arle, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1856
- Bond and Free, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1860 My Son's Wife, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
- Bruna's Revenge, and other Tales, 3 v. sm. 8° 1872 Pearl, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
- Caste, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1857 Safely Married, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
- Colonel Dacre, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874 Viola, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
- Entanglements, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1862 A Wife's Story, and other Tales, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875
- **(Julius)**—The Institutes of Vishnu, trans. by, 8° [*Sacred Books of the East*, v. 7.]
- The Mânava-Dharma-Sâstra, the laws of Manu, ed. by, 8° ... 1887
- **(William)**—John Duncan, Weaver and Botanist, 8° ... 1883
- Joly (N.)**—Man before Metals, sm. 8° [*Inter Sci. Series*] ... 1883
- Jonas Fisher, a Poem in Brown and White, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Jones (Agnes Elizabeth)**—Memorials of, by her Sister, with an Introduction by Florence Nightingale, sm. 8° ... 1871
- **(C. A.)**—Life of St. Vincent de Paul, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- **(David)**—Letter of a Welsh Freeholder to Bp. Horsley, 8° ... 1791
- Vindication of his Letter, 8° ... 1791
- **(E.)**—Index to the Records called the Originalia and Memoranda, 2 v. f° ... 1793
- Cicero's Brutus, or History of Famous Orators, with his Orator, trans. by, 8° ... 1776
- **(Maj. E. M.)**—Blume's Operations of the German Armies in France from Sédan to the end of the War, trans. 8° ... 1872
- **(E. E. Constance) and Elizabeth Hamilton**—Lotze's Microcosmus, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1885
- **(Eustace Hinton) and Rev. Sir G. W. Cox**—Popular Romances of the Middle Ages, 8° ... 1871
- Tales of the Teutonic Lands, sm. 8° ... 1872
- **(Evan Rowland)**—Life and Speeches of Joseph Cowen, M.P. 8° 1885
- **(Rev. Frank)**—Life of Sir Martin Frobisher, sm. 8° ... 1878
- **(George, R.A.)**—Recollections of the Life, Practice, and Opinions of Sir Francis Chantrey, 8° ... 1849
- **(Geo.)**—History of Ancient America, 8° ... 1843
- **(Grif.)**—History of the Rise and Progress of Music, 4° ... 1818
- **(Rev. Harry)**—East and West London, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Holiday Papers, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Priest and Parish, sm. 8° ... 1866
- The Regular Swiss Round, sm. 8° ... 1865

- Jones (Henry "Cavendish")**—Card Essays, Clay's Decisions, and Card Table Talk, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Laws and Principles of Whist, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Whist Developments, sm. 8° ... 1887
- (**Dr. H. Bence**)—Life and Letters of Faraday, 2 v. 8° ... 1870
- The Royal Institution, its Founder and its First Professors, sm. 8° 1871
- (**Inigo**)—Masques and Life, ed. by Cunningham [*Shakespeare Society*, v. 16] ... 1848
- (**J. A.**)—Traditions of the North American Indians, 3 v., sm. 8° 1830
- (**John**)—Attempts in Verse, with Essay on the Lives and Works of our Uneducated Poets, by Southey, 8° ... 1831
- (**Rev. John**)—Memoirs of Bishop Hall, 8° ... 1826
- (**John**)—The History and Antiquities of Harewood, sm. 8° ... 1859
- (**Gen. Sir John T.**)—Account of the War in Spain and Portugal and the South of France, from 1808 to 1814, 8° ... 1818
- Journals of Sieges in Spain, between 1811 and 1814, 2 v. 8° ... 1827
- (**John Winter**)—Hakluyt's Divers Voyages touching the Discovery of America, ed. with Notes, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1852
- The Travels of Ludovico di Varthema, trans by, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1864
- (**Capt. L. T.**)—Historical Journal of the British Campaign on the Continent in 1794, 4° ... *Birmingham* 1797
- (**Owen**)—Designs for Mosaic Pavements, 4° ... 1842
- Grammar of Ornament, f° ... 1856
- Plans, Elevations, &c., of the Alhambra, 2 v. f° ... 1842-45
- (**Rev. R.**)—Essay on the Distribution of Wealth and the Sources of Taxation, 8° ... 1831
- (**Stephen**)—Baker's Biographia Dramatica, ed. by, 3 v. in 4, 8° 1812
- History of Poland, 8° ... 1795
- (**Theophilus**)—History of Brecknockshire, v. 1, 4° ... 1805
- (**Rev. Thomas**)—Sermon upon Duelling, 4° ... *Cambridge* 1792
- (**T.**)—Catalogue of Chetham Library Tracts for and against Popery, v. 1, sm. 4° [*Chetham. Society*] ... 1859
- (**T. Mason**)—Old Trinity, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
- (**T. Rupert**)—The Entomostraca of the Crætaceous Formations, 4° [*Palæont. Society*] ... 1850
- Tertiary Formations, 4° [*Palæont. Soc.*] 1857
- Fossil Estheriæ, 4° [*Palæont. Society*] ... 1862
- **W. B. Carpenter**, and **W. K. Parker**—Intr. to the Study of Foraminifera, 4° [*Ray Soc.*] ... 1862
- **W. K. Parker**, and **H. B. Brady**—Crag Foraminifera, part 1, 4° [*Palæont. Society*] ... 1866
- (**Thomas Rymer**)—General Outline of the Organisation of the Animal Kingdom, 8° ... 1855
- (**Dr. T. S.**)—Life of Wilhelmina, Viscountess Glenorchy, 8° ... 1824
- (**T. Wharton**)—Life of Wm. Bedell, Bishop of Kilmore, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1872
- (**Sir William**)—Works, 6 v. 4° ... 1799
1. Discourses on Indian Antiquities. 4. Moallakat, Poems and Translations.
2. Persian Grammar, Poeseos Asiaticæ Comment. 5. Nader Chah.
3. Institutes of Manu, Charges. 6. Hitopadésa, &c.
- Inquiry into the Legal Mode of Suppressing Riots, 8° ... 1780
- Life of Nadir Shah of Persia, from the Persian, 8° ... 1773
- The Moallakat, with Translation and Arguments, 4° ... 1783
- Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 18.]
- Speech to the Inhabitants of the Middlesex, Surrey, &c., 8° ... 1782
- Life and Correspondence, by Lord Teignmouth, 4° ... 1804

- Jones (Rev. W., of Nayland)**—Letter to the Church of England, 8° ... 1798
 Physiological Disquisitions on the Natural Philosophy of the Elements, 4° 1781
 See Teale's *Lives of English Divines*.
- (**William**)—History of the Waldenses, 2 v. 8° 1816
 ——— (**Wm.**)—Biographical Sketch of the Rev. Edward Irving, 8°... 1835
 ——— (**W.**)—Crowns and Coronations, a History of Regalia, sm. 8°... 1883
 Finger-ring Lore, Historical, Legendary, Anecdotal, sm. 8° .. 1877
 ——— (**W. Bence**)—A Life's Work in Ireland of a Landlord who
 Tried to do his Duty, sm. 8° 1880
 ——— (**Rev. Wm. Hy. Rich**)—History of the Diocese of Salisbury,
 sm. 8° [*Diocesan Histories*] 1880
 Register of S. Osmund, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1883-84
 ——— (—.)—Views of Seats, Mansions, Castles, &c., of Noblemen
 and Gentlemen in England, 5 v. la. 8° *n.d.*
- Jonson (Ben.)**—Works, ed. with Notes, by Whalley, 7 v. 8° 1756
 Works, ed. with Memoir by Gifford, 9 v. 8° 1816
1. Life, Every Man in his Humour.
 2. Every Man out of his Humour, Cynthia's Revels, Poetaster.
 3. Sejanus, Fox, Silent Women.
 4. Alchemist, Cataline, Bartholomew Fair.
 5. Devil is an Ass, Staple of News, New Inn.
 6. Magnetic Lady, Tale of a Tub, Sad Shepherd, Entertainments, &c.
 7. Masques at Court.
 8. Masques, Epigrams, Underwoods.
 9. Translations, Discoveries, English Grammar, Jonsonus Virbius.
- Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 5.]
 Conversations with Drummond of Hawthornden, ed. by D. Laing,
 [*Shakespeare Society*, v. 16] 1842
 Life of, by J. A. Symonds, sm. 8° [*English Worthies*] 1886
- Jordan (Camille)**—Address to his Constituents on the Revolution,
 trans. by Gifford, 8° 1798
 ——— (**Mrs. D.**)—Life of, by Boaden, 2 v. 8° 1831
 ——— (**G. W.**)—Claims of the British West Indies to Commerce with
 America, 8° 1804
- Jordanus (Bp. of Columbum)**—Marvels described by, in a MS. of the
 14th Century, trans. and ed. by Col. H. Yule, 8° [*Hak. Soc.*] 1863
- Jortin (Archdeacon John)**—Discourse concerning the Truth of the
 Christian Religion, 8° 1768
 Life of Erasmus, 2 v. 4° 1758
 Tracts: Philological, Critical, and Miscellaneous, 2 v. 8°... .. 1790
- Joseph II. (Emperor)**—Letters to General D'Alton, sm. 8° 1790
 New Code of Criminal Laws, 8° 1787
 ——— (**Rabbi**)—Chronicles, trans. from the Hebrew by C. H. O.
 Bialloblotzky, 2 v. 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1836
- Josephine (Empress)**—Memoirs of, by J. S. Memes, sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1831
- Josephus (Flavius)**—Works of, trans. by Rev. W. Whiston, 4 v. 8° ... 1818
 Journal of Science and the Arts, v. 1-29, 8° (v. 7 missing) ... 1816-30
- Jouvent (N.)**—Choix des Œuvres de [*Galerie des Peintres*, v. 6.]
- Jouy (D'Etienne)**—Hermit de la Chaussée d'Antin, 5 v. sm. 8° 1813
- Jowett (Rev. Benj.)**—The Dialogues of Plato, trans. by, 4 v. 8° *Oxf.* 1871
 The History of Thucydides, trans by, 2 v. 8° *Oxf.* 1881
 The Interpretation of Scripture in *Essays and Reviews*.
 The Politics of Aristotle, trans. by, 2 v. 8° *Oxf.* 1885
 The Republic of Plato, trans. by, 8° *Oxf.* 1881
 St. Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians, Galatians, and Romans,
 with Introduction, Notes, and Dissertations, 2 v. 8° ... 1859
 ——— (**Rev. W.**)—Christian Researches in Syria & the Holy Land, 8° 1825
 Memoirs and Remains of the Rev. Cornelius Neale, 8° ... 1834
- Joy (George)**—Apology to Satisfy, if it may be, William Tyndale
 [*Arber's English Scholars' Library*, v. 2.]

- Joyce (Rev. J.), Rev. W. Shepherd, and Rev. Lant Carpenter**—
 Systematic Education, 2 v. 8° 1815
- **(T. H.) and Arthur Locker**—The History of a Crime, by
 Victor Hugo, trans. by, 4 v. sm. 8° 1877
- Jubb (Samuel)**—The History of the Shoddy Trade, sm. 8° 1860
- Judd (John W.)**—Volcanoes, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] 1881
- Judson (Rev. Adoniram)**—Memoirs of, by Dr. Wayland, 2 v. 8° 1853
- Jukes (Andrew)**—The Second Death & the Restitution of all Things, 8° 1873
- **(John Beete)**—Narrative of the Surveying Voyage of H.M.S.
 Fly under Capt. F. B. Blackwood in 1842-46, 2 v. 8° 1847
- The Student's Manual of Geology, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1862
- Letters and Extracts from his Addresses, ed. by his Sister, sm. 8° 1871
- Julian (Emperor)**—Œuvres ; see La Bletterie.
- and **Libanius**—Select Works, trans. by Duncombe, 2 v. 8° 1784
- Vie de, par l'Abbé de La Bletterie, sm. 8° *Paris* 1775
- **(Cardinal)**—The Last Crusader, or the Life and Times of, by
 the Rev. Robert C. Jenkins, 8° 1861
- Julien (Stanislas)**—The Hoei-Lan-Ki, trans. from the Chinese by, 8°
 [*Oriental Translation Fund*] 1832
- Le Livre des Recompenses et des Peines, trans. from the Chinese
 into French, 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] *Paris* 1835
- Mémoires d'Hiouen Tshang sur les Contrées Occidentales,
 traduits du Chinois, 2 v. la. 8° *Paris* 1857
- Junia**, by the author of "Estelle Russell," 3 v. in 2, sm. 8° 1878
- Junius**—Letters of, complete Collection with those of Sir W. Draper, 8° 1770
- Letters of, with Notes and Illustrations by Heron, 2 v. 8° 1802
- with his Correspondence with Wilkes & Woodfall, 3 v. 8° 1812
- New and enlarged edition, ed. by John Wade, 2 v. sm. 8° 1868
- The Handwriting of, professionally investigated by Charles Chabot,
 with Preface and Collateral Evidence by the Hon. E.
 Twisleton, 4° 1871
- An Attempt to Prove that Lord Chatham was Junius, by Swinden, 8° 1830
- History of, a Review of the Controversy, by J. Jaques, 8° 1843
- Memoirs of a Celebrated Literary & Political Character (R. Glover), 8° 1813
- William Burke, the author of the Letters of, by J. C. Symons, sm. 8° 1859
- Junot (Madame)**—See Abrantes.
- Jusserand (J. J.)**—English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages (14th
 Century), trans. by L. Toulmin Smith, 8° 1889
- Juste (Théodore)**—Memoirs of Leopold I., King of the Belgians,
 trans. by Robert Black, 2 v. 8° 1868
- Justinian**—Institutes, with Introduction, trans., & Notes, by Sandars, 8° 1853
- Pandects, ed. by R. J. Pothier, 3 v. f° *Paris* 1818-21
- Justin Martyr**—Opera Gr., f° *Paris* 1551
- Extant Works, trans. by Rev. S. J. Davie, 8° [*Lib. of the Fathers*] 1861
- Writings, trans. in v. 2 of the *Ante-Nicene Library*, 8° 1867
- Account of his Life and Opinions, by Bp. Kaye, 8° *Camb.* 1829
- Justinus**—Historiæ Philippicæ in usum Delphini, 2 v. 8° 1822
- Juvenal**—Opera in usum Delphini, cum Notis Variorum, 2 v. 8° 1820
- Satires, ed. with a Commentary by J. E. B. Mayor, 2 v. 8° 1872-78
- [*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*]
- trans. by Dryden [*English Poets*, v. 19.]
- trans., with Life, by Gifford, 4° 1802
- Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius**—Literally trans. into Prose by
 Evans, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] 1852
- Kæmpfer (E., M.D.)**—History of Japan, trans. by Dr. Scheuchzer, 2 v. f° 1728
- Kains-Jackson (Charles Philip)**—Our Ancient Monuments, and the
 Land around them, la. 8° 1880

- Kalidasa**—The *Raghuvansa*, in Sanskrit and Latin, ed. by A. F. Stenzler, 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1832
- Kalm (Peter)**—Travels into North America, trans. Forster, 3 v. 8° 1770-7
- Kames (H. Home, Lord)**—Elements of Criticism, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1817
- Essays on the Principles of Morality and Natural Religion, 8° *Edin.* 1774
- Gentleman Farmer, Attempt to Improve Agriculture on Rational Principles, 8° ... *Edin.* 1776
- Historical Law Tracts, 8° ... *Edin.* 1761
- Loose Hints upon Education, 8° ... *Edin.* 1781
- Principles of Equity, f° ... *Edin.* 1767
- Memoirs of the Life and Writings of, by Lord Woodhouselee, 3 v. 8° 1814
- Kane (Dr. Elisha K.)**—Arctic Explorations in 1853-5, 2 v. 8° ... 1856
- Life of, by Elder, 8° ... *Philadelphia* 1857
- Kant (Immanuel)**—*Kritik der reinen Vernunft*, 8° ... *Leipzig* 1828
- Critick of Pure Reason, 8° ... 1838
- Critique of Pure Reason, trans. by F. Max Müller, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
- Life of, by Stapfer, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1836
- The Philosophy of, by Robert Adamson, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Philosophy of, by Victor Cousin, trans. by A. G. Henderson, 8° ... 1854
- Text-book to, by J. H. Stirling, 8° ... *Edin.* 1881
- By William Wallace, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Classics*] ... 1882
- And his Critics, by John Watson, 8° ... *Glasgow* 1881
- Kapila**—The Sankhya Aphorisms of, trans. by Rev. J. R. Ballantyne, 8° 1885
- Karaka (Dosabhai Framji)**—History of the Parsis, 2 v. 8° ... 1884
- Karl the Great (The Emperor)**—See Charlemagne.
- Karr (Alphonse)**—Voyage autour de mon Jardin, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1882
- Kāshinath Trimbak Telang**—The Bhagavadgītā, trans. by [*Sacred Books of the East*, v. 8.]
- Kathleen, by the Author of Raymond's Heroine, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
- Kater (H.) and D. Lardner**—Treatise on Mechanics, sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1830
- Kavanagh (Julia)**—
- | | |
|--|--|
| Adèle, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1858 | John Dorrien, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875 |
| Beatrice, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1865 | Madeline, a Tale of Auvergne, sm. 8° ... 1848 |
| Bessie, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872 | Nathalie, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1850 |
| Biographical Sketches of English Women | Rachel Gray, sm. 8° ... 1856 |
| of Letters, 2 v. 8° ... 1863 | Seven Years, and other Tales, 3 v. sm. 8° 1860 |
| French Women | Silvia, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870 |
| of Letters, 2 v. 8° ... 1862 | Sybil's Second Love, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867 |
| Dora, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868 | Woman in France during the 18th Century, |
| Forget-Me-Nots, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878 | 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1850 |
| Grace Lee, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1855 | |
- Kay (David)**—Austria-Hungary, sm. 8° [*Foreign Countries Series*] ... 1880
- (Joseph)—Free Trade in Land, ed. by his Widow, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Social Condition and Education of the People in England and Europe, 2 v. 8° ... 1850
- (Stephen)—Travels and Researches in Caffraria, sm. 8° ... 1833
- (Rev. W.)—Commentary on Isaiah [*Speaker's Commentary*.]
- Epistle to the Hebrews [*Speaker's Commentary*.]
- Kay-Shuttleworth (Sir J.)**—Ribblesdale, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
- Kaye (John, Bp. of Bristol)**—Account of Clement of Alexandria, 8° ... 1835
- Account of the Council of Nicæa, in connexion with the Life of Athanasius, 8° ... 1853
- Account of Justin Martyr, 8° ... 1829
- Ecclesiastical History of the 2nd and 3rd Centuries, illustrated from Tertullian, 8° ... *Camb.* 1826
- (Sir J. W.)—Christianity in India, an Historical Narrative, 8° 1859
- Essays of an Optimist, sm. 8° ... 1870
- The History of the Sepoy War in India, 1857-58, v. 1 and 2, 8° 1864-70
- History of the War in Affghanistan, 2 v. 8° ... 1851

Kaye (Sir J. W.)—(Continued).

- Life and Correspondence of Maj.-Gen. Sir John Malcolm, 2 v. 8° 1856
 ————— Charles, Lord Metcalfe, 2 v. sm. 8° 1858
 ————— Henry St. George Tucker, 8° ... 1854
 Lives of Indian Officers, 2 v. 8° ... 1867
 Memorials of Indian Government, being a Selection from the
 Papers of Henry St. George Tucker, 8° ... 1853
Kean (Charles)—Life & Theatrical Times of, by John W. Cole, 2 v. sm. 8° 1859
Keane (A. H.)—Asia, 8° [*Stanford's Compendium of Geography*] ... 1882
 E. W. Streeter, and J. Hatton—The Great Diamonds of the
 World, 8° ... 1882
 ————— (John F.)—My Journey to Medinah, 8° ... 1881
 Six Months in Meccah, 8° ... 1881
Kearsley (J.)—Traveller's Entertaining Guide through Gt. Britain, sm. 8° 1801
Keary (Annie)—Castle Daly, sm. 8° ... 1884
 Clemency Franklyn, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
 A Doubting Heart, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
 Janet's Home, sm. 8° ... 1875
 The Nations around, sm. 8° ... 1870
 Oldbury, 3 v. in 2, sm. 8° ... 1869
 Memoir of, by her Sister, sm. 8° ... 1882
Keate (G.)—Account of the Pelew Islands, 4° ... 1788
Keating (W. H.)—Expedition to the Source of St. Peter's River, Lake
 Winnepeek, by order of the U.S. Government, 2 v. 8° ... 1825
Keats (John)—Poetical Works, with Memoir by R. M. Milnes, 8° ... 1854
 Letters to Fanny Brawne, ed. by H. Buxton Forman, sm. 8° ... 1878
 Life, Letters, and Literary Remains, ed. by Milnes, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
 Life of, by Sidney Colvin, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1887
Kebbel (T. E.)—The Agricultural Labourer, sm. 8° ... 1870, 1887
 Essays upon History and Politics, sm. 8° ... 1864
 A History of Toryism from 1783 to 1881, 8° ... 1886
 Selected Speeches of the Earl of Beaconsfield, 2 v. 8° ... 1882
Keble (Rev. John)—
 Christian Year, 8° and sm. 8° *Oxf.* 1827, 1837 Sermons, Academical & Occasional, 8° *Oxf.* 1848
 Christian Year, by the Rt. Rev. Alfred Barry [*St. James' Lectures, 2nd series.*] The Works of Richard Hooker, ed., 4 v. 8° 1836
 See Lyra Apostolica.
 Life of the Rt. Rev. Thomas Wilson, Bishop of Sodor and Man, 2 v. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1862 Memoir of, by the Rt. Hon. Sir J. T. Coleridge, sm. 8° ... 1869
 Lyra Innocentium, sm. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1846 Musings over the Christian Year and Lyra
 Miscellaneous Poems, sm. 8° ... 1869 Innocentium, with a few Gleanings of
 Occasional Papers and Reviews, 8° *Oxf.* 1877 Recollections of the Rev. J. Keble, by
 Prælectiones Academicæ, 2 v. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1844 Charlotte M. Yonge, sm. 8° ... 1871
 Keble College, Oxford, Sermons preached in 1870-1876, sm. 8° ... 1878
 ————— (2nd series), 1877-88, sm. 8° 1889
Keeling (Rev. W.)—Liturgiæ Britannicæ, 8° ... 1842
Keene (Charles)—Our People, from the Collection of Mr. Punch, f° ... 1881
Keighley (William)—Keighley, Past and Present, ed. R. Holmes, sm. 8° 1858
Keightley (T.)—Fairy Mythology, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1833
 History of the War of Independence in Greece, 2 v. sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1830
 Life, Opinions, and Writings of John Milton, 8° ... 1859
 The Manse of Mastland, trans. from the Dutch by, sm. 8° ... 1860
 Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy, 8° ... 1831
 Outlines of History, sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1830
 Tales and Popular Fictions, their Resemblance and Transmission
 from Country to Country, sm. 8° ... 1834
Keill (J., M.D.)—Introductio ad Veram Astronomiam, 8° ... *Oxon.* 1718
Keim (T.)—History of Jesus of Nazara freely investigated and related
 in detail, trans. by Arthur Ransom, 6 v. 8° ... 1876
Keir (J.)—Account of the Life and Writings of Thomas Day, 8° ... 1791

- Keith (Rev. Dr. A.)**—Evidence of the Truth of Christianity, from the Fulfilment of Prophecy, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1830
 Signs of the Times, as denoted by the Fulfilment of Historical Predictions, 2 v. sm. 8° *Edin.* 1832
 ——— (**Adm. G. Keith Elphinstone, Viscount**)—Memoir of, by Alex. Allardyce, 8° *Edin.* 1883
 ——— (**R., Bp. of Fife**)—History of the Church and State of Scotland, from the Reformation to 1568, ed. by Lawson, 3 v. 8° [*Spottiswoode Society*] 1845
 ——— (**Sir R. Murray**)—Memoirs and Correspondence, with Memoirs of Q. Carolina of Denmark, ed. by Mrs. G. Smyth, 2 v. 8° 1849
Keith-Falconer (Hon. Ion)—Memorials of, by Rev. R. Sinker, sm. 8° 1888
Kelham (R.)—Domesday Book Illustrated, 8° 1788
Kellawe (R. de, Bp. of Durham, 1311-16)—Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense, ed. by Sir T. D. Hardy, 4 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1873-78
Keller (Ferdinand)—The Lake-Dwellings of Switzerland and other parts of Europe, trans. by John Edward Lee, 1a. 8° ... 1866
Kellogg (Rev. S. H.)—The Light of Asia, and the Light of the World, 8° 1885
Kelly (Hugh)—Poetical Works, with a Life of the Author, 4° ... 1778
 ——— (**Rev. Matthew**)—Cambrensis Eversus seu potius Historica Fides in Rebus Hibernicis Giraldo Cambrensi abrogata a J. Lynch, ed. by, 3 v. sm. 8° [*Celtic Society*] ... 1848-51
 ——— (**Michael**)—Reminiscences, with Original Anecdotes, &c., 2 v. 8° 1826
 ——— (**P.**)—Elements of Book-Keeping, 8° 1805
 Universal Cambist and Commercial Instructor, 4° 1821
 ——— (**Sophia**)—Life of Mrs. Sherwood, 8° 1854
 ——— (**Walter K.**)—History of Russia from Earliest Period, 2 v. sm. 8° 1854
 The Poems of Catullus and Tibullus, trans. into English Prose, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] 1854
Kelly's Directory of Leeds, 8° 1886, 1888
 ——— Directory of the West-Riding of Yorkshire, 1a. 8° 1888
 ——— Post Office London Directory, 8° 1876, 81, 85
 ——— Suburban Directory, 8° 1880, 1887
Keltie (J. Scott)—Statesman's Year-Book, ed. by, v. 20 *et seq.*, 8° 1883, *etc.*
Kelty (Mary Ann)—The Real and the Beau-Ideal, sm. 8° ... 1860
 Reminiscences of Thought and Feeling, sm. 8° 1852
 Visiting My Relations, sm. 8° 1851
Kemble (Adelaide)—Past Hours, 2 v. sm. 8° 1880
 ——— (**Frances A.**)—See Butler (Frances A.).
 ——— (**John M.**)—Codex Diplomaticus Ævi Saxonici, 6 v. 8° [*English Hist. Society*] 1839-48
 Horæ Ferales, or Studies in the Archæology of Northern Nations, ed. by R. G. Latham and A. W. Frank, 4° 1863
 Poetry of the Codex Vercellensis, part 1, and Dialogue of Salomon and Saturnus, in 1 v. sm. 8° [*Ælfric Society*] 1843, 1848
 Saxons in England, 2 v. 8° 1849
 State Papers and Correspondence, illustrative of the Social and Political State of Europe (1688-1715), 8° 1857
 Twysden's Considerations on the Government of England, ed. by sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] 1849
 ——— (**John P.**)—Macbeth and Richard III., an Essay in answer to Remarks on some of the Characters of Shakespeare's Plays (by W. Hazlitt), sm. 8° 1817
 Memoirs of, including History of the Stage from the Time of Garrick, by Boaden, 2 v. 8° 1825
 The Kembles, being Memoirs of J. P. Kemble and his sister, Sarah Siddons, by Percy Fitzgerald, 2 v. 8° *n.d.*

- Kemp (Daniel Wm.)**—Bishop Pococke's Tours in Scotland, ed. by, 8°
 [*Scottish Hist. Society*] *Edin.* 1887
- (**Dixon**)—Manual of Yacht and Boat Sailing, 1a. 8° 1880
- (**Rev. J.**) and **T. G. Teale**—Ripon Diocesan Calendar, sm. 8° 1888
- (**W.**)—Nine Daies Wonder, performed in a Daunce from
 London to Norwich, ed. Rev. A. Dyce, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1840
- (**W.**) and **R. B. Haldane**—Schopenhauer's The World as
 Will and Idea, trans. by, 3 v. 8° 1883
- Kempe (Alfred John)**—The Loseley Manuscripts, illustrative of
 English History from Henry VIII. to James I., ed. by, 8° 1835
- (**John**)—Odeleben's Campaign in Saxony in 1813, trans. 2 v. 8° 1820
- (**J. A.**)—Autobiography of Mrs. Bray, ed. by, 8° 1884
- (**Rev. J. E.**)—The St. James's Lectures, on the Companions
 for the Devout Life, ed. by (*2 series*), 8° 1875-76
- Kempis (Thomas à)**—De Imitatione Christi, ed. by Cælestinus Wolfs-
 gruber, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Of the Imitation of Christ, trans. by John Payne, sm. 8° 1769
- by F. W. Farrar [*St. James' Lect., 1st ser.*]
- Kemplay (Christopher)**—Comets, their Constitution and Phases, 8° ... 1859
- Kempt (Robert)**—Pencil and Palette, sm. 8° 1881
- Ken (Thomas, Bp. of Bath and Wells)**—Works, 4 v. 8° 1721
- Practice of Divine Love, sm. 8° [*Eng. Library*] 1840
- Life of, by Rev. W. L. Bowles, 2 v. 8° 1830
- by a Layman, 8° (J. L. Anderdon) 1851
- Kendall (May)**—From a Garrëtt, sm. 8° 1887
- That very Mab, sm. 8° 1885
- Kenealy (E. V.)**—Edward Wortley Montague, an Autobiography, 3 v. 8° 1869
- Kenilworth**, The History of the Castle, Priory, & Church of, illustrated, 4° 1821
- Kennan (G.)**—Tent Life in Siberia, Kamschatka, & Northern Asia, sm. 8° 1870
- Kennard (Mrs. Arthur)**—Madame Rachel, sm. 8° [*Em. Women Series*] 1885
- Life of Mrs. Siddons, sm. 8° [*Eminent Women Series*] 1887
- (**Mrs. Edward**)—A Crack County, sm. 8° 1889
- The Girl in the Brown Habit, sm. 8° 1887
- Killed in the Open, sm. 8° 1886
- Our Friends in the Hunting Field, sm. 8° 1889
- A Real Good Thing, a Sporting Novel, 8° 1888
- Straight as a Die, sm. 8° 1888
- Kennaway (J. H.)**—On Sherman's Track: in the South after the War, sm. 8° 1867
- Kennedy (Alexander)**—New Zealand, sm. 8° 1873
- (**Rev. Benjamin Hall, D.D.**)—The Agamemnon of Æschylus,
 with a metrical trans. and Notes, sm. 8° *Camb.* 1878
- My Old Playground Revisited; a Tour in Italy in 1881, sm. 8° ... 1882
- The Public School Latin Grammar, 8° 1871
- (**Charles Rann**)—The Orations of Demosthenes, trans. by,
 3 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] 1852-56
- and Rev. Rann—Virgil, trans. into English Verse, 2 v. 8° ... 1849
- (**Grace**)—Dunallan, sm. 8° 1846
- (**Horace M.**)—Early English Literature to Wiclif, by Bern-
 hard Ten Brink, trans. by, sm. 8° 1883
- (**James**)—Essays, Ethnological and Linguistic, 8° 1861
- (**John**)—Treatise on Planting and Gardening, 8° 1776
- (**Capt. John C.**)—Algeria and Tunis in 1845, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1846
- (**P.**)—Banks of the Boro, sm. 8° *Dub.* 1867
- Bardic Stories of Ireland, sm. 8° *Dub.* 1871
- Evenings in the Duffrey, sm. 8° *Dub.* 1869
- Fireside Stories of Ireland, sm. 8° *Dub.* 1870
- Legendary Fictions of the Irish Celts, 8° 1866

- Kennedy (R. H., M. D.)**—Narrative of the Campaign of the Army of the Indus in Sind and Kaubool in 1838-9, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
- Kennet (Rev. Basil)**—Pascal's Thoughts on Religion, trans. by, 8° ... 1749
- Puffendorf's Law of Nature and of Nations, trans. by, f° ... 1729
- (White, Bp. of Peterborough)—Parochial Antiquities, attempted in the History of Ambrosden, Burcester, and other adjacent parts in Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire, 2 v. 4° 1818
- Sermon preached at the Funeral of the Duke of Devonshire, sm. 8° 1708
- Kenney (Dr. A. H.)**—Principles and Practices of Pretended Reformers in Church and State, 8° ... 1819
- (Charles Lamb)—Memoir of Michael William Balfe, la. 8° ... 1875
- The Correspondence of Honoré de Balzac, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1878
- Kennion (Rev. Thomas)**—Letter to the Rev. W. F. Hook, 8° ... 1841
- Kenrick (Rev. John)**—Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs, 2 v. 8° ... 1850
- Biblical Essays, 8° ... 1864
- Collection of Papers on Subjects of Archæology and History, 8° 1864
- Kent (Edward, Duke of)**—Life of, by the Rev. E. Neale, 8° ... 1850
- (Charles)—The Humour and Pathos of Charles Dickens, selected by, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Works of Father Prout (Rev. T. Mahony), ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1881
- (N.)—General View of the Agriculture of Norfolk, 8° ... 1796, 1813
- Hints to Gentlemen of Landed Property, 8° ... 1776
- (S. H.)—Within the Arctic Circle; Experiences of Travel through Norway to the North Cape, Sweden, and Lapland, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- Kenyon (Lloyd, 1st Lord)**—Life of, by the Hon. G. T. Kenyon, 8° ... 1873
- Keppel (Admiral Aug., Viscount)**—Trial of, Jan. 7th, 1779, f° ... 1779
- Life of, by the Hon. and Rev. T. Keppel, 2 v. 8° ... 1842
- (G. T., Earl of Albemarle)—See Albemarle (Earl of).
- (Adm. Hon. Sir H.)—Expedition of H.M.S. Dido to Borneo for the Suppression of Piracy, 8° ... 1846
- Visit to the Indian Archipelago in H.M.S. Mæander, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1853
- Ker (David)**—On the Road to Khiva, 8° ... 1874
- The Wild Horseman of the Pampas, sm. 8° ... 1876
- (J. B.)—Essay on the Archæology of Popular Phrases and Nursery Rhymes, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1837
- Kerguelen (M. de)**—Voyage to the North Sea in 1767, 1768 [*Pinkerton's Voyages* 1.]
- Kerl (Prof.)**—Practical Treatise on Metallurgy, ed. by W. Crookes and Ernest Röhrig, 8° ... 1868
- Kern (H.)**—The Saddharma Pundarîka, trans. by [*Sacred Books of the East*, v. 21.]
- Kerner (A.)**—Flowers and their Unbidden Guests, trans. Ogle, sm. 8° 1878
- Kerr (Mrs. Alexander)**—Ranke's History of Servia, trans. by, 8° 1847, 1853
- (R.)—Cuvier's Essay on the Theory of the Earth, trans. by, 8° 1815
- Report on the Agriculture of Berwickshire, 8° ... 1813
- (Robert)—The English Gentleman's House from the Villa to the Palace, or How to Plan English Residences, 8° ... 1864
- (R. Malcoln)—Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England, ed. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1857
- Kerry-Nicholls (J. H.)**—The King Country, or Explorations in New Zealand, 8° ... 1884
- Keshab Chandra Sen**—The Brahma Somaj; Lectures and Tracts, ed. by S. D. Collet, 8° ... 1870
- and the Brahma Sámáj (1830-84), by Slater, 8° 1884
- Ketley (Rev. Joseph)**—The Two Liturgies of Edward VI., 1549 and 1552, ed. by, 8° [*Parker Society*] ... 1844

- Kett (Charles W.)**—Life of Rubens, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*]... 1886
 ——— (Rev. H.)—Elements of General Knowledge, 2 v. 8° ... 1806
 History, the Interpreter of Prophecy, 2 v. 8° ... 1800
- Kettle (Rosa Mackenzie)**—
 Fabian's Tower, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1852, 1875 My Home in the Shires, sm. 8° ... 1876
 Hillesden on the Moors, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1873 Over the Furze, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
 Memoirs and Letters of Charles Boner, The Ranger's Lodge, sm. 8° ... 1878
 2 v. 8° ... 1871 Under the Grand Old Hills, sm. 8° ... 1875
 The Mistress of Langdale Hall, sm. 8° ... 1872 The Wreckers, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Key (T. Hewitt)**—Philological Essays, 8° ... 1868
Keys (John)—The Practical Bee-master, 8° ... 1780
- Keyser (R.)**—The Private Life of the Old Northmen, trans. by the Rev.
 R. Barnard, sm. 8° ... 1868
- Keyser (J. G.)**—Travels through Germany, Bohemia, &c., 4 v., 8° ... 1760
- Khedives and Pashas**; Sketches of Contemporary Egyptian Rulers and
 Statesmen, by one who knows them well, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Kidd (J., M. D.)**—Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Con-
 dition of Man, 8° [*Bridgewater Treatises*] ... 1833
 Outlines of Mineralogy, 2 v. 8° ... Oxford 1809
- (Sam.)—China, or Illustrations of the Symbols, Philosophy,
 Antiquities, Customs, &c., of the Chinese, 8° ... 1841
- (Rev. Thomas)—Tracts and Miscellaneous Criticisms of
 Richard Porson, collected and arranged by, la. 8° ... 1815
- Kilby (Rev. T.)**—Views in Wakefield, la. f° ... Wakefield 1843
- Kilham (Rev. Alex.)** one of the Founders of the Methodist New
 Connexion, Life of, 8° ... 1838
- Killingbeck (Rev. J.)**—Eighteen Sermons on Practical Subjects, 8° ... 1717
- Kilvert (Rev. F.)**—Memoirs of Richard Hurd, Bp. of Worcester, 8° ... 1860
- Kimball (Richard B.)**—Virginia Randall, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- Kimber (E.)**—Peerage of Scotland, 8° ... 1767
 and R. Johnson—Baronetage of England, 3 v. 8° ... 1771
- Kimchi (Rabbi David)**—Commentary on the Prophecies of Zechariah,
 trans. by the Rev. A. M'Caul, 8° ... 1837
- Kincaid (Sir John)**—Adventures in the Rifle Brigade in the Peninsula,
 France, &c., 1809-15, sm. 8° ... 1830
 Random Shots from a Rifleman, 8° ... 1835
- Kindersley (Mrs. N. E.)**—Letters from Teneriffe, Brazil, the Cape,
 and the East Indies, sm. 8° ... 1777
- King (Alice)**—A Cluster of Lives, sm. 8° ... 1874
 Queen of Herself, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
 Spell-bound, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
 The Woman with a Secret, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872
- (C. W.)—Antique Gems, their Value as Interpreters of
 Ancient History, 8° ... 1860
 The Gnostics and their Remains, Ancient and Mediæval, la. 8° ... 1864
 Handbook of Engraved Gems, sm. 8° ... 1866
 Natural History of Precious Stones and Precious Metals, sm. 8° ... 1867
 The Works of Horace, illustrated by Antique Gems, the Text
 revised by H. A. J. Munro, 8° ... 1869
- (Clarence)—Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada, 8° ... 1872
- (Rev. David)—Memoir of, by his Wife and Daughter, sm. 8° 1885
- (Edw.)—Morsels of Criticism, tending to illustrate Passages
 in the Scriptures, 4° ... 1788
 Munimenta Antiqua, or Observations on Ancient Castles, 4 v.
 in 2, f° ... 1799-1805
- (Edward)—The Southern States of North America, la. 8° ... 1875
- (Edward)—A Venetian Lover, sm. 4° ... 1887
- (H. E. Hamilton)—The Disciples, and other Poems, 8° ... 1877

- King (Rev. John)**—Letter to the Churchmen of Hull, 8° ... 1846
- **(Rev. Dr. J. G.)**—Observations on the Climate of Russia and the Northern Countries, 4° ... 1778
- Rites and Ceremonies of the Greek Church in Russia, 4° ... 1772
- **(Katharine)**—The Bubble Reputation, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- Cruel Constancy, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
- The Queen of the Regiment, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872
- Lost for Gold, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
- Off the Roll, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- Our Detachment, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- **(Peter, Lord)**—Life of John Locke, with Extracts from his Correspondence and Journals, 4° ... 1829
- **(Capt. P. Parker)**—Survey of the Intertropical and Western Coasts of Australia in 1818-22, 2 v. 8° ... 1827
- **Capt. R. Fitzroy, and C. Darwin**—Narrative of the Surveying Voyages of the "Beagle" and "Adventure" in 1826-36, 4 v. 8° 1839
- **(Richard Ashe "Basil")**—A Drawn Game, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
- Love the Debt, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1882
- **(R. J.)**—Sketches and Studies, Descriptive and Historical, 8° 1874
- The Three Choirs, Handbook to the Cathedrals of Gloucester, Hereford, and Worcester, sm. 8° ... 1866
- Carlovigian Romance [*Oxford Essays, 1856*].
- **(Rev. S. W.)**—The Italian Valleys and the Pennine Alps, 8° 1858
- **(Rev. William, LL.D.)**—The Original Works of, 3 v. sm. 8° 1776
- The Dreamer, 8° ... 1754
- Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 9.*]
- Political and Literary Anecdotes of his Own Times, sm. 8° ... 1819
- **(Prof. Wm.)**—Permian Fossils of England, 4° [*Paleont. Soc.*] 1850-55
- **(Maj. W. R.)**—The Sportsman and Naturalist in Canada, 1a. 8° 1866
- King Coal's Levee, or Geological Etiquette, & Baron Basalt, sm. 8° ... 1819
- Kinglake (A. W.)**—Eothen, or Traces of Travel in the East, 8° ... 1844
- The Invasion of the Crimea, its Origin and Account of its Progress to the Death of Lord Raglan, 8 v. 8° ... 1863-87
- Kings of the East (The)—An Exposition of the Prophecies, sm. 8° ... 1849
- Kingsbury (Rev. T. L.)**—Commentary on the Song of Solomon, *Speaker's Commentary*.
- Kingsford (Anna) and E. Maitland**—The Perfect Way, or the Finding of Christ, sm. 4° ... 1882
- **(W.)**—Appeal to the Scriptures on the Universality of Divine Love, 8° ... 1788
- **(W.)**—History of Canada, v. 1 and 2, 1608-1725, 8° ... 1888
- Kingsley (Rev. Charles)**—
- Alexandria and her Schools, sm. 8° *Camb.* 1854
- All Saints' Day, and other Sermons, 8° ... 1878
- Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet, with a prefatory Memoir by T. Hughes, 2 v. sm. 8° 1881
- Andromeda, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1858
- At Last ; a Christmas in the West Indies, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- David ; Four Sermons, sm. 8° ... *Camb.* 1865
- From Death to Life, Fragments with Letters on the Life after Death, ed. by his Wife, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Glaucus, or Wonders of the Shore, sm. 8° 1855
- The Good News of God ; Sermons, sm. 8° 1859
- Health and Education, sm. 8° ... 1874
- Hereward the Wake, "Last of the English," 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1866, 1881
- The Hermits, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- The Heroes, or Greek Fairy Tales for my Children, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Hypatia, or New Foes with an Old Face, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
- Lectures delivered in America, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Madam How and Lady Why, or First Lessons in Earth Lore for Children, sm. 8° 1870
- Miscellanies, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1859
- Phaethon : Loose Thoughts for Loose Thinkers, sm. 8° ... 1852
- Plays and Puritans, and other Historical Essays, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Poems, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
- Prose Idylls, New and Old, sm. 8° ... 1873
- The Roman and the Teuton, 8° ... 1864
- Saint's Tragedy, sm. 8° ... 1859
- South by West ; Winter in the Rocky Mountains, and Spring in Mexico, 8° ... 1874
- Three Lectures on the Ancien Régime, 8° 1867
- Town and Country Sermons, sm. 8° ... 1861
- Town Geology, sm. 8° ... 1872

Kingsley (Rev. Charles)—(*Continued*).

- True Words for Brave Men, sm. 8° ... 1878
 Twenty-five Village Sermons, sm. 8° ... 1857
 Two Years Ago, 2 v. and 1 v. ... 1874, *n.d.*
 The Water Babies, a Fairy Tale for a Land
 Baby, sm. 8° ... 1886
 The Water of Life, and other Sermons, sm. 8° 1867
 Westminster Sermons, 8° ... 1874
 Westward Ho! sm. 8° ... 1874
 What then does Dr. Newman mean? sm. 8° 1864
 Yeast: a Problem, sm. 8° ... 1873, 1881
 His Letters, and Memoirs of his Life, ed.
 by his Wife, 2 v. 8° ... 1877

— (**George Henry, M.D.**) and **F. J. Furnivall**—Francis Thynne
 on Chaucer's Works, written about 1498, ed. by, 8° [*Early*
English Text Society, 9] ... 1865
 and the Earl of Pembroke—South Sea Bubbles, 8° ... 1872

— (**Henry**)—

- Austin Elliot, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1863
 Fireside Studies, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° ... 1876
 Geoffrey Hamlyn, sm. 8° ... 1875
 The Grange Garden, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
 The Harveys, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1872
 The Hillyars and the Burtons, 3 v. and 1 v.
 sm. 8° ... 1865, 1875
 Hornby Mills, and other Stories, 2 v. sm. 8° 1872
 Mademoiselle Mathilde, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
 The Mystery of the Island, sm. 8° ... 1877
 Number Seventeen, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
 Oakshott Castle, by Granby Dixon, ed. by,
 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
 Old Margaret, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
 Ravenshoe, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Reginald Hetherage, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
 Silcote of Silcotes, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
 Stretton, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
 Tales of Old Travel, sm. 8° ... 1869
 Valentin, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1872

— (**Rose G.**)—The Children of Westminster Abbey, sm. 8° ... 1886

Kingsmill (Rev. J.)—Chapters on Prisons and Prisoners, 8° ... 1854

Kingston (W. Beatty)—Our Chancellor, a Sketch for an Historical
 Picture by Moritz Busch, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884

— (**W. H. G.**)—

- Adrift in a Boat, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 The Albatross, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
 Blue Jackets, or Chips of the Old Block, 8° 1854
 The Boys' Own Book of Boats, 8° ... 1861
 Circassian Chief, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
 Cruise of the Frolic, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1860
 Dick Cheveley, sm. 8° ... 1880
 Early Life of Old Jack, sm. 8° ... 1859
 Ernest Bracebridge, sm. 8° ... 1860
 The Fire Ships, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1862
 Foxholme Hall, &c., sm. 8° ... 1867
 Fred Markham in Russia, sm. 8° ... 1858
 From Powder Monkey to Admiral, sm. 8° 1883
 Harry Skipwith, sm. 8° ... 1868
 Jack Buntline, sm. 8° ... 1861
 My First Voyage to Southern Seas, sm. 8° 1862
 The Pirate's Treasure, &c., sm. 8° ... 1868
 Prime Minister, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
 Ralph Rutherford, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1851
 The Three Admirals, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 The Three Commanders, sm. 8° ... 1876
 The Three Lieutenants, sm. 8° ... 1875
 The Three Midshipmen, sm. 8° ... 1876
 Washed Ashore, sm. 8° ... 1866
 Will Weatherhelm, sm. 8° ... 1860
 A Yacht Voyage round England, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*

Kington (T. L.)—Life of Frederick II., Emperor of the Romans, 2 v. 8° 1862

Kinnear (John Boyd)—Principles of Property in Land, sm. 8° ... 1880

— (**J. G.**)—Cairo, Petra, and Damascus in 1839, 8° ... 1841

Kinneir (J. M.)—Geographical Memoir of the Persian Empire, 4° ... 1813

Kinns (Samuel)—Moses and Geology, or the Harmony of the Bible
 with Science, 8° ... 1883

Kipling (Rudyard)—Departmental Ditties and other Verses, sm. 4° 1888

Kippis (Rev. Andrew)—Biographica Britannica (*2nd edition*), 5 v. f° 1778

Life of Bishop Butler, prefixed to the Bishop's Works in 2 v. 8° 1823

Life of Capt. James Cook, 4° ... 1788

Life of Dr. Doddridge, in v. 1 of the Family Expositor, 8° ... 1792

Life of Nathaniel Lardner, prefixed to his Works, in 11 v. 8° ... 1788

Life of Sir J. Pringle, prefixed to his Six Discourses while President
 of the Royal Society, 8° ... 1783

Sermon on the Revolution, 8° ... 1788

and **B. Martyn**—Life of the 1st Earl of Shaftesbury, ed. by G.

Wingrove Cooke, 2 v. 8° ... 1836

Kirby (Rev. W.)—History, Habits, and Instincts of Animals, 2 v. 8°

[*Bridgewater Treatise*] ... 1835

Monographia Apum Angliæ, 2 v. 8° ... *Ips.* 1802

Life of, by the Rev. J. Freeman, 8° ... 1832

and **Spence**—Introduction to Entomology, 4 v. 8° ... 1815-26

- Kirchoff (G.)**—Researches on the Solar Spectrum, trans. by Sir H. E. Roscoe, 1a. 8° ... 1862
- Kirk (J. Foster)**—History of Charles the Bold of Burgundy, 3 v. 8° ... 1863
- Kirkaldy (Sir W., of Grange)**—Memoirs and Adventures of, sm. 8° ... 1849
- Kirkby (John De)**—The Survey of the County of York taken by, commonly called Kirkby's Inquest, edited by R. H. Skaife, 8° [Surtees Society] ... 1866
- Kirkland (Mrs.)**—Forest Life, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
- Kirkpatrick (J., M.D.)**—Advice to People in General with regard to their Health, trans. from Tissot, 8° ... 1768
- Kirkstall Abbey**, Historical, Antiquarian, and Picturesque Account of, sm. 8° ... 1841
- Kirmanî**—History of Hyder Naik (Hyder Ali), trans. from the Persian by Col. W. Miles, 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1842
- the Reign of Tipu Sultan, 8° ... 1846
- Kirwan (A.V.)**—Modern France, its Journalism, Literature, Society, sm. 8° ... 1863
- Ports, Arsenals, and Dockyards of France, sm. 8° ... 1841
- (R.)—Elements of Mineralogy, 8° ... 1784
- Essay on Phlogiston and the Constitution of Acids, 8° ... 1787
- Estimate of the Temperature of Different Latitudes, 8° ... 1787
- Geological Essays, 8° ... 1799
- Kitchener (W., M.D.)**—Cook's Oracle, 8° ... 1831
- Economy of the Eyes, Precepts for the Improvement and Preservation of the Sight, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1824
- Traveller's Oracle, or Maxims for Locomotion, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1827
- Kitchin (Very Rev. G. W., Dean of Winchester)**—Brachet's Historical Grammar of the French tongue, trans. by, sm. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1869
- History of France, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1877
- and C. W. Boase—Ranké's History of England in the 17th Century, ed. by, 6 v. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1875
- Kitto (Rev. Dr. J.)**—Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature, 2 v. 8° ... 1855
- Daily Bible Illustrations on Subjects from Sacred History and Biography, 8 v. sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1852
- Memoirs of, by J. E. Ryland, 8° ... 1856
- Kitton (Frederick G.)**—Biographical Sketch of John Leech, 8° ... 1883
- Dickensiana, a Bibliography of the Literature relating to Charles Dickens and his writings, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Memoir of Phiz (Hablot K. Browne), 8° ... 1882
- Klaczko (Julian)**—The Two Chancellors: Prince Gortschakoff and Prince Bismarck, trans. by Mrs. Tait, 8° ... 1877
- Klaproth (J.)**—The San Kokf Tsou Ran To Sets, or general Sketch of the Three Kingdoms, trans. from the Japanese into French, 8°, with a v. of Maps and Plates [*Oriental Trans. Fund*] ... 1832
- Travels in the Caucasus and Georgia in 1807-8, trans. by Shoberl, 4° ... 1814
- (M. H.)—Observations on the Fossils of Cornwall, 8° ... 1787
- Klein (Edward, M.D.)**—Micro-Organisms and Disease, sm. 8° ... 1885
- (Pastor)—The Pastor's Narrative, or before and after the Battle of Wörth, trans. by Mrs. F. E. Marshall, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Kleist (C. Von)**—Sämmtliche Werke, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° ... *Reut.* 1785
- Klinger (F. M.)**—Theater, 4 v. sm. 8° ... *Riga* 1786
- Klöden (Karl Friedrich Von)**—The Self-Made Man, being the Autobiography of, with a Sketch of his after-life, by Max Jahn, trans. by A. M. Christie, 2 v. 8° ... 1876
- Klopstock (F. G.)**—Hermanns Schlacht, sm. 8° ... *Carls.* 1776
- Messias, 4 v. 8° ... *Leip.* 1800
- Messiah, trans. by Egestorff, 4 v. in 2, 8° ... 1826
- Klose (Charles L.)**—Memoirs of Prince Charles Edward Stuart, 2 v. 8° ... 1845
- Klunzinger (C. B.)**—Upper Egypt, its People and its Products, 8° ... 1878

- Knapp (Andrew)** and **W. Baldwin**—The Newgate Calendar, 4v. in 3, 8° 1824
- (**Jerome W.**) and **H. J. Perry**—Cases of Controverted Elections in the Eleventh Parliament of the United Kingdom, 8° 1833
- (**J. L.**)—Journal of a Naturalist, sm. 8° ... 1829
- Knatchbull-Hugessen (E. H. K.)**—See Brabourne (Lord).
- (**Hon. Louisa**)—The History of Prince Perrypets, la. 8° .. 1872
- Knight (Captain)**—Diary of a Pedestrian in Cashmere and Thibet, 8° 1863
- (**Charles**)—Cyclopædia of the Industry of All Nations, 8° ... 1851
- Geography of the British Empire, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1806
- Half-Hours with the Best Authors, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1859
- Letter-Writers & Autobiographers, sm 8° 1867
- London, 6 v. la. 8° .. 1841-44
- Passages of a Working Life, during Half a Century, 3 v. sm. 8° 1864
- Shadows of the Old Booksellers, 8° ... 1865
- Shakespeare's Plays, ed. by, 8 v. 8° ... 1851
- (**Cornelia, Lady Companion to the Princess Charlotte of Wales**)—Autobiography of, 2 v. 8° ... 1861
- Description of Latium, or La Campagna de Roma, 4° ... 1805
- (**E. F.**)—Albania; Memories of Recent Travel, sm. 8° ... 1880
- The Cruise of the Falcon, sm. 8° ... 1887
- The Falcon on the Baltic, sm. 8° ... 1889
- (**Francis A.**)—By Leafy Ways, sm. 8° ... 1889
- (**H. Gally**)—Architectural Tour in Normandy, sm. 8°... 1841
- Ecclesiastical Architecture of Italy, from the Time of Constantine to the 15th Century, 2 v. f° ... 1842
- Ilderim, a Syrian Tale, 8° ... 1816
- Normans in Sicily, sm. 8° ... 1838
- Phrosyne, and Alashtar, a Poem, 8° ... 1817
- (**Capt. John**)—Voyage to seek the North-West Passage, with the Voyages of Sir James Lancaster, ed. by C. R. Markham, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1877
- (**Joseph**)—Life of D. G. Rossetti, sm. 8° [*Great Writers*] ... 1887
- (**R. P.**)—Analytical Inquiry into the Principles of Taste, 8° 1806
- The Landscape, a Didactic Poem, 4°... 1794
- (**Rev. Samuel**)—Life of John Colet, Dean of St. Paul's, 8° ... 1823
- (**Prof. William**)—The English Lake District, as interpreted in the Poems of Wordsworth, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1878
- Principal Shairp and his Friends, 8° ... 1888
- Wordsworthiana, ed. by, 8° ... 1889
- Knight's Quarterly Magazine, v. 1 to 3, 8° ... 1823-4
- Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland; sm. 8° ... 1841
- Knighthood, Account of European Orders of; see Hanson (Sir L.).
- Knighton (Henry)**—Chronicle of; Twysden's *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores Decem.*
- (**Sir Wm., M.D.**)—Life of, by Lady Knighton, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
- (**William**)—Forest Life in Ceylon, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1854
- Private Life of an Eastern King, sm. 8° ... 1856
- Knipe (Eliza)**—Six Narrative Poems, 4° .. 1787
- Knolles (R.)**—Turkish History from the Original of the Nation, with Continuation by Sir P. Rycaut, 2 v. f° ... 1787
- Knollys (Major Henry)**—English Life in China, sm. 8°... 1885
- Sketches of Life in Japan, sm. 8° ... 1887
- (**Capt. W. W.**) and **Mary, Viscountess Cambermere**—Memoirs of Stapleton Cotton, Viscount Cambermere, 2 v. 8° 1866
- Knowler (Rev. Wm., D.D.)**—Letters and Despatches of Thomas, Earl of Stafford, with an Essay towards his Life by Sir George Radcliffe, 2 v. 4° ... *Dublin* 1740

- Knowles (John)**—Life and Writings of Fuseli, 3 v. 8° 1831
 ——— (Rev. J. Hinton)—Folk-Tales of Kashmir, 8° 1888
 ——— (J. Sheridan)—Dramatic Works, 3 v. 8° 1841
 Alfred the Great, a Play, sm. 8° 1831
 The Daughter, a Play, sm. 8° 1837
 Fortescue, 3 v. sm. 8° 1847
 George Lovell, a Novel, 3 v. sm. 8° 1847
 William Tell, a Play, sm. 8° 1825
 ——— (Rev. Thomas)—Letters between Lord Hervey and Dr. Middleton concerning the Roman Senate, 4° 1778
Knox (Alex.)—Essays on the Political Circumstances of Ireland, 8° ... 1799
 Remains, ed. by Hornby, 4 v. 8° 1834
 Thirty Years' Correspondence with Bishop Jebb, ed. by Rev. C. T. Forster, 2 v. 8° 1834
 ——— (A. A.)—The New Play-Ground, or Wanderings in Algeria, 8° 1881
 ——— (A. E.)—Autumns on the Spey, sm. 8° 1872
 Game Birds and Wild Fowl, sm. 8° 1850
 ——— (Capt. C.)—Harry Mowbray, sm. 8° 1843
 ——— (Rev. John)—Works, collected and ed. David Laing, 6 v. 8° 1846-64
 Life of, with Illustrations of the Reformation in Scotland, by M'Crie, 2 v. 8° 1814
 First Blast of the Trumpet [*Arber's English Scholars Lib., v. 1.*]
 ——— (J. A.) and A. E. Sweet—On a Mexican Mustang, 1a. 8° ... 1885
 ——— (Capt. John)—Historical Journal of the Campaigns in North America in 1757-60, 2 v. 4° 1769
 ——— (Robt.)—Historical Relation of Ceylon, with Account of his Captivity, f° 1681
 ——— (Robert)—Descriptions, Geological, Topographical, and Antiquarian, in Eastern Yorkshire, 8° 1855
 ——— (R., M.D.)—Milne-Edwards' Manual of Zoology, trans., sm. 8° 1883
 ——— (Col. Thos. W.)—The Boy Travellers on the Congo, sm. 8° ... 1888
 ——— (Rev. Dr. Vicesimus)—Works, 7 v. 8° 1824
 1, 2, 3. Essays, Moral and Literary, 5. Spirit of Despotism.
 Winter Evenings, Liberal Education. 6, 7. Theological Works.
 4. Educational Works.
 Christian Philosophy, or Attempt to Display the Evidence and Excellence of Revealed Religion, 2 v. sm. 8° 1795
 Essays, Moral and Literary, 3 v. 8° 1793
 Liberal Education, a Practical Treatise on the Method of Acquiring Useful and Polite Learning, sm. 8° 1781
 Personal Nobility, or Letters to a Young Nobleman on the Conduct of his Studies, sm. 8° 1793
Koch (C. W.)—History of the Revolutions in Europe, trans. by Crichton, 3 v. sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1828
Kock (Paul de)—The Modern Cymon, 3 v. sm. 8° 1833
Kohl (J. G.)—Austria, 8° 1843
 Ireland, 8° 1843
 Russia and the Russians, 2 v. sm. 8° 1842
Kolb (G. F.)—The Condition of Nations, Social and Political, trans. by Mrs. Brewer, with an Introduction by E. W. Streeter, 1a. 8° 1880
Kolbing (Dr. Eugen)—Romance of Sir Beues of Hamtoun, ed. by, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.*] (*in progress*) 1886, etc.
Koldewey (Karl)—The German Arctic Expedition of 1869-70, 8° ... 1874
Kollonitz (Countess P.)—The Court of Mexico, trans. J. E. Ollivant, 8° 1867
Koner (W.) and E. Guhl—The Life of the Greeks and Romans from Antique Monuments, trans. by F. Hüffer, 8° 1875
Kopp (H.) and J. von Liebig—Annual Report on the Progress of Chemistry and the Allied Sciences, 4 v. 8° 1847-53

- Koran, The, trans. by E. H. Palmer [*Sacred Books of the East*, v. 6, 9.]
 _____ J. M. Rodwell, 8° 1876
 _____ George Sale, 2 v. 8° 1764
 _____ with a Memoir of the Translator, 8° 1850
 _____ par Savary, 2 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1808
 _____ Comprehensive Commentary on, by E. M. Wherry, 4 v. 8° 1882-86
 _____ Its Composition and Teaching, by Sir W. Muir [*Non-Christian Religious Systems*] 1878
 _____ Selections from, by E. W. Lane, ed. by S. Lane Poole, 8° 1879
Korner (Theodor)—Sämmtliche Werke, la. 8° *Berlin* 1835
 Correspondence with Schiller, trans. with Biographical Sketches
 and Notes by L. Simpson, 3 v. sm. 8° 1849
 Life of, with Selections from Works, trans. Richardson, 2 v. sm. 8° 1845
Kossuth (Louis)—Speeches, condensed by Newman, 8° 1853
 Memories of my Exile, trans. by Ferencz Janoz, 8° 1880
Koster (H.)—Travels in Brazil, 4° 1816
Köstlin (Julius)—Luther's Leben, 8° *Leipzig* 1883
 Life of Luther, trans. from the German of, 8° 1883
Kotzebue (A. von)—Travels through Italy in 1804-5, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1806
 Die Leiden der Ortenbergischen Familie, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° *Leipzig* 1792
 Sketches of his Life and Literary Career, sm. 8° [*Autobiography*, v. 9, 10] 1827
 _____ (M. von)—Journey into Persia in the Suite of the Imperial
 Russian Embassy in 1817, 8° 1819
 _____ (O. von)—Voyage of Discovery into the South Sea and
 Behring's Straits in 1815-18, 3 v. 8° 1821
Kraft zu Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen (Prince)—Letters on Artillery,
 trans. by Major N. L. Walford, sm. 8° 1888
Krapf (Rev. J. Lewis)—Travels, Researches, and Missionary Labours
 during Eighteen Years' Residence in Eastern Africa, 8° ... 1860
Krasheninicoff (Stephen)—History of Kamtschatka and the Kurilski
 Islands, trans. by Grieve, 4° *Gloc.* 1764
Krasinski (Count V.)—History of the Rise, Progress, and Decline of
 the Reformation in Poland, 2 v. 8° 1838
Krause (Ernest)—Life of Erasmus Darwin, with a Notice by Charles
 Darwin, sm. 8° 1879
Kretschmer (A.) and Carl Rohrbach—The Costumes of all Nations, 4° 1882
Kroecker (Kate Freiligrath)—Fairy Tales from Brentano, 8° 1885
Kropotkine (Prince P.)—In Russian and French Prisons, 8° 1887
Krummacher (Friedrich Wilhelm)—Autobiography of, ed. by his
 Daughter, and trans. by the Rev. M. G. Easton, 8° *Edin.* 1869
Krusenstern (A. J. von)—Voyage Round the World in 1803-6, trans.
 by Hoppner, 2 v. 4° (v. 2 missing) 1813
Kuenen (A.)—National Religions and Universal Religion, 8° [*Hibbert Lectures*] 1882
 Prophets and Prophecy in Israel, ed. by Rev. A. Milroy, 8° .. 1877
 H. Oort, and J. Hoykaas—Bible for Young People, 6 v. sm. 8° 1879-82
Kügler (Dr. F.)—Handbook of the History of Painting—German,
 Flemish, and Dutch Schools, ed. by Sir E. Head, sm. 8° 1846
 Handbook to the History of Painting: The Italian School, ed. by
 Sir Edmund Head, sm. 8° 1842
 Schools of Painting in Italy, ed. by Eastlake, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1851
Kydd (S. "Alfred")—History of the Factory Movement (1802-47), 2 v. 8° 1857
Kyteler (Dame Alice)—Trial for Witchcraft in 1324, ed. T. Wright,
 sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] 1843
Labarte (Jules)—Hand-book of the Arts of the Middle Ages and the
 Renaissance, 4° 1855

- La Baume (E.)**—Map to Illustrate Napoleon's Campaign in Russia, 8° 1818
- Labbe (Charles)**—Glossaria Græca-Latina et Latina-Græca, f° *Paris* 1679
- **(P.)**—De Historiæ Byzantinæ Scriptoribus Publicandis Protrepticon; Excerpta de Legationibus, &c., f° [*Byz. Hist.*] 1648
- Labiche (Eugène)**—Portrait, par Jules Claretie [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]
- La Bletterie (Abbé J. P. R. de)**—Histoire de l'Emp. Jovien et trad. de quelques Ouvrages de l'Emp. Julien, sm. 8° .. *Paris* 1776
- Vie de l'Empereur Julien, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1775
- Laborde (Alex.)**—Description d'un Pavé en Mosaïque découvert dans le Village de Santiponce près de Séville, la. f° ... 1802
- View of Spain, a Descriptive Itinerary of each Province, and General Statistical Account of the Country, 5 v. 8° ... 1809
- **(Leon de)**—Journey through Arabia Petræa to Mount Sinai and Petra, 8° ... 1836
- Labouchere (Henry)**—Diary of the Besieged Resident in Paris, 8° ... 1871
- La Brocquiere (B. de)**—Travels in 1432-33; see Palestine.
- La Bruyère (Jean de)**—Œuvres, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1865
- Caractères, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Amsl.* 1759
- Works, with the Characters of Theophrastus, ed. by Rowe, 2 v. 8° 1776
- Lachau (Abbé G. de) et G. M. Le Blond**—Description des principales Pierres Gravées du Cabinet de M. le Duc d'Orléans, 2 v. f° 1784
- Lackington (James)**—Memoirs of the First Forty-five Years of the Life of, written by himself, 8° ... 1792
- Lacombe (F.)**—Dictionnaire du Vieux Langage François, 2 v. 8° 1766-67
- La Condamine (C. M., Chevalier de)**—Observations made in a Tour to Italy, sm. 8° ... 1768
- Travels through the Interior of S. America [*Pinkerton's Voy., v. 14.*]
- Lacordaire (Abbé Henri Dominique)**—Œuvres, 6 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1860-61
- Biographical Sketch, by H. L. Sidney Lear, sm. 8° ... 1887
- by Dora Greenwell, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1867
- Memoir of, by the Comte de Montalembert, 8° ... 1863
- La Corte**; Letters from Spain during 1863-66, by a Resident there, 8° 1868
- Lacroix (Paul)**—The Arts in the Middle Ages, la. 8° ... 1870
- Manners, Customs, and Dress during the Middle Ages, la. 8° ... 1874
- Military and Religious Life in the Middle Ages, la. 8° ... 1874
- Le XVIIIème Siècle, Lettres, Sciences, et Arts, la. 8° *Paris* 1882
- The 18th Century, its Institutions, Customs, and Costumes, la. 8° 1876
- Lactantius**—Opera Omnia, 2 v. 4° ... *Paris* 1748
- Works, trans. in v. 21 and 22 of the *Ante-Nicene Library.*
- Lacy (John)**—Dramatic Works, ed. by J. Maidment and W. H. Logan, 8° 1875
- Lady Hetty, a Story of Scottish and Australian Life, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- Lady's Diary (A), of the Siege of Lucknow, sm. 8° ... 1858
- Ladye Shakerley (The), a Cheshire Story, sm. 8° ... 1871
- Lafayette (G. M. Marquis de)**—Memoirs of, and of the Revolution of 1830, by Sarrans, 2 v. 8° ... 1832
- **(Madame de)**—Life of, with the Life of the Duchesse d'Ayen, by Madame de Lasteyrie, trans. by Louis de Lasteyrie, 8° 1872
- Lafenestre (Georges)**—La Peinture Italienne, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux Arts*] *n.d.*
- La Ferrière (H. de)**—Les Projets de Mariage de la Reine Elizabeth, sm. 8° 1882
- Laffan (May)**—Christy Carew, 3 v. in 2, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Hogan, M.P., 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- The Honourable Miss Ferrard, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- Ismay's Children, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Lafon (Mary)**—Sir Jaufrey the Knight and the Fair Brunissende, trans. by Alfred Elwes, 4° ... 1852
- Lafontaine (A. von)**—Die Familie von Halden, 6 v. sm. 8° *Berlin* 1798
- Gemälde des Menschlichen Herzens, 4 v. sm. 8° *Halle* 1799

Lafontaine (A. von)—(*Continued*).Gewalt der Liebe, 4 v. sm. 8° *Berlin* 1797Klara du Plessis und Klairant, sm. 8° *Berlin* 1798

... en Français, 3 v. sm. 8° 1796

Kleine Romane und Moralische Erzählungen, 6 v. sm. 8° ... *Berlin* 1799Quinctius Heymeran von Flaming, 4 v. sm. 8° *Berlin* 1798Rudolph von Werdenberg, sm. 8° *Berlin* 1797**La Fontaine (J. de)**—Œuvres, publiés par C. A. Walckenaer, 6 v. 8° 1822-3

1-2. Fables.

4. Théâtre.

3. Contes et Nouvelles en vers.

5-6. Œuvres Diverses.

Fables, illustrées par Grandville, 1a. 8° *Paris* 1855And other French Fabulists, by Rev. W. L. Collins, sm. 8° [*Foreign**Classics for English Readers*] 1882**Lagerbring (S. von)**—Schwedischen Reichshistorie, sm. 8° ... *Greisw.* 1776**Lagrange (Abbé F.)**—Vie de Mgr. Dupanloup, 3 v. 8° *Paris* 1884**La Gravière (Capt. E. J.)**—Sketches of the Last Naval War, 2 v. sm. 8° 1848**Laharpe (J. F.)**—Lycée, ou Cours de Littérature Ancienne et Moderne,19 v. and 14 v. 8° *Paris* 1799, 1819La Philosophie du Dix-huitième Siècle, 2 v. 8° *Paris* 1818**Lahontan (Baron)**—Travels in Canada [*Pinkerton's Voy., v. 13.*]**Laing (Major A.)**—Travels in Western Africa, 8° 1825——— (**David**)—Ben Jonson's Conversations with Drummond ofHawthornden, ed. by, 8° [*Shakespeare Society, v. 16*] ... 1842

Lodge's Defence of Poetry, Music, and Plays, ed. by, 8°

[*Shakespeare Society, v. 19*] 1853The Works of John Knox, collected and ed. by, 6 v. 8° *Edin.* 1846-64——— (**Rev. John**) and **S. Halkett**—Dictionary of the Anonymous

and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain, 4 v. la. 8° 1882-88

——— (**Malcolm**)—History of Scotland from the Union to the Reign

of Queen Anne, 2 v. 8° 1800

——— (**Samuel**)—The Heimskringla, or Chronicle of the Kings of

Norway, by Snorro Sturleson, trans. by, 3 v. 8° 1844

Journal of a Residence in Norway in 1834-6, 8° 1836

Modern Science and Modern Thought, 8° 1888

Notes on the Social and Political State of France, Prussia, Swit-

zerland, Italy, &c., 8° 1842

Observations on the Social & Political State of Denmark in 1851, 8° 1852

Pre-historic Remains of Caithness, with Notes by Prof. Huxley, 8° 1866

Social and Political State of the European People in 1848-9, 8° ... 1850

Tour in Sweden in 1838, 8° 1839

Laird (Macg.) and R. A. K. Oldfield—Expedition into the Interior of

Africa in 1832-4, 2 v. 8° 1837

Lake (Elleray)—Longleat, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870**Lally (T. A., Comte de)**—Memoirs of, comprising Pieces addressed to

his Judges, 8° 1766

Lally-Tolendal (T. G., Comte de)—Defence of the French Emigrants,

trans. by Gifford, 8° 1797

Lalor (John J.)—The Constitutional and Political History of the UnitedStates, by Prof. H. Von Holst, trans. by, 5 v. 8° *Chicago* 1877-85**La Loubère (S. de)**—Historical Relation of the Kingdom of Siam, 2 v. f° 1693**Laloux (V.)**—L'Architecture Grecque, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux Arts*] ... 1888**La Marck (J. B. P. A. de)**—Histoire Naturelle des Animaux sans

Vertèbres, publ. par P. Deshayes et H. Milne-Edwards, 11 v. 8° 1835

Epitome of his Arrangement of Testacea, trans. Dubois, sm. 8° 1824

Lamartine (Alphonse de)—La Chute d'un Ange, sm. 8° ... *Par.* 1870 Histoire des Girondins, 8 v. in 4, sm. 8°Harmonies, Poétiques et Religieuses, sm. 8° 1874 (v. 3, 4 missing) *Brux.* 1847

Lamartine (Alphonse de)—(*Continued*).

- Jocelyn, sm. 8° ... *Par.* 1872 History of the Girondists, trans. by Ryde, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1847
 Nouvelles Méditations Poétiques, sm. 8° *Par.* 1873 ———— Restoration of Monarchy in France, 4 v. 8° ... 1851
 Premières Méditations Poétiques, sm. 8° *Par.* 1874 Memoirs of Celebrated Characters, 3 v. 8° 1854
 Recueils Poétiques, sm. 8° ... *Par.* 1872 Pilgrimage to the Holy Land, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1835
 Voyage en Orient, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1869 Raphael, or Book of Life at Twenty, sm. 8° 1849
 Mémoires Inédits (1790-1815), la. 8° *Paris* 1870 History of the Constituent Assembly (1789), v. 1 8° ... 1854
 ———— French Revolution of 1848, sm. 8° ... 1849 Life of, by Lady Margaret Domville, 8° ... 1888

Lamb (Charles)—

- Works, 2 v. and 4 v., sm. 8° ... 1818, 1855 Life, Letters, and Writings of, ed. by Percy Fitzgerald, 6 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
 Specimens of English Dramatic Poets about the Time of Shakespeare, 2 v. sm. 8° (v. 2 missing) ... 1844 Life of, by the Rev. Alfred Ainger, sm. 8° [English Men of Letters] ... 1882
 Final Memorials of, by Talfourd, 2 v. sm. 8° 1848 Memoir of, by Barry Cornwall (Bryan Waller Proctor), 8° ... 1866
 Letters, with Sketch of his Life by Talfourd, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1837 See Patmore's *My Friends and Acquaintance*, v. 1.
 Letters of, ed. by Rev. A. Ainger, 2 v. 8° 1888

and **Mary**—Poems, Letters, & Remains, ed. by W. C. Hazlitt, sm. 8° 1874

Tales from Shakespeare, sm. 8° ... 1843

——— (**Mary**)—Life of, by Mrs. Gilchrist, sm. 8° [*Em. Women Series*] 1883

——— (**Rev. J.**)—Historical Account of the 39 Articles, 4° ... *Camb.* 1829

——— (**William, Viscount Melbourne**)—See Melbourne.

Lambarde (W.)—Perambulation of Kent, written in 1570, 8° *Chatham* 1826

Lambert (B.)—Michaux' Westward of Alleghany Mountains, trans., 8° 1805

——— (**C. and S.**)—The Voyage of the "Wanderer," la. 8° ... 1883

——— (**John**)—Travels in Canada, 3 v. 8° ... 1810

——— (**Miss**)—Hand-Book of Needlework, sm. 8° ... 1842

——— (**Osmund**)—Angling Literature in England, and Descriptions of Fishing by the Ancients, sm. 8° ... 1881

Lamington (A. Baillie Cochrane, Lord)—Francis I. in Captivity, and other Historical Studies, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1870

Historic Châteaux, Blois, Fontainebleau, Vincennes, 8° ... 1877

Young Italy, sm. 8° ... 1850

Lamon (Ward H.)—Life of Abraham Lincoln, la. 8° ... *Boston* 1872

Lamont (E. H.)—Wild Life among the Pacific Islanders, 8° ... 1867

——— (**James**)—Seasons with the Sea-horses, or Sporting Adventures in the Northern Seas, 8° ... 1861

Yachting in the Arctic Seas, 8° ... 1876

La Motraye (Aubry de)—Travels through Europe, Asia, and parts of Africa, 3 v. f° ... 1723-32

La Motte (Countess de Valois de)—Memoirs of the, containing a Compleat Justification of Her Conduct, and an Explanation of the Intrigues and Artifices used against her by her Enemies in relation to the Diamond Necklace, &c., 8° ... 1789

Lamplough (Edward)—Mediaeval Yorkshire, sm. 8° ... 1884

Lamson (J. W.)—Rook's Dene, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876

Lancaster (F.)—Title and Estate, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871

——— (**Sir James**)—Voyages of, with the Voyage of Capt. Knight to seek the North-West Passage, ed. by Clements R. Markham, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1877

——— (**Rev. John**)—Life of Lady Maxwell of Pollok, 8° ... 1826

——— (**Joseph**)—Improvements in Education, 8° ... 1803

Improvements in Education among the Industrious Classes, 8° ... 1806

——— (**W. P.**)—Ropes of Sand, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869

Lancelott (F.)—Australia as it Is, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1852

Land We Live In (The), A Pictorial, Historical, and Literary Sketch Book of the British Islands, 3 v. sm. f° ... 1854

- Landmann (Col. Geo.)**—Adventures and Recollections, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
- Landon (L. E., aft. Mrs. Maclean)**—Duty and Inclination, 3 v. sm. 8° 1843
- Lady Anne Granard, or Keeping Up Appearances, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
- Romance and Reality, sm. 8° 1848
- Traits and Trials of Early Life, sm. 8° 1836
- Troubadour, Catalogue of Pictures, and Historical Sketches, sm. 8° 1825
- Life and Literary Remains of, by Blanchard, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
- **(Joseph)**—School Management, sm. 8° [*Educational Library*] 1883
- Lander (E. W.)**—The Bushman, or Life in a New Colony, 8° ... 1847
- **(Walter Savage)**—
- Citation and Examination of William Shakespeare, sm. 8° 1834
- Count Julian, a Tragedy (*1st edition*), sm. 8° 1812
- Dry Sticks, 8° 1853
- Gebir, Count Julian, and other Poems, 8° 1831
- Heroic Idyls. with Additional Poems, sm. 8° 1863
- Imaginary Conversations of Literary Men and Statesmen (*1st and 2nd ser.*), 5 v. 8° 1826-7
- Last Fruit off an Old Fruit Tree, 8° .. 1853
- Pericles and Aspasia, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1836
- Popery, British and Foreign, 8° ... 1851
- Selections from the Writings of, ed. by Sidney Colvin, sm. 8° 1882
- Biography of, by John Forster, 2 v. 8° ... 1869
- Life of, by Sidney Colvin, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] 1881
- Landseer (Sir Edwin)**—Memoirs, by F. G. Stephens, la. 8° ... 1874
- Life of, by F. G. Stephens, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*]... .. 1880
- **(J.)**—Catalogue of Fifty of the Earliest Pictures in the National Gallery, 8° 1834
- **(Thomas, A. R. A.)**—Life and Letters of W. Bewick, 2 v. 8° ... 1871
- Landt (Rev. G.)**—Description of the Feroe Islands, 8° 1810
- Landucci (Luca)**—Diario Fiorentino del 1450 al 1516, 8° *Florence* 1883
- Lane (E. W.)**—Account of the Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians, 2 v. sm. 8° 1836
- The Arabian Nights Entertainments, trans. by, 3 v. la. 8° 1839-41
- Arabian Society in the Middle Ages, ed. Stanley Lane-Poole, sm. 8° 1883
- Selections from the Koran, ed. by Stanley Lane-Poole, 8° ... 1879
- **(John)**—Continuation of the Squire's Tale, ed. by F. J. Furnivall, 8° [*Chaucer Soc.*] 1887
- **(Laura M.)**—Gentleman Verschoyle, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875
- **(Wickliffe)**—My Good-for-Nothing Brother, sm. 8° 1862
- Lane-Poole (Reginald)**—See Poole.
- **(Stanley)**—See Poole.
- Lanfranc (Abp. of Canterbury)**—Sa Vie, son Enseignement, sa Politique, par J. de Crozals, 8° *Paris* 1877
- Lanfrey (Pierre)**—Histoire de Napoleon 1^{ier}, 5 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1880
- Life of Napoleon I., 4 v. 8° 1871-79
- Lang (Andrew)**—
- Ballads of Books, ed. by, sm. 8° 1888
- Books and Bookmen, 8° 1887
- Custom and Myth, sm. 8° 1884
- The Gold of Fairnilee, 4° 1888
- Grass of Parnassus, Rhymes Old and New, sm. 8° 1888
- Helen of Troy, sm. 8° 1882
- In the Wrong Paradise, and other Stories, 8° 1886
- Letters on Literature, sm. 8° 1889
- Letters to Dead Authors, sm. 8° 1886
- The Library, sm. 8° [*Art at Home Series*] 1881
- Myth, Ritual, and Religion, 2 v. 8° ... 1887
- Perrault's Popular Tales, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, trans. into English Prose, sm. 8° 1886
- XXII. Ballades in Blue China, sm. 8° ... 1880
- **E. Myers and W. Leaf**—Homer's Iliad trans. into Eng. Prose, sm. 8° 1883
- **(Rev. J.)**—Historical and Statistical Account of New South Wales, 2 v. sm. 8° 1834
- **(J. D.)**—Queensland, a highly eligible Field for Emigration, sm. 8° 1864
- **(K. H., Ritter von)**—Memoiren, 2 v. in 1, 8° ... *Braun* 1842
- **(L. B.)**—History of Russia, by A. Rambaud, trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1879
- **(R. Hamilton)**—Cyprus, its History, Present Resources, and Future Prosperity, 8° 1878
- Langbridge (Rev. F.)**—Sent Back by the Angels, and other Ballads, sm. 8° 1885
- The Top of the Ladder, and How to Reach it, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Langdale (Henry, Lord)**—Memoirs of, by T. D. Hardy, 2 v. 8° ... 1852

- Langdale (Thos.)**—Topographical Dictionary of Yorkshire, 8° *Northall*. 1822
- Lange (F. A.)**—History of Materialism, trans. by E. C. Thomas, 3 v. 8° 1877
- Langford (John Alfred)**—Praise of Books, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Langhorne (Dr. John)**—Dialogue of the Dead, betwixt Lord Eglington and Munro Campbell, 8° 1770
- Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 16.]
- (**John and William**)—Plutarch's Lives, trans. by, v. 1-5, 8° ... 1770
- Langland (Wm.)**—The Vision concerning Piers the Plowman together with Richard the Redeless, ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat, 2 v. 8° 1886
- Three Texts, ed., with Introduction, Notes and Glossary, by Rev. W. W. Skeat, 5 v. 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.* 23-27] 1874-88
- Piers Ploughman's Vision and Crede, ed. Wright, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
- Langle (J. F., Marquis de)**—Picturesque Description of Switzerland, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Langlois (A.)**—The Harivansa, trans. from Sanskrit into French by, 2 v. 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] 1834-35
- Langtoft (Peter of)**—See Peter.
- Langton (Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury)**—Life of, by C. Edmund Maurice, sm. 8° [*Lives of Eng. Popular Leaders*] 1872
- Languet (Hubert)**—Correspondence of Sir Philip Sidney with, first collected and trans. from the Latin by Steuart A. Pears, 8° 1845
- Lanier (Sidney)**—The Boys' Froissart, 8° 1879
- The Boys' King Arthur, 8° 1880
- The Boys' Mabinogion, 8° 1881
- The Boys' Percy, 8° 1881
- Lankenau (H. von) and L. von der Oelnitz**—Russia, Past and Present, adapted from the German of, by Henrietta M. Chester, sm. 8° 1881
- Lankester (Edwin, M.D., F.R.S.)**—On Food, sm. 8° 1861
- Account of Askern and its Mineral Springs, sm. 8° 1842
- Correspondence of John Ray, ed. by, 8° [*Ray Society*] 1848
- Derham's Memorials of John Ray, ed. by, 8° [*Ray Society*] ... 1846
- Schleiden's Principles of Botany, trans. by, 8° 1849
- (**E. Ray**)—Degeneration, a Chapter in Darwinism, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Fishes of the Old Red Sandstone, part 1, The Cephalaspidae, 4° [*Paleontographical Society*] 1868-70
- Hæckel's History of Creation, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1876
- Lanman (Charles)**—Adventures of an Angler in Canada, Nova Scotia, and the United States, sm. 8° 1848
- The Japanese in America, sm. 8° 1872
- The Private Life of Daniel Webster, sm. 8° 1853
- Lansdell (Rev. Henry)**—Through Siberia, 2 v. 8° 1882
- Lansdowne (G. Granville, Earl of)**—Poetical Works [*Eng. Poets*, v. 11.]
- (**W. P. Fitzmaurice, Marq. of**)—See Shelburne (Earl of).
- Lanzi (L.)**—History of Painting in Italy, trans. by Roscoe, 6 v. 8° ... 1828
- La Perouse (J. F. de)**—Voyage Autour du Monde, rédigé par Milet-Mureau, 4 v. 8° *Paris* 1798
- La Peyrère (Isaac de)**—Iceland and Greenland [*Churchill's Voy.* 2.]
- Lapide (Cornelius à)**—Commentary on the Bible (in Latin), 10 v. f° *Ant.* 1681
- Laplace (P. S.)**—Théorie Analytique des Probabilités, 4° *Paris* 1820
- Traité de Mécanique Céleste, 5 v. 4° *Paris* 1799
- System of the World, trans. by Pond, 2 v. sm. 8° 1809
- Lappenberg (Dr. J. M.)**—History of England under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, trans. by Thorpe, 2 v. 8° 1845
- History of England under the Norman Kings, trans. Thorpe, 8° ... 1857
- Larcher (P. H.)**—Notes on Herodotus, 2 v. 8° 1829
- Larchey (Loredan, the "Loyal Serviteur")**—History of Bayard, trans. from the French of, 2 v. sm. 8° and 1 v. la. 8° 1825, 1883

- Lardner (Rev. Dionysius)**—The Electric Telegraph, revised and re-written by E. B. Bright, sm. 8° ... 1867
- Treatise on Arithmetic, Practical and Theoretical, sm. 8° *L. Cyc.* 1834
- Geometry, sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1840
- Heat, sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1833
- Hydrostatics and Pneumatics, sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1831
- Meteorology, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1841
- the Steam Engine, 8° ... 1857
- and **C. V. Walker**—Treatise on Electricity, Magnetism, and Meteorology, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1841-44
- Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia**, sm. 8° ... 1830-47
- Bell (Robert)—History of Russia to the Peace of Tilsit, 3 v. ... 1836-38
- Lives of the British Poets, 2v. 1839
- Brewster (Sir David)—Treatise on Optics 1831
- Cities and Principal Towns of the World, 2v. 1830
- Cooley (W. D.)—History of Maritime and Inland Discovery, 3 v. ... 1830-31
- Crowe (E. E.)—History of France, 3 v. 1830-31
- De Morgan (Augustus)—Essay on Probabilities ... 1838
- Donovan (M.)—Treatise on Chemistry ... 1832
- Domestic Economy, 2 v. ... 1830-37
- Dunham (Rev. S. A.)—History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway, 3 v. 1839-40
- History of Europe during the Middle Ages, 4 v. ... 1833-34
- History of the Germanic Empire, 3 v. ... 1834-35
- History of Poland ... 1831
- History of Spain & Portugal, 5v. 1832-3
- Lives of British Dramatists, 2 v. 1838
- Lives of Early Writers of Britain 1836
- Forster (John)—Lives of Eminent British Statesmen, 7 v. (v. 4 missing) ... 1831-39
- Fosbrooke (T. D.)—Treatise on the Arts, &c., of the Greeks and Romans, 2 v. 1833-5
- Gleig (Rev. G. R.)—Lives of British Military Commanders, 3 v. ... 1831-32
- Grattan (T. C.)—History of the Netherlands ... 1830
- Henslow (Rev. J. S.)—Principles of Physiological Botany ... 1836
- Herschel (Sir J. F. W.)—Discourse on the Study of Natural Philosophy ... 1831
- Treatise on Astronomy ... 1833
- Holland (John)—Treatise on Manufactures in Metal, 3 v. ... 1831-34
- James (G. P. R.) and E. E. Crowe—Lives of Eminent Foreign Statesmen, 5 v. 1833-38
- Kater (Henry) and Dr. D. Lardner—Treatise on Mechanics ... 1830
- Keightley (Thomas)—Outlines of History 1830
- Lardner (Rev. Dr. Dionysius)—Treatise on Arithmetic ... 1834
- Treatise on Geometry ... 1840
- Treatise on Heat ... 1833
- Treatise on Hydrostatics and Pneumatics ... 1831
- Treatise on Meteorology, 2 v. ... 1841
- Lardner (Rev. Dr. N.)**—Works, with Life by Dr. Kippis, 11 v. 8° ... 1788
- 1-6. Credibility of Gospel History.
- 7, 8. Jewish and Heathen Testimonies.
- Memoirs of his Life and Writings, with Sermons, 8° ... 1769
- Larking (Rev. Lambert B.)**—Report of the Knights Hospitallers in England in 1338, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1857
- Lardner (D.) and C. V. Walker—Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism, 2 v. 1841-44
- Mackintosh (Sir J.), W. Wallace, and R. Bell—History of England, 10 v. 1830-40
- Montgomery (James)—Lives of Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, 3 v. ... 1835-37
- Moore (Thomas)—History of Ireland, 4 v. (v. 4 missing) ... 1837-47
- Nicolas (Sir H.)—Chronology of History ... 1835
- Phillips (J.)—Treatise on Geology, 2 v. 1837-39
- Porter (G. R.)—Treatise on the Manufacture of Porcelain and Glass ... 1832
- Treatise on the Manufacture of Silk 1831
- Powell (Rev. Baden)—History of Natural Philosophy ... 1834
- Rome, History of, 2 v. ... 1833-35
- Roscoe (Henry)—Lives of Eminent British Lawyers ... 1830
- Scott (Sir W.)—History of Scotland, 2 v. 1830
- Shelley (Mrs.)—Lives of Eminent French Authors, 2 v. ... 1838-9
- Sismondi (J. C. L.)—History of the Fall of the Roman Empire, 2 v. ... 1834
- History of the Italian Republics 1832
- Southey (Robert)—Lives of the British Admirals, 5 v. (v. 4 missing) ... 1833-40
- Stebbing (Rev. H.)—History of the Christian Church, 2 v. ... 1833-34
- History of the Reformation, 2v. 1836-37
- Swainson (W.)—Animals in Menageries ... 1838
- Discourse on the Study of Natural History ... 1834
- Geography and Classification of Animals ... 1835
- Habits and Instincts of Animals 1840
- Natural History of Birds, 2 v. 1836-7
- Natural History of Fishes and Reptiles, 2 v. ... 1838-9
- Natural History of Quadrupeds 1835
- Taxidermy and Biographies of Zoologists ... 1840
- Treatise on Malacology, or Shells and Shellfish ... 1840
- and W. E. Shuckard—History of Insects ... 1840
- Thirlwall (Rev. C.)—History of Greece, 8 v. ... 1835-44
- Western World, History of the, 2 v. 1830-32
- Wilson (John)—History of Switzerland ... 1832
- 10, 11. Sermons and Tracts.

Larking (Rev. Lambert B.)—(*Continued*).

- Proceedings in Kent in 1640, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1862
- La Rochejaquelein (La Marquise)**—Mémoires, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° *Paris* 1881
- Larpent (F. S.)**—Private Journal during the Peninsular War, 3 v. sm. 8° 1853
- Larwood (Jacob)**—The Story of the London Parks, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- and **J. C. Hotten**—History of Signboards, sm. 8° ... 1866
- La Salle (Le Gal)**—L'Héritage de Jacques Farruel, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1885
- Lasaulx (A. von "Sister Augustine")**—Life of, trans. by A. J. C. Hare, 8° 1880
- Las Casas (E.)**, The Apostle of the Indies, Life of, by Sir A. Helps, sm. 8° 1868
- Lasteyrie (C. P., Comte de)**—History of Auricular Confession, trans. by Cocks, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
- (**Madame de**)—Life of Madame de Lafayette, preceded by the Life of the Duchesse d'Ayen, trans. by Louis de Lasteyrie, 8° 1872
- Latham (Baldwin)**—Sanitary Engineering, 8° ... 1873
- (**J.**)—General Synopsis of Birds, 7 v. 4° ... 1781-87
- Index Ornithologicus, sive Systema Ornithologiæ, 2 v. 4° ... 1790
- (**Robert G., M.D.**)—Elements of Comparative Philology, 8° ... 1862
- The English Language, 8° ... 1862
- The Germania of Tacitus, with Ethnological Dissertations, 8° ... 1851
- The Nationalities of Europe, 2 v. 8° ... 1863
- Natural History of the Varieties of Man, 8° ... 1850
- Norway and the Norwegians, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
- Pritchard's Eastern Origin of the Celtic Nations, ed. by, 8° ... 1857
- Two Dissertations on the Hamlet of Saxo Grammaticus and of Shakspeare, 8° ... 1872
- and **D. T. Ansted**—The Channel Islands, 8° ... 1862
- (**Wilfrid**)—The States of the River Plate, their Industries and Commerce, 8° ... 1866
- Lathbury (Rev. T.)**—Guy Fawkes, or Complete History of the Gunpowder Treason in 1605, sm. 8° ... 1839
- History of the Convocation of the Church of England, sm. 8° ... 1842
- History of the Non-jurors; their Controversies and Writings, 8° 1845
- Lathrop (G. P.)**—In the Distance, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1882
- Latimer (Hugh, Bp. of Worcester)**—Sermon on the Ploughers [*Arber's Reprints, v. 1.*]
- Sermons on the Religious and Civil Liberties of Englishmen, 2 v. 8° 1758
- and Remains, ed. by Corrie, 2 v. 8° [*Parker Soc.*] 1844-45
- Seven Sermons before Edward VI. [*Arber's Reprints, v. 6.*]
- Biography of, by the Rev. R. Demaus, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Latouche (John)**—See Crawford (Oswald J. F.).
- Latrobe (Charles J.)**—Pedestrian, a Summer's Ramble in the Tyrol, 8° 1832
- Alpenstock, or Sketches of Swiss Scenery and Manners, 8° ... 1829
- Rambler in Mexico, 1834, 8° ... 1836
- Rambler in North America, 1832-3, 2 v. 8° ... 1836
- (**Rev. Christian I.**)—Visit to South Africa in 1815-16, with Account of the Missionary Settlements near the Cape, 4° 1818
- Latude (H. M. de)**—Memoirs of, trans. by Calcraft, sm. 8° .. *Dub.* 1834
- Laud (Most Rev. Wm., Archbishop of Canterbury)**—Works, in the Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, 9 v. 8° *Oxf.* 1847-60
- Breviate of his Life, by W. Prynne, 8° ... 1644
- Cyprianus Anglicanus, or the History of the Life and Death of, by the Rev. P. Heylyn, D.D., 4° ... 1668
- Life and Times of, by J. P. Lawson, 2 v. 8° ... 1829
- of, by A. C. Benson, sm. 8° ... 1887
- by Rev. C. W. Le Bas, sm. 8° ... 1836
- Relation of his Conference with Fisher, the Jesuit, 8° ... *Oxf.* 1839
- See Rogers (J. E. Thorold) [*Historical Gleanings, 2nd series.*]

- Lauder (Sir Thomas Dick)**—Scottish Rivers, sm. 8° .. *Edin.* 1874
 Gilpin's Remarks on Forest Scenery, ed. by, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1834
 ——— (William)—On the Dewtie of Kyngis, etc., ed. by Fitzedward Hall, 8° [*Early English Text Soc.* 3] ... 1864
 Minor Poems, ed. by F. J. Furnivall, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.* 36] 1870
- Lauderdale (John Maitland, Duke of)**—Selection from his Papers, ed. by Osmond Airy, 3 v. sm. 4° [*Camden Society*]... 1884-5-6
- Laughton (Prof. J. Knox)**—Selection from the Despatches of Lord Nelson, ed. by, 8° ... 1886
 Memoirs relating to Lord Torrington, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1889
- Laugier (Abbé M.A.)**—History of the Negotiations for the Peace between Turkey and Russia in 1739, 8° ... 1770
- Laun (Henri van)**—See Van Laun.
- Laurence (French, M.D.)**—Correspondence with Edmund Burke, 8° 1827
 ——— (Richd., Archbp. of Cashel)—The Articles which the Calvinists consider Calvinistical, 8° [*Bampton Lectures*] *Oxf.* 1838
 Book of Enoch the Prophet, trans. by, 8° ... *Oxf.* 1833
- Laurie (André)**—Captain Trafalgar, trans. by W. Westall, 8° ... 1887
 ——— (S.S.)—John Amos Comenius, his Life & Educational Writings, sm. 8° [*Educational Library*] ... 1881
 Lectures on the rise and early constitution of Universities, 2 v. sm. 8° 1886
 ——— (Col. W. F. B.)—Our Burmese Wars and relations with Burma, 8° 1885
- Lauterdale, a Story of Two Generations**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
- Lavallée (Théophile)**—Histoire des Français, 6 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* n.d.
- Lavallette (M. C., Comte de)**—Memoirs of, by himself, 2 v. 8° ... 1831
- Lavater (J. C.)**—Aphorisms on Man, sm. 8° ... 1788
 Essais Physiognomiques, 4° ... *La Hague* 1781
 Essays on Physiognomy, trans. by Hunter, 5 v. 4° ... 1789-98
- Laveleye (Émile de)**—The Balkan Peninsula, trans. by Mrs. Thorpe, 8° 1887
 Primitive Property, trans. by G. R. L. Marriott, 8° ... 1878
 Le Socialisme Contemporain, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1885
- Lavergne (L. de)**—Rural Economy of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 8° 1855
- Lavington (G., Bp. of Exeter)**—Enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists compared, 2 v. sm. 8°... 1754
- Lavoisier (A. L.)**—Essays on Atmospheric Air, trans. by Henry, 8° ... 1783
 Essays, Physical and Chemical, trans. by Henry, 8° ... 1776
- Lavoix (H.)**—Histoire de la Musique, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux Arts*] *Paris* n.d.
- Law (E., Bp. of Carlisle)**—Considerations on the Theory of Religion, with Life by Paley, 8° ... 1820
 — (E.)—Hist. of Hampton Court Palace, v. 1, in Tudor Times, sm. 4° 1885
 ————— v. 2, in Stuart Times, sm. 4° 1888
- (John, of Lauriston)—Sketch of the Life and Projects of, 4° 1791
- (T. G.)—Archbishop Hamilton's Catechism, 1552, ed. by, 8° 1884
 Lawrence Vaux' Catechisme, 1574, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] 1884
- (Rev. William)—Works, 9 v. 8°... 1762
 Affectionate Address to the Clergy, 8° ... 1774
 Practical Treatise upon Christian Perfection, 8° .. 1759
 Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life, 8° ... 1761
 Life, Character, and Opinions of, by the Rev. J. H. Overton, 8° 1881
 Notes and Materials for an adequate Biography of, 8° ... 1854
- Law List**, 1862-65, 1868-78, 1888 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) ... 1862, *etc*
 ——— Quarterly Review, v. 1 and 2, la. 8° ... 1885-6
- Treatises (Select) upon General and Important Subjects, containing Clavering's New and Complete Parish Officer, Marriott's Country Gentlemen's Lawyer, Sutton's Guide to Landlords, Tenants, and Lodgers, Mitford's Law of Wills, Whittaker's Law of Bankrupts, & Manning's Law of Bills of Exchange, 8° 1812

- Lawless (Hon. Emily)**—Hurrish, sm. 8° ... 1886
 Ireland, sm. 8° [*Story of the Nations*] ... 1887
 Major Lawrence, F.L.S., 8° ... 1888
 Plain Frances Mowbray, and other Tales, sm. 8° ... 1889
 ——— (**Valentine, Lord Cloncurry**)—See Cloncurry (Lord).
- Lawley (Hon. Alethea)**—Vittoria Colonna, a Study, sm. 8° ... 1889
 ——— (**Hon. and Rev. Stephen**)—The York Breviary, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1879-82
- Lawrence, Prior of Durham**, 12th Century—Selection from his Poems, ed. by Rev. J. Raine, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] ... 1878
 ——— (**Frederick**)—Life of Henry Fielding, sm. 8° ... 1855
 ——— (**George Alfred**)—
- Anteros, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871 Guy Livingstone, or "Thorough," sm. 8° *n.d.*
 Barren Honour, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1862 Hagarene, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
 Border and Bastille, sm. 8° ... 1863 Sans Merci, or Kestrel's and Falcons, sm. 8° 1866
 Brakespeare, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868 Silverland, 8° ... 1873
 Breaking a Butterfly, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869 Sword and Gown, sm. 8° ... 1868
- (**Lt.-Gen. Sir George St. Patrick**)—Reminiscences of Forty-Three Years in India, ed. by W. Edwards, 8° ... 1875
 ——— (**Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry M.**)—Life of, by Maj.-General Sir H. B. Edwardes and Herman Merivale, 2 v. 8° ... 1872
 ——— (**James**)—A Picture of Verdun, or the English detained in France, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1810
 ——— (**John**)—Delineations of the Horse in all his Varieties, 4° ... 1809
 General Treatise on Cattle, 8° ... 1805
 The New Farmer's Calendar, 8° ... 1802
 ——— (**John Laird Mair, Lord**)—Life of, by R. Bosworth Smith, 2 v. 8° 1883
 ——— (**Sir T., R.A.**)—Life and Correspondence, by Williams, 2 v. 8° 1831
 and **George Romney**—Lives of, by Lord R. Gower, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1882
 ——— (**Sergeant W.**)—Autobiography, ed. by G. N. Bankes, sm. 8° 1886
- Lawson (Rev. G.)**—Lectures on the Book of Ruth, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1805
 ——— (**Rt. Hon. James Anthony**)—Hymni Usitati Latine Redditi, with other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1883
 ——— (**Capt. J. A.**)—Wanderings in the Interior of New Guinea, sm. 8° 1875
 ——— (**J. P.**)—Bp. Keith's Hist. of the Church and State of Scotland from Reformation to 1568, ed., 3 v. 8° [*Spottiswoode Soc.*] 1844-50
 History of Remarkable Conspiracies connected with European History, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *C. Misc.* 1829
 Life and Times of William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, 2 v. 8° 1829
 ——— (**William**) and Others—Ten Years of Gentleman Farming at Blennerhasset, with a Preface by G. J. Holyoake, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Lawton (G.)**—Collections relating to the Dioceses of York and Ripon, la. 8° 1842
 The Religious Houses of Yorkshire, 8° ... 1853
- Layard (Sir Austen Henry)**—Discoveries in the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, the Result of a Second Expedition, 8° ... 1853
 Early Adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia, 2 v. 8° ... 1887
 Monuments of Nineveh, from Drawings made on spot, 2 v. in 1, f° 1849-53
 Nineveh and its Remains, 2 v. 8° ... 1849, 1850
- Laycock (Thomas, M.D.)**—Mind and Brain, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1860
- Lazamon**—Brut, or Chronicle of England, ed. Sir F. Madden, 3 v. la. 8° ... 1847
- Lea (Rev. Henry C.)**—An Historical Sketch of Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Christian Church, 8° ... *Philadelphia* 1869
 ——— (**Mrs. Herbert**)—Weary Wealth, sm. 8° ... *Manchester* 1885
- Leadbeater (Mary)**—The Leadbeater Papers, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1862
- Leader (John Daniel)**—Mary, Queen of Scots, in Captivity, being a Memoir of Events from Jan. 1569—Dec. 1584, 8° ... *Shef.* 1880
- Leading Cases done into English, by an "Apprentice of Lincoln's Inn," sm. 8° 1876

- Leaf (Walter), A. Lang, and E. Myers**—Homer's *Iliad*, trans. into English Prose, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Leake (Wm. M.)**—*Numismata Hellenica*, a Catalogue of the Greek Coins collected by, 4° ... 1854
- Travels in the Morea, 3 v. 8° ... 1830
- Lean (Mrs. Francis)**—See Marryat (Florence).
- Lear (Edward)**—Book of Nonsense, 4° ... 1862
- Journals of a Landscape Painter in Albania and Illyria, 1a. 8° ... 1851
- Southern Calabria, 1a. 8° ... 1852
- More Nonsense, 4° ... 1872
- (H. L. Sidney)—*Lacordaire*, a Biographical Sketch, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Leatham (W. H.)**—Poems, sm. 8° ... Wakefield 1845
- Leather (J. W.)**—Letter on Prof. Hofmann's Chemical Examination of the Waters of the Rivers Wharfe, Washburn, and Skirfare, 8° 1854
- Letter on the Proposed New Central Railway Station at Leeds, 8° 1864
- Report on the Means of Providing an Effectual Sewerage for the Town of Leeds, 8° ... Leeds 1845
- Leathes (Edmund)**—An Actor Abroad, 8° ... 1880
- (Rev. Stanley)—The Evidential Value of St. Paul's Epistles in "Modern Scepticism," 8° ... 1876
- Leathley (Emma)**—Early Life of the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Hy. Maule, 8° 1872
- Le Bas (Rev. C. Webb)**—Considerations on Miracles, 8° ... 1828
- Life of Archbishop Cranmer, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1833
- Life of Bishop Jewel, sm. 8° ... 1835
- Life of Archbishop Laud, sm. 8° ... 1836
- Life of the Rt. Rev. T. F. Middleton, Bishop of Calcutta, 2 v. 8° ... 1831
- Sermons on various occasions, 2 v. 8° ... 1834
- Lebensbilder aus Westlichen Hemisphäre**, 5 v. sm. 8° ... Stuttg. 1843
- Lebon (André) and Paul Pelet**—France as it is, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Le Breton (Anna)**—Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld, sm. 8° ... 1874
- (Philip Hemery)—Memoirs, Miscellanies, and Letters of Lucy Aikin, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Lebrun (Madame L. E. Vigée)**—Souvenirs, 3 v. 8° ... Paris 1835
- Souvenirs, trans. from the French, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- Lechler (J.)**—Wiclif and his English Precursors, trans. by Lorimer, 8° 1884
- Lecky (W. E. H.)**—A History of England in the 18th Century, 6 v. 8° 1878-87
- History of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne, 2 v. 8° 1869
- History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe, 2 v. 8° ... 1865
- Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland: Swift, Flood, Grattan, and O'Connell, sm. 8° ... 1871
- Le Conte (Joseph)**—Sight: an Exposition of Monocular and Binocular Vision, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] ... 1881
- Le Courayer (P. F.)**—Declaration of his Last Sentiments on different Doctrines of Religion, trans. by Rev. W. Bell, 8° ... 1787
- Defence of Validity of English Ordination, trans. D. Williams, 8° 1728
- Le Couteur (Capt. J.)**—Letters from India, an Account of the Military Transactions on the Coast of Malabar, 8° ... 1790
- Lecoy de la Marche (A.)**—Les Manuscrits et la Miniature, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux Arts*] ... Paris n.d.
- Lectures (Eight Introductory) delivered in the University of London, 8° 1831
- on the Results of the Great Exhibition of 1851, 2 series, sm. 8° 1852-53
- on Painting by Royal Academicians, ed. by Wornum, sm. 8° 1848
- to Ladies on Practical Subjects, by Maurice, Kingsley, &c., 8° 1855
- Ledos de Beaufort (Raphael)**—The Germans, by Didon, trans., sm. 8° 1884
- Ledwich (E.)**—Antiquities of Ireland, 4° ... Dublin 1790
- Ledyard (John)**—Life and Travels of, by Sparks, 8° ... 1828

- Lee (Ed.)—Dorothy Wordsworth, the Story of a Sister's Love, sm. 8° ... 1886
- (Mrs. Eliza.)—Life of Jean Paul Friedrich Richter, compiled from various sources, with Autobiography, trans. from German, 8° 1849
- (F. B.)—Ten Years on a Georgia Plantation since the War, 8° 1883
- (Rev. F. G.)—The Church under Queen Elizabeth, 2 v. sm. 8° 1880
- Glimpses in the Twilight, sm. 8° 1885
- Historical Sketches of the Reformation, 8° 1879
- Memorials of the Rev. R. S. Hawker, 8° 1876
- More Glimpses of the World Unseen, sm. 8° 1878
- The Other World, or Glimpses of the Supernatural, 2 v. 8° ... 1875
- (Henry)—Memoirs of the War in the Southern Department of the United States, new ed. with a Biography by R. Lee, 8° 1869
- (Henry)—The Octopus, sm. 8° 1875
- (Holme, *pseud. of* Harriet Parr)—
- Against Wind and Tide, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1859
- Annis Warleigh's Fortunes, 3 v. sm. 8° .. 1863
- Basil Godfrey's Caprice, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
- The Beautiful Miss Barrington, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- Ben Milner's Wooing, sm. 8° 1876
- Contrast, or the Schoolfellows, sm. 8° ... 1868
- For Richer, For Poorer, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- Gilbert Messenger, sm. 8° 1861
- Hawksview, sm. 8° 1859
- Her Title of Honour, sm. 8° 1871
- In the Silver Age, 2 v. sm. 8° 1864
- Katherine's Trial, sm. 8° 1873
- Kathie Brande, 2 v. sm. 8° 1856
- Life and Death of Jeanne d'Arc, 2 v. sm. 8° 1866
- Loving and Serving, 3 v. sm. 8° 1883
- Maude Talbot, 3 v. sm. 8° 1854
- Maurice and Eugénie de Guérin, a Mono-graph, sm. 8° 1870
- Mrs. Denys, of Cote, 3 v. sm. 8° 1880
- Mr. Wynyard's Ward, 2 v. sm. 8° 1867
- Straightforward, 3 v. sm. 8° 1878
- Sylvan Holt's Daughter, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1858
- This Work-a-Day World, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- The Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax, 3 v. sm. 8° 1874
- Warp and Woof, 3 v. sm. 8° 1861
- Wonderful Adventures of Tuflongbo, sm. 8° 1861
- The Wortlebank Diary, and some Old Stories from Kathie Brande's portfolio, 3 v. sm. 8° 1860
- (James)—Introduction to Botany, ed. by Stewart, 8° ... *Edin.* 1806
- (J. E.)—Delineations of Roman Antiquities found at Caerleon, 4° 1845
- Keller's Lake Dwellings of Switzerland, trans. by, la. 8° 1866
- (Katharine)—A Western Wildflower, 3 v. sm. 8° 1882
- (Margaret)—Faithful and Unfaithful, sm. 8° 1889
- (Nathaniel)—Works, 3 v. sm. 8° 1722
- (Rev. Robert, D. D.)—Life and Remains of, by the Rev. Robert H. Story, with Introductory Chapter by Mrs. Oliphant, 2 v. 8° 1870
- (Rev. Samuel)—The Book of Job, trans. from the Hebrew, with Introduction and Notes, 8° 1837
- Grammar of the Hebrew Language, 8° 1827
- Marty's Controversial Tracts on Christianity and Mohammedanism, ed. by, 8° *Camb.* 1824
- Six Sermons on the Study of the Scriptures, &c., 8° 1830
- The Travels of Ibn Batuta, trans. from the Arabic by, 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] 1829
- (Sarah, formerly Mrs. T. E. Bowdich)—The African Wanderers, sm. 8° 1854
- Memoirs of Cuvier, 8° 1833
- Taxidermy, sm. 8° 1820
- (S. Adams) & Leigh Hunt—The Book of the Sonnet, 2 v. sm. 8° 1867
- (Sidney L.)—Autobiography of Lord Herbert of Cherbury, with Introduction and Notes by, 8° 1886
- Lord Berners' Sir Huon of Burdeux, ed. by, in the Charlemagne Romances, 2 v. 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc., Extra Ser. 26, 27*] 1882-87
- Stratford-on-Avon, from the Earliest Times to the Death of Shakespeare, 4° 1885
- (Sophia)—A Hermit's Tale, a Poem, 4° 1787
- and Harriet—Canterbury Tales, 2 v. sm. 8° 1837
- (Theresa Melville)—The Story of Switzerland, sm. 8° ... 1885

- Lee (Vernon, pseud. of Violet Paget)**—Baldwin, being Dialogues on Views and Aspirations, 8° ... 1886
- The Countess of Albany, sm. 8° [*Em. Women Series*] ... 1884
- Juvenilia, being Essays on Sundry Æsthetical Questions, 2 v. sm. 8° 1887
- (**Rev. William, D.D.**)—Life and recently recovered Writings of Daniel Defoe, 3 v. 8° ... 1869
- (**Ven. William, Archdeacon of Dublin**)—Commentary on the Revelations in the *Speaker's Commentary*.
- Leech (H. J.)**—Public Letters of the Rt. Hon. John Bright, sm. 8° ... 1885
- (**John**)—The Churchgoer; Sunday Visits to British Churches, 8° 1850
- Churches, sm. 8° ... 1850
- (**John**)—Artist and Humourist, a Sketch by F. G. Kitton, 8° 1883
- Leeds (Francis Godolphin Osborne, 5th Duke of)**—Political Memoranda, ed. by Oscar Browning, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1885
- (**Sir Wm. Osborne, Earl of Danby, aft. Duke of**)—Copies and Extracts from Letters written to and from, in 1676, 1677, 1678, sm. 8° ... 1710
- (**W. H.**)—Examples and Studies of the Modern School of English Architecture; The Traveller's Club-house, by Sir C. Barry, f° ... 1839
- Leeds**—Act for Amending the Improvement Act of, f° ... 1866
- Acts for Improvement and Burial Grounds, f° ... 1842
- Act for Lighting the Streets of, f° ... 1755
- Acts of Parliament relating to, 1755-1822, with Corporation and Soke Charters, 8° ... *Leeds* 1822
- Acts of Parliament relating to [Improvement Acts, &c.] .. *Leeds* 1851
- Apollo in, being Original Poetry and Prose, by H.M., sm. 8° *Leeds* 1830
- Catalogue of the National Exhibition of Works of Art at, 1a. 8° 1868
- Charities of [*Reports on Public Charities, v. 15 and 16*].
- See Wilson MSS.
- Directories of, General and Commercial, 1826, 30, 34, 39, 42, 47, 50, 51, (White) 53, (Gilbank) 56, (White) 58, (Jones) 63, (Charlton and Anderson) 64, (Porter) 73, (McCorquodale) 76, (Kelly) 86, 88, sm. 8° and 8° ... *Leeds* 1826-88
- Dialect of, and its Neighbourhood, sm. 8° ... 1862
- Guide (The), giving a History of the Town and Kirkstall Abbey, sm. 8° ... *Leeds* 1808
- Stranger's Guide through, sm. 8° .. *Leeds* 1844
- Histories of; see Baines (E.), Parson (W.), Parsons (E.), Thoresby (R.), Wardell (J.), Whitaker (T. D.).
- Original Sketches and Rhymes for the Bazaar at, 4° ... *Leeds* 1839
- Plan and Sections accompanying the Report of Capt. Vetch, R.E., on the Sewerage of ... *Leeds* 1842
- Poll Books of, 1832-57, 5 v. sm. 8° ... *Leeds* 1832-68
- Preliminary Proceedings relative to the first Election of Representatives for the Borough of, sm. 8° ... *Leeds* 1832
- Registers of Parliamentary Electors, 1832-40, 2 v. 8° *Leeds* 1832-40
- Remarks on the Theatre, occasioned by the Awful Death of Mr. Cummins, which took place at the Play-house in this Town on 20th June, sm. 8° ... *Leeds* 1817
- Report on the Leeds Bankruptcy Court (*The Wilde-Bethel Scandal*), f° 1865
- Sketches in, by "Lib.," 2 parts, 8° ... *Leeds* n.d.
- Correspondent (The), a Literary, Mathematical, and Philosophical Miscellany, ed. by John Ryley, 5 v. in 3, sm. 8° *Leeds* 1815-23
- Intelligencer (The) from 1819 to 1838, and 1848 to July, 1866, after which see "Yorkshire Post," f° (1861 missing) ... 1819-66

- Leeds Ladies' Educational Association, Reports, 1871-80, 8° *Leeds* 1871-80
 ———Library.—See Catalogues.
 ———Mercury from 1802 to 1805, 2 v. f° *Leeds* 1802-5
 1826 to July, 1886, f° (v. for 1846, 1874, 1884
 part 2 missing) *Leeds* 1826-86
 ———Monthly Magazine (The), v. 1, No. 10 (December), 8° ... *Leeds* 1829
 ———Philosophical and Literary Society, Reports of, 1824-27, 1830-56,
 2 v. 8° *Leeds* 1824-56
 ———Transactions of, v. 1, part 1, 8° 1837
 ———Record of Current Events, sm. 8° *Leeds* 1878
 ———Social Improvement Society, Report, 8° *Leeds* 1873
Leeke (Rev. Wm.)—The History of Lord Seaton's Regiment (the 52nd)
 at the Battle of Waterloo, 2 v. 8° 1866
Leems (Knud)—Account of Lapland, 8° [*Pinkerton's Voyages v. 1.*]
Lees (F. Arnold)—The Flora of West Yorkshire, 8° 1888
 and **J. W. Davis**—West Yorkshire, 8° 1878
 ———(**J. A.**) and **W. J. Clutterbuck**—B.C., 1887, a Ramble in Bri-
 tish Columbia, sm. 8° 1888
 Three in Norway, by two of them, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 ———(**Rev. J. C.**)—Stronbuy, or Hanks of Highland Yarn, 8° *Edin.* 1883
 ———(**Rev. Thomas**)—Easter's Glossary of the Dialect of Almond-
 bury and Craven, ed. by, 8° 1883
Leeuwenhoek (A. Von)—Select Works, containing his Microscopical
 Discoveries, trans. by Hooole, 4° 1798
Lefanu (Alicia)—Strathallan, 4 v. sm. 8° 1816
 ———(**Joseph Sheridan**)—
 All in the Dark, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1866, *n.d.* The Purcell Papers, with a Memoir by Alf.
 Checkmate, 3 v. sm. 8° 1871 Percival Graves, 3 v. sm. 8° 1880
 Chronicles of Golden Friars, 3 v. sm. 8° 1871 The Rose and the Key, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
 Guy Deverell, 3 v. sm. 8° 1865 The Tenants of Malory, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
 Haunted Lives, 3 v. sm. 8° 1868 Uncle Silas, a Tale of Bartram-Haugh,
 The House by the Church Yard, 3 v. sm. 8° 1863 3 v. sm. 8° 1864
 In a Glass, Darkly, 3 v. sm. 8° 1872 Wylder's Hand, 3 v. sm. 8° 1864
 A Lost Name, 3 v. sm. 8° 1868 The Wyvern Mystery, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
 ———(**Rev. Philip**)—Letters of certain Jews to Voltaire, containing
 an Apology for their Religion, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... *Dublin* 1777
Lefébure (E.)—Broderie et Dentelles, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux-Arts*] *Paris* 1887
 ———(**René**)—Paris en Amerique, sm. 8° 1865
Lefevre (Sir John Shaw)—The Burgomaster's Family, by Christine
 Muller, trans. by, 8° 1873
 ———(**Rt. Hon. G. J. Shaw**)—English and Irish Land Questions,
 Collected Essays, sm. 8° 1881
 Peel and O'Connell, a Review of the Irish Policy of Parliament
 from the Act of Union to the death of Sir R. Peel, 8° ... 1887
 ———(**Sir G. W.**)—Life of a Travelling Physician, including Twenty
 Years Wanderings through greater part of Europe, 3 v. sm. 8° 1843
Le Fevre (Isaac) and **Louis de Marolles**—History of the Sufferings
 of, trans. by Joseph Priestley, 8° *Birmingham* 1788
Lefroy (Gen. Sir J. H.)—The History of the Bermudas or Somers
 Islands, attributed to Captain J. Smith, ed., 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1881
Legard (Rev. F. Digby)—Ploughing and Sowing, or Annals of an
 Evening School in a Yorkshire Village, sm. 8° 1861
Legendre (A. M.)—Elements of Geometry and Trigonometry, ed. by
 Brewster, 8° *Edin.* 1824
Leger (Louis)—Histoire de l'Autriche-Hongrie, sm. 8° *Paris* 1879
Legge (Prof. James)—The Life and Teachings of Confucius, 8° ... 1867
 Religions of China, 8° 1880
 The Sacred Books of China; The Texts of Confucianism, trans.
 by [*Sacred Books of the East, 2 v. 3, 16, 27, 28.*]

- Legge (Dr. T.)**—Richardus Tertius, ed. B. Field [*Shakespeare Soc.*, v. 8.] 1844
- Legh (P.)**—Music of the Eye, or Essays on the Principles of the Beauty and Perfection of Architecture, 1a. 8° ... 1831
- (T.)—Journey in Egypt and Country beyond the Cataracts, 4° 1816
- Le Glay (M.)**—Négociations Diplomatiques entre la France et l'Autriche (1500-30), 2 v. 4° [*Collection de Documents Inédits*] ... 1845
- Legouvé (Ernest)**—L'Art de la Lecture, sm. 8° ... Paris 1877
- Legrand (M.)**—The Cambridge Freshman, or Memoirs of Mr. Golightly, 8° 1871
- Le Grand D'Aussy (P. J. B.)**—Fabliaux, abridged from MSS. of the 12th and 13th Centuries, trans. Way, ed. Ellis, 3 v. sm. 8° 1815
- Le Houx (Jean)**—Vaux de Vire, ed. and trans. by J. P. Muirhead, 8° 1875
- Leibnitz (G. G.)**—Opera Philosophica quæ exstant, Latina, Gallica, Germanica, Omnia, ed. by J. E. Erdmann, 4° ... Berlin 1840
- Life, by J. T. Merz, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Classics*] ... 1884
- Leicester (R., Earl of)**—Correspondence during his Government of the Low Countries in 1585-6, ed. J. Bruce, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1844
- Leichardt (Dr. L.)**—Overland Expedition in Australia, from Moreton Bay to Port Essington, in 1844-5, 8° ... 1847
- Leifchild (Rev. John)**—Memoirs of the Rev. Joseph Hughes, 8° ... 1835
- His Public Ministry, Private Usefulness, and Personal Characteristics (by J. R. Leifchild), 8° ... 1863
- Leigh (Ch., M. D.)**—Natural History of Lancashire, Cheshire, and the Peak in Derbyshire, f° ... Oxford 1700
- (Henry S.)—Jeux d'Esprit, sm. 8° ... 1877
- A Town Garland, a Collection of Lyrics, sm. 8° ... 1878
- (W. H.)—Voyages and Travels in South Australia, 8° ... 1839
- Leighton (Alex.)**—Romances of the Old Town of Edinburgh, sm. 8° ... 1867
- (Sir Baldwin)—Letters of Edward Denison, 8° ... 1872
- (John)—Comprehensive Series of Original Sketches in various Styles of Ornament, with Letterpress by J. K. Colling, 4° 1880
- Paris under the Commune, or the Seventy-Three Days of the Second Siege, sm. 8° ... 1871
- (R., Abp. of Glasgow)—Expository Works and other Remains, with Preface by Dr. Doddridge, and Life by Middleton, 2 v. 8° 1817
- Expositions on the Creed, Lord's Prayer, Commandments, &c., ed. by Pye Smith, sm. 8° ... 1835
- (Rev. W. A.)—British Species of Angiocarpous Lichens, 8° [*Ray Society*] ... 1851
- Leiste (Chr.)**—Beschreibung des Brittischen Amerika, sm. 8° Braum. 1778
- Leisure Hours Amusements for Town and Country**, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1750
- Leitch (John)**—Müller's Ancient Art and its Remains, trans. by, 8° ... 1852
- Le Jeune (M.)**—Choix de Livres François à l'Usage de la Jeune Noblesse, 8° ... 1780
- Le Keux (J.)**—Memorials of Cambridge, with Historical and Descriptive Accounts by Wright and Jones, 2 v. 8° ... 1841-42
- Leland (Charles Godfrey)**—
- Algonquin Legends of New England, 8° ... 1884
- Brand-New Ballads, sm. 8° ... 1885
- English Gipsies, and their Language, sm. 8° 1873
- The Gipsies, sm. 8° ... v.d.
- Hans Breitmann, and other Ballads, sm. 8° 1869
- Heine's Pictures of Travel, trans. by, sm. 8° 1879
- Johnnykin and the Goblins, 8° ... 1877
- Life of Abm. Lincoln, sm. 8° [*New Plutarch*] 1879
- The Minor Arts, sm. 8° [*Art at Home Ser.*] 1880
- Music Lesson of Confucius, and Poems, sm. 8° 1872
- Pidgin-English Sing-Song, sm. 8° ... 1876
- and **Barrère**—Dictionary of Slang, Jargon, and Cant, v. 1, A-K, 4° 1889
- (John)—Collectanea Antiquarii de Rebus Britannicis, ed. by T. Hearne, 6 v. 8° ... 1774
- Itinerary, ed. by T. Hearne, 9 v. 8° ... Oxford 1745
- Life of, by G. Huddesford, 2 v. 8° [*Lives of Eminent Antiquaries*] 1782
- (Rev. Dr. J.)—View of the Principal Deistical Writers, 2 v. 8° 1766

- Leland (Dr. T.)**—History of Ireland from Invasion of Henry II., 3 v. 4° 1773
 Life and Reign of Philip, King of Macedon, 2 v. 4°, and 2 v. 8° 1761, 1806
 Orations of Demosthenes against Philip, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1770
- Lely (J. M.) and W. D. Foulkes**—The Parliamentary Election Acts
 for England and Wales, 8° ... 1885
- Lemaistre (J. G.)**—Rough Sketch of Modern Paris, sm. 8° ... 1803
- Le Maoute (Emmanuel) and J. Decaisne**—General System of Botany,
 trans. by Mrs. Hooker, 1a. 8° ... 1873
- Le Marchant (Sir Denis)**—Horace Walpole's Memoirs of the Reign of
 George III., ed. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1845
 Memoir of John Charles, Viscount Althorp, and 3rd Earl Spencer, 8° 1876
- Le Mesurier (Maj. A.)**—Kandahar in 1879, being the Diary of, sm. 8° 1880
- (**Haviland**)—Thoughts on the French Invasion, with Reference
 to the Probability of its Success, 8° ... 1798
- Lemon (Mark)**—Falkner Lyle, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
 Golden Fetters, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
 Jest Book, sm. 8° ... 1865
 Leyton Hall, and other Tales, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
 Tom Moody's Tales, sm. 8° ... 1864
 Up and Down the London Streets, 8° ... 1867
 Reminiscences of, by Joseph Hatton, sm. 8° ... 1871
- (**R.**)—See *Calendars of State Papers*.
- Lemprière (Charles)**—Notes in Mexico in 1861-62, sm. 8° ... 1862
- (**Rev. John**)—Classical Dictionary, 8° ... 1865
 Translation of Herodotus, v. 1 only, 8° (all published) ... 1792
 Universal Biography, 4° ... 1808
- (**William**)—Tour through Morocco [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. 15.]
- Le Neve (John)**—Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; a Calendar of the Principal
 Ecclesiastical Dignitaries in England and Wales, corrected
 and continued by Sir T. Duffus Hardy, 3 v. 8° ... Oxford 1854
- Lennox (Lord William Pitt)**—
 Adventures of a Man of Family, 3 v. sm. 8° 1864
 Celebrities I have known (2 series), 4 v. 8° 1876, 1877
 Coaching, with Anecdotes of the Road, 8° 1876
 Drafts on my Memory, being Men I have
 Known, Things I have Seen, and Places
 I have Visited, 2 v. 8° ... 1866
 Fifty Years' Biographical Reminiscences,
 2 v. 8° ... 1863
 My Recollections (1806-1873), 2 v. 8° ... 1874
 Plays, Players, and Play-houses, at Home
 and Abroad, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
 Three Years with the Duke of Wellington,
 by an ex-Aide-de-Camp, sm. 8° ... 1853
- Lenoir (Paul)**—The Fayoum, or Artists in Egypt, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Le Normant (F.)**—Chaldean Magic, its Origin and Development, 8° ... 1877
 Monnaies et Médailles, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux Arts*] ... Paris n.d.
 Les Origines de l'Histoire d'après le Bible et les Traditions des
 Peuples Orientaux, 3 v. sm. 8° ... Paris 1880-84
- Lenox (James, of New York)**—Recollections of, and the Formation of
 his Library, by Henry Stevens, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Leodensian (The)**, A Monthly Magazine, sm. 8° ... Leeds 1827-28
- Leo X. (Pope)**—Life and Pontificate of, by Roscoe, 4 v. 4° ... 1805
- Leon (Cieza de)**—Travels in America (1532-50), contained in his
 "Chronicle of Peru," published in 1554, trans. and ed. by
 C. R. Markham, 2 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1864-84
- (**Edwin de**)—The Khedives of Egypt, or the Old House of
 Bondage under New Masters, 8° ... 1877
- Leone (Abbate)**—Secret Plan of the Jesuits, ed. by Considerant, sm. 8° 1848
- Leonowens (Anne Harriette)**—The English Governess at the Siamese
 Court: Six Years' Recollections of Bangkok, 8° ... 1870
- Leopardi (Giacomo)**—Opere, 2 v. sm. 8° ... Florence 1856
 Essays and Dialogues, trans. with a Biographical Sketch by
 Charles Edwardes, 8° ... 1882
 See Rod (E.).

- Leopold I. (King of the Belgians)**—Memoirs of, by Théodore Juste, trans. by Robert Black, 2 v. 8° ... 1868
- Le Poivre (P.)**—Travels of a Philosopher, or Observations on the Manners and Arts of Africa and Asia, sm. 8° ... 1769
- Lepsius (Dr. R.)**—Discoveries in Egypt, Ethiopia, and the Peninsula of Sinai in 1842-5, ed. by Mackenzie, 8° ... 1852
- Le Roux de Lincy (M.)**—Les Quatres Livres des Rois, traduits en Français du XII^{ème} Siècle, etc., 4° [*Collection de Documents Inédits*] ... Paris 1841
- Romance of Blonde of Oxford and John of Dammartin, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1858
- Le Row (Caroline B.)**—English as she is Taught, being genuine Answers to Examination Papers in our Public Schools, sm. 8° 1887
- Leroy (C. G.)**—Intelligence and Perfectibility of Animals, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Leroy-Beaulieu (Anatole)**—L'Empire des Tsars et les Russes, 2 v. 8° 1881
- Le Sage (A. R.)**—Le Bachelier de Salamanque, 2 v. sm. 8° (v 2 missing) 1823
- Devil upon Two Sticks, Gil Blas, and Vanillo Gonzales, trans. (*Novelists' Lib.* 4.)
- Gil Blas, 3 v. 8° ... Paris 1842
- Gil Blas, Illustrée par Gigoux, la. 8° ... Paris 1838
- Gil Blas of Santillane, trans. by Tobias Smollett, sm. 8° ... 1859
- Tradotta dal Franches dal Crotchi, 4 v. sm. 8° *Col. Amen* 1774
- (—).—Genealogical Atlas of Royal Families, f° ... 1813
- Leslie (Rev. Chas.)**—Theological Works, with Life, 7 v. 8° ... Oxford 1832
1. Life. Short and Easy Way with the Jews. 4, 5, 6. The Snake in the Grass, and Controversial Pieces respecting it.
2. The Socinian Controversy.
3. Case stated between Churches of Rome and England. 7. Discourse on Baptism, Prayers.
- Life and Writings of, by the Rev. R. J. Leslie, sm. 8° ... 1885
- (C. R., R.A.)—Handbook for Young Painters, 8° ... 1855
- Life and Times of Sir Joshua Reynolds, continued and concluded by Tom Taylor, 2 v. 8° ... 1865
- Memoirs of John Constable, R.A., sm. 4° ... 1845
- Autobiographical Recollections, ed. by Tom Taylor, 2 v. 8° ... 1860
- (C. Robert)—Life Aboard a British Privateer in the time of Queen Anne, being the Journal of Captain Woods Rogers, Master Mariner, sm. 8° ... 1889
- (Lt.-Col. Forbes)—The Early Races of Scotland and their Monuments, 2 v. 8° ... 1866
- (Sir J.) R. Jameson, & H. Murray—Discovery & Adventure in the Polar Seas and Regions, sm. 8° [*Edin. Cab. Lib.*] 1832
- (P. D., M.D.)—Inquiry into the cause of Animal Heat, 8° ... 1778
- (Rev. W.)—Report on the Agriculture of Nairn and Moray, 8° 1813
- Lesseps (Ferdinand de)**—History of the Suez Canal, trans. by Sir H. Drummond Wolff, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Recollections of Forty Years, 2 v. 8° ... 1887
- Portrait, par Albert Pinard [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]
- Lessing (G. E.)**—Sämmtliche Schriften, 33 v. in 16, sm. 8° ... Berl. 1825
- 1—6. Poesie und Kunst. 17—26. Literatur und Theologie.
- 7—16. Theater. 27—32. Briefwechsel.
- Dramatic Works, trans. by Ernest Bell, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- The Laocoon, trans. by Ellen Frothingham, sm. 8° ... 1874
- Nathan the Wise, trans. by W. Taylor, and Emilia Galeotti trans. by C. L. Lewes, sm. 8° ... 1868
- His Life and Works, by Helen Zimmern, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Life of, by James Sime, 2 v. 8° ... 1877
- Lessons to a Young Prince by an Old Statesman, on the present Disposition in Europe to a General Revolution 8° (D. Williams) ... 1791

- Lester (H. Francis)**—Under two Fig Trees, sm. 8° ... 1886
- L'Estrange (Rev. A. G.)**—The Friendships of Mary Russell Mitford, 2 v. 8° 1882
- History of English Humour, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- Life of Mary Russell Mitford, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- Literary Life of the Rev. W. Harness, 8° ... 1871
- The Village of Palaces, or Chronicles of Chelsea, 2 v. 8° ... 1880
- (**Rev. Hamon**)—The Alliance of Divine Offices, 8° [*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology*] ... 1846
- Le Sueur (Eustache)**—Œuvres Complètes [*Galerie des Peintres*, v. 6.]
- Lethbridge (Sir Roper)**—A Short Manual of the History of India, sm. 8° 1881
- Letheby (Henry)**—On Food, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Leti (Gregorio)**—Life of Pope Sixtus V., trans. by Ellis Farnsworth, f° 1754
- Letourneau (Charles)**—Biology, trans. by W. MacCall, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Letter from a Father to his Daughter at a Boarding School, sm. 8° ... 1774
- to a Country Gentleman, 8° ... 1784
- Second ——— 8° ... 1784
- to the Poor Guardians of Bury St. Edmunds, 8° ... 1778
- Lettere di Elizabeth di Valliere, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Milan* 1785
- Letters between the Duchess of Somerset, Lady Luxborough, Shenstone, Dodsley, &c., ed. by Hull, 2 v. 8° ... 1778
- by Eminent Persons in the 17th and 18th Centuries, with Lives of Eminent Men by Aubrey, 3 v. 8° ... 1813
- by several Eminent Persons deceased, including Correspondence of John Hughes and his Friends, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1772
- from Albion to a Friend on the Continent, written in 1810-13, 2 v. sm. 8° 1814
- Donegal in 1886 by a lady Felon, ed. by Col. J. F. Maurice, sm. 8° 1886
- a Farmer in Pennsylvania to the Inhabitants of the British Colonies, 8° ... *Boston* 1768
- France, particularly concerning the Campaign of 1792, sm. 8° (v. 3 only) ... 1793
- Hell, trans. by Julie Sutter, with a Preface by George Macdonald, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Switzerland and Italy, by author of "Letters from the East," 8° 1834
- of Distinguished Musicians: Glück, Haydn, Bach, Weber, and Mendelssohn, trans. by Lady Wallace, 8° ... 1867
- of Eminent Literary Men of the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries, ed. by Sir H. Ellis, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*.] ... 1843
- Men addressed to Ralph Thoresby, 2 v. 8° ... 1832
- Persons addressed to David Hume, 8° ... 1849
- of Junius; see Junius.
- of the Martyrs, collected in 1564 by Coverdale, ed. Bickersteth, 8° 1837
- of a Reformed Catholic, No. 1, 8° ... 1838
- of Runnymede (by Benjamin D'Israeli), sm. 8° ... 1836
- on Church Matters, by D.C.L., 3 v. 8° ... 1851
- on Employing Machines to Shorten Labour, 8° ... 1780
- on several Subjects from a Preceptress to her Pupils who have left School, sm. 8° ... 1797
- on the Suppression of Monasteries, ed. by T. Wright, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1843
- to a Dissenting Minister of the Congregational Independent Denomination, by L.S.E., sm. 8° (M. A. Gathercole) ... 1834
- to the King from an old Patriotic Quaker lately deceased, 8° ... 1778
- to a Wife (no Title Page).
- (Intercepted) from the Army of Bonaparte in Egypt, intercepted by Nelson, 8° ... 1798
- of the Ministers, &c., at Paris to Napoleon at Dresden, intercepted by the Allies, 8° ... 1811

- Letters (Intercepted) on Board the Admiral Aplin, captured by the French, 8° 1804
 ——— (Original) illustrative of English History; see Ellis (Sir H.).
 ——— of Locke, Algernon Sydney, and Lord Shaftesbury,
 with Analytical Sketch of Locke's Writings by Forster, 8° 1830
 ——— relative to the English Reformation, 2 v. 8° [*Parker Soc.*] 1847
 ——— (Zurich) comprising the Correspondence of the English Reformers,
 (1558-1602) 2 v. 8° [*Parker Society*] 1842-45
- Lettice (J.)**—Letters on a Tour through Scotland in 1792, 8° 1794
- Lettsom (J. C., M.D.)**—Hortus Uptoniensis, a Catalogue of Plants in
 Dr. Fothergill's Garden, 8° *n.d.*
 Memoirs of the Life and Writings of, by T. J. Pettigrew, 2 v. 8° 1817
 Natural History of the Tea Tree, 4° 1772
- (**William S.**) and **R. P. Greg**—Manual of the Mineralogy of
 Great Britain and Ireland, 8° 1858
- Leusden (John)** and **E. van der Hooght**—Biblia Hebraica, 4° ... 1846
- Le Vaillant (F.)**—Second Voyage dans l'Interieur de l'Afrique, 3 v. 8° 1795
- Lever (Charles)**—
 Arthur O'Leary, 3 v. sm. 8° 1844
 Barrington, sm. 8° 1872
 The Brambleighs of Bishop's Folly, 3 v. sm. 8° 1868
 Charles O'Malley, sm. 8° 1873
 Confessions of Con Cregan, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 Cornelius O'Dowd upon Men and Women,
 sm. 8° 1865
 The Daltons, 2 v. sm. 8° 1859
 A Day's Ride, 2 v. sm. 8° 1863
 Dodd Family Abroad, 2 v. sm. 8° 1859
 Fortunes of Glencore, 3 v. sm. 8° 1857
 Harry Lorrequer, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 Horace Templeton, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 Jack Hinton, the Guardsman, 8° and sm.
 8° *Dublin* 1842, *n.d.*
 Knight of Gwynne, 2 v. sm. 8° 1858
 Lord Kilgobbin, 3 v. sm. 8° 1872
 Luttrell of Arran, sm. 8° 1865
 Martins of Cro' Martin, 2 v. 8° 1856
 Maurice Tiernay, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 The O'Donoghue, 8° and sm. 8° ... 1845, 1858
 Paul Goslett's Confession, 8° 1868
 Rent in a Cloud, and St. Patrick's Eve, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 Roland Cashel, 2 v. sm. 8° 1858
 Sir Brook Fossbrooke, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
 Sir Jasper Carew, sm. 8° 1855
 Tales of the Trains, by Tilbury Tramp, sm. 8° 1857
 That Boy of Norcott's, 8° and sm. 8° 1869, 1873
 Tom Burke, of "Ours," 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1858
 Life of, by W. J. Fitzpatrick, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
- (**Rev. Thomas**)—Sermons, 1550 [*Arber's Reprints*, v. 12.]
- Le Verrier (Jean)** and **Pierre Bontier**—The Canarian, or Book of the
 Conquest and Conversion of the Canarians, by Jean de
 Bethencourt in 1402, trans. by R. H. Major, 8° [*Hak. Soc.*] 1871
- Leveson (Maj. H. Astbury, "The Old Shekarry")**—The Camp-fire,
 and other Poems, sm. 8° 1866
 England rendered Impregnable, 8° 1871
 The Forest and the Field, 8° 1867
 Hunting Grounds of the Old World, 8° 1865
 Sport in many Lands, 2 v. 8° 1877
- Leveson-Gower (Lord Francis)**—Catherine of Cleves and Hernani,
 trans. from Dumas and Victor Hugo, 8° 1832
- (**Lord Ronald**)—See Gower.
- Levi (David)**—Rites and Ceremonies of the Jews at this Present Time, 8° 1784
- (**Leone**)—History of British Commerce, and of the Economic
 Progress of the British Nation from 1763 to 1870, 8° ... 1872
 International Law, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] 1888
 Wages and Earnings of the Working Classes, 8° 1867
- Levinge (Sir R. G. A.)**—Echoes from the Backwoods, 8° 1847
 Historical Records of the Forty-third Regiment, 1a. 8° ... 1868
- Levins (Peter)**—Manipulus Vocabulorum, a Latin Dictionary, ed. by
 H. B. Wheatley, 8° [*Camden Soc. and Early Eng. Text Soc.*] 1867
- Lévis (Duc de)**—England at the Beginning of the 19th Century, 2 v. 8°
 (v. 2 missing) 1815
- Lewes (Charles Lee, Actor)**—Autobiographical Memoirs of, 4 v. sm. 8° 1805
- (**C. L.**)—Lessing's Emilia Galeotti, trans. by; see Lessing.
 Prince Bismarck, by Ludwig Bamberger, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1869
 In the Year '13, by Fritz Reuter, trans. by, sm. 8° ... *Leipsig* 1867

Lewes (George Henry)—

- Actors and the Art of Acting, sm. 8° ... 1875 Problems of Life and Mind (*2nd series*), The
 Aristotle, 8° ... 1864 Physical Basis of Mind, 8° ... 1877
 Biographical History of Philosophy from Problems of Life and Mind (*3rd series*), The
 Thales to Comte, 2 v. 8° ... 1867 Study of Psychology, 8° ... 1879
 Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences, sm. 8° 1853 Rose, Blanch, and Violet, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
 Life and Works of Goethe, 2 v. & 1 v. 8° 1855, 64 Sea-Side Studies, 8° ... 1858
 Problems of Life and Mind, 2 v. 8° ... 1874 Studies in Animal Life, sm. 8° ... 1862

Lewin (Thomas)—Life and Epistles of St. Paul, 2 v. 1a. 8° ... 1875

Lewins (William)—Her Majesty's Mails, an Historical and Descriptive

Account of the British Post Office, sm 8° 1864

Lewis (Mrs. Arthur)—The Master of Riverswood, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876

—(Estella E. A. B., "Stella")—Records of the Heart, 8° ... 1881

—(Florence)—China Painting, f° 1883

—(Sir G. C.)—A Dialogue on the best form of Government, 8° 1863

Administrations of Great Britain (1783-1830), ed. by Sir E. Head, 8° 1864

Essay on the Origin & Formation of the Romance Languages, 8° 1835

Historical Survey of the Astronomy of the Ancients, 8° ... 1862

Treatise of Methods of Observation & Reasoning in Politics, 2 v. 8° 1852

Letters of, to various Friends, ed. by Sir G. F. Lewis, 8° ... 1870

and H. Tufnell—History and Antiquities of the Doric Race, by

C. O. Müller, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1830

—(James)—Digest of the Census of 1871, 1a. 8° 1873

The Reformation Settlement, 8° Cambridge 1885

—(Rev. John)—Life of Dr. John Fisher, Bp. of Rochester, 2 v. 8° 1855

—(John Delaware)—Across the Atlantic, sm. 8° ... 1851

—(Mary A.)—Two Pretty Girls, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881

—(Matt. G.)—Journal of a West India Proprietor in Jamaica, 8° 1834

The Monk, 8° n.d.

Romantic Tales, 4 v. sm. 8° 1808

Life and Correspondence of, 2 v. 8° 1839

—(Meriwether) and W. Clarke—Expedition to the Sources of
 the Missouri and to the Pacific, ed. by Allen, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1843

Travels from St. Louis to the Pacific Ocean in 1804-5-6, 8° ... 1809

—(Samuel)—Topographical Dictionary of England, 4 v. 4° ... 1845

Wales, 2 v. 4° ... 1845

Scotland, 2 v. 4° ... 1846

Ireland, 2 v. 4° ... 1847

—(Lady Theresa)—Extracts from the Journal and Corres-
 pondence of Miss Berry (1783-1852), ed. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1866

Lives of the Friends and Contemporaries of Lord Chancellor

Clarendon, 3 v. 8° 1852

—(Rev. T. T.)—The Letters of Lady Brilliana Harley, ed. by,
 sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1854

—(William)—Chemical Works of Caspar Neumann, abridged
 and enlarged by, 2 v. 8° 1783

Commercium Philosophico-Technicum, or Philosophical Commerce
 of Arts, 3 v. 4° (v. 2, 3 missing) 1765

New Dispensatory, with Practical Observations, 8° 1781

—(W.)—Progressive Lessons in the Game of Chess, sm. 8° ... 1842

—(William Lillington)—The Thebaid of Statius, trans. into
 English verse [*English Poets*, v. 20.]

Lewthwaite (Rev. George)—Adel: Its Norman Church, founded by
 King Stephen, and other Earlier Antiquities, 8° Lincoln n.d.

Adel, part 2: The Restoration of its Church and the Discovery
 of a Norman Roof, 8° Lincoln n.d.

Leyden (John, M. D.)—Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels
 in Africa, enlarged by Murray, 2 v. 8° 1817

Leyden (John, M.D.)—(*Continued*).

- Historical and Philosophical Sketch of the Discoveries and Settlements in Northern and Western Africa at the close of the 18th Century, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1799
- Malay Annals, trans. from the Malayan, with Intro. by Raffles, 8° 1821
- Poetical Remains, with Memoir of his Life, by Morton, 8° ... 1819
- Lhuys (Edward)**—Archæologica Britannica, v. 1, f° ... *Oxford* 1707
- Libanius: Opera, ed. F. Morelles, 2 v. f° ... *Paris* 1606
- Liber Ecclesiasticus, a Statement of the Revenues of the Church from the Report of the Commissioners, 8° ... 1835
- Niger Scaccarii necnon Wilhelmi Worcestrii Annales Rerum Anglicarum, ed. by Thomas Hearne, 2 v. 8° ... 1771
- Redivivus, or Booke of the Universall Kirke Reopened, by a Presbyter, sm. 8° ... *Glasgow* 1839
- Scholasticus, or Account of the Fellowships, Scholarships, and Exhibitions at Oxford and Cambridge, sm. 8° ... 1829
- Library Association, Proceedings of the Annual Meetings of, 4 v. la. 8° 1879-82
- Monthly Notes of the, 4 v. in 3, 8° ... 1880-83
- Chronicle, The, v. 1, 8° ... 1884
- Journal, The, published by the American Library Association, 10 v. in 8, la. 8° ... 1876-85
- Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, 27 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1842-60
- Bramhall (Most Rev. John, Archbp. of Armagh) — Works, 5 v. Laud (Most Rev. William, Archbishop of Canterbury)—Works, 9 v.
- Johnson (Rev. John)—Collection of the Laws and Canons of the Church of England, 2 v. L'Estrange (Rev. H.)—Alliance of Divine Offices. Thorncliffe (Rev. H.)—Theological Works, 10 v.
- Library of the Fathers of the Holy Catholic Church; see Fathers.
- Library of the Fine Arts, or Repertory of Painting, Sculpture, Architecture, and Engraving, from 1831 to 1834, 8 v. 8° ... 1831-4
- Libri (Guillaume)**—Histoire des Sciences Mathématiques en Italie, 4 v. in 2, 8° ... *Paris* 1837
- Lichtenstein (H.)**—Travels in S. Africa in 1803-6, trans. by Plumptre, 2 v. 4° 1812
- Liddell (Mrs. Edward)**—The Other Half of the World, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- (Very Rev. Henry George, Dean of Christchurch)—History of Rome to the Establishment of the Empire, 2 v. 8° ... 1855
- and Very Rev. R. Scott—Greek-English Lexicon, 4° ... 1849
- (7th ed.) 4° ... 1883
- Liddon (Rev. H. Parry)**—The Divinity of our Lord, 8° [*Bampton Lec.*] 1866
- Memoir of Walter K. Hamilton, Bishop of Salisbury, 8° ... 1869
- Sermons preached before the University of Oxford, 2 v. sm. 8° 1883-4
- Lidstone (W.) and C. B. Brown**—Fifteen Thousand Miles on the Amazon, 8° ... 1868
- Lieber (F.)**—Reminiscences of an Intercourse with Niebuhr, sm. 8° ... 1835
- Stranger in America, comprising Sketches of the Manners, Society, &c., of the United States, 2 v. 8° ... 1835
- Liebig (J., Baron von)**—Animal Chemistry, ed. by Dr. Gregory, 8° ... 1842
- The Natural Laws of Husbandry, ed. by J. Blyth, 8° ... 1863
- The Life Work of, by A. W. Hofmann, 8° ... 1876
- and **H. Kopp**—Annual Report of the Progress of Chemistry and Allied Sciences, ed. by Hofmann and De La Rue, 4 v. 8° 1847-53
- Liechtenstein (Princess Marie)**—Holland House, 2 v. 8° ... 1874
- Liefde (J. B. de)**—The Maid of Stralsund, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Six Months among the Charities of Europe, 2 v. 8° ... 1865
- Lièvre (Edouard)**—Les Collections Célèbres d'Œuvres d'Art, f° *Paris* 1866
- Works of Art in the Collections of Engiand, f° ... *n.d.*
- Lightfoot (Rev. John)**—Whole Works, ed. by Pitman, 13 v. 8° ... 1825
1. Prefaces and Indexes. 3. Harmony of the New Testament.
2. Rules for a Student, Latin Tracts. 4-5. Harmony of the Evangelists.

Lightfoot (Rev. John)—(*Continued*).

6. Exposition of the Creeds.
 7. Sermons and Sermon Notes.
 8. Commentary on the Acts.
 9. Temple Service.
 10. Chorographic Works.
 11. Exercitations upon SS. Matthew and Mark.
 12. Exercitations upon SS. Luke and John.
 13. Journal of the Assembly of Divines, 1643-44.
- (**Rev. John**)—*Flora Scotica*, a Systematic Arrangement of the Native Plants of Scotland and the Hebrides, 2 v. 8° ... 1777
- (**Rt. Rev. J. B., Bp. of Durham**)—*The Apostolic Fathers. The Epistles of St. Ignatius and St. Polycarp, with Revised Text, Notes, and Translation*, 3 v. 8° ... 1885
- *Essays on the Work entitled "Supernatural Religion,"* 8° ... 1889
- *St. Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians, with a Revised Text, Introduction, Notes, and Dissertations*, 8° ... 1866
- *Philippians*, 8° ... 1868
- *Colossians, Galatians, and Philemon*, 8° ... 1875
- Ligne (C. J., Prince de)**—*Mémoires et Lettres*, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1809
- Lillie (Arthur)**—*Buddhism in Christendom, or Jesus the Essene*, 8° ... 1887
- *Popular Life of Buddha*, sm. 8° ... 1883
- (**John**) and **Mrs. Cashel Hoey**—*The Memoirs of Count Miot de Melito*, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
- *The Memoirs of Madame de Rémusat*, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1880
- *The Letters of Madame de Rémusat*, trans. by, 8° ... 1881
- Lilljeborg (Prof.), Eschricht, and Reinhardt**—*Recent Memoirs of the Cetacea*, trans. by Prof. W. H. Flower, 4° [*Ray Soc.*] 1866
- Lillo (George)**—*Plays*, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1775
- Lilly (John)**—*Dramatic Works*, ed. by F. W. Fairholt, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1858
- *Life of, in v. 2 of Autobiography*, sm. 8° ... 1826
- (**Joseph**)—*Seventy Ancient Black-letter Ballads and Broad-sides published between 1559 and 1597*, ed. by, 8° ... 1867
- (**Wm.**)—*Christian Astrology modestly treated of*, sm. 8° ... 1647
- *Several Observations on the Life and Death of King Charles I. [Maseres' Select Tracts, v. 1.]*
- (**William Samuel**)—*Chapters in European History, with an Introductory Dialogue on the Philosophy of History*, 2 v. 8° 1886
- Limborch (P.)**—*History of the Inquisition*, trans. by Chandler, 2 v. 4° 1731
- Linacre (T., M.D., Physician to Henry VIII.)**—*Life of, by Johnson*, ed. by Graves, 8° ... 1835
- Lincoln (Abm.)**—*Life of, by C. G. Leland*, sm. 8° [*The New Plutarch*] 1879
- *Life of, by Ward H. Lamon*, la. 8° ... *Boston* 1872
- Lind (John)**—*Answer to the Declaration of the American Congress*, 8° 1776
- *Letters concerning the Present State of Poland*, 8° ... 1775
- *Remarks on the Principal Acts of the 13th Parliament of Great Britain*, v. 1 only, all published, 8° ... 1775
- Lindley (Capt. A.)**—*After Ophir, or a Search for the South African Goldfields*, sm. 4° ... *n.d.*
- (**Dr. John**)—*Elements of Botany*, 8° ... 1847
- *Introduction to Botany*, 8° ... 1832
- *the Natural System of Botany*, 8° ... 1830
- *Rosarum Monographia, or Botanical History of Roses*, la. 8° ... 1820
- *School Botany*, sm. 8° ... 1839
- *Vegetable Kingdom*, 8° ... 1847
- and **W. Hutton**—*Fossil Flora of Great Britain*, 3 v. 8° ... 1831-3
- and **Thos. Moore**—*The Treasury of Botany*, 2 parts, 8° ... 1866
- (**T.**)—*Voyage to Brazil in 1802*, 8° ... 1805
- Lindsay (A., Lord)**—*Letters on Egypt, Edom, and Holy Land*, 2 v. sm. 8° 1839
- *Lives of the Lindsays, a Memoir of the Houses of Crawford and Balcarres*, 4 v. 4° ... *Wigan* 1840
- *Sketches of the History of Christian Art*, 3 v. 8° ... 1847

- Lindsay (Capt. Hon. H.) and Rev. C. Gutzlaff**—Report of a Voyage to the Northern Coasts of China, 8° ... 1833
- (**W. Lauder, M.D.**)—Mind in the Lower Animals, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
- Lindsay-Bucknall (Hamilton)**—A Search for a Fortune, being the Autobiography of a Younger Son, and a Narrative of Travel and Adventure, 8° ... 1878
- Lindsey (Rev. Theo.)**—Apology on Resigning Vicarage of Catterick, 8° 1774
- Sequel to his Apology, 8° ... 1776
- Conversations on the Divine Government, 8° ... 1802
- Farewell Address to the Parishioners of Catterick, 8° ... 1774
- Memoirs of, by the Rev. Thomas Belsham, 8° ... 1812
- Lingard (Rev. Dr. J.)**—History of England from the First Invasion of the Romans to the Revolution, 8 v. 4° and 10 v. 8° 1819-30, 1849
- Reply to his Vindication of Certain Passages in his History, by John Allen, 8° ... 1827
- Linguet (N. H.)**—Historical Remarks and Anecdotes of the Bastille, trans. by John Howard, 8° ... 1780
- Political and Philosophical Speculations on the Characteristics of the 18th Century, sm. 8° ... 1778
- Link (H. F.)**—Travels in Portugal, with Dissertation on the Spanish and Portuguese Languages, 8° ... 1801
- Linnæan Society**, Transactions of, v. 5, 8, 9, 4° ... 1800-08
- Linnæus (C.)**—*Amœnitates Academicæ, seu Dissertationes Variæ*, 6 v. 8° 1749-64
- Philosophia Botanica*, 8° ... *Vindob.* 1770
- Species Plantarum*, editio tertia, 2 v. 8° ... *Vindob.* 1764
- Systema Naturæ per Regna tria Naturæ*, 3 v. in 4, 8° *Vindob.* 1770
- Select Dissertations from the *Amœnitates Academicæ*, trans. by Rev. F. J. Brand, v. 1, 8° ... 1781
- Tour in Lapland, trans. by Sir J. E. Smith, 2 v. 8° ... 1811
- General View of his Writings, by Dr. Pulteney, 8° ... 1781
- Life of, by Miss Brightwell, sm. 8° ... 1858
- Selection of his Correspondence, by Sir J. E. Smith, 2 v. 8° ... 1821
- Linschoten (John Huyghen van)**—Voyages to the East Indies, trans. by P. A. Tiele, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1885
- The Last Fight of the Revenge at Sea [*Arber's Reprints*, v. 14.]
- Linskill (Mary, "Stephen Yorke")**—Clevedon, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Between the Heather and the Northern Sea, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
- The Haven under the Hill, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1886
- In Exchange for a Soul, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1887
- Robert Holt's Illusion, and other Stories, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Tales of the North Riding, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- Linton (E. Lynn)**—
- Atonement of Leam Dundas, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- The Autobiography of Christopher Kirkland, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
- Grasp your Nettle, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1865
- Ione, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
- The Lake Country, 8° ... 1864
- Lizzie Lorton, of Greyrigg, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
- "My Love!" 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- Paston Carew, Millionaire & Miser, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Patricia Kembal, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Sowing the Wind, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
- True History of Joshua Davidson, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Under Which Lord? 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- With a Silken Thread, and other Stories, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
- The World Well Lost, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- (**W. J.**)—The History of Wood Engraving in America, 4° ... 1882
- Rare Poems of the 16th and 17th Centuries, ed. by, 8° ... 1883
- Linwood (W.)**—*Anthologia Oxoniensis*, ed. by, 8° ... 1846
- Lipscomb (George, M.D.)**—History and Antiquities of the County of Buckingham, 4 v. 4° ... 1847
- Lipsius (Justus)**—Opera, 2 v. f° ... *Lyons* 1613
- Lisle (Maj. J. G. Semple)**—Life of, containing a Faithful Narrative of Alternate Vicissitudes of Splendor and Misfortune, written by himself, 8° ... 1800

- Lismore Papers (The), being Selections from the Correspondence of Sir R. Boyle, Earl of Cork, ed. A. B. Grosart (2 series), 10 v. sm. 4° 1886-8
- List (Friedrich)**—A Natural System of Political Economy, trans. by Sampson S. Lloyd, M.P., 8° ... 1885
- Lister (John)**—West Riding Sessions Rolls, 1597—1602, ed. by, 8° [York. Arch. Top. Asso., Rec. Ser. 3] ... 1888
- (J., of Bradford)—Autobiography, with Contemporary Account of the Defence of Bradford, and Capture of Leeds, 8° ... 1842
- (Martin, M.D.)—Account of Paris at the Close of the 17th Century, ed. by Dr. Henning, 8° ... 1823
- (Thos.)—Granby, a Novel, sm. 8° ... 1836
- (T. H.)—Life and Administration of Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, 3 v. 8° ... 1808
- Liszt (Franz)**—Correspondence with Richard Wagner, trans. by F. Hüffer, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1888
- Life of Chopin, trans. by M. Walker Cook, sm. 8° ... 1877
- Recollections of, by Janka Wohl, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Literary Annual Register (The), v. 1 and 2, 8° ... 1807-08
- Gazette, or Journal of Belles Lettres, v. 1-49, 4° ... 1817-61
- Memoirs of Living Authors of Great Britain, with List of their Works, 2 v. 8° (by David Rivers) ... 1798
- Literature, The Importance of, to Men of Business, sm. 8° ... 1852
- Treatise on the Progress of, and its Effects upon Society, 8° ... 1834
- Little (Rev. W. J. Knox)**—The Broken Vow, sm. 8° ... 1887
- The Child of Stafferton, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Littleton (A.)**—English-Latin and Latin-English Dictionary, 4° ... 1677
- (Rt. Hon. Edward John)—See Hatherton (Lord).
- Littre (Émile)**—Dictionnaire de la Langue Française, 4 v. 4° Paris 1863-69
- Œuvres Complètes d'Hippocrate, 10 v. 8° ... Paris 1839-61
- Liturgiæ Britannicæ, or the Several Editions of Liturgy arranged to show their Variations, ed. by Keeling, 8° ... 1842
- Liturgies and Occasional Forms of Prayer set forth in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, 8° [Parker Society] ... 1847
- of Edward VI., with other Documents, 8° [Parker Society] ... 1844
- See Book of Common Prayer, and Cardwell (Dr.).
- Living (G. D.)**—On the Transmutation of Matter [Camb. Essays, 1855.]
- Liverpool (Charles Jenkinson, 1st Earl of)**—Discourse on the Conduct of Great Britain in respect to Neutral Nations, 8° ... 1794
- Discourse on the Establishment of a National and Constitutional Force in England, 8° ... 1794
- Treatise on the Coinage, 4° ... Oxford 1805
- (Robert Banks Jenkinson, 2nd Earl of)—Life and Administration of, by C. D. Yonge, 3 v. 8° ... 1868
- Liverpool University College Calendar, 1884-5, 1886-7, 2 v. sm. 8° 1884-7
- Lives of British Physicians (by W. MacMichael), sm. 8° ... 1830
- Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese Authors (by Montgomery and Shelley), 3 v. sm. 8° ... L. Cyc. 1835
- John Leland, Thomas Hearne, and Anthony à Wood, ed. by Huddesford, 2 v. 8° ... Oxford 1772
- the English Saints, Augustine of Canterbury, Germain of Auxerre, Gilbert of Sempringham, and Wilfrid of York, 4 v. sm. 8° 1845
- Livingston (E.)**—Project of a New Penal Code for Louisiana, 8° ... 1824
- (R. R.)—Essay on Sheep, with Preface and Notes by Cobbett, 8° 1811
- Livingstone (David)**—Last Journals, ed. by the Rev. H. Waller, 2 v. 8° 1874
- Missionary Journals in South Africa, 8° ... 1857
- Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambesi and its Tributaries, 8° 1865
- The Personal Life of, by Rev. W. G. Blaikie, D.D., 8° ... 1880

- Livius**—*Historia Romana in usum Delphini*, 16 v. 8° ... 1828
 Trans. by Baker, 6 v. 8° (v. 1, 5, 6 missing) ... 1797
 Roman History, trans. into English Prose by D. Spillan, C. Edmonds,
 and W. A. McDevitte, 4 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*]... 1857-62
- Livre (Le)**—*Bibliographie Retrospective*, 8 v. la. 8° (v. 4 missing) ... 1880-86
 ————— *Moderne*, 8 v. la. 8° ... *Paris* 1880-86
- Llanover (Lady)**—*Autobiography and Correspondence of Mrs. Delany*,
 ed. by (2 series), 6 v. 8° ... 1861-62
- Lloyd (Fredk. James)**—*The Science of Agriculture*, 8°... 1884
 ————— (H. E.)—*Hamburgh in 1813*, 8° ... 1813
 ————— (Rev. John)—*Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus, an Improved Edition*
 of the *Liber Valorum*, 8° ... 1788
 ————— (L.)—*Field Sports of the North of Europe*, 1827-8, 2 v. 8° ... 1830
Peasant Life in Sweden, 8° ... 1870
Scandinavian Adventures, with Account of Northern Fauna, 2 v. 8° 1854
 ————— (Robt.)—*Poetical Works* [*English Poets, v. 15.*]
 ————— (S. H.)—*Sketches of Bermuda*, 8° ... 1835
 ————— (S. S.)—*List's Natural System of Political Economy*, trans. 8° 1885
 ————— (Major Sir Wm.)—*Journey from the Cawnpoor to the Boor-*
endo Pass, 2 v. 8° ... 1840
 ————— (Rev. W. F.)—*Prices of Corn in Oxford in the 14th Century*,
 and from 1583 to the present time, 8° ... *Oxford* 1830
 ————— (William Watkiss)—*The Age of Pericles, or History of the Arts*
 and *Politics of Greece*, 2 v. 8°... 1875
- Lobb (John)**—*Autobiography of the Rev. Josiah Henson, "Uncle Tom,"*
 with a preface by Mrs. Beecher Stowe, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Lobeira (Vasco)**—*Amadis of Gaul*, trans. by Southey, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1803
- Lobo (Father Jerome)**—*Voyage to Abyssinia*, trans. by Dr. Johnson, 8° 1735
- Loch (Capt. G. G.)**—*Closing Events of the Campaign in China*, 8° ... 1843
 ————— (Sir Henry Brougham)—*Personal Narrative of Occurrences*
 during Lord Elgin's Second Embassy to China in 1860, sm. 8° 1869
- Loch Cé**—*The Annals of*; a *Chronicle of Irish Affairs from 1041 to*
1590, ed. by W. M. Hennessy, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1871
 ————— *Lomond, Address to, a Poem*, 4° ... 1788
- Lock (Charles G. Warnford)**—*The Home of the Eddas*, 8° ... 1879
- Locke (John)**—*Works*, 9 v. 8° ... 1824
- 1, 2. *Human Understanding, Common-Place Book.* 6, 7. *Theological Works.*
 3. *Controversial Tracts.* 8. *Thoughts concerning Education, &c.*
 4, 5. *Treatises on Money and Government.* 9. *Letters and Tracts.*
- Works*, 3 v. f° ... 1727
Essay on the Human Understanding, v. 2 only, 8° ... 1768
Notes and Annotations on, by the Rev. T. Morell, 8° ... 1794
Philosophical Works, ed. by St. John, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
Life of, by H. R. Fox Bourne, 2 v. 8° ... 1876
 ————— by Prof. Thomas Fowler, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] 1880
 ————— by Lord King, 4° ... 1829
- Algernon Sydney, and Anthony, 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury**—
Original Letters, ed. by T. Forster, sm. 8° ... 1830
- Locker (Arthur)**—*Sir Goodwin's Folly*, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
Sweet Seventeen, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
The Village Surgeon, sm. 8° ... 1874
 and T. H. Joyce—*Hugo's History of a Crime*, trans., 4 v. sm. 8° 1877-78
 ————— (Frederick)—*London Lyrics*, sm. 8° ... 1868
Patch-Work, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Lockhart (J. C.)**—*Ancient Spanish Ballads*, sm. 8° ... 1853
Life of Burns, sm. 8° ... *C. Misc.* 1828
Life of Napoleon, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1835

Lockhart (J. C.)—(Continued).

Memoirs of Sir W. Scott, 7 v. 8° and 10 v. sm. 8° ... 1838, 1861

Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk, 3 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1819Reginald Dalton, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1823

Some Passages in the Life of Adam Blair, sm. 8° ... 1822

——— (**Laurence W. M.**)—Doubles and Quilts, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1869

Fair to See, sm. 8° ... 1872

Mine is Thine, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878

Lockhart Papers (The) from 1702 to 1715, published by George Lockhart, of Carnwath, 2 v. 4° ... 1817

Lockroy (Eduard)—The Great French Revolution (1789-93), narrated in the Letters of Madame J——, and ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1881**Lockwood (Henry F.) and A. Cates**—The History and Antiquities of the Fortifications of the City of York, f° ... 1834**Lockyer (J. Norman)**—Chemistry of the Sun, 8° ... 1887

Contributions to Solar Physics, 8° ... 1874

The Spectroscope and its Applications, sm. 8° ... 1873

Star-Gazing, Past and Present, 8° ... 1878

Studies in Spectrum Analysis, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] ... 1878——— (**Mrs. Norman**)—Flammarion's Marvels of the Heavens, sm. 8° 1870

Guillemin's Applications of Physical Forces, trans. by, la. 8° ... 1877

Forces of Nature, trans. by, la. 8° ... 1872

Zurcher and Margollé's Volcanoes and Earthquakes, trans., sm. 8° 1868

Locock (Francis)—Pégot-Ogier's Fortunate Isles, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1871

Sketches of Modern Paris, sm. 8° ... 1870

Lodge (Rev. Barton)—Palladius on Husbandrie, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Society, 45*] ... 1873——— (**Edmund**)—Illustrations of British History in the 16th and 17th Centuries, 3 v. 4° ... 1791

Life of Sir Julius Cæsar, Master of the Rolls and Chancellor of the Exchequer, 4° ... 1827

Peerage of the British Empire, with View of the Baronetage, la. 8° ... 1837, 38, 40, 44

Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain, with Memoirs, 12 v. la. 8° and 8 v. sm. 8° ... 1835, 1849-50

——— (**G. H.**)—Winckelmann's History of Ancient Art, trans., 2 v. 8° 1881——— (**J.**)—Peerage of Ireland, 4 v. 8° ... 1754——— (**T.**)—Defence of Poetry, Music, and Plays, 1584 [*Shakespeare Society, v. 19*] ... 1853**Loe (Dr. Wm.)**—Songs of Sin, ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart, sm. 8° [*Fuller Worthies Library, Miscellanies, v. 1*] ... 1870**Loewy (B.)**—Weinhold's Introduction to Experimental Physics, trans. 8° 1875**Lofft (Capel)**—History of the Corporation and Test Acts, 8° ... *Bury* 1790

Observations on Mrs. Macaulay's History of England, 4° ... 1778

Remarks on the Letter of Edmund Burke concerning the Revolution in France, 8° ... 1790

Right of Protestant Dissenters to Toleration asserted, 8° ... 1789

Three Letters on the Question of the Regency, 8° ... 1788

Loftie (Rev. W. J.)—History of London, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1883Lessons in the Art of Illuminating, 4° ... *n.d.*London, sm. 8° [*Historic Towns*] ... 1887A Plea for Art in the House, sm. 8° [*Art at Home Series*] ... 1877

A Ride through Egypt, sm. 8° ... 1879

——— (**Mrs.**)—The Dining Room, sm. 8° [*Art at Home Series*] ... 1878**Loftus (Charles)**—My Youth by Sea and Land, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1876——— (**Rev. Smyth**)—Reply to the Reasonings of Gibbon which affect the Truth of Christianity, sm. 8° ... 1778

- Logan (James)**—The Scottish Gael, or Celtic Manners as preserved among the Highlanders, 2 v. 8° ... 1831
 Memoirs of, by W. Armistead, with Several of his Letters, sm. 8° 1851
 ——— (Rev. John)—Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 18.]
 ——— (Sir William E., F.R.S.)—Life of, by Bernard J. Harrington, 8° 1883
A. Murray, T. S. Hunt, and E. Billings—Geological Survey of Canada, la. 8° ... 1863
 ——— (W. H.) and **J. Maidment**—See Dramatists of the Restoration.
Logeman (Dr. H.)—Rule of St. Benet, ed., 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.* 62] 1888
Lok (Henry)—Poems, ed. by the Rev. A. B. Grosart, 8° [*Fuller Worthies Library, Miscellanies*, v. 2] ... 1871
Lomas (Rev. Holland)—A Pastoral Address to his People, 8° Leeds 1851
 ——— (John)—Sketches in Spain, from Nature, Art, & Life, sm. 8° Edin. 1884
Loménie (Louis de)—Life & Times of Beaumarchais, trans. by H. Sutherland Edwards, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1856
Lommel (Eugène)—The Nature of Light, with a General Account of Physical Optics, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] ... 1875
London *Chronica Maiorum et Vice Comitum Lond.*, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1846
 ——— Critical Observations on the Buildings and Improvements of, 8° 1770
 ——— Historical Charters and Constitutional Documents, 4° ... 1884
 ——— Old ; Papers read at the Congress of the Archæological Institute in July, 1866, by Dean Stanley, Sir G. G. Scott, etc., 8° ... 1866
 ——— by Knight, and other Contributors, 6 v. la. 8° ... 1841-44
 ——— Catalogue of Books ; see Catalogues.
 ——— Gazette (The) from its commencement in 1665 to 1840, 138 v. f° 1665-1840
 ——— Journal of Arts and Sciences (Newton's), from 1828 to 1865, 8° (v. 23, 31-39, N.S. 1-4 missing) ... 1820-65
 ——— Magazine from 1783 to 1785, 3 v. 8° ... 1783-85
 ——— New Series, 1823 to 1828, 15 v. 8° ... 1823-28
 ——— Quarterly Review, v. 1 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) (v. 10-19, 21-30, 32, 34, 54-5, 59 missing) ... 1853, etc
 ——— Review of English & Foreign Literature, by Dr. Kenrick, from 1775 to 1780, 11 v. 8° ... 1775-80
 ——— Review, conducted by R. Cumberland, 2 v. 8° ... 1809
 ——— Review of Politics, &c., v. 5-18, f° (v. 6 and 13 missing) 1862-69
 ——— Society, v. 6 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) (v. 7-10, 12, 13, 19, 20, 25-6, missing) ... 1864, etc
 ——— University, Eight Introductory Lectures ; see Lectures.
 ——— Calendar, 1853 *et seq.*, sm. 8° (*in progress*) (v. for 1854, 1878, 1881-86, missing) ... 1853, etc
Londonderry, Ordnance Survey of the County of, v. 1, City of Londonderry and Parish of Templemore, 4° ... Dublin 1837
Londonderry (C. Stewart, 3rd Marq. of)—Peninsular War, 1808-13, 4° 1828
 Narrative of the War in Germany and France in 1813-14, 4° ... 1830
 Recollections of a Tour in the North of Europe in 1836-7, 2 v. 8° 1838
 Steam Voyage to Constantinople by the Rhine and the Danube in 1840-1, 2 v. 8° ... 1842
 ——— (R. Stewart, 2nd Marquis of)—See Castlereagh (Viscount).
 and **Charles Stewart, 3rd Marquis of)**—Lives of, by Sir Archibald Alison, 3 v. 8° ... 1861
Long (Col. C. C.)—Central Africa, Naked Truths of Naked People, 8° 1876
 ——— (C. E.)—Diary of the Marches of the Royal Army during the Great Civil War, by R. Symonds, ed. sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1859
 ——— (Edw.)—History of Jamaica, 3 v. 4° ... 1774
 ——— (George)—The Decline of the Roman Republic, 5 v. 8° 1864-74
 The Thoughts of Marcus Aurelius, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1862
 The Works of Epictetus, trans. by, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1877

- Long (J.)**—Voyages and Travels of an Indian Interpreter and Trader, 4° ... 1791
- Longchamps (M. M.) and J. R. Rengger**—The Reign of Dr. Francia in Paraguay (1819-25), 8° ... 1827
- Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth)**—
- | | | | |
|---|------|---|-------------|
| Aftermath, sm. 8° | 1873 | Prose Works, sm. 8° | 1843 |
| The Courtship of Miles Standish, &c., sm. 8° | 1858 | ———— 3 v. sm. 8° | 1866 |
| The Divina Commedia of Dante, trans. by, 3 v. sm. 8° | 1867 | The Sea-side and the Fire-side, sm. 8° ... | <i>n.d.</i> |
| Golden Legend, sm. 8° | 1851 | Song of Hiawatha, sm. 8° | 1855 |
| Hyperion, a Romance, sm. 8° | 1853 | Tales of a Wayside Inn, sm. 8° | 1864 |
| Masque of Pandora, and other Poems, sm. 8° | 1875 | Three Books of Song, sm. 8° | 1872 |
| New England Tragedies, sm. 8° | 1868 | Final Memorials of, ed. S. Longfellow, 8° | 1887 |
| Poems, Lyrical and Dramatic, sm. 8° ... | 1850 | Life of, ed. S. Longfellow, 2 v. 8° ... | 1886 |
| Poems of Places, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... | 1877 | Life of, by E. S. Robertson, sm. 8° [<i>Great Writers</i>] | 1887 |
- Longinus**—On the Sublime, trans. by Smith, 8° 1800
- Longley (C. T., Bishop of Ripon)**—Letter to the Parishioners of St. Saviour's, Leeds, 8° 1851
- Longman (F. W.)**—Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War, sm. 8° [*Epochs of Modern History*] 1881
- (Wm.)—History of the Life and Reign of Edward III., 2 v. 8° 1869
- Longman's Magazine, v. 1 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) (v. 2, 3, 6, missing) 1882, *etc*
- Longstaffe (W. H. D.)**—History and Antiquities of Darlington, la. 8° 1854
- Memoirs of Ambrose Barnes, ed. by, 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1866
- Proceedings of the Durham High Commission Court, ed. by, 8° [*Surtees Society*] 1857
- Tonge's Heraldic Visitation of the North of England in 1530, ed. by, 8° [*Surtees Society*] 1862
- and J. Booth—Halmota Prioratus Dunelmensis. Extracts from the Halmote Courts or Manor Rolls of the Prior and Convent of Durham (1297-1384), 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1889
- Longus**—Daphnis and Chloe, trans. by Rev. R. Smith, 8° [*Bohn's Series, Greek Romances*]... .. 1850
- Longworth (J. A.)**—Year among the Circassians, 2 v. sm. 8° 1840
- Lonsdale (H., M.D.)**—John Dalton, sm. 8° [*Worthies of Cumberland*] 1874
- Sir J. R. G. Graham, sm. 8° [*Worthies of Cumberland*] 1868
- (John, Visct.)—Memoirs of the Reign of James II., 4° York 1808
- (Margaret)—Sister Dora, a Memoir, sm. 8° 1881
- Lopez (O.)**—Report of the Kingdom of Congo, 1597 [*Harleian Voy.*]
- Lord (Henry)**—Display of the Sects of the Banians and Parsees [*Churchill's Voyages v. 6, and Pinkerton's Voyages v. 8.*]
- (Rev. J. Holt)—A Memorial of Edward Brooke, sm. 8° ... 1873
- (John K.)—The Naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia, 2 v. 8° 1866
- (W. B.) & T. Baines—Shifts and Expedients of Camp Life, la. 8° 1871
- Lorenz (Frederick)**—Life of Alcuin, trans. by Jane Mary Slee, sm. 8° 1837
- (Otto)—Catalogue Générale de la Librairie Française (1840-65), 4 v. la. 8° 1867-9
- (1866-75), 2 v. la. 8° 1876
- Table des Matières (1840-75), 2 v. la. 8° 1880
- Catalogue Mensuelle de la Lib. Française. 8° (*in progress*) 1876, *etc*
- Lorenzo de' Medici**—See Medici (Lorenzo de).
- Lorimer (James)**—The Institutes of the Law of Nations, 2 v. 8° ... 1883
- (P.)—Lechler's Wiclif and his English Precursors, trans., 8° ... 1884
- Lorne (John D. S. Campbell, Marquis of)**—Canadian Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil, la. 8° *n.d.*
- Guido and Lita, a Tale of the Riviera; a Poem, sm. 4° 1875
- Imperial Federation, sm. 8° [*Imperial Parliament Series*] ... 1885
- A Trip to the Tropics and Home through America, 8° 1867

- Lorris (Guillaume de) et Jehan de Meung**—Le Roman de la Rose, ed. par M. Méon, 4 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1814
- Loseley Manuscripts**, illustrative of History, Biography, Manners, &c., from Henry VIII. to James I., ed. by Kempe, 8° ... 1835
- Loserth (Johann)**—Wiclif and Huss, trans. by Rev. M. J. Evans, 8° ... 1884
- Lostalot (A. de)**—Les Procédés de la Gravure, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux-Arts*] *n.d.*
- Lost Pieces of Silver (The)**, by F. M. S., sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- **Tatting Skein (The)**, a Legend in three cantos, sm. 8° ... *Thirsk n.d.*
- Los Valles (Baron de)**—Career of Don Carlos, since the Death of Ferdinand VII., 8° ... 1835
- Loti (Pierre)**—Mon Frère Yves, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1887
- An Iceland Fisherman, trans. by Clara Cadiot, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Lotichius (J. P.)**—Rerum Germanicarum sub Ferdinando II. et III. gestarum Historia, 2 v. f° ... *Frankfort* 1646-50
- Lott (Emmeline)**—Harem Life in Egypt and Constantinople, 2 v. sm. 8° 1865
- Nights in the Harem, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
- Lotze (Hermann)**—Microcosmus; an Essay concerning Man and his Relation to the World, trans. by E. Hamilton and E. E. Constance Jones, 2 v. 8° ... 1885
- Loudon (Gideon Ernest, Freiherr Von)**—Life of, by Col. G. B. Malleston, sm. 8° [*Military Biographies*] ... 1884
- **(J. C.)**—
- Account of the Paper Roofs used at Tew Lodge, 8° ... 1811
- Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum, or the Trees and Shrubs of Britain delineated, 8 v. 8° ... 1838
- Encyclopedia of Agriculture, with Supplement, 8° ... 1831-1834
- Encyclopedia of Cottage, Farm, and Villa Architecture and Furniture, 2 v. 8° ... 1830
- Encyclopedia of Plants, 2 v., and 2 Supplements, 8° ... 1829-1855
- Gardener's Mag., v. 9-19, 8° (v. 14 missing) 1833-43
- Magazine of Natural History, 13 v. 8° 1828-40
- Manual of Cottage Gardening, Supplement to, by J. Robertson, 8° ... 1833
- Suburban Gardener & Villa Companion, 8° 1838
- Treatise on Forming, Improving, and Managing Country Residences, 2 v. 4° ... 1806
- **(Mrs. J.)**—Instructions in Gardening for Ladies, sm. 8° ... 1840
- Lady Country Companion, sm. 8° ... 1845
- Louis IX., King of France (Saint)**—Histoire de, par Jehan, Sire de Joinville; Les Annales de son Règne, par Guillaume de Nangis; Sa Vie et ses Miracles, parle Confesseur de la Reine Marguerite, f° ... *Paris* 1761
- And his Times, by Mrs. Bray, sm. 8° ... 1870
- and **Calvin**—by F. Guizot, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- **XIV.**—Life and Times of, by G. P. R. James, 4 v. 8° ... 1838
- and the Court of France in 17th Century, by Miss Pardoe, 3 v. 8° 1847
- and **William III.**, and their Ministers—Letters of (1697-1700), ed. by Paul Grimblot, 2 v. 8° ... 1848
- **XV. et XVI.**—Politique de tous les Cabinets de l'Europe pendant leur Règnes, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1793
- **XVI.**—Last Years of the Reign and Life of, by M. Hue, trans. by R. C. Dallas, 8° ... 1806
- Memoirs of the Reign of, by J. L. Soulavie, 6 v. 8° ... 1802
- Political and Confidential Correspondence, ed. Williams, 3 v. 8° ... 1853
- Private Memoirs Relative to the Last Years of the Reign of, by A. F. Bertrand de Moleville, 3 v. 8° ... 1797
- Recollections of a Page at the Court of, by the Comte d'Hezecques, ed. by C. M. Yonge, 8° ... 1878
- **XVIII.**—Correspondence with Talleyrand during the Congress of Vienna, ed. by G. Pallain, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
- Journey to Brussels and Coblenz in 1791, trans. from the French, 8° 1823
- Mémoires, par le Duc de D..., 10 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1832
- and **Charles X.**—History of the Reigns of, by E. E. Crowe, 2 v. 8° 1854

- Louis Napoleon (Prince Imperial)**—Life of, compiled by Ellen Barlee, 8° ... 1880
- **Philippe**—Life and Times of, by Wright, 8° *n.d.*
- Louisa (Queen of Prussia)**—Life and Times of, by E. H. Hudson, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Louise (Madame, of France, Daughter of Louis XV.)**—Life of, by the Author of "Tales of Kirkbeck," sm. 8°... .. 1869
- Lounger (The)** [*British Essayists.*]
- Lounsbury (T. R.)**—Fenimore Cooper, sm. 8° [*Am. Men of Letters*]... 1882
- Louth**—Notitiæ Ludæ, or Notices of Louth, Ancient and Modern, 8° ... 1834
- L'Ouverture (Toussaint)**—History of, 3 parts, 8° 1803
- Louvet (Jean Baptiste)**—Notices pour l'Histoire de mes Périls depuis 31 Mai, 1793, 8°... .. *Paris* 1795
- *Mémoires* [Barrière, *Bibl. des Memoires*, v. 12.]
- Lovat (Simon Fraser, Lord)**—Memoirs of the Life of, written by himself in the French language, 8° 1797
- See also Fraser (Maj. James).
- Lovelace (Richard)**—Lucasta; Poems, ed. by W. Carew Hazlitt, sm. 8° 1864
- Lovell (P.)**—The Law's Disposal of a Person's Estate who Dies without Will, 8° 1790
- Lovenjoul (Charles de)**—Histoire des Œuvres de Balzac, 8° ... *Paris* 1879
- Lover (Samuel)**—Handy Andy, 8° and la. 8° *n.d.*, 1851
- *Legends and Stories of Ireland*, sm. 8° (*2nd series*) ... 1834
- *Treasure Trove*, la. 8° and 8° *n.d.*, 1873
- *Life of*, by Bayle Bernard, 2 v. 8° 1874
- Loves of Camarúpa and Camalata**, an Ancient Indian Tale, trans. by Francklin, sm. 8° 1793
- Love Stories of the English Watering Places**, 3 v. sm. 8°... .. 1869
- Lovett (R.)**—Norwegian Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil, la. 8° ... 1885
- Lovibond (Edw.)**—Poems on Several Occasions, sm. 8°... .. 1785
- *Poetical Works* [*English Poets*, v. 16.]
- Low (Charles Rathbone)**—History of the Indian Navy, 1613-1863, 2 v. 8° 1877
- *Life and Correspondence of Field-Marshal Sir George Pollock*, 8° 1873
- *Maritime Discovery, being a History of Nautical Exploration from the Earliest Times*, 2 v. 8° 1881
- (**David**)—*Domestic Animals of the British Islands*, 2 v. f° ... 1842
- *Elements of Practical Agriculture*, 8° 1840
- *On the Domestic Animals of the British Islands*, 8° ... 1845
- (**Sir Hugh**)—*Sarawak; its Inhabitants and Productions*, 8°... 1848
- (**Rev. J. L.**)—*History of the Diocese of Durham*, sm. 8° ... 1881
- [*Diocesan Histories*] 1881
- (**Sampson**)—*The Charities of London*, sm. 8° 1863
- (**Sidney J.**) and **F. S. Pulling**—*Dict. of English History*, 8° 1884
- Lowder (Rev. Charles)**—*Biography of*, by the Author of "The Life of S. Theresa," sm. 8° 1882
- Lowe (Charles)**—*Prince Bismarck, an Historical Biography*, 2 v. 8° ... 1885
- (**E. J.**)—*Beautiful-leaved Plants*, la. 8° 1872
- *British and Exotic Ferns*, 8 v. la. 8° 1861
- *New and Rare Ferns*, la. 8° 1862
- (**F.**) and **Lieut. W. Smyth**—*Journey from Lima to Para, across the Andes and down the Amazon*, 8°... .. 1836
- (**Joseph**)—*Present State of England in regard to Agriculture, Trade, and Finance*, 8° 1822
- (**R.**)—*General View of the Agriculture of Nottinghamshire*, 8° 1798
- (**Rt. Hon. Robert**)—See Sherbrooke (Viscount).
- Lowell (John)**—*The Diplomatic Policy of Mr. Madison unveiled*, 8° ... 1810

Lowell (John Russell)—

- Among my Books, 2 series, 2 v. sm. 8° 1876-78 Heartsease and Rue, sm. 8° ... 1888
 Biglow Papers, ed. by H. Wilber, sm. 8°... 1856 My Study Windows, sm. 8° ... 1871
 ——— 2 parts, sm. 8° (*2nd series*) 1862 Poetical Works, sm. 8° ... 1873
 ——— sm. 8° (*both series*). ... 1867 Political Essays, sm. 8° ... 1888
 Fireside Travels, sm. 8° ... 1864

- Lower (Mark Antony)—**The Chronicle of Battle Abbey, ed. by, 8° ... 1851
 Contributions to Literature, 8° ... 1854
 The Curiosities of Heraldry, 8° ... 1845
 Essays on Family Nomenclature, sm. 8° ... 1842
 Patronymica Britannica, 8° ... 1860
 Wayside Notes in Scandinavia, sm. 8° ... 1874

- Lowndes (Richard)—**Réné Descartes, his Life and Meditations, sm. 8° 1878
 ——— (**William Thomas**)—Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature, ed. by H. G. Bohn, 5 v. and appendix, sm. 8° 1857-64

- Lowth (G. T.)—**Around the Kremlin; Pictures of Life in Moscow, 8°... 1868
 The Wanderer in Western France, 8°... 1863
 ——— (**R., Bp. of London**)—Introduction to English Grammar, sm. 8° 1778
 Lectures on the Sacred Poetry of the Hebrews, 2 v. 8° ... 1787
 Letter to Warburton on the "Divine Legation of Moses," 8° ... 1766
 Life of William of Wykeham, 8° ... 1758
 New Translation of Isaiah, with Dissertations and Notes, 2 v. 8° 1807
 Sermons, and other Remains, ed. with Memoir by Hall, 8° ... 1834

- Loyal, a Novel, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872**

- Luard (H. R.)—**Annales Monastici, ed. by, 5 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1864-69
 Bartholomæi de Cotton, Hist. Anglicana (449-1298) [*Chron. Mem.*] 1859
 Letters of Bishop Grosseteste, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1861
 Lives of Edward the Confessor, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1858
 Matthæi Parisiensis, Chron. Majora, ed., 7 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1872-84

Lubbock (Sir John, F.R.S.)—

- Ants, Bees, and Wasps, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] ... 1882 The Origin of Civilisation and the Primitive Condition of Man, 8° ... 1870
 British Wild Flowers considered in relation to Insects, sm. 8° ... 1875 The Pleasures of Life, sm. 8°, (2 parts) 1887-89
 Fifty Years of Science, 8° ... 1882 Pre-Historic Times, as illustrated by Ancient Remains, 8° ... 1865
 Monograph of the Collembola and Thysanura, 4° [*Ray Society*] ... 1873 Representation, sm. 8° [*Imperial Parliament Series*] ... 1885
 Nilsson's Primitive Inhabitants of Scandinavia, ed. by, 8° ... 1868 Scientific Lectures, 8° ... 1879
 Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects, sm. 8° 1874 The Senses, Instinct, and Intelligence of Animals, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] ... 1888

- Lübke (Wilhelm)—**Eccelesiastical Art in Germany during the Middle Ages, trans. by L. A. Wheatley, la. 8° ... 1870

- Lucan—**Pharsalia, ed. by C. F. Weber, 2 v. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1828-29

——— [*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*]

——— Trans. by Rowe [*English Poets*, 20.]

——— Trans. by H. T. Riley, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1853

- Lucas (C. Prestwood)—**Introduction to a Historical Geography of the British Colonies, sm. 8° ... *Oxford* 1887

Historical Geography of the British Colonies, v. 1, sm. 8° *Oxford* 1888

- (**Frederick**)—Biography of, by C. J. Riethmüller, sm. 8° ... 1862

- (**J.**)—Impartial Inquiry into the Present State of Parochial Registers, Charitable Funds, &c., 8° ... *Leeds* 1791

- (**Joseph**)—Studies in Nidderdale, 8° ... *n.d.*

- (**Samuel**)—Mornings of the Recess (1861-64), 2 v. 8° ... 1864

Secularia, or Surveys on the Mainstream of History, 8° ... 1862

- (**Thomas J.**)—Camp Life and Sport in South Africa, 8° ... 1878

The Zulus and the British Frontiers, 8° ... 1879

- Luccock (John, of Leeds)—**Nature and Properties of Wool illustrated, with Description of the English Fleece, sm. 8° ... *Leeds* 1805

Notes on Rio Janeiro and the Southern Parts of Brazil in 1808-18, 4° 1820

- Lucian**—Dialogues, ed. by Bekker, 2 v. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1853
 ——— trans. by Carr, 3 v. 8° ... 1773-4
 ——— trans. by the Rev. Thomas Francklin, 2 v. 4° ... 1780
 By Rev. W. L. Collins, sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics for Eng. Readers*] 1873
- Luckock (Rev. H. Mortimer)**—Sermons by James Russell Woodford, Bishop of Ely, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1887
- Lucretius**—
 De Rerum Naturâ, in usum Delphini, 2 v. 8° 1823 The Atomic Theory of, contrasted with
 ——— [Corpus Poetarum Lat- Modern Doctrines of Atoms and Evolu-
 inorum.] tion by John Masson, 8° ... 1884
 ——— ed., with Notes and By W. H. Mallock, sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics*
 trans. by H. A. J. Munro, 2 v. 8° ... 1866 for English Readers] ... 1878
 Della Natura delle Cose, tradotti da Aless- and the Poetic Characteristics of his Age, by
 andro Marchetti [*Classici Italiani*, v. 245.] W. Young Sellar [*Oxford Essays for 1855*]
- Lucy (Ernest W.)**—The Molly Maguires of Pennsylvania, or Ireland in America, 8° ... *n.d.*
 ——— (H.W.)—Diary of Two Parliaments, v. 1, 1874-80, v. 2, 1880-5, 8° 1885-6
 East by West, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
- Lüdgers (C.)**—Life of Bianca Capello, wife of Francesco de' Medici, trans. from the German of Siebenkees, sm. 8° *Liverpool* 1797
- Ludlam (W. and T.)**—Essays, Scriptural, Moral and Logical, 2 v. 8° ... 1807
- Ludlow (Lieut.-Gen. Edm.)**—Memoirs, with Original Papers and the Case of Charles I., 4° ... 1771
 ——— (John Malcolm)—Popular Epics of the Middle Ages, 2 v. sm. 8° 1865
 Sketch of the History of the United States from Independence to Secession, sm. 8° ... *Cambridge* 1862
 The War of American Independence (1775-83), sm. 8° [*Epochs of Modern History*] ... 1877
- Ludolphus (Job)**—History of Ethiopia, f° ... 1684
- Ludwig Salvator (Archduke)**—The Caravan Route between Egypt and Syria, trans. by the Chevalier de Hesse Wartegg, 8° ... 1881
- Luise**—Idyllen, sm. 8° ... *Heidelberg* 1807
- Luke (Mrs. S.)**—Female Jesuit, or Spy in the Family, sm. 8° ... 1852
 Sequel to the Female Jesuit, sm. 8° ... 1852
- Lukin (Rev. J.)**—The Boy Engineers, 8° ... 1878
- Lukis (Rev. W. C.)**—The Life and Correspondence of Rev. Thomas Stukeley, 2 v. 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1880-5
- Lumby (Prof. J. R.)**—Be Domes Dæge, etc., ed., 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.* 51] 1876
 Bernardus De Curâ Rei Famularis, etc., 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.* 37] 1870
 Commentary on the 2nd Epistle of St. Peter and the Epistle of St. Jude [*Speaker's Commentary*].
 Kyng Horn, Floris, and Blancheflour, ed., 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.* 12] 1866
 Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, v. 3-9, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1869-86
 Ratis Raving, and other pieces, ed., 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.* 38] 1870
- Lumisden (A.)**—Remarks on the Antiquities of Rome and its Environs, 4° 1797
- Lumley (Benjamin)**—Reminiscences of the Opera, 8° ... 1864
- Lumsden (Lt.-Col. H. W.)**—Beowulf, trans. into English rhyme, 8° ... 1881
- Lunardi (V.)**—Account of the First Aërial Voyage in England, 8° ... 1784
- Lund (T. W. M.)**—Como and the Italian Lake Land, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Lupton (J. H.)**—Life of John Colet, B. D., Dean of St. Paul's, 8° ... 1887
- Lushington (A. M.)**—The Emperor Maximilian's On the Wing, trans. by, 8° 1868
 ——— (Mrs. C.)—Journey from Calcutta to Europe, by way of Egypt, in 1827-8, sm. 8° ... 1829
 ——— (Henrietta)—Hacco the Dwarf, and other Tales, sm. 8° ... 1865
 ——— (Rt. Hon. S. R.)—Life and Services of Gen. Lord Harris, 8° 1840
- Lusignan (S.)**—Hist. of Revolt of Ali Bey against the Ottoman Porte, sm. 8° 1783
- Luska (Sidney)**—As it was Written, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Luson (H.)**—Inferior Politics, or Considerations on the Wretchedness and Profligacy of the Poor in London, 8° ... 1786

- Lutfullah**—Autobiography of, ed. by Eastwick, sm. 8° ... 1857
- Luther (Martin)**—
- Opera Omnia, 7 v. f° ... *Wilebergæ* 1558
- Book of Vagabonds and Beggars, trans. by J. C. Hotten, sm. 8° ... 1860
- Colloquia Mensalia, or Divine Discourses at his Table, trans. by Capt. Bell, f° ... 1651
- Mémoires, écrits par lui-meme, trad. par Michelet, 3 v. sm. 8° (v. 1 missing) ... 1835
- Autobiography of, collected and arranged by Michelet, trans. by W. Hazlitt, sm. 8° 1872
- Leben, von Julius Köstlin, 8° *Leipzig* 1883
- Life of, trans. from German of Köstlin, 8° 1883
- by John H. Treadwell, sm. 8° [*The New Plutarch*] ... 1881
- by the Rev. H. Worsley, 2 v. 8° ... 1856
- Vindicated, by C. H. Collette, 8° ... 1884
- And other Leaders of the Reformation, by the Rev. Principal Tulloch, sm. 8° ... 1883
- See also *Tracts relating to the Reformation*.
- Luttrell (Narcissus)**—A Brief Historical Relation of State Affairs from Sept., 1678, to April, 1719, 6 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1857
- (Hon. Temple)—Speech in Parliament on 11th March, 1777, for leave to bring in a Bill for Manning the Royal Navy, 8° 1777
- Luys (J.)**—The Brain and its Functions, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] ... 1881
- Lyall (Sir Alfred Comyns)**—Asiatic Studies, Religious and Social, 8° ... 1884
- (Rev. Alfred)—Review of the Principles of Necessary and Contingent Truth, in reference chiefly to the Doctrines of Hume and Reid, 8° ... 1830
- (Edna)—The Autobiography of a Slander, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Derrick Vaughan, Novelist, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Donovan, sm. 8° ... 1886
- In the Golden Days, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Knight-Errant, sm. 8° ... 1888
- We Two, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Won by Waiting, sm. 8° ... 1886
- (R., M.D.)—Character of the Russians, and Detailed History of Moscow, 4° ... 1823
- Travels in Russia, the Krimea, the Caucasus, and Georgia, 2 v. 8° 1825
- (Archdeacon W. R.)—Propædia Prophetica, a View of the Use and Design of the Old Testament, 8° ... 1840
- Lycett (John)**—British Fossil Trigonæ, 4° [*Palæont. Soc.*] ... 1872
- Supplement to the Mollusca of the Great Oolite, 4° [*Palæont. Soc.*] 1863
- and J. Morris—The Mollusca of the Great Oolite, 4° [*Palæont. Society*] ... 1850-55
- Lycurgus**—Orations [*Oratores Attici, v. 4.*]
- Lydgate (John)**—Minor Poems, ed. J. O. Halliwell, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1840
- Lye (Rev. E.)**—Dictionarium Saxonico et Gothico-Latinum, edidit Manning, 2 v. f° ... 1772
- Lyell (Sir Charles)**—Elements of Geology (6th edition), 8° ... 1865
- Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man (1st and 4th editions), 8° ... 1863, 1873
- Manual of Elementary Geology, 8° ... 1855
- Principles of Geology, (1st ed.) 3 v. and (10th ed.) 2 v. 8° 1830-3, 1867-8
- Second Visit to the United States, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
- The Student's Elements of Geology, sm. 8° ... 1871
- (4th edition), revised by Prof. P. M. Duncan, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Travels in North America, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
- Life, Letters, and Journals of, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
- Lyle (Max)**—Fair Oaks, or the Experiences of A. Osborne, M.D., 2 v. sm. 8° 1856
- Lyly (John)**—Euphues [*Arber's Reprints, v. 4.*]
- Lynch (Rev. Thomas T.)**—Sermons for my Curates, sm. 8° ... 1871
- (Capt. W. F.)—Narrative of the United States Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea, 8° ... 1849
- Lyndesay (Sir David)**—Works: parts 1, 2, The Monarche, ed. by J. Small, 8° [*Early English Text Society*] ... 1865-66

Lyndesay (Sir David)—(*Continued*).

Works: part 3, Squyer Meldrum, ed. by F. Hall, 8° [*Early English Text Society*] ... 1868

— 4, Ane Satyre of the Three Estaitis, ed. by F. Hall, 8° [*Early English Text Society*] ... 1869

— 5, Minor Poems, ed. by J. A. H. Murray, 8° [*Early English Text Society*] ... 1871

Lyndhurst (John S. Copley, Lord)—Life of, by Sir Theo. Martin, 8° 1884
and Lord Brougham—Lives of, by Lord Campbell, 8° ... 1869

Lyndsay (David)—Dramas of the Ancient World, 8° ... *Edin.* 1822

Lynedoch (Gen. Sir Thomas Graham, Lord)—Memoir of, by John Murray Graham, 8° ... 1877

Lyon (Rev. C. J.)—History of St. Andrews, Episcopal, Monastic, Academic and Civil, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1843

— (Capt. G. F.)—Residence and Tour in Mexico in 1826, 2 v. sm. 8° 1828

Travels in Northern Africa in 1818-20, with Notices of Soudan, 4° 1821

Narrative of an Unsuccessful Attempt to reach Repulse Bay, 8° 1825

Private Journal during Parry's Arctic Voyage, 8° ... 1824

Lyons (Rev. Ponsonby A.) and W. H. Hart—Cartularium Monasterii de Rameseia, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*]... 1884-86

Lyra Apostolica, sm. 8° ... 1872

Poems signed (a) were written by Rev. J. Bowden, (b) by R. H. Froude, (c) by John Keble,

(d) by J. H. Newman, (e) by Isaac Williams, (f) by H. Wilberforce.

Lysaght (Elizabeth J.)—Building upon Sand, sm. 8° ... 1872

Gaunt Abbey, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874

Nearer and Dearer, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873

Lysias—Orations [*Oratores Attici, v. 2.*]
and **Isocrates**—Orations, trans. by Dr. Gillies, 4° ... 1778

Lysons (Rev. D.)—Environs of London, an Account of the Towns, Villages, &c., within Twelve Miles, 4 v. 4° ... 1792-96

Historical Account of those Parishes in the County of Middlesex, which are not described in the Environs of London, 4° ... 1800

History of the Meeting of the Three Choirs of Gloucester, Worcester, and Hereford, 8° ... *Glouc.* 1812

and **S.**—Magna Britannia, a Topographical Account of the under-mentioned Counties, 6 v. 4° ... 1813

1. Bedford.	2. Cambridge.	4. Cumberland.
„ Buckingham.	„ Cheshire.	5. Derbyshire.
„ Berkshire.	3. Cornwall.	6. Devonshire.

— (**Samuel**)—Collection of Gloucestershire Antiquities, f° ... 1803
Our British Ancestors; who and what were they? sm. 8° *Oxf.* 1865

Lyster (Thos. W.)—Düntzer's Life of Goethe, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1883

Lyte (H. C. Maxwell)—History of Eton College, 8° ... 1875

History of the University of Oxford to 1570, 8° ... 1886

— (**Capt. Thos.**)—Sketch of the Island of Jersey, 8° ... 1808

Lytelton (George, 1st Lord)—Works of, ed. G. E. Ayscough, 4° and 8° 1775

History of the Life of Henry II., 4 v. 4° ... 1767

Persian Letters, sm. 8° ... 1735

Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 14.*]

Memoirs and Correspondence (1734-1773), ed. Phillimore, 2 v. 8° 1845

— (**George William, 4th Lord**)—Ephemera, sm. 8° ... 1865

Sermons of the Rev. W. H. Brookfield, ed. with a Memoir by, 8° 1875

and **W. E. Gladstone**—Translations, sm. 8° ... 1861

— (**Hon. R. H.**) and **A. G. Steel**—Cricket, 8° [*Badminton Lib.*] 1888

— (**Thomas, 2nd Lord**)—Life of, by Thomas Frost, 8° ... 1876

— (**Hon. and Rev. W. H.**)—Bovet's Egypt, Palestine, and Phœnicia, a Visit to Sacred Lands, trans., 8° ... 1882

Godet's Biblical Studies in Old and New Testaments, ed., 2 v. 8° 1875-77

- Lyttlejohn (Henry)**—The Midlands, and Others, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- Lytton (Edward G. E. Bulwer, Lord)**—
- Alice, or the Mysteries, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1857, 62, 73, 75
- Athens, its Rise and Fall, 2 v. 8° ... 1837
- Laman Blanchard's Sketches from Life, with a Memoir of the Author by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1846
- Caxtoniana, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
- The Caxtons, sm. 8° ... 1849, 56, *n.d.*
- The Coming Race, sm. 8° ... 1871
- Devereux, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1860, *n.d.*
- Disowned, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1852, 62
- England and the English, sm. 8° ... 1874
- Ernest Maltravers, sm. 8° ... 1857, 73
- Eugene Aram, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1861, *n.d.*
- Eva, a True Story, & other Poems &c. sm. 8° 1842
- Godolphin, sm. 8° ... 1862, 74
- Harold, the last of the Saxon Kings, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1861, 74
- Metrical Translations of the Odes & Epodes of Horace, with Introduction, Commentaries, and Latin Text, 8° ... 1869
- Kenelm Chillingly, his Adventures & Opinions, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
- King Arthur, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
- Last Days of Pompeii, 2 v. & 1 v. sm. 8° 1860, 73, 74
- of the Barons, sm. 8° ... 1876, *n.d.*
- Leila, or the Siege of Granada, 1a. & sm. 8° 1838, *n.d.*
- (**Robert, Earl of**)—
- After Paradise, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Clytemnestra, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Fables in Song, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
- Glenaveril, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
- Lucile, sm. 8° ... 1860
- and **Hon. Julian Fane**—Tannhauser, or the Battle of the Bards, 8° ... 1861
- (**Rosina, Lady**)—Bianca Capello, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
- Miriam Sedley, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1851
- Peer's Daughter, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
- School for Husbands, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
- Very Successful, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
- Life of, by Miss Devey, 8° ... 1886
- Lyveden (R. Vernon Smith, Lord)**—Letters of Horace Walpole to the Countess of Ossory, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1848
- Maberly (Hon. Mrs.)**—Emily, or the Countess of Rossendale, 3 v. sm. 8° 1840
- Mably (Abbé G. B.)**—Phocion's Conversations on the Relation between Morality and Politics, with Notes by Macbean, 8° ... 1796
- Macadam (J. L.)**—Remarks on the Present System of Road-Making, 8° 1822
- Management of Trusts for the Care of Turnpike Roads, 8° ... 1825
- Macarius (Patriarch of Antioch)**—Travels, trans. from the Arabic, by F. C. Belfour, 2 v. in 1, 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1829
- Macarthur (J.)**—New S. Wales, its Present State and Future Prospects, 8° 1837
- (**Dr. John**)—Financial and Political Facts of the 18th Century, 8° 1801
- and **Rev. J. S. Clarke**—Life of Horatio, Viscount Nelson, 2 v. 4° 1809
- Macartney (G., Earl)**—Account of his Embassy to China, by Sir G. T. Staunton, 2 v. 4° ... 1797
- Embassy to China in 1792-94, by Æneas Anderson, 4° ... 1795
- Public Life of, and Selections from his Unpublished Writings, by Sir J. Barrow, 2 v. 4° ... 1807
- Macauley (Catharine)**—Address to the People of England, Scotland, and Ireland on the Present Crisis, 8° .. Bath 1775
- History of England from the Accession of James I. to the Elevation of the House of Hanover, 9 v. 4° ... 1766-83
- Observations on, by Lofft, 4° ... 1778

Macaulay (Catharine)—(*Continued*).

- Observations on Burke's Pamphlet on the Present Discontents, 8° 1770
 ————— Reflections on the Revolution in France, 8° 1790
 ————— (G. C.)—Francis Beaumont, a Critical Study, sm. 8° .. 1883
 ————— (James)—Across the Ferry; First Impressions of America and
 its People, sm. 8° 1884
 Speeches and Addresses of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales (1863-88),
 ed. by, 8°... .. 1889
 ————— (Rev. K.)—History of St. Kilda, 8° .. 1764
 ————— (T. B., Lord)—Biographies, contributed to the Encyclopædia
 Britannica, sm. 8° 1860
 Critical and Historical Essays, contributed to the Edinburgh Re-
 view, 3 v. 8°, and 3 v. sm. 8° 1843, 1860
 History of England from the Accession of James II., 5 v. 8° 1849-56
 Lays of Ancient Rome, 8° 1842
 Miscellaneous Writings, 2 v. 8° 1860
 Speeches, Parliamentary and Miscellaneous, 2 v. 8° ... 1853
 Life of, by J. Cotter Morison, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*]... 1882
 Life of, by Sir G. O. Trevelyan, 2 v. 8° 1876
 Public Life of, by Frederick Arnold, 8° 1862

Macbean (William)—The Abbé Mably's Conversations of Phocion on
 the Relations between Morality and Politics, trans., 8° ... 1796

MacCabe (W. Bernard)—Döllinger's The Church and the Churches, 8° 1862

MacCall (William)—Letourneau's Biology, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1878

M'Cann (W.)—Two Thousand Miles' Ride through the Argentine Pro-
 vinces, 2 v. sm. 8° 1853

MacCarthy (Denis Florence)—Early Life of Shelley, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 ————— (Justin)—

- | | |
|---|--|
| Comet of a Season, 3 v. sm. 8° 1881 | History of the Four Georges, v. 1, 8° ... 1884 |
| Dear Lady Disdain, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875 | Linley Rochford, 3 v. sm. 8° 1874 |
| Donna Quixote, 3 v. sm. 8° 1879 | Maid of Athens, 3 v. sm. 8° 1883 |
| The Epoch of Reform (1830-50), sm. 8° | Miss Misanthrope, sm. 8° 1879 |
| [<i>Epochs of Modern History</i>] 1882 | My Enemy's Daughter, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869 |
| A Fair Saxon, 3 v. sm. 8° 1873 | Short History of Our Own Times, sm. 8° 1883 |
| History of Our Own Times, 4 v. 8° ... 1879 | The Waterdale Neighbours, sm. 8° ... 1878 |

and **Mrs. Campbell Praed**—The Right Honourable, 3 v. sm. 8° 1887

- (Justin H.)—The Arabian Nights (*Lady Burton's Edition*),
 ed. by, 6 v. 8° 1886
 The Case for Home Rule, sm. 8° 1887
 England under Gladstone (1880-85), sm. 8°... .. 1885
 Ireland since the Union, sm. 8° 1887
 Our Sensation Novel, ed. by, sm. 8° 1886
 An Outline of Irish History, sm. 8° 1886

M'Caul (Rev. Dr. Alex.)—An Examination of Dr. Colenso's Difficulties
 with regard to the Pentateuch, 8° 1863
 Kimchi's Commentary on the Prophecies of Zechariah, trans. by, 8° 1837
 Prophecy, and the Mosaic Record of Creation, in "Aids to Faith," 8° 1861
 Sketches of Judaism and the Jews, sm. 8° 1838

MacCausland (Dominic)—Adam and the Adamite, or the Harmony of
 Scripture and Ethnology, 8° 1864
 Sermons in Stones, or Scripture confirmed by Geology, 8° ... 1860

M'Clintock (Adm. Sir Fredk. Leopold)—The Voyage of the Fox in
 the Arctic Seas, a Narrative of the Discovery of the Fate of
 Sir John Franklin, 8° 1859

————— (R.)—Heine's Trip to the Brocken, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1881

MacCoan (J. Carlisle)—Egypt as It Is, 8° 1876
 Our New Protectorate, Turkey in Asia, its Geography, &c., 2 v. 8° 1879

MacColl (Rev. Malcolm)—Three Years of the Eastern Question, sm. 8° 1878

- MacCormick (C)**—Secret History of the Court and Reign of Charles II. by a Member of his Privy Council, with a Continuation, 2 v. 8° 1792
- M'Cormick (Rev. Dr. Joseph)**—State Papers and Letters addressed to W. Carstares, Secretary to Wm. III., with Life, 4° *Edin.* 1774
- M'Cosh (Rev. Dr. J.) and G. Dickie, M.D.**—Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation, 8° 1856
- M'Coy (Fredk.)**—Description of British Palæozoic Fossils, subjoined to Prof. Sedgwick's Classification of British Palæozoic Rocks, 4° 1855
- McCrea (Lt.-Col. R. B.)**—Lost Amid the Fogs, or Life in Newfoundland, 8° 1869
- M'Crie (Rev. Dr. T.)**—History of the Reformation in Italy, 8°... *Edin.* 1827
History of the Reformation in Spain, 8° *Edin.* 1829
Life of John Knox, 2 v. 8° 1814
Memoirs of W. Veitch and G. Brysson, ed. by, 8° ... *Edin.* 1825
- McCrindle (J. W.)**—Ancient India, as described by Ptolemy, 8° ... 1885
- MacCulloch (John, M.D.)**—Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, and the Isle of Man, 3 v. 8° 1819
Highlands and Western Isles of Scotland, 4 v. 8° 1824
—————Critical Examination of, by J. Browne, 8° 1825
Proofs and Illustrations of the Attributes of God, 3 v. 8° ... 1837
- (J. H.)—Researches, Philosophical and Antiquarian, concerning the Aboriginal History of America, 8° *Baltimore* 1829
- (John R.)—Descriptive and Statistical Account of the British Empire, 2 v. 8° 1854
Dictionary, Geographical, Statistical, and Hist. of the World, 2 v. 8° 1841
Dictionary of Commerce and Commercial Navigation, 8°... 1832
Principles of Political Economy, 8° *Edin.* 1825
Adam Smith's Wealth of Nations, ed. by, 4 v. 8° 1828
Treatise on Succession to Property Vacant by Death, 8°... 1848
- McDevitte (W. A.)**—Cæsar's Commentaries, trans. by, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] 1851
- D. Spillan and C. Edmonds**—Livy, trans. by, 4 v. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] 1857-62
- McDiarmid (J.)**—Lives of British Statesmen, 4°... .. 1807
- Macdonald (Frederic W.)**—Life of W. Morley Punshon, LL.D., 8°... 1887
- (George)—
- | | |
|---|--|
| Alec Forbes, of Howglen, 3 v. sm. 8° 1865 | Orts, sm. 8° 1882 |
| Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood, 3 v. sm. 8° 1867 | Paul Faber, Surgeon, sm. 8° 1884 |
| At the Back of the North Wind, sm. 8° ... 1871 | Phantastes, sm. 8° 1858 |
| The Book of Strife, or the Diary of an Old Soul, sm. 8° 1885 | The Portent, sm. 8°... .. 1864 |
| Castle Warlock, 3 v. sm. 8° 1882 | The Princess and Curdie, sm. 8° 1883 |
| David Elginbrod, 3 v. sm. 8° 1863 | Robert Falconer, sm. 8° <i>n.d.</i> |
| The Disciple, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1867 | St. George and St. Michael, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876 |
| Donal Grant, sm. 8° 1884 | The Seaboard Parish, 3 v. sm. 8° 1868 |
| The Elect Lady, sm. 8° 1888 | Sir Gibbie, 3 vols. sm. 8° 1879 |
| England's Antiphon, sm. 8° <i>n.d.</i> | Stephen Archer, and other Tales, sm. 8°... 1882 |
| Guild Court, 3 v. sm. 8° 1868 | Thomas Wingfold, Curate, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876 |
| Home Again, sm. 8° 1887 | Unspoken Sermons, sm. 8° 1867 |
| Letters from Hell, with a Preface by, sm. 8° 1884 | The Vicar's Daughter, 3 v. sm. 8°... .. 1872 |
| Malcolm, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875 | Weighed and Wanting, 3 v. sm. 8° 1882 |
| The Marquis of Lossie, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877 | What's Mine's Mine, 3 v. sm. 8° 1886 |
| Mary Marston, 3 v. sm. 8°... .. 1881 | Wilfrid Cumbermede, 3 v. sm. 8°... .. 1872 |
| | The Wise Woman, sm. 8° 1875 |
- (J.)—General View of the Agriculture of the Hebrides, 8° 1811
- (Rev. James M.)—Life and Writings of St. John, ed. by the Very Rev. J. S. Howson, 8° 1877
- (John)—Field Exercise and Manceuvres of the French Infantry, 2 v. sm. 8° 1803
- (Rt. Hon. John Hay Atholl, "Jean Jambon")—Our Trip to Blunderland, 8° 1877

- Macdonell (Agnes)**—Quaker Cousins, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
 ———— (**James**)—France, since the First Empire, 8° 1879
 ———— (**John**)—Reports of State Trials (*new series*), v. 1, 1820-23, 1a. 8° 1888
MacDonnel (D. E.)—Dictionary of Quotations, from the Latin, Greek, Spanish, and Italian, sm. 8° ... 1858
Macdonnell (Very Rev. J. C.)—Cathedrals in Ireland, their past, present, and future [*Essays on Cathedrals*] ... 1872
McDonough (Capt. Felix)—The Hermit Abroad, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1823
 The Hermit in Edinburgh, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1824
Macdougall (G. Gordon)—Capt. Graah's Expedition to the East Coast of Greenland, trans. by, 8° ... 1837
McDougall (Harriette)—Sketches of Our Life at Sarawak, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
Macdowall (M. W.)—Asgard and the Gods, Tales and Traditions of our Northern Ancestors, adapted from W. Wagner, 8° ... 1880
McDowall (William)—History of Dumfries, 8° ... *Edin.* 1867
Macduff (Rev. J. R.)—Parish of Taxwood and some of its older Memories, sm. 8° ... 1883
Maceroni (Col. F.)—Memoirs of his Life and Adventures, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
Macfarlan (Rev. John)—Inquiries Concerning the Poor, 8° *Edin.* 1782
Macfarlane (C.)—Constantinople in 1828, a Residence of Sixteen Months in Turkey, 4° ... 1829
 Glance at Revolutionised Italy, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
 Turkey and its Destiny, 2 v. 8° ... 1850
 and **G. L. Craik**—Pictorial History of England, 8 v. 1a. 8° ... 1849
M'Farlane (Rev. S.)—The Story of the Lifu Mission, 8° ... 1873
Macfarren (Sir George A.)—Musical History briefly narrated, sm. 8° 1885
 The Rudiments of Harmony, with Progressive Exercises, 4° ... 1860
 Six Lectures on Harmony, 8° ... 1867
 ———— (**Natalia**)—Devrient's Recollections of Mendelssohn, trans. by, 8° 1874
Macfie (Matthew)—Vancouver Island and British Columbia, their History, Resources, and Prospects, 8° ... 1865
 ———— (**R. A.**)—Copyright and Patents for Inventions, 2 v. 8° *Edin.* 1879
 Cries in a Crisis for Statesmanship, Popular and Patriotic, to Test and Contest Free Trade in our Manufactures, 8° ... 1881
MacGahan (J. A.)—Campaigning on the Oxus and the Fall of Khiva, 8° 1874
 Under the Northern Lights, 8° ... 1876
Macgeorge (A.)—Flags : some Account of their History and Uses, 4° 1881
M'Ghee (Rev. R. J.)—Diocesan Statutes of the Roman Catholic Bishops of the Province of Leinster, sm. 8° ... 1837
Macgill (T.)—Account of Tunis, its Government, Manners, Customs, and Antiquities, 8° ... *Glas.* 1811
 Travels in Turkey, Italy, and Russia (1803-6), 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1808
Macgillivray (John)—The Voyage of the Rattlesnake during 1846-50, with Exploration and Surveys in New Guinea, &c., 2 v. 8° 1852
 ———— (**W.**)—British Quadrupeds, sm. 8° [*Nat. Lib., Mammalia, v. 7.*] ... 1837
 History of British Birds, Indigenous and Migratory, 5 v. 8° ... 1837
 Lives of Eminent Zoologists, from Aristotle to Linnæus, sm. 8° [*Ed. Cab. Lib.*] ... 1834
 Richard's Elements of Botany, trans. by, 8° ... 1831
MacGowan (John)—Familiar Epistles to the Rev. Dr. Priestley, 8° ... 1771
Macgregor (Major-Gen. Sir Charles Metcalfe)—Life and Opinions of, ed. by Lady Macgregor, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1888
 ———— (**George**)—The History of Burke and Hare, and of the Resurrectionist Times, 8° ... 1884
 ———— (**John**)—British America, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1832
 Commercial Statistics, a Digest of the Productive Resources, Customs, Tariffs, &c., of all Nations, 5 v. 1a. 8° ... 1843-50

Macgregor (John)—(*Continued*).

- History of the British Empire from the Accession of James I., 2 v. 8° 1852
 My Note Book, 3 v. sm. 8° 1835
 Resources of All Nations, 1a. 8° *n.d*
 Simeon's Letters to his Kinsfolk from France and Belgium in
 1822-23-24, 2 v. 8° 1834
 ——— (John)—The Rob Roy on the Baltic, sm. 8° 1867
 The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, etc., 8° 1869
 A Thousand Miles in the Rob Roy Canoe, sm. 8° 1866
 A Voyage Alone in the Yawl, Rob Roy, sm. 8° 1867
 ——— (Capt. R. G.)—The Odes of Petrarch, trans. into English
 Verse, sm. 8° 1851
 ——— (W. L., M.D.)—History of the Sikhs, with Account of the
 War in 1845-6, 2 v. 8° 1846
McGrigor (Sir James, Physician-General to the Army)—Autobio-
 graphy and Services of, 8° 1861
Machiavelli (Niccolo)—Opere, 10 v. 8° *Milan* 1804-5
 1. Il Principe,—Vita di Castruccio. 5, 6, 7. Legazioni e Commissione.
 2, 3, 4. Discorsi sopra Tito Livio,—Storia de 8, 9. Commedie.—Lettere.
 Firenze, &c. 10. Arte della Guerra.
 ——— [*Classici Italiani*, v. 109-118.]
 Works, trans. by Farnsworth, 2 v. 4° 1762
 Discourses on the first Decade of Livy, trans. N. H. Thomson, sm. 8° 1883
 History of Florence, trans. into English, sm. 8° 1872
 The Prince, trans. by A. H. T., sm. 8° 1882
 ——— and other Pieces, with an Intro. by H. Morley, sm. 8° 1883
 E i suoi Tempi, di Pasquale Villari, 3 v. 8° *Florence* 1877-82
 And his Times, by Prof. P. Villari, trans. by Linda Villari, sm. 8° 1878
Machyn (H.)—Diary from 1550 to 1563, ed. by J. G. Nichols, sm. 4°
 [*Camden Society*] 1848
McIan (R. R.)—The Costume of the Clans of the Scottish Highlands,
 with Descriptions by James Logan, 2 v. f° 1845
McIlvaine (Rt. Rev. Charles Pettit, Bishop of Ohio)—Memorials of,
 by the Rev. Wm. Carus, 8° 1882
Macilwain (George)—Memoirs of Dr. John Abernethy, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
McIlwraith (Rev. John)—Life of Inspector-General Sir J. Richardson,
 C.B., F.R.S., 8° 1868
M'Intosh (Chas.)—The Book of the Garden, 2 v. 1a. 8° 1853
Mackarness (Mrs. Henry S.)—A Guardian Angel, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
 A Mingled Yarn, 3 v. sm. 8° 1872
 A Peerless Wife, 3 v. sm. 8° 1871
Mackay (Alex.)—Western World, or Travels in the United States in
 1846-7, 3 v. sm. 8° 1849
 ——— (Andrew)—Mathematical Tables for the Practical Navigator,
 Geographer, and Surveyor, 8° 1804
 ——— (Charles)—Forty Years' Recollections, 2 v. 8° 1877
 History of the United States of America, 2 v. 4° *n.d.*
 Life and Liberty in America in 1857-58, 2 v. sm. 8° 1859
 Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions, 3 v. 8° 1841
 Poetical Works, sm. 8° 1857
 Songs and Ballads of the London Prentices, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] 1840
 The Thames and its Tributaries, 2 v. 8° 1840
 ——— (R. W.)—The Tübingen School and its Antecedents, 8° ... 1863
 ——— (W.)—The Popular Idol, 2 v. sm. 8° 1876
Mackenna (Stephen J.)—King's Beeches, sm. 8° 1873
Mackenzie (Æneas)—Memoirs of Mrs. Caroline Chisholm, sm. 8° ... 1852
 ——— (Alexander)—Voyage from Montreal to the Frozen and
 Pacific Oceans in 1789 and 1793, 4° 1801

- Mackenzie (A.)**—The History of the Highland Clearances, sm. 8° *Inverness* 1883
 ———— **(A. Slidell)**—The American in England, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1836
 Spain Revisited, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1836
 A Year in Spain, by a young American, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1831
 ———— **(Charles)**—Notes on Haiti, made during a residence there, 2 v. 8° 1830
 ———— **(Rt. Rev. Charles Frederick, Bishop of Central Africa)**—
 Memoir of, by the Rev. Harvey Goodwin, sm. 8° ... 1864
 ———— **(Mrs. Colin)**—Life in the Mission, the Camp, and the Zenana,
 or Six Years in India, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
 ———— **(Eric)**—The Roua Pass, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
 ———— **(Sir George)**—Essays upon several Moral Subjects, sm. 8° ... 1713
 ———— **(George, Lord)**—Studies in Roman Law, 8° ... 1862
 ———— **(G. Muir) and A. P. Irby**—The Slavonic Provinces of Turkey
 in Europe, 2 v. 8° ... 1877
 ———— **(Sir George Steuart)**—Travels in Iceland in 1810, 4° *Edin.* 1811
 General View of the Agriculture of Ross and Cromarty, 8° ... 1813
 ———— **(Henry)**—Works, 8 v. 8° ... 1819
- 1, 2. Man of Feeling—Man of the World. 4—7. Periodical Papers—Lives, &c.
 3. Julia de Roubigné. 8. Poems and Dramas.
- Lounger and Mirror** [*British Essayists.*]
 The Works of John Home, with an Account of his Life and
 Writings, 3 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1822
 ———— **(J.)**—A Woollen Draper's Letter on the French Treaty, 8° ... 1786
 ———— **(Rev. John)**—Austral Africa: Losing it or Ruling it? 2 v. 8° 1887
 ———— **(K. S.)**—Narrative of the Second Campaign in China, sm. 8° 1842
 ———— **(Sir Morell)**—The Fatal Illness of Frederick the Noble, sm. 8° 1888
 The Hygiene of the Vocal Organs, sm. 8° ... 1886
 ———— **(Robert)**—The Nineteenth Century, a History, sm. 8° ... 1880
 ———— **(Rod.)**—Sketch of the War with Tippoo Sultaun, 2 v. 4° *Calcutta* 1793
 Strictures on Lt.-Col. Tarleton's History of the Campaign of
 1780-81, 8° ... 1787
 ———— **(R. Shelton)**—Story of the Life of Sir Walter Scott, sm. 8° ... 1871
- Mackinlay (D.)**—Memorial on the British Settlers in India, 8° ... 1861
- Mackinnon (Col. D.)**—Origin and Services of the Coldstream Guards,
 2 v. 8° ... 1833
 ———— **(Major-Gen. H.)**—Journal of the Campaign in Portugal and
 Spain in 1809-12, 8° ... 1812
 ———— **(Capt. W., R.N.)**—Atlantic and Transatlantic Sketches Afloat
 and Ashore, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
 ———— **(W. A., M.P.)**—History of Civilization, 8° ... 1846
- Mackintosh (D.)**—The Scenery of England and Wales, its Character
 and Origin, sm. 8° ... 1869
 ———— **(Rt. Hon. Sir James)**—Defence of the French Revolution and
 its English Admirers, in reply to Edmund Burke, 8° ... 1791
 Discourse on the Study of the Law of Nature and Nations, sm. 8° 1838
 Dissertations on the Progress of Ethical Philosophy, with Preface
 by Whewell, 8° ... *Edin.* 1837
 History of England to the Establishment of the Reformation, ed.
 by his Son, 2 v. 8° ... 1853
 History of the Revolution in 1688, with Account of the Life and
 Writings of the Author, 4° ... 1834
 Miscellaneous Works, 3 v. 8° ... 1846
 Memoirs of, by his Son, 2 v. 8° ... 1835
W. Wallace, and R. Bell—Hist. of England, 10 v. sm. 8° *L. Cyc.* 1830-40
 See Lord Dalling's *Historical Characters.*
 ———— **(John)**—History of Civilization in Scotland, 2 v. 8° ... 1878
- Macklin (Charles)**—Memoirs of, 8° ... 1804

- Macknight (Rev. Dr. Jas.)**—Harmony of the Four Gospels, with Paraphrase and Notes, 2 v. 4° ... 1763
 New Literal Trans. of St. Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians, 4° ... 1787
 Pastoral Epistles, 4 v. 4° ... 1795
- **(Thomas)**—Life of Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke, 8° ... 1863
 Life and Times of Edmund Burke, 3 v. 8° ... 1838
 The Right Honourable Benjamin Disraeli; a Literary and Political Biography, addressed to the New Generation, 8° ... 1854
 Thirty Years of Foreign Policy, a History of the Secretaryships of Aberdeen and Palmerston, 8° ... 1855
- Maciachlan (Rev. A. N. Campbell)**—Life of William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, 8° ... 1875
- Macilagan (Robert Craig)**—Scottish Myths, 8° ... *Edin.* 1882
- **(Rt. Rev. W. Dalrymple, Bp. of Lichfield) and Rev. A. Weir**—The Church and the Age; Essays, 2 v. 8° ... 1870-72
- Macilaine (Rev. Dr. A.)**—Letters to Jenyns on his View of the Internal Evidence of Christianity, sm. 8° ... 1777
 Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History, trans. by, 6 v. 8° ... 1819
 Supplement to the 4° edition of Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History, 4° ... 1768
- Macilaren (Archibald)**—The Fairy Family: a Series of Ballads and Metrical Tales illustrating the Fairy Mythology of Europe, 8° ... 1857
- **(Archibald)**—Training in Theory and Practice, 8° ... 1866
 System of Physical Education, Theoretical and Practical, sm. 8° ... 1869
- M'Laren (Miss)**—Drifted and Sifted, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1871
- Macilaurin (Prof. Colin)**—Account of Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophical Discoveries, 8° ... *Edin.* 1775
- Maclean (John)**—Letters of George, Lord Carew, to Sir Thomas Roe, (1615-17), ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1860
 Letters of Sir Robert Cecil to Sir George Carew, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1864
- Maclear (Rev. G. F.)**—Apostles of Mediæval Europe, sm. 8° ... 1869
- M'Lehose (W. C.)**—The Correspondence between Robert Burns and Clarinda, ed. by, 8° ... *Edin.* 1843
- Maclellan (Frances)**—Sketches of Corfu, Historical and Domestic, sm. 8° ... 1835
- McLennan (John Ferguson)**—The Patriarchal Theory, ed. by Donald McLennan, 8° ... 1885
 Studies in Ancient History, with a Reprint of Primitive Marriage, sm. 8° and 8° ... 1867, 1886
 Memoirs of Thomas Drummond, Under-Secretary for Ireland, 8° ... 1876
- **(M.)**—Peasant Life, being Sketches of the Villagers and Free Labourers in Glenaldie (2 series), sm. 8° ... 1869-72
- Macleod (Henry Dunning)**—Dictionary of Political Economy, v. 1, 4° ... 1863
- **(J.)**—Voyage of the Alceste along the Coast of Corea to the Island of Lew Chew, 8° ... 1818
 Voyage to Africa, with Account of the Manners and Customs of Dahomey, sm. 8° ... 1820
- **(Rev. Norman)**—Character Sketches, sm. 8° ... 1872
 The Old Lieutenant and his Son, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1862
 Peeps at the Far East, a Familiar Account of a Visit to India, 8° ... 1871
 Reminiscences of a Highland Parish, sm. 8° ... 1867
 The Starling, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
 Memoir of, by his brother, Donald Macleod, 2 v. 8° ... 1876
- M'Levy (James)**—Curiosities of Crime in Edinburgh during the Last Thirty Years, sm. 8° ... 1861
- Maclise (Daniel)**—Portrait Gallery of Illustrious Literary Characters (1830-38), with Notices by Maginn, etc., ed. W. Bates, 4° ... 1873
 Memoir of, by W. Justin O'Driscoll, sm. 8° ... 1871

Maclure (Sir R.)—Discovery of the N.W. Passage; see Osborn (Capt. S.).

MacMahon (Maréchal de)—Portrait, par Ernest Daudet [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]

——— (Rev. John H.)—Aristotle's Metaphysics, literally trans., sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1857

The Refutation of All Heresies by Hippolytus, trans. by [*Ante-Nicene Library.*]

MacMichael (W., M.D.)—Lives of British Physicians, sm. 8° ... 1830

Journey from Moscow to Constantinople in 1817-18, 4° ... 1819

——— (W. F.)—The Oxford and Cambridge Boat Races, sm. 8° *Camb.* 1870

Macmillan (Daniel)—Memoir of, by Thomas Hughes, sm. 8° ... 1882

——— (Rev. Hugh)—Bible Teachings in Nature, sm. 8° ... 1867

Foot Notes from the Page of Nature, sm. 8° ... 1861

Holidays on High Lands, sm. 8° ... 1869

The Riviera, 4° ... 1885

Roman Mosaics, sm. 8° ... 1888

Macmillan's Magazine, v. 1 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*), (v. 6, 15, 23, 33, 34, 36, 46 missing) ... 1859, *etc*

Macmorran (Alexander)—Married Women's Property Act, sm. 8° ... 1883

McNair (Major Frederick)—Perak and the Malays, 8° .. 1878

MacNeill (Hector)—Poetical Works, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1806

——— (J. G. Swift)—English Interference with Irish Industries, sm. 8° 1886

The Irish Parliament, What it Was and What it Did, sm. 8° ... 1886

——— (Rt. Hon. Sir John)—Progress and Present Position of Russia in the East, 8° ... 1838

M'Nicol (Rev. D.)—Remarks on Johnson's Tour to the Hebrides, sm. 8° 1779

Macnish (Robert)—Anatomy of Drunkenness, sm. 8° ... *Glasgow* 1829

Book of Aphorisms, sm. 8° ... *Glasgow* 1834

Modern Pythagorean, a Series of Tales, Essays, and Sketches, with Life by Moir, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1838

Philosophy of Sleep, sm. 8° ... *Glasgow* 1830

Macphail (Rev. S. R.)—Hist. of the Religious House of Pluscardyn, 4° 1881

Macpherson (David)—Annals of Commerce, Manufactures, Fisheries, &c., 4 v. 4° ... 1804

——— (Donald, M.D.)—Two Years in China, 1840-2, 8° ... 1842

——— (Gerardine)—Memorials of the Life of Anna Jameson, 8° ... 1878

——— (James)—History of the Opposition during the Last Session of Parliament, 8° ... 1779

Original Papers, containing the Secret History of Great Britain from the Restoration to George I., 2 v. 4° ... 1775

Poems of Ossian; see Ossian.

Rights of Great Britain asserted against the Claims of America, 8° 1776

——— (Rev. John)—Critical Dissertations on the Ancient Caledonians and Picts, 4° ... 1768

——— (John, M.D.)—The Baths and Wells of Europe, sm. 8° ... 1869

Macquer (P. J.)—Elements of the Theory and Practice of Chemistry, trans. by Reid, 2 v. 8° ... 1775

Macquoid (Katherine S.)—About Yorkshire, sm. 8° ... 1883

A Bad Beginning, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1862 In the Ardennes, sm. 8° ... 1881

The Berkshire Lady, sm. 8° ... 1879 Little Fife, and other Tales, 3 v. sm. 8° 1881

Beside the River, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881 Lost Rose, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876

Diane, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1875 Miriam's Marriage, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872

Doris Barugh, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878 Mrs. Rumbold's Secret, sm. 8° ... 1888

Elinor Dryden, sm. 8° ... 1878 My Story, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875

The Evil Eye, sm. 8° ... 1875 Patty, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1872

A Faithful Lover, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1882 Pictures Across the Channel, 2 v. 8° ... 1873

Forgotten by the World, sm. 8° ... 1873 Through Brittany, sm. 8° ... 1877

Her Sailor Love, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883 Through Normandy, 8° ... *n.d.*

Hester Kirton, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1864 Too Soon, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873

- Macrae (David)**—The Americans at Home, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- Macray Rev. W. D.**)—Annals of the Bodleian Library, 8° ... 1868
- Chronicle of the Abbey of Ramsey, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1886
- Chronicon Abbatiae Eveshamiensis, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1863
- The Pilgrimage to Parnassus, with the two parts of the Return from Parnassus, ed. by, 8° ... *Oxford* 1886
- Macready (W. C.)**—Reminiscences of, ed. by Sir F. Pollock, 2 v. 8° ... 1875
- MacTaggart (J.)**—Three Years in Canada, an Account of the State of the Country in 1826-7-8, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1829
- McVicar (J.)**—Early Life and Professional Years of J. H. Hobart, Bishop of New York, with a History of the Church in America by the Rev. W. F. Hook, 8° ... 1838
- Madan (H. G.) and A. G. Vernon Harcourt**—Exercises in Practical Chemistry, sm. 8° ... *Oxford* 1869
- (Rev. Dr. M.)—Thelyphthora, or Treatise on Female Ruin, 2 v. 8° 1780
- (Rev. Spencer)—Sermon on the Claims of the Dissenters, 8° 1790
- Madden (D. Owen)**—Ireland and its Rulers since 1829, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1844
- (Sir Frederick W.)—History of the Jewish Coinage, and of Money mentioned in the Old and New Testaments, 1a. 8° ... 1864
- Lazamon's Brut or Chronicle of Britain, ed. by, 3 v. 1a. 8° ... 1847
- Privy Purse Expenses of Princess, aft. Queen, Mary, ed. 8° ... 1831
- Silvestre's Universal Palæography, trans. by, 2 v. 8°, and 2 v. f° 1849-50
- Matthæi Parisensis Historia Minor, ed. by, 3 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1866-69
- and **Rev. J. Forshall**—The Bible, trans. by Wycliffe and his followers, ed. by, 4 v. 4° ... *Oxf.* 1850
- (R. R., M.D.)—Infirmities of Genius Illustrated, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1833
- History of Irish Periodical Literature, 2 v. 8° ... 1867
- Literary Life and Corres. of the Countess of Blessington, 3 v. 8° 1855
- Shrines and Sepulchres of the Old and New World, 2 v. 8° ... 1851
- Travels in Turkey, Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine in 1824, 2 v. 8° ... 1829
- The United Irishmen, their Lives and Times (2 series), 4 v. sm. 8° 1842-6
- (W. H., M.D.)—Martyrs of Provence, a Poem, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1842
- Madhava Acharya**—The Sava-Daršana-Samgraha, or Review of the Chief Systems of Hindu Philosophy, trans. by E. B. Cowell and A. E. Gough, 8° ... 1882
- Madox (Thomas)**—Baronia Anglica; History of the Land, Honours, Baronies, and of Tenures in Capite, f° ... 1741
- Firma Burgi, or an Historical Essay on the Cities, Towns, and Boroughs of England, f° ... 1726
- History and Antiquities of the Exchequer of the Kings of England, 2 v. 4° ... 1769
- Madox-Brown (Oliver)**—The Dwale Bluth, Hebditch's Legacy, and other Literary Remains, ed. by W. M. Rossetti and F. Hueffer, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Gabriel Denver, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Madrid in 1835, Sketches of the Metropolis of Spain & its Inhabitants, 2 v. 8° 1836
- Madvig (J. N.)**—A Latin Grammar for the use of Schools, trans. by the Rev. G. Woods, 8° ... 1856
- Mæcenæ**—Life of, by Schomberg, sm. 8° ... 1766
- Maffei (Giovanni Pietro)**—Le Istorie dell' Indie Orientali [*Classici Italiani*, v. 122-124.]
- (Count)—Recollections of Massimo d'Azeglio, 2 v. 8° ... 1868
- (Marquis Scipio)—Complete History of Ancient Amphitheatres, Englished by Alexander Gordon, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Magalotti (Lorenzo)**—Lettere Scientifiche ed Erudite [*Classici Italiani*, v. 217, 218.]
- Magazine of Foreign Literature, 8° ... 1823

- Magazine of Natural History, conducted by Loudon, 13 v. 8° ... 1828-40
- Magee (W., Abp. of Dublin)**—Discourses and Dissertations on the Scriptural Doctrines of Atonement and Sacrifice, 3 v. 8° ... 1832
- Magellan (F.)**—First Voyage Round the World, trans. from Pigafetta and other contemporary writers by Lord Stanley of Alderley, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1874
- Magens (M. D.)**—Inquiry into the real Difference between Gold and Paper Money, 8° ... 1804
- Maginn (William)**—Military Sketch Book, Reminiscences of Seventeen Years in the Service, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1827
- Shakespear Papers, Pictures Grave and Gay, sm. 8° ... 1859
- Whitehall, or the Days of George IV., sm. 8° ... 1827
- Magnus (Mrs. K.)**—About the Jews since Bible Times, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Magnusson (M. Erikr)**—Thómas Saga Erkibyskups, ed. and trans. by, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1875-84
- and **W. Morris**—Grettis Saga; the Story of Grettir the Strong, sm. 8° 1869
- Three Northern Love Stories, sm. 8° ... 1872
- Volsunga Saga; the Story of the Volsungs and the Nibelungs, sm. 8° 1870
- Magrath (T. W.)**—Authentic Letters from Upper Canada, with Account of Canadian Field Sports, sm. 8° ... *Dub.* 1833
- Maguire (John Francis, M.P.)**—The Irish in America, 8° ... 1868
- Life of Father Mathew, sm. 8° ... 1863
- The Pontificate of Pius IX., 8° ... 1870
- Mahaffy (J. P.)**—Alexander's Empire, 8° [*Story of the Nations*] ... 1887
- Descartes, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Classics*] ... 1880
- Greek Life and Thought, from the Age of Alexander to the Roman Conquest, sm. 8° ... 1887
- History of Classical Greek Literature, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
- Old Greek Education, sm. 8° [*Educational Library*] ... 1881
- Principles of the Art of Conversation, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Prolegomena to Ancient History, 8° ... 1871
- Social Life in Greece, sm. 8° ... 1874
- and **J. E. T. Rogers**—Sketches from a Tour through Holland and Germany, 8° ... 1889
- Mahomet**—The Koran; see Koran.
- Speeches of, chosen and trans. by Stanley Lane Poole, sm. 8° 1882
- and his Successors, by Washington Irving [*Irving's Collected Works*, v. 14, 15.]
- and Mahommedanism, by R. Bosworth Smith, sm. 8° ... 1874
- in his Physiological and Pathological Aspects, by Bowes, sm. 8° 1851
- Life of, by Washington Irving, 8° ... 1850
- and History of Islam to the Hegira, by Sir W. Muir, 2 v. 8° 1858
- Mahon (Viscount)**—See Stanhope (Philip, Earl).
- Mahony (Francis Sylvester, "Don Jeremy Savonarola")**—Facts and Figures about Italy, in a Series of Letters addressed to Charles Dickens, sm. 8° ... 1847
- Reliques of Father Prout, sm. 8° ... 1866
- Final Reliques of Father Prout, ed. by B. Jerrold, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Works of Father Prout, ed. by C. Kent, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Mahratta War, Origin and Narrative of the War in 1773, 8° ... 1781
- Mai (A.)**—The Codex Vaticanus of the New Testament, ed. by, la. 8° ... 1859
- Maiben (J.)**—On the Advantages to be derived from the Introduction of Coal Gas, 8° ... *Perth* 1813
- Maidment (J.) and W. H. Logan**—See Dramatists of the Restoration.
- Maidstone (G. J., Viscount)**—Abd-el-Kader, a Poem, 8° ... 1851
- Maillet (B. de)**—Telliamed, a Discourse between an Indian Philosopher and a Missionary on the Formation of the Earth, 8° ... 1750

- Maimbourg (Louis)**—History of the Holy War, trans. by Nalson, f° 1686
- Maimonides** Yad Hachazakah, Selections from, by H. H. Bernard, 8° 1852
- Main (Alexander)**—Life & Conversations of Dr. Saml. Johnson, founded chiefly upon Boswell, 8° 1874
- Wise, Witty, and Tender Sayings of George Eliot, sm. 8° ... 1872
- (David M.)—Three Hundred Sonnets, chosen and ed. by, 8° 1884
- Treasury of English Sonnets, ed. by, 8° ... *Manchester* 1880
- Maine (Sir Henry J. Sumner)**—Ancient Law, 8° 1861
- Dissertations on Early Law and Custom, 8° 1883
- International Law, 8° 1888
- Lectures on the Early History of Institutions, 8° 1875
- Popular Government, 8° 1885
- Roman Law, and Legal Education [*Cambridge Essays for 1856.*]
- Village Communities in the East and West, 8° 1871
- Maintenon (F. D'Aubigné, Marquise de)**—Letters, trans. from the French, 2 v. sm. 8° 1772
- Memoir of, by Walter Bennett, sm. 8° 1880
- Mairet (Jeanne)**—Marca, sm. 8° *Paris* 1882
- Maitland (Charles, M.D.)**—The Church in the Catacombs, 8°... .. 1847
- (Edwd.)—England and Islam, or the Counsel of Caiaphas, sm. 8° 1877
- Higher Law, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870
- The Pilgrim and the Shrine, sm. 8° 1869
- and Anna Kingsford—The Perfect Way, or the Finding of Christ, sm. 4° 1882
- (Capt. F. L.)—Narrative of the Surrender of Buonaparte, 8°... 1826
- (F. W.)—Justice and Police, sm. 8° [*English Citizen Series*]... 1885
- Pleas of the Crown for the Co. of Gloucester held in 1221, ed. by, 8° 1884
- (John) of Lethington, and the Scotland of Mary Stuart, by William Skelton, v. 1, 8° 1887
- (Julia Charlotte)—Letters from Madras, sm. 8° 1842
- (Rev. S. R.)—The Dark Ages, Essays on the State of Religion and Literature from the 9th to the 12th Century, 8° ... 1844
- Erubin, or Miscellaneous Essays, sm. 8° 1850
- Essays on Subjects connected with the Reformation in England, 8° 1849
- (W.)—History of London, continued by Entick, 2 v. f° ... 1772
- Majendie (Lady Margaret)**—Dita, sm. 8° 1877
- Fascination, 2 v. sm. 8°... .. 1880
- Major (Joshua)**—Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening, 4° ... 1852
- (R. H.)—The Canarian of P. Bontier and J. Le Verrier, trans. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1871
- Early Indications of Australia, ed. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1860
- India in the 15th Century, ed. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1859
- Notes upon Russia, being a translation of Herberstein's Account, 2 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1853-4
- Prince Henry, the Navigator, his Life and its Results, 1a 8° ... 1868
- Select Letters of Columbus, trans. and ed. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1849
- Strachey's Historie of Travaile into Virginia Britannia, ed. by, [*Hakluyt Society*] 1851
- Voyages of the Zeni to the Northern Seas in the 14th Century, trans. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1873
- Malcolm (James P.)**—Excursions in Kent, Gloucester, Hereford, Monmouth, and Somerset, 1802-5, 8° 1814
- Lives of the Topographers and Antiquarians who have written concerning the Antiquities of England, 4° 1824
- Londinium Redivivum, or Ancient History and Modern Description of London, 4 v. 4° 1802-1807
- (Lt.-Gen. Sir John)—The Government of India, 8° 1833

Malcolm (Lt.-Gen. Sir John)—(*Continued*).

- History of Persia, with Account of its Religion, Government,
Usages, and Character, 2 v. 4° ... 1815
Life of Robert, Lord Clive, 3 v. 8° 1836
Memoir of Central India, with Map, 2 v. 8° ... 1823
Political History of India from 1784 to 1823, 2 v. 8° ... 1826
Sketches of Persia, 2 v. sm. 8° 1827
Life and Correspondence, by Kaye, 2 v. 8° 1857

————— (**John**)—Reminiscences of a Campaign in the Pyrenees and
the South of France; see *Peninsular War*.

————— (**Mrs.**)—Freytag's Pictures of German Life in the 15th, 16th,
and 17th Centuries, trans., 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1862
Freytag's Pictures of German Life in 18th and 19th Centuries,
trans. 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1863

Malden (Mrs. Charles)—Jane Austen, sm. 8° [*Eminent Women Series*] 1889

————— (**Henry Elliot**)—The History and Consequences of the Defeat
of the Turks before Vienna in 1683 by John Sobieski, sm. 8° 1883

Malesherbes (C. Lamoignon de)—Life of, from the French, sm. 8° ... 1804

Malet (Sir Alexander)—The Overthrow of the Germanic Empire by
Prussia in 1866, 8° ... 1870

————— (**Capt. H. E.**)—Annals of the Road, 8° ... 1876

————— (**Lucas**)—Colonel Enderby's Wife, sm. 8° ... 1885

A Counsel of Perfection, sm. 8° ... 1888

Little Peter, 8° ... 1888

Mrs. Lorimer, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° ... 1883

Malibran (M. F.)—Memoirs of, by the Countess de Merlin, 2 v. sm. 8° 1840

Malkin (B. H.)—Scenery, Antiquities, and Biography of S. Wales, 4° 1804

Malleson (Col. G. B.)—

Battle-fields of Germany (1618-1703), 8° ... 1884 History of the Indian Mutiny, 1857-58, 3 v.

The Decisive Battles of India (1746-1849), 8° 1883 8° ... 1878-80

The Founders of our Indian Empire, v. 1: Life of Prince Metternich, sm. 8° ... 1888

Lord Clive, 8° ... 1882 Loudon, sm. 8° [*Military Biographies*] ... 1884

Herat, the Granary and Garden of Central The Russo-Afghan Question, and the In-

Asia, 8° ... 1880 vasion of India, sm. 8° ... 1885

Mallet (David)—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 14.*]

Amyntor and Theodora, or the Hermit, a Poem (*1st edition*), 4° ... 1747

Ballads and Songs, with a Memoir by F. Dimsdale, sm. 8° ... 1857

The Works of Viscount Bolingbroke, ed. by, 5 v. 4° ... 1754

————— (**P. H.**)—Northern Antiquities, trans. and ed. Bp. Percy, 2 v. 8° 1770

ed. with additions by Blackwell, sm. 8° 1847

Mallet du Pan (L.)—British Mercury, or Historical and Critical Views

of Events of the Time, 6 v. 8° ... 1798

Letter on the Connection between the French Republic and the

System of its Revolution, 8° ... *n.d.*

Mallock (William Hurrell)—

Is Life Worth Living? sm. 8° ... 1879 The New Republic, 2 v. 8° & 1 v. sm. 8° 1877, *n.d.*

Lucretius, sm. 8° [*Anc. Classics for Eng. Readers*] ... 1878 The Old Order Changes, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1886

The New Paul and Virginia, or Positivism Poems, sm. 4° ... 1880

on an Island, sm. 8° ... 1878 Property and Progress, sm. 8° ... 1884

Social Equality, sm. 8° ... 1882

Malmesbury Abbey—Registrum Malmesburiense, the Register of

Malmesbury Abbey, ed. by Prof. J. S. Brewer and C. T.

Martin, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1879-80

Malmesbury (William of)—De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri

Quinque, ed. by N. E. S. A. Hamilton, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1870

De Gestis Regum Anglorum Libri V. et Historiæ Novellæ Libri III.,

ed. by Rt. Rev. W. Stubbs, v. 1, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1887

Gesta Regum Anglorum, ed. Sir T. D. Hardy, 2 v. 8° [*Eng. His. Soc.*] 1840

Chronicle, trans. by Dr. Giles, sm. 8° ... 1847

- Malmesbury (James Harris, 1st Earl of)**—Diaries and Correspondence, ed. by his Grandson, 4 v. 8° ... 1844
 Letters of (1745-1820), ed. by his Grandson, 2 v. 8° ... 1870
- (**James Howard Harris, 3rd Earl of**)—Memoirs of an ex-Minister, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Malone (Edmund)**—Dryden's Prose Works, ed. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1800
 Memoir of Sir Joshua Reynolds, prefixed to his works, 3 v. 8° ... 1798
 Shakespeare's Plays and Poems (The Variorum Edition), 21 v. 8° (v. 6 missing) ... 1821
 Supplement to Johnson's Edition of Shakespeare, 2 v. 8° ... 1780
 Life of, by Sir James Prior, 8° ... 1860
- Malory (Sir T.)**—La Morte d'Arthur; the Original Edition of W. Caxton, reprinted and edited by H. Oskar Sommer, v. 1, Text, 4° 1889
 La Mort d'Arthur; the History of King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table, ed. by Thomas Wright, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1858
- Malot (Hector)**—
 Les Besoigneux, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1883
 Une Femme d'Argent, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1881
 Le Lieutenant Bonnet, sm. 8° ... *Paris n.d.*
 Micheline, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1884
 Les Millions Honteux, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1882
 Paulette, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1883
- Malouet (P. V.)**—Collection de Mémoires et Correspondances Officielles sur l'Administration des Colonies, 5 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1802
- Malta, Policy and Interest of Great Britain with respect to, 8° ... 1805
- Maltby (E., Bp. of Durham)**—Illustrations of the Truth of the Christian Religion, 8° ... *Cam.* 1812
- Malte-Brun (Conrad)**—Universal Geography, 10 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1822
- Malthus (Rev. T. R.)**—Definitions in Political Economy, sm. 8° ... 1827
 Essay on the Principle of Population, 3 v. 8° ... 1817
 Principles of Political Economy, 8° ... 1820
 Letters of Ricardo to, ed. by James Bonar, 8° ... *Oxford* 1887
- Malton (Thomas)**—Compleat Treatise on Perspective, f° ... 1776
- Mammatt (E.)**—Geological Facts and Practical Observations to Illustrate the Formation of the Ashby Coal-field, 4° ... *Ashby* 1834
- Man, Fragments of Forgotten History, by Two Chelas, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Man (John)**—History and Antiquities of the Borough of Reading, 4° ... 1816
- Manasses (Constantine)**—Breviarium Historicorum, ed. by C. A. Fabrotus, f° [*Byzantine Historians*] ... *Paris* 1655
- Manchester, History of the Foundations in, 3 v. 4° ... 1834
 Vol. 1 and 2. History of the College and Collegiate Church, by S. Hibbert, M.D. Vol. 3. History of the School, and of Chetham's Hospital and Library, by W. R. Wharton.
- Literary and Philosophical Society, Memoirs of, from 1785 to 1842, 11 v. 8° (v. 3, 8 missing) ... 1785-1842
 Proceedings of the Board of Health at, sm. 8° ... *Man.* 1805
- Manchester (Edward Montagu, Earl of) and Oliver Cromwell**—Documents Relating to the Quarrel between, ed. by D. Masson, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1875
- (**William Drogo Montagu, Duke of**)—Court and Society from Eliz. to Anne, ed. from Papers at Kimbolton, 2 v. 8° 1864
- Mandat-Grancey (Baron E. de)**—Chez Paddy, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1887
 Cowboys and Colonels, from "Dans les Montagnes Rocheuses," with Additional Notes by W. Conn, 8° ... 1887
 Paddy at Home, trans. by Alice P. Morton, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Mandeville (B. de, M.D.)**—Fable of the Bees, or Private Vices, Public Benefits, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1755
- (**Sir John**)—Itinerarius ad Terram Sanctam, sm. 4° ... *circa* 1500
 Voyage and Travaile, ed. by Halliwell, 8° ... 1839
 Travels in Palestine, ed. by Wright; see Palestine.

- Mandlik (Vishvanath Narayan)**—Hindoo Law, 1a. 8° ... *Bombay* 1880
- Mangin (E.)**—Life of C. G. Lamoignon de Malesherbes, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1804
Life of Samuel Richardson, prefixed to v. 1 of Richardson's Collected Works, sm. 8° 1811
- Manilius**—Astronomicon, cum Notis variorum, in usum Delphini, 8° ... 1828
- Mann (D.)**—Travels in New South Wales, with Maps, 2 v. 4° ... 1810
- (**Sir Horace**)—Letters of Horace Walpole to, ed. by Lord Dover, 7 v. 8° (2 series) 1833-43
"Mann" and Manners at the Court of Florence (1740-86), founded on his Letters to Walpole by Dr. Doran, 2 v. 8° 1876
- Manners (Lady C. R.)**—Poems, sm. 4° 1793
- (**Lord John**)—Notes of an Irish Tour, sm. 8° 1849
- Manning (Anne, "Mrs. A. M. Rathbone")**—
- | | | | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Account of Mrs. Clarinda Singleheart, 8° | 1855 | The Lady of Limited Income, 2 v. sm. 8° | 1872 |
| Advs. of the Caliph Haroun Alraschid, 8° | 1855 | Lord Harry Bellair, 2 v. sm. 8° | 1874 |
| Belforest, 2 v. sm. 8° | 1865 | Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell, 8° | <i>n.d.</i> |
| Cherry and Violet, a Tale of the Plague, 8° | <i>n.d.</i> | The Masque at Ludlow, sm. 8° | 1866 |
| Chronicle of Ethelfeld, sm. 8° | 1861 | Meadowleigh, 2 v. sm. 8° | 1863 |
| Claude, the Colporteur, sm. 8° | 1854 | Miss Biddy Frobisher, sm. 8° | 1866 |
| Colloquies of Edward Osborne, sm. 8° | <i>n.d.</i> | Monks Norton, 2 v. sm. 8° | 1874 |
| Compton Friars, sm. 8° | 1872 | A Noble Purpose Nobly Won, 2 v. sm. 8° | 1862 |
| Deborah's Diary, sm. 8° | 1858 | Passages in the Life of the Faïre Gos- | |
| Diana's Crescent, 2 v. sm. 8° | 1868 | peller, sm. 8° | 1866 |
| Duchess of Trajetto, sm. 8° | 1863 | Poplar House Academy, 2 v. sm. 8° | 1859 |
| An English Girl's Account of a Moravian | | Provocations of Madame Palissy, sm. 8° | <i>n.d.</i> |
| Settlement in the Black Forest, sm. 8° | 1858 | The Spanish Barber, sm. 8° | 1869 |
| The Good Old Times, sm. 8° | 1857 | Tasso and Leonora, sm. 8° | 1856 |
| Helen and Olga, sm. 8° | 1857 | Town and Forest, sm. 8° | 1860 |
| An Idyl of the Alps, sm. 8° | 1876 | Valentine Duval, sm. 8° | 1860 |
| The Interrupted Wedding, sm. 8° | 1864 | Village Belles, sm. 8° | 1859 |
| Ladies of Beaver Hollow, 2 v. sm. 8° | 1858 | The Year Nine, a Tale of the Tyrol, sm. 8° | 1853 |
- (**Edward Windham**)—The Law of Bills of Exchange, &c., 1810 [*Law Treatises.*]
- (**Cardinal Henry Edward**)—England and Christendom, 8° ... 1867
Essays on Religion and Literature, ed. by (3 series), 8° .. 1865-74
Sermons, 3 v. 8° 1848
The Unity of the Church, 8° 1842
The Vatican Decrees in their Bearing on Civil Allegiance, 8° ... 1875
- (**James**)—Sketch of the Life and Writings of Rev. M. Towgood, 8° 1792
- (**James**)—Inquiry into the Character and Origin of the Possessive Augment in British and Cognate Dialects [*Philolog. Soc. Trans.*, 1864.]
- (**James Alexander**)—Memoirs of Sir Benjamin Rudyard, 8° 1841
- (**Rev. Owen**)—History and Antiquities of Surrey, enlarged and continued by W. Bray, 3 v. f° 1804-14
- (**Rev. S.**)—American Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil, la. 8° *n.d.*
English Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil, 1a. 8° *n.d.*
Italian ————— la. 8° *n.d.*
The Land of the Pharaohs, la. 8° *n.d.*
Spanish Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil, la. 8° *n.d.*
Those Holy Fields, la. 8° *n.d.*
- Manningham (John)**—Diary, 1602-3, ed. by J. Bruce, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1868
- Mansel (Very Rev. Henry Longueville, Dean of St. Paul's)**—
The Limits of Religious Thought Examined, 8° [*Bamp. Lectures*] 1858
Examination of the Rev. F. D. Maurice's Strictures on the Bampton Lectures of 1858, 8° 1859
Metaphysics, or the Philosophy of Consciousness, sm. 8° ... 1860
Miracles as Evidences of Christianity in "Aids to Faith," 8° ... 1861
The Philosophy of the Conditioned, 8° 1866
Letters, Lectures, and Reviews, ed. by H. W. Chandler, 8° ... 1873
See Burgon's *Twelve Good Men.*

- Mansel** (Very Rev. H. L.) and Rev. F. C. Cook—Commentary on the Gospel of St. Matthew in the *Speaker's Commentary*.
and John Veitch—Sir W. Hamilton's Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic, ed. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1859
- (Robert)—Free Thoughts upon Methodists, Actors, and the Influence of the Stage, 8° ... *Hull* 1814
- Mansfield** (Lieut.-Col. Charles E.)—A Latter-Day Novel, 2 v. sm. 8° 1878
- (Robert B.)—The Log of the Water Lily during a Rowing Excursion on the Rhine and other German Rivers, sm. 8° 1852
- School Life at Winchester College, sm. 8° ... 1866
- The Water Lily on the Danube, or the Perils of a Pair-oar from Lambeth to Pesth, sm. 8° ... 1853
- (William Murray, Earl of)—Life of, by John Holliday, 4° ... 1797
- Manstein** (C. H., Baron de)—Memoirs of Russia, from 1727 to 1744, 4° 1773
- Mant** (Rev. F. W.)—Reginald Vere, a Poem, sm. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1848
- (R., Bp. of Down)—Biographical Notices of the Apostles, Evangelists, and other Saints, 8° ... *Oxf.* 1828
- The British Months, a Poem, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1835
- The Church and her Ministrations, 8° ... 1838
- History of the Church of Ireland from the Reformation to 1801, 2 v. 8° 1840
- Sermons for Parochial and Domestic Use, 3 v. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1815
- Mante** (T.)—History of the War in N. America and the West Indies, 4° 1772
- Mantegna** (Andrea) and F. Francia—Lives of, by Julia Cartwright, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1881
- Mantell** (Gideon, M.D.)—The Fossils of the South Downs; Illustrations of the Geology of Sussex, 4° ... 1822
- The Geology of the South-East of England, 8° ... 1833
- Illustrations of the Geology of Sussex, 4°, and v. of plates ... 1827
- Medals of Creation, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1854
- Pictorial Atlas of Fossil Remains, 4° ... 1850
- Wonders of Geology, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1838
- Manu**—The Laws of, Mānava-Dharma-Sāstra, ed. by J. Jolly, 8° ... 1887
- trans. by G. Bühler in *Sacred Books of the East*, v. 25.
- The Ordinances of, trans. from the Sanskrit by A. C. Burnell, and ed. by G. W. Hopkins, 8° ... 1884
- See Jones (Sir William)—Works, v. 2.
- Manure** (Cheap) produced by Burning Clay, 8° ... *York* 1817
- Manx**—English and English-Manx Dict., published by the Manx Society, 8° 1866
- Manzoni** (A)—I Promessi Sposi, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Firenze* 1833
- The Betrothed, sm. 8° ... 1834
- Mapes** (W.)—De Nugis Curialium, ed. by Wright, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1850
- Early Latin Poems, ed. by Wright, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1841
- Mapleson** (J. H.)—The Mapleson Memoirs (1848-88), 2 v. 8° ... 1888
- Marana** (John Paul)—Letters Written by a Turkish Spy, who Lived Five and Thirty Years Undiscovered at Paris, 8 v. sm. 8° 1770
- Marat**, a Political Eclogue in Imitation of Virgil, 4° ... 1793
- Marcet** (Mrs.)—Conversations on Political Economy, sm. 8° ... 1817
- March** (F. A.)—Comparative Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Language, 8° 1875
- Marchand** (Prosper)—Histoire de l'Origine et des Premières Progrès de l'Imprimerie, 4° ... *Hague* 1740
- Marchetti** (Alessandro)—Tito Lucrezio Caro, Della Natura delle Cose, Libri Sei, tradotti da [*Classici Italiani*, v. 245.]
- Marchmont** Papers of the Earls of Marchmont, illustrative of Events from 1685 to 1750, 3 v. 8° ... 1831
- Marcoy** (Paul)—A Journey across South America from the Pacific to the Atlantic Ocean, 4 v. la. 8° ... 1873
- Marcus Aurelius**—See Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius).

- Marey (E. J.)**—Animal Mechanism, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Ser.*] ... 1874
- Margaret of Anjou**—Life and Times of, by Mary Anne Hookham, 2 v. 8° 1872
- Margaret's Engagement**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
- Margary (Augustus Raymond)**—Journey from Shanghae to Bhamo and back to Manwyne, with a Preface by Sir R. Alcock, 8° 1876
- Margerison (Samuel)**—The Registers of the Parish Church of Calverley, with a Sketch of its History, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *Bradford* 1880-87
- Margoliouth (Rev. M.)**—Pilgrimage to the Land of my Fathers, 2 v. 8° 1850
- Margollé (M.) and M. Zurcher**—Volcanoes and Earthquakes, trans. by Mrs. Norman Lockyer, sm. 8° ... 1868
- Marguerite d'Angoulême (Queen of Navarre)**—Life, by M. W. Freer, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1854
- Mariana (Juan de)**—Historia General de Espana, f° ... *Toledo* 1601
- Historia General de Espana, v. 2 only, 4° ... *Madrid* 1650
- General History of Spain, trans. by Capt. John Stevens, f° ... 1699
- Marie Antoinette (Queen of France)**—Correspondance Inédite, publiée par le Comte d'Hunolstein, 8° ... *Paris* 1864
- Last Days of, an Historical Sketch, by Lord Ronald Gower, 8° ... 1885
- Life of, by Sarah Tytler, sm. 8° [*The New Plutarch*] ... 1883
- by C. Duke Yonge, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Memoirs of her Private Life, by Madame Campan, 2 v. 8° 1823, 1883
- by her foster brother, Joseph Weber, trans. by R. C. Dallas, 2 v. 8° ... 1805
- Marie de Medici (Queen of Henry IV.)**—Life of, by Miss Pardoe, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
- Marie Louise (Queen of Etruria)**—Mémorial of, written by herself, and Narrative of the Seizure and Removal of Pope Pius VII. on 6th July, 1809, 8° ... 1814
- Mariette (Alphonse)**—The Monuments of Upper Egypt, sm. 8° ... 1877
- Mario (Alberto)**—The Red Shirt, Episodes by, sm. 8° ... 1865
- Mariotti (L.)**—Italy; General Views of its History & Literature, 3 v. sm. 8° 1841-7
- Mariti (Abbe J.)**—Travels through Cyprus, Syria, &c., 3 v. 8° ... 1791
- Maritime Campaign of 1778**, Collection of all the Papers relative to the Operations of the English and French Fleets, f° ... 1779
- Marivaux (P. C. de)**—Œuvres Complètes, 12 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1781
- 1—5. Théâtre. 6. Discours à l'Académie, — Vie de Marianne. 10. L'Iliade Travestie. 11. Don Quichotte Moderne. 12. Œuvres Mêlées.
- Markham (Capt. Albert H.)**—Northward Ho! sm. 8° ... 1879
- The Cruise of the Rosario among the New Hebrides, 8° ... 1873
- The Great Frozen Sea, a Personal Narrative of the Voyage of the Alert in 1875-76, 8° ... 1878
- A Polar Reconnaissance, being the Voyage of the Isbjorn to Novaiya Zembla in 1879, 8° ... 1881
- The Voyages and Works of John Davis, ed. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1878
- A Whaling Cruise to Baffin's Bay, with an Account of the Rescue of the Crew of the Polaris, 8° ... 1874
- (**Clements R.**)
- Cuzco and Lima, 8° ... 1856
- Embassy of Ruy Gonzalez de Clavijo to the Court of Timour, 1403-6, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1861
- Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazon, in the 16th & 17th Centuries [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1860
- History of the Abyssinian Expedition, 8° ... 1869
- The Life and Acts of Don Alonzo Enríquez de Guzman, ed. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1862
- Life of the Great Lord Fairfax, 8° ... 1870
- Robert Fairfax of Steeton, M. P. for York (1666-1725) ... 1885
- The Narrative of Pascual de Andagoya, trans. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1865
- Narratives of the Rites & Laws of the Yncas, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1872
- The Natural & Moral History of the Indies, by Joseph de Acosta, trans. by, 2 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1879
- Peru, sm. 8° [*Foreign Countries*] ... 1880
- Reports on the Discovery of Peru, trans., 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1872
- The Royal Commentaries of the Yncas, 2 v. 1869-71

Markham (Clements R.)—(Continued).

- Second Edition of the Observations of Sir R. Hawkins, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1877
 The Threshold of the Unknown Region, sm. 8° 1875
 The Travels of Cieza de Leon in 1532-50, trans. by, 2 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1864-83
 The Voyages of Sir J. Lancaster, and Capt. Knight, ed. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1877
 The Voyages of W. Baffin, 1612-23, ed. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1880
-
- (Gervase)**—Teares of the Beloved, & Mary Magdalen's Teares, ed. by the Rev. A. B. Grosart, 8° [*Fuller Worthies Library, Miscellanies, v. 2.*] 1871
 The Last Fight of the Revenge at Sea [*Arber's Reprints, v. 14.*]
- Markland (J. H.)**—Remarks on English Churches, sm. 8° *Oxford* 1842
- Marks (Rev. Richd.)**—Nautical Essays, or a Spiritual View of the Ocean and Maritime Affairs, sm. 8° 1818
- Marlborough (John Churchill, Duke of)**—Letters & Dispatches, from 1702 to 1712, ed. by Sir G. Murray, 5 v. 8° 1845
 Military Life of, by Sir A. Alison, 1 v. and 2 v. 8° 1848, 1852
 Life of, by George Saintsbury, sm. 8° [*English Worthies*] 1885
 Memoirs of, with his Correspondence, by Coxo, 3 v. 4° 1818
 and **Prince Eugene**—Military History, by C. Du Bosc, v. 1 only, f° 1736
-
- (Sarah, Duchess of)**—Account of her Conduct from her first coming to Court to 1710, sm. 8° (by Hooke) 1742
 Letters of, now first published from the Original MSS. at Madresfield Court, 8° 1875
 Private Correspondence, illustrative of the Court & Times of Queen Anne, 2 v. 8° 1838
- Marlitt (E.)**—Amtmann's Magd, sm. 8° *Leipzig* 1881
 Das Geheimniss der alten Mamsell, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° *Leipzig* n.d.
 Goldelse, sm. 8° *Leipzig* n.d.
 Im Hause des Commerzienrathes, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1877
 Im Schillingshof, 2 v. sm. 8° *Leipzig* n.d.
 Thüringer Erzählungen, sm. 8° *Leipzig* 1878
 In the Counsellor's House, trans. by Annie Wood, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
 The Old Maid's Secret, sm. 8° 1871
 The Second Wife, trans. by Annie Wood, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875
- Marlowe (Christopher)**—Works, ed. with Life and Notes by Dyce, 3 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. la. 8° 1826, 1870
 Faustus, and Goethe's Faust, sm. 8° [*Morley's Universal Library*] 1883
- Marmion (Shackerley)**—Dramatic Works, ed. by J. Maidment and W. H. Logan, 8° 1875
- Marmontel (J. F.)**—Belisarius, sm. 8° 1794
 Contes Moraux, 2 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1787
 The Incas, or the Destruction of the Empire of Peru, 2 v. sm. 8° 1777
 La Régence du Duc d'Orleans, 2 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1805
 Mémoires de, 4 v. sm. 8° 1806
 ——— [*Barrière, v. 5.*]
 Memoirs of, trans., sm. 8° 1806
 ——— being v. 4 of "*Autobiography*," sm. 8° 1826
- Marolles (Louis de) and Isaac Le Fevre**—History of the Sufferings of, trans. from the French by Joseph Priestley, 8° ... *Birm.* 1788
- Marot (Clement)**, and other Studies, by Henry Morley, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- Marriages** between near kindred, particularly considered, 8° 1773
- Marriott (Rev. Charles)**—See Burgon's *Twelve Good Men*.
 ——— (G. R. L.)—Laveleye's Primitive Property, trans., 8° 1878
 ——— (T.)—Female Conduct, an Essay on the Art of Pleasing, 8° ... 1775
 ——— (Rev. Wharton B.)—Vestiarium Christianum: the Origin and Gradual Development of the Dress of Holy Ministry in the Church, la. 8° 1868
 ——— (W.)—Country Gentlemen's Lawyer [*Law Treatises.*]

- Marriotti (L.)**—Historical Memoir of Fra Dolcino, sm. 8° ... 1853
- Marryat (A.)**—Left to Themselves, a Boy's Adventure in Australia, sm. 8° 1878
- The Reverse of the Shield, sm. 8° ... 1879
- (**Blanche**)—Briars and Thorns, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
- (**Florence**)—
- A Broken Blossom, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- Fighting the Air, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- For Ever and Ever, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
- The Girls of Feversham, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
- Gup; Sketches of Anglo-Indian Life, sm. 8° 1868
- A Harvest of Wild Oats, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- Her Father's Name, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Her Lord and Master, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- Her World against a Lie, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- Hidden Chains, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- How they Loved Him, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1882
- (**Frank S.**)—Borneo and the Indian Archipelago, la. 8° ... 1848
- Mountains and Molehills, or Recollections of a Burnt Journal, 8° 1855
- (**Capt. Frederick**)—
- Children of the New Forest, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Diary in America, 6 v. sm. 8° ... 1839
- Frank Mildmay, sm. 8° ... 1845, 1865
- Jacob Faithful, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Japhet in Search of a Father, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Joseph Rushbrook, or the Poacher, 3 v. sm. 8° 1841
- King's Own, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1836, 1857
- Masterman Ready, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Memoirs of Adm. Sir Sidney Smith, 2 v. 8° 1839
- Midshipman Easy, sm. 8° ... 1836
- Mission, or Scenes in South Africa, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1845, 1860
- Newton Forster, or Merchant Service, sm. 8° 1873
- (**Horace**)—A Residence in Jutland, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1860
- One Year in Sweden, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1862
- (**Joseph**)—History of Pottery and Porcelain, 8° ... 1857
- Marsden (Rev. J. B.)**—History of Christian Churches and Sects, 2 v. 8° 1854
- Memoirs of the Life and Labours of the Rev. Hugh Stowell, 8° ... 1868
- (**R. Sydney**)—A Short Account of the Tercentenary of the University of Edinburgh, sm. 8° ... 1884
- (**William**)—History of Sumatra, 4° ... 1783
- The Memoirs of a Malayan Family, by themselves, trans. by, 8°
- [*Oriental Trans. Fund*] ... 1831
- The Travels of Marco Polo, trans. by, 4° ... 1818
- Marsh (Anne)**—
- Adelaide Lindsay, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
- Aubrey, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1854
- Emilia Wyndham, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1846
- Evelyn Marston, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1856
- Mount Sorel, or the Heiress of the De Veres, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
- (**Charles**)—The Clubs of London, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1828
- (**Geo. P.**)—Lectures on the English Language (*1st series*), 8° 1861
- Man and Nature, 8° ... 1864
- The Origin and History of the English Language, 8° ... 1862
- (**Herbert, Bp. of Peterborough**)—History of the Politicks of Great Britain and France from the Conference at Pillnitz to 1793, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1800
- Lectures on a Systematic Arrangement of Divinity, 8° ... *Camb.* 1810
- (**Miss**)—English Hearts and English Hands, sm. 8° ... 1858
- Memorials of Capt. Hedley Vicars, sm. 8° ... 1856
- (**John B.**)—Life and Adventures of Robin Hood, 8° ... *n.d.*
- (**Mrs. S. A.**)—A Book of Heroines, sm. 8° ... 1869
- The Ladies of Lovel-Leigh, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1862
- Olla Podrida, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1840, 1874
- Pacha of Many Tales, sm. 8° ... 1838
- Peter Simple, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Phantom Ship, sm. 8° ... 1857
- Pirate and Three Cutters, 8° ... 1854, 82
- Poor Jack, 8° ... 1882
- Sir Henry Morgan, the Buccaneer, 3 v. sm. 8° 1842
- Snarley-Yow, or the Dog Fiend, 3 v. sm. 8° 1837
- Travels and Adventures of Monsieur Violet in California, &c., 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
- Valerie, an Autobiography, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
- Life and Letters of, by his daughter, Florence Marryat, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1872
- Protestant Reformation in France, 2 v. 8° 1847
- Rose of Ashurst, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
- Time, the Avenger, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1851
- Triumphs of Time, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1844
- Two Old Men's Tales, the Deformed and the Admiral's Daughter, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1834

Marsh (Mrs. S. A.)—(Continued).

- Maidenhood, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
- Mr. and Mrs. Asheton, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1860
- The Pemberton Family, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1865
- Valley of a Hundred Fires, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1860
- (Rev. Wm., D.D.)—Life of, by his daughter, Miss Marsh, 8° 1867
- Marshall (Bourton)**—The Shadow of Erksdale, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- (Charles)—The Canadian Dominion, 8° ... 1871
- (Rev. Edward)—History of the Diocese of Oxford, sm. 8°
[*Diocesan Histories*] ... 1882
- (Emma)—
- Brothers and Sisters, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Dorothy's Daughters, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Heather and Harebell, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Heights and Valleys, sm. 8° ... 1886
- In Colston's Days, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Joanna's Inheritance, sm. 8° ... 1877
- Job Singleton's Heir, and other Stories, sm. 8° 1879
- Lady Alice, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Life's Aftermath, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Lily among Thorns, sm. 8° ... 1884
- The Mistress of Tayne Court, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Now-a-Days, sm. 8° ... 1875
- The Rochemonts, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Ruby and Pearl, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Violet Douglas, sm. 8° ... 1883
- (Frederick)—French Home Life, sm. 8° ... 1873
- German Home Life, sm. 8° ... 1876
- (Mrs. F. E.)—The Pastor's Narrative, or Before and After the
Battle of Worth, by Pastor Klein, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1879
- (Hamilton)—For Very Life, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- (Jas.)—Statistics of the British Empire, 4° ... 1831
- Statistical View of the Mortality of the Metropolis, 4° ... 1832
- (John)—Life of George Washington, 5 v. 8° ... 1807
- (Lt. J., R.N.)—Royal Naval Biography and Sup., 12 v. 8° 1823-27
- (John, F.R.S.)—Anatomy for Artists, 1a. 8° ... 1878
- (Joseph)—Travels through France and Spain in 1770-71, 4 v.
8° (v. 1, 2, 3 missing) ... 1776
- (Julian)—The Annals of Tennis, 1a. 8° ... 1878
- (Mrs. Julian)—Life of Handel, sm. 8° [*Great Musicians*] ... 1883
- (Thos. Wm.)—Comedy of Convocation in the Eng. Church, 8° n.d.
- (W.)—Landed Property of England, a Treatise on its Purchase,
Improvement, and Management, 4° ... 1804
- Rural Economy of the Midland Counties, 2 v. 8° ... 1790
- Norfolk, 2 v. 8° ... 1787
- Yorkshire, 2 v. 8° ... 1788
- the Southern Counties, 2 v. 8° ... 1798
- the West of England, 2 v. 8° ... 1796
- (William E.)—A Phrenologist among the Todas, 8° ... 1873
- Travels among the Todas, 8° ... 1873
- (W. G.)—Through America, or Nine Months in United States, 8° 1881
- Marsham (T.)**—Entomologia Britannica, v. 1, Coleoptera, 8° ... 1802
- Marshman (Rev. J. C.)**—Memoirs of Major-Gen. Sir Hy. Havelock, 8° 1860
- Marston (John)**—Works, ed. with Notes by Halliwell, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1856
- (J. E.)—Count Gneisenau's Life and Campaigns of Blucher,
trans. with additions by, 8° ... 1815
- (Philip Bourke)—For a Song's Sake, and other stories, sm. 8° 1887
- Marteilhe (Jean)**—Mémoires d'un Protestant condamné aux Galères
par cause de Religion, sm. 8° ... Paris 1865
- Martel (Charles)**—Chevreul on Colour, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1854
- Marten (E.)**—Observations in Greenland [*Voyages and Discoveries*] ... 1711
- Martha and Mary, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
- Martha (Jules)**—Manuel d'Archéologie Etrusque et Romane, 8° [*Bibl.
des Beaux-Arts*] ... Paris n.d.
- Martial**—Epigrammata, in usum Delphini, cum Notis variorum, 2 v. 8° 1823
[*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*]

Martial—(*Continued*).

- Select Epigrams, trans. and imitated by Hay, sm. 8° ... 1755
- Martin (A.)** and **C. Cahier**—*Monographie de la Cathédrale de Bourges*,
3 v. Atlas folio ... 1841-44
- (**C. Trice**)—*Registrum Epistolarum Fratris Johannis Peckham*,
Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis, ed. by, 3 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1882-86
- and **Prof. J. S. Brewer**—*Registrum Malmesburiense*, ed. by,
2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1879-80
- (**Charles Wykeham, M.P.**)—*History and Description of*
Leeds Castle, in Kent, 4° ... 1869
- (**Frederick**)—*Life of John Clare*, 8° ... 1865
- *The History of Lloyds, and of Marine Insurance in Great Britain*, 8° 1876
- *Statesman's Yearbook*, ed. by, v. 1-19, 8° ... 1863-82
- (**Helena Faucit, Lady**)—*On some of Shakespeare's Female*
Characters, 1a. 8° ... 1885
- (**Henri**)—*Histoire de France*, 25 v. et *Table Générale*, 8° *Paris* 1878
- *Portrait*, par Hector Depasse, [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]
- (**H. N.**) and **T. H. Huxley**—*Elementary Instruction in*
Practical Biology, sm. 8° ... 1877
- (**John, M.D.**)—*Account of the Natives of the Tonga Islands*
in the South Pacific, 2 v. 8° ... 1817
- (**John, F.S.A.**)—*Bibliographical Catalogue of Privately*
Printed Books, 8° ... 1854
- (**John**)—*A Legacy, being the Life and Remains of*, ed. by D.
M. Mulock, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- (**Leopold C.**) and **Charles Trübner**—*The Current Gold and*
Silver Coins of all Countries, 8° ... 1863
- (**M.**)—*Description of the Western Islands of Scotland* [*Pinker-*
ton's Voyages, v. 3.]
- (**R. Montgomery**)—*Despatches, Minutes, and Correspondence*
of the Marquis Wellesley, ed. by, 5 v. 8° ... 1840
- *History, Antiquities, Topography, Statistics of Eastern India*, 3 v. 8° 1838
- *of the British Colonies*, 5 v. 8° ... 1834
- *Possessions in the Mediterranean*, sm. 8° 1837
- *Ireland Before and After the Union*, 8° ... 1843
- (**Sir Theodore**)—
- Goethe's *Faust*, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1886
- Heine's *Poems*, done into Eng. verse by, sm. 8° 1878
- Horace, sm. 8° [*An. Class. for Eng. Readers*] 1870
- Life of Lord Lyndhurst*, 8° ... 1884
- *the Prince Consort*, 5 v. 8° ... 1867
- Memoirs of W. E. Aytoun*, sm. 8°.. *Edin.* 1867
- and **W. E. Aytoun**—*The Bon Gaultier Ballads*, sm. 8° ... 1870
- *The Poems and Ballads of Goethe*, trans. by, sm. 8° 1859
- Martin Marprelate Controversy (The)** [*Arber's Eng. Scholars' Lib.*, v. 1, 2.]
- Martindale (Adam)**—*Life*, written by himself, ed. by Parkinson, sm. 4°
[*Chetham Society*] ... 1845
- Martineau (Harriet)**—*Illustrations of Political Economy*, 12 v. sm. 8°
(v. 2 missing) ... 1832
1. *Life in the Wilds, Hill, and the Valley.*
 2. *Jerseyman's Meeting—Scholars of Arnside* (missing).
 3. *Ella of Garveloch—Weal and Woe in Garveloch.*
 4. *A Manchester Strike—Cousin Marshall.*
 5. *Ireland—Homes Abroad.*
 6. *For Each and All—French Wine & Politics.*
 7. *Berkeley, the Banker*; two parts.
 8. *Charmed Sea—Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek.*
 9. *Loom and the Luggar*; two parts.
 10. *Sowers not Reapers—Cinnamon and Pearls.*
 11. *A Tale of the Tyne—Briery Creek.*
 12. *The Three Ages—The Moral of Many Fables.*
- Billow and the Rock*, sm. 8° ... 1846
- Biographical Sketches*, sm. 8° ... 1869
- British Rule in India*, sm. 8° ... 1857
- Deerbrook*, sm. 8° ... 1843, 1872
- Eastern Life, Present and Past*, 3 v. sm. 8° 1848
- England and her Soldiers*, sm. 8° .. 1859
- Health, Husbandry, and Handicraft*, 8° ... 1861
- The Hour and the Man*, 3 v. 1 v. sm. 8° 1841, 1843

Martineau (Harriet)—(*Continued*).

- History of England during the Thirty Years' Peace (1816-46), 2 v. la. 8° ... 1849
 Household Education, 8° ... 1861
 Introduction to the History of the Peace from 1800 to 1815, la. 8° ... 1851
 Life in the Sick Room, sm. 8° ... 1844
 Society in America, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1837
 Autobiography of, with a Memoir by Maria W. Chapman, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
 Life of, by Mrs. Fenwick Miller, sm. 8° [*Eminent Women Series*] ... 1884

- (Rev. James)—Endeavours after the Christian Life, 8° ... 1867
 Hours of Thought on Sacred Things, 8° ... 1876
 A Study of Religion, 2 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1886
 Types of Ethical Theory, 2 v. 8° ... 1885
 — (John)—Letters from Australia, sm. 8° ... 1869
 — (R.)—Ewald's Hist. of Israel to the Death of Moses, trans. by, 8° 1867

- v. 1 and 2, trans. by, 8° ... 1876-7
 Goldziher's Mythology among the Hebrews, trans. by, 8° ... 1878

- Martinengo-Cæsaresco (Countess Evelyn)**—Essays in the Study of Folk-Songs, sm. 8° ... 1886

“Martingale”—See White (J.).

Martinière—See De la Martinière.

- Martius (F. von) and J. von Spix**—Travels in Brazil in 1817-20, 2 v. 8° 1824

- Martyn (B.) and Dr. A. Kippis**—Life of the 1st Earl of Shaftesbury, ed. by G. Wingrove Cooke, 2 v. 8° ... 1836

- (Rev. H.)—Journal and Letters, ed. by Bp. S. Wilberforce, 2 v. 8° 1837
 Twenty Sermons, 8° ... 1822
 Memoir of, by Sargent, 8° ... 1819
 and Rev. S. Lee—Controversial Tracts on Christianity and Mohammedanism, 8° ... *Cam.* 1824

- (John) and Ephraim Chambers—Philosophical History and Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Sciences of Paris, trans. and abridged by, 5 v. 8° ... 1742-49

- (Rev. Thomas)—Elements of Natural History, 8° ... *Cam.* 1775
 Plates to illustrate Linnæus's System of Vegetables, 8° ... 1788
 Rousseau's Letters on Botany, trans. by, 8° ... 1787
 Tour through Italy, 8° ... 1791
 and J. Lettice—Antiquities of Herculaneum, v. 1, the Pictures, 4° 1773

- Marvell (Andrew)**—Works, ed. by Thompson, 3 v. 4° ... 1776
 Works, ed. by A. B. Grosart, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1872

- Marvin (Charles)**—Col. Grodekoff's Ride from Samarcand to Herat, sm. 8° 1880
 Merv, the Queen of the World, 8° ... 1881
 Reconnoitring Central Asia, 8° ... 1885
 The Russians at the Gates of Herat, sm. 8° ... 1885

- Marx (Karl)**—Das Capital; Kritik der Politische Œkonomie, 2 v. 8° 1883
 Le Capital, traduit par M. J. Roy, la. 8° ... *Paris* n.d.
 Capital, an Analysis of Capitalist Production, ed. F. Engels, la. 8° 1889

- Mary (Queen of England)**—Privy Purse Expenses, ed. Sir F. Madden, 8° 1831
 — (Queen of Scots)—

- Accounts and Papers relating to, ed. A. J. Crosby and J. Bruce, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1867
 The Accusers of, by John Hosack, 2 v. 8° 1870
 At Jedburgh in 1566, by John Small, 4° 1881
 The Casket Letters, ed. by T. F. Henderson, 8° ... 1889
 History of, by F. A. Mignet, 2 v. 8° ... 1851
 History of, from the Murder of Rizzio to her Flight into England, by Claude Nau, ed. by the Rev. J. Stevenson, 8° ... 1883
 In Captivity from Jan., 1569—Dec., 1584, by J. D. Leader, 8° ... *Sheffield* 1880
 Latin Themes of, ed. by A. de Montaignon; see *Warton Club*.
 Letters of, selected from Prince Labanoff, by William Turnbull, 8° ... 1845
 Letters of, and Documents relating to, ed. by Miss Strickland, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
 Lettres, Instructions, et Mémoires de, ed. par le Prince A. Labanoff, 7 v. 8° ... 1844
 Lettres, publiées par A. Teulet, 8° *Paris* 1859
 Life of, by H. G. Bell, 2 v. sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1828
 — by Miss Benger, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1823
 — with Six Subsidiary Memoirs, by Chalmers, 2 v. 4° ... 1818
 The Royal Exile, or Poetical Epistles of, with Life, 2 v. 8° ... 1822
 Vindication of, by Whitaker, 3 v. 8° ... 1787
Marzials (Frank T.)—Life of Dickens, sm. 8° [*Great Writers*] ... 1887

Masaccio—See Angelico (Fra).

Maseres (F.)—The Canadian Freeholder, in Three Dialogues between an Englishman and a Frenchman settled in Canada, 3 v. 8° 1776-79
Principles of the Doctrine of Life Annuities, 4° ... 1783
Select Tracts relating to the Civil Wars in England in the Reign of King Charles I., 2 v. 8° ... 1815

Vol. 1. May (Thomas)—A Breviary of the History of the Parliament of England, expressed in three parts.

Lilly (William)—Several Observations on the Life and Death of King Charles I.

Holles (Denzil, Lord)—Memoirs from 1641 to 1648.

Walker (Clement)—The Mystery of the Two Juntoes, Presbyterian and Independent.

Vol. 2. Berkley (Sir John)—Memoirs containing an Account of his Negotiation with Lt.-Gen. Cromwell, Com.-Gen. Ireton, and other Officers of the Army for restoring King Charles I. to the Exercise of the Government of England.

Masheded (Richard)—Dissent and Democracy, sm. 8° ... 1864

Maskell (Rev. W.)—Ancient Liturgy of the Church of England and Modern Roman Liturgy, arranged in parallel columns, 8° 1844
Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, or Occasional Offices of the Church, 3 v. 8° ... 1846

——— (William)—Ancient and Mediæval Ivories, sm. 8° ... 1875

Maskelyne (Rev. N.)—Astronomical Observations at Greenwich (1765-1810), 4 v. f° ... 1776-1811

Mason (F. H.)—Life and Public Services of Gen. J. A. Garfield, sm. 8° 1881

——— (J. A., M.D.)—Treatise on the Climate and Meteorology of Madeira, ed. by J. S. Knowles, 8° ... 1851

——— (J. M.)—Comments on the Plays of Beaumont and Fletcher, 8° 1798

——— (Monck)—Aeronautica, or Sketches Illustrative of the Theory and Practice of Aerostation, 8° ... 1838

——— (R. H.)—Pictures of Life in Mexico, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1852

——— (Rev. William)—Works, 4 v. 8° ... 1811

1-2. Poems and Dramas.

4. Theological Works.

3. Du Fresnoy's Art of Painting.

The Art of Painting, by C. A. Du Fresnoy, trans. into English

Verse by, 4° ... York 1783

The English Garden, a Poem, in three parts, 4° ... 1772-79

Poems, sm. 8° ... York 1771

Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 18.]

Secular Ode in Commemoration of the Glorious Revolution, 1688, 4° 1788

Correspondence with Gray, ed. by Mitford, 8° ... 1803

The Works of Thomas Gray, ed. with a Memoir, 2 v. 4° .. 1814

Maspero (G.)—L'Archéologie Egyptienne, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux-Arts*] 1887

Egyptian Archæology, trans. by Amelia B. Edwards, sm. 8° ... 1887

Massey (C. C.)—Zöllner's Transcendental Physics, trans. by, 8° ... 1880

——— (Gerald)—Ballad of Babe Christabel, and other Poems, sm. 8° 1854

Election Lyrics, sm. 8° ... 1885

My Lyrical Life, Poems Old and New, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1889

——— (Rt. Hon. W. N.)—History of England during the Reign of

George III., 4 v. 8° ... 1855-65

Massillon (J. B.)—Œuvres Complètes, 15 v. sm. 8° ... Paris 1822

Charges to his Clergy, and Essays on Preaching and the Composition of a Sermon, 8° ... 1805

Sermons, trans., with Memoir by Dickson, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1803

Massingberd (Rev. F. C.)—The English Reformation, sm. 8° [*Eng. Lib.*] 1842

Cathedral Reform [*Essays on Cathedrals*] ... 1872

- Massinger (P.)**—Plays, ed. by Gifford, 4 v. 8° ... 1805
 Believe as you List, ed. by Croker, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1849
- Masson (C.)**—Journeys in Balochistan, Afghanistan, and the Punjab
 (1826-38), 3 v. 8° ... 1842
 Journey to Kalat, with Account of the Insurrection in 1840, 8° ... 1843
- (**David**)—
 Carlyle, Personally and in his Writings, sm. 8° 1885
 De Quincey, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Letters*] 1881
 Drummond of Hawthornden, the Story of
 his Life and Writings, sm. 8° ... 1873
 Essays, Biographical and Critical, chiefly
 on British Poets, 8° ... 1856
 Milton's Paradise Lost, Fac-simile of the
 1st edition, ed. by, 8° ... 1877
- Register of the Privy Council of Scotland,
 ed. by, v. 8, la. 8° [*Scottish Record
 Publications*] ... 1887
 Recent British Philosophy, sm. 8° ... 1865
 The Three Devils, Luther's, Milton's, and
 Goethe's, and other Essays, sm. 8° ... 1874
 Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other
 Essays, sm. 8° ... 1874
- and **John Bruce**—Quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and
 Oliver Cromwell, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1875
- (**Edward**)—Winer's Grammar of the New Testament, trans., 8° 1861
- (**Gustave**)—Mediæval France, 8° [*Story of the Nations*] ... 1888
- (**John**)—The Atomic Theory of Lucretius, contrasted with
 Modern Doctrines of Atoms and Evolution, 8° ... 1884
- Masterman (G. F.)**—Seven Eventful Years in Paraguay, a Narrative
 of Personal Experiences among the Paraguayans, 8° ... 1869
- (**J.**)—Half-a-Dozen Daughters, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
 Worth Waiting For, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- Masters (Maxwell T.)**—Botany for Beginners, sm. 8° ... 1872
 Vegetable Teratology, 8° [*Ray Society*] ... 1869
- (**Robert**)—History of the College of Corpus Christi, commonly
 called Benet College in the University of Cambridge, 4° ... 1757
- Mather (Cotton)**—Magnalia Christi Americana, or the Ecclesiastical
 History of New England, ed. by T. Robins, with a Memoir
 by S. G. Drake, 2 v. 8° ... *Hartford* 1855
- (**Increase**)—Remarkable Providences, ed. by Offor, sm. 8° ... 1856
- Mathers (Helen B.)**—"Cherry Ripe!" 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
 Comin' thro' the Rye, sm. 8° ... 1880, 1884
 "Land o' the Leal," sm. 8° ... 1878
 My Lady Green Sleeves, 3 v. in 2, sm. 8° ... 1879
 Sam's Sweetheart, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
 Story of a Sin, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- Mathew (Father)**—Biography of, by John Francis Maguire, M.P., sm. 8° 1863
- Mathews (Anne)**—Anecdotes of Actors, 8° ... 1844
 Tea-Table Talk, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
- (**Charles**)—Memoirs of, by Mrs. Mathews, 4 v. 8° ... 1838
- (**Charles James**)—Life of, by Charles Dickens, junr., 2 v. 8° ... 1879
- Mathias (T. J.)**—Pursuits of Literature, a Satirical Poem, 8° ... 1798
 Trans. of the Quotations in the Pursuits of Literature, 8° ... 1798
 Shade of Alexander Pope on the Banks of the Thames, 8° ... 1799
- Matthew Paris** ; see Paris.
- of Westminster—Flowers of History, trans. C. D. Yonge,
 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
- (**F. D.**)—Wiclif's English Works hitherto unprinted, ed. by, 8°
 [*Early Eng. Text Soc. 54*] ... 1880
- Matthews (E. D.)**—Up the Amazon and Madeira Rivers through Bolivia
 and Peru, 8° ... 1879
- (**J. Brander**)—The Theatres of Paris, sm. 8° ... 1880
 and **H. C. Bunner**—In Partnership, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1885
- (**H.**)—Diary of an Invalid in Portugal, Italy, Switzerland, and
 France, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1822
- (**J.**)—Voyage to Sierra-Leone, and Residence there (1785-7), 8° 1788
- (**William**)—The Flora of Algeria, 8° ... 1880

- Matthiæ (A.)**—Greek Grammar, trans. by Blomfield, 2 v. 8° ... *Cam.* 1820
- Maturin (Rev. C. R.)**—Bertram, a Tragedy, 8° 1816
- Maty (Henry)**—New Review, with Literary Curiosities and Literary Intelligence, 9 v. 8° (v. 1 and 5 missing) 1782-86
- (**M., M.D.**)—Miscellaneous Works and Letters of the Earl of Chesterfield, ed. by, 3 v. 4° 1777-78
- Maude, or the Anglican Sister of Mercy**, sm. 8° (Miss Whateley) ... 1869
- Maude (J.)**—Visit to the Falls of Niagara, 1800, 8° 1826
- (**T.**)—Verbeia, or Wharfedale, a Poem, 4° *York* 1782
- Wensleydale, or Rural Contemplations, a Poem, 8° *Richm.* 1816
- Maudslay (Mary P.)**—Polko's Musical Tales, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1877
- Maudsley (Henry, M.D.)**—Body and Mind, sm. 8° 1870
- Natural Causes, and Supernatural Seemings, sm. 8° 1886
- Physiology and Pathology of the Mind, 8° 1867
- Responsibility in Mental Disease, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series.*] ... 1874
- Maughan (Janet)**—Charley Nugent, 3 v. sm. 8° 1860
- The Co-heiress, 3 v. sm. 8° 1866
- Equal to either Fortune, 3 v. sm. 8° 1869
- The St. Aubyns of St. Aubyn, 2 v. sm. 8° 1862
- Maule (George) and W. Selwyn**—Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 6 v. 8° 1814-29
- (**Sir W. H.**)—Mémorial of his Early Life, by E. Leathley, 8° ... 1872
- Maundrell (Rev. H.)**—Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem at Easter (1697), 8° *Oxf.* 1749
- ed. by Wright; see Palestine.
- Maupas (M. de)**—Mémoires sur le Second Empire, 8° *Paris* 1884
- The Story of the Coup d'État, trans. by A. D. Vandam, 2 v. sm. 8° 1884
- Maupassant (Gui de)**—Portrait d'Émile Zola [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]
- Maupertuis (M.)**—Journey to the Polar Circle [*Pinkerton's Voy. v. 1.*]
- Maurel (Jules)**—The Duke of Wellington; his Character, his Actions, and his Writings, sm. 8° 1853
- Maurice (C. E.)**—Life of Abp. Stephen Langton, sm. 8° [*Lives of English Popular Leaders*] 1872
- (**Rev. Frederick Denison**)—
- | | |
|---|---|
| Ancient Philosophy, sm. 8° 1861 | Kingdom of Christ, 3 v. sm. 8° 1838 |
| The Claims of the Bible and of Science, 8° 1863 | Lectures on Ecclesiastical History, 8° 1854 |
| Conflict of Good and Evil, 8° 1865 | Mediæval Philosophy, sm. 8° 1859 |
| The Conscience; Lectures on Casuistry, 8° 1868 | Modern Philosophy, sm. 8° 1862 |
| Discourses on the Epistles of St. John, sm. 8° 1857 | Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament, sm. 8° 1871 |
| ——— Gospel of St. John, sm. 8° 1857 | Religions of the World, and their Relations to Christianity, 8° [<i>Boyle Lects.</i>] .. 1848 |
| The Friendship of Books, and other Lectures, ed. by Thomas Hughes, sm. 8° ... 1874 | Social Morality, 8° 1869 |
| Gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven, being Lectures on St. Luke, 8° 1864 | What is Revelation? 8° <i>Camb.</i> 1859 |
| Has the Church or the State the Power to Educate the Nation? 8° 1839 | The Workman and the Franchise, 8° 1866 |
| ——— (Col. J. F.)—The Balance of Military Power in Europe, 8° ... 1888 | Life of, chiefly told in his Letters, ed. by his Son, 2 v. 8° 1884 |
| Letters from Donegal by a Lady Felon in 1886, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1886 | ——— (Rev. T.)—The Crisis, or the British Muse, a Poem, 4° ... 1798 |
| The Military History of the Campaign of 1882 in Egypt, 8° ... 1887 | History of Hindoostan, its Arts and Sciences, as connected with the other Great Empires of Asia, 3 v. 4° 1795 |
| ——— (Rev. T.)—The Crisis, or the British Muse, a Poem, 4° ... 1798 | Indian Antiquities, 7 v. 8° 1800 |
| History of Hindoostan, its Arts and Sciences, as connected with the other Great Empires of Asia, 3 v. 4° 1795 | Modern History of Hindoostan, v. 1 only, 4° 1802 |
| Indian Antiquities, 7 v. 8° 1800 | Poems, Epistolary, Lyric, and Elegiacal, 8° 1800 |
| Modern History of Hindoostan, v. 1 only, 4° 1802 | Mauritius , Account of the Conquest of, 8° 1811 |
| Poems, Epistolary, Lyric, and Elegiacal, 8° 1800 | ——— Transport Voyage to, and Back, sm. 8° 1851 |
| Mauritius , Account of the Conquest of, 8° 1811 | Maury (M. F.) —The Physical Geography of the Sea, 1a. 8° & sm. 8° 1855, 1864 |
| ——— Transport Voyage to, and Back, sm. 8° 1851 | Life of, by Diana F. Maury Corbin, 8° 1888 |
| Maury (M. F.) —The Physical Geography of the Sea, 1a. 8° & sm. 8° 1855, 1864 | |
| Life of, by Diana F. Maury Corbin, 8° 1888 | |

- Mauthner (Fritz)**—Der Neue Ahasuer, 2 v. 8° *Dresden* 1882
- Maver (John)**—Zuniga's View of the Philippine Islands, trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1814
- Mavor (Dr. W.)**—Natural History, for the Use of Schools, 8° 1800
 Tusser's Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry, ed. by, 4° 1812
 Report on the Agriculture of Berkshire, 8° 1809
- Maw (H. L.)**—Passage from the Pacific to the Atlantic across the Andes, and descending the Amazon, 8° 1829
- Mawe (J.)**—Travels in the Interior of Brazil, 4° 1812
- Mawley (Edward)**—The Weather of 1882, 8° *n.d.*
- Maximilian (Prince)**—Travels in Brazil in 1815-17, 4° 1820
- (**Emperor of Mexico**)—On the Wing, trans. Lushington, 8° 1868
 Recollections of my Life, 3 v. sm. 8° 1868
 With Maximilian in Mexico, by Baron von Alvensleben, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Max Müller (Friedrich)**—See Müller (F. Max).
- Maxse (Capt. H. F.)**—Bismarck's Letters to his Wife, &c. (1842-1872), trans. from the German by, 8° 1878
 Our Political Duty, a Lecture, 8° 1870
- Maxwell (Lt.-Col. A. Montgomery)**—My Adventures, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
 Through the United States in the Autumn of 1840, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
- (**Prof. J. C.**)—Elementary Treatise on Electricity, ed. Garnett, 8° 1881
 Theory of Heat, sm. 8° 1883
 Life of, by Prof. Lewis Campbell, and Prof. William Garnett, 8° ... 1882
- (**J. S.**)—The Czar, his Court and People, sm. 8° 1848
- (**W. H.**)—
- Brian O'Linn, 3 v. sm. 8° 1848
 Captain Blake, or My Life, sm. 8° 1838
 Captain O'Sullivan, 3 v. sm. 8° 1846
 Erin-Go-Bragh, 2 v. sm. 8° 1859
 Field-Book, or Sports and Pastimes, 8° 1833
 Fortunes of Hector O'Halloran, sm. 8° 1850, *n.d.*
 Hill-Side and Border Sketches, 2 v. sm. 8° 1847
- History of the Irish Rebellion in 1798, 8° 1845
 Life of the Duke of Wellington, 3 v. 8° 1839-41
 Peninsular Sketches, 2 v. sm. 8° 1845
 Rambling Recollections of a Soldier of Fortune, sm. 8° 1842
 Stories of Waterloo, sm. 8° 1835
 Victories of British Armies, 2 v. 8° 1839
- May (A.)**—Practical Grammar of the Swedish Language, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- (**C.**)—Preservation of the Ship "Terra Nova" [*Churchill's Voy. 6.*]
- (**J. C.**)—Bersuch einer Allgemeinen Einleitung in die Handlungss Wissenschaft, 2 v. 8° *Altona* 1780
- (**Thomas**)—History of the Long Parliament, 4° 1812
 A Breviary of the History of the Parliament of England, expressed in 3 parts [*Maseres' Select Tracts, v. 1.*]
- (**Sir Thomas Erskine**)—Constitutional History of England, 1760-1860, 3 v. 8°, and 3 v. sm. 8° 1861, 1875
 Democracy in Europe, a History, 2 v. 8° 1877
 The Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and Usages of Parliament, la. 8° 1883
 The Machinery of Parliamentary Legislation, 8° 1881
- Mayer (Luigi)**—Views in Palestine, f° 1864
- (**S. R. Townshend**)—Letters of E. B. Browning to R. H. Horne, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1877
- Mayeux (Henri)**—La Composition Decorative, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux-Arts*] *n.d.*
- Mayhall (John)**—The Annals of Yorkshire, 3 v. sm. 8° 1878-84
- Mayhew (Augustus)**—Paved with Gold, la. 8° 1858
 Faces for Fortunes, sm. 8° 1866
- and **Henry**—Greatest Plague of Life, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 The Image of his Father, sm. 8° 1859
- (**Edward**)—The Illustrated Horse Doctor, 8° 1873
 Illustrated Horse Management, 8° 1872
- (**Henry**)—The Boyhood of Martin Luther, 8° 1863
 German Life and Manners, 2 v. 8° 1864
 London Characteristics, sm. 8° 1874
 London Labour and the London Poor, 4 v. 8° 1861

- Maynard (Thomas)**—Sir Francis Drake's Voyage in 1595, ed. by W. D. Cooley, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1850
- (Walter)—The Enterprising Impresario, 8° 1867
- Mayne (John)**—Glasgow, a Poem, sm. 8° 1803
- The Siller Gun, with Notes and Glossary, sm. 8° *Gloc.* 1808
- (R. G.)—Expository Lexicon of Terms used in Medical and General Science, 8° 1860
- Mayo (Dermot R. W. Bourke, Earl of)**—Sport in Abyssinia, 8° ... 1876
- (R. S. Bourke, Earl of)—Life of, by Sir W. W. Hunter, 2 v. 8° 1875
- (W. S., M.D.)—Never Again, sm. 8° 1873
- Mayor (John E. B.)**—Roger Ascham's The Scholemaster, ed. by, sm. 8° 1863
- The English Works of John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Society, Extra Series 18*] 1876
- The Satires of Juvenal, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1872-78
- Ricardi de Cirencestria Speculum Historiale, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1863-69
- (Joseph B.)—Cicero's De Naturâ Deorum, ed. by, 3 v. 8° 1876-80
- Mazzini (Joseph)**—Memoir of, by E. A. V., 1a. 8° and sm. 8° ... *n.d.*, 1877
- Meade (Hon. Herbert)**—A Ride through the Disturbed Districts of New Zealand, 8° 1870
- (R.)—The Coal and Iron Industries of the United Kingdom, 8° 1882
- (W., M.D.)—Outlines of Origin and Progress of Galvanism, 8° 1805
- Meadley (G. W.)**—Memoirs of Archdeacon Paley, 8° ... *Sunderland* 1809
- Meadows (K.)**—Heads of the People, or Portraits of the English, 8° ... 1840
- Meares (J.)**—Voyages from China to the North-West Coast of America in 1788-9, 4° 1790
- Mearnes (Rev D.)**—Principles of Christian Evidence Illustrated, sm. 8° 1818
- Meath (Earl of)**—Prosperity or Pauperism? Physical, Industrial, and Technical Training, Essays, ed. by, 8° 1888
- Mechanic's Magazine**, v. 1-97, 8° (v. 14, 16, and 25 missing) ... 1823-72
- Medalle (Mrs. "daughter of Sterne")**—Letters of Laurence Sterne to his most Intimate Friends, with a Memoir, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1775
- Medford (Macall)**—Observations on European Courts, 8° ... 1807
- Medhurst (Mary Anne)**—Garden Fables, or Flowers of Speech, 4° ... 1861
- (Rev. W. H.)—China, its State and Prospects, with especial reference to the Spread of the Gospel, 8° 1838
- (Sir W. H.)—The Foreigner in Far Cathay, sm. 8° 1872
- Medical Critic (The)**, ed. by Forbes Winslow, v. 1, 2, 8° 1861-62
- Medical Directory (The)** for 1882, 84, 85, 86, and 88, 5 v. 8° ... 1882-88
- Medici (Catherine de')**—The Girlhood of, by T. A. Trollope, sm. 8° ... 1856
- (Lorenzo de', the Magnificent)—Life of, by W. Roscoe, 2 v. 8° 1825
- Life of, by Alfred von Reumont, trans. by Robert Harrison, 2 v. 8° 1876
- Illustrations of the Life of, by W. Roscoe, 8° 1822
- (Marie de')—Life of, by Miss Pardoe, 3 v. 8° 1852
- and Henry IV.—by Martha Walker Freer, 2 v. 8° 1861
- Medicine**, System of, ed. by J. Russell Reynolds, M.D., 5 v. 8° ... 1870-79
- Meditations on Death and Eternity**, trans. from the German [? of H. Zschokke], by Frederica Rowan, 8° 1862
- Medley (G. W.)**—The Reciprocity Craze, 8° 1881
- Medwin (T.)**—Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley, 2 v. sm. 8° 1847
- Angler in Wales, or Days and Nights of Sportsmen, 2 v. 8° ... 1834
- Meek (Rev. R.)**—Reasons for Attachment and Conformity to the Church of England, sm. 8° 1834
- Mehegan (W. A.)**—View of Universal Modern History, trans. by H. Fox, 3 v. 8° 1779
- Meidinger (H.)**—Dictionnaire Etymologique et Comparatif des Langues Teuto-Gothiques, 8° *Francof.* 1833
- Meissonier (Jean J.)**—Life of, by J. W. Mollett, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] 1882

- Melancholy, Invocation to, a Poetical Fragment, 4° ... 1785
- Melanchthon (Philip)**—See *Tracts Relating to the Reformation*.
- Melbourne (Wm. Lamb, Viscount)**—Memoirs of, by W. T. McCullagh
Torrens, 2 v. 8° ... 1878
- Melcombe (Lord)**—See Doddington (G. Bubb).
- Meldola (R.)**—Weismann's Studies in the Theory of Descent, trans., 2 v. 8° 1882
- Melena (Elpis)**—Recollections of the Public & Private Life of Garibaldi,
trans. by Charles Edwardes, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Melfort (Comte Eduard de)**—Impressions of England, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1836
- Melito (Count Miot de)**—Memoirs of, ed. by Gen. Fleischmann, trans.
by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and John Lillie, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
- Mellin (C. H.)**—Nomads of the North, trans. J. Lovel Hadwen, sm. 8° 1871
- Mellor (Rev. E.)**—Breakers Ahead; two Letters to the Bp. of Ripon, 8° 1873
- Melly (George)**—School Experiences of a Fag, sm. 8° ... 1854
- Melmoth (Courtney, pseud.)**—See Pratt (S. J.).
- (Wm.)—Letters of Sir Thomas Fitzosborne, 8° ... 1795
Cicero's Cato and Lælius, or Essays on Old Age and Friendship,
trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1777
The Letters of Pliny, the Consul, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1796
- Melsa (Meaux Abbey)**—Chronica Monasterii de Melsa ab Anno 1150,
usque ad Annum 1406, ed. E. A. Bond, 3 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1866-68
See Wilson MSS.
- Melvil (Sir James)**—Memoirs of, ed. by George Scott, 8° ... 1752
- Melvill (Rev. Henry)**—Sermons, 2 v. 8° ... 1840
- Melville (G. J. Whyte)**—
- | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----|-------------|
| Black but Comely, 3 v. sm. 8° | ... | 1879 | Market Harborough, sm. 8° | ... | <i>n.d.</i> |
| Bones and I, sm. 8° | ... | 1868 | The Queen's Maories, sm. 8° | ... | <i>n.d.</i> |
| Brookes of Bridlemere, 3 v. & 1 v. sm. 8° | 1864, <i>n.d.</i> | | Riding Recollections, 8° | ... | 1878 |
| Cerise, sm. 8° | ... | <i>n.d.</i> | Rosine, sm. 8° | ... | <i>n.d.</i> |
| Contraband, 2 v. sm. 8° | ... | 1871 | Roy's Wife, 2 v. sm. 8° | ... | 1878 |
| Digby Grand, sm. 8° | ... | <i>n.d.</i> | Sarchedon, 3 v. sm. 8° | ... | 1871 |
| General Bounce, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° | 1855, <i>n.d.</i> | | Satanella, 2 v. sm. 8° | ... | 1872 |
| The Gladiators, sm. 8° | ... | <i>n.d.</i> | Sister Louise, 8° | ... | 1876 |
| The Interpreter, sm. 8° | ... | <i>n.d.</i> | Tilbury Nogo, 2 v. sm. 8° | ... | 1854 |
| Kate Coventry, sm. 8° | ... | <i>n.d.</i> | The True Cross, a Poem, sm. 8° | ... | 1873 |
| Katerfelto, sm. 8° | ... | 1875 | Uncle John, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° | ... | 1874, 1878 |
| M. or N., 2 v. sm. 8° | ... | 1869 | The White Rose, 3 v. sm. 8° | ... | 1868 |
- (George W.)—In the Lena Delta, a Narrative of the Search
for Lieut. De Long and his Companions, 8° ... 1885
- (Herman)—Mardi, and the Voyage Thither, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
- | | | |
|---|-----|------|
| Omoo, sm. 8° | ... | 1847 |
| Redburn, 2 v. sm. 8° | ... | 1849 |
| Residence in the Marquesas Islands, sm. 8° | ... | 1846 |
| The Whale, 3 v. sm. 8° | ... | 1851 |
| White Jacket, or the World in a Man-of-War, 2 v. sm. 8° | ... | 1850 |
- Memes (J. S.)**—Bourrienne's Memoirs of Napoleon, trans. by, 3 v. sm. 8° 1830
- | | | |
|--|-----------------|------|
| History of Sculpture, Painting, and Architecture, sm. 8° | <i>C. Misc.</i> | 1829 |
| Memoirs of Antonio Canova, with Critical Analysis of his Works, 8° | | 1825 |
| Memoirs of the Empress Josephine, sm. 8° | <i>C. Misc.</i> | 1831 |
- Memoirs of a Celebrated Literary and Political Character (Richard Glover)
from the Resignation of Sir R. Walpole in 1742 to 1757,
ed. by Richard Duppa, 8° ... 1813
- (Brief) of Four Christian Hindoos, sm. 8° ... 1816
- of Hildebrand Freeman, or Sketch of the Rights of Man, 8° ... 1792
- of the late War, comprising Capt. Cooke's Personal Narrative,
Earl of Munster's Campaign of 1809, and Moody's Cam-
paign of 1814, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1831
- written during the Civil War, being the Life of Sir Henry
Slingsby, and Memoirs of Capt. Hodgson, &c., 8° *Edin.* 1806

- Memorie del Conte di Vescovo Titolare di Cloyne in Irlanda, 6 v. sm. 8° 1786
 ——— di Fanny Spingler, Storia Inglese, sm. 8° ... *Mil.* 1785
 Men of the Reign (1837-85), ed. by T. Humphry Ward, sm. 8° ... 1885
 Men of the Time, or Sketches of Living Notables, sm. 8°... 1853
 ——— with Biographical Sketches of Eminent Women of the
 Time, sm. 8° ... 1857
 ——— ed. by Ed. Walford, sm. 8° ... 1862
 ——— ed. by T. Cooper, sm. 8°... 1872, 1884
 ——— ed. by T. H. Ward, sm. 8° ... 1887
 Men of the Times, or Leading American Patriots of the Day, by Harriet
 Beecher Stowe, 8° ... 1868
 Menagiana, ou Bons-mots, &c., de M. Menage, 4 v. sm. 8° ... *Amst.* 1713
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Felix)—
 Briefe aus den Jahren 1833 bis 1847, 8° 1864 Letters of, trans. by Lady Wallace
 Reise Briefe aus den Jahren 1830 bis 1832, 8° 1862 [*Letters of Distinguished Musicians*] ... 1867
 Letters and Recollections of, by F. Hiller, My Recollections of, and his Letters to me,
 trans. by M. E. von Glehn, 8° ... 1874 by E. Devrient, trans. N. Macfarren, 8° 1869
 ——— from Italy and Switzerland, trans. Reminiscences of, by Elise Polko, trans.
 by Lady Wallace, sm. 8° ... 1862 by Lady Wallace, sm. 8°... 1869
 ——— of (1833-1847), trans. by Lady Sketch of the Life and Works of, by Sir
 Wallace, sm. 8° ... 1863 Julius Benedict, 8° ... 1853
 and Goethe (1821-1831) by M. E. von Glehn, sm. 8° ... 1872
 Mendelssohn Family (The) (1729-1847), from Letters and Journals, by
 Sebastian Hensel, trans. by Karl Klingemann, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
Mendham (Rev. J.)—Literary Policy of the Church of Rome, 8° ... 1830
 Memoirs of the Council of Trent, 8° ... 1834
Mendoza (J. Gonzales de)—Historia de las Cosas, mas nobres Ritos e
 Costumbres del Gran Reyno de la China, sm. 8° ... *Rome* 1585
 History of the Great and Mighty Kingdom of China, and Situation
 thereof, reprinted from the early translation by R. Parke,
 and ed. by Sir G. T. Staunton, 2 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Society*]... 1855
 Menologium : the Poetical Calendar of the Anglo-Saxons, trans. into
 English, with Notes by the Rev. S. Fox, 8°... 1830
Menonville (N. J. T. de)—Travels to Guaxaca in Mexico [*Finkerton's*
 Voyages, v. 13.]
Menzel (Wolfgang)—Die Deutsche Literatur, 4 v. in 2, 8° *Stuttg.* 1836
Menzies (Allan) and J. S. Black—Wellhausen's Prolegomena to the
 History of Israel, trans. by, 8° ... 1885
 ——— (W.)—Sanitary Management and Disposal of Sewage, 1a. 8° 1865
Menzini (Benedetto)—Poetica e Satire [*Classici Italiani*, v. 225.]
Méon (M. de)—Le Roman de la Rose, par Guillaume Lorris et Jehan
 de Meung, publié par, 4 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1814
Mercer (Cavalier)—Journal of the Waterloo Campaign, 2 v. sm. 8° 1870
Mercier (L. S.)—Tableau de Paris, 8 v. in 4, 8° ... *Amst.* 1782-83
 New Picture of Paris, trans. into English, 2 v. 8° ... 1800
 Le Nouveau Paris, 6 v. in 3, 8° ... *Paris* n.d.
 Mercury (The Monthly), General History of Europe, 1688—July, 1690,
 being v. 1 of the Historical and Political, sm. 4° ... 1692
 ——— Present State of Europe, or the Historical and
 Political, 22 v. sm. 4° (v. 2, 9, 10, 15 missing) ... 1692-1712
Meredith (Mrs. C.)—My Home in Tasmania, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
 ——— (George)—
 Adventures of Harry Richmond, 3 v. and Ordeal of Rd. Feverel, 3 v. & 1 v. sm. 8° 1859, 85
 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1871, 1886 A Reading of Earth, a Poem, sm. 8° ... 1888
 Ballads and Poems of Tragic Life, sm. 8° 1887 Rhoda Fleming, 3 v. and 1 v., sm. 8° 1865, 1886
 Beauchamp's Career, sm. 8° ... 1886 Sandra Belloni, originally Emilia in Eng-
 Diana of the Crossways, sm. 8° ... 1885 land, sm. 8° ... 1886
 Egoist, sm. 8° ... 1886, n.d. Shaving of Shagpat, an Arabian Entertain-
 Emilia in England, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1864 ment, sm. 8° ... 1856, 1887
 Evan Harrington, 3 v. and 1 v., sm. 8° 1861, 1885 Vittoria, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1867, 1886

- Meredith (H.)**—Account of the Gold Coast of Africa, 8° ... 1812
 ——— (Sir William)—The Question Stated (on Wilkes' Election), 8° *n.d.*
 ——— (Wm. George)—Memorials of Charles John, King of Sweden, 8° 1829
Merewether (Henry Alworth)—By Sea and by Land, sm. 8° ... 1874
 and **A. J. Stephens**—History of the Boroughs and Municipal Corporations of the United Kingdom, 3 v. 8° ... 1835
Merimée (Prosper)—History of Peter the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° ... 1849
 Lettres à Panizzi (1850-70), publiés par Louis Fagan, 2 v. 8° *Paris* 1881
Merin (J. Baptist)—Description of Mines of Hungary [*Churchill's Voy.* 4.]
Merivale (Charles, Dean of Ely)—The Conversion of the Roman Empire, 8° [*Boyle Lectures*] ... 1864
 The Conversion of the Northern Nations, 8° [*Boyle Lectures*] ... 1866
 Fall of the Roman Republic, 8° ... 1851
 A General History of Rome, sm. 8° ... 1876
 History of the Romans under the Empire, 7 v. 8° ... 1850-62
 ——— (Herman)—Historical Studies, 8° ... 1865
 Lectures on Colonization and the Colonies, 8° ... 1861
 and **Sir H. B. Edwardes**—Life of Sir Henry Lawrence, 2 v. 8° 1872
 and **J. Parkes**—Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis, 2 v. 8° ... 1867
 ——— (Herman Charles)—Faucit of Balliol, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1882
 ——— (J. H.)—Orlando in Roncesvalles, a Poem, sm. 8° ... 1814
Merlin (Countess)—Memoirs of Madame Malibran, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
Merollada Sorrento (J.)—Voyage to Congo, 1682 [*Pinkerton's Voy.* v. 16.]
Merrey (W.)—Remarks on the Coinage of England, 8° ... *Nott.* 1789
Merrifield (Mrs.)—Original Treatises on the Arts of Painting, from the 12th to the 18th Century, 2 v. 8° ... 1849
Merriton (Mervyn)—The Ringwoods of Ringwood, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
Merritt (Henry)—Art, Criticism, and Romance, with Recollections, ed. by A. L. Merritt, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
Merry (R.)—Paulina, or the Russian Daughter, a Poem, 4° ... 1787
Merz (John Theodore)—Leibnitz, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Classics*] ... 1884
Mesnevi (The) of Mevlana Jelalu-d-din Muhammad er-Rumi, Book I., trans. by J. W. Redhouse, 8° ... 1881
Metastasio (P. B.)—Opere Drammatiche, 6 v. sm. 8° ... *Venez.* 1750
 Works, trans. from the Italian by Hoole, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1767
 Memoirs of the Life and Writings of, by C. Burney, 3 v. 8° ... 1796
Metcalf (J., commonly called Blind Jack of Knaresborough)—Life, sm. 8° *n.d.*
Metcalf (C., Lord)—Life & Correspondence, by Sir J. W. Kaye, 2 v. sm. 8° 1858
 ——— (Rev. Frederick)—Becker's Gallus, trans. by, 8° ... 1844
 The Oxonian in Norway, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1856
 ——— Iceland, sm. 8° ... 1861
Metelerkamp (M. R.)—Tableau Statistique de la Hollande, 8° *Paris* 1807
Meteyard (Eliza)—A Group of Englishmen (1795-1815), being Records of the younger Wedgwoods and their Friends, 8° ... 1871
 The Hallowed Spots of Ancient London, sm. 4° ... 1870
 The Lady Herbert's Gentlewomen, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1862
 Life of Josiah Wedgwood, 2 v. 8° ... 1865
 The Wedgwood Hand-book, a Manual for Collectors, sm. 8° ... 1875
Methodius—Works [*Ante-Nicene Library*, v. 14.]
Methuen (H. H.)—Life in the Wilderness, or Wanderings in South Africa, sm. 8. ... 1848
Metropolitan (The) a Monthly Journal of Literature, v. 6-57, 8° 1833-50
Metternich (Prince)—Life of, by Col. G. B. Malleon, sm. 8° ... 1888
 Memoirs of (1773-1835), ed. by Prince Richard Metternich, trans. by Mrs. Alexander Napier, 5 v. 8° ... 1880-82
Meung (Jehan de) et Guillaume Lorris—Le Roman de la Rose, ed. par M. Méon, 4 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1814

- Meurice (Paul)**—Portrait, par Louis Ulbach [*Célébrités Contemporains.*] Mexico, Trip to, in 1849-50, by a Barrister, 8° ... 1851
- Meyen (F. J. F.)**—Outlines of the Geography of Plants, trans. by M. Johnston, 8° [*Ray Society*] ... 1846
- Meyer (Friedrich)**—Essais de Chymie sur la Chaux vive, traduits par P. F. Dreux, 2 v. sm. 8° ... Paris 1766
- (**G. Hermann von**)—Organs of Speech, sm. 8° [*Inter Sci. Ser.*] 1883
- (**Jul.**)—Life & Works of Correggio, trans. by Mrs. Heaton, la. 8° 1876
- (**Paul**)—The Curial made by Maystere Alain Charretier, ed by, 8° [*Early English Text Society, Extra Series, 32*] ... 1888
- Meyers (B.) and A. Alexander**—Tephilloth, containing the Forms of Prayers read in the Synagogues, trans. by, sm. 8° A.M. 5330
- Meynell (Wilfrid, "John Oldcastle")**—Journals and Journalism, with a Guide to Literary Beginners, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Meyrick (Rev. F.)**—Practical Working of the Church in Spain, sm. 8° 1851
- Commentary on Joel, Obadiah, and the Epistle to the Ephesians [*Speaker's Commentary.*]
- (**Sir S. R.**)—Critical Inquiry into Ancient Armour, from the Norman Conquest to Charles II., 3 v. f° ... 1824
- Engraved Illustrations of Ancient Armour from his Collection at Goodrich Court, 2 v. f° ... Oxford 1854
- History and Antiquities of the County of Cardigan, 4° ... 1808
- Mezzofanti (Cardinal)**—Life of, by Dr. Russell, 8° ... 1858
- Miall (Edward)**—The Title Deeds of the Church of England to her Parochial Endowments, 8° ... 1862
- Life of, by his Son, 8° ... 1884
- (**James G.**)—Congregationalism in Yorkshire, 8° ... 1868
- (**Prof. L. C.**)—Life and Work of Darwin, sm. 8° ... Leeds 1883
- and **A. Denny**—Structure and Life-History of the Cockroach, 8° 1886
- Michaelis (E.) and H. K. Moore**—The Autobiography of Friedrich Froebel, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Michaud (J. F.)**—Histoire des Croisades, 6 v. 8°... Paris 1841
- History of the Crusades, trans. by Robson, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
- Michaux (F. A.)**—Travels to the Westward of the Alleghany Mountains, trans. by Lambert, 8° ... 1805
- Michel (Francisque)**—Chronique des Ducs de Normandie par Benoit, Trouvère du XII^{ème} Siècle, 3 v. 4° [*Col. des Doc. Inédits*] 1836-44
- Chroniques Anglo-Normandes, v. 1, 8° ... Rouen 1836
- A Critical Enquiry into the Scottish Language, la. 8° ... 1882
- Études de Philologie Comparée sur l'Argot, la. 8°... Paris 1856
- Fantome's Anglo-Norman Chronicle of the Wars between the English and Scotch (1173-4), ed. by, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] ... 1840
- Le Pays Basque, sa Population, sa Langue, ses Mœurs, sa Littérature et sa Musique, 8° ... Paris 1857
- Michelet (Jules)**—L'Amour, sm. 8°... Paris 1858
- Histoire de France; 14 v. 8° ... Paris 1835-62
- Du Prêtre, de la Femme, de la Famille, sm. 8° ... Paris 1845
- Procès des Templiers, 2 v. 4° [*Collection des Documents Inédits*] 1841-51
- The Bird, la. 8° ... 1868
- Historical View of the French Revolution to 1791, trans. by C. Cocks, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Luther's Autobiography, collected and arranged by, trans. by W. Hazlitt, sm. 8° ... 1872
- (**Mdme. J.**)—Story of my Childhood, trans. M. F. Curtis, sm. 8° 1868
- Michie (Alexander)**—The Siberian Over-land Route from Pekin to St. Petersburg, 8° ... 1864
- (**Sir Archibald**)—Readings in Melbourne, sm. 8° ... 1879

- Michie (Christopher Young)**—The Larch, sm. 8° 1882
- Michon (Abbé Jean Hippolyte)**—Le Maudit, 3 v. 8° ... *Brussels* 1865
 La Religieuse, 2 v. sm. 8° *Brussels* 1869
 Under the Ban, being a translation of "Le Maudit," 3 v. sm. 8° 1864
- Mickle (W. J.)**—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 17.*]
 The Lusiad of Camoens, trans. into English Verse [*Eng. Poets, v. 21.*]
- Micklethwaite (J. T.)**—Modern Parish Churches, sm. 8° 1874
- Microcosm (The)**, a Periodical Work by Eton Boys, 8° ... *Windsor* 1788
- Microscopic Journal (The)**, ed. by Daniel Cooper, v. 1 and 2, 8°... 1841-42
- Microscopical Science, Journal of**, v. 1-25, 8° (v. 6, 12, 22, 24, missing) 1861-85
 ——— Society of London, Transactions (*new series*), v. 7-14, 8° 1859-66
- Middlemass (Jean)**—
 Baiting the Trap, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875 Patty's Partner, 3 v. sm. 8° 1882
 By Fair Means, 3 v. sm. 8° 1884 Poisoned Arrows, 3 v. sm. 8° 1884
 Innocence at Play, 3 v. sm. 8° *n.d.* Touch and Go, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877
 Lil, 3 v. sm. 8° 1872 Vaia's Lord, sm. 8°... .. 1889
 Mr. Dorillion, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876 Wild Georgie, 3 v. sm. 8°... .. 1873
- Middlemore (S. G. C.)**—Burckhardt's Renaissance in Italy, trans., 2 v. 8° 1878
 ——— (Mrs. S. G. C.)—Round a Posada Fire: Spanish Legends, sm. 8° 1881
- Middleton (C. H.)**—Descriptive Catalogue of the Etched Work of
 Rembrandt, 1a. 8° 1878
 ——— (Rev. Conyers)—Life of Cicero, 3 v. 8°... .. 1804
 Miscellaneous Works, 4 v. 4° and 5 v. 8° 1752, 1755
 and **John, Lord Hervey**—Letters between, concerning the
 Roman Senate, ed. by Rev. T. Knowles, 4° 1778
 ——— (Rev. Eras.)—Biographia Evangelica, or Lives and Deaths
 of Protestant Authors and Preachers, 4 v. 8° 1779
 Life of Archbishop Leighton, prefixed to his Works, 2 v. 8° ... 1817
 ——— (Sir Henry)—Voyage to Bantam and the Maluco Islands
 (1606), ed. by Bolton Corney, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1857
 ——— (John)—General View of the Agriculture of Middlesex, 8° ... 1798
 ——— (J. Henry)—Ancient Rome in 1885, 8° *Edin.* 1885
 ——— (J. W.)—Observations on the Yorkshire Registries Act (1884), 8° 1884
 ——— (Thos.)—Plays, ed. with Life and Notes by Dyce, 5 v. 8° ... 1840
 ——— (T. F., Bp. of Calcutta)—Doctrine of the Greek Article applied
 to the Illustration of the New Testament, ed. by Rose, 8° 1833
 Sermons and Charges, with Memoirs by Bonney, 8° 1824
 Life of, by Rev. C. W. Le Bas, 2 v. 8° 1831
- Midgley (Samuel)**—Halifax and its Gibbet Law, sm. 8° 1708
- Miers (J.)**—Travels in Chili and La Plata, 2 v. 8° 1826
- Mignan (Capt. R.)**—Travels in Chaldæa, 8° 1829
 Winter Journey through Russia, the Caucasian Alps, and Georgia,
 into Koordistaun, 2 v. sm. 8° 1839
- Mignet (François)**—Antonio Perez and Philip II., trans. by Cocks, sm. 8° 1846
 History of Mary, Queen of Scots, 2 v. 8° 1851
 Négociations relatives à la Succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV.
 4 v. 4° [*Coll. de Docs. Inédits*] *Paris* 1835-42
- Milburne (H.)**—Narrative of the Retreat of the British Army under Sir
 John Moore, 8° 1809
- Miles (Col. Wm.)**—The History of Hyder Ali, trans. from Kirmani, 8°
 [*Oriental Translation Fund*] 1842
 History of the Reign of Tipu Sultan, trans. from Kirmani, 8°
 [*Oriental Translation Fund*] 1846
 ——— (—)—Conduct of France towards Great Britain examined, 8°... 1793
- Miley (Rev. John)**—Rome as it was under Paganism, and as it became
 under the Popes, 2 v. 8° 1843
- Milford (John)**—Norway and her Laplanders in 1841, 8° 1842
 Observations on a Tour thro' the Pyrenees, Switzerland, &c., 2 v. 8° 1818

- Military Biographies, ed. by Col. Brackenbury, sm. 8° ... 1884-5
 Frederick the Great, by Col. C. B. Brackenbury. Turenne, by Capt. H. M. Hozier.
 Loudon, by Col. G. B. Malleson.
- Character of the different European Armies engaged in the late
 War, 8° ... 1804
- Sketch Book (The), Reminiscences of 17 years in the Service abroad
 and at home, by an Officer of the Line, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1827
- Militia, List of the Officers of the Militia of England and Wales, 8° ... 1779
- Tracts concerning the means of National Defence by a Free, sm. 8° 1781
- Mill (James)—Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human Mind, 2 v. 8° 1869
 Commerce Defended, in Answer to the Arguments of Spence,
 Cobbett, &c., 8° ... 1808
 Elements of Political Economy, 8° ... 1824
 History of British India, 6 v. 8° ... 1826
- For Continuation; see Wilson (H. H.).
- Villers' Spirit and Influence of the Reformation, trans. by, 8° ... 1805
 Biography of, by Alexander Bain, sm. 8° ... 1882
- (Rev. John)—Diary of, in Shetland (1740-1803), ed. by G.
 Goudie, 8° [*Scottish History Society*] ... *Edin.* 1889
- (John Stuart)—Autobiography, 8° ... 1873
- Chapters and Speeches on the Irish Land The Subjection of Women, sm. 8° ... 1869
 Question, sm. 8° ... 1870 System of Logic, Ratiocinative & Inductive,
 Considerations on Representative Govern- 2 v. 8° ... 1846
 ment, 8° ... 1861 Three Essays on Religion, 8° ... 1874
 Dissertations and Discussions, 3 v. 8° 1859-67 Utilitarianism, sm. 8° ... 1863
 Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Criticism of, with Personal Recollections by
 Philosophy, 8° ... 1865 Alexander Bain, sm. 8° ... 1882
 Inaugural Address at St. Andrews, 8° ... 1867 The Metaphysics of, W. L. Courtney, sm. 8° 1879
 On Liberty, sm. 8° ... 1859 Review of his Examination of Sir W. Ham-
 Principles of Political Economy, 2 v. 8° ... 1848 ilton's Philosophy, by G. Grote, sm. 8° 1868
- Millar (John)—Law Relating to Insurance, 8° ... *Edin.* 1787
 Observations on the Distinction of Ranks in Society, 4° ... 1771
 View of the English Government to the Accession of the Stuarts, 4° 1787
- Miller (E.)—Thoughts on the Present Performance of Psalmody, 8° ... 1791
- (Mrs. F.)—Life of Harriet Martineau, sm. 8° [*Em. Wo. Ser.*] 1884
- (Rev. G.)—Lectures on the Philosophy of Modern History, 8 v. 8° 1816-28
- (Hugh)—
- Cruise of the "Betsey," or Ramble in the My Schools and Schoolmasters, 8° *Edin.* 1854
 Hebrides, 8° ... 1858 The Old Red Sandstone, sm. 8° ... 1852
 First Impressions of England & its People, sm. 8° 1857 Scenes & Legends of North of Scotland, sm. 8° 1858
 Footprints of the Creator, 8° ... *Edin.* 1851 Sketch Book of Popular Geology, sm. 8° 1859
 Leading Articles on various Subjects, ed. by Tales and Sketches, sm. 8° ... 1803
 the Rev. J. Davidson, sm. 8° ... 1870 Testimony of the Rocks, sm. 8° ... 1869
 Miscellaneous Essays, sm. 8° ... 1842 Life and Letters of, by Peter Bayne, 2 v. 8° 1871
- (Mrs. Hugh)—Cats and Dogs, 8° ... 1868
- (Joaquin)—Life amidst the Modocs, 8° ... 1873
- (John)—Illustrations of the Termini Botanici of Linnæus, 2 v. 8°
 (v. 1. missing) ... 1789
- (Rev. John)—Divine Authority of Holy Scripture, 8° [*Bampton*
Lectures] ... *Oxf.* 1817
- (J. S.)—Natural History of the Crinoidea, or Lily-shaped Animals, 4° 1821
- (P.)—Gardener's & Botanist's Dictionary, ed. by Martyn, 4 v. f° 1807
- (T.)—Beauties of the Country, 8° ... 1837
 The Boys' Autumn Book, sm. 8° ... 1847
 Spring Book, sm. 8° ... 1847
 A Day in the Woods, sm. 8° ... 1840
 Pictures of Country Life, and Summer Rambles, sm. 8° ... 1847
 Picturesque Sketches of London, sm. 8° ... 1852
- (Mrs. T.)—Letters from Italy in 1770-1, 3 v. 8° ... 1776
- (Gen. W.)—Memoirs of, by his Brother, 2 v. 8° ... 1828

- Miller (William)**—Wintering in the Riviera, sm. 8° ... 1879
 ——— (W. A.)—Elements of Chemistry, 3 v. 8° ... 1855-67
- Milles (Jeremiah, Dean of Exeter)**—Poems, supposed to have been written at Bristol in 14th Century by T. Rowley, ed. by, 4° 1782
 ——— (L. H.)—The Zend-Avesta, v. 3, trans. [*Sa. Books of the East, v. 31.*]
- Millett (Mrs. Edward)**—An Australian Parsonage, or the Settler and the Savage in Western Australia, 8° ... 1872
- Millingen (J. G., M. D.)**—Curiosities of Medical Experience, 2 v. 8° ... 1837
 Recollections of Republican Paris from 1790 to 1801, sm. 8° ... 1848
- Millington (E. J.)**—Schlegel's *Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works*, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1860
- Millot (Abbé C.)**—*Elémens d'Histoire Générale*, 6 v. sm. 8° *Leide* 1776-7
Elémens de l'Histoire de France, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1797
 Elements of General History, 5 v. sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1803
Mémoires Politiques et Militaires de Louis XIV. et XV. 4 v. sm. 8° 1777
- Mills (C.)**—History of Chivalry, 2 v. 8° ... 1825
 History of the Crusades, 2 v. 8° ... 1821
 History of Muhammedanism, 8° ... 1818
 ——— (John)—System of Practical Husbandry, 4 v. 8° ... 1762-67
 Crevier's History of the Roman Emperors, trans. by, 9 v. 8° 1755-61
 ——— (John)—
- Belle of the Village, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1852 Old English Gentleman, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
 The English Fireside, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1844 Our County, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
 Flyers of the Hunt, sm. 8° ... 1859 Stable Secrets, sm. 8° ... 1863
 Life of a Foxhound, sm. 8° ... 1861 The Stage Coach, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
 Life of a Racehorse, sm. 8° ... *n.d.* Too Fast to Last, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- (Rev. W. H.)—Analysis of Pearson's Exposition of the Creed, 8° 1847
- Milman (Arthur)**—Gabriel, trans. by, 8° ... *Leipzig* 1869
 ——— (E. A.)—Wayside Cross, or the Raid of Gomez, sm. 8° ... 1847
 ——— (Henry Hart, Dean of St. Paul's)—
- The Agamemnon of Æschylus and Bacchanals of Euripides, trans. into Eng. verse, sm. 8° 1865
 Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral, 8° ... 1868 Hist. of the Jews, 3 v., 1 v. sm. 8° 1829, 1832, 1863
 Anne Boleyn, a Dramatic Poem, 8° ... 1826 History of Latin Christianity, including that of the Popes to Nicholas V., 6 v. 8° 1854-5
 Belshazzar, a Dramatic Poem, 8° ... 1822 Life of Gibbon, 8° ... 1839
 Character and Conduct of the Apostles, 8° [Works of Horace, chiefly illustrated from Works of Art, v. 1] 1849
 [Bampton Lectures] ... *Oxford* 1827 Martyr of Antioch, a Dramatic Poem, 8° ... 1822
 Fazio, a Tragedy, 8° ... 1818 Nala and Damayanti, and other Poems, from the Sanscrit, 1a. 8° ... *Oxford* 1835
 Gibbon's History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, ed. by, 12 v. 8° ... 1838 Poetical Works, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
 History of Christianity to the Abolition of Paganism, 3 v. 8° ... 1840 Savonarola, Erasmus, and other Essays, 8° 1870
- (R., Bp. of Calcutta)—Mémorial of, by his sister, F. M. Milman, 8° 1879
- Milne (J.)**—Earthquakes and Earth Movements, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Ser.*] 1886
 ——— (Joshua)—Treatise on the Valuation of Annuities and Assurances on Lives, 2 v. 8° ... 1815
 ——— (S. M.)—Representation of the People, W. Riding Yorkshire, 8° *n.d.*
 ——— (Rev. W.)—Life in China, sm. 8° ... 1858
- Milne-Edwards (H.)**—Manual of Zoology, trans. by R. Knox, sm. 8° 1863
 and Haime (J.)—British Fossil Corals, 2 v. 4° [*Palæont. Soc.*] 1850-55
- Milner (Isaac, Dean of Carlisle)**—Essay on Human Liberty, sm. 8° ... 1824
 Sermons, 2 v. 8° ... 1820
 Life and Correspondence, by his Niece, 8° ... 1842
 ——— (John, Bp. of Castabala)—Funeral Oration on Louis XVI., 8° 1793
 History and Antiquities of Winchester, 2 v. in 1, 4° .. *Win.* 1809
 Treatise on Ecclesiastical Architecture in England during the Middle Ages, 8° ... 1811
 ——— (Rev. J.) and Sir O. Brierley—The Cruise of the Galatea under Captain H. R. H. the Duke of Edinburgh in 1867-8, 8° 1869
 ——— (Rev. Joseph)—Gibbon's Account of Christianity Considered, 8° 1781

Milner (Rev. Joseph)—(*Continued*).

History of the Church of Christ, ed. by I. Milner, 4 v. 8° ... 1834

Practical Sermons, with Life by Dean Milner, 3 v. 8° ... 1821

Practical Sermons, ed. by Bickersteth, 8° ... 1830

Remarkable Passages in the Life of the late William Howard, sm. 8° 1809

——— (**T., M.D.**)—Experiments and Observations in Electricity, 8° 1783——— (**Rev. T.**)—Gallery of Nature, 1a. 8° ... 1846

Life, Times, and Correspondence of the Rev. Isaac Watts, 8° ... 1834

Milnes (Richard Monckton)—See Houghton (Lord).**Milns (W.)**—Well-bred Scholar, or Practical Essays on Assisting the Instruction of Youth, 8° ... 1794**Milow (Frederick)**—Life, Letters, and Posthumous Works of Frederika Bremer, by her sister Charlotte, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1868**Milroy (Rev. A.)**—Kuenen's Prophets and Prophecy in Israel, trans., 8° 1877**Milton (H.)**—Speeches and Addresses of the Earl of Dufferin, ed. by, 8° 1882——— (**John**)—Works in Verse and Prose, ed. by Mitford, 8 v. 8° ... 18631. Life, — Sampson Agonistes, — Comus, — 5. History of Britain,—Of True Religion,—Free
Lycidas, — Il Penseroso, — L'Allegro, — Commonwealth.
Arcades,—Miscellaneous Poems.

2. Paradise Lost,—Paradise Regained. 6. Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio, and Replies.

3. Church Government,—Controversial Pieces. 7. Logic,—Literæ Senatus Anglicani,—Epistolæ
Familiares.4. Doctrine of Divorce,—Of Education,—Areopagitica, &c. 8. Letters of State,—History of Muscovia,—
Answer to Salmasius.Areopagitica, 1644 [*Arber's Reprints, v. 1.*] Reflections on the Civil Wars in EnglandCommon Place Book, ed. by A. J. Horwood, [*Maser's Select Tracts, v. 2.*]sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1877 Treatise on Christian Doctrine, trans. by

Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce, sm. 4° 1644 Sumner, 4° ... 1825

Historical, Political, and Miscellaneous Works, with Life by Toland, 3 v. f° ... 1698 Life, in connection with the History of his

Latin and Italian Poems, trans. into English Times, by David Masson, 6 v. 8° 1858-80

Verse by Cowper, 4° ... 1808 Life of, by Mark Pattison, sm. 8° [*English*Paradise Lost, by Bp. Bickersteth [*St. Men of Letters*] ... 1879*James' Lectures, 2nd series.*] Life, Opinions, and Writings of, by Thomas

Paradise Regain'd, ed. by Newton, 2 v. 8° 1766 Keightley, 8° ... 1859

Poems, English, Italian, and Latin, ed. by Original Papers, illustrative of his Life and

Warton, 8° ... 1785 Writings, ed. W. D. Hamilton, sm. 4°

Poetical Works, ed. with Life by Todd, [*Camden Society*] ... 18596 v. 8° ... 1826 By Stopford Brooke, sm. 8° [*Classical*Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 7.*] Writers] ... 1879

Prose Works, ed. with Life and Translations, by Symmons, 7 v. 8° ... 1806 Complete Concordance to the Poetical

and Vondel—A Curiosity of Literature, by G. Edmundson, sm. 8° 1885 Works of, by C. D. Cleveland, sm. 8° ... 1867

——— (**W. C. Fitzwilliam, Viscount**) and **W. B. Cheadle**—The

North-West Passage by Land, 8° ... 1865

Mimnermus—Poems [*Poete Minores Græci, v. 1.*]**Minchin (Prof. G. M.)**—Naturæ Veritas, a Poem, sm. 8° ... 1887——— (**J. G. C.**)—Growth of Freedom in the Balkan Peninsula, sm. 8° 1886——— (**James Innes**)—The Divina Commedia of Dante, trans. verse

for verse into terza rima, 8° ... 1885

Mind—A Quarterly Review of Psychology and Philosophy, v. 1 *et seq.*(*in progress*) (v. 5, 8 missing) ... 1876, *etc***Minor (Ellen E.)**—Murillo, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1882**Minot (Laurence)**—Poems, ed. by Joseph Hall, sm. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1887**Minto (Gilbert Elliot, 1st Earl of)**—Life and Letters (1751-1806), by

the Countess of Minto, 3 v. 8° ... 1874

——— (**Countess of**)—Memoir of the Right Hon. Hugh Elliot, 8° ... 1868——— (**Walter**) and **D. Stewart, Earl of Buchan**—Life, Writings,and Inventions of John Napier of Merchiston, 4° ... *Perth* 1778——— (**William**)—Defoe, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1879**Minturn (William)**—Travels West, sm. 8° ... 1877**Miot de Melito (Count)**—See Melito.

- Mirabeau (H. G., Comte de)**—De la Monarchie Prussienne sous Frédéric le Grand, 6 v. in 7, 8°, and atlas ... *Londres* 1788
 Letters during his Residence in England, 2 v. 8° ... 1832
 Secret History of the Court of Berlin, 2 v. 8° ... 1789
 A Life History, 2 v. sm. 8° (J. S. Smith) ... 1848
 Recollections of, and of the two first Legislative Assemblies of France, by Étienne Dumont, 8° ... 1832
 Vie Publique et Privée, 8° ... *Paris* 1792
 ——— (Countess de)—Recollections of Col. de Gonneville, ed. by C. M. Yonge, 2 v. sm. 8° .. 1875
Mir Gholam—The Siyar-ul-Mutakherin, a History of the Muhammadan Power in India in the 18th Century, trans. by J. Briggs, v. 1, 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1832
Mirkhond—History of the Early Kings of Persia, trans. by David Shea, 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1832
 Mirror (The), a Periodical Paper [*British Essayists.*] ... 1875
 Miss Honeywood's Lovers, a Novel, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1813
 Missionary (The), a Poem, sm. 8° ... 1722
Misson (Maximilien)—Voyage d'Italie, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *Utrecht* 1770
Missy (César de)—Paraboles, ou Fables d'un Citoyen, 8° ... 1880
Mitchell (Arthur, C. B., M. D.)—The Past in the Present, 8° ... *Edin.* 1881
 ——— (Elizabeth H.)—The Little Blue Lady, and other Tales, sm. 8° 1881
 ——— (James)—History of the Maritime Wars of the Turks, trans. from Hajji Khalifeh, 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1831
 ——— (Col. J.)—Fall of Napoleon, an Historical Memoir, 3 v. sm. 8° 1845
 Life of Wallenstein, Duke of Friedland, 8°... 1837
 Thoughts on Tactics and Military Organization, sm. 8° ... 1838
 ——— (O. M.)—Orbs of Heaven, or Planetary and Stellar Worlds, sm. 8° ... 1851
 ——— (Thomas)—Some Comedies of Aristophanes, trans. into English verse, 2 v. 8° (Acharnians-Knights-Clouds-Wasps)... 1820
 ——— (Sir T. L.)—Expedition into the Interior of Tropical Australia, 8° 1848
 Three Expeditions into the Interior of Eastern Australia, 2 v. 8° 1838
Mitchell's Reference and Distance Map of the United States, Accompaniment to, 8° ... *Philad.* 1836
Mitchinson (Alexander Wm.)—The Expiring Continent, a Narrative of Travel in Senegambia, 8° ... 1881
Mitford (A. B.)—Tales of Old Japan, 2 v. 8° ... 1871
 ——— (Eardley)—Law of Wills (1811); see *Law Treatises (Select)*.
 ——— (Rev. J.)—Correspondence between Mason and Gray, ed. by, 8° 1853
 Cursory Notes of various Passages in the Text of Beaumont and Fletcher, as ed. by Rev. A. Dyce, and on his "Few Notes on Shakespeare," 8° ... 1856
 Works of Milton, ed. by, 8 v. 8° ... 1863
 ——— (Mary Russell)—Belford Regis, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1835
 The Foscari, a Tragedy, 8° ... 1826
 Lights and Shadows of American Life, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1832
 Our Village (1st series), sm. 8° ... 1856
 Recollections of a Literary Life, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
 The Friendships of, by the Rev. A. G. L'Estrange, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1882
 Letters of (2nd series), ed. by Henry Fothergill Chorley, 2 v. sm. 8° 1872
 Life of, by the Rev. A. G. L'Estrange, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
 ——— (W.)—History of Greece, 5 v. 4° (v. 1, 4, 5 missing) ... 1790-97
 History of Greece, 8 v. 8° ... 1837-38
 Inquiry into the Principles of Harmony in Language, 8° ... 1804
Mitra (Rajendralala)—The Indo-Aryans, Contributions towards the Elucidation of their Ancient and Mediæval History, 2 v. 8° 1881

- Mivart (St. George)**—The Cat, 8° ... 1881
 Contemporary Evolution, 8° ... 1876
 Man and Apes, sm. 8° ... 1873
 On the Genesis of Species, sm. 8° ... 1871
- Moberley (Rev. C. E.)**—The Early Tudors, Henry VII. & VIII. sm. 8°
[Epochs of Modern History] ... 1887
- **(George, Bishop of Salisbury)**—The Administration of the Holy Spirit in the Body of Christ, 8° *[Bampton Lectures]* 1868
 The Sayings of the Great Forty Days between the Resurrection and the Ascension, 8° ... 1846
- Modern Characteristics**, a series of Short Essays, sm. 8° ... 1866
- Christianity, a Civilized Heathenism, sm. 8° (Rev. W. H. Pullen) 1874
- Dunciad, a Satire, sm. 8° (E. Daniel) ... 1815
- Meteorology, Six Lectures by R. J. Mann, G. J. Symons, R. H. Scott, etc., sm. 8° ... 1879
- Minister (A), 2 v. la. 8° *[Cheveley Novels]* ... 1878
- Review, v. 1-5, 8° ... 1880-84
- Scepticism, a Series of Essays, with a Preface by Bp. Ellicott, 8° 1876
- Design in Nature**, by Archbishop Thomson—culties of the Old & New Testaments, by Canon Pantheism, by Rev. J. H. Rigg—Positivism, by Rawlinson—Mythical Theories of Christianity, by Rev. W. Jackson—Science and Revelation, by the Rev. C. Row—Evidential Value of St. Paul's Epistles, by the Rev. S. Leathes—Christ's teaching and influence in the World, by Bishop Stoughton—Gradual Development of Revelation, by Woodford—The completeness and adequacy of the evidences of Christianity, by Canon Cook.
- Modjeska (Helena)**—The Story of, by Mabel Collins, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Moehler (J. A.)**—Symbolism, trans., with Memoir, by Robertson, 2 v. 8° 1847
- Moens (W. J. C.)**—Through France and Belgium by River & Canal, 8° 1876
- Moffat (Robert)**—A Life's Labours in South Africa, sm. 8° ... 1871
 Missionary Labours and Scenes in Southern Africa, 8° ... 1842
- **(Robert and Mary)**—The Lives of, by their Son, J. S. Moffat, 8° 1885
- Moggridge (J. Traherne)**—Harvesting Ants and Trap-Door Spiders, 8° 1873
- Mogridge (E. C.)**—Tangles and Tales, sm. 8° ... 1865
- **(George, "Old Humphrey")**—Memoir of, with Gleanings from his Portfolio, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Mohammed Ali Hazin**—Life of, trans. by F. C. Belfour, 2 v. 8°
[Oriental Translation Fund] ... 1831
- **Ben Musa**—Algebra in Arabic and English, ed. by F. Rosen, 8° *[Oriental Translation Fund]* ... 1831
- Mohl (Madame Mary)**—Her Salon and her Friends, by K. O'Meara, 8° 1885
- Mohr (E.)**—To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi, trans. N. D'Anvers, 8° 1876
- Mohs (F.)**—Treatise on Mineralogy, trans. by Haidinger, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1825
- Moir (D. M.)**—Domestic Verses, sm. 8° ... 1843
 Legend of Genevieve, with other Tales and Poems, sm. 8° ... 1825
 Life of Mansie Wauch, sm. 8° ... 1849
 Poetical Works, ed., with Memoir, by Aird, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
- Molesworth (Mrs.)**—
- | | |
|---|--|
| Carrots, sm. 8° ... 1876 | Miss Bouverie, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880 |
| A Christmas Child, sm. 8° ... 1880 | Neighbours, sm. 8° ... 1889 |
| A Christmas Posy, sm. 8° ... 1888 | The Palace in the Garden, sm. 8° ... 1887 |
| Christmas-Tree Land, sm. 8° ... 1884 | Rosie, sm. 8° ... 1882 |
| Cuckoo Clock, sm. 8° ... 1877 | Summer Stories for Boys and Girls, sm. 8° 1883 |
| Four Ghost Stories, sm. 8° ... 1888 | The Tapestry Room, sm. 8° ... 1879 |
| Grandmother Dear, sm. 8° ... <i>n.d.</i> | Tell me a Story, sm. 8° ... 1880 |
| Hathercourt Rectory, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878 | The Third Miss St. Quentin, sm. 8° ... 1888 |
| Hermie, the Story of a Little Girl, sm. 8° ... 1881 | Two Little Waifs, sm. 8° ... 1883 |
| Hoodie, sm. 8° ... 1882 | Us, an Old-Fashioned Story, sm. 8° ... 1885 |
- **(Lord R.)**—Account of Denmark, 1692, and Sweden, 1688, 8° 1738
- **(Sir W.)**—The Works of Hobbes, Eng. and Lat., ed., 15 v. 8° 1839-46
- **(Rev. W. N.)**—Hist. of the Church of England from 1660, sm. 8° 1882

Molesworth (Rev. W. N.)—(*Continued*).

History of England from the year 1830, 3 v. 8° ... 1871
 History of the Reform Bill of 1832, 8° ... 1866

Moleville (A. F. Bertrand de)—Annals of the French Revolution,
 trans. by Dallas, 4 v. 8° ... 1800

Supplement to, by Mallet du Pan, 8° 1800

Chronological Abridgement of the History of Great Britain, 4 v. 8° 1811

Private Memoirs relative to the Last Years of Louis XVI., 3 v. 8° 1797

Molière (J. B. P. de)—Œuvres, ed. par Bret, 6 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1804

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Vie. L'Étourdi. Le Dépit Amoureux. Les
Précieuses Ridicules. Sganarelle. | 4. Médecin Malgré Lui. Méricerte. Pastorale
Comique. Le Sicilien. Le Tartufe. Amphitryon. |
| 2. Don Garcie de Navarre. L'École des Maris.
Les Facheux. L'École des Femmes. Critique
de l'École des Femmes. L'Impromptu de
Versailles. | 5. L'Avare. George Dandin. Fêtes de Versailles,
1668. Monsieur de Pourceaugnac. Les Amans
Magnifiques. Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme. |
| 3. La Princesse d'Élide. Les Fêtes de Versailles,
1664. Le Mariage Forcé. Don Juan.
L'Amour Médecin. Le Misanthrope. | 6. Les Fourberies de Scapin. Psyché. Les
Femmes Savantes. La Comtesse d'Escar-
bagnas. Le Malade Imaginaire. |

Works, trans. into English prose by H. Van Laun, 6 v. 1a. 8° ... 1875-6

Plays from, by English Dramatists, sm. 8° [*Morley's Universal Lib.*] 1883

Molière-Characters, by C. Cowden Clarke, sm. 8° ... 1865

Life, by Mrs. Oliphant and F. Tarver, sm. 8° [*For. Cl. Eng. Readers*] 1879

Life and Genius of, by C. K. Watson [*Cambridge Essays for 1855.*]

Molina (Abbé)—Geographical, Natural, and Civil History of Chili, 2 v. 8° 1809**Mollett (John W.)**—Meissonnier, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1882

Rembrandt, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1879

Watteau, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1883

Sir D. Wilkie, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1881

Mollien (G.)—Travels in the Interior of Africa in 1818, 4° ... 1820

Travels in the Republic of Colombia in 1822-23, 8° ... 1824

Molloy (J. Fitzgerald)—Court Life below Stairs (1714-60), 2 v. sm. 8° 1882

Our Autumn Holiday on French Rivers, 8° ... 1874

Royalty Restored, or London under Charles II., 2 v. 8° ... 1885

That Villain, Romeo! sm. 8° ... 1886

Moltke (Count von)—Poland, an Historical Sketch, trans. with a

Biographical Notice by Emma S. Buchheim, sm. 8° ... 1885

Life of (1800-1878), by Prof. W. Müller, trans. by Percy E. Pinker-
 ton, ed. by Capt. Hozier, 8° ... 1879

—— (Max)—Shakespeare Museum, 1a. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1881**Molyneux (Georgina)**—The Curé d'Ars, being a Memoir of Jean

Baptiste Marie Vianney, 2 v. 8° ... 1868

—— (W.)—Burton-on-Trent, its Hist., Waters, and Breweries, sm. 8° 1869**Molza (Francesco Maria)**—Poesie [*Classici Italiani*, v. 69.]**Mombert (Rev. J. I.)**—English Versions of the Bible, sm. 8° ... 1883

Reprint of Tyndale's Translation of the Pentateuch, ed. by, 1a. 8° 1884

Mommson (Theodor)—History of Rome, trans. by Dickson, 5 v. sm. 8° 1862

The Provinces of the Roman Republic, trans. by Dickson, 2 v. 8° 1886

Monboddo (J. B., Lord)—The Origin and Progress of Language, 6v. 8° 1773-92**Monck (Capt. J.)**—Voyage to Greenland (1619-20) [*Churchill's Voy.*, v. 1.]

(W. H. S.)—Sir William Hamilton, sm. 8° [*Eng. Philosophers*] 1881

Money (J.)—History of the Campaign of 1792, 8° ... 1794

—— (Walter)—History of Newbury, 8° ... 1887

Money, The Mystery of, Explained and Illustrated by the Monetary

History of Great Britain, 8° ... 1863

Mongredien (Augustus)—Free Trade and English Commerce, sm. 8° 1881

History of the Free Trade Movement in England, sm. 8° ... 1881

Pleas for Protection Examined, sm. 8° ... 1882

Trees and Shrubs for English Plantations, 8° ... 1870

- Monk (C. J.)**—Golden Horn, and Sketches in Asia Minor, Egypt, &c.,
2 v. sm. 8° ... 1851
- (**George, Duke of Albemarle**)—See Albemarle (Duke of).
- (**Jas. H., Bp. of Gloucester**)—Life of Richard Bentley, 4° 1830
and **C. J. Blomfield**—Porson's Adversaria, sive Notæ et Emenda-
tiones in Poetas Græcos, ed. by, 8° ... *Camb.* 1812
- Monkhouse (W.) and F. Bedford**—Churches of York, 4° ... *York* 1843
- (**W. Cosmo**)—Life of Turner, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1879
- Monmouth (Geoffrey of)**—See Geoffrey.
- (**R. Cary, Earl of**)—Memoirs, written by himself, and
Fragmenta Regalia, by Sir R. Naunton, 8° ... *Edin.* 1808
- Monro (Cecil)**—Letters of Margaret of Anjou, Bp. Beckington, &c.,
ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1863
- (**Rev. Edward**)—Leonard and Dennis, sm. 8° ... 1855
- Pastoral Life: the Clergyman at Home and in the Pulpit, 8° ... 1862
- Walter the Schoolmaster, sm. 8° ... 1856
- (**Theodore**)—County versus County, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- Monson (Sir W.)**—Naval Tracts [*Churchill's Voy., v. 3.*]
- Monstrelet (Enguerrand de)**—Chroniques, 2 v. f° ... *Paris* 1595
- Chronicles, trans. by Johnes, 13 v. 8° ... 1810
- Mont Cenis Tunnel**, Construction and Probable Consequences of, sm. 8° 1873
- Montagu (Basil)**—Opinions of Different Authors upon the Punishment
of Death, 3 v. 8° ... 1816
- (**Edward Wortley**)—Reflections on the Rise and Fall of the
Antient Republicks, sm. 8° ... 1755
- (**Eliz.**)—The Writings and Genius of Shakespeare, 8° ... 1767
- Letters, with some of the Letters of her Correspondents, 4 v. sm. 8° 1809
- A Lady of the Last Century, being a Memoir of, by Dr. Doran, 8° 1873
- (**George**)—Letters of Horace Walpole to, 3 v. 8° ... 1837
- Ornithological Dictionary, 2 v. 8° ... 1802
- Supplement to, 8° ... 1813
- Testacea Britannica, or Natural History of British Shells, 2 v. in 1, 4° 1803
- (**Lady Mary Wortley**)—Letters and Works, ed. by Lord
Wharncliffe, and re-ed. with a Memoir by W. Moy
Thomas, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1887
- (**Matthew**)—Fifty Sonnets on Various Subjects, 8° ... 1860
- Montague (Charles, Earl of Halifax)**—See Halifax (Earl of).
- Montaignon (Anatole de)**—The Latin Themes of Mary, Queen of Scots,
ed. by [*Warton Club.*]
- Montaigne (Michel de)**—Essais avec des Notes de tous les Commenta-
teurs, publiés par Le Clerc, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1836
- Essays, trans. from the Edition of Coste, 3 v. 8° ... 1759
- Essays, with Life and Notes by Hazlitt, 1a. 8° ... 1845
- Biography of, by B. St. John, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1858
- Life of, by Rev. W. L. Collins, sm. 8° [*For. Class. for Eng. Readers*] 1879
- Montalembert (C. F., Comte de)**—De l'Avenir Politique de l'Angle-
terre, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1856
- Un Débat sur l'Inde au Parlement Anglais, with trans., 8° ... 1858
- Memoir of the Abbé Lacordaire, 8° ... 1863
- Monks of the West, authorized translation, 7 v. 8° .. 1861-79
- Memoir of, by Mrs. Oliphant, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1872
- Montanus (Arnold)**—Embassy from the Dutch East India Company to
Japan, trans. by Ogilby, f° ... 1770
- Montcalm (L. J., Marquis de)**—Letters to De Berryer and De La Molé
(1757-59), 8° ... 1777
- Montefiore (Sir Moses)**—A Centennial Biography by Lucien Wolf, 8° 1884
- Monteiro (Joachim John)**—Angola and the River Congo, 2 v. sm. 8° 1875

- Monteiro (Mariana)**—Fernandes das Neves' Hunting Expedition to the Transvaal, trans. by, sm. 8° 1879
- Montesquieu (C. Baron de)**—Œuvres, 8 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1820
- Tom. 1-4. *Esprit des Lois*. 7. *Grandeur des Romains*.
 „ 5-6. *Œuvres Diverses*. 8. *Lettres Persanes*.
 Miscellaneous Pieces, 8° 1759
 Persian Letters, trans. by Flloyd, 2 v. sm. 8° 1762
 Spirit of Laws, trans. by Nugent, 3 v. 8° 1766
 View of the English Constitution, 8° 1781
- Montet (Édouard)**—Histoire Littéraire des Vaudois du Piedmont, 8° ... 1885
- Monte Video**, Narrative of the Reduction of, by Sir S. Auchmuty, 4° ... 1807
- Montfaucon (B. de)**—Antiquity Explained and Represented in Sculptures, trans. by Humphreys, with Supplement, 10 v. in 7, f° 1721-5
 Travels from Paris through Italy, 8° 1712
- Montfort (Simon de, Earl of Leicester)**—Life of, by R. Pauli, trans. by Una M. Goodwin, sm. 8° 1868
- Montgaillard (Comte de)**—État de la France au Mois de Mai, 1794, 8° 1794
- Montgomery (Hon. Mrs. Alfred)**—The Wrong Man, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
- (Florence)—Misunderstood, sm. 8° 1878
 Seaforth, 3 v. sm. 8° 1878
 Thrown Together, 2 v. sm. 8° 1872
 Transformed, sm. 8° 1886
 Wild Mike and his Victim, sm. 8° 1875
- (H. R.)—Memoirs of Sir Richard Steele, 2 v. 8° 1865
- (James)—Abdallah, or the Arabian Martyr, 4° 1821
 Chimney-Sweeper's Friend and Climbing Boy's Album, sm. 8° ... 1824
 Lectures on Poetry and General Literature, 8° 1833
 Lives of the most Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, 3 v. sm. 8° *L. Cyc.* 1835-37
 Poetical Works, collected by himself, 8° 1850
 Prose, by a Poet, 2 v. sm. 8° 1824
 Memoirs of his Life and Writings by Holland and Everett, 7 v. 8° 1855-57
- (Robert)—Messiah, a Poem, 8° 1832
- Monthly Chronicle of North-Country Lore and Legend**, v. 1 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) 1887, *etc*
- Magazine and British Register, from its commencement in 1796 to 1798, and from 1807 to 1832, 56 v. 8° .. 1796-1832
- Packet from 1877 (*in progress*), (v. 1880 part 2, 1882 missing) 1877, *etc*
- Review, from 1749 to 1835, with Indexes, 222 v. 8° (v. 25, 26, 28, 32, 40, 68, 69 missing) 1749-1835
- Montholon (Count)**—Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena, 4 v. 8° 1846-47
- Monti (Vincenzo)**—Tragedie, 8° *Florence* 1822
- Montjoye (Charles de)**—Histoire de la Conjuration de Maximilien Robespierre, 8° *Paris* 1796
- Montpensier (Duchesse de)**—Memoirs, written by herself, 3 v. sm. 8° 1848
- Montrose (James, Marquis of)**—Life and Times, by Napier, sm. 8° ... 1840
 and the Covenants, by Napier, 2 v. 8° 1838
 Memoirs of, trans. from the Latin of Bp. Wishart, 8° ... *Edin.* 1819
- Montucla (J. F.)**—Histoire des Mathématiques, 4 v. 4° *Paris* 1799
 Ozanam's Recreations in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, ed. by, trans. by C. Hutton, 4 v. and v. of Plates, 8° ... 1803
- Moodie (Lieut. J. W.)**—Ten Years in South Africa, 2 v. 8° 1835
- Moody (Lt.-Col. T. W. D.)**—The Campaign of 1814 in Holland [*Memoirs of the late War.*]
- Moon (G. W.)**—The Dean's English, a Criticism on the Dean of Canterbury's (Alford's) Essays on the Queen's English, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Moor Cottage (The)**, a Tale of Home Life, sm. 8° 1861

- Moorcroft (W.) and G. Trebeck**—Travels in the Himalayan Provinces, 1819 to 1825, ed. by Wilson, 2 v. 8° ... 1841
- Moore (Abraham)**—Metrical Version of Pindar's Odes, with Prose trans. by D. W. Turner, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1852
- (**Rev. C.**)—Free Inquiry into the Subject of Suicide, 2 v. 4° .. 1790
- (**Edward**)—Fables for the Female Sex, 8° ... 1771
- Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 14.*]
- (**Rev. E.**)—The Time References in the Divina Commedia, sm. 8° 1887
- (**Frank**)—The Putnam Rebellion Record, a Diary of American Events, Documents, Narratives, and Illustrative Incidents, ed. by, 11 v. 8° *New York* 1861-67
- (**George, M.D.**)—Man and his Motives, 8° ... 1848
- Power of the Soul over the Body, sm. 8° ... 1848
- Use of the Body in Relation to the Mind, sm. 8° 1847
- (**G.**), Merchant and Philanthropist, Life of, by S. Smiles, 8° ... 1878
- (**Rev. Henry**)—Life of the Rev. John Wesley, including Memoirs of his Brother and his Family, 2 v. 8° ... 1824
- and **Dr. Coke**—Life of the Rev. John Wesley, 8° ... 1792
- (**H. Keatley**) and **E. Michaelis**—Autobiography of Friedrich Froebel, sm. 8° ... 1886
- (**Jas. C.**)—Narrative of the Campaign of Sir John Moore, 8° ... 1809
- (**J., M.D.**)—Works, with Memoir by R. Anderson, 7 v. 8° ... 1820
1. Life. 5. View of the Commencement and Progress of
2. View of Society and Manners in Italy. Romance.
3. Journal during a Residence in France, Aug.-Dec., 1792. 6. Edward; Views of Human Nature taken from Life and Manners, chiefly in England.
4. View of the Causes and Progress of the French Revolution. 7. Mordaunt: Sketches of Life, Character, and Manners in various Countries.
- Medical Sketches, 8° ... 1786
- Mordaunt, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1800
- View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany, 2 v. 8° ... 1793
- View of Society and Manners in Italy, 2 v. 8° ... 1795
- View of the Causes and Progress of the French Revolution, 2 v. 8° 1795
- Zeluco, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1790
- (**Gen. Sir John**)—Life of, by his brother, J. C. Moore, 2 v. 8° 1834
- (**Sir John Henry**)—Poetical Trifles, sm. 8° ... *Bath* 1778
- (**Mark**)—Memoirs and Adventures in the Naval Services of Tuscany, Portugal, Sweden, Austria, &c., 8° ... 1795
- (**N.**)—Waterton's Natural History, ed. with a Memoir by, 8° 1871
- (**Maj. R. W.**)—History of the Parish Church of Leeds, 8° *Leeds* 1877
- (**Stuart A.**)—Letters and Papers of John Shillingford, Mayor of Exeter, 1447-1450, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1871
- (**Thomas**)—Poetical Works, 10 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
- 1-2. Anacreon,—Juvenile Poems. 5. Evenings in Greece,—Songs.
3. Sceptic,—Satirical Pieces. 6-9. Lalla Rookh,—Miscellaneous Poems.
4. Irish Melodies,—National Songs. 10. Epicurean,—Alciphron.
- Evenings in Greece, with the Music by Sir Henry Bishop, 4° ... *n.d.*
- Hist. of Ireland, 4 v. sm. 8° (v. 4 missing) 1837-47
- Lalla Rookh, sm. 8° ... 1844
- Life & Death of Lord E. Fitzgerald, 2 v. sm. 8° 1831
- of Lord Byron, 6 v. sm. 8° ... 1854
- (**T., F. L. S.**) and **J. Lindley**—Ferns of Great Britain & Ireland, f° 1855
- Treasury of Botany, 2 v. 8° ... 1866
- (**Rev. Thomas**)—The Case for Establishment stated, sm. 8° 1885
- Moorhouse (James, Bp. of Manchester)**—Our Lord the Subject of growth in Wisdom, 8° [*Hulsean Lectures*] ... 1865
- Moorsom (Capt. W. S.)**—Historical Record of the 52nd Regiment, 1a. 8° 1860
- Moraes (F. de)**—Palmerin of England, trans. & ed. by Southey, 4 v. sm. 8° 1807

- Moral & Philosophical Estimates of State and Faculties of Man, 4 v. sm. 8° 1789
- Morant (A. W.)**—Whitaker's History of Craven, ed. by, 4° .. *Leeds* 1878
- and **J. W. Papworth**—The Ordinary of British Armorial, 1a. 8° 1874
- (**George Francis**)—Game Preservers & Bird Preservers, sm. 8° 1875
- (**Rev. P.**)—History and Antiquities of the County of Essex, 2v. f° 1768
- Morata (Olympia)**—Her Times, Life & Writings, by Mrs. G. Smyth, sm. 8° 1834
- More (Hannah)**—Works, 11 v. 8° 1830
1. Sacred Dramas.
 2. Poems and Tragedies.
 - 3-4. Stories and Tales.
 5. Strictures on Female Education.
 6. Hints on Character of a Princess.
 7. Colebs in Search of a Wife.
 8. Practical Piety.
 9. Christian Morals.
 10. Essay on St. Paul.
 11. Essays. Spirit of Prayer.
- Colebs in Search of a Wife, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1826
- Strictures on Female Education, 2 v. sm. 8° 1799
- Essay on the Character and Practical Writ-
ings of St. Paul, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1815
- Thoughts on the Importance of the Manners
of the Great to general Society, sm. 8° 1788
- Florio and Bas Bleu, two Poems, 4° ... 1786
- Memoirs, by Roberts, 4 v. 8° ... 1834
- Practical Piety, 2 v. 8° ... 1811
- Life of, by Yonge, sm. 8° [*Eu. Wo. Ser.*] 1888
- (**Henry**)—Enchiridion Ethicum, sm. 8° ... 1699
- Philosophical Poems, sm. 8° *Camb.* 1647
- Writings, f° 1662
- (**R. Jasper**)—Under the Balkans, being Notes of a Visit to
Philippopolis in 1876, sm. 8° 1877
- (**Sir Thomas**)—Utopia (1516) [*Arber's Reprints, v. 6.*]
- Utopia, trans. by Robinson (1551), ed. by Dibdin, 2 v. 8° ... 1808
- The Household of, by Margaret More, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Life of, by the Rev. Joseph Hunter, 8° 1828
- William Roper, ed. by S. W. Singer, sm. 8° .. 1822
- See Seeböhm's *Oxford Reformers of 1498.*
- More Odes upon Odes, or a Peep at Peter Pindar, or Falsehood detected,
or What You Will, 4° 1787
- Moreau (Gen. Jean Victor)**—Memoirs of, by Sir John Philippart, 8° 1814
- Morehead (Rev. R.)**—Memorials, by his son, C. Morehead, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1875
- Morehouse (Henry James)**—History and Topography of the Parish of
Kirkburton, in the County of York, 4° ... *Huddersfield* 1861
- Morelet (A.)**—Travels in Central America, trans. by Mrs. M. F. Squier, 8° 1871
- Morell (Sir Charles)**—Tales of the Genii, or the Delightful Lessons of
Horan, trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1766
- (**J. D.**)—Bosco's Compendium of Italian History, trans. by, 4° 1881
- Elements of Psychology, sm. 8° 1853
- Historical and Critical View of the Speculative Philosophy of
Europe in the 19th Century, 2 v. 8° 1847
- An Introduction to Mental Philosophy on the Inductive Method, 8° 1862
- (**J. R.**)—Scientific Guide to Switzerland, sm. 8° ... 1867
- (**Rev. Thomas**)—The Epistles of Seneca, trans. by, 2 v. 4° ... 1786
- Lexicon Græco-Prosodiacum, 4° *Cam.* 1816
- Notes and Annotations on Locke, 8° 1794
- (**T.**)—Elements of the History of Philosophy and Science, 8° ... 1827
- Morelles (F.)**—Libanii Opera, ed. by, 2 v. f° *Paris* 1606
- Morelli (G.)**—Italian Masters in German Galleries, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Moresby (Capt. J.)**—Discoveries and Surveys, New Guinea, Polynesia, 8° 1876
- More than Kin, a Novel, by M. P., sm. 8° 1882
- Morfill (W. R.)**—Russia, sm. 8° [*Foreign Countries*] 1880
- Slavonic Literature, sm. 8° 1883
- Morga (Antonio de)**—The Philippine Islands, Moluccas, Siam, Cam-
bodia, Japan, and China at the close of the 16th century,
trans. by Lord Stanley of Alderley, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*]... 1868
- Morgan (E. Delmar)**—Prejevalsky's Mongolia, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1876
- From Kulja to Lob-Nor, trans. by, 8° 1879

- Morgan (E. Delmar) and C. H. Coote**—Early Voyages and Travels in Russia and Persia, by A. Jenkinson and others, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1886
- (J.)—Complete History of Algiers, 4° ... 1731
- (J. E., M. D.)—University Oars; a Critical Enquiry into the After-Health of Those who have Rowed in the Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race, sm. 8° ... 1873
- (Sydney, Lady)—
- Book of the Boudoir, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1829
- Florence Macarthy, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- France, 4° ... 1817
- The O'Briens and the O'Flahertys, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1827
- Passages from my Autobiography, 8° ... 1859
- (W.)—Doctrines of Annuities and Assurances on Lives and Survivorships, 8° ... 1779
- Principles and Doctrine of Assurances, Annuities on Lives and Contingent Reversions, 8° ... 1821
- (William, F. R. S.)—Memoirs of Rev. Richard Price, D.D., 8° 1815
- Morgann (Maurice)**—Essay on the Dramatic Character of Shakespeare's Sir John Falstaff, sm. 8° and 8° ... 1777, 1825
- Morice (Rev. F. D.)**—The Olympian and Pythian Odes of Pindar, trans. into English verse, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Morier (D.)**—Photo, the Suliote, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
- (J.)—Abel Allnutt, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1837
- Adventures of Hajji Baba in England, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1828
- Ayesha, the Maid of Kars, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1834
- The Banished, a Swabian Historical Tale, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1839
- First and Second Journeys through Persia, Armenia, &c., to Constantinople in 1808-9, and 1810-16, 2 v. 4° ... 1812-18
- The Mirza, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
- Zohrab, the Hostage, 3 v. sm. 8° (v. 1 missing) ... 1832
- (J. P.)—Campaign with the Ottoman Army in Egypt in 1800, 8° 1801
- Morikofer (J. C.)**—Schweizerische Literatur des 18 Jahrhunderts, 8° ... 1867
- Morison (J. Cotter)**—Gibbon, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1878
- Life and Times of St. Bernard, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Macaulay, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1882
- The Service of Man, 8° ... 1887
- Moritz (C. P.)**—Travels in England in 1782 [*Pinkerton's Voyage, v. 2.*] ... 1806
- Morland (George)**—Life, by J. Hassell, 4° ... 1806
- Morley (Prof. Henry)**—English Writers—
- Vol. 1. From the Earliest Times to Beowulf, sm. 8° ... 1887
- „ 2. From Cædmon to the Conquest, sm. 8° 1888
- Clement Marot and other Studies, 2 v. sm. 8° 1871
- Cornelius Agrippa von Nettesheim, commonly known as a Magician, 2 v. sm. 8° 1856
- English Writers, 2 v. 8° ... 1864
- A First Sketch of English Literature, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Life of Girolamo Cardano of Milan, 2 v. 8° 1854
- Vol. 3. From the Conquest to Chaucer, sm. 8° 1888
- „ 4. The Literature of the Fourteenth Century, Book I., sm. 8° ... 1889
- The Life of Bernard Palissy of Saintes, the Potter, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
- Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair, 8° ... 1859
- Shorter Works in English Prose, 1a. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Tables of English Literature, 4° ... 1870
- See *Universal Library*.
- (Right Hon. John)—
- Aphorisms, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Burke, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] 1879
- Critical Miscellanies (Vauvenargues, Condorcet, Joseph de Maistre, Carlyle, Byron), 8° ... 1871
- (2nd series) (France in the 18th Century, Robespierre, Turgot, J. S. Mill, Macaulay), 8° ... 1877
- (Samuel, M. P.)—Life of, by Edwin Hodder, 8° ... 1887
- Mormon, The Book of, 8° ... *Liverpool* 1852
- Morning of Life (The)—A Memoir of Miss A—n, sm. 8° ... *Bath* 1850

- Morphy (Paul)**—Games of Chess, with Notes by J. Lowenthal, sm. 8° 1860
- Morrall (M. T.)**—History and Description of Needle Making, sm. 8°... 1862
- Morrell (W. W.)**—History and Antiquities of Selby, 8°... *Selby* 1867
- Morris (E. E.)**—The Age of Anne, sm. 8° [*Epochs of Modern History*] 1881
- The Early Hanoverians, sm. 8° [*Epochs of Modern History*] ... 1886
- (Rev. F. O.)—History of British Butterflies, 1a. 8° ... 1860
- History of British Birds, 6 v. 1a. 8° ... 1860-62
- Natural History of Nests and Eggs of British Birds, 3 v. 1a. 8° 1861-66
- (Gouverneur)—An Answer to "War in Disguise," 8° ... 1806
- Diary and Letters of, ed. by A. C. Morris, 2 v. 8° ... 1889
- (J.) and J. Lycett—Monograph of the Mollusca of the Oolite, 4°
 [*Palæontographical Society*] ... 1850-55
- (Father John)—The Troubles of our Catholic Forefathers as
 related by themselves (3 series), 8° ... 1872-77
- (Rev. J. B.)—Select Works of Ephrem the Syrian, trans. by, 8° 1847
- St. John Chrysostom's Homilies on the Romans, trans. by,
 [*Library of the Fathers.*] ...
- (Lewis)—The Epic of Hades, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Gwen, a Drama in Monologue, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Gycia, a Tragedy, sm. 8° ... 1886
- An Ode of Life, sm. 8°... 1880
- Songs of Britain, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Songs of Two Worlds (2 series), sm. 8° ... 1872, 1880
- Songs Unsung, sm. 8°... 1883
- (Malcolm)—The Book of Health, ed. by, 8° ... 1884
- (Maurice O'Connor)—Rambles in the Rocky Mountains, 8° 1864
- (Mowbray)—Claverhouse, sm. 8° [*English Worthies*] ... 1887
- and the Duke of Beaufort—Hunting, sm. 8° [*Badminton Lib.*] 1885
- (Rev. Richard)—
- The Blickling Homilies, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Society*, 47] ... 1874-80
- Chaucer's Boethius, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Soc., Extra Ser.*, 5] ... 1868
- Works, ed. by, 6 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
- Prologue, Knight's Tale and Nonne Prestes Tale, from Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, ed. by, sm. 8° ... *Oxford* 1867
- Dan Michel's Ayenbite of Inwytt, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Society*, 18] ... 1866
- Early English Alliterative Poems, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Society*, 1] ... 1864
- Early English Homilies, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Early English Text Society*, 28, 29] 1868-73
- The Early English Version of the "Cursor Mundi," 5 parts, ed. by, 8° (*in progress*) [*Early English Text Society*] ... 1874-78
- Historical Outlines of English Accidence, sm. 8° ... 1872
- Legends of the Holy Rood, old English Cross-Poems, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Society*, 41] ... 1871
- Liber Cucorum, and Hampole's Pricke of Conscience, ed. by, 8°, in the Early English Volume of the *Philological Soc.* 1865
- An Old English Miscellany, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Society*, 43] ... 1872
- Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Soc.*, 4] ... 1864
- Specimens of Early English, sm. 8° *Oxf.* 1867
- Story of Genesis and Exodus, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Society*, 7] ... 1865
- Whitney's Language and its Study, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1876
- (Valentine)—Narrative of his Official Conduct at St. Vincent, 8° 1787
- (William)—The Æneid of Virgil done into English Verse, sm. 8° 1876
- The Defence of Guenevere, and other Poems, 8° ... 1858
- The Earthly Paradise, 4 v. 8° ... 1868-70
- Hopes and Fears for Art, sm. 8° ... 1882
- The House of the Wolfings, 8° ... 1888
- The Life and Death of Jason, 8° ... 1868
- Love is Enough, or the Freeing of Pharamond, 8° ... 1873
- The Story of Sigurd the Volsung, 8°... 1878
- and E. Magnusson—Three Northern Love Stories, sm. 8° ... 1872
- Grettis Saga: the Story of Grettir the Strong, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Volsunga Saga: the Story of the Volsungs and the Nibelungs, sm. 8° 1870
- (W. O'Connor)—The Land System of Ireland [*Oxford Essays*, 1856]

- Morrison (Rev. A. J. W.)**—Ritter's History of Ancient Philosophy, trans. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1838
 Schiller's History of the Thirty Years' War, and Revolt of the Netherlands, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1847
 Schlegel's Philosophy of Life, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1847
 ——— (C.)—Essay on the Relations between Capital and Labour, 8° 1854
 ——— (Rev. R.)—Memoirs of his Life and Labours, by his Widow, 2v. 8° 1839
Morritt (J. B. S.)—Vindication of Homer and the Ancient Poets who have Recorded the Siege of Troy, 4° .. York 1798
Morse (Jed.)—American Geography, 8° .. 1792
Morselli (Henry)—Suicide, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*]... 1881
Mortimer (T.)—Elements of Commerce, Politics, and Finances, 4° ... 1774
 Necker's Administration of the Finances of France, trans. by, 3 v. 8° 1785
 ——— (W. W.)—History of the Hundred of Wirral in the County of Chester, 4° ... 1847
Morton (A. P.)—Paddy at Home, by E. de Mandat-Grancey, trans. sm. 8° 1888
 ——— (Edward)—Travels in Russia, and Residence at St. Petersburg and Odessa in 1827-9, 8° .. 1830
 ——— (Rev. James)—Poetical Remains of Dr. Leyden, ed. by, 8° ... 1819
 ——— (Rev. John)—Natural History of Northamptonshire, with some Account of its Antiquities, f° ... 1712
 ——— (Rev. J.)—The Ancien Riwle, a Treatise on the Rules and Duties of Monastic Life, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] 1853
Moscheles (Ignaz)—Life of Beethoven, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
 Life of, by his Wife, trans. by A. D. Coleridge, 2 v. 8° .. 1873
Moschus—Idylls [*Poetæ Minores Græci, v. 2.*]
 ——— trans. by Francis Fawkes [*English Poets, v. 20.*]
 Theocritus, Bion, and Tyrtæus, trans. into English verse by R. Polwhele, 4°, and 2 v. 8° ... 1756, 1792
 ——— trans. into English Prose by Andrew Lang, sm. 8° 1886
Moseley (B. M. D.)—Properties and Effects of Coffee, 8° ... 1785
 ——— (Prof. H. N., F.R.S.)—Notes by a Naturalist on Board the Challenger during her Voyage round the World (1872-76), 8° 1879
 ——— (W. M.)—Essay on Archery, 8° ... 1792
Moses (H.)—Collection of Antique Vases, Altars, Patera, Tripods, Candelabra, Sarcophagi, &c., sm. 4° .. 1814
Mosheim (Dr. J. L.)—Commentaries on the Affairs of the Christians before the Time of Constantine the Great, 3 v. 8° ... 1813
 Ecclesiastical History, trans. by Dr. Maclaine, 6 v. 8° ... 1819
Moss (Joseph William)—Manual of Classical Bibliography, 2 v. 8°... 1825
 ——— (W. G.)—History and Antiquities of St. Saviour's, Southwark, 4° 1818
Mossman (Samuel)—Japan, sm. 8° [*Foreign Countries*] ... 1880
 Heroes of Discovery (Magellan, Cook, Park, Franklin, and Livingstone), sm. 8° ... Edin. 1868
 Private Diary of General Gordon's Exploits in China, sm. 8° ... 1885
Mostyn (Sydney)—Kitty's Rival, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
 Which Sister? 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
Mother's Manual (The), a Poem, la. 8° ... 1833
Motherwell (W.)—Poems, Narrative and Lyrical, sm. 8° ... Glas. 1832
 and J. Hogg—The Works of Burns, ed. by, 5 v. sm. 8°... 1851
Motley (J. L.)—Hist. of Rise and Progress of Dutch Republic, 3 v. 8° 1857
 History of the United Netherlands, 4 v. 8° ... 1860-67
 Life and Death of John of Barneveld, 2 v. 8° ... 1874
 Correspondence, ed. by G. W. Curtis, 2 v. 8° ... 1889
 Memoir of, by Oliver Wendell Holmes, sm. 8° ... 1878
Motteux (Peter Anthony)—Short History of, by H. Van Laun, 8° ... n.d.
 and Sir T. Urquhart—The Works of Rabelais, trans. by, sm. 8° 1854

- Motteville (Madame de)**—Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire d'Anne d'Autriche, 4 v. sm. 8° *Amst.* 1739
- Mottley (J.)**—Hist. of Life of Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia, 3 v. 8° 1739
- Mouat (F. J.)**—Advs. and Researches among the Andaman Islands, 8° 1863
- Moubray (B.)**—Treatise on Domestic and Ornamental Poultry, revised by L. A. Meall, with the Diseases of Poultry by F. R. Horner, M.D., sm. 8° 1854
- Mouhot (Henri)**—Travels in the Central Parts of Indo-China, Siam, Cambodia, and Laos, 2 v. 8° 1864
- Moule (Thomas)**—Bibliotheca Heraldica Magnæ Britanniae, 1a. 8° .. 1822
 Essay on the Roman Villas of the Augustan Age, 8° 1833
- Moulton (R. G.)**—Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist, sm. 8° 1885
- Moultrie (John)**—Altars, Hearths, and Graves, sm. 8° 1854
- Mounsey (A. H.)**—Through the Caucasus and the Interior of Persia, 8° 1872
 Satsuma Rebellion, an Episode of Modern Japanese History, sm. 8° 1879
- Mountain (James)**—History of Selby, sm. 8° *York* 1800
- Mountmorres (H., Viscount)**—History of the Transactions of the Irish Parliament (1634-66), 8° 1792
- Moysant (M.) et De Levisac**—Bibliothèque Portative des Écrivains François, 6 v. la. 8° 1803
- Mozart (W. A.)**—Letters of, trans by Lady Wallace, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1865
 Life of, by F. Gehring, sm. 8° [*Great Musicians*] 1883
 ——— by Otto Jahn, trans. by P. D. Townsend, 3 v. 8° 1882
 ——— by Ludwig Nohl, trans. by Lady Wallace, 2 v. 8° 1877
- Mozley (Rev. James B.)**—Essays, Historical and Theological, 2 v. 8° 1878
 Lectures, and other Theological Papers, 8° 1883
 Letters of, ed. by his sister, 8° 1885
 On Miracles, 8° [*Bampton Lectures*] 1865
 Ruling Ideas in Early Ages: their Relation to Old Test. Faith, 8° 1884
 Sermons preached before the University of Oxford, 8° 1876
- (**J. Rickards**)—The Romance of Dennell, a Poem, sm. 8° ... 1885
- (**Rev. Thomas**)—Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement, 2 v. sm. 8° 1882
 Reminiscences, chiefly of Towns, Villages, and Schools, 2 v. sm. 8° 1885
- Mr. Pisistratus Brown, M.P.**, in the Highlands, sm. 8° (William Black) 1871
- Mrs. Raven's Temptation**, 3 v. sm. 8° 1882
- Much Darker Days**, by A. Huge Longway, sm. 8° 1884
- Mudford (W.)**—Life of Fénelon, by M. L. F. de Bausset, trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1810
- Mudge (J.)**—Radical and Expeditious Cure for a Recent Cough, 8° ... 1779
- (**Lieut.-Col. William**) and **Capt. T. Colby**—Account of the Trigonometrical Survey of England, 3 v. 4° 1811
- Mudie (Robert)**—British Naturalist, 2 v. sm. 8° 1830
 Hampshire, Past and Present Condition and Future Prospects, 3 v. la. 8° 1838
 Historical and Topographical Description of the Channel Islands, 8° *n.d.*
 The Modern Athens; a Dissection and Demonstration of Men in the Scottish Capital, 8° 1825
 Popular Guide to the Observation of Nature, sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1832
 The Second Judgment of Babylon the Great, or More Men and Things in the British Capital, 2 v. sm. 8° 1829
- Muir (John)**—Metrical Translations from the Sanskrit Writers, 8° ... 1879
- (**Thomas (S.)**)—Descriptive Notices of some of the Ancient Parochial and Collegiate Churches of Scotland, 8° 1848
- (**Sir William**)—Annals of the Early Caliphate, 8° 1883
 The Koran, its Composition and Teaching [*Non-Chris. Rel. Sys.*] 1878
 Life of Mahomet, and Hist. of Islam to the Era of Hegira, 2 v. 8° 1858
 Mahomet and Islam, a Sketch of the Prophet's Life and History of his Religion, 8° *n.d.*

- Muirhead (James Patrick)**—Life of James Watt, 8° ... 1858
 The Vaux de Vire of Jean Le Houx, ed. and trans. by, 8°... 1875
 ———— (**Lockhart**)—Travels in parts of the late Austrian Low
 Countries, France, etc., 8° ... 1803
Mulgrave (C. J., Lord)—Voyage of Discovery towards the North
 Pole, 4° and 8° .. 1774
Mulhall (Michael G.)—Balance Sheet of the World (1870-80), sm. 8° 1881
 History of Prices since 1850, sm. 8° ... 1885
 Progress of the World, sm. 8° ... 1880
 and **E. T.**—Handbook of the River Plate, 8° ... 1885
Mulholland (Rosa)—A Fair Emigrant, sm. 8° ... 1888
Müller (C. O.)—Ancient Art and its Remains, trans. by John Leitch, 8° 1852
 History and Antiquities of the Doric Race, trans. by Sir G. C.
 Lewis and H. Tufnell, 2 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1830
 and **J. W. Donaldson**—History of the Literature of the Ancient
 Greeks, 3 v. 8° ... 1858
 ———— (**C.**)—The Burgomaster's Family, trans. Sir J. S. Lefevre, sm. 8° 1873
 ———— (**F. von**)—Characteristics of Goethe, trans. S. Austin, 3 v. sm. 8° 1833
 ———— (**Friedrich Max**)—Chips from a German Workshop, 4 v. 8° 1867-75
 1. Essays on the Science of Religion. 3. Essays on Literature, Biography, Antiquities.
 2. ———— Mythology, Tradition, and Customs. 4. ———— chiefly on the Science of Language.
 Biographical Essays, sm. 8° ... 1884 Languages of the Seat of War in the East, 8° 1855
 Biographies of Words and the Home of the Lectures on Science of Language (2 ser.), 8° 1861-4
 Aryas, sm. 8° ... 1888 Natural Religion, sm. 8° ... 1889
 Comparative Mythology [*Oxf. Essays*, 1856.] The Origin and Growth of Religion as illus-
 The Dhammaputta, trans. by [*Sacred Books trated by Religions of India* [*Hibbert Lec.*] 1878
of the East, v. 10.] The Rig-Veda Sanhita, or Sacred Hymns of
 German Classics from 9th to 19th cent. 8° 1858 the Brahmans, trans. by, v. 1, 8° 1869
 German Love from the Papers of an Alien, The Science of Thought, 8° ... 1887
 trans. by G. A. M., ed. by, sm. 8° 1877 Selected Essays on Language, Mythology,
 History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature, 8° 1859 and Religion, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
 India : What it can Teach us, 8° ... 1883 The Stratification of Language, 8°... 1868
 Introduction to the Science of Religion, sm. 8° 1873 The Upanishads, trans. by [*Sacred Books*
 Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, trans. by, *of the East*, v. 1, 15.]
 2 v. 8° ... 1881
 ———— (**F.**)—Facts and Arguments for Darwin, trans. W. Dallas, sm. 8° 1869
 ———— (**H.**)—The Fertilization of Flowers, trans. D. W. Thompson, 8° 1883
 ———— (**Johann**)—Geschichten der Schweizer, 8° ... *Boston* 1780
 ———— (**Otho Frederick**)—Zoologia Danica, 2 v. f° ... 1788
 ———— (**W.**)—Field-Marshal Count von Moltke, trans. by Percy E.
 Pinkerton, ed. by Capt. Hozier, 8° ... 1879
 ———— (**William James**)—Mémorial of, by N. Neal Solly, 1a. 8° ... 1875
Mullinger (J. B.)—Hist. of the University of Cambridge to 1635, 2 v. 8° 1873-84
 and **S. R. Gardiner**—Introduction to the Study of Eng. History, 8° 1881
Mulock (Dinah M., aft. Craik)—
 Agatha's Husband, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1853 Little Sunshine's Holiday, sm. 8° ... 1871
 Alice Learmont, sm. 8° ... 1852 The Little Lame Prince, sm. 8° ... 1875
 A Brave Lady, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1870, *n.d.* Miss Tommy, sm. 8° ... 1884
 Children's Poetry, sm. 8° ... 1881 Mistress and Maid, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1863
 Christian's Mistake, sm. 8° ... 1865 My Mother and I, sm. 8° ... 1874
 Concerning Men, and other Papers, sm. 8° 1888 A Noble Life, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
 Domestic Stories, sm. 8° ... 1864 Nothing New, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Fair France, 8° ... 1871 The Ogilvies, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
 Hannah, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1872 Plain Speaking, sm. 8° ... 1882
 Head of the Family, sm. 8° ... 1875 Poems, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 A Hero, Philip's Book, sm. 8° ... 1853 Sermons out of Church, sm. 8° ... 1884
 His Little Mother, sm. 8° ... *n.d.* Studies from Life, sm. 8° ... 1861
 John Halifax, Gentleman, sm. 8° ... *n.d.* Two Marriages, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
 King Arthur, sm. 8° ... 1886 Unkind Word, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
 Laurel Bush, sm. 8° ... 1877 An Unknown Country, N. of Ireland, sm. 4° 1887
 A Legacy, being the Life and Remains of A Woman's Kingdom, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
 J. Martin, Schoolmaster & Poet, 2 v. sm. 8° 1878 ———— Thoughts about Women, sm. 8° 1858
 Life for a Life 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1859 Young Mrs. Jardine, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879

- Mulso (Th.)**—Callistus, or the Man of Fashion, and Sophronius, the Country Gentleman, sm. 8° ... 1768
- Munby (Arthur J.)**—Dorothy, a Country Story, a Poem, 8° ... 1880
- Munchausen (Baron)**, Original Travels and Surprising Adventures of, la. 8° and sm. 8° ... *n.d.*, 1889
- Munday (A.)**—John à Kent and John à Comber, ed. by Collier [*Shakespeare Society*, v. 19] ... 1851
- Munden (Jos. Shepherd)**—Memoirs of, by his Son, sm. 8° ... 1844
- Mundy (Lieut.-Col. G. C.)**—Our Antipodes, or Residence and Rambles in the Australian Colonies, 3 v. 8° ... 1852
- Pen and Pencil Sketches, being the Journal of a Tour in India, 2 v. 8° 1832
- (**Capt., aft. Adm. Sir. G. Rodney**)—Sir James Brooke's Narrative of Events in Borneo and the Celebes, down to the Occupation of Labuan, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1848
- (**Harriot G.**)—Journal of Mary Frampton, 1779-1846, ed. by, 8° 1885
- (**Maj.-Gen.**)—Life of Adm. Lord Rodney, 2 v. 8° & 1 v. sm. 8° 1830, 36
- Munk (Wm., M.D.)**—The Roll of the Royal College of Physicians of London (1518-1800), 2 v. 8° ... 1861
- Munro (H. A. J.)**—The Text of Horace, revised for C. W. King's edition of Horace, illustrated by Antique Gems, 8° ... 1869
- Lucretius De Rerum Naturâ, text, notes, and trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1866
- (**Capt. Innes**)—Military Operations on the Coromandel Coast, (1780-1784) 4° ... 1789
- (**Robert**)—Ancient Scottish Lake Dwellings, 8° ... *Edin.* 1882
- (**Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas**)—Life of, by Gleig, 2 v. 8° ... 1830
- (**Surg.-Gen. Wm.**)—Reminiscences of Military Service with the 93rd (Sutherland) Highlanders, 8° ... 1883
- Munro-Butler-Johnstone (H. A.)**—A Trip up the Volga to the Fair of Nijni-Novgorod, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Munster (G. Fitzclarence, Earl of)**—Campaign of 1809 in the Peninsula [*Memoirs of the late War.*]
- Journal of a Route across India, through Egypt to England, 4° 1819
- Munthe (A.)**—Letters from a Mourning City (Naples, Autumn, 1884), sm. 8° 1887
- Munting (A.)**—Naauwkeurige Beschryving der Aardgewassen, 2 v. f° 1696
- Müntz (Eugène)**—La Tapisserie, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux-Arts*] ... *Paris n.d.*
- Raphael, his Life, Work, and Times, trans. by W. Armstrong, la. 8° 1882
- Muratori (Lodovico Antonio)**—Annali d'Italia, 17 v. sm. 8° *Milan* 1746-53
- Murchison (Sir Roderick Impey)**—Siluria, 8° ... 1859
- Silurian System, with Atlas and Maps, 2 v. 4° ... 1839
- Life of, by Archibald Geikie, 2 v. 8° ... 1875
- **De Verneul and Von Keyserling**—Geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains, 2 v. 4° ... 1845
- Murdin (Rev. Wm.)**—A Collection of State Papers relating to Affairs in the Reign of Elizabeth (1571-1596), left by William Cecil, Lord Burghley, ed. by, f° ... 1759
- Murdoch (A. D.)**—The Grameid: an Heroic Poem, descriptive of the Campaign of Visct. Dundee in 1689, by J. Philip, ed. by, 8° [*Scot. Hist. Soc.*] ... *Edin.* 1888
- Mure (W.)**—Remarks on Grote's History of Greece, 8° ... 1851
- History of the Language and Literature of Ancient Greece, 5 v. 8° 1850-3
- Murillo (Bartholomé Esteban)**—Life of, by E. E. Minor, sm. 8°
- [*Great Artists*] ... 1882
- And the Spanish School of Painting, by W. B. Scott, 4° ... 1870
- Murphy (Arthur)**—Dramatic Works, 7 v. 8° ... 1786
- Essay on the Life and Genius of Samuel Johnson, 8° ... 1793
- Fielding's Works, ed. by, 10 v. 8° ... 1806
- Life of David Garrick, 2 v. 8° ... 1801

Murphy (Arthur)—(*Continued*).

- Seventeen Hundred and Ninety-One, a Poem, 4° 1791
 The Works of Tacitus, trans. by, v. 3 only, 4° 1793
 Life of, by Jesse Foot, 4° 1811
 ——— (Rev. Denis)—Cromwell in Ireland: a History of Cromwell's
 Irish Campaign, 8° *Dublin* 1883
 ——— (Jas. Cavenagh)—The Arabian Antiquities of Spain, f° ... 1813
 History and Description of the Monastery of Batalha, f° ... 1795
 History of the Mahometan Empire in Spain, 4° 1816
 Travels in Portugal in 1789-90, 4° 1795
 View of the State of Portugal, 4° 1798
 ——— (John M.)—Rambles in North-Western America, from the
 Pacific to the Rocky Mountains, 8° 1879
 ——— (J. N.)—Terra Incognita, or the Convents of the United
 Kingdom, 8° 1873
 ——— (Joseph)—Natural History of Human Teeth, 8° 1811
 ——— (William)—The Search for the Mountain of Gold, sm. 8° ... 1887
Murray (Adam)—General View of the Agriculture of Warwickshire, 8° 1815
 ——— (Rev. Alex.)—History of the European Languages, 2 v. 8°... 1823
 Life and Writings of James Bruce, 4° 1808
 ——— (Alex.) and G. V. Irving—The Upper Ward of Lanarkshire
 described and delineated, 3 v. 8° *Glasgow* 1863
 ——— (Alex.), Sir W. E. Logan, T. S. Hunt, and E. Billings—
 Geological Survey of Canada, 1a. 8° 1863
 ——— (Alex. S.)—Manual of Mythology, sm. 8° 1873
 ——— (Hon. Amelia)—Recollections (1803-1837), with corrections
 to 1868, sm. 8° 1868
 ——— (Andrew)—The Geographical Distribution of Mammals, 1a. 8° 1866
 ——— (Hon. Sir Charles Augustus)—The Prairie Bird, sm. 8° ... 1860
 Travels in North America in 1834-6, 2 v. 8°... .. 1839
 ——— (David Christie)—
 Aunt Rachel, sm. 8° 1880 A Life's Atonement, 3 v. sm. 8° 1881
 A Bit of Human Nature, &c., sm. 8° 1885 Old Blazer's Hero, sm. 8° 1889
 Coals of Fire, and other Stories, 3 v. sm. 8° 1882 Schwartz, and other Stories, sm. 8° ... 1889
 A Dangerous Catpaw, sm. 8° 1889 Val Strange, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 First Person Singular, 3 v. sm. 8° 1886 The Way of the World, sm. 8° 1884
 Hearts, 3 v. sm. 8° 1883 The Weaker Vessel, sm. 8° 1889
 Joseph's Coat, 3 v. sm. 8° 1881 Wild Darrie, sm. 8° 1889
 and Henry Herman—One Traveller Returns, sm. 8° 1887
 ——— (Eustace Clare Grenville)—
 The Boudoir Cabal, sm. 8° 1875 Queer Stories from Truth (*1st ser.*), sm. 8° *n.d.*
 Embassies and Foreign Courts; a Short Round about France, sm. 8° 1868
 History of Diplomacy, sm. 8° 1856 The Russians of To-day, sm. 8° 1878
 French Pictures in English Chalk, sm. 8° 1876 Side Lights on English Society, 2 v. and
 (*2nd series*) sm. 8° 1878 1 v. 8° 1881, 1883
 Imprisoned in a Spanish Convent, with Strange Tales from Vanity Fair, sm. 8° ... 1882
 other Narratives and Tales, 8° 1886 That Artful Vicar, 2 v. sm. 8° 1879
 The Member for Paris, 3 v. sm. 8° 1871 Turkey; being Sketches by the "Roving
 Englishman," sm. 8° 1877
 Men of the Second Empire, sm. 8° 1872 Under the Lens; Social Photographs, 2 v. 8° 1885
 Pictures from the Battle-Fields, by the Young Brown, 3 v. sm. 8°... .. 1874
 "Roving Englishman," sm. 8°.. ... 1855
 ——— (Gen. Sir George)—Letters and Despatches of the Duke of
 Marlborough (1702-1712), ed. by, 5 v. 8° 1845
 ——— (Hugh)—Account of British America, 3 v. sm. 8° *Ed. Cab. Lib.* 1839
 — India, 3 v. sm. 8°... .. *Ed. Cab. Lib.* 1833
 — China, 3 v. sm. 8° *Ed. Cab. Lib.* 1836
 — Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe Islands, sm. 8° *ib.* 1840
 Advs. of British Seamen in the Southern Ocean, sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1827
 Discoveries and Travels in Asia, 3 v. 8° *Edin.* 1820
 Encyclopædia of Geography, 2 v. 8°... .. 1834

Murray (Hugh)—(*Continued*).

- Leyden's Account of Discoveries and Travels in Africa, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1817
 Narrative of Discovery in Africa, sm. 8° ... *Ed. Cab. Lib.* 1832
 United States of America, their History, &c., 3 v. sm. 8° *Ed. Cab. Lib.* 1844
 ——— (**James A. H.**)—Sir D. Lyndesay's Minor Poems, ed. by, 8°
 [*Early English Text Society*] 1871
 Prophecies of Thomas of Erceidoun, &c., ed. by, 8° [*Early Eng.*
 Text Society, 49] 1875
 New English Dictionary, ed. by, v. 1, A-B, 4° ... *Oxf.* 1884-88
 ——— (**Hon. James E.**)—Summer in the Pyrenees, 2 v. 8° ... 1837
 ——— (**John, M. D.**)—System of Chemistry, 4 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1819
 ——— (**John**)—Glance at the Beauties of Switzerland, sm. 8° .. 1829
 Researches in Natural History, sm. 8° 1830
 Treatise on Atmospherical Electricity, including Lightning Rods
 and Paragres, 8° 1830
 ——— (**John Fisher**)—World of London (2 series), 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
 ——— (**Rev. J. H.**)—Travels in Uruguay, sm. 8° 1871
 ——— (**Lindley**)—English Grammar, 2 v. 8° *York* 1808
 Lecteur François, ou Recueil des Pièces en Prose et en Vers, sm. 8° 1806
 Memoirs of, by Himself, ed. by Frank, 8° *York* 1826
 ——— (**Hon. R. D.**)—Cities and Wilds of Andalusia, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
 Summer at Port Phillip, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1843
 ——— (**Hon. Mrs. S.**)—Companion and Guide to the Beauties of
 Scotland, the Lakes, &c., 8° 1799, 1803
 ——— (**T. A., M. D.**)—Remarks on the Situation of the Poor, as Con-
 tributing to the Progress of Contagious Diseases in the
 Metropolis, 8° 1801
Murray's Handbooks to the Cathedrals of England and Wales; see Cathedrals.
 ——— Handbooks, sm. 8° [*Home Series.*]
 Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, & Oxfordshire 1860 Northampton and Rutland 1878
 Devonshire and Cornwall 1872 Scotland 1884
 Durham and Northumberland 1864 Shropshire, Cheshire, and Lancashire ... 1870
 Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, and Cambridgeshire 1870 Surrey, Hampshire, and the Isle of Wight 1858
 Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, and Here- Wales (North) 1861, 1868, 1885
 fordshire 1867 Wales (South) 1860, 1870, 1877
 Ireland 1864, 1871 Westmoreland and Cumberland 1866
 Kent and Sussex 1863 Wiltshire, Dorsetshire, and Somersetshire 1859, 69
 London 1874 Yorkshire 1874
 ———, sm. 8° [*Foreign Series.*]
 Algeria and Tunis 1887 Italy (Central) 1874
 Belgium; see Holland. Italy (South), and Naples 1868, 1883
 Continent (The), (2 parts) 1873-74 Mediterranean (The) 1882
 Denmark, Schleswig-Holstein, and Iceland 1883 Norway 1880
 Egypt 1847, 1875, 1888 Paris 1864
 Europe (North) 1839 Portugal 1887
 France (2 parts) 1873, 1882 Rome 1873, 1888
 Germany (North), and the Rhine 1852, 1871, 1877 Russia, Poland, and Finland ... 1865, 1888
 Germany (South) 1858, 1873 Spain 1869, 1888
 Greece, and the Ionian Islands (2 parts) ... 1884 Sweden 1883
 Holland and Belgium 1881 Switzerland, Savoy, and Piedmont (2 parts)
 Iceland; see Denmark. 1867, 1886
 Italy (North) 1874 Syria and Palestine (2 parts) 1858
 ——— Magazine, v. 1, *et seq.* (*in progress*), 8° 1887, *etc*
Murry (Ann)—Concise History of Israel and Judah, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1783
Musæus—Hero and Leander, trans. by Francis Fawkes [*English Poets*, v. 20]
Museum Criticum, or Cambridge Classical Researches, v. 1 and 2, 8° 1814-15
 ——— Odescalchum, sive Thesaurus Antiquarum Gemmarum, 4° *Rome* 1702
Musgrave (Rev. G. M.)—Byroads and Battlefields in Picardy, la. 8° ... 1861
 Nooks and Corners in Old France, 2 v. 8° 1867
 Parson, Pen, and Pencil, or Reminiscences of Paris, &c., in 1847,
 3 v. sm. 8° 1848

Musgrave (Rev. G. M.)—*(Continued).*

- Pilgrimage into Dauphiné, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
 Ramble into Brittany, 2 v. 8° ... 1870
 Ramble through Normandy, 8° ... 1855

——— **(Sir R.)**—Memoirs of the different Rebellions in Ireland, from the Arrival of the English, 4° ... 1801

——— **(Capt. Thomas)**—Cast Away on the Auckland Isles, sm. 8° ... 1866

Musicians, Lives of Great, 8 v. sm. 8° ... 1881-83

Bach (Sebastian), by Reginald Lane-Poole 1882 Rossini (G.), by H. Sutherland Edwards... 1881

Handel (G. F.), by Mrs. Julian Marshall... 1883 Schubert (Franz), by H. F. Frost ... 1881

Mozart (W. A.), by F. Gehring ... 1883 Wagner (Richard), by F. Hueffer ... 1881

Purcell (Henry), by W. H. Curamings ... 1881 Weber (Carl Maria von), by Sir J. Benedict 1881

Muskau (Prince Puckler)—Adventures in Algiers, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1837

Egypt under Mehemet Ali, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1845

Tour in England, Ireland, and France in 1828-9, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1832

Tutti Frutti, trans. by E. Spencer, 2 v. sm. 8°. ... 1834

Muspratt (S., M.D.)—Chemistry, Theoretical, Practical, and Analytical, as applied to the Arts and Manufactures, 2 v. la. 8° 1855-8

Musset (Alfred de)—

Comédies et Proverbes, 2 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1867 Poésies Nouvelles, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1867

La Confession d'un Enfant du Siècle, sm. 8° 1867 Premières Poésies, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1867

Contes, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1867 Biographie, par Paul de Musset, sm. 8° 1877

Nouvelles, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1867 By F. T. Palgrave [*Oxford Essays*, 1855.]

Œuvres Posthumes, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1867

Musters (George Chaworth)—At Home with the Patagonians, 8° ... 1871

Myddelton (Sir Hugh)—Life of [Smiles' *Lives of the Engineers*, v. 1.]

Myers (Arthur B. R.)—Life with the Hamran Arabs, sm. 8° ... 1876

——— **(Ernest)**—The Judgment of Prometheus and other Poems, sm. 8° 1886

Pindar's Odes, trans. into English prose, sm. 8° ... 1884

Andrew Lang, and W. Leaf—Homer's Iliad, trans. into English

prose, sm. 8° ... 1883

——— **(Rev. Frederick)**—Lectures on Great Men, sm. 8° ... 1856

Present Day Papers on Questions of Theology, 8° ... 1874

——— **(F. W. H.)**—Wordsworth, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*]... 1881

E. Gurney, and F. Podmore—Phantasms of the Living, 2 v. 8° 1886

My Insect Queen, by the author of "Margaret's Engagement," 3 v. sm. 8° 1869

Mystery (The), Hid for Ages and Generations, made manifest by the

Gospel Revelation, 8° ... 1784

Mytton (John)—Life of, by Nimrod, la. 8° and sm. 8° ... 1851, *n.d.*

Naake (John T.)—Slavonic Fairy Tales, sm. 8° ... 1874

Nadaillac (Marquis de)—Pre-historic America, trans. by N. D'Anvers, 8° 1885

Nadir Shah (King of Persia)—Life of, trans. from the Persian, by

Sir W. Jones, 8° ... 1773

Nahüys (Baron Alphonse)—Max Havelaar, or the Coffee Auctions of

the Dutch Trading Company, la. 8° ... *Edin.* 1868

Naima—Annals of the Turkish Empire (1591-1659), trans. by C. Fraser,

v. 1, 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*]... 1832

Naismith (J.)—Elements of Agriculture, 8° ... 1807

Report on the Agriculture of Clydesdale, 8° ... 1806

Najaf Koolee Meerza (Prince)—Journal of a Residence in England,

and of a Journey from and to Syria, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1839

Nelson (John)—History of the Holy War, trans. from Maimbourg, f° 1686

Impartial Collection of the Great Affairs of State from 1639 to

1649, 2 v. f° ... 1682

Nangis (Guillaume de)—Annales de Saint Louis; see Louis IX.

Napier (Alexander)—Boswell's Life of Johnson, ed. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1884

——— **(Mrs. A.)**—Memoirs of Prince Metternich, trans. by, 5 v. 8° 1880-82

——— **(Admiral Sir Charles)**—The War in Syria, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1846

Life and Correspondence of, by Maj.-Gen. Elers Napier, 2 v. 8° ... 1862

- Napier (Gen. Sir Charles J.)**—The Colonies : The Ionian Islands in Particular, 8° 1833
- Defects, Civil and Military, of the Indian Government, 8° ... 1853
- Lights and Shades of Military Life, 2 v. sm. 8° 1840
- William the Conqueror, a Romance, sm. 8° 1858
- Life and Opinions of, by Sir W. Napier, 4 v. 8° 1857
- Life of, by the Hon. W. Napier Bruce, 8° 1885
- (Maj.-Gen. Elers)—Book of the Cape, ed. by Ward, sm. 8° ... 1851
- Excursions in Southern Africa, 2 v. sm. 8° 1849
- Scenes and Sports in Foreign Lands, 2 v. sm. 8° 1840
- (Maj.-Gen. Sir George Thomas)—Passages in the Early Military Life of, ed. by Gen. W. C. E. Napier, 8° 1884
- (Capt. H. E.)—Florentine History, from the Earliest Records to the Accession of Ferdinand III., 6 v. sm. 8° 1846
- (James)—A Manual of Dyeing and Dyeing Receipts, 8° ... 1875
- (John, of Merchiston)—Account of his Life, Writings, and Inventions, by the Earl of Buchan and Dr. Minto, 4° *Perth* 1778
- Memoirs of, with Hist. of the Invention of Logarithms, by Napier, 4° 1834
- (Macvey)—Selections from the Corres. of, ed. by his Son, 8° 1879
- (Mark)—History of the Partition of the Lennox, 8° .. *Edin.* 1835
- Life and Times of the Marquis of Montrose, sm. 8° 1840
- Montrose and the Covenanters, 2 v. 8° *Edin.* 1838
- (Robina)—Johnsoniana ; see Johnson (Samuel), 8° 1885
- (Gen. Sir W. F. P.)—Conquest of Scinde, 8° 1840
- Eng. Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula and S. of France, sm. 8° 1854
- History of Sir C. J. Napier's Administration of Scinde, and Campaign of the Cutchee Hills, 8° 1851
- History of the War in the Peninsula and the S. of France, 6 v. 8° 1832
- Reply to Various Opponents of the "Peninsular War," 8° ... 1832
- Refutation of, by Lord Beresford, 8° 1834
- Life, ed. by H. A. Bruce, Lord Aberdare, 2 v. 8° 1864
- Naples and the Campagna Felice, in a Series of Letters in 1802, 8° ... 1815
- Napoleon I.**—
- Campagne de, en Italie en 1796-7, par un Officier General, 8° (De Pommereul) 1797
- Confidential Correspondence, trans. from the Memoirs of King Joseph, 2 v. 8° ... 1855
- Court and Camp of, sm. 8° 1829
- The Fall of, an Historical Memoir, by Col. James Mitchell, 3 v. sm. 8° 1845
- And French People under his Consulate, 8° 1804
- His Court and Family, by the Duchesse D'Abrantes, 2 v. 8° 1836
- Histoire de, par Pierre Lanfrey, 5 v. sm. 8° 1880
- History of his Captivity at St. Helena, by Monthonol, 4 v. 8° 1846-7
- by Forsyth, 3 v. 8° 1853
- In Council, or his Opinions delivered in the Council of State, trans. from the French of Pelet, by Capt. Basil Hall, 8° ... 1837
- In Exile, a Voice from St. Helena, by B. O'Meara, 2 v. 8° 1822, 1888
- Letters of William Warden, written on board the Northumberland, and at St. Helena, describing the Conduct of, 8° *n.d.*
- Letters from the Cape of Good Hope in reply to Mr. Warden, 8° 1817
- Life of, by Bourrienne, trans. by Memes, 3 v. sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1830
- Life of, trans. from Lanfrey, 4 v. 8° 1871-79
- Life of, by Lockhart, 2 v. sm. 8° 1835
- Life of, by Sir W. Scott, 9 v. sm. 8° ... 1827
- Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de France sous Napoleon, écrits à Ste-Hélène, 7 v. 8° 1823
- Narrative of his Journey from Fontainebleau to Fréjus in April 1814, by Count Truchses-Waldburg, 8° 1815
- Narrative of the Surrender of, by Capt. F. L. Maitland, 8° 1826
- Peint par Lui-Même, 8° 1818
- Private Life and Conversations at St. Helena, by Las Cases, 8 v. 8° 1823
- Recollections of, at St. Helena, by Mrs. Abell, sm. 8° 1844
- Short History of, by Prof. J. R. Seeley, sm. 8° 1886
- III.—Histoire de Jules César, v. 1, la. 8° *Paris* 1865
- History of Julius Caesar, 2 v. 8° *n.d.*
- Life of, by W. Blanchard Jerrold, 4 v. 8° 1874-82
- Political and Historical Works, with Memoir, 2 v. 8° 1852
- Posthumous Works of, in Exile, collected by Count de la Chapelle, 8° 1873
- Story of Life of, told partly by Caricatures, by J. M. Haswell, sm. 8° 1871

- Napoleon (Jerome, Prince)**—On the Conduct of the War in the East (the Crimean Expedition), 8° ... 1855
- (**Louis, Prince Imperial**)—Life of, by Ellen Barlee, 8° ... 1880
- Naquet (Alfred)**—Portrait, par Mario Proth [*Célébrités Contemporains*.]
- Narbrough (Sir J.)**—Voyage to the South Sea [*Voyages and Discoveries*] 1711
- Nardini (Famiano)**—Roma Antica, con note di A. Nibby, 4 v. 8° Rome 1818
- Nares (Rev. Dr. E.)**—Heraldic Anomalies, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1824
- Burnet's History of the Reformation, ed. by, 3 v. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Memoirs of Life and Administration of Lord Burghley, 3 v. 4° 1828-31
- On the Plurality of Worlds, 8° ... 1801
- (**Rear-Adm. Sir Geo. S.**)—Voyage to the Polar Sea during 1875-76, in the "Alert" and the "Discovery," 2 v. 8° ... 1878
- (**Rev. R.**)—Connected and Chronological View of the Prophecies relating to the Christian Church, 8° ... 1805
- Glossary of Words, Phrases, Names, &c., in English Authors, particularly in Shakespeare and his Contemporaries, 4° ... 1822
- new edition, ed. by Halliwell and Wright, 2 v. 8° 1858
- Principles of Government deduced from Reason, 8° ... 1792
- Narrative of Proceedings towards a National Reformation**, 8° ... 1787
- Narrien (John)**—Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of Astronomy, 8° ... 1833
- Nash (D. W.)**—Taliesin, or the Bards and Druids of Britain, 8° ... 1858
- (**J.**)—Mansions of England in the Olden Time, 4 v. f° ... 1839-49
- (**Thos.**)—Complete Works, ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart, 6 v. 8° 1883-5
- Pierce Penniless's Supplication to the Deuill (1592) [*Shakespeare Soc.*, v. 1] ... 1841
- (**Thomas Arthur**)—Life of Lord Westbury, 2 v. 8° ... 1888
- (**Treadway**)—History of Worcestershire, 2 v. f° ... 1781
- (**Wallis**)—Oregon: There and Back in 1877, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Nasmith (Rev. Dr. J.)**—Duties of the Overseers of the Poor, 8° ... 1799
- Nasmyth (James)**—Autobiography, ed. by Samuel Smiles, sm. 8° ... 1885
- and **J. Carpenter**—The Moon, 1a. 8° ... 1874
- Nathusius (M.)**—Joachim von Kamern, trans. by Miss Thompson, sm. 8° 1869
- National Debt (The)**, no National Grievance, 8° ... 1768
- Review, v. 3-17, 8° ... 1856-63
- v. 3 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) ... 1884, *etc*
- Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne**, Transactions of, 1831 to 1838, 2 v. 4° ... 1831-8
- Naturalist (The)**, a Popular Monthly Magazine, v. 1-8, 1a. 8° ... 1851-8
- Naturalist's Library**, ed. by Sir W. Jardine, 40 v. sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1833-43
- ENTOMOLOGY**, by James Duncan—
1. Introduction.
 2. Beetles.
 3. British Butterflies.
 4. British Moths, Sphinxes, &c.
 5. Foreign Butterflies.
 6. Bees.
 7. Exotic Moths.
- ICHTHYOLOGY**—
1. Natural History of the Perch Family, by Sir W. Jardine
 2. Nature, Structure, and Economical Uses of Fishes, by J. S. Bushnan.
 3. 5. Fishes of Guiana, by Schomburgk.
 4. 6. British Fishes, by Robert Hamilton.
- MAMMALIA**—
1. Monkeys, by Sir W. Jardine.
 2. Lions, Tigers, &c., by Sir W. Jardine.
 3. 4. Ruminantia, by Sir W. Jardine.
 5. Elephants, Rhinoceroses, &c., by Sir W. Jardine.
 6. Whales.
 7. British Quadrupeds, by W. Macgillivray.
 8. Walruses, Seals, &c., by R. Hamilton.
 9. *Missing*.
 10. Dogs, by Lt.-Col. C. H. Smith.
 11. Marsupialia, or Pouched Animals, by G. R. Waterhouse.
 12. Horses, by Lt.-Col. C. H. Smith.
 13. Introduction to Mammalia, by Lt.-Col. C. H. Smith.
- ORNITHOLOGY**—
- 1, 2. Humming Birds, by Sir W. Jardine.
 3. Gallinaceous Birds, by Sir W. Jardine.
 4. Game Birds, by Sir W. Jardine.
 5. Pigeons, by P. J. Selby.
 6. Parrots, by P. J. Selby.
 - 7, 8. Birds of West Africa, by W. Swainson.
 - 9, 11, 12, 14. Birds of Great Britain, by Sir W. Jardine.
 10. Flycatchers, by W. Swainson.
 13. Sun Birds, by Sir W. Jardine.

- Naturalist's Poetical Companion, with Notes, sm. 8° 1833
- Nature, v. 1 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*), (v. 3, 20 missing) 1869, *etc*
- Nau (Claude)—History of Mary Stuart, from the Murder of Rizzio to her Flight into England, ed. by J. Stevenson, 8° 1883
- Naumachius—Poems [*Poetæ Minores Græci*, v. 1.]
- Naumann (Emil)—History of Music, trans. by F. Praeger, and ed. by Sir F. A. Gore Ouseley, 2 v. 8° *n.d.*
- Naunton (Sir R.)—Fragmenta Regalia, a History of Queen Elizabeth's Favourites, ed. by J. Caulfield, 8° 1808
- See Cary (R., Earl of Monmouth) and *Arber's Reprints*, v. 9.
- Nautical Almanack for 1846, 48, 51, 52, 53, 5 v. 8° 1846-53
- Essays, a Spiritual View of the Ocean and Maritime Affairs, sm. 8° (R. Marks) 1818
- Naval Sketch Book (The), or the Service Afloat and Ashore, 2 v. sm. 8° (W. N. Glascock) 1826
- Navarette (F. D. Fernandez)—Account of China, with Supplement [*Churchill's Voy.* 1, 6.]
- Navier (P. T., M. D.)—Contre-Poisons de l'Arsenic, du Sublimé Corrosif, &c., 2 v. sm. 8° (v. 2 missing) *Paris* 1777
- Naville (Ernest)—The Heavenly Father; Lectures on Modern Atheism, trans. by Rev. H. Downton, 8° 1865
- Navy, Abstracts of the British, showing how it stood at the Commencement of every Year from 1793 to 1820, la. 8° 1820
- Navy Lists (Official), from 1833 to 1878, 8° 1833-78
- (Quarterly), 1883-89 (*in progress*) (1883, part 2, missing) 1883, *etc*
- The Royal, ed. by C. E. Warren and Col. F. Lean, 8° 1879
- Neal (D.)—History of the Puritans, 1649-89, 4 v. sm. 8° 1733
- Neale (Adam)—The Spanish Campaign of 1808; see *Peninsular War*.
- Travels through Germany, Poland, Moldavia, and Turkey, 4° 1818
- (Rev. C.)—Memoir of, with his Remains, ed. by Jowett, 8° 1834
- (Rev. E.)—The Closing Scene, or Christianity and Infidelity Contrasted in the Last Hours of Remarkable Persons, sm. 8° 1848
- Life-Book of a Labourer, sm. 8° 1850
- Life of H. R. H. Edward, Duke of Kent, sm. 8° 1850
- "Risen from the Ranks," or Conduct versus Caste, sm. 8° 1853
- Self-Sacrifice, sm. 8° 1844
- (F. A.)—Eight Years in Syria, Palestine, & Asia Minor, 2 v. sm. 8° 1851
- (Rev. J. M.)—Ayton Priory, or the Restored Monastery, sm. 8° 1843
- Herbert Tresham, a Tale of the Great Rebellion, sm. 8° 1843
- History of the Eastern Church, 2 v. 8° 1847
- Shepperton Manor, a Tale of the Times of Bp. Andrewes, sm. 8° 1845
- (John Preston)—History and Antiquities of Westminster Abbey, and Henry VII's Chapel, 4° 1850
- Neamet Ullah—History of the Afghans, trans. from the Persian by Bernhard Dorn, 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] 1829
- Neander (A.)—History of Christianity, trans. by Rev. H. J. Rose, v. 1, 8° 1831
- History of the Christian Religion and Church, trans. by Torrey, 8 v. sm. 8° 1851-52
- Lectures on the History of Christian Dogmas, trans. by J. E. Ryland, 2 v. sm. 8° 1858
- Life of Chrysostom, trans. by Rev. J. C. Stapleton, 2 v. 8° 1838
- Necessity and Policy of the Commercial Treaty with France, 8° 1787
- Neckam (Alexander)—De Naturis Rerum Libri Duo, with his Poem De Laudibus Divinæ Sapientiae, ed. by T. Wright, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1863
- Necker (J.)—De l'Administration des Finances de la France, 3 v. 8° 1784
- Administration of the Finances of France, trans. Mortimer, 3 v. 8° 1785

Necker (J.)—(Continued).

- State of the Finances of France, 8° 1781
 Essay on the True Principles of Executive Power in Great States, 2 v. 8° 1792
 Of the Importance of Religious Opinions, 8° 1788
 On the French Revolution, 2 v. 8° 1797
 ———— (**Madame**)—*Mélanges extraits des Manuscrits*, 3 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1798
 Le Salon de, par le Vicomte d'Haussonville, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° *Paris* 1882
 ———— trans. by H. M. Trollope, 2 v. sm. 8° 1882
- Necker de Saussure (L. A.)**—Voyage en Ecosse et aux Îles Hébrides, 3 v. 8° 1821
 ———— (**Madame**)—Sketch of the Life, &c., of Madame de Stael, 8° 1820
- Ned Locksley, the Etonian, sm. 8° 1864
- Needell (**Mrs. J. H.**)—Lucia, Hugh, and another, 3 v. sm. 8° 1884
- Needham (**J. L.**)—Rüstow's War for the Rhine Frontier in 1870, trans.
 by, 3 v. 8° 1871
- Needlework (Ecclesiastical), Hints on, sm. 8° 1843
- Neele (**H.**)—Lectures on English Poetry, with Tales and Poems, 8° ... 1830
 Romance of English History, 3 v. sm. 8° 1833
- Neff (**Felix**)—Memoir of, by Rev. W. S. Gilly, 8° 1832
- Neill (**J. M. B.**)—Four Years' Service in the East under Sir W. Nott, 8° 1846
- Nelson (Adm. **Horatio, Viscount**)—Despatches and Letters, ed. by
 Nicolas, 7 v. 8° 1844
 Life of, by T. Barker, sm. 8° 1838
 ———— by Clarke and M'Arthur, 2 v. 4° 1809
 ———— by Pettigrew, 2 v. 8° 1849
 ———— by R. Southey, sm. 8° 1857
 Memoirs of his Professional Life, by Joshua White, sm. 8° ... 1806
 Nelsonian Reminiscences, by Lt. G. S. Parsons, sm. 8° .. 1843
 Selections from the Despatches of, by Prof. J. Knox Laughton, 8° 1886
- (**J.**)—Essay on the Government of Children in Health,
 Manners, and Education, sm. 8° 1763
- (**Robert**)—Companion for the Festivals and Fasts of the
 Church of England, 8° 1782
 Life of Bishop Bull, prefixed to the Collection of his Works.
 Memoirs of the Life and Times of, by the Rev. C. F. Secretan, 8° 1860
- (**W. M.**)—Wardell's Guide to Kirkstall Abbey, revised by, sm. 8° 1882
- Nemirovitch-Dantchenko (—)**—Personal Recollections of General
 Skobeleff, trans. by E. A. Brayley Hodgetts, 8° 1884
- Nennius**—*Historia Britonum*, ed. J. Stevenson, 8° [*Eng. Hist. Soc.*] ... 1838
- Nesbitt (Alexander)**—Glass, sm. 8° 1878
- Nesfield (William E.)**—Specimens of Mediæval Architecture from
 Sketches in France and Italy, f° 1862
- Netherclift (F. G.)**—Handbook of Autographs, ed. by R. Sims, sm. 8° 1862
- (**Joseph**)—Collection of One Hundred Characteristic Autograph
 Letters from the 15th to the 18th Century, f° 1849
- Nethercote (H. O.)**—The Pytchley Hunt, Past and Present, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Nettleship (Prof. Henry)**—Lectures and Essays on subjects connected
 with Latin Literature and Scholarship, sm. 8° .. *Oxford* 1885
 Virgil, sm. 8° [*Classical Writers*] 1879
- (**John T.**)—Essays on Robert Browning's Poetry, sm. 8° ... 1868
- (**R. L.**)—Works of Thomas Hill Green, ed. by, 3 v. 8° 1887-88
- Nettle Stings, or Country Quarters, a novel, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877
- Neuman and Baretti's** Dict. of the English and Spanish Languages, 2 v. 8° 1850
- Neumann (C., M.D.)**—Chemical Works, ed. by Lewis, 2 v. 8° ... 1773
- (**C. F.**)—History of Vartan and the Battle of the Armenians,
 trans. from the Armenian of Elisæus by [*Orient. Trans. Fund*] 1830
 Trans. from the Chinese and Armenian by, 8° [*Orient. Trans. Fund*] 1831
- Neve (John)**—Concordance to the Poetical Works of Wm. Cowper, 8° 1887

- Neves (Fernandes das)**—A Hunting Expedition to the Transvaal, trans. by Mariana Monteiro, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Neville (Hon. R. C.)**—Saxon Obsequies; Ornaments and Weapons discovered near Little Wilbraham, Cambridgeshire, f° ... 1852
- New Antigone (The)**, a romance, sm. 8° ... 1888
- New (Charles)**—Life, Wanderings, and Labours in Eastern Africa, sm. 8° 1874
- Newall (Capt. J. T.)**—Eastern Hunters, 8° ... 1866
- The Gage of Honour, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
- Hog-hunting in the East, 8° ... 1867
- Newbery (John)**—A Bookseller of the Last Century, being some Account of the Life of, by Charles Welsh, 8° ... 1885
- Newbold (Capt. T. J.)**—Account of the British Settlements in the Straits of Malacca, 2 v. 8° ... 1839
- Newburgh (William of)**—Historica Anglica, 8° [*Eng. Hist. Society*]... 1856
- See Chronicles of Stephen, Henry II. and Richard I. [*Chron. Mem.*]
- Newcastle**, The Life of the thrice noble, high and puissant Prince, William Cavendish, Duke, Marquis and Earl of, by the thrice noble, illustrious and excellent Princess, Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle, his Wife, 4° (1st edition) ... 1675
- (**Wm. & Marg. Cavendish, Duke & Duchess of**)—The Cavalier and his Lady, being Selections from the Writings of, ed. by Edward Jenkins, sm. 8° ... 1872
- Newcome (Rev. H.)**—Diary (1661-63), ed. by T. Heywood, sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*] ... 1849
- (**Rev. Peter**)—History of the Abbey of St. Albans, 4° ... 1795
- (**Rev. T.**)—Life of John Sharp, Archbp. of York, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1825
- (**W., Abp. of Armagh**)—Attempt towards an Improved Version and Metrical Arrangement of the 12 Minor Prophets, 4° ... 1785
- Historical View of the English Biblical Translations, 8° ... *Dub.* 1792
- Observations on Our Lord's Conduct as a Divine Instructor, 4° 1782
- Newenham (T.)**—Statistical and Historical Inquiry into the Population of Ireland, 8° ... 1805
- Newhouse (S.)**—The Trapper's Guide, 8° ... *Wallingford, U.S.* 1867
- Newland (Rev. H.)**—The Erne, its Legends and its Fly-Fishing, 8° ... 1851
- Life of Antonio de Dominis, 8° ... 1859
- Newman (Edward)**—History of British Ferns, 8° ... 1854
- Letters of Rusticus on Natural History, 8° ... 1849
- (**Francis W.**)—
- Homer's Iliad, trans. into unrhymed English Metre, 8° ... 1856
- Huber's English Universities, abridged and trans. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1843
- Life after Death, Palinodia, 8° ... 1886
- Miscellanies, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Phases of Faith, or Passages from the History of my Creed, 8° ... 1853
- Regal Rome, sm. 8° ... 1852
- (**Cardinal John Henry**)—
- Apologia pro Vitâ Suâ, 8° ... 1878
- The Arians of the Fourth Century, 8° ... 1833
- Callista, a Sketch of the 3rd Century, 8° ... 1876
- Church of the Fathers, sm. 8° ... 1840
- Difficulties felt by Anglicans in Catholic Teaching, 8° ... 1850
- Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent, 8° 1870
- on the Development of Christian Doctrine, 8° ... 1846
- Essays, Critical and Historical, 2 v. 8° ... 1871
- Historical Sketches, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Lectures on certain difficulties felt by Anglicans in submitting to the Catholic Church, 8° ... 1850
- Reminiscences of Two Exiles (Kossuth and Pulszky) and Two Wars (Crimean and Franco-Austrian), sm. 8° ... 1888
- Select Speeches of Kossuth, condensed by, 8° 1853
- The Soul, its Sorrows and its Aspirations, 8° 1862
- The Text of the Iguvine Inscriptions, with interlinear Latin Translations [*Philolog. Soc. Trans., 1864.*]
- What is Christianity without Christ? 8° ... 1881
- Lectures on the Present Position of Catholics in England, sm. 8° ... 1851
- Lectures on the Prophetical Office of the Church, 8° ... 1837
- Letter to the Duke of Norfolk on occasion of Mr. Gladstone's recent Expostulation, 8° 1875
- Loss and Gain, the Story of a Convert, sm. 8° 1874
- Miscellanies from the Oxford Sermons and other Writings, 8° ... 1870
- Parochial Sermons, 6 v. 8° ... 1840
- Sermons on Subjects of the Day, 8° ... 1844
- Verses on various occasions, sm. 8° ... 1868
- See *Lyra Apostolica*.

- Newman (W. L.)**—Aristotle's Politics, Books I. and II., ed. with an Introduction, Essays and Notes, 2 v. 8° ... [Oxf.] 1887
- Newmarch (C. H.) and Prof. Buckman**—Illustrations of the Remains of Roman Art found at Cirencester, 4° ... 1850
- (**W.**) and **T. Tooke**—History of Prices (1848 to 1856), 2 v. 8° 1857
- New Monthly Magazine**, v. 1-173, 8° (v. 1815, part 2, 1823, part 2, 1827, part 1, 1829, part 3, 1832, part 2, 1834, part 2, 1861, part 3, 1863, 1865, part 3, 1868, parts 2, 3 missing) ... 1814-79
- New Quarterly Magazine**, v. 1-12, 8° (v. 10 missing) ... 1874-79
- New Quarterly Review**, v. 3-10, 8° (v. 9 missing) ... 1854-61
- New Review**, with Literary Curiosities and Literary Intelligence (by Maty), from 1782 to 1786, v. 2-9, 8° (v. 5 missing) ... 1782-6
- Newsam (William Cartwright)**—The Poets of Yorkshire, sm. 8° ... 1845
- Newte (Thos.)**—Prospects and Observations on a Tour in England and Scotland, 4° ... 1791
- Newton (Sir Isaac)**—Opera Omnia, ed. S. Horsley, 5 v. 4° ... 1779
- Observations upon the Prophecies of Daniel and the Apocalypse, 4° 1733
- Three First Sections and part of the Seventh Section of the Principia, ed. by Cooke, 8° ... Oxford 1850
- Account of his Philosophical Discoveries, by Maclaurin, 8° ... 1775
- Life of, by Sir D. Brewster, sm. 8° ... 1831
- Memoirs of his Life, Writings, and Discoveries, by Sir D. Brewster, 2 v. 8° ... Edin. 1855
- (**Rev. John, of Olney**)—Autobiography and Life of, by the Rev. Josiah Bull, 8° ... 1868
- (**J. F.**)—Return to Nature, or Defence of Vegetable Regimen, 8° 1811
- (**Rev. Richard**)—Pluralities Indefensible, 8° ... 1743
- (**Rev. Robert**)—Life, by Jackson, 8° ... 1855
- (**Rev. S.**)—Leading Sentiments of the Quakers Examined, 8° 1771
- (**Rev. Thomas**)—Milton's Paradise Regained, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1766
- (**Rev. William**)—History and Antiquities of Maidstone, sm. 8° 1741
- Ney (Marshal, Duc d'Elchingen)**—Memoirs of, 2 v. 8° ... 1833
- Nibby (Antonio)**—La Roma Antica di Nardini con note, 4 v. 8° Rome 1818
- De Foro Romano, della Via Sacra, del Anfiteatro Flavio, &c. Rome 1819
- Viaggio Antiquario ne' contorni di Roma, 2 v. 8° ... Rome 1819
- Le Mura di Roma designate da Sir W. Gell, 8° ... Rome 1820
- Nicander Nucius**—Travels in England, temp. Henry VIII., ed. J. A. Cramer, sm. 4° [Camden Society] ... 1841
- Nicephorus (Gregory)**—Historia Byzantina, f° [Byzantine Historians] 1702
- Nicetas (Acominatus)**—Historia, ed. by C. A. Fabrotus, f° [Byz. Hist.] 1647
- Nichol (John)**—American Literature (1620-1880), an Historical Sketch, 8° ... 1882
- Bacon, his Life and Philosophy, 2 v. sm. 8° [Philosophical Class.] 1887-9
- Byron, sm. 8° [English Men of Letters] ... 1880
- Death of Themistocles, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... Glasgow 1881
- Hannibal, an Historical Drama, sm. 8° ... Glasgow 1873
- Tables of European History, Literature, and Art, 8° Glasgow 1884
- (**Dr. J. P.**)—Cyclopædia of the Physical Sciences, 8° ... 1857
- Phenomena and Order of the Solar System, sm. 8° ... 1838
- Planetary System, its Order and Physical Structure, 8° ... 1850
- View of the Architecture of the Heavens, 8° ... Edin. 1837
- Nicholas (Sir E.)**—Correspondence, ed. G. F. Warner, sm. 4° [Cam. Soc.] 1887
- (**J. L.**)—Voyage to New Zealand in 1814-15, 2 v. 8° ... 1817
- (**Thomas**)—The Pedigree of the English People, 8° ... 1868
- Nicholls (Sir George)**—History of the English Poor-Law, 2 v. 8° ... 1854
- Scotch Poor-Law, 8° ... 1856
- Irish Poor-Law, 8° ... 1856

- Nicholls (Rev. H. G.)**—Historical and Descriptive Account of the Forest of Dean, sm. 8° ... 1858
- (**J. F.**)—Life and Adventures of Sebastian Cabot, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Nichols (F. Morgan)**—Britton, the French Text revised with English Translation and Notes, by, 2 v. 1a. 8° ... *Oxford* 1865
- Mirabilia Urbis Romæ, the Marvels of Rome, a Mediæval English Guide Book, sm. 8° ... 1889
- (**J.**)—Fuller's Church History of Britain to 1648, ed. 3 v. 8° ... 1842
- Fuller's Holy and Profane State, with Illustrations and Notes by, 8° ... 1841
- (**John**)—
- Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, 9 v. 4° ... 1780-90
- Biographical Anecdotes of Wm. Hogarth, 8° 1787
- Biographical and Literary Anecdotes of William Bowyer, 4° ... 1782
- Letters of William Nicolson, Archbishop of Cashel, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1809
- History and Antiquities of Leicestershire, 8 v. f° ... 1795-1811
- Hutton's Battle of Bosworth Field, ed. by, 8° ... 1813
- and **J. B.**—Illustrations of the Literary History of the 18th Century, 8 v. 8° ... 1817-58
- (**John Gough**)—
- The Autobiography of Lady Halket, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1876
- Catalogue of the Publications of the Camden Society, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1862
- Chronicle of Calais in the Reigns of Henry VII. and VIII., sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] 1846
- the Grey Friars of London, ed. sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1852
- Queen Jane, and Two Years of Queen Mary, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1850
- Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, ed., 8 v. 8° ... 1834-43
- Dingley's History from Marble, compiled in the Reign of Charles II., 2 v., sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1867-68
- Dunton's Life and Errors, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1818
- Erasmus' Pilgrimages to S. Mary of Walsingham and S. Thomas of Canterbury, trans. with notes by, sm. 8° ... 1849
- Grants, &c., of Edward V., ed. by, sm. 8° [*Camden Society*] ... 1854
- The Herald and Genealogist, ed. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1863-67
- Literary Remains of King Edward VI., ed. with a Memoir by, 2 v. 4° ... 1857
- Machyn's Diary, 1550-1563, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1848
- Narratives of the Days of the Reformation, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1859
- The Topographer and Genealogist, ed. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1846-58
- and **John Bruce**—Wills from Doctors Commons, 1495-1695, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1863
- (**Thomas**)—A Handy Book of the British Museum, 8° ... 1870
- (**Thomas L.**)—Forty Years of American Life, 2 v. 8° ... 1864
- (**William**)—Fuller's Abel Redivivus, or The Dead yet Speaking, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1867
- Nicholson (Brinsley)**—Reginald Scot's Discoverie of Witchcraft, reprinted from the edition of 1584, and ed. by, 4° ... 1880
- (**Cornelius**)—Annals of Kendal, 8° ... *Kendal* 1832
- (**John**)—Airedale in Ancient Times, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1825
- The Lyre of Ebor, Fall of Belshazzar, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1827
- Poems, with a Memoir by John James. sm. 8° ... 1844
- (**W.**)—Dictionary of Chemistry, 2 v. 4° ... 1795
- Journal of Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, and the Arts, 5 v. 4°, and 36 v. 8° (v. 35, 8° missing) ... 1797-1814
- (**Rev. W.**)—Archbishop Grindal's Works, ed. by, 8° [*Parker Society*] ... 1843
- Nicol (J. "Mariner")**—Life and Adventures, ed. by J. Howell, sm. 8° 1822
- (**W.**) and **E. Sang**—Planter's Calendar, or Nurseryman's and Forester's Guide, 8° ... *Edin.* 1812

Nicolas (Sir N. Harris)—

- Chronology of History, sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1835
 Despatches and Letters of Lord Nelson, ed. by, 7 v. 8° ... 1844
 History of the Battle of Agincourt, and the Expedition of Henry V. into France, sm. 8° 1827
 History of the Orders of Knighthood of the British Empire, and of the Medals, Clasps, and Crosses conferred for Naval and Military Services, 4 v. 4° ... 1842
 History of the Royal Navy from the Earliest Times to 1442, 2 v. 8° ... 1847
 A Journal of the Embassy of Thomas Beckington, aft. Bp of Bath and Wells, ed. 8° 1828
 Letters of Joseph Ritson, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1833

——— (**P. H.**)—Historical Record of the Royal Marine Forces, 2 v. 8° 1845

Nicoll (Henry J.)—Thomas Carlyle, sm. 8° ... 1881

Great Movements, and Those who have Achieved Them, sm. 8° ... 1881

——— (**Robert**)—Poems, with a Memoir, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1843

Nicols (Arthur)—Physical History of the Earth, sm. 8° ... 1880

Nicolson (Alex.)—Gælic Proverbs and Familiar Phrases, based on Mackintosh's Collections, and ed. by, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1881

——— (**Joseph**) and **R. Burn**—History and Antiquities of Westmorland and Cumberland, 2 v. 4° ... 1777

——— (**W.**, **Abp. of Cashel**)—English, Scotch, and Irish Historical Libraries, f° ... 1736

Letters on various Subjects, to and from, ed. by J. Nichols, sm. 8° 1809

Niebuhr (B. G.)—Collected Lectures, trans. by Dr. Schmitz, 8 v. 8° 1852-3

1, 2, 3. Roman History. 7, 8. Ancient Ethnography and Geography.

4, 5, 6. Ancient History, including Greece.

Dissertation on the Geography of Herodotus, &c., 8° ... 1830

History of Rome, trans. by Hare and Thirlwall, 5 v. 8° *Cam.* 1828-45

——— Vindication of, by Rev. J. C. Hare, 8° ... 1829

Life and Letters, trans. by Winkworth, 3 v. 8° ... 1852

Reminiscences of an Intercourse with, by Lieber, sm. 8° ... 1835

——— (**C.**)—Description of l'Arabie, 2 v. 4° ... 1779

Voyage en Arabie, trad. de l'Allemand, 2 v. 4° ... *Amst.* 1776

Travels through Arabia, &c. [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. 10.]

Niecks (Frederick)—Chopin, as Man and Musician, 2 v. 8° ... 1888

Niemojowski (L.)—Siberian Pictures, trans. Maj. Szuclczewski, 2 v. sm. 8° 1883

Nieuhoff (J.)—Voyage to Brazil and East Indies [*Churchill's Voy.* 2.]

Voyage to Brazil [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. 14.]

Travels in China in 1655 [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. 7.]

Night, a Descriptive Poem, sm. 8° (E. Elliott) ... 1818

Nightingale (Florence)—Notes on Nursing, 8° ... 1860

Introductory Notes on Lying-in Institutions, 8° ... 1871

——— (**J.**)—Portraiture of Methodism, 8° ... 1807

Nilsson (Syven)—The Primitive Inhabitants of Scandinavia, ed. by Sir

John Lubbock, 8° ... 1868

Nimmo (James)—Narrative (1654-1709), ed. by W. G. Scott-Moncrieff,

8° [*Scottish Hist. Society*] ... *Edin.* 1889

——— (**Rev. W.**)—History of Stirlingshire, ed. W. M. Stirling, 2 v. 8° 1817

"Nimrod"—See Apperley (Charles James).

Nineteenth Century Review, v. 1 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) ... 1877, *etc*

Nisard (Charles)—Histoire des Livres Populaires, ou de la Littérature

du Colportage, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1854

——— (**Desiré**)—Histoire de la Littérature Française, 4 v. 8° *Paris* 1854

Nisbet (Alex.)—System of Heraldry, Speculative and Practical, 2 v. f° 1722

——— (**Charles**)—Caroline Baur and the Coburgs, sm. 8° ... 1885

——— (**Hume**)—The Land of the Hibiscus Blossom, sm. 8° ... 1888

- Nitzsch (M.)**—Pterylography, trans. by P. L. Sclater, 4° [*Ray Soc.*]... 1867
- Nixon (John)**—Complete Story of the Transvaal, 8° ... 1885
- Noad (Henry M.)**—Manual of Electricity (*4th edition*), 2 v. 8° ... 1855
- Noble (Edmund)**—The Russian Revolt, its Causes, Condition, and Prospects, sm. 8° ... 1885
- (**Mark**)—Biographical History of England (1688-1727), 3 v. 8° 1806
- Genealogical History of the Royal Families of Europe, sm. 8° ... 1781
- History of the College of Arms, 4° ... 1804
- Lives of the English Regicides, 2 v. 8° ... 1798
- Memoirs of the Protectorate-house of Oliver Cromwell, 2 v. sm. 8° 1791
- Noel (Lady A.)**—Owen Gwynne's Great Work, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1875, 1876
- (**Hon. and Rev. B. W.**)—Tour in Switzerland in 1847, sm. 8° 1848
- Essay on the Union of Church and State, 8° ... 1849
- (**Edward Henry**)—Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces by Jean Paul Richter, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
- (**Hon. Roden**)—Essays on Poetry and Poets, 8° ... 1886
- A Little Child's Monument, sm. 8° ... 1881
- The Philosophy of Immortality, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Nohl (Ludwig)**—Life of Mozart, trans. by Lady Wallace, 2 v. 8° ... 1882
- An Unrequited Love ; an Episode in the Life of Beethoven, trans. by Annie Wood, 8° ... 1876
- Nolan (Rev. F.)**—Analogy of Revelation and Science, 8° [*Bampton Lect.*] 1833
- Nollekens (Joseph)** and his Times, with Memoirs of Contemporary Artists, by J. T. Smith, 2 v. 8° ... 1828
- Nolte (Vincent)**—Fifty Years in both Hemispheres, or Reminiscences of a Merchant, sm. 8° ... 1854
- Non-Christian Religious Systems**, 5 v. sm. 8° ... 1878-84
- Beal (Rev. Samuel)—Buddhism in China. Muir (Sir William)—The Koran, its Com-
position and Teaching.
Davids (T. W. Rhys)—Buddhism. Stobart (J. W. H.)—Islam and its Founder.
Douglas (Robert K.)—Confucianism & Taoism.
- Norcliffe (Rev. C. B.)**—Henry Best's Farming and Account Books, ed. by, 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1857
- Norden (F. L.)**—Travels in Egypt and Nubia, trans. by Templeman, 8° 1757
- (**John**)—Historical and Chorographical Description of Essex, ed. by Sir H. Ellis, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1840
- Progress of Piety, sm. 8° [*Parker Society*]... 1847
- Nordenskiöld (A. E.)**—Arctic Voyages, 8° ... 1879
- The Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
- Nordhoff (Charles)**—The Communistic Societies of the United States, 8° 1875
- Norfolk**, View of the Agriculture of, 8° ... 1804
- History and Antiquities of, founded on Blomefield, 10 v. 8° ... 1781
- Norgate (Kate)**—England under the Angevin Kings, 2 v. 8° ... 1887
- (**T. S.**)—Essays, Tales, and Poems, 8° ... *Norwich* 1795
- Norman (B. M.)**—Rambles in Yucatan, 8° ... *New York* 1843
- (**C. B.**)—Armenia and the Campaign of 1877, 8° ... *n.d.*
- (**Henry**)—The Broken Shaft, or Tales in Mid Ocean, ed. by, 1a. 8° 1886
- Normanby (C. H., Marquis of)**—A Year of Revolution, 2 v. 8° ... 1858
- Normandy (A.)**—Rose's Practical Treatise on Chemical Analysis, 2 v. 8° 1849
- Normandy**, A Walking Tour in, sm. 8° ... 1868
- Norris (Edwin)**—The Ancient Cornish Drama, 2 v. 8° .. 1859
- (**Ven. J. Pilkington**)—Cathedral Canons and their Work, in "Essays on Cathedrals," 8° ... 1872
- (**Maria**)—Life and Times of Madame de Stael, 8° ... 1853
- (**W. E.**)
- Adrian Vidal, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
- A Bachelor's Blunder, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Chris, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Mademoiselle De Mersac, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
- Major and Minor, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Matrimony, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- My Friend Jim, sm. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1886
- No New Thing, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
- The Rogue, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Thirlby Hall, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883

- Norris Papers, ed. by J. Heywood, sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*] 1846
- North (Frederick, Lord)**—Correspondence of George III. with, ed. by
 W. B. Donne, 2 v. 8° 1867
- (**Hon. Roger**)—Autobiography, ed. by the Rev. A. Jessopp, la. 8° 1887
- Examen, or an Enquiry into the Credit and Veracity of a Pretended
 Complete History of England, 4° 1740
- Lives of Lord Guilford, Sir Dudley North, and Dr. John North, 3 v. 8° 1826
- North American and West Indian Gazetteer**, sm. 8° 1776
- Review for 1825-26, and v. 45 (1837) *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*),
 (v. 58-9, 61, 72-3, 80, 90, 95, 102, 131, 139 missing) 1825, *etc*
- British Review, v. 1-53, 8° *Edin.* 1844-70
- Briton (The), 2 v. la. 8° and sm. 8° (John Wilkes) 1763, 1769-70
- Riding Record Society, Publications of, 8° (*in progress*) 1884, *etc*
- Quarter Sessions Records, v. 1-6, ed. by Rev. J. C. Atkinson, 8° 1884-89
- Northbrooke (J.)**—Treatise against Dicing, Dancing, &c. (1577),
 [*Shakespeare Society*, v. 12] 1853
- Northcote (J., R.A.)**—Conversations of, by Hazlitt, sm. 8° 1830
- Fables, Original and Selected (2 series), 8° 1828-33
- Life of Titian, 2 v. 8° 1830
- Memoirs of Sir Joshua Reynolds, 4° 1813
- (**Sir Stafford Henry**)—See Iddesleigh (Earl of).
- (**Rev J. Spencer**) and **Rev. W. R. Brownlow**—Roma
 Sotteranea, or some Account of the Roman Catacombs, 8° 1869
- (**Rev. T.**)—Obs. on the Natural and Civil Rights of Mankind, 8° 1781
- Northern Star (The)**, or Yorkshire Magazine, v. 1-3, 8° 1817-18
- Northington (Robert Henley, Earl of)**—Memoirs of, by Lord Henley, 8° 1831
- Northowram Register (The)**; the Nonconformist Register of Baptisms,
 Marriages, and Deaths (1644-1752), ed. by J. Horsfall
 Turner, sm. 8° *Brighouse* 1881
- Northumberland, Historical and Descriptive View of**, 2 v. 8° *Newcastle* 1811
- Household Book (1512), ed. by Bishop Percy, 8° 1827
- Northwood, The Friendship of a Jesuit**, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1848
- Norton (Hon. Caroline)**—The Dream, and other Poems, 8° 1840
- The Lady of La Garaye, sm. 4° 1862
- Lost and Saved, 3 v. sm. 8° 1863
- Old Sir Douglas, 3 v. sm. 8° 1868
- The Rose of Jericho, ed. by, sm. 8° 1870
- (**C. Eliot**)—Correspondence of Carlyle with Emerson, ed. by,
 2 v. sm. 8° 1883
- Early Letters of T. Carlyle (1814-26), ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1886
- Letters of T. Carlyle (1826-36), ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1888
- Notes of Travel and Study in Italy, sm. 8° *Boston* 1860
- Reminiscences of Thomas Carlyle, 2 v. sm. 8° 1887
- Norway: Three in Norway, by Two of Them**, sm. 8° (J. A. Lees and
 W. J. Clutterbuck) 1882
- Norwood (Colonel)**—Voyage to Virginia [*Churchill's Voy.*, v. 6.]
- Notes and Queries**, v. 1 *et seq.*, sm. 4° (*in progress*) (v. 2-1859, 2-1860,
 2-1865, 1-1870, 1-1881 missing) 1849, *etc*
- Notley (Fanny E. Millett, pseud. Francis Derrick)**—
- Beneath the Wheels, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870
- Cordelia, 3 v. sm. 8° 1879
- Forgotten Lives, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875
- Love's Crosses, 3 v. sm. 8° 1878
- Love's Young Dream, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877
- Olive Varcoe, 3 v. sm. 8° 1869
- Patience Caerhydon, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870
- Red Riding Hood, 3 v. sm. 8° 1883
- Nott (Rev. George Frederick)**—The Poems of the Earl of Surrey and
 Sir T. Wyatt, ed. by, 2 v. 4° 1815
- (**John**)—Select Odes from the Persian Poet Hafiz, 4° 1787
- (**Lt.-Gen. Sir William**)—Memoirs and Correspondence, by J.
 H. Stocqueler, 2 v. 8° 1854

- Novelists' Library, 10 v. 8° (v. 1, 2, 3, 5, 10 missing) ... *Edin.* 1820
4. Gil Blas. Devil on Two Sticks. Vanillo 8. Sir Charles Grandison.
Gonzales. Adventures of a Guinea. 9. Gulliver's Travels. Mount Henneth. Bar-
ham Downs. James Wallace. Henry.
6. Pamela.
7. Clarissa Harlowe.
- Novelle Persiane, 5 v. in 3 sm. 8° ... *Venice* 1779
- Novikoff (Madame de, *pseud.* O. K.)—Russia and England, from 1876
to 1880, 8° ... 1880
- Nowell (Alexander, Dean of St. Paul's)—Catechism, with trans. by
Thomas Norton, ed. by Rev. G. E. Corrie, 8° [*Parker Soc.*] 1853
- Nowrojee and Merwanjee (of Bombay)—Journal of a Residence in
Great Britain, sm. 8° ... 1841
- Noyes (John Humphry)—History of American Socialisms, 1a. 8° *Philadel.* 1870
- Nugent (G., Lord)—Legends of the Library at Lilies, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1832
Memorials of John Hampden, his Life and Times, 2 v. 8° ... 1832
Portugal, a Poem, 8° ... 1812
- (Thomas)—Autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini, trans. by,
being *Autobiography*, v. 16, 17, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1828
Critical Reflections on Poetry, Painting, and Music, trans. by, 3 v. 8° 1748
Montesquieu's Spirit of Laws, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1766
Observations on Italy, trans. from the Swedish, 2 v. 8° ... 1769
Totze's Present State of Europe, trans. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1770
- Nunneley (Thomas)—Anatomical Tables for the use of Students, sm. 8° 1838
Medical Tracts, containing :—
On Anæsthesia, 8° ... 1849 The Effects of Hydrocyanic Acid, 8° ... 1847
Aneurism of the Orbit, 8° ... 1859
- On the Nature, Causes, and Treatment of Erysipelas, 8° ... 1841
On the Organs of Vision, 8° ... 1858
- Nunns (Rev. T.)—Sermons, chiefly Practical, ed. by Dean Hook, sm. 8° 1856
Letter on the Condition of the Working-Classes in Birmingham, 8° 1842
- Nussey (George Henry and Arthur)—A Technical Institution for Leeds
and District, 8° ... *Leeds* 1867
- Nutbrowne Maid (The), ed. by Wright, sm. 8° ... 1836
- Nutt (Alfred)—Studies on the Legend of the Holy Grail, 8° ... 1888
- Nuttall (P. Austin)—Fuller's Worthies of England, ed. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1840
- Oakeley (F.)—Historical Notes on Tractarian Movement (1833-45), sm. 8° 1865
- Oakleigh (T.)—The Oakleigh Shooting Code, 8° ... 1836
- Oakley (Benjamin)—Selections from Shakespeare, 8° ... 1828
- Oastler (R.)—Vicarial Tithes, Halifax : a True Statement of Facts and
Incidents, 8° ... *Halifax* 1827
- Oates (F.)—Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls, ed. by C. G. Oates, 8° 1881
- Ober (Frederick A.)—Camps in the Caribbees, or Adventures of a
Naturalist in the Lesser Antilles, 8° ... 1880
- Oberkirch (Baroness d')—Memoirs, ed. by the Comte de Montbrison,
3 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
- Oberlin (Jean Frédéric)—Life of, by Josephine E. Butler, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
Memoirs, 8° ... 1830
- Obermann, par M. de Senancourt, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1863
- O'Brien (Capt. D. H.)—Adventures during late War (1804-27), 2 v. 8° 1839
- (Henry)—Round Towers of Ireland, 8° ... 1834
Villanueva's Phœnician Ireland, trans. by, 8° ... 1833
- (R. Barry)—Fifty Years of Concessions to Ireland, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
Life and Letters of Thomas Drummond, 8° ... 1889
The Parliamentary History of the Irish Land Question (1829-69),
and the Origin and Results of the Ulster Custom, sm. 8° ... 1880
- O'Bryen (Denis)—Defence of the Earl of Shelburne, 8° ... 1783
- Observations addressed to the Grand Juries, 8° ... 1806
- upon the Act for Taxing Income, sm. 8° ... 1799

- O'Byrne (W. R.)—Naval Biographical Dictionary, 1a. 8° ... 1849
- O'Callaghan (J. C.)—History of the Irish Brigades in the Service of France, 8° ... 1870
- Ochino (Bernardino, of Siena)—Life of, by Karl Benrath, trans. by Helen Zimmern, 8° ... 1876
- Ochoa (Don Eugenio de)—Tesoro de los Romanceros y Cancioneros Españoles, 8° ... *Paris* 1838
- O'Connell (Daniel)—Memoir of Ireland, Native and Saxon, v. 1 (1172-1660), 8° ... *Dub.* 1843
- His Life and Times, Political and Social, by M. F. Cusack, 4° ... 1872
- Personal Recollections, of, by Daunt, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
- (John)—Recollections and Experiences (1833-48), 2 v. sm. 8° 1849
- (Mrs. Morgan John)—Life of Charles Bianconi (1786-1875), 8° 1878
- O'Connor (T. P.)—Lord Beaconsfield, a Biography, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Gladstone's House of Commons, 8° ... 1885
- The Parnell Movement, sm. 8° ... 1886
- O'Conor (Rev. W. A.)—A History of the Irish People, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Oddy (J. J.)—European Commerce, detailing the Produce and Manufactures of Russia and the North, 4° ... 1805
- Ode to Mr. Hendrie, Principal Bear Killer in the Metropolis of England, 4° 1783
- Odeleben (Baron von)—Narrative of the Campaign in Saxony in 1813, trans. by Kempe, 2 v. 8° ... 1820
- Odell (J.)—Essay on the Elements, Accents, and Prosody of the English Language, sm. 8° ... 1806
- Odling (William)—The Chemical Changes of Carbon, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Manual of Chemistry, part 1 only, 8° ... 1861
- O'Donovan (Edmond)—The Merv Oasis, Travels and Adventures East of the Caspian, 2 v. 8° ... 1882
- (John)—Annals of Ireland from the earliest times, by the Four Masters, ed. by, 7 v. 4° ... *Dublin* 1856
- The Book of Rights, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Celtic Soc.*] ... 1847
- O'Driscoll (J.)—History of Ireland, 2 v. 8° ... 1827
- (W. Justin)—Memoir of Daniel Maclise, R.A., sm. 8° ... 1871
- Oelnitz (L. von der) and H. von Lankenau—Russia, Past and Present, adapted from the German by Henrietta M. Chester, sm. 8° 1881
- Official Documents on the Negotiation with France, 8° ... 1803
- Offor (George)—Bunyan's Works, ed. by, 3 v. la. 8° ... 1855
- Memoir of William Tyndale, prefixed to a reprint of his translation of the New Testament, 8° ... 1836
- Remarkable Providences, Illustrative of the Earlier Days of American Colonization, by Increase Mather, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1856
- O'Flanagan (J. Roderick)—The Irish Bar, sm. 8° ... 1879
- The Munster Circuit, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Ogden (Rev. Dr. S.)—Sermons on the Commandments, 8° ... *Cam.* 1777
- Sermons on the Efficacy of Prayer and Intercession, 8° ... *Cam.* 1770
- Ogilby (J.)—Montanus' Embassy to the Emperor of Japan, trans. by, f° 1770
- Ogilvie (Capt. James)—The Civil History of Naples, by Pietro Giannone, trans. by, 2 v. f° ... 1729
- (Rev. John)—Poems on Several Subjects, 2 v. 8° ... 1771
- (J.)—Imperial English Dictionary, ed. by Annandale, 4 v. la. 8° 1882-83
- Ogle (W.)—Kerner's Flowers and their Unbidden Guests, trans. by, sm. 8° 1878
- Oglethorpe (Gen. J., founder of Georgia)—Memoir of, by R. Wright, 8° 1867
- O'Grady (Standish)—History of Ireland; the Heroic Period, 2 v. sm. 8° 1878
- O'Hagan (John)—The Song of Roland, trans. into English verse, 8° ... 1880
- Ohnet (Georges)—Le Docteur Rameau, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1889
- Le Maître de Forges, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1884
- The Countess Sarah, trans. by Lady G. Osborne, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884

Ohnet (Georges)—(*Continued*).

- The Iron Master, sm. 8° ... 1884
 The Marl-Pit Mystery, sm. 8° ... 1889
- O'Keefe (John)**—Dramatic Works, 4 v. 8° ... 1798
 Recollections of his Life, written by himself, 2 v. 8° ... 1826
- Okely (W., M.D.)**—Letter to Southey on his Life of Wesley, 8° ... 1820
- Oken (Lorenz)**—Elements of Physiophilosophy, 8° [*Ray Society*] ... 1847
- Olcott (Henry S.)**—Theosophy, Religion and Occult Science, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Old (An) Man's Thoughts about Many Things, sm. 8° ... 1862
- Old Nick's Pocket Book (burlesque on Carr's "My Pocket Book"), sm. 8° 1808
- "Old Shekarry, The;" see Leveson (Maj. H. A.).
- Oldenburg (Hermann)**—Buddha, his Life, Doctrine, and Order, trans. by W. Hoey, 8° ... 1882
 The Grihya Sutras, or Vedic Domestic Ceremonies, trans. by, 8° [*Sacred Books of the East, v. 29.*]
 and **T. W. Rhys Davids**—Vinaiya Texts, trans. by [*Sacred Books of the East, 13, 17, 20.*]
- Oldfield (R. A. K.) and M. Laird**—Expedition into the Interior of Africa in 1832-4, 2 v. 8° ... 1837
 ——— (T. H. B.)—History of the Boroughs of Great Britain, 3 v. 8° 1792
- Oldham (Thomas)**—Ancient Irish Pavement Tiles, 4° ... *Dublin n.d.*
- Oldys (Francis)**—Life of Thomas Paine, 8° ... 1792
 ——— (Wm.)—British Librarian, 8° ... 1738
 Life of Sir W. Raleigh, prefixed to the History of the World, 2 v. f° 1736
 and **Thomas Birch**—Life and Trial of Sir Walter Raleigh, being v. 1 of Raleigh's collected Works, 8° ... *Oxford* 1829
- O'Leary (Rev. A.)**—Miscellaneous Tracts on Divinity of Christ, &c., 8° 1782
 Remarks on Wesley's Defence of the Protestant Associations in England, sm. 8° ... *Dub.* 1780
- Oliphant (G. H. H.)**—Law of Pews in Churches and Chapels, sm. 8° ... 1850
 ——— (**Laurence**)—
- | | |
|---|--|
| Altiora Peto, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1883, <i>n.d.</i> | Narrative of Lord Elgin's Mission to China and Japan, 2 v. 8° ... 1859, 1860 |
| Episodes in a Life of Adventure, 8° ... 1887 | Piccadilly, sm. 8° ... 1870, 1874 |
| Fashionable Philosophy, &c., sm. 8° ... 1887 | Russian Shores of the Black Sea in the Autumn of 1852, 8° ... 1853 |
| Haifa, or Life in Modern Palestine, sm. 8° 1887 | Scientific Religion, 8° ... 1888 |
| The Land of Gilead, with Excursions in the Lebanon, 8° ... 1880 | Sympneumata, or Evolutionary Forces now Active in Man, 8° ... 1885 |
| The Land of Khemi; Up and Down the Middle Nile, 8° ... 1882 | Traits and Travesties, Social and Political, 8° ... 1882 |
| Massollam, a Problem of the Period, 3 v. 8° 1886 | |
| Minnesota and the Far West, 8° ... 1855 | |
| ——— (Mrs. Margaret)—Works, sm. 8° | |
| Agnes, 3 v. ... 1866 | House on the Moor, 3 v. ... 1861 |
| At His Gates, 3 v. ... 1872 | Innocent, 3 v. ... 1873 |
| The Athelings, 3 v. ... 1857 | In Trust, 3 v. ... 1882 |
| A Beleaguered City ... 1880 | It was a Lover and his Lass, 3 v. ... 1883 |
| The Brownlows, 3 v. ... 1868 | John, a Love Story, 2 v. ... 1870 |
| Caleb Field, a Tale of the Puritans ... 1851 | Joyce ... 1889 |
| Carita, 3 v. ... 1877 | The Ladies Lindores, 3 v. ... 1883 |
| Cervantes [<i>For. Clas. for Eng. Readers</i>] ... 1880 | Lady Car ... 1889 |
| A Country Gentleman and his Family, 3 v. 1886 | Laird of Norlaw, 3 v. ... 1858 |
| The Curate in Charge, 2 v. ... 1876 | Last of the Mortimers, 3 v. ... 1862 |
| Dante [<i>For. Clas. for Eng. Readers</i>] ... 1878 | Life of Edward Irving, 2 v. 8° ... 1862 |
| Days of my Life, 3 v. ... 1857 | Lilliesleaf, a Sequel to Margaret Maitland, 3 v. ... 1855 |
| Dress [<i>Art at Home Series</i>] ... 1878 | Lit. Hist. of England (1790-1825), 3 v. 8° 1882 |
| For Love and Life, 3 v. ... 1874 | A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen ... 1883 |
| Greatest Heiress in England, 3 v. ... 1880 | Madam, 3 v. ... 1885 |
| Harry Joscelyn, 3 v. ... 1881 | Madonna Mary, 3 v. ... 1867 |
| Harry Muir, 3 v. ... 1853 | Magdalen Hepburn ... 1876 |
| He that will not when he may, 3 v. ... 1880 | May, 3 v. ... 1873 |
| Heart and Cross ... 1876 | Memoir of the Comte de Montalembert, 2 v. 1872 |
| Hester, 3 v. ... 1883 | ——— Principal John Tulloch, 8° ... 1888 |
| Historical Sketches of Reign of Geo. II, 2 v. 1869 | |

Oliphant (Mrs. Margaret)—(*Continued*).

- Memoirs and Resolutions of Adam Graeme, 3 v. ... 1852
 Merkland, a Story of Scottish Life, 3 v. ... 1859
 The Minister's Wife, 3 v. ... 1869
 Miss Majoribanks ... 1866
 Mrs. Arthur, 3 v. ... 1877
 Neighbours on the Green ... 1889
 Oliver's Bride ... 1886
 Ombra, 3 v. ... 1872
 The Orphans ... 1858
 Passages in the Life of Margaret Maitland, 3 v. ... 1849
 The Perpetual Curate, 3 v. ... 1864
 Phoebe Junior, 3 v. ... 1876
 The Rector and the Doctor's Family ... 1863
 A Rose in June, 2 v. ... 1874
 St. Francis of Assisi ... *n.d.*
 Salem Chapel, 2 v. ... 1863
 Sheridan [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1883
 Sir Tom, 3 v. ... 1884
 Son of the Soil ... 1867
 Squire Arden, 3 v. ... 1871
 Story of Valentine and his Brother, 3 v. ... 1875
 Three Brothers, 3 v. ... 1870
 Two Stories of the Seen and Unseen ... 1885
 Whiteladies, 3 v. ... 1875
 Within the Precincts, 3 v. ... 1879
 The Wizard's Son, 3 v. ... 1884
 Young Musgrave, 3 v. ... 1877
 Zaidee, 3 v. ... 1856
 ——— (T. L. Kington)—The New English, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1886
 The Old and Middle English, sm. 8° ... 1878
Oliver (G.)—History and Antiquities of the Town and Minster of Beverley, 4° ... *Bev.* 1829
 ——— (Pen)—See Thompson (Sir Henry).
 ——— (S.)—Scenes and Recollections of Fly-Fishing in Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland, sm. 8° ... 1834
 ——— (Samuel Pasfield)—Madagascar; Historical and Descriptive of the Island and its former Dependencies, 2 v. 8° ... 1886
 Olla Podrida, a Periodical Work, 8° (H. Headley) ... 1788
Ollivant (J. E.)—The Countess Kollonitz on the Court of Mexico, trans. by, 8° ... 1867
Ollive (John)—A Wooing of Até, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
Olmsted (F. L.)—Journeys and Explorations in the Cotton Kingdom, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1861
Olshausen (Hermann)—Biblical Com. on the Gospels and Acts, 4 v. 8° 1861
 ——— Epistle to the Romans, 8° 1861
 ——— Two Epistles to the Corinthians, trans. by Cox, 8° ... *Edin.* 1863
 ——— Epistles to the Galatians, Ephesians, &c., 8° ... *Edin.* 1856
 ——— Epistle to the Hebrews, trans. by Ebrard, 8° ... *Edin.* 1862
O'Malley (M. F.)—A Very Woman, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
Omar Khayyam—Quatrains, ed. and trans. by E. H. Whinfield, 8° ... 1883
 See Fitzgerald (Edward).
O'Meara (B.)—Napoleon in Exile, a Voice from St. Helena, 2 v. 8° 1822, 1888
 ——— (Kathleen)—Madame Mohl, her Salon and her Friends, a Study of Social Life in Paris, 8° ... 1885
 Frédéric Ozanam, his Life and Works, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1876
 Once and Forever, by the Author of "No Appeal, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
 Once a Week, v. 6—38, 8° (v. 10, 11, 13-16, 21, 25, 29, 30, 33, missing) 1862-77
 One Foot on Shore, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
O'Neil (H., A.R.A.)—Lectures on Painting at the Royal Academy, sm. 8° 1866
Onslow (Rev. Phipps) and Rev. J. G. Smith—History of the Diocese of Worcester, sm. 8° [*Diocesan Histories*] ... 1883
Oort (H.) J. Hoykas and A. Kuenen—The Bible for Young People, 6 v. sm. 8° ... 1879-82
Opie (Amelia)—Lays for the Dead, sm. 8° ... 1834
 Tales of the Heart, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1820
 Temper, or Domestic Scenes, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1812
 Valentine's Eve, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1816
 Memorials of her Life, by C. L. Brightwell, 8° ... *Norwich* 1854
 See Miss Thackeray *Book of Sibyls*.

- Opie (J.)**—Lectures on Painting, with Memoir by his Widow, 4° ... 1809
- Oppert (Ernest)**—A Forbidden Land; Voyages to the Corea, 8° ... 1880
- Opposite Neighbours**, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1863
- Oratores Attici**, Gr. et Lat. cum notis Reiskii, Schaeferi et variorum, ed. Dobson, 16 v. 8° ... 1828
1. Antiphon,—Andocides.
 2. Lysias.
 3. Isocrates.
 4. Isæus,—Dinarchus,—Lycurgus,—Demades.
 - 5-11. Demosthenes.
 12. Æschines.
 13. Antiphon,—Andocides,—Lysias; Interp. Lat.
 14. Isocrates,—Isæus,—Dinarchus,—Lycurgus,—Demades; Interp. Lat.
 - 15-16. Demosthenes,—Æschines; Interp. Lat.
- Ord (J. W.)**—History and Antiquities of Cleveland, Yorkshire, 4° ... 1846
- Rural Sketches and Poems, chiefly relating to Cleveland, sm. 8° ... 1845
- Ordericus Vitalis**—Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy, trans. by Forester, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1863-66
- O'Reilly (Charles William) and F. Werne**—Expedition to Discover the Sources of the White Nile in 1840-41, 2 v. 8° ... 1849
- (E.)—Irish-English Dictionary and Grammar, 4° ... *Dublin* 1817
- (Mrs. Robert)—Meg's Mistake, and other Sussex Stories, sm. 8° 1884
- O'Rell (Max, pseud. of Paul Blouet)**—
- L'Ami Macdonald, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1887
- Les Filles de John Bull, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1884
- John Bull et Son Ile, 8° ... *Paris* 1883
- Jonathan et Son Continent, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1889
- Orfanella Inglese, Storia di Carlotta Summers, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *Milan* 1785
- Orford (George Walpole, Earl of)**—Voyage Round the Fens in 1774, ed. by J. W. Childers, 8° ... *Doncaster* 1868
- (Horatio Walpole, Earl of)—Works, 9 v. 4° ... 1798-1825
1. Fugitive Pieces.
 2. Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors.
 3. Castle of Otranto.
 4. Historic Doubts.
 5. Ædes Walpolianæ.
 6. Modern Gardening, &c.
 7. Anecdotes of Painting in England.
 8. Catalogue of Engravers.
 9. Miscellanies.
 10. Correspondence.
 - 11-12. Memoirs of George II.
 - 13-14. Letters to Montagu, &c.
 15. Letters to the Countess of Ossory, ed. by Vernon Smith, 2 v. 8° ... 1848
 16. Letters to Montagu, Conway, Cole, &c., 3 v. 8° ... 1837
 17. Memoirs of the Reign of George III., ed. by Sir D. Le Marchant, 4 v. 8° ... 1845
 18. Memoirs of the Times of King George III. (1771-83), ed. by Dr. Doran, 2 v. 8° ... 1859
 19. Memoirs of, and of his Contemporaries, by E. Warburton, 2 v. 8° ... 1851
- Anecdotes of Painting in England**, 5 v. sm. 8° 1782
- ed. by Dallaway and Wornum, 3 v. 8° ... 1849
- Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland**, ed. by Thomas Park, 5 v. 8° ... 1806
- Historic Doubts on the Reign of Richard III.**, 4° ... 1768
- Letters**, ed. by Miss Berry, 6 v. 8° ... 1840
- Letters to Sir Horace Mann**, ed. by Lord Dover, 7 v. 8° ... 1833-43
- Oriental Series**, Trübner's, 8° (*in progress*) ... 1878, etc
- Alberuni's India, trans. E. Sachau, 2 v. ... 1888
- Arnold (Sir Edwin)—Indian Poetry ... 1881
- Balfour (F. H.)—Leaves from my Chinese Scrap-Book ... 1887
- Barth (A.)—The Religions of India ... 1882
- Bretschneider (E.)—Mediæval Researches from Eastern Asiatic Sources, 2 v. ... 1888
- Buddha, Life of, and Early History of his Order, trans. W. W. Rockhill ... 1884
- Budge (E. A.)—History of Esarhaddon, King of Assyria, B.C. 681-668 ... 1880
- Chamberlain (B. H.)—Classical Poetry of the Japanese ... 1880
- Cowell (E. B.) and A. E. Gough—The Sarva-Darsana-Samgraha, by Madhava Acharya, trans. ... 1882
- Csoma De Körös (Alexander)—Life and Works of, by T. Duka ... 1885
- Cust (R. N.)—Linguistic and Oriental Essays, 1847-1887, 2 v. (*2nd series*) ... 1887
- Cust (R. N.)—Sketch of the Modern Languages of Africa, 2 v. ... 1883
- Sketch of the Modern Languages of the East Indies ... 1878
- Dowson (J.)—Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology and Religion, &c. ... 1879
- Fausbøll (V.)—Buddhist Birth Stories, trans. T. W. Rhys Davids ... 1880
- Gray (J.)—Ancient Proverbs and Maxims from Burmese sources ... 1886
- Griffith (R. T. H.)—Yusuf and Zulaikha, a Poem by Jami, trans. ... 1882
- Hahn (T.)—Tsuni—II Goam ... 1881
- Hüen Tsiang—Buddhist Records of the Western World, trans. S. Beal 2 v. ... 1884
- Life of, by the Shamans Hwui Li and Yen-Tsung, trans. S. Beal ... 1888
- Hodgson (B. H.)—Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects, 2 v. ... 1880

Oriental Series—(Continued).

- Hunter (Sir W. W.)—The Indian Empire: its People, History, and Products ... 1882
 Indo-China, Miscellaneous Papers relating to, ed. R. Rost, 2 v. (2nd series) ... 1887
 Jacob (Maj. G. A.)—Manual of Hindu Pantheism, the Vedântasâra, trans. ... 1881
 Jami-Yusuf and Zulaikha, trans. Griffith ... 1882
 Jelalu-d-din Muhammad er-Rumi, The Mesnevi, book 1, trans. by J. W. Redhouse ... 1881
 Kapila, The Sankhya Aphorisms of, trans. J. R. Ballantyne ... 1885
 Knowles (Rev. J. H.)—Folk-Tales of Kashmir ... 1888
 Lane (E. W.)—Selections from the Koran ... 1879
 Long (Rev. James)—Eastern Proverbs and Emblems ... 1881
 Manu, Manava-Dharma-Sâstra, The Code of, ed. J. Jolly ... 1887
 ————The Ordinances of, trans. A. C. Burnell ... 1884

Oriental Translation Fund Publications

- Adventures of Hatim Tai, from the Persian, by D. Forbes, 4° ... 1830
 Customs and Manners of the Women of Persia, from Persian, by J. Atkinson, 8° ... 1832
 Dabistan, or School of Manners, from the Persian, by D. Shea and A. Troyer, 3 v. 8° ... 1843
 Ebn-Malek—Alfiyya, ou Grammaire Arabe, trad. par Silvestre de Sacy, 8° ... 1833
 Elisæus (Bp.)—History of Vartan and the Battle of the Armenians, from the Armenian, by C. F. Neumann, 4° ... 1830
 El-Mas'udi—Historical Encyclopædia, from the Arabic, by A. Sprenger, 8° ... 1841
 Evliya Effendi—Travels, from the Turkish, by J. von Hammer, 2 v. 4° ... 1846-50
 Firdausi—Shah Nameh, from the Persian, by J. Atkinson, 8° ... 1832
 Fortunate Union, a Romance from the Chinese, by Sir J. F. Davis, 2 v. 8° ... 1829
 Hafiz Rahmat Khan—Life of, from the Persian, by C. Elliott, 8° ... 1831
 Hajji Khalifa—Lexicon Encyclopædicum, ed. G. Flügel, 7 v. 4° ... 1835-58
 Hajji Khalifah—History of the Maritime Wars of the Turks, trans. J. Mitchell, 4° ... 1831
 Han Koong Tsew, a Tragedy, from the Chinese, by Sir J. F. Davis, 4° ... 1829
 Harivansa, trad. du Sanscrit par A. Langlois, 2 v. 4° ... 1834-35
 History of the War in Bosnia in 1737-39, from the Turkish, by C. Fraser, 8° ... 1830
 Hoef Lan Ki, ou l'Histoire du Cercle de Craie, trad. du Chinois par S. Julien, 8° ... 1832
 Humayun (Emperor)—Memoirs of, from the Persian, by C. Stewart, 4° ... 1832
 Ibn Batuta—Travels (in the 14th century), from the Arabic, by Rev. S. Lee, 4° ... 1829
 Jehanghir (Emperor)—Memoirs, by Himself, from the Persian, by David Price, 4° ... 1829
 Joseph (Rabbi)—Chronicles from the Hebrew by Bialloblotzky, 2 v. 8° ... 1836
 Kalidasa—Raghuvansa, Sanskrit et Latiné, edidit A. F. Stenzler, 4° ... 1832
 Kirmani—History of Hyder Ali, from the Persian, by Col. W. Miles, 8° ... 1842
 ————History of the Reign of Tipu Sul-taun, trans. by Col. W. Miles, 8° ... 1846

- Muir (J.)—Metrical trans. from Sanskrit Writers ... 1879
 Omar Khayyam, Quatrains, with verse trans. by E. H. Whinfield ... 1883
 Phayre (Lt.-Gen. Sir A. P.)—Hist. of Burma ... 1883
 Sadi—The Gulistan or Rose Garden, trans. by E. B. Eastwick ... 1880
 Tiele (C. P.)—History of the Egyptian Religion ... 1882
 ————Outlines of the History of Religion ... 1888
 Weber (Albrecht)—History of Indian Literature ... 1882
 Wherry (Rev. E. M.)—Comprehensive Commentary on the Qûran, 4 v. ... 1882-6
 Whinfield (E. H.)—Masnavi I Ma' Navi, trans. ... 1887
 ————Quatrains of Omar Khayyam, ed. and trans. by ... 1883
 Williams (Sir Monier)—Modern India and the Indians ... 1879
 1829-58
 Livre des Recompenses et des Peines, trad. du Chinois par Stanislas Julien, 8° ... 1835
 Macarius (Patriarch of Antioch)—Travels, from Arabic, by F. C. Belfour, 2 v. in 1, 4° ... 1829
 Memoirs of a Malayan Family, by Themselves, trans. by W. Marsden, 8° ... 1831
 Mir Gholam - The Siyar-ul-Mutakherin, or History of the Mahomedan Power in India during the 18th Century, from the Persian, by J. Briggs, v. 1, 8° ... 1832
 Mirkhond—History of the Early Kings of Persia, from the Persian, by D. Shea, 8° ... 1832
 Miscellaneous Translations from Oriental Languages, v. 1, 8° ... 1831
 Containing—
 Notes of a Journey into the Interior of N. Africa, by Hadji Ebn-ed-din-el-Eghwaati.
 Extracts from the Sakaa Thevan Saesteram, or Tamul Book of Fate, trans. by J. Roberts.
 Last Days of Krishna, and the Sons of Pandu, trans. by Major D. Price.
 The Vedâla Cadai, trans. by B. G. Babington.
 Indian Cookery, trans. by S. Arnot.
 Mohammed Ali Hazin—Life of, by Himself, from Persian, by F. C. Belfour, 2 v. 8° ... 1831
 Mohammed Ben Musa—Algebra in Arabic and English, ed. by Rosen, 8° ... 1831
 Naima—Annals of the Turkish Empire, 1591-1659, from the Turkish, by C. Fraser, v. 1, 4° ... 1832
 Neamet Ullah—History of the Afghans, from the Persian, by Dorn, 4° ... 1829
 Ouseley (Sir G.)—Biog. Notices of Persian Poets, with Memoir by Reynolds, 8° ... 1846
 Ram Raz—Essay on the Architecture of the Hindus, 4° ... 1834
 Sadik Isphani—Geographical Works, from the Persian, 8° ... 1832
 Sangermano (Father)—Description of the Burmese Empire, trans. by Rev. W. Tandy, 4° ... 1833
 San Kokf Tsou Ran to Sets—Aperçu Général des Trois Royaumes, trad. du Japonais par J. Klaproth, 8°, with v. of Maps ... 1832

Oriental Translation Fund Publications—(*Continued*).

- Tahcin-Uddin—*Les Aventures de Kamrup*, trad. de l'Hindustani par G. de Tassy, 8° 1832
- Timūr (Emperor)—*Autobiographical Memoirs*, from the Persian, by C. Stewart, 4° 1830
- Translations from the Chinese and Armenian, by Neumann, 8°... .. 1831
- Origen (S.)—*Opera Omnia*, 4 v. f° Paris 1733
- Opera, per D. Erasmus, v. 1, f° Basle 1545
- Works [*Ante-Nicene Library*, v. 10, 23.]
- Orleans (Duc d')—*Description des Principales Pierres Gravées du Cabinet de*, 2 v. f° Paris 1784
- (Charlotte Elisabeth, Duchesse d')—*Correspondance*, publiée par Ernest Jaeglé, 2 v. sm. 8°... .. Paris 1880
- (Helen, Duchess of)—*Memoir of*, trans. by Sara Austin, sm. 8° 1859
- Ormathwaite (J. B. Walsh, Ld.)—*Astronomy and Geology Compared*, 8° 1872
- Orme (J. B.)—*Muses Tribute*, a Monody on Pitt, 8° 1806
- (R.)—*Historical Fragments of the Mogul Empire*, and the English Concerns in Indostan, from 1649, 4° 1805
- History of the Military Transactions of the British in Indostan, from 1745 to 1763, v. 2, part 2 only, 4° 1775
- (Rev. William)—*Life and Times of Richard Baxter*, 8° 1830
- Memoir of Rev. John Owen, prefixed to his Works, 8° 1826
- Ormerod (Edward Latham)—*British Social Wasps*, sm. 8° 1868
- (Dr. G.)—*History of the County and City of Chester*, 3 v. f° 1819
- (George)—*Tracts relating to the Military Proceedings in Lancashire during the Great Civil War*, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*] 1844
- Ormonde (Jas., Duke of)—*Hist. of his Life (1610-1688)*, by Carte, 2 v. f° 1736
- Ormulum (The), ed. from the MS. in the Bodleian Library by R. M. White, 2 v. 8° Oxf. 1852
- Ornsby (Rev. G.)—*Correspondence of John Cosin*, Bishop of Durham, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Surtees Society*] 1868-70
- History of the Diocese of York, sm. 8° [*Diocesan Histories*] n.d.
- Letters of Dean Granville of Durham, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Surtees Society*] 1860-66
- Selections from Lord W. Howard's Household Books, ed. by, 8° [*Surtees Society*]... .. 1877
- (R.)—*Memoirs of J. R. Hope-Scott*, of Abbotsford, 2 v. 8° ... 1884
- Orosius—*Historiarum Libri Septem adversus Paganos*, ed. S. Haverkamp, 4° Leyden 1738
- Anglo-Saxon Version of his History of the World by King Alfred, ed. by Bosworth, 1a. 8°... .. 1859
- ed. H. Sweet, 8° (*in progress*) [*Early Eng. Text Soc.*]
- Orphans (The), or Battle of Neville's Cross, a Poem, sm. 8° 1814
- Orphica, ed. by Hermann, 8° Leipzig 1805
- Orr (Mrs. S.)—*Handbook to the Works of Robert Browning*, sm. 8°... 1885
- Orr's Circle of the Sciences, by Owen, Latham, Ansted, &c., 9 v. sm. 8° 1860
- Orrery (Charles Boyle, 4th Earl of)—*Memoirs of the Lives and Characters of the Illustrious Family of the Boyles*, and particularly of, by E. Budgell, 2 v. 8° 1737
- Remarks on the Life and Writings of Swift, sm. 8° 1752
- Orrinsmith (Lucy)—*The Drawing-Room*, sm. 8° [*Art at Home Series*] 1877
- Orsi (Count)—*Recollections of the Last Half Century*, sm. 8° 1881
- Orthodox Churchman's Magazine, v. 9-15, 8° 1805-8
- Orton (James)—*The Andes and the Amazons*, or across South America, 8° 1870
- (Job)—*Memoirs of Dr. Doddridge*, 8° 1766
- Os Ossorianum, or A Bone for the Bishop to Pick, sm. 8° 1643

- Osbeck (Peter)**—Voyage to China and the East Indies, Torren's Voyage to Surat, and Ekeberg's Account of Chinese Husbandry, trans. by Forster, 2 v. 8° ... 1771
- Osborn (Rev. G.)**—Poetical Works of John and Charles Wesley, ed. by, 13 v. sm. 8° ... 1868-72
- (Robert Durie)—Islam under the Arabs, 8° ... 1876
- (Capt. Sherard)—A Cruise in Japanese Waters, sm. 8° ... 1859
- McClure's Discovery of the North-West Passage, 8° ... 1856
- Stray Leaves from an Arctic Journal, sm. 8° ... 1865
- Osborne (D.)**—Letters to Sir Wm. Temple (1652-4), ed. E. A. Parry, 8° ... 1888
- (Hon. W. G.)—Court and Camp of Runjeet Sing, 8° ... 1840
- Osbourne (Lloyd) and R. L. Stevenson**—The Wrong Box, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Osburn (W.)**—Account of an Egyptian Mummy in the Museum of the Leeds Philosophical Society, 8° ... Leeds 1828
- Ancient Egypt, her Testimony to the Truth of the Bible, 8° ... 1846
- Doctrinal Errors of the Apostolical and Early Fathers, 8° ... 1835
- Israel in Egypt, or the Books of Genesis and Exodus illustrated by existing Monuments, sm. 8° ... 1854
- Monumental History of Egypt, 2 v. 8° ... 1854
- The Religions of the World, sm. 8° ... 1857
- Osler (Edward)**—Life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth, 8° ... 1835
- (W. Roscoe)—Life of Tintoretto, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1879
- Osmund (S.)**—Register of, ed. W. H. R. Jones, v. 1, 2, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1883-4
- Ossian**—Poems in the Original Celtic, with trans., Notes, &c., by the Rev. A. Clerk, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1870
- Works, trans. by Macpherson, with Essay by Blair, 2 v. 8° ... 1765
- Enquiry into the Authenticity of the Poems, by W. Shaw, 8° ... 1782
- Ossoli (Margaret Fuller, Countess)**—Memoirs of, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
- Life of, by Julia Ward Howe, sm. 8° [*Eminent Women Series*] ... 1883
- Ossory (Countess of)**—Letters of Horace Walpole to (1769-97), ed. by R. Vernon Smith, 2 v. 8° ... 1848
- O'Sullivan (Rev. M.)**—Guide to an Irish Gentleman in his Search for a Religion, sm. 8° ... Dublin 1833
- Oswald (Rev. J.)**—Appeal to Common Sense in behalf of Religion, 8° 1768
- Otté (E. C.)**—Denmark and Iceland, sm. 8° [*Foreign Countries*] ... 1881
- Quatrefages' Rambles of a Naturalist, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
- Otter (R. H.)**—Winters Abroad, sm. 8° ... 1882
- (Rev. Wm.)—Life and Remains of Prof. E. D. Clarke, 4° ... 1824
- Ottley (Henry)**—Biographical Dict. of Recent and Living Painters and Engravers (a Suppl. to Bryan), la. 8° ... 1866
- (William Young)—History of Engraving, 2 v. 4° ... 1816
- Inquiry Concerning the Invention of Printing, 4° ... 1863
- and H. Tresham—British Gallery of Pictures, f° ... n.d.
- and P. W. Tomkins—Engravings of the Marquis of Stafford's Collection of Pictures, 4 v. f° ... 1818
- Otway (Cæsar)**—Sketches in Erris and Tyrawly, sm. 8° ... 1841
- Sketches Descriptive of Donegal, Cork, and Kerry, sm. 8° ... 1839
- Tour in Connaught, sm. 8° ... Dublin 1839
- (Thomas)—Works, ed. with Life, by Thornton, 3 v. 8° ... 1813
- [*English Poets, v. 8.*]
- Ouchterlony (Lieut. J.)**—Chinese War, Account of the Operations from the Commencement to the Treaty of Nanking, 8° ... 1844
- "Ouida" (Miss La Ramé)**—
- Ariadne, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- Bimbi; Stories for Children, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Cecil Castlemaine's Gage, sm. 8° ... 1867
- Chandos, sm. 8° ... n.d.
- A Dog of Flanders, &c., sm. 8° ... 1872
- Folle-Farine, sm. 8° ... 1871
- Frescoes, &c., Dramatic sketches, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Friendship, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- Held in Bondage, sm. 8° ... 1870
- A House Party, sm. 8° ... Leipzig 1886

"Ouida" (Miss La Ramé)—(Continued).

- In Maremma, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1882 Signa, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
 Moths, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880 Strathmore, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Othmar, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1885 Tricotrin, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1869, *n.d.*
 Pascarel, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1873, *n.d.* Two Little Wooden Shoes, sm. 8° ... 1874
 Pipistrello, &c., sm. 8° ... 1880 Under Two Flags, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Princess Napraxine, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1884 A Village Commune, sm. 8° ... 1881
 Puck, sm. 8° ... *n.d.* Wanda, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
 A Rainy June, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Our Country, a Poem, Dedicated to the Volunteers, sm. 8° ... 1804
 Our Deficient Revenue and the Income Tax, 8° ... *n.d.*
 Our Little Ann, by the Author of "Tip Cat," sm. 8° ... 1885
- Ouseley (Sir Gore)**—Biographical Notices of the Persian Poets, with a
 Memoir by the Rev. J. Reynolds, 8° [*Oriental Trans. Fnd.*] 1846
 ———(Rev. Sir F. A. Gore)—Education of Choristers in Cathedrals
 in "Essays on Cathedrals," 8° ... 1872
 A Treatise on Harmony, 4° ... *Oxford* 1868
 A Treatise on Counterpoint, Canon, and Fugue, 4° ... *Oxford* 1869
 Naumann's History of Music, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... *n.d.*
- (Sir W.)—Remarks on the United States, 8° ... 1832
 Travels in the East, particularly in Persia, in 1810-12, 4° ... 1819
- Outhier (M.)**—Voyage to the North in 1736-37 [*Pinkerton's Voy. 1.*]
Outram (Lt.-Col., aft. Major-Gen. Sir James)—The Conquest of
 Scinde, a Commentary, 2 v. 8° ... 1846
 Biography of, by Major-General Sir F. J. Goldsmid, 2 v. 8° ... 1886
- Ouvry (Col. H. A.)**—Stein and his Reforms in Prussia, with Reference
 to the Land Question, sm. 8° ... 1873
 The Land Question in England Popularly Explained, sm. 8° ... 1871
 Feuchtersleben's Dietetics of the Soul, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Ovalle (Alonso de)**—Historical Relation of Chile, 1646 [*Churchill's*
Voy. 3, and Pinkerton's Voy. 14.]
- Overbeck (J. F.)**—Life of, by J. B. Atkinson, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*]... 1882
Overbury (Sir T.)—Miscellaneous Works, ed. by Rimbault, sm. 8° ... 1856
 Overland, Inland, and Upland, a Lady's Notes of Personal Observation
 and Adventure, by A. V., sm. 8° ... 1874
- Overton (J.)**—The True Churchman Ascertained, 8° ... *York* 1801
 ———(Rev. John H.)—Life in the English Church (1660-1714), 8° 1885
 Sketch of the Life, &c., of William Law, Non-Juror and Mystic, 8° 1881
 and Rev. C. J. Abbey—The Eng. Church in 18th Century, 2 v. 8° 1878
 and E. Wordsworth—Life of C. Wordsworth, Bp. of Lincoln, 8° 1888
- Ovid**—Opera, cum Notis in usum Delphini, 6 v. 8° ... 1821
 ———[*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*]
 Le Metamorfosi, ridotte da G. A. dell' Anguillara [*Classici*
Italiani, v. 50-52.]
 Works, trans. by Garth [*English Poets, v. 20.*]
 Metamorphoses, trans. by H. T. Riley, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*]... 1861
 Heroides, Art of Love, etc.,— sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*]... 1864
 By Rev. Alfred J. Church, sm. 8° [*Anc. Classics for Eng. Readers*] 1876
- Owen (A. C.)**—The Art Schools of Mediæval Christendom, sm. 8° ... 1876
 ———(Ashford)—A Lost Love, sm. 8° ... 1855
 ———(H.) and J. B. Blakeway—History of Shrewsbury, 2 v. 4° ... 1825
 ———(J.)—Fashionable World displayed by Theo. Christian, sm. 8° 1804
 ———(Rev. J.)—Works, ed. by Russell, with Memoir by Orme, 21 v. 8° 1826
 ———(Rev. John)—History of the Origin and First Ten Years of
 the British and Foreign Bible Society, 2 v. 8° ... 1816
 Travels into different parts of Europe in 1791-2, 2 v. 8° ... 1796
 ———(John)—Glanvill's Scepsis Scientifica, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1885
 ———(J. P.)—Fair Haven, ed. with Memoir by E. Bickersteth, 8° ... 1873

- Owen (Nicholas)**—History of the Island of Anglesey, to which is added Memoirs of Owen Glendower, 4° ... 1775
 ——— (Rev. O. F.)—The Organon or Logical Treatises of Aristotle, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1853
 ——— (Sir Richard)—
 The Anatomy of Vertebrates, 3 v. 8° 1866-68
 The Antiquity of Man, 8° ... 1884
 Crag Cetacea, part 1, 4° [*Palæont. Soc.*] 1870
 Discourse on Parthenogenesis, 8° ... 1849
 Fossil Mammalia: Zoology of the Voyage of the Beagle, v. 1, 4° ... 1840
 ——— of the Mesozoic Formations, 4° [*Palæont. Soc.*] ... 1871
 Fossil Reptilia of the Cretaceous Formations, 4° [*Palæont. Soc.*] ... 1851-64
 ——— Mesozoic Formations, part 1, 4° [*Palæont. Soc.*] ... 1874
 Fossil Reptilia of the Wealden Clay, 4° [*Palæont. Soc.*] ... 1853-64
 The Geographical Distribution of the Mammalia, 8° ... 1859
 History of British Fossil Mammals and Birds, 8° ... 1846
 On the Nature of Limbs, 8° ... 1849
 Palæontology, 8° ... *Edin.* 1860
 Reptilia of the Kimmeridge Clay Formation, parts 1-3, 4° [*Palæont. Soc.*] 1861-69
 ——— Liassic Formations, parts 1-4, 4° [*Palæont. Soc.*] ... 1861-70
 and Prof. Bell—Fossil Reptilia of the London Clay, 4° [*Palæont. Society*] ... 1849-59
 ——— (Rev. Robert)—Sanctorale Catholicum, or Book of Saints, 8° 1880
 ——— (R. D.)—Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World, sm. 8° 1881
 Treading my Way: Twenty-seven Years of Autobiography, sm. 8° 1874
 ——— (W.)—Dictionary and Grammar of the Welsh Language, 2 v. 4° 1803
 ——— (Capt. W. F.)—Voyages to Explore the Shores of Africa, Arabia, and Madagascar, 2 v. 8° ... 1833
Owenson (Miss)—See Morgan (Lady).
 Owners of Land in England and Wales, Return of, 2 v. 4° ... 1875
Oxenedes (Johannes de)—Chronica, ed. by Sir H. Ellis, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1859
Oxenford (John)—Conversations of Goethe with Eckerman and Soret, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1850
 and C. A. Feiling—Tales from the German, 1a. 8° ... 1844
Oxenham (Rev. H. Nutcome)—Döllinger's First Age of Christianity and the Church, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1866
 Recollections of Ober Ammergau in 1871, sm. 8° ... 1871
 Short Studies in Ecclesiastical History and Biography, 8° ... 1884
Oxford English Prize Essays, 4 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1830
 ——— Poems, sm. 8° ... *Oxford* 1828
 ——— Essays, by Members of the University, 4 v. 8° ... 1855-58
 1855. Lucretius and the Poetic Characteristics of his Age, by W. Y. Sellar.
 Suggestions on the Best Manner of Teaching English History, by J. A. Froude.
 Alfred de Musset, by F. T. Palgrave.
 The Plurality of Worlds, by H. J. S. Smith.
 Persian Literature, by E. B. Cowell.
 Crime and its Excuses, by Rev. W. Thomson.
 The Neighbourhood of Oxford and its Geology, by John Phillips.
 Hegel's Philosophy of Right, by T. C. Sandars.
 Oxford Studies, by Mark Pattison.
 1856. Comparative Mythology, by Max Müller.
 Growth of Laws and Usages of War, by Montague Bernard.
 The Raphael Drawings in the University Galleries, by the Rev. G. Butler.
 The Land System of Ireland, by W. O'Connor Morris.
 National Education, by the Rev. Frederick Temple.
 Carolingian Romance, by Richard John King.
 Review of Congreve's "Roman Empire of the West," by Goldwin Smith.
 1857. Place of Homer in Classical Education and Historical Enquiry, by W. E. Gladstone.
 Sicily, by M. E. Grant Duff.
 Schemes of Christian Comprehension, by Rev. H. B. Wilson.
 Ancient Greece and Mediæval Italy, by E. A. Freeman.
 The Evidences of Natural Theology, by the Rev. Baden Powell.
 The Jews of Europe in the Middle Ages, by H. B. Bridges.
 The Essays of Montaigne, by the Rev. R. W. Church.
 The Characteristics of Thucydides, by W. Y. Sellar.
 1858. Poetry of Pope, by Prof. J. Conington.
 Theories of Reform, by Lord Robert Cecil (Marquis of Salisbury).
 The Ancient Stoics, by Sir Alexander Grant.
 Hymns and Hymn Writers, by C. B. Pearson.
 The Norsemen in Iceland, by G. W. Dasent.
 The Influence of Canon Law, by J. G. Phillimore.
 Oxford University Reform, by Goldwin Smith.

- Oxford Historical Society, Publications of, 8° (*in progress*) *Oxf.* 1885, *etc*
 Collectanea, ed. by C. R. L. Fletcher ... 1885
 Hearne (Thomas)—Remarks and Collec-
 tions, ed. by C. F. Doble, 3 v. ... 1885-89
 Magdalen College and King James II., ed.
 by Rev. J. R. Bloxam ... 1886
 Merton College, Memorials of, by the Hon.
 G. C. Brodrick ... 1885
 ——— Ten-Year Book, 2 v. 8° 1860, 1870
 ——— University Calendar, 8° (*in progress*) (vols. for 1829, 1834-5,
 1837-8, and 1840 missing) 1827, *etc*
Oxley (J.)—Two Expeditions into the Interior of New South Wales, 4° 1820
 ——— (T. Louis)—Jacques Balmat, or the First Ascent of Mont
 Blanc, sm. 8° 1881
Ozanam (Frédéric)—His Life and Works, by Kathleen O'Meara, sm. 8° 1876
 ——— (J.)—Dictionnaire Mathématique, 4° *Amst.* 1791
 Recreations in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, enlarged by
 J. E. Montucla, trans. by Charles Hutton, 5 v. 8° 1803
Ozell (William)—Vertot's History of the Revolutions of the Roman Re-
 public, trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1778
Pachymerus (G.)—Historia Michaelis et Andronici Paleologi, ed.
 P. Possino, 2 v. f° [*Byzantine Historians*] ... *Rome* 1666-69
 Pacific (The) Rovings in, 1837-49, by a Merchant, 2 v. sm. 8° 1851
Packe (Charles)—Guide to the Pyrenees, sm. 8° 1867
 ——— (E.)—Hist. Record of the Royal Regiment of Horse Guards, 8° 1834
 Paddiana, or Scraps and Sketches of Irish Life, 2 v. sm. 8° 1848
Page (David)—Chips and Chapters, sm. 8° 1869
 Geology for General Readers, sm. 8° 1866
 ——— (H. A.)—Life and Writings of De Quincey, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
 Memoir of Nathaniel Hawthorne, sm. 8° 1872
 Thoreau, his Life and Aims, a Study, sm. 8° 1878
Pages (F. X. de)—Travels round the World, in 1767-1771, 2 v. 8° ... 1791
Paget (Rev. F. E.)—Luke Sharp, or Knowledge without Religion, sm. 8° 1845
 Milford Malvoisin, or Pews and Pewholders, sm. 8° 1842
 Owlet of Owleston Edge, sm. 8° 1857
 St. Antholin's, or Old Churches and New, sm. 8° 1841
 Tales of the Village (2 series), 2 v. sm. 8° [*Eng. Lib.*] ... 1840-1
 Warden of Berkingholt, sm. 8° *Oxf.* 1843
 ——— (Gen. Lord George)—The Light Cavalry Brigade in the
 Crimea, sm. 8° 1881
 ——— (John)—Hungary and Transylvania, 2 v. 8° 1850
 ——— (John)—Enquiry into the Evidence relative to the Charges
 brought by Lord Macaulay against William Penn, sm. 8° 1858
 Paradoxes and Puzzles, Historical, Judicial, and Literary, 8° ... 1874
 ——— (Violet)—See Lee (Vernon).
Paijkull (C. W.)—A Summer in Iceland, trans. by Rev. M. R. Barnard, 8° 1868
Pailleron (É.)—Portrait, par Jules Claretie [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]
Paine (Thomas)—Political and Miscellaneous Works, 2 v. 8° ... 1819
 Life of, with Review of his Writings, by Oldys, 8° ... 1792
 Tracts in 1 v. containing:—
 Common Sense addressed to the inhabitants Letter to the Abbé Raynal on the affairs of
 of America, 8° 1776 North America, 8° 1783, 1791
Pakington (D. Lady)—Art of Contentment, ed. Pridgen, sm. 8° [*Eng. Lib.*] 1841
 Palace Martyr (The), a Satire [the Case of Lady Flora Hastings], 8° ... 1839
 Palæontographical Society's Publications, 4° 1849-74
 Bell (Prof. T.)—Fossil Malacostracous Busk (G.)—Polyzoa of the Crag, 2 v. ... 1859
 Crustacea, parts 1 and 2 1858-63 Darwin (C.)—Fossil Balanidae and Verru-
 Binney (E. W.)—Flora of the Carboniferous cidæ 1855
 Strata, parts 1-3 1868-72 ——— Fossil Lepadidae 1851

Palæontographical Society's Publications—(*Continued*).

- Davidson (T.)—British Fossil Brachiopoda, 3 v. ... 1851-71
- Dawkins (W. B.) and W. A. Sanford—British Pleistocene Mammalia, parts 1-5 1866-72
- Duncan (P. M.)—Supplement to British Fossil Corals, parts 1-6 ... 1866-72
- Edwards (F. E.)—Eocene Mollusca (Cephalopoda and Univalves), parts 1-5 1849-61
- Forbes (E.)—Echinodermata of the British Tertiaries ... 1852
- Jones (T. Rupert)—Entomostraca of the Cretaceous Formations ... 1850
- Tertiary Formations ... 1857
- Fossil Estheriæ ... 1862
- W. K. Parker and H. B. Brady—Crag Foraminifera, part 1 ... 1866
- King (W.)—Permian Fossils of England 1850-55
- Lycett (John)—British Fossil Trigonæ ... 1872
- Supplement to the Mollusca of the Great Oolite ... 1863
- Milne-Edwards (H.) and Jules Haime—British Fossil Corals, 2 v. ... 1850-55
- Morris (J.) and J. Lycett—Mollusca of the Great Oolite ... 1850-55
- Owen (Sir Richard)—Crag Cetacea, part 1 1870
- Fossil Mammalia of the Mesozoic Formations ... 1871
- Owen (Sir Richard)—Fossil Reptilia of the Cretaceous Formations ... 1851-64
- Mesozoic Formations, part 1 ... 1874
- Fossil Reptilia of the Wealden Clay ... 1853-64
- Reptilia of the Kimmeridge Clay Formation, parts 1-3 ... 1861-69
- Reptilia of the Liassic Formations, parts 1-4 ... 1861-70
- and T. Bell—Fossil Reptilia of the London Clay ... 1849-59
- Phillips (J.)—British Belemnitiæ, pts. 1-5 1865-70
- Powrie (J.) and E. Ray Lankester—Fishes of the Old Red Sandstone; part 1, the Cephalaspidae, by E. Ray Lankester 1868-70
- Salter (J. W.)—Brit. Trilobites, parts 1-4 1864-67
- Wood (S. V.)—Crag Mollusca, 2 v. ... 1848-61
- Supplement to the Crag Mollusca ... 1872-74
- Eocene Mollusca (Bivalves), parts 1-3 ... 1861-71
- Woodward (H.)—Fossil Merostomata, parts 1-4 ... 1866-72
- Wright (T.)—Cretaceous Echinodermata, parts 1-6 ... 1864-74
- Echinodermata of the Oolite, v. 1 and v. 2, parts 1, 2 ... 1857-66
- Paleario (Aonio)**—Life and Times of, a History of the Italian Reformers in the 16th Century, by M. Young, 2 v. 8° ... 1860
- Paléologue (M.)**—L'Art Chinois, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux-Arts*] ... Paris 1888
- Palestine Early Travels in**, ed. by Wright, sm. 8° ... 1848
- Containing—Sigurd, 1107; Rabbi Benjamin of Tudela, 1160; Sir John Maundevile, 1322; Bertrandon de la Brocquière, 1432; Henry Maundrell, 1697.
- Palestine, Our Work in**, being an Account of the different Expeditions sent out to the Holy Land by the Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Paley (F. A.)**—Æschylus, ed. by, 8° ... 1861
- Æschylus, trans. into English Prose, 8° ... 1871
- Euripides, ed. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1860
- The Church Restorers, a Tale, sm. 8° ... 1844
- Illustrations of Baptismal Fonts, 8° ... 1844
- (Ven. Wm.)—Works, ed. by Paxton, 5 v. 8° ... 1845
1. Life.
Evidences of Christianity.
2. Moral Philosophy.
Horæ Paulinæ, 8° ... 1794
- ed. by the Rev. J. Tate, 8° ... 1840
- Life of Bishop Law, prefixed to his Considerations on Religion, 8° 1820
- Natural Theology, 8° ... 1802
- ed. Lord Brougham and Sir C. Bell, 2 v. sm. 8° 1839
- Sermons on Several Subjects, 2 v. 8° ... 1825
- Memoirs of, by Meadley, 8° ... Sunderland 1809
- Palgrave (Sir F.)**—History of the Anglo-Saxons, sm. 8° ... 1831
- History of Normandy and of England, 3 v. 8° ... 1851-57
- Parliamentary Writs, v. 2 (3 parts), f° [*Record Commission*] 1830-34
- Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth; Anglo-Saxon Period, 2 v. 4° ... 1832
- Truths and Fictions of the Middle Ages, the Merchant and the Friar, sm. 8° ... 1837
- (Francis Turner)—Essays on Art, sm. 8° ... 1866
- The Five Days' Entertainments at Wentworth Grange, 8° ... 1868

Palgrave Francis Turner—(*Continued*).

- Glen Desseraay, &c., by J. C. Shairp, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1888
 Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1861
 The Visions of England, sm. 8° ... 1881
 Alfred de Musset [*Oxford Essays for 1885.*]
 ——— (Reginald F. D.)—The House of Commons, its History and Practice, sm. 8° ... 1869
 ——— (Wm. G.)—Dutch Guiana, 8° ... 1876
 Narrative of a Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia, 2 v. 8° 1865
 Ulysses, or Scenes and Studies in Many Lands, 8° ... 1887
Palissy (Bernard)—Life of, by H. Morley, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
Pallain (G.)—Correspondence of the Prince de Talleyrand and Louis XVIII. during the Congress of Vienna, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
Pallas (P. S.)—Account of Russian Sheep, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1794
 Voyages en Russie et dans l'Asie Septentrionale, trad. par La Peyronie, 5 v. 4° and v. of plates ... *Paris* 1789
Pallavicino (Cardinal)—Vera Concilii Tridentini Historia, trans. into Latin by J. B. Giattino, 3 v. f° ... *Antwerp* 1673
Palleske (Emil)—Schiller, his Life and Works, by Lady Wallace, 2 v. 8° 1860
Palliser (Mrs. Bury)—Brittany and its By-Ways, 8° ... 1869
 Historical Devices, Badges, and War-Cries, sm. 8° ... 1870
 The History of Lace, 8° ... 1865
 Jacquemart's History of Ceramic Art, trans. by, la. 8° ... 1873
 ——— History of Furniture, trans. by, la. 8° ... 1878
 ——— (John Wm.)—Practical Plane Geometry, la. f° ... 1881
 Pall Mall Budget, v. 8-29, f° (v. 23, 25, and 26, missing)... 1872-83
Pallme (I.)—Travels in Kordofan, 8° ... 1844
Palmer (Rev. A. F.)—Folk-Etymology : A Dictionary of Verbal Corruptions, or of Words perverted by False Derivation and Mistaken Analogy, 8° ... 1882
 Leaves from a Word-Hunter's Note Book, sm. 8° ... 1876
 ——— (Bernard)—Concise History of the Cistercian Order by a Cistercian Monk, 8° ... 1852
 ——— (Prof. Ed. H.)—The Desert of the Exodus ; Journeys on Foot in the Land of the Forty Years' Wanderings, 2 v. 8° ... 1871
 Grammar of Hindustani, Persian, and Arabic, sm. 8° ... 1882
 Haroun Alraschid, Caliph of Bagdad, sm. 8° [*The New Plutarch*] 1881
 The Qur'ân (Koran), trans. by [*Sacred Books of the East*, v. 6, 9.]
 Life and Achievements of, by Walter Besant, sm. 8° ... 1883
 and W. Besant—Jerusalem, the City of Herod and Saladin, sm. 8° 1871
 ——— (F. P.) and A. Crowquill—Wanderings of a Pen and Pencil, la. 8° ... 1846
 ——— (H.)—Lord Bacon not the Author of the Christian Paradoxes, 8° ... 1865
 ——— (J.)—New Scheme of Shorthand, sm. 8° ... 1774
 ——— (John)—History of the Siege of Manchester in 1642 by the King's Forces under the Command of Lord Strange, 8° *Man.* 1822
 ——— (Sir Roundell)—See Selborne (Earl of).
 ——— (Samuel)—Calamy's Nonconformist's Memorial, ed. by, 3 v. 8° 1802
 ——— (Samuel)—Index to the "Times," from 1880, sm. 4° (*in progress*), (1886, part 2, missing) ... *Shepperton* 1880, etc
 ——— (W.)—A Four Months' Tour through France, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° 1776
 ——— (Rev. W.)—Compendious Ecclesiastical Hist., sm. 8° [*Eng. Lib.*] 1840
 Notes of a Visit to the Russian Church in 1840-41, ed. by Cardinal Newman, 8° ... 1882
 Origines Liturgicæ, or Antiquities of the English Ritual, 2 v. 8° 1832
 Treatise on the Church of Christ, 2 v. 8° ... 1838

- Palmerston (H. J. Temple, Viscount)**—Notes of Tours in France in 1815 and 1818, 8° ... 1871
 Life of (1784-1847), by Lord Dalling, 2 v. 8° ... 1870
 ———— v. 3, ed. by Hon. E. Ashley, 8° 1874
 ———— (1846-1865), by Hon. E. Ashley, 2 v. 8° ... 1876
- Paltock (Robert)**—History of Peter Wilkins, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1784
- Pambour (Comte de)**—Practical Treatise on Locomotive Engines, 8° 1840
- Pamphleteer (The)**, v. 1-29, 8° (v. 17 missing) ... 1813-28
- Pananti (M.)**—Residence in Algiers, ed. by Blaquièrre, 4° ... 1818
- Panegyrici Veteres**, in usum Delphini, cum Notis variorum, 3 v. 8° ... 1828
- Panizzi (Sir Anthony)**—The Orlando Furioso of Ariosto, ed. by, 4 v. 8° 1834
 The Orlando Innamorato of Bojardo, ed. by, 5 v. 8° ... 1830-31
 Lettres de Prosper Mérimée à, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1881
 Life of, by Louis Fagan, 2 v. 8° ... 1880
- Panton (Rev. G. A.) and D. Donaldson**—The Alliterative Romance of the Destruction of Troy, ed. by, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 34] ... 1869-74
 ———— (J. E.)—Country Sketches in Black and White, sm. 8° ... 1882
 From Kitchen to Garret, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Panyasis**—Poems [*Poetæ Minores Græci*, v. 1.]
- Panzani (Greg.)**—Memoirs, with Account of his Agency in England in 1634-6, ed. by Berington, 8° ... *Birm.* 1793
- Pape-Carpantier (Marie)**—See Betham-Edwards' *Six Life Studies of Famous Women*.
- Papias**—The Fragments of [*Ante-Nicene Library*, v. 1.]
- Papworth (John W.) and A. W. Morant**—The Ordinary of British Armorial, an Alphabetical Dictionary of the Coats-of-Arms of Families of Great Britain and Ireland, 1a. 8° ... 1874
- Paradoxical Philosophy**, a Sequel to the "Unseen Universe," sm. 8° ... 1870
- Pardoe (Miss Julia)**—
- City of the Magyar, or Hungary and her Institutions, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
 City of the Sultan, or Domestic Manners of the Turks, 2 v. 8° ... 1837
 Confessions of a Pretty Woman, 3 v. sm. 8° 1846
 Court and Reign of Francis I., 2 v. 8° ... 1849
 Episodes of French History during the Consulate and First Empire, 2 v. sm. 8° 1859
 Hungarian Castle, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
 Life of Marie de Medicis, Queen of France, 3 v. 8° ... 1852
 Louis XIV. and the Court of France in the 17th Century, 3 v. 8° ... 1847
 River and the Desert, or Recollections of the Rhone and the Chartreuse, 2 v. sm. 8° 1838
 Traits and Traditions of Portugal, 2 v. sm. 8° 1833
- Pardon (G. F., "Captain Crawley")**—The Billiard Book, 8° *New York* 1866
- Parian Chronicle**, or Chronicle of the Arundelian Marbles, 8° (J. Robertson) 1788
- Paris (Comte de)**—Portrait, par Ernest Daudet [*Célébrités Contemp.*]
 ———— (J. A., M.D.)—Life of Sir Humphry Davy, 4° ... 1831
 Philosophy in Sport made Science in Earnest, sm. 8° ... 1850
 ———— (Louis)—Négociations, Lettres, et Pièces Diverses relatives au Règne de François II., 4° [*Coll. de Doc. Inédits*] *Paris* 1841
 ———— (Matt.)—English History, trans. by Dr. Giles, 3 v. sm. 8° 1852-54
 Chronica Majora, ed. H. R. Luard, 7 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1872-84
 Historia Anglorum, sive Historia Minor, ed. by Sir F. Madden, 3 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1866-69
 Historia Major, with the Continuation of Roger of Wendover and W. Rishanger, ed. by Rev. W. Wats, f° ... 1640
- Paris, as it Was and Is**, in 1801-2, 2 v. 8° ... 1803
 ———— Life, Photographs of, by "Chroniqueuse," sm. 8° (O. L. Sikes) 1861
 ———— (Les Petits), par Texier, Janin, &c., 6 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1854-6
- Parish (Sir W.)**—Buenos Ayres and Provinces of the Rio de la Plata, 8° 1852
- Parish Choir (The)**, or Church Music Book, 3 v. 1a. 8° ... 1846
- Park (G. R.)**—The Parliamentary Representation of Yorkshire, 8° *Hull* 1886
 ———— (James A.)—System of the Law of Marine Assurance, 8° ... 1802

- Park (John J.)**—The Dogmas of the Constitution, 8° 1832
 ———— (**Mungo**)—Life and Travels of, sm. 8° 1885
 Travels in Africa [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. 16.]
- Parke (Gilbert)**—Letters and Correspondence of Bolingbroke, 2 v. 4° 1798
 ———— (**Richard**)—Trans. of Mendoza's History of China, ed. by Sir
 G. T. Staunton, 2 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1855
 ———— (**W. T.**)—Musical Memoirs, an Account of Music in England,
 1784 to 1830, 2 v. 1a. 8° 1830
- Parker (Henry)**—Evidence of our Transactions in the East Indies, 4° 1782
 ———— (**J.**)—Early History of Oxford University, 8° [*Oxford Hist. Soc.*] 1885
 ———— (**John H., C. B.**)—The Archæology of Rome, 8° 1874-83
- | | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------------------|------|---------|--------------------------------|------|
| Part 1. | The Primitive Fortifications ... | 1874 | Part 6. | Via Sacra, Excavations in Rome | 1883 |
| 2. | The Walls and Gates of Rome... | 1874 | 7. | The Flavian Amphitheatre, com- | 1876 |
| 3. | Hist. Construction of the Walls | 1874 | | monly called the Colosseum . | 1876 |
| 4. | The Egyptian Obelisks and Sup- | 1876 | 8. | The Aqueducts ... | 1876 |
| | plement to v. 1 ... | 1876 | 12. | The Catacombs ... | 1877 |
- Glossary of Architectural Terms, 3 v. 8° *Oxford* 1845
 Intro. to the Study of Gothic Architecture, sm. 8°... .. *Oxford* 1861
 and **T. H. Turner**—Domestic Architecture in England, 4 v. 8° 1851-59
- (**Matthew, Abp. of Canterbury**)—De Antiquitate Britannicæ
 Ecclesiæ, ed. by S. Drake, f° 1729
 Correspondence, ed. by John Bruce and Rev. T. T. Perowne, 8°
 [*Parker Society*] 1853
 Life of, by Strype, 3 v. 8° 1820
- (**Rev. Theo.**)—Collected Works, ed. by F. P. Cobbe, 4 v. 8° 1862
- | | | | |
|----|---|----|-------------------------|
| 1. | Discourses of Matters pertaining to Religion. | 3. | Discourses of Theology. |
| 2. | Ten Sermons on Prayer. | 4. | Discourses of Politics. |
- Life and Correspondence, by John Weiss, 2 v. 8° 1863
 Life, by Octavius Brooks Frothingham, 8° *Boston* 1874
- (**W. Kitchen**)—On Mammalian Descent, 8° 1885
 Monograph on the Structure of the Shoulder-Girdle and Sternum
 in the Vertebrata, 4° [*Ray Society*] 1868
- W. B. Carpenter, and T. R. Jones**—Introduction to the Study
 of Foraminifera, 4° [*Ray Society*] 1862
- Parker Society Publications**, 47 v. 1842-55
- Bale (Bp. J.)—Select Works, ed. by Christ-
 mas, 8° 1849
- Becon (T.)—Catechism, Prayers, &c., ed.
 by Ayre, 3 v. 1a. 8° 1843-4
- Bradford (J.)—Writings, ed. Townsend, 8° 1848
- Bull (H.)—Christian Prayers and Holy
 Meditations (1596), sm. 8° 1842
- Bullinger (H.)—Decades, trans. by H. I.,
 ed. by Harding, 3 v. 8° 1849
- Calhill (Bp. J.)—Answer to John Martiall's
 Treatise of the Cross, ed. by Gibbings, 8° 1846
- Cooper (Bp. T.)—Answer to the Apology
 of Private Mass, ed. by Goode, sm. 8° .. 1850
- Coverdale (Bp. M.)—Works, ed. by Pear-
 son, 2 v. 8° 1844-46
- Cramer (Abp. T.)—Works, ed. by Cox,
 2 v. 1a. 8° 1844-6
- Epistolæ Tigurinæ de Rebus ad Ecclesiæ
 Anglicanæ Reformationem pertinenti-
 bus, 8° 1848
- Fulke (Dr. W.)—Defence of the English
 Translations of the Scriptures, 8° ... 1843
- Stapleton's Fortress Overthrown,
 ed. by Gibbings, 8° 1848
- Grindal (Abp. E.)—Remains, ed. by
 Nicholson, 8° 1843
- Hooper (Bp. J.)—Early Writings, ed. by
 Carr, 8° 1843
- Hutchinson (Roger)—Works, ed. by John
 Bruce, 8° 1842
- Jewell (Bp. J.)—Works, ed. Ayre, 4v. 8° 1845-50
- Latimer (Bp. H.)—Sermons and Remains,
 ed. by Corrie, 2 v. 8° 1844
- Letters (Original) relative to the English
 Reformation (1537-58), from the Archives
 of Zurich, 2 v. 8° 1846, 1847
- (Zurich), 1558-79, ed. by Robin-
 son, 8° 1842
- 1558-1602, ed. by Robin-
 son, 8° 1845
- Liturgia. The Two Liturgies, 1549 and
 1552, ed. by Ketley, 8° 1844
- Liturgies and Occasional Forms
 of Prayer set forth in the Reign of Queen
 Elizabeth, 8° 1847
- Norden (John)—Progress of Piety, sm. 8° 1847
- Nowell (Dean A.)—Catechism, with Trans-
 lation by Norton, ed. by Corrie, 8° ... 1853
- Parker (Abp. M.)—Correspondence, 1535-
 75, ed. by Bruce and Perowne, 8° ... 1853
- Philpot (Archdn. J.)—Examinations and
 Writings, ed. by Eden, 8° 1842
- Pilkington (Bp.)—Works, ed. by Scho-
 field, 8° 1842
- Poetry (Select), chiefly Devotional, of the
 Reign of Elizabeth, ed. by Torr, 2 v. sm. 8° 1845

Parker Society Publications—(Continued).

- Ridley (Bp. N.)—Works, ed. by Christ-
mas, 8° ... 1841
- Sandys (Abp. E.)—Sermons, &c., ed. by
Ayre, 8° ... 1841
- Tyndale (W.)—Answer to Sir T. More's
Dialogue, &c., ed. by Walter, 8° ... 1850
- Expositions and Notes on the Scrip-
tures, ed. by Walter, 8° ... 1849
- Parkes (Edmund A.)**—A Manual of Practical Hygiene, 8° ... 1878
- (J.) and H. Merivale—Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis, 2 v. 8° 1867
- (Samuel)—Chemical Catechism, 8° ... 1824
- Chemical Essays, relating to Arts and Manufactures, 5 v. sm. 8° 1815
- Letters to Farmers and Graziers on the Advantages of Using Salt, 8° 1819
- (S. H.)—Unfinished Worlds, a Study in Astronomy, sm. 8° ... 1887
- (Mrs. W.)—Domestic Duties, or Instructions to Ladies in
the Duties of Married Life, 8° ... 1825
- Parkes-Belloc (Bessie)**—La Belle France, sm. 4° ... 1868
- Essays on Woman's Work, sm. 8° ... 1865
- Parkinson (James)**—Organic Remains of a Former World, 3 v. 4° ... 1804
- Outlines of Orychtology, an Introduction to the Study of Fossil
Organic Remains, 8° ... 1822
- (John)—Theatrum Botanicum, f° ... 1640
- (J. C.)—Places and People, sm. 8° ... 1869
- (R.)—General View of the Agriculture of Huntingdonshire, 8° 1813
- Rutland, 8° ... 1808
- Tour in America in 1798-1800, 2 v. 8° (v. 1. missing) ... 1805
- (Rev. Richard)—The Constitution of the Visible Church of
Christ, 8° [*Hulsean Lectures*] ... 1839
- The Life of Adam Martindale, written by himself, ed. by, sm. 4°
[*Chetham Society*] ... 1845
- The Private Journal and Literary Remains of John Byrom, ed. by,
4 v. sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*] ... 1854-57
- (S.)—Scenes from the "George Eliot" Country, sm. 8° Leeds 1888
- (Sydney)—Journal of a Voyage to the South Seas, 4° ... 1773
- (Rev T.)—Lays and Leaves of the Forest, being a Collection
of Poems, &c., relating to the Forest of Knaresborough, 8° 1882
- Yorkshire Legends and Traditions, 8° ... 1888
- Parkman (F.)**—The Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian War, 2 v. 8° 1878
- Count Frontenac, and New France under Louis XIV., 8° ... 1878
- The Discovery of the Great West, 8° ... 1869
- The Jesuits in America in the 17th Century, 8° ... Boston 1878
- Lasalle and the Discovery of the Great West, 8° ... Boston 1879
- Montcalm and Wolfe, 2 v. 8° ... 1884
- The Oregon Trail; Sketches of Prairie & Rocky Mountain Life, 8° 1877
- Pioneers of France in the New World, 8° ... Boston 1879
- Parkyns (Mansfield)**—Life in Abyssinia, 2 v. 8° ... 1853
- Parliament, Rotuli Parliamentorum, 6 v. and index, f° [*Record Commis.*] n.d.
- Parliamentary Companion (Dod's); see Dod.
- Parliamentary Debates, &c.—
- Parliamentary Debates (Grey's), (1667-1694)
10 v. 8° ... 1769
- (Torbuck's), (1668-1737), 14 v. 8° 1741
- History, Debates, and Proceedings of both
Houses, 1743-1774, 7 v. 8° (v. 1 missing) 1792
- Parliamentary Register, or History of the
Proceedings and Debates from 1774 to
1792, 33 v. 8° ... 1774-92
- Parliamentary History of England (Cob-
bett's), from the Norman Conquest to
1803, 36 v. 8° ... 1806-20
- Parliamentary Debates (Hansard's), (1803-
1819), 41 v. la. 8° ... 1803-19
- New Series, 1820-30, Feb. 1839-
Aug. 1839, Jan. 1841-Aug. 1875, Jan.
1881 to the present time (*in progress*) 1820, etc
(Missing, v. 171 (May-July, 1863), 178
(March-May, 1865), 187-88 (May-July,
1867), 192 (May-June, 1868), 221 (Jan.-
Feb. 1875)
- Mirror of Parliament (Barrow's), (1828-
1841), 60 v. la. 8° (missing v. for 1832) 1828-41

Parliamentary Journals—

Journals of the House of Commons, from
Nov. 1547-1825, & Indices, 86 v. f° 1547-1825
Votes of the House of Commons from 1710
to 1716, 7 v. f° ... 1710-16

Journals of the House of Lords, 1509-1830,
62 v. f° (part 1 of v. 62 missing) 1509-1830
Calendar of, 1509-1826, 2 v. f°

Parliamentary Reports—

Accidents in Mines ... 1835
Cambridge University ... 1852
Charities (Public) 19 v. in 11, f° ... 1819-31
—West-Riding, Digest of, ... 1841
—and Education of the Poor, v. 38-
40. Yorkshire, f° ... 1815-39

Poor-Laws, 8° ... 1834
Poor Rate Returns ... 1804-18
Public Accounts, First Reports by Clarke,
4° ... 1782
—Reports by Molleson,

Corn-Laws, 8° ... 1814
Dignity of a Peer, 2 v. ... 1826
Dublin University ... 1832
Ecclesiastical Commission, 1832 ... 1832
Ecclesiastical Courts ... 1883
Education, 8° ... 1886
Education in Wales, 8° ... 1848
Education of Destitute Children, 8° ... 1861
Employment of Women and Children in

3 v. 4° ... 1783
Public Records, 1800-17, 3 v. f° ... 1819
—1821-25, f° ... 1825
—General Report ... 1837
Public Schools, v. 1, Evidence ... 1864

Agriculture, 8° ... 1843
Factories' Bill ... 1832
Interment in Towns, 8° ... 1843
Local Taxation, 8° ... 1844
Madhouses, 8° ... 1815
Members of Parliament, Names of, 2 v. ... 1879
Mendicity and Vagrancy in London, 8° ... 1815
Oxford University ... 1852
Parliamentary Representation ... 1831
Police of the Metropolis, 8° ... 1799
Pollution of Rivers—Rivers Aire & Calder 1867
Poor-Laws, 8° ... 1817

Railways, Maps of the Projected Lines in
S.E. District, f° ... 1845
Registration of Deeds and Instruments ... 1832
Rights and Privileges of the Latin and
Greek Churches in Turkey, f° ... 1854

Parliaments and Councils of England
from William I to 1688, 8° ... 1839

Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Popu-
lation, 8° ... 1842
Schools Inquiry Commission, 21 v. 8° 1868-69
Slave Trade, Abridgement of the Evidence 1789
—Report, with Minutes, 8° ... 1833

Parmegiano, Life of, by Archdeacon Coxe; see Correggio.

Choix des Œuvres de [*Galerie des Peintres*, v. 4.]

Parmentier (M.)—Observations on Nutritive Vegetables, 8° ... 1783

Parnell (Col. Hon. Arthur)—The Action of Lightning, and the means
of Defending Life and Property from its effects, sm. 8° ... 1882

The War of the Succession in Spain (1702-1711), 8° ... 1888

—(E. A.)—Applied Chemistry in Manufactures, Arts, and
Domestic Economy, 2 v. 8° (v. 1 missing) ... 1844

—(Sir H.)—On Financial Reform, sm. 8° ... 1831

Principles of Currency and Exchange, sm. 8° ... 1805

—(Rev. T.)—Poems on Several Occasions, sm. 8° ... 1760

Poetical Works, with Memoir by John Mitford, sm. 8° ... n.d.

[*English Poets*, v. 9.]

Parr (Harriet)—See Lee (Holme).

—(Louisa)—Adam and Eve, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880

Dorothy Fox, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1871, 1880

How it all Happened, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1871

The Prescotts of Pamphillon, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874

Robin, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1882

—(Rev. Samuel, D.D.)—Works, ed. by Johnstone, 8 v. 8° ... 1828

1. Life.

2. Discourses.

3. Critical and Political Tracts.

4. Character of Fox.

5-6. Inscriptions—Sermons, &c.

7-8. Correspondence.

Discourse on Education, and on the Plans pursued in Charity-

Schools, 4° ... n.d.

—the Late Fast, by Phileleutheros Norfolciensis, 4° ... 1781

Free trans. of his Preface to Bellendenus, 8° ... 1788

Memoirs of his Life, Writings, and Opinions, by Field, 2 v. 8° ... 1828

Parriana, or Notices of, by E. H. Barker, 2 v. 8° ... 1828

- Parry (C. Hubert H.)**—Studies of Great Composers, sm. 8° ... 1886
- (E. A.)—Letters from Dorothy Osborne to Sir W. Temple (1652-4), ed. by, 8° ... 1888
- (E. G.)—Life of Gen. Reynell G. Taylor, 8° ... 1888
- (John H.)—The Cambrian Plutarch, comprising Memoirs of some of the most Eminent Welshmen, 8° ... 1834
- (Rev. Joshua)—Memoir of, by Charles Henry Parry, 8° ... 1872
- (William)—The Last Days and Opinions of Lord Byron, 8° ... 1825
- (R.-Adm. Sir W. E.)—Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage, 1819-20, 4° ... 1821
- Second Voyage in 1821-23, 4°, with v. of Plates ... 1824
- Third Voyage in 1824-5, 4° ... 1826
- Attempt to Reach the North Pole in 1827, 4° ... 1828
- Memoirs of, by his Son, sm. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1859
- Parson (W.) and W. White**—Annals, History, and Guide of Leeds and York, v. 1, sm. 8° ... *Leeds* 1830
- Parsons (Rev. Daniel)**—Diary, &c., of Sir Henry Slingsby, ed. by, 8° 1836
- (Edward)—Civil, Ecclesiastical, Literary, Commercial, and Miscel. Hist. of Leeds, Halifax, Huddersfield, &c., 2 v. 8° ... 1834
- The Tourist's Companion from Leeds to Hull, sm. 8° ... 1835
- (Gertrude)—
- Beautiful Edith, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
- Major Vandermere, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Marian's Trust, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
- (Lieut. G. S.)—Nelsonian Reminiscences, sm. 8° ... 1843
- (J. W.)—Essays on Education, sm. 8° ... *Worc.* *n.d.*
- Partington (Charles F.)**—The Century of Inventions of the Marquis of Worcester, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1825
- Partnership Accounts**, Lecture upon, with Chapter upon Balance in Foreign Factorage and Domestic Trade, 8° ... 1769
- Parton (James)**—Life of Voltaire, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
- Partridge (J. A.)**—The Making of the Irish Nation, 8° ... 1886
- Paruta (Paolo)**—Historia Venetiana, 2 v. in 1, f° ... *Venice* 1605
- Pascal (Blaise)**—
- Pensées, sm. 8° ... *Paris n.d.*
- Fragments et Lettres, 2 v. 8° *Paris* 1844
- Les Provinciales, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1873
- Lettres écrites à un Provincial, sm. 8° *Paris* 1860
- Provincial Letters, trans. G. Pearce, 8° 1849
- Thoughts, trans. by C. Kegan Paul, sm. 8° 1835
- on Religion, trans. by Kennet, 8° 1749
- Thoughts on Religion, trans., with notes, by G. Pearce, 8° ... 1850
- by Dean Church [*St. James' Lectures, 1st series.*]
- Études sur, par A. Vinet, 8° ... *Paris* 1848
- By the Rev. Principal Tulloch, sm. 8° [*Foreign Classics for Eng. Readers*] ... 1878
- Pascoe (Charles Eyre)**—The Dramatic List, sm. 8° ... 1880
- London of To-Day, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Pashley (R.)**—Travels in Crete, 2 v. 8° ... *Cam.* 1837
- Pasolini (Count G.)**—Memoirs of (1815-76), trans. by the Countess of Dalhousie, 8° ... 1885
- Passatempo Italico (Il)**, 2 v. 8° ... 1796
- Passavant (J. D.)**—Tour of a German Artist in England, with Notices of Private Galleries, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1836
- Raphael of Urbino and his Father, Giovanni Santi, la, 8° ... 1872
- Passavanti (J.)**—Lo Specchio della Vera Penitenzia [*Clas. Ital., v. 18, 19.*]
- Pasteur (Louis)**—Studies on Fermentation; the Diseases of Beer, their Causes and the Means of Preventing them, trans. by F. Faulkner and D. C. Robb, 8° ... 1879
- His Life and Labours, trans. by Lady Claude Hamilton, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Paston Letters (The)** (1422-1509), ed. by Sir John Fenn, 5 v. 4° 1787-1823
- 2 v. 8° ... 1840
- ed. by James Gairdner, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872-75
- Patents for Inventions, Abridgments of Specifications**, 51 v. 8° ... 1867-76

- Pater (Walter)**—Imaginary Portraits, 8° 1887
 Marius the Epicurean, 2 v. sm. 8° 1885
 Studies in the History of the Renaissance, sm. 8° 1873
Paterculus (Velleius)—Historia Romana, in usum Delphini, 8° ... 1822
Paterson (Lieut.-Col. Daniel)—Travelling Dictionary, or Alphabetical
 Table of Distances in Great Britain, 8° 1772
 Road Book of England and Wales, sm. 8° 1781, 1803
 ——— (Jas.)—Commentaries on the Liberty of the Subject, 2 v. sm. 8° 1877
 The Liberty of the Press, Speech, and Public Worship, sm. 8° ... 1880
 The Life and Works of William Dunbar, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1863
 ——— (Mrs. J., of St. Petersburg)—Memoir, by Rev. W. Swan, sm. 8° 1823
 ——— (Sam.)—Coriat Junior, Cursory Remarks made upon a Journey
 through the Netherlands, 3 v. sm. 8° 1767
 ——— (Walter)—Legend of Iona, and other Poems, 8° *Edin.* 1814
Patin (M.)—Études sur les Tragiques Grecs—
Æschyle, sm. 8° *Paris* 1871 *Sophocle*, sm. 8° *Paris* 1881
Euripide, 2 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1866
Patmore (C.)—Amelia, Tamerton Church Tower, & other Poems, sm. 8° 1878
 The Angel in the House, sm. 8° 1858
 The Children's Garland, selected from the Poets, sm. 8° 1862
 Principle in Art, &c., Essays, sm. 8° 1889
 ——— (P. G.)—My Friends and Acquaintance, being Memorials,
 Mind Portraits, and Personal Recollections of deceased
 Celebrities : Lamb, Campbell, Lady Blessington, Ward,
 H. & J. Smith, Hazlitt, Blanchard, and the Sheridans, 3 v. 8° 1854
Paton (A. A.)—Henri Beyle (Stendhal), a Study, 8° 1874
 History of Egyptian Revolutions, from the Period of the Mame-
 lukes to the Death of Mahommed Ali, 2 v. 8° 1870
 Servia, a Residence in Belgrade in 1843-4, sm. 8° 1845
 ——— (Rev. James)—Attempt to shew that the Knowledge of God
 has in all ages been derived from Revelation or Tradition,
 and not from Nature, 8° *Glasgow* 1773
Patrician (The), v. 1-6, 8° 1846-48
Patrick (St.)—Tripartite Life of, ed. by W. Stokes, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1887
 Writings, revised trans. with Notes by Rev. C. H. H. Wright, sm. 8° 1889
 Memoir of his Life and Times, by the Rev. J. H. Todd, 8° *Dublin* 1864
 ——— (Mary)—Marjorie Bruce's Lovers, 2 v. sm. 8° 1877
 Mr. Leslie, of Underwood, 3 v. sm. 8° 1879
 ——— (Simon, Bp. of Ely)—Parable of the Pilgrim, sm. 8° [*Eng. Lib.*] 1839
Patriot (Der), 1737-8, 3 v. 8° *Hamb.* 1737-8
Patriot's Vision (The), or the Triumph of Opposition, a Poem, 4° ... 1786
Patterson (A. J.)—The Magyars, their Country and Institutions, 2 v. sm. 8° 1869
 ——— (Major J.)—Adventures, with Notices of the Officers of the
 50th, from 1807 to 1821, sm. 8° 1837
 Camp and Quarters, Scenes and Impressions of Military Life,
 2 v. sm. 8° 1840
 ——— (R. H.)—The Economy of Capital, or Gold and Trade, sm. 8° 1865
Patteson (J. C., Bp. of Melanesia)—Memoir of, by Miss Yonge, 2 v. 8° 1874
Pattison (Dorothy Windlow)—See Dora (Sister).
 ——— (Rev. Mark)—
 Essays, ed. by H. Nettleship, 2 v. 8° *Oxf.* 1889 Suggestions on Academical Organization
 Life of Isaac Casaubon, 8° 1878 with Special Reference to Oxford, sm. 8° 1868
 Memoirs, sm. 8° 1885 Tendencies of Religious Thought in Eng-
 Milton, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] 1879. land (1688-1750) [*Essays and Reviews*]
 Oxford Studies [*Oxford Essays*, 1855.] Catalogue of the Library of, 8° 1885
 Sermons, 8° 1885
 ——— (S. R.)—Memoirs and Miscellanies of the Brothers Wiffen, sm. 8° 1880
Paul (St.)—Continuous History of, by Tate, 8° 1840
 Life and Epistles of, by Thomas Lewin, 2 v. la. 8° 1875

Paul (St.)—(Continued).

Life and Letters of, by Conybeare and Howson, 2 v. 4° ... 1850
 The Voyage and Shipwreck of, by James Smith, 8° ... 1848

— Veronese—Œuvres Choiesies [Galerie des Peintres, v. 1.]

— (C. Kegan)—Biographical Sketches, sm. 8° ... 1883

Mary Godwin's Letters to Imlay, with a Memoir by, sm. 8° ... 1879

William Godwin, his Friends and Contemporaries, 2 v. 8° ... 1876

Pascal's Thoughts, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1885

— (Margaret Agnes)—De Cressy, a Tale, sm. 8° ... 1856

Dorothy, sm. 8° ... 1856

Gentle and Simple, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1878

Three Weddings, sm. 8° ... 1870

Vanessa, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1875

— (William)—History of the Origin and Progress of Operative

Conservative Societies, 8° ... *Doncaster* 1842

Paul the Pope, and Paul the Friar, by T. Adolphus Trollope, 8° ... 1861

Pauli (Reinhold)—Gower's *Confessio Amantis*, ed. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1857

Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester, trans. by Una M. Goodwin, sm. 8° ... 1876

Pauquet Frères—Modes et Costumes Historiques, la. 8° ... *Paris n.d.*

Pausanias—*Græciæ Descriptio*, ed. Chas. G. Siebel, 5. v. in 4, 8° 1822-7

Pauw (C. de)—*Recherches Philosophiques sur les Egyptiens et les Chinois*, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Berlin* 1774

Paxton (J.)—Paley's Works, ed. with a Biographical Sketch, 5 v. 8° ... 1845

— (Sir Joseph)—Botanical Dictionary, revised by S. Hereman, 8° 1868

Payer (Julius)—New Lands within the Arctic Circle; a Narrative of Discoveries of the Austrian Ship "Tegethoff" (1872-4), 2 v. 8° 1876

Payn (James)—Works, sm. 8°—

At Her Mercy, 3 v. ...	1874	Kit, a Memory, 3 v. ...	1883
Bentinck's Tutor, 2 v. ...	1868	Less Black than We're Painted, 3 v. ...	1878
Best of Husband, 3 v. ...	1874	Lights and Shadows of London Life, 2 v. ...	1867
Blondel Parva, 2 v. ...	1868	Like Father, Like Son, 3 v. ...	1871
By Proxy, 2 v. ...	1878	Lost Sir Massingberd ...	1881
The Canon's Ward ...	1884	Melibæus in London ...	1862
Cecil's Tryst, 3 v. ...	1872	Mirk Abbey, 3 v. ...	1866
Clyfiards of Cliffe, 3 v. ...	1866	Murphy's Master, etc., 2 v. ...	1873
A Confidential Agent, 3 v. ...	1880	The Mystery of Mirbridge ...	1889
County Family, 3 v. ...	1869	Not Wooded, but Won, 3 v. ...	1871
Fallen Fortunes, 3 v. ...	1876	A Perfect Treasure ...	1869
For Cash Only, 3 v. ...	<i>n.d.</i>	Prince of the Blood ...	1888
Foster Brothers ...	1859	Some Literary Recollections ...	1884
Found Dead ...	1869	Some Private Views ...	1881
From Exile, 3 v. ...	1881	The Talk of the Town ...	1885
A Grape from a Thorn, 3 v. ...	1881	Thicker than Water, 3 v. ...	1883
Gwendoline's Harvest, 2 v. ...	1870	Under One Roof, 3 v. and 1 v. ...	1879, <i>n.d.</i>
Halves, 3 v. ...	1876	Walter's Word, 3 v. ...	1875
The Heir of the Ages ...	1887	What He Cost Her, 3 v. and 1 v. ...	1877, 1878
High Spirits, 3 v. ...	1879	A Woman's Vengeance, 3 v. ...	1872
In Peril and Privation ...	1885		

Payne (A. H.)—Royal Dresden Gallery, 2 v. 4° ... *n.d.*

— (E. J.)—Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen to America, being Thirteen Original Narratives from Hakluyt, selected & ed. by, sm. 8° 1880

Colonies & Dependencies, pt. 2 The Colonies, sm. 8° [*Eng. Cit. Ser.*] 1883

— (J.)—Of the Imitation of Christ, trans. from T. à Kempis, sm. 8° 1769

— (John)—New Poems, sm. 8° ... 1880

The Poems of François Villon, trans. into English verse, 8° ... 1881

— (Joseph)—A Visit to German Schools, sm. 8° ... 1876

Studies in English Prose, sm. 8° ... 1872

Payne-Gallwey (Sir Ralph)—The Book of Duck Decoys, 4° ... 1886
 and Lord Walsingham—Shooting, 2 v. sm. 8° [*Badminton Lib.*] 1886

Payton (Charles A.)—The Diamond Diggings of South Africa, 8° ... 1870

- Peacock (E.)**—The Army Lists of the Roundheads and Cavaliers, 2 v. 8° 1863
 English Church Furniture, Ornaments, and Decorations at the
 period of the Reformation, 8° 1866
 Index to the English-Speaking Students at Leyden University,
 sm. 4° [*Index Society*] 1883
 List of the Roman Catholics in Yorkshire in 1604, ed. by, 8° .. 1872
 Mabel Heron, 3 v. sm. 8° 1872
 Myrc's Duties of a Parish Priest, ed. by, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 31] 1868
 Ralf Skirlaugh, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870
 ——— (Very Rev. G., Dean of Ely)—Treatise on Algebra, 2 v. 8° 1842-45
 Life of Thomas Young, M.D., F.R.S., 8° 1855
 Miscellaneous Works of Thomas Young, ed. by, 3 v. 8° 1855
 ——— (M. G. W.)—Index of Names of Royalists whose Estates were
 Confiscated during the Commonwealth, sm. 4° [*Index Soc.*] 1878
 ——— (T. L.)—Works, ed. by Cole, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875
1. Life. Headlong Hall. Melincourt. Night- 2. Maid Marian. Misfortunes of Elphin.
 mare Abbey. Crotchet Castle. Gryll Grange.
 3. Poems and Miscellanies.
- Crotchet Castle, sm. 8° 1831
 Gryll Grange, sm. 8° 1861
- Peake (R. Brinsley)**—Memoirs of the Colman Family, 2 v. 8°... .. 1841
- Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers**, by Members of the Alpine Club (*2 series*),
 3 v. 8° 1859, 1862
- Pearce (George)**—Pascal's Provincial Letters, trans. with a Memoir by, 8° 1849
 Pascal's Thoughts on Religion, trans. by, 8° 1850
 ——— (N.)—Life and Adventures during a Residence in Abyssinia,
 ed. by Halls, 2 v. sm. 8° 1831
 ——— (Rev. T. "Idstone")—The Dog, sm. 8° 1872
 The Idstone Papers, by "Idstone" of the Field, sm. 8° 1872
- Peard (Frances Mary)**—
- Cartouche, 2 v. sm. 8° 1878 Thorpe Regis, 2 v. sm. 8° 1874
 Contradictions, 2 v. sm. 8° 1883 Through Rough Waters, sm. 8° 1878
 His Cousin Betty, 3 v. sm. 8° 1888 Unawares, sm. 8° 1870
 A Madrigal, and other Stories, sm. 8° 1876 A White Month, sm. 8° 1880
 Mother Molly, sm. 8° 1880 A Winter Story, sm. 8° 1875
 The Rose Garden, sm. 8° 1872
- Pears (Steuart A.)**—Correspondence of Sir Philip Sidney and Hubert
 Languet, trans. from the Latin, with a Memoir of Sidney, 8° 1845
- Pearson (Ant.)**—The Great Case of Tithes Truly Stated, 8° 1754
 ——— (Chas. B.)—Hymns and Hymn-writers [*Oxf. Essays*, 1858.]
 ——— (Charles H.)—History of the England during the Early and
 Middle Ages, 2 v. 8° 1867
 Historical Maps of England during the First Thirteen Centuries, f° 1869
 ——— (Rev. E.)—On the Doctrine of the Justification by Faith, 8° ... 1802
 ——— (Hugh, Dean of Salisbury)—Memoirs of the Rev. C.
 Buchanan, 2 v. 8° *Oxford* 1817
 Memoirs of the Rev. C. F. Swartz, 2 v. 8° 1834
 Sermons Preached before the King, 8° 1828
 ——— (J., Bp. of Chester)—Exposition of the Creed, f° 1683
 Analysis of his Exposition of the Creed by Mill, 8° ... *Cam.* 1847
 See Barry's *Masters in English Theology*.
 ——— (John, F.R.S.)—Life of William Hey, F.R.S., 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1822
 ——— (Karl)—The Ethic of Freethought, 8° 1888
 ——— (R., M.D.)—Plan to put a Stop to the Plague which rages on
 the Shores of the Mediterranean, 8° 1804
 Synopsis of the Materia Alimentaria and Materia Medica, 8° ... 1808
 ——— (Rev. W.)—Introduction to Practical Astronomy, 3 v. 4° ... 1822
- Peat (S.)**—Account of an Arrest made at Bengal, 4° 1781

- Pebrer (P.)**—Taxation, Revenue, Expenditure, Power, and Debt of the whole British Empire, 8° 1833
- Pecchio (Giuseppe, Count)**—Semi-Serious Observations of an Italian Exile during his Residence in England, sm. 8° 1833
- Peck (C.)**—Recollections of Sydney, sm. 8° 1850
- (**Rev. Francis**)—Antiquarian Annals of Stamford, f° 1727
- Desiderata Curiosa, with Account of his Life & Writings, 2 v. in 1, 4° 1779
- (**Mrs.**)—Napoleon, or the Mysteries of the Hundred Days, 2 v. sm. 8° 1826
- (**W.**)—Topographical History of Bawtry & Thorne, 4° *Doncaster* 1813
- Peckard (P.)**—Life of Nicholas Ferrar, 8° *Cambridge* 1790
- Peckham (John, Abp. of Canterbury)**—Registrum Epistolarum, ed. by C. T. Martin, 3 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1882-86
- Pecock (Reginald, Bp. of Chichester)**—The Repressor of over much Blaming of the Clergy, ed. by Rev. C. Babington, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1860
- Pedley (Rev. Charles)**—History of Newfoundland, 8° 1863
- Peel (E. Lennox)**—A Highland Gathering, sm. 8° 1885
- (**Frank**)—The Risings of the Luddites, sm. 8° *Heckmondwike* 1880
- (**Rt. Hon. Sir Robert**)—
- Speech on Grattan's Motion on the Roman Catholics, 8° 1817
- Speeches delivered in the House of Commons (1810-50), 4 v. 8° 1853
- Speeches during his Administration, 8° 1835
- Opinions expressed in Parliament and in Public, ed. by Haly, sm. 8° 1843
- Description of the Banquet given in his honour at Glasgow, Jan., 1837, 4° *Glas.* 1837
- Historical Sketch of, by Lord Dalling, 8° 1874
- Life and Times, by W. C. Taylor, 4 v. 8° 1851
- Memoirs of, by Earl Stanhope and E. Cardwell, 2 v. 8° (v. 2 missing) 1856
- Sketch of the Life and Character of, by Sir Lawrence Peel, 8° 1860
- Peele (G.)**—Works, ed. by Rev. A. Dyce, 3 v. sm. 8° 1829
- Peerages.** See Burke, Collins, Debrett, Foster, Lodge.
- Pegge (Rev. S.)**—Anecdotes of the English Language, chiefly regarding the Local Dialect of London, 8° 1803
- Anonymiana, or Ten Centuries of Observations on various Authors and Subjects, 8° 1809
- Curalia Miscellanea, or Anecdotes of Old Times, 8° 1818
- Pégot-Ogier (E.)**—The Fortunate Isles, or the Archipelago of the Canaries, trans. by F. Locock, 2 v. 8° 1871
- Pelet (Gen. G.)**—Mémoires Militaires relatifs à la Succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV., 9 v. 4° [*Coll. de Doc. Inédits*] 1835-55
- Napoleon in Council, or his Opinions delivered in the Council of State, trans. by Capt. B. Hall, 8° 1837
- (**Paul**) and **André Lebon**—France as it is, sm. 8° 1888
- Pelham (Rt. Hon. H.)**—Memoirs of the Administration of, by the Ven. W. Coxe, 2 v. 4° 1816
- Pellatt (Apsley)**—Curiosities of Glass-making, 4° 1849
- Pelletan (C.)**—Portrait de G. Clémenceau [*Célébrités Contemporains*].
- Pellew (Adm. Sir Edward)**—See Exmouth (Viscount).
- (**Hon. and Very Rev. G., Dean of Norwich**)—Life and Correspondence of Viscount Sidmouth, 3 v. 8° 1847
- Pellham (Edward)**—Preservation of Eight Englishmen in Greenland, 1630 [*Churchill's Voy.* 4.]
- Pellico (Silvio)**—Poesie Scelte, sm. 8° *Paris* 1840
- Duties of Man, trans. by Roscoe, sm. 8° 1834
- Pelsart (François)**—Voyage to Australasia, 1626 [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. II.]
- Peltier (Jean)**—Late Picture of Paris, a Narrative of the Revolution of the 10th of August, 8° 1792
- Trial of, for Libel against Napoleon, 1803, 8° 1803
- Pemberton (H.)**—A Winter Tour in Spain, 8° 1868
- (**J. D.**)—Facts and Figures relative to Vancouver Island and British Columbia, 8° 1860

- Pembroke (G. R. C. Herbert, Earl of)**—Old New Zealand, and a History of the War against the Chief Heke in 1845, by a Pakeha Maori, ed. by, 8° 1876
 and **G. H. Kingsley**—South Sea Bubbles, 8° 1872
 "Pen," by the Author of "Tip-Cat," sm. 8° 1888
Peninsular War, Memorials of the, 2 v. sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1820
Vol. 1. Journal of a Soldier of the 71st Regiment (1806-1815). **Malcolm (John)**—Reminiscences of a Campaign in the Pyrenees & the South of France.
Neale (Adam, M. D.)—The Spanish Campaign Vol. 2. **Rocca (M. de.)**—Memoirs of the War of the French in Spain; Narrative of the Battles of the Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo; Death of Napoleon.
Hope (Sir John)—Despatch after the Battle of Corunna.
- Penka (Karl)**—Origines Ariacæ, 8° *Vienna* 1883
Penley (Aaron)—Sketching from Nature in Water-Colours, f° *n.d.*
Penn (Granville)—Bioscope, or Dial of Life Explained, sm. 8° 1813
 A Christian's Survey of all the Primary Events and Periods of the World, sm. 8° 1811
 Comparative Estimate of the Mineral and Mosaic Geologies, with Supplement, 2 v. 8° 1822-23
 ————(**Adm. Sir W.**)—Memorials of his Professional Life and Times, by Granville Penn, 2 v. 8° 1833
 ————(**William, founder of Pennsylvania**)—Historical Biography of, by W. Hepworth Dixon, sm. 8° 1851
 History of, by W. Hepworth Dixon, enlarged edition, 8° 1872
 Memoirs of his Private and Public Life, by Clarkson, 2 v. 8° 1813
 and **Macaulay**—being brief Observations on the Charges made in Mr. Macaulay's History of England, against the Character of, by W. E. Forster, 8° 1849
 An Enquiry into the evidence relative to the charges brought by Lord Macaulay against, by John Paget, sm. 8° 1858
- Pennant (T.)**—
 Account of London, Westminster, & South-wark, 2 v. f° *n.d.* Journey to Snowdon, 4° 1781
 Arctic Zoology, 3 v. 4° 1784 Synopsis of Quadrupeds, 8° *Chester* 1771
 British Zoology, 4 v. 8° 1777 Tour from Downing to Alston Moor, 4° 1801
 Genera of Birds, 4° 1781 ————Alston-Moor to Harrogate and Brimham Craggs, 4° 1804
 History of London, 4° 1790 Tour in Scotland, and Voyage to the Hebrides, 3 v. 4° 1772-90
 ————Quadrupeds, 2 v. 4° 1781 Tour in Scotland (1769) [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. 3].
 ————Whiteford and Holywell, 4° 1796 View of Hindoostan, 2 v. 4° 1798
 Indexes to Buffon's "Ornithologie," &c., 4° 1786 Literary Life of, written by himself, 4° 1793
 Journey from Chester to London, 4° 1782
 ————London to the Isle of Wight, 2 v. 4° 1801
- Pennell (H. Cholmondeley)**—See Cholmondeley-Pennell (H.).
 ————(**Joseph and Elizabeth Robins**)—Our Sentimental Journey through France and Italy, 8° 1888
- Pennington (Rev. A.)**—Wiclif, his Life, Times, and Teaching, sm. 8° 1884
 ————(**Rev. M.**)—Memoirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Carter, 4° 1807
 Letters of Mrs. Carter to Miss Talbot, ed. by, 4 v. 8° 1809
 ————(**W.**)—Inquiry into the Origin and Progress of Pluralities, 8° 1772
- Penny (Rev. A.)**—Ten Years in Melanesia, sm. 8° 1887
 ————(**Mrs.**)—Romance of a Dull Life, sm. 8° 1861
- People's (The)** Answer to the Political State of Great Britain, 8° 1787
- Pepe (Gen. G.)**—Scenes and Events in Italy (1847-49), 2 v. sm. 8° 1850
 Memoirs, written by himself, 3 v. sm. 8° 1846
- Pepper (John Henry)**—The Boy's Play Book of Science, 8° *n.d.*
 The Play Book of Metals, 8° *n.d.*
- Pepys (Rev. Henry)**—The Remains of Viscount Royston, ed. with a Memoir by, la. 8° 1838
 ————(**Samuel**)—Diary and Corres., ed. by Lord Braybrooke, 5 v. sm. 8° 1849
 Diary and Correspondence of, by Lord Braybrooke, new edition, ed. by Rev. Mynors Bright, 6 v. 8° 1875

Pepys (Samuel)—(*Continued*).

- Memoirs, comprising his Diary and Selection from his Private Correspondence, by Lord Braybrooke, 2 v. 4° ... 1825
 Life, Journals, and Correspondence, including his Voyage to Tangier, ed. by Rev. J. Smith, 2 v. 8° ... 1841
 And the World he Lived in, by Henry B. Wheatley, 8° ... 1880

Perceval (Hon. and Rev. A. P.)—Apology for the Doctrine of Apostolic Succession, sm. 8° ... 1839

—(J.)—Narrative of the Treatment Experienced by a Gentleman in a State of Mental Derangement, 2 v. 8° ... 1838

—(Rt. Hon. Spencer)—Letter to, on Toleration, 8° ... 1808

Life of, by Spencer Walpole, 2 v. 8° ... 1874

Percival (R.)—Account of Ceylon, 4° ... 1803

Account of the Cape of Good Hope, 4° ... 1804

—(T., M.D.)—Works, Literary, Moral, and Philosophical, with Memoirs of his Life and Writings, 2 v. 8° ... 1807

Percy (John)—Metallurgy: Iron and Steel, 8° ... 1864

—Lead, 8° ... 1870

—Fuel, &c., 8° ... 1875

—Silver and Gold, part 1, 8° ... 1880

—(Thomas, Bp. of Dromore)—Folio Manuscript Ballads and Romances, ed. by J. W. Hales, F. J. Furnivall, and F. J.

Child, 3 v. 8° and extra v., ... 1867-68

The Hermit of Warkworth, 4° ... *n.d.*

Key to the New Testament, sm. 8° ... 1779

Mallett's Northern Antiquities, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1770

—New Edition, revised by J. A.

Blackwell, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1847

Miscellaneous Pieces relating to the Chinese, 2 vols. sm. 8° ... 1762

Reliques of Ancient English Poetry, 1a. 8°, and 3 v. sm. 8° 1839, 1844

Percy Anecdotes (The), (by T. Byerley and J. C. Robinson) 20 v. sm. 8° 1823

Percy Society's Publications, 30 v. sm. 8° ... 1840-52

Ancient Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry of England, ed. by Dixon, v. 17 ... 1846

Ancient Poetical Tracts of the 16th century, ed. by Rimbault, v. 6 ... 1842

Anglo-Saxon Passion of St. George, ed. by Hardwick, v. 28 ... 1850

Andalay (John)—Poems, ed. by Halliwell, v. 14 ... 1844

Barclay (A.)—Cytezan, and Uplondyshman, ed. by Fairholt, v. 22 ... 1847

Barnfield (R.)—Affectionate Shepherd, ed. by Halliwell, v. 20 ... 1845

Boke of Curtasye, a Poem of the 14th century, ed. by Halliwell, v. 4 ... 1841

Brampton (T.)—Paraphrase of the Seven Penitential Psalms in English Verse, (1414), ed. by Black, v. 7 ... 1842

Britannia's Pastorals, a Third Book, ed. by Croker, v. 30 ... 1852

Chaucer (G.)—Canterbury Tales, ed. by Wright, 3 v. 24-26 ... 1847-51

Chettle (H.)—Kind Heart's Dream (1592), ed. by Halliwell, v. 5 ... 1841

Cock Lorell's Bote, ed. by Rimbault, v. 6 ... 1843

Croke (J.)—Thirteen Psalms and the First Chapter of Ecclesiastes Versified, ed. by Bliss, v. 11 ... 1843

Crown Garland of Golden Roses, ed. by Chappell, v. 15 ... 1844

Dekker (T.)—Knight's Conjuring (1607), ed. by Rimbault, v. 5 ... 1842

Deloney (T.)—Strange Histories, ed. by Collier, v. 3 ... 1841

Dialogue on Wit and Folly, ed. by Fairholt, v. 20 ... 1845

Drayton (Mich.)—Harmony of the Church (1591), ed. by Dyce, v. 7 ... 1843

Early Naval Ballads of England, ed. by Halliwell, v. 2 ... 1840

Festive Songs of the 16th and 17th centuries, ed. by Sandys, v. 23 ... 1847

Friar Bakon's Prophetie, ed. by Halliwell, v. 15 ... 1845

Garland of Good Will (1678), ed. by Dixon, v. 30 ... 1852

Gifford (G.)—Dialogue concerning Witches and Witchcraft (1603), ed. by Wright, v. 8 ... 1842

Hall (John)—Historicall Expostulation against the Beastlye Abusers of Physike, ed. by Pettigrew, v. 11 ... 1844

Halliwell (J. O.)—Notices of Fugitive Tracts and Chap-Books, v. 29 ... 1849

—Notices of Popular English Histories, v. 23 ... 1848

Harmony of Birds, a Poem, ed. by Collier, v. 7 ... 1843

Heywood (T.)—Marriage Triumphe, ed. by Collier, v. 3 ... 1842

Historical Songs of Ireland, ed. by Croker, v. 1 ... 1840

History of Patient Grisel (1619), ed. by Collier, v. 3 ... 1842

Percy Society's Publications—(*Continued*).

- Hutton (H.)—*Follie's Anatomie, or Satyrs and Epigrams* (1619), ed. by Rimbault, v. 6 ... 1842
- Interlude of the Disobedient Child, ed. by Halliwell, v. 22 ... 1847
- of the Four Elements, ed. by Halliwell, v. 22 ... 1847
- Jack, of Dover, his Search for the Veriest Foole in England (1604), ed. by Wright, v. 7 ... 1842
- John Bon and Mast Person, an Interlude, ed. by Black, v. 30 ... 1853
- Johnson (R.)—*Crown Garland of Golden Roses*, ed. by Chappell, v. 6 ... 1842
- Keen of the South of Ireland, ed. by Croker, v. 13 ... 1844
- Kerry Pastoral, in Imitation of the First Eclogue of Virgil, ed. by Croker, v. 7 ... 1843
- King and a Poor Northern Man, ed. by Collier, v. 1 ... 1840
- Lord Mayor's Pageants, ed. Fairholt, v. 10 ... 1843
- Loyal Garland, a Collection of Songs of the 17th Century, ed. by Halliwell, v. 29 ... 1850
- Lydgate (J.)—*Minor Poems*, ed. by Halliwell, v. 2 ... 1840
- Lyrical Poems, from Musical Publications, between 1589 and 1600, v. 13 ... 1844
- Mad Franks and Merry Jest of Robin Goodfellow, ed. by Collier, v. 2 ... 1840
- Man in the Moone, or the English Fortune Teller (1609), ed. by Halliwell, v. 29 ... 1849
- Manifest Detection of the Vyle and Detestable Use of Dice Play, ed. by Halliwell, v. 29 ... 1850
- Maroccus Extaticus, or Bankes' Bay Horse in a Trance (1595), ed. by Rimbault, v. 9 ... 1843
- Massinger (P.)—"Believe as You List," a Tragedy, ed. by Croker, v. 27 ... 1849
- Meeting of Gallants at an Ordinary, ed. by Halliwell, v. 5 ... 1841
- Nursery Rhymes of England, ed. by Halliwell, v. 4 ... 1842
- Old Ballads from Early Printed Copies, ed. by Collier, v. 1 ... 1840
- Illustrating the Great Frost of 1683-4, and the Fair on the Thames, ed. by Rimbault, v. 9 ... 1844
- Owl and the Nightingale, ed. Wright, v. 11 ... 1843
- Pain and Sorrow of Evil Marriage, ed. by Collier, v. 1 ... 1840
- Pleasant Conceits of Old Hobson, the Merry Londoner (1607), ed. by Halliwell, v. 9 ... 1843
- Poem on the Times of Edward II., ed. by Hardwick, v. 28 ... 1850
- Poetical Tracts of the 16th Century, ed. by Rimbault, v. 6 ... 1842
- Poems and Songs relating to the Assassination of the Duke of Buckingham, ed. by Fairholt, v. 29 ... 1851
- Poetical Miscellanies, from MS. Collection of the Time of James I., ed. by Halliwell, v. 15 ... 1845
- Political Ballads of the Commonwealth, ed. by Wright, v. 3 ... 1841
- Popular Songs, illustrative of the French Invasions of Ireland, ed. by Croker, v. 21 ... 1845
- Porter (H.)—*Two Angry Women of Abington*, ed. by Dyce, v. 5 ... 1841
- Proverbs and Popular Sayings, ed. by Denham, v. 20 ... 1846
- Reynard the Fox, from Caxton's Edition, ed. by Thoms, v. 12 ... 1844
- Rich (Barnaby)—*Honesty of this Age* (1611), ed. by Cunningham, v. 11 ... 1844
- Romance of the Emperor Octavian, ed. by Halliwell, v. 14 ... 1844
- of Syr Tryamour, ed. by Halliwell, v. 16 ... 1846
- Rowlands (S.)—*Four Knaves*, ed. by Rimbault, v. 9 ... 1843
- Rowley (W.)—*Search for Money*, ed. by Collier, v. 2 ... 1840
- St. Brandan, a Mediæval Legend of the Sea, ed. by Rimbault, v. 14 ... 1844
- Satirical Songs and Poems on Costume, ed. by Fairholt, v. 27 ... 1849
- Scottish Traditional Versions of Ancient Ballads, ed. by Dixon, v. 17 ... 1845
- Selection of Latin Stories of the 13th and 14th Centuries, ed. by Wright, v. 8 ... 1842
- Seven Sages, in English Verse, ed. by Wright, v. 16 ... 1845
- Six Ballads, with Burdens (*temp.* Hen. VIII.), ed. by Goodwin, v. 13 ... 1844
- Song of Lady Bessy, ed. by Halliwell, v. 20 ... 1847
- Songs and Ballads relative to the London Prentices, ed. by Mackay, v. 1 ... 1840
- Songs and Carols of the 15th Century, ed. by Wright, v. 23 ... 1847
- Specimens of Old Christmas Carols, ed. by Wright, v. 4 ... 1841
- of Lyric Poetry (*temp.* Edward I.), ed. by Wright, v. 4 ... 1841
- Thomson (James)—*Poem to the Memory of Congreve*, ed. by Cunningham, v. 9 ... 1843
- Triall of Treasure, ed. by Halliwell, v. 28 ... 1850
- Warwick (M., Countess of)—*Autobiography*, ed. by Croker, 1625-1678, v. 22 ... 1848
- Westward for Smelts, a Collection of Stories, ed. by Halliwell, v. 22 ... 1848
- William de Shoreham's Poems, ed. by Wright, v. 28 ... 1851
- Wotton (Sir H.)—*Poems*, ed. by Dyce, v. 6 ... 1843
- Pereira (J., M.D.)—*Treatise on Food and Diet*, 8° ... n.d.
- Peres (J. B.)—*Historic and other Doubts, or the Non-Existence of Napoleon proved*, trans. from the French by "Lily," with an Introduction by R. Garnett, sm. 8° ... n.d.
- Perez (Antonio) and Philip II., by Mignet, trans. by C. Cocks, sm. 8° ... 1846
- (Bernard)—*The First Three Years of Childhood*, trans. by Alice M. Christie, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Perez de Villa-Amil (Don Genaro) and Don Patricio de la Escosura—*España Artística y Monumental*, 3 v. f° ... Paris 1842

- Perils and Captivity, comprising the Shipwreck of the Medusa, Captivity of De Brisson, and Voyage of Mad. Godin, sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1827
- of the Nation, an Appeal to the Legislature, Clergy, &c., sm. 8° (R. B. Seeley) ... 1843
- Pastimes, and Pleasures of an Emigrant in Australia, Vancouver's Island, and California, sm. 8° ... 1849
- Perkins (Charles C.)**—The Italian Sculptors, being a History of Sculpture in Northern, Southern, and Eastern Italy, la. 8° ... 1868
- The Tuscan Sculptors, their Lives, Works, and Times, 2 v. la. 8° 1864
- Pernety (Dom)**—Journal of Bougainville's Voyage to the Falkland Islands in 1763-64, with an Account of the Patagonians, 4° 1771
- Péron (F.)**—Voyage for the Discovery of Southern Lands (1800) [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, 2.]
- Perowne (J. J. S., Dean of Peterborough)**—The Remains of Bishop Thirlwall, ed. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1877-78
- Welsh Cathedrals in "*Essays on Cathedrals*," 8° ... 1872
- and **Rev. L. Stokes**—Life and Letters of Bishop Thirlwall, 8° ... 1881
- (Rev. T. T.) and **J. Bruce**—The Correspondence of Abp. Parker, ed. by, 8° [*Parker Society*] ... 1853
- Perrault (Charles)**—Popular Tales, ed. by Andrew Lang, sm. 8° *Oxf.* 1888
- Perrens (F. T.)**—Histoire de Florence, 5 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1877-80
- Perrier (Amelia)**—A Winter in Morocco, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Perring (Mrs. E., of Leeds)**—Domestic Hours, Poems, 8° ... 1841
- Perrot (G.) et C. Chipiez**—Histoire de l'Art dans l'Antiquité, 4 v. la. 8° 1882
- Perrott (Sir John, K.B., Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland)**—History of that Most Eminent Statesman, 8° ... 1728
- Perry (C., M.D.)**—View of the Levant, particularly of Constantinople, Syria, Egypt, and Greece, f° ... 1743
- (Rev. Frederick)—Dulce Domum; Essays on Home Life, sm. 8° 1873
- (Rev. G. G.)—Hampole's English Prose Treatises, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Society*, 16] ... 1866
- Hist. of the Reformation in England, sm. 8° [*Epochs of Church Hist.*] 1887
- Morte Arthure, circa 1440, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Society*, 8] 1865
- Religious Pieces, Prose & Verse, ed., 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 21] 1867
- The Student's History of the English Church, sm. 8° ... 1881
- (H. J.) and **J. W. Knapp**—Cases of Controverted Elections in the Eleventh Parliament of the United Kingdom, 8° ... 1833
- (O. L.)—Rank and Badges, Dates of Formation, Naval and Military Distinctions, etc., in Her Majesty's Army and Navy, sm. 8° 1888
- (W. C.)—Sybel's Hist. of French Revolution, trans., 4 v. 8° 1867-9
- Persius**—Opera cum Notis variorum in usum Delphini, 8° ... 1820
- [*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.]
- Works, literally trans. by Evans, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1852
- Perth (Earl of)**—Letters to his Sister, the Countess of Erroll, ed. W. Jerdan, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1845
- Perthes (Frederick)**—Memoirs, or Religious, Literary, and Political Life in Germany from 1789 to 1843, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1856
- Peter of Alexandria**—Works [*Ante-Nicene Library*, v. 14.]
- **I. (Czar of Russia)**—Life of, by R. A. Davenport, sm. 8° ... 1832
- History of the Life of, by John Mottley, 3 v. 8° ... 1739
- Russia, and of, by Count P. de Ségur, 8° ... 1829
- Original Anecdotes of, by Stæhlin, 8° ... 1788
- A Study of Historical Biography, by E. Schuyler, 2 v. 8° ... 1884
- the **Cruel (King of Castile & Leon)**—Hist. of, by Dillon, 2 v. 8° 1788
- History of, by Prosper Merimée, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
- of **Langtoft**—Chronicle, ed. by T. Hearne, 2 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1725
- T. Wright, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1866-8

Peter of Pontefract—See Graves (Rev. R.).

Peter Parley's Annual for 1865, 8° (by W. Martin) ... 1865
 1880, 8° ... 1880

Peterborough (Charles, Earl of)—Account of his Conduct in Spain, chiefly since the Raising of the Siege of Barcelona, sm. 8° ... 1707
 Memoir of, by Col. Frank S. Russell, 2 v. 8° ... 1887
 Maj. G. Warburton, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1853

Peterman (A.)—Account of the Progress of Dr. Barth's Expedition to Central Africa in 1850-3, 1a. f° ... 1854

Peters (Rev. C.)—Sermons, ed. by his Nephew, 8° ... 1776
 (Samuel A.)—General History of Connecticut, 8° ... 1781

Peterson (R. E.)—Notes of a Pianist (L. M. Gottschalk), trans. by, 8° 1881

Petheram (J.)—Hist. Sketch of Anglo-Saxon Literature, 8° ... 1840

Petherick (Mr. and Mrs.)—Travels in Central Africa, and Explorations of the West Nile Tributaries, 2 v. 8° ... 1869

Pétion (Jérôme)—Œuvres, 4 v. 8° ... Paris 1792

Petit (Rev. J. L.)—Architectural Studies in France, 1a. 8° ... 1854
 Remarks on Church Architecture, 2 v. 8° ... 1841

Peto (Sir S. M.)—The Resources and Prospects of America, 8° ... 1866

Petrarca (F.)—Epistolæ; see Guicciardini (F.).
 Rime, 2 v. 8° ... Florence 1821

— [Classici Italiani, v. 4, 5.]

Odes, trans. into English Verse by Capt. Macgregor, sm. 8° ... 1851

Sonnets, trans. into English Verse, sm. 8° ... 1859

Essays on, by Ugo Foscolo, 8° ... 1823

Life of, by T. Campbell, 2 v. 8° ... 1841

— by H. Reeve, sm. 8° [Foreign Classics for Eng. Readers] 1878

Petrie (G.)—Ecclesiastical Architecture of Ireland, v. 1, Origin and Use of the Round Towers, 4° ... Dub. 1845

— (H.) and Rev. J. Sharpe—Monumenta Historica Britannica (to the Norman Conquest), ed. by, v. 1, f° [Record Commission] 1848

— (W. M. Flinders)—Hawara, Biahmu, and Arsinoe, 4° ... 1889

The Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh, 8° ... 1886

A Season in Egypt, 4° ... 1888

Petronius Arbiter—Satires, ed. by Burmann, 4° ... Amst. 1743

Pettigrew (J. Bell, M.D., F.R.S.)—The Physiology of Circulation, 8° ... 1874

Animal Locomotion, sm. 8° [Int. Sci. Series] ... 1873

— (T. J.)—Bibliotheca Sussexiana; a descriptive Catalogue of the Lib. of H. R. H. the Duke of Sussex, 3 v. in 2, 1a. 8° 1827-39

Hall's Historically Expostulation against the Beastly Abusers of

Physike, ed. by, sm. 8° [Percy Society] ... 1844

History of Egyptian Mummies, 4° ... 1834

Life of Horatio, Viscount Nelson, 2 v. 8° ... 1849

Memoirs of J. C. Lettsom, M.D., 2 v. 8° ... 1817

Memoirs of Physicians, 1a. 8° ... 1839

Peuchet (J.)—Dict. Universel de la Géographie Commercante, 5 v. 4° 1797

Peyrère (Isaac de la)—See La Peyrère.

Pfeiffer (Emily)—Under the Aspens, sm. 8° ... 1882

The Rhyme of the Lady of the Rock, and How it Grew, sm. 8° ... 1884

Valisneria, a Midsummer Day's Dream, sm. 8° ... 1857

— (Ida)—Reise nach dem Skandinavischen Norden, 2 v. sm. 8° 1846

Lady's Second Journey Round the World, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1855

Pfleiderer (Otto)—Influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity, trans. J. F. Smith, 8° [Hibbert Lect.] ... 1885

Phædrus—Fabulæ, cum Notis in usum Delphini, 8° ... 1822
 — [Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.]

- Phaer (Thomas) and T. Twyne**—Thirteene Bookes of Ceneidos, trans. into English by, 4° ... 1620
- Pharmacopeia (The British)**, 8° ... 1885
- Phayre (Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur P.)**—History of Burmah, 8° ... 1883
- Phear (Sir J. B.)**—The Aryan Village in India and Ceylon, sm. 8° ... 1880
- International Trade, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Phebe of Plasthwaite**, by M. L. J., 3 v. in 1, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Pheidias**—Essays on the Art of, by Prof. C. Waldstein, la. 8° ... *Camb.* 1885
- Phelps (Elizabeth Stuart)**—Beyond the Gates, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Burglars in Paradise, sm. 8° ... 1886
- The Gates Between, sm. 8° ... 1887
- The Madonna of the Tubs, sm. 8° ... 1887
- The Silent Partner, sm. 8° ... 1871
- (Rev. W.)—History and Antiquities of Somersetshire, 2 v. 4° 1839
- Philbrick (Edward)**—American Sanitary Engineering, 8° *New York* 1881
- Philidor (A. D.)**—Chess Analysed, ed. by G. Walker, sm. 8° ... 1832
- Philip of Macedon**—Life, by Dr. Leland, 2 v. 4° and 2 v. 8° ... 1761, 1806
- II. (King of Spain), History of, by W. H. Prescott, 3 v. 8° 1855-59
- and Antonio Perez—by Mignet, trans. by C. Cocks, sm. 8° ... 1846
- (A. P.)—Inquiry into the Laws of the Vital Functions, 8° ... 1826
- Inquiry into the Nature of Sleep and Death, 8° ... 1834
- (James)—The Grameid: an Heroic Poem, descriptive of the Campaign of Visct. Dundee in 1689, ed. by A. D. Murdoch, 8° [Scottish Historical Society] ... *Edin.* 1888
- (Rev J.)—Researches in South Africa, 2 v. 8° ... 1828
- (Rev. R.)—Life and Times of John Bunyan, 8° ... 1839
- Life and Times of Rev. George Whitefield, 8° ... 1837
- Philippart (Sir John)**—Memoirs of General Moreau, 8° ... 1814
- Philips (Ambrose)**—Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 13.]
- (Edwin and John)—Lives of, by William Godwin, 4° ... 1815
- (F. C.)—As in a Looking-Glass, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Little Mrs. Murray, sm. 8° ... 1889
- A Lucky Young Woman, sm. 8° ... 1887
- The Strange Adventures of Lucy Smith, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- (Col. George)—Text Book of Fortification, 8° ... 1884
- (John)—Poems, with a Memoir by Dr. Sewell, sm. 8° ... 1744
- Phillimore (C. Mary)**—Fra Angelico and Masaccio, sm. 8° [*Gt. Artists*] 1881
- Studies in Italian Literature, sm. 8° ... 1887
- (John George)—The Influence of Canon Law [*Oxf. Essays*, 1858.]
- Private Law among the Romans, 8° ... 1863
- (Lucy)—Sir Christopher Wren, his Family and his Times (1585-1723), 8° ... 1881
- (Sir Robert)—Memoirs and Correspondence of George, Lord Lyttleton, from 1734 to 1773, 2 v. 8° ... 1845
- The Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England, 2 v. 8° ... 1873
- (R. M.)—Dupanloup's Studious Women, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1868
- Phillip (Arthur)**—Voyage to Botany Bay, 4° ... 1789
- Copies and Extracts of Letters from, on New South Wales, 4° ... 1792
- Letters to Lord Sydney on New South Wales, 4° ... 1791
- Phillipps (Rev. E. T. March)**—Records of the Ministry of, 8° ... 1862
- (Miss)—My Life, and what shall I do with it? sm. 8° ... 1861
- Strong and Free, or First Steps towards Social Science, 8° ... 1869
- Phillipps-Wolley (Clive)**—Savage Svanetia, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
- Phillips (Charles)**—Curran and his Contemporaries, 8° ... 1850
- Specimens of Irish Eloquence, with Biographical Notices, 8° ... 1819
- (E.)—New World of Words, or Universal English Dictionary, f° 1706
- Theatrum Poetarum Anglicanorum, ed. Sir E. Brydges, 8° *Cant.* 1800

- Phillips (H.)**—The True Enjoyment of Angling, 8° ... 1843
 ———— **(H. A. D.)**—Kopal-Kundala, sm. 8° ... 1885
 ———— **(John)**—Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 8.]
 ———— **(John, Surveyor)**—General History of Inland Navigation, 8° 1803
 ———— **(Prof. John)**—
 British Belemnitidæ, pts. 1-5, 4° [*Pal. Soc.*] 1865-70
 Geology of Oxford and the Valley of the Thames, 8° ... *Oxf.* 1871
 Guide to Geology, sm. 8° ... 1835
 Illustrations of the Geology of Yorkshire, 2 v. 4° ... *York* 1829-36
 Life on the Earth, its Origin and Succession, sm. 8° ... 1860
 ———— **(J. Arthur)**—Treatise on Ore Deposits, 8° ... 1884
 ———— **(Lawrence R.)**—Dictionary of Biographical Reference, 8° ... 1871
 ———— **(Peregrine)**—Family Letters between Middlesex, Surrey, Berks, and York, &c., 8° ... 1780
 ———— **(Sir R.)**—On the Powers and Duties of Juries, sm. 8° ... 1811
 ———— **(Samuel)**—Essays from the "Times," 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1855
 Guide to the Crystal Palace and Park, sm. 8° ... 1854
 The Portrait Gallery of the Crystal Palace, sm. 8° ... 1854
 "We are all Low People There," and other Tales, sm. 8° ... 1854
 ———— **(Susan K.)**—Told in a Coble, and other Poems, sm. 8° *Leeds* 1884
 ———— **(T.)**—Voyage to Africa and Barbadoes, [*Churchill's Voy.* 6.]
 ———— **(T.)**—History and Antiquities of Shrewsbury, 4° *Shrewsb.* 1779
 ———— **(W.)**—Elementary Intro. to the Knowledge of Mineralogy, 8° 1823
 Elementary Introduction to Mineralogy, ed. by H. J. Burke and W. H. Miller, sm. 8° ... 1852
 and **Rev. W. D. Conybeare**—Outlines of the Geology of England and Wales, part 1, sm. 8° ... 1822
Phillott (Rev. H. W.)—Hereford, sm. 8° [*Diocesan Hist.*] ... 1888
Phillpotts (H., Bp. of Exeter)—Acts of the Diocesan Synod at Exeter, 8° 1851
 Letter to the Abp. of Canterbury on Regeneration, 8° ... 1850
 ———— Archdeacon of Totnes, 8° ... 1852
 ———— his Clergy on Statements of the Adn. of Middlesex, 8° 1851
 ———— on the Present State of the Church, 8° ... 1851
 ———— Sir R. Inglis on the Edinburgh Review, 8° ... 1852
 ———— Rejoinder to the Bp. of Exeter's Reply to the Edinburgh Review, by the Reviewer, 8° ... 1852
 Letters to Butler on his Book of the Roman Catholic Church, 8° ... 1825
 Pastoral Letter to his Clergy, 8° ... 1854
 ———— **(Mary Charlotte)**—Janet's Choice, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872
Philo-Judæus—Omnia Quæ Extant Opera, f° ... *Paris* 1640
 The Works of, trans. by C. D. Yonge, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1854
Philological Museum, 2 v. 8° ... *Cam.* 1832
 ———— Society—Transactions, v. 7-17, 8° ... 1854-66
 ———— Early English Volume, 8° ... 1865
 Containing—
 Liber Cucorum, ed. by Rev. R. Morris.
 Hampole's Prick of Conscience, ed. by Rev. R. Morris.
 The Castel of Love, an early English translation of an old French Poem, by Bishop Grosseteste, ed. by R. F. Weymouth.
Philology, American Journal of, v. 1 et seq. 8° (*in progress*) *Philad.* 1880, etc
 ———— Journal of, v. 1 et seq. 8° (*in progress*) ... 1868, etc
Philosophical Classics (Blackwood's), sm. 8° (*in progress*) ... 1880, etc
 Bacon, by J. Nichol, 2 v.
 Berkeley, by A. Campbell Fraser.
 Butler, by the Rev. W. Lucas Collins.
 Descartes, by J. P. Mahaffy.
 Fichte, by R. Adamson.
 Hamilton, by John Veitch.
 Hegel, by Edward Caird.
 Hobbes, by G. Croom Robertson.
 Kant, by William Wallace.
 Leibnitz, by Theodore Merz.
 Vico, by Robert Flint.

- Philosophical Journal (Edinburgh) v. 1-67, 8° (v. 33 missing) ... 1819-52
 ————— New Series, v. 9-19, 8° (v. 10 missing) ... 1859-64
 ————— Transactions of the Royal Society, from 1665 to 1800,
 abridged by Hutton, Shaw, and Pearson, 18 v. 8° ... 1809
 ————— abridged to the end of 1700 by Lowthorp, 3 v. 4° 1749
 ————— from 1700 to 1720, by Jones, 2 v. 4° ... 1749
 ————— from 1719 to 1733, by Eames and Martyn, 2 v. 4° 1734
 ————— from 1732 to 1750, by Martyn, 4 v. 4° ... 1756
 ————— from 1755 to 1860, 4° (v. for 1835 missing) 1755-1860
- Philostratus**—Life of Apollonius of Tyana, trans. by E. Berwick, 8° ... 1809
- Philpot (Ven. John)**—Examinations and Writings, ed. by Rev. Robert
 Eden, 8° [*Parker Society*] ... 1842
 ————— (Rev. W.)—A Pocket of Pebbles, with a few Shells, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Phipps (Hon. C. J.)**—See Mulgrave (Lord).
 ————— (Hon. Edmund)—Memoirs of Robert Plumer Ward, 2 v. 8° ... 1850
 ————— (J.)—Original and Present State of Man briefly Considered, 8° 1773
- Phipson (T. L.)**—Letters on some of the Mysteries of Nature, sm. 8° ... 1876
 Meteors, Aerolites, and Falling Stars, sm. 8° ... 1867
 Phosphorescence, or the Emission of Light by Minerals, Plants, and
 Animals, sm. 8° ... 1862
 The Sun, trans. from A. Guillemin, sm. 8° ... 1870
 Thunder and Lightning, trans. from W. de Fonvielle, sm. 8° ... 1868
- Phocylides**—Poems [*Poetæ Minores Græci*, v. 1.]
- Photius**—Myriobiblon (being extracts from Books read by Photius,
 Patriarch of Constantinople), ed. by D. Hoeschelius and
 Andreas Scott, f° ... *Rouen* 1653
- Phrynichus (The New)**, being a revised Text of the Ecloga of the Gram-
 marian Phrynichus, ed. by Rev. W. G. Rutherford, 8° ... 1881
- Piassetsky (P.)**—Russian Travellers in Mongolia and China, trans. by
 J. Gordon-Cumming, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
- Picart (Bernard)**—Ceremonies and Religious Customs of the Various
 Nations of the World, 7 v. in 6, f° ... 1733-37
- Picciotto (James)**—Sketches of Anglo-Jewish History, 8° ... 1875
- Piccope (Rev. G. J.)**—Lancashire and Cheshire Wills and Inventories,
 parts 2 and 3, sm. 4° [*Chetham Soc.*] ... 1857-61
- Pichler (Caroline)**—Sämmtliche Werke, 50 v. sm. 8° (v. 1, 2, 7-10
 missing) ... *Vienna* 1820-35
- | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 3-5. Agathokles. | 32-34. Die Belagerung Wiens. |
| 6. Die Grafen von Hohenberg. | 35-37. Die Schweden in Prag. |
| 11-14. Frauenwürde. | 39-40. Die Wiederoberung von Ofen. |
| 15. Idyllen. | 41-44. Friedrich der Streitbare. |
| 16. Gedichte. | 45. Henriette von England. |
| 17-18. Prosaische Aufsätze. | 47-49. Elisabeth von Guttstein. |
| 19-21. Dramatische Dichtungen. | 50. Zerstreute Blätter. |
| 22-31, 38, 46. Kleine Erzählungen. | |
- Pichot (Amédée)**—Life and Labours of Sir Charles Bell, sm. 8° ... 1860
- Pick (E.)**—On Memory and the Rational Means of Improving it, sm. 8° 1861
- Picken (A.)**—The Canadas, with Topographical Reports, sm. 8° ... 1832
- Pickering (T.)**—Letter on the Danger of a War with Gt. Britain, 8° 1808
- Pickering's Statutes; see Statutes.
- Pickett (Frederick)**—History and Antiquities of Highgate, 8° ... 1842
- Pickford (Rev. J.)**—A Week in the Yorkshire Dales, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Pictet (Adolphe)**—Les Origines Indo-Européennes, ou Les Aryas
 Primitifs, 2 v. la. 8° ... *Paris* 1877
- Picton (Sir James Allanson)**—Memorials of Liverpool, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
 Selections from Municipal Archives and Records of Liverpool, 4° 1883
 ————— (J. A., M.P.)—Conflict of Oligarchy and Democracy, sm. 8° 1885
 The Mystery of Matter, and other Essays, 8° ... 1873
 Oliver Cromwell: the Man and his Mission, 8° ... 1882

- Picton (Lieut.-Gen. Sir T.)**—Memoirs of, by Robinson, 2 v. 8° ... 1835
- Pictures in the Tyrol**, by the Author of "A Voyage en Zig-Zag," 8° ... 1867
- Pidgeon (D.)**—An Engineer's Holiday; Notes of a Round Trip, sm. 8° 1883
- Old World Questions and New World Answers, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Pierce (Edward L.)**—Life and Letters of Charles Sumner, 2 v. 8° ... 1878
- (Gilbert A.) and **W. A. Wheeler**—Dickens Dictionary, sm. 8° 1874
- Piercy (J. S.)**—History of Retford in Nottinghamshire, sm. 8° ... 1828
- Pierotti (Ermete)**—Jerusalem Explored, trans. by T. G. Bonney, 2 v. f° 1868
- Customs and Traditions of Palestine, trans. by T. G. Bonney, 8° 1864
- Piers the Plowman**, Vision and Crede, ed. by Wright, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
- Crede of, ed. W. W. Skeat, 8° [*Early English Text Society*, 80]... ... 1867
- William's Vision of, ed. by W. W. Skeat, 5 v. 8° [*Early English Text Society*, 23-27] ... 1867-85
- Pig (The)**, a Tale (in Verse), sm. 8° ... *Doncaster* 1845
- Pigafetta (Antonio)**—Voyage Round the World with Magellan (1519-22), [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, 11.]
- Pigage (Nicolas de)**—La Galerie Electorale de Dusseldorf, ob. f° ... 1778
- Pignotti (Lorenzo)**—Hist. of Tuscany, trans. by John Browning, 4 v. 8° 1823
- Pigott (Richard)**—Personal Recollections of an Irish Nationalist Journalist, sm. 8° ... *Dublin* 1882
- Pike (Luke Owen)**—The English and their Origin, 8° ... 1866
- History of Crime in England, 2 v. 8° ... 1873
- Year Books of the Reign of Edward III., 3 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1883-8
- (Nicholas)—Sub-Tropical Rambles in the Land of the Aphanapteryx, or Wanderings in the Mauritius, 8° ... 1873
- (Richard)—Quaker Anecdotes, sm. 8° ... 1880
- (Zebulon M.)—Travels through the Western Territories of North America, 4° ... 1811
- Pilgrimage to Parnassus (The)**, with the two parts of the Return from Parnassus (1597-1601), ed. by Rev. W. D. Macray, 8° *Oxf.* 1886
- Pilkington (James, Bp. of Durham)**—Works, ed. by Rev. J. Scholfield, 8° [*Parker Society*] ... 1842
- (J.)—View of the Present State of Derbyshire, 2 v. 8° ... *Derby* 1789
- (Rev. M.)—Dictionary of Painters, 4° ... 1798
- Pim (Capt. Bedford)**—The Gate of the Pacific, 8° ... 1863
- and **B. Seemann**—Dottings on the Roadside in Panama, Nicaragua, and Mosquito, 8° ... 1869
- Pinard (A.)**—Portrait de F. de Lesseps [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]
- Pinckard (G., M.D.)**—Notes on the West Indies, 3 v. 8° ... 1806
- Pindar**—Odes, ed. C. G. Heyne, 3 v. 8° ... 1824
- trans. into English Verse by Cary, sm. 8° ... 1833
- by West, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1766
- by Rev. F. D. Morice, sm. 8° 1876
- into English Prose by Ernest Myers, sm. 8° ... 1884
- literally trans. by Dawson Turner, with Metrical Version by Moore, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1852
- (Peter)—See Wolcott (Dr.).
- Pindaromastix**, or Birch for Peter Pindar, a Burlesque Poem, 4° ... 1788
- Pinkerton (John)**—Barbour's Bruce, ed. with Notes & Glossary, 3 v. sm. 8° 1790
- Dissertation on the Origin and Progress of the Scythians, 8° ... 1787
- Essay on Medals, 2 v. 8° ... 1808
- Medallic History of England to the Revolution, 4° ... 1790
- General Collection of Voyages and Travels, 17 v. 4° ... 1808-14
- Vol. 1. Willoughby's Voyage to North of Russia and Siberia.—Dutch Voyages to North of Europe.—Regnard's Voyage to Lapland.—Maupertuis' Voyage to Polar Circle.—
- Outhier's Voyage to the North.—Ehrenhalm's Voyage to W. Nordland.—Leems' Account of Danish Lapland.—Allison's Voyage from Archangel.—Phipps' Voyage

Pinkerton (John)—(*Continued*).

- to North Pole.—Backstrom's Voyage to Spitzbergen.—Von Troil's Voyage to Iceland.—Kerguelen's Voyage to the North.—Cumberland's Voyage to the Azores.—Raleigh's Engagement near the Azores.—De Chaste's Voyage to Tercera, etc.
- Vol. 2. Gonzales' Travels in England.—Shaw's Tour to West of England.—Bray's Tour in Derbyshire.—Moritz' Tour in England.—Skrine's Tour through Wales.—Malkin's Tour through Wales.—Hassell's Tour to Isle of White.—Heath's Tour to Scilly Islands.—Robertson's Tour to Isle of Man.
- Vol. 3. Pennant's Tours in Scotland.—Garnet's Account of the Drosacks.—Martin's Western Islands.—Martin's St. Kilda.—Brand's Description of the Orkneys.—Hamilton's North of Ireland.
- Vol. 4. Lister's Journey to Paris.—Young's Travels in France.—Saussure's Ascent of Mont Blanc.—Ramond's Account of Mont Perdu.
- Vol. 5. Spallanzani's Travels in Italy.—Dolomieu's Earthquakes in Calabria, 1785.—Bourgoanne's Travels in Spain.—Coxe's Travels in Switzerland.
- Vol. 6. Riesbeck's Travels through Germany.—Coxe's Travels through Denmark, Norway, and Russia.—Fortis' Travels in Sweden.
- Vol. 7. Travels of Rabbi Benjamin; of Rubruquis; of Marco Polo; of Two Mahometans.—Nieuhoff's Travels in China.—Bell's Travels in Asia.—Hamel's Travels in Korea.—Description of Tibet.—Goez' Travels from Labor to China.—Missionaries' Travels in Tibet.—Caron's Travels in Japan.—Kæmper's Japan.
- Vol. 8. Sir T. Roe's Journal.—Bernier's Voyage.—Extract from Tavernier's Voyages.—Hamilton's East Indies.—Lord's Discovery of Banians.—Buchanan's Mysore.
- Vol. 9. Della Valle's, Chardin's, Forster's, Franklin's Travels in Persia.—Jenkinson's Travels to Bokhara.—Balbi's Voyage to Pegu.—Symes's Embassy to Ava.—Turpin's History.

of Siam.—Baron's History of Tonquin.—Richard's History of Tonquin.—Borri's Cochinchina.

- Vol. 10. Niebuhr's Travels in Arabia.—Blount's Voyage up the Levant.—Dandini's Voyage to Mount Libanus.—Maundrell's Journey to Jerusalem.—Journey to Mount Sinai.—Pococke's Travels in the East.
- Vol. 11. Dampier's Account of the Philippines and of New Holland.—Extracts from Des Guignes, Stavorinus, Pigafetta and Des Brosses.—Abstract of Cook's Voyages.—Péron's Voyage.
- Vol. 12. Columbus' Discovery of West Indies.—Frobisher's Voyages to Virginia.—Cartier's New France.
- Vol. 13. Smith's History of Virginia.—Lahontan's Travels in Canada.—Kalm's Travels in North America.—Burnaby's Travels in North America.
- Vol. 14. Betagh's Account of Peru.—Bouguer's Voyage to Peru.—Ovalle's Relation of Chili.—La Condamine's Travels in South America.—Ulloa's Voyage to South America.—Nieuhoff's Voyage to Brazil.
- Vol. 15. Lobo's Voyage to Abyssinia.—Poncet's Voyage to Abyssinia.—Browne's Journey to Dar-Fur.—Pococke's Travels in Egypt.—Addison's Travels in West Barbary.—Windus' Travels to Mequinez.—Shaw's Travels in Barbary.—Lemprière's Tour through Morocco.—Abd Allatif's Relation concerning Egypt.
- Vol. 16. Thunberg's Account of Cape of Good Hope.—Angelo's Voyage to Congo.—Merolla's Voyage to Congo.—Battell's Adventures in Angola.—Bosman's Voyage to Guinea.—Proyart's History of Loango, &c.—Adanson's Voyage to Senegal.—Rochon's Voyage to Madagascar.—Glas' Account of Canary Islands.—Park's Travels in Africa.
- Vol. 17. Origin and Progress of Discovery.—Catalogue of Voyages and Travels.—General Index.

— (Percy E.)—Düntzer's Life of Schiller, trans. by, sm. 8°		...	1883
Müller's Count Von Moltke, trans, 8°		...	1879
Pinkney (Lieut.-Col.) —Travels through the South of France, 4°		...	1809
— (Jane Vaughan)—Lady Granard's Nieces, 3 v. sm. 8°		...	1848
Pinto (Erasmus) —Ye Outside Fools, sm. 8°		...	<i>n.d.</i>
— (Major Serpa)—How I Crossed Africa, trans. A. Elwes, 2 v. 8°		...	1881
Piozzi (Mrs. H. L.) —British Synonymy, 2 v. 8°		...	1794
Observations and Reflections made in the course of a Journey through France, Italy, and Germany, 2 v. 8°		...	1789
Autobiography, Letters, and Lit. Remains, ed. Hayward, 2 v. sm. 8°		...	1861
Piozziana, or Recollections of the late Mrs. Piozzi, 8°		...	1833
Pipe Roll Society, Publications of the, 8° (<i>in progress</i>)		...	1884, etc
General Introduction to the Study of the		The Great Roll of the Pipe for 9 Henry II.,	
Pipe Rolls...	1162-63	...	1886
The Great Roll of the Pipe for 5 Henry II.,		10 Henry II.,	
1158-59	...	...	1886
6 Henry II.,		11 Henry II.,	
1159-60	...	...	1887
7 Henry II.,		12 Henry II.,	
1160-61	...	...	1888
8 Henry II.,		Ancient Charters, Royal and Private, prior to 1200, part 1, ed. by J. H. Round	1889
1161-62	...	...	

- Piranesi (G.)**—*Le Antichite Romane*, 4 v. 4° *Rome* 1756
- Pisani (Mad. M.)**—*The Banker Lord*, 3 v. sm. 8° 1840
- Convent and the Harem*, 3 v. sm. 8° 1851
- (**Countess**)—*Only an Earl*, 3 v. sm. 8° 1869
- Pitcairn (R.)**—*Criminal Trials in Scotland (1488-1624)*, 3 v. 4° *Edin.* 1833
- Pitman (C. B.)**—*Rénan's Recollections of my Youth*, trans. by, sm. 8° 1883
- (**Mrs. E. R.**)—*Life of Elizabeth Fry*, sm. 8° [*Em. Wo. Series*] 1884
- (**Rev. J. R.**)—*Works of the Rev. J. Lightfoot*, ed. by, 11 v. 8° 1825
- Pitt (Chr.)**—*Poetical Works* [*English Poets, v. 12.*]
- Virgil's Æneid and Vida's Art of Poetry*, trans. [*Eng. Poets, v. 19.*]
- (**Rt. Hon. William, the Elder**)—See *Chatham, Earl of*.
- (**Rt. Hon. W., the Younger**)—*Speech on the Peace*, 8° ... 1800
- Speeches in the House of Commons*, 4 v. 8° 1806
- Letters of Fabius to, on the Abolition of the Test*, 8° 1801
- Life of, by Earl Stanhope*, 4 v. sm. 8° 1862
- Political Life of, including Account of his Times*, by Gifford, 6 v. 8° 1809
- Public Life of, by John Gifford*, 3 v. 4° 1809
- See Goldwin Smith's *Three English Statesmen*.
- (**W.**)—*General View of the Agriculture of Leicestershire*, 8° ... 1808
- ————— *Northamptonshire*, 8° 1813
- ————— *Staffordshire*, 8° ... 1808
- ————— *Worcestershire*, 8° ... 1813
- Pittman (Capt. P.)**—*Present State of the European Settlements on the Mississippi*, 4° 1770
- Pius VII. (Pope)**—*Histoire de, par le Chev. Artaud*, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1837
- See *Marie Louise, Queen of Etruria*.
- **IX. (Pope)**—*The Pontificate of, by J. F. Maguire, M.P.*, 8° ... 1870
- Story of the Life of, by T. Adolphus Trollope*, 2 v. 8° 1877
- Pixley (Francis W.)**—*Auditors, their Duties and Responsibilities*, 8° 1881
- Pizarro (F.)**—*Life of, by Sir Arthur Helps*, sm. 8° 1869
- Plain Facts, a Review of the Conduct of the late Ministers, 8° 1807**
- *Statement (A) of the Case of the Labourer*, 8° 1831
- Planché (J. Robinson)**—*Cyclopædia of Costume*, 2 v. 4° ... 1876-79
- Extravaganzas*, ed. by T. F. Dillon Croker and S. Tucker, 5 v. 8° 1879
- History of British Costume*, sm. 8° 1834
- Recollections and Reflections of*, 2 v. 8° 1872
- Regal Records, a Chronicle of the Coronations of the Queens Regnant*, sm. 8° 1838
- Songs and Poems*, sm. 8° 1881
- and **R. Doyle**—*An Old Fairy Tale told anew in Pictures and Verse*, 8° 1865
- Planta (J.)**—*History of the Helvetic Confederacy*, 2 v. 4° 1800
- Plato**—*Opera Omnia*, recens. G. Stallbaum, 12 v. 8° *Goth.* 1833
1. *Apologia Socratis et Crito*, — *Phædo*, — *Symposium*.
 2. *Gorgias*, — *Protagoras*.
 3. *De Republicâ*.
 4. *Phædrus*, — *Menexenus*, — *Lysis*, — *Hippias*, — *Io*.
 5. *Laches*, etc., — *Cratylus*.
 6. *Euthydemus*, — *Meno*, — *Euthyphro*, etc.
 7. *Timæus* et *Critias*.
 8. *Theætetus*, — *Sophista*.
 9. *Politicus* et *Minos*, — *Philebus*.
 10-12. *Leges* et *Epinomis*.
- Works*, trans. by Thomas Taylor, 5 v. 4° 1804
- Dialogues*, trans. by Prof. B. Jowett, 4 v. 8° 1871
- ————— *literally trans. by G. Burges and H. Davis*, 6 v. sm. 8°
- [*Bohn's Series*] 1849-59
- The Republic*, trans. by B. Jowett, 8° *Oxford* 1881
- ————— trans. by J. L. Davies and D. J. Vaughan, 8° ... 1858
- The Theætetus*, ed. by Lewis Campbell, 8° *Oxford* 1861
- Dissertation on the Phædo*, by C. Crawford, 8° 1774
- Platonic Dialogues for English Readers*, by W. Whewell, 3 v. sm. 8° 1859
- And the other Companions of Socrates*, by George Grote, 3 v. 8° 1865

- Platt (A. E.)**—Hist. of the Parish and Grammar School of Sedbergh, 8° 1876
 ——— (T. P.)—Letter to Dr. Pusey on Tracts for the Times, &c., 8° 1840
- Plautus**—Comœdiæ, in usum Delphini, 3 v. 8° ... 1829
 ——— trans. into Prose by Riley, 2 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] 1850
 and **Terence**—by the Rev. W. L. Collins, sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics for English Readers*] ... 1873
- Playfair (Rev. James)**—System of Chronology, f° ... *Edin.* 1784
 Geographical and Statistical Description of Scotland, 2 v. 8° ... 1819
- (**James**)—Method of Constructing Vapor Baths in Private Families, 8° ... 1783
- (**Prof. John**)—Works, with Memoir, 4 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1822
 Outlines of Natural Philosophy, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1812
- (**Sir J. Lyon, M.P.**)—Subjects of Social Welfare, sm. 8° ... 1889
- (**Col. Sir R. L.**)—Murray's Guide to Algeria and Tunis, sm. 8° 1887
 Murray's Guide to the Mediterranean, sm. 8° ... 1882
 The Scourge of Christendom: Annals of the British Relations with Algiers prior to the French Conquest, 8° ... 1884
 Travels in the Footsteps of Bruce, 1a. 8° ... 1877
- (**William**)—The Baronetages of England, Scotland, and Ireland, being v. 6, 7, 8, 9, of *British Family Antiquity*, 4 v. 4° 1811
 History of Jacobinism, its Crimes, Cruelties, and Perfidies, 8° .. 1795
- Playfair Papers (The)**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
- Plener (Ernst, Edler von)**—English Factory Legislation, trans. by F. L. Weinmann, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Plescheef (Capt. S.)**—Survey of Russian Empire, trans. by Smirnov, 8° 1792
- Plimsoll (Samuel)**—Our Seamen: an Appeal, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Pliny**—Opera, in usum Delphini, 7 v. 8° ... 1828
 Natural History, trans. by Philemon Holland, 2 v. in 1, f° ... 1635
 ——— trans. by J. Bostock and H. T. Riley, 6 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1855-57
- (**the Younger**)—Letters, trans. by W. Melmoth, 2 v. 8° ... 1796
 by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb, sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics for English Readers*] ... 1872
- Ploetz (Carl)**—Epitome of History, trans. by W. H. Tillinghast, 8° ... 1884
- Plon (E.)**—Thorwaldsen, his Life and Works, trans. by Mrs. Hoey, 1a. 8° 1874
- Plot (Robert)**—Natural History of Oxfordshire, f° ... 1677
 Natural History of Staffordshire, f° ... *Oxf.* 1686
- Plowden (Francis)**—Jura Anglorum, or the Rights of Englishmen, 8° 1792
 Letter to, from an Associator, 8° ... 1794
- Pluche (Abbé Noel)**—Le Spectacle de la Nature (Lo Spettacolo della Natura) in French and Italian, 6 v. sm. 8° ... *Venice* 1738-41
- Plues (Margaret)**—British Grasses, sm. 8° ... 1869
 Rambles in Search of Wild Flowers, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Plummer (Alfred)**—Döllinger's Fables respecting the Popes of the Middle Ages, trans., 8° ... 1871
- (**Charles**)—Elizabethan Oxford, 8° [*Oxford Hist. Soc.*] ... 1887
- Plumpton Correspondence**, *temp.* Edw. IV., Rich III., Hen. VII. and VIII., ed. by Stapleton, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*]... 1839
- Plumptre (Anne)**—Residence in Ireland in 1814 and 1815, 4° ... 1817
 Lichtenstein's Travels in South Africa, in 1803-6, trans., 2 v. 4°... 1812
- (**C. E.**)—General Sketch of the History of Pantheism, 2 v. 8°... *n.d.*
- (**Very Rev. E. H., Dean of Wells**)—The Divina Commedia and Canzoniere of Dante, trans. into English Verse, 2 v. 8° 1886-87
 The Bible Educator, ed. by, 4 v. in 2, 1a. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Christ and Christianity, 8° [*Boyle Lectures*] ... 1867
 Commentary on Proverbs [*Speaker's Commentary.*] ...
 Tragedies of Sophocles, trans. into English Verse, sm. 8° ... 1867

- Plunket (Hon. Frederica)**—Here and There Among the Alps, sm. 8° 1875
- Plunkett (Hon. Captain)**—Gravière's Sketches of the Last Naval War, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
- Plutarch**—Opera, ed. Hermann, 2 v. f° ... *Frankfort* 1620
- Lives, trans. by J. and W. Langhorne, 6 v. 8° (v. 6 missing) ... 1770
- Lives, the trans. called Dryden's, corrected and revised by A. H. Clough, 5 v. 8° ... 1859
- Morals, trans. by several hands, ed. by W. W. Goodwin, 5 v. 8° 1874
- Les Vies des Hommes Illustres, traduits par Amyot, 12 v. et Table Générale, 8° ... *Paris* 1818-20
- His Life, his Lives, and his Morals, by Abp. Trench, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Plutarch, The New**, sm. 8° ... 1879-83
- Gaspard de Coligny, by Walter Besant ... 1879 Abraham Lincoln, by C. G. Leland ... 1879
- Sir John Franklin, by A. H. Beesley, ... 1881 Martin Luther by J. H. Treadwell ... 1881
- Haroun Alraschid, by E. H. Palmer ... 1881 Marie Antoinette, by Sarah Tytler ... 1883
- Joan of Arc, by Janet Tuckey ... 1880 Victor Emmanuel, by Edward Dicey ... 1882
- Judas Maccabeus, by C. R. Conder ... 1879 Sir R. Whittington, by Besant and Rice ... 1881
- Plymley (Rev. J.)**—View of the Agriculture of Shropshire, 8° .. 1803
- Pocock (Rev. N.)**—Harpsfield's Treatise of the pretended Divorce between Henry VIII. & Catherine of Arragon, ed. [*Cam. Soc.*] 1878
- Letters relating to the issue of the Second Prayer Book of Edward VI., ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1885
- Records of the Reformation, the Divorce (1527-33), 2 v. 8° *Oxf.* 1870
- Pococke (R., Bp. of Meath)**—Description of the East and other Countries, 3 v. f° ... 1745
- Tours in Scotland in 1747, 1750, 1760, ed. by D.W. Kemp, 8° [*Scot. Hist. Society*] ... *Edin.* 1887
- Travels through England, 1750-1, ed. by J. J. Cartwright, vol. 1 & 2, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1888-9
- Podmore (Frank), E. Gurney, and F. W. H. Myers**—Phantasms of the Living, 2 v. 8° ... 1886
- Poe (E. A.)**—Works, ed. with Memoir, by Griswold, 4 v. 8° *N. York* 1857
1. Memoirs. Tales. 3. Critical Essays.
2. Tales. Poems. 4. A. G. Pym. Miscellanies.
- Life of, by William F. Gill, 8° ... 1878
- Life, Letters, and Opinions of, by John H. Ingram, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
- Poems, chiefly by Gentlemen of Devonshire and Cornwall, 2 v. sm. 8° *Bath* 1792
- containing the Star of Bethlehem and the Patriarch, sm. 8° ... 1812
- Poenamo, Sketches of the early days of New Zealand, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Poeta (Il), o sia le Avventure di D. Oliveiro de Vega, Poeta Spagnuolo, v. 2. only, sm. 8° ... *Parma* 1763
- Poetæ Minores Græci, ed. by Gaisford, 4 v. in 3, 8° ... *Oxon.* 1814
- Archilochus, Mimnermus, Rhianus,
- Bion, Moschus, Simonides,
- Callinus, Naumachius, Solon,
- Evenus, Panyasis, Theocritus,
- Hesiod, Phocylides, Theognis,
- Linus, Pythagoras, Tyrtæus.
- Poètes François, Les, depuis le XIII^{ème} Siècle jusqu'à Malherbe, 6 v. 8° 1824
- Poetical Amusements at a Villa near Bath, 2 v. sm. 8° (C. Anstey) ... 1776
- Poetische Versuche eines adelichen Frauenzimmers an ihre Freunde, sm. 8° ... *Breslau* 1776
- Poet's Day (The), or Imagination's Ramble, sm. 8° (E. Warren) ... 1803
- Poinsinet (A. A. H.)**—Tom Jones, Comédie Lyrique, 8° ... *Paris* 1766
- Polack (J. S.)**—New Zealand, Travels and Adventures (1831-7), 2 v. 8° 1838
- Poland—History of, from its Origin to 1795, 8° (S. Jones) ... 1795
- Letters concerning the Present State of, 8° (J. Lind) ... 1773
- Polano (H.)**—Selections from the Talmud, trans. by, 8° ... *n.d.*
- (P. S.)—Hist. of the Council of Trent, trans. by Sir N. Brent, f° 1776

- Pole (T., M.D.)**—Observations on Infant Schools, 8° ... *Bristol* 1823
 ——— (W.)—Life of Sir William Fairbairn, ed. by, 8° ... 1877
 Life of Sir William Siemens, F.R.S., 8° ... 1888
 The Philosophy of Music, 8° ... 1887
 The Theory of Whist, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Polignac (Prince)**—Political Reflections on the Present Crisis, 8° .. 1832
 Political Register & Impartial Review of New Books (Almon's), v. 1-11 8° 1767-72
- Poliziano (Angelo)**—Le Stanze e l'Orfeo, ed altre Poesie [*Classici Italiani*, v. 35.]
- Polko (Élise)**—Aus der Künstlerwelt, 2 v. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1863
 Musikalische Märchen, Phantasme und Stizzen, 2 v. 8° *Leipzig* 1864
 Musical Tales, Phantasms, and Sketches, sm. 8° ... 1876
 Reminiscences of Felix Mendelssohn, trans. by Lady Wallace, sm. 8° 1869
- Pollard (Edward A.)**—First Year of the War in America, sm. 8° ... 1863
 ——— (Eliza F.)—The Lady Superior, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- Pollen (Rev. J. H.)**—Five Years at St. Saviour's, Leeds, sm. 8° *Oxf.* 1851
 ——— (J. Hungerford)—Ancient and Modern Furniture and Woodwork, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Pollington (Viscount)**—Margarita, trans. from Spanish of Fernandez y Gonzalez, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- Pollock (Sir Frederick)**—Personal Remembrances, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1887
 Reminiscences of W. C. Macready, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1875
 ——— (Prof. Frederick)—The Land Laws, sm. 8° [*Eng. Citizen Ser.*] 1883
 Spinoza, his Life and Philosophy, 8° ... 1880
 ——— (F.-M. Sir George)—Life and Correspondence, by C. R. Low, 8° 1873
 ——— (Lady), W. K. Clifford, and W. H. Pollock—The Little People, and other Tales, sm. 8° ... 1874
 ——— (Walter Herries)—Diderot's Paradox of the Comedian, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Lectures on the French Poets, sm. 8° ... 1879
 and Lady Pollock—Amateur Theatricals, sm. 8° [*Art at Home Series*] .. 1879
 and others—Fencing, Boxing, and Wrestling, sm. 8° [*Badm. Lib.*] 1889
- Pollok (R.)**—The Course of Time, a Poem, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1828
- Polo (Ser Marco)**—The Book of, concerning the Kingdoms and Marvels of the East, newly trans. and ed. with Notes by Col. Sir Henry Yule, 2 v. 8° ... 1871
 Travels of, in the 13th Century, trans. by Marsden, 4° ... 1818
 ——— ed. by Hugh Murray, sm. 8° ... *Ed. Cab. Lib.* 1844
- Polwhele (Rev. R.)**—The English Orator, a Didactic Poem, 4° ... 1786
 History of Devonshire, 3 v. in 1, f° ... *Exeter* 1797
 The Poems of Theocritus, Bion, Moschus, and Tyrtæus, trans. into English Verse, 4°, and 2 v. 8° ... *Exeter* 1786, *Bath* 1792
 Reminiscences in Prose and Verse, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1836
 Traditions and Recollections, 2 v. 8° ... 1826
- Polybius**—Historiarum Libri Quinque, ed. N. Penotto, sm. f° ... *Lyons* 1542
 ——— ed. J. Schweighæuser, 9 v. in 10, 8° *Leipzig* 1789-1818
 ——— trans. by Hampton, 2 v. 8° ... 1772
 ——— Evelyn S. Shuckburgh, 2 v. 8° ... 1889
- Polycarp (St.), Clement of Rome, and Ignatius**, ed. W. Jacobson, 2 v. 8° 1838
 ——— trans. by Rev. T. Chevallier, 8° ... 1833
 and Ignatius, ed. by J. B. Lightfoot, Bishop of Durham, 3 v. 8° 1885
 ——— trans. [*Ante-Nicene Library*, v. 1.]
- Pomar (Duke de Medina)**—Through the Ages, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Pombal (Marquis of)**—Memoirs of, by J. Smith, 2 v. 8° .. 1843
- Pomeroy (John)**—A Double Secret, and Golden Pipping, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
 Lady May's Intentions, sm. 8° ... 1873

- Pomfret (John)**—Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 8.]
- Pommereul (F. J. R. de)**—Campagne du Général Bonaparte en Italie en l'An IV. et l'An V. par un Officier Général, 8° ... *Paris* 1798
- Poncet (C. J.)**—Voyage to Abyssinia, 1698-1700 [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, 15.]
- Pond (J., F.R.S.)**—Laplace's System of the World, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1809
- Pontalis (Antonin Lefèvre)**—Life of John de Witt, Grand Pensionary of Holland, trans. by E. and A. Stephenson, 2 v. 8° ... 1885
- Pontefract**, The Ancient Hermitage and Oratory at, 8° ... *Pont.* 1880
- The Mayors of, from 1484, 8° ... *Pont.* 1882
- Bank, History of the, 8° ... *Pont.* 1879
- Pontey (W.)**—Forest Pruner, or Timber Owner's Assistant, 8° ... 1805
- On the Cultivation of Larch and Scotch Fir Timbers, 8° ... *n.d.*
- Pontoppidan (E., Bp. of Bergen)**—Natural History of Norway, f° ... 1755
- Poole (Benjamin)**—Coventry, its History and Antiquities, 4° ... 1870
- (Francis)—The Queen Charlotte Islands, 8° ... 1872
- (Rev. G. A.)—Appropriate Characters of Church Architecture, sm. 8° ... *Leeds* 1842
- Architectural Notices of Churches in Northamptonshire, la. 8° ... 1849
- Exposure of an Attack upon the Tracts for the Times, 8° ... 1838
- History of England to 1837, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1844
- Ecclesiastical Architecture in England, 8° ... 1848
- the Diocese of Peterborough, sm. 8° [*Diocesan Histories*] *n.d.*
- Life and Times of St. Cyprian, 8° ... *Oxford* 1840
- (J.)—Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1839
- Sketches and Recollections, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1835
- (M. E.)—Pictures of Cottage Life in the West of England, 8° 1870
- (R. L.)—History of the Huguenots of the Dispersion, sm. 8° 1880
- Life of Sebastian Bach, sm. 8° [*Great Musicians*] ... 1882
- (Stanley Lane)—
- Egypt, sm. 8° [*Foreign Countries*] ... 1881
- Lane's Arabian Society in the Middle Ages, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Selections from the Koran, revised and ed. by, 8° ... 1879
- Life of Gen. F. R. Chesney, ed. by, 8° ... 1885
- Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe, 2 v. 8° 1888
- (Mrs. S.)—Englishwoman in Egypt, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° ... 1844
- (Rev. T. E.)—Life in Sierra Leone and the Gambia, 2 v. sm. 8° 1850
- (Tom) and his Friends, by Mrs. H. Sandford, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1888
- (W. F.)—Index to Periodical Literature, la. 8° ... 1882
- and W. I. Fletcher—Supplement, 1882-86, la. 8° ... 1888
- Pooley (Charles)**—Notes on the Old Crosses of Gloucestershire, la. 8° 1868
- Poor Colonies** (Account of) and of the Agricultural Workhouses of the Benevolent Society of Holland, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1828
- Pope (Alexander)**—Works, ed. by Rev. W. Elwin and W. J. Courthope, 10 v. (9 publ.), 8° ... 1871-86
- Vol. 1. Poetry: Translations, Pastorals, Messiah. Windsor Forest.
2. ——— Essay on Criticism, Rape of the Lock, Eloisa to Abellard, Essay on Man.
3. Poetry: Moral Essays and Satires.
4. ——— The Dunciad, Miscellaneous pieces in Verse.
- 6-10. Letters & Miscellaneous Prose Works.
- Essay on his Genius and Writings, by War-
ton, 2 v. 8° ... 1762
- Historical Rhapsody on, by Tyers, 8° ... 1782
- Letters on Rev. W. L. Bowles' Strictures on,
by Lord Byron, 8° ... 1821
- Life of, by Carruthers, sm. 8° ... 1857
- Ruffhead, 8° ... 1769
- Leslie Stephen, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1881
- Two Letters on the Life and Writings of, by
Rev. W. L. Bowles, 8° ... 1821
- Works, with Life & Notes by Roscoe, 10 v. 8° 1824
- Additions to his Works, ed. by Stevens, 2 v. 8° 1776
- Iliad of Homer, trans. by, 6 v. 4° ... 1717-20
- Odyssey of Homer, trans. by, 5 v. 4° 1725-26
- Iliad and Odyssey of Homer, ed. by G.
Wakefield, 5 v. 8° ... 1817
- Poems, 2 v. 4° ... 1717-37
- Poetical Works [*Eng. Poets*, v. 12, 19.]
- Prose Works, 2 v. 4° ... 1737-41
- Concordance to, by Edwin Abbott, 8° ... 1875
- Additional Facts concerning his Maternal
Ancestry, by Robert Davies, sm. 8° ... 1858

- Pope (C.)**—Practical Abridgment of the Custom and Excise Laws, 8° ... 1814
 ——— (Rev. G. U.)—A Text Book of Indian History, sm. 8° ... 1880
 ——— (Simeon)—Considerations on the Public Funds, 8° ... 1802
 ——— (Sir Thomas)—Life of, by the Rev. Thomas Warton, 8° 1772, 1780
 ——— (Walter)—Life of the Rt. Rev. Seth Ward, Bp. of Salisbury, 8° 1697
 ——— (Rev. W. B.)—Stier's Words of the Lord Jesus, trans., 8 v. 8° 1861
Popham (Sir Home)—Description of Prince of Wales' Island, 8° ... 1805
 Popular Science Review, v. 1-20, 8° ... 1861-81
Porcher (E. A.) and Capt. R. Murdoch Smith—History of the recent Discoveries made at Cyrene in 1860-61, f° ... 1864
Porden (Miss)—The Arctic Expeditions, a Poem, 8° ... 1818
Porny (M. A.)—Elements of Heraldry, 8° ... 1777
Porson (Richard)—Adversaria, Notæ et Emendationes in Poetas Græcos, ed. by J. H. Monk and C. J. Blomfield, 8° ... *Camb.* 1812
 Letters to Archdeacon Travis in Answer to his Defence of the Three Heavenly Witnesses, 8° ... 1790
 Tracts and Miscellaneous Criticisms, ed. by Kidd, 8° ... 1815
 Life of, by the Rev. J. S. Watson, 8° ... 1861
Porter (Miss A. M.)—The Barony, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1830
 Fast of St. Magdalen, a Romance, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1819
 Hungarian Brothers, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1808
 Roche Blanche, a Romance, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1822
 Village of Mariendorpt, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1821
 ——— (G. R.)—Progress of the Nation, 8° ... 1847
 Tables of the Revenue, Population, Commerce, &c., of the United Kingdom and its Dependencies, from 1820-31, 9 v. f° ... 1841
 Treatise on the Silk Manufacture, sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1831
 Manufacture of Porcelain and Glass, sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1832
 ——— (G. W.)—Bibliographies, Classified Catalogues and Indexes in the Reading-room of the British Museum, 8° ... 1881
 ——— (Henry)—Two Angry Women of Abington, ed. by Dyce, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1841
 ——— (Sir James)—Observations on the Religion, Law, Government, and Manners of the Turks, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1768
 ——— (Jane)—Coming Out, or the Field of the Forty Footsteps, 3 v. sm. 8° 1828
 Pastor's Fireside, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1832
 Scottish Chiefs, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
 Sir Edward Seaward's Narrative of his Shipwreck, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
 Thaddeus of Warsaw, sm. 8° ... 1846
 ——— (Rev. J. L.)—Five Years in Damascus, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1855
 The Giant Cities of Bashan and Syria's Holy Places, sm. 8° ... 1866
 ——— (Sir R. K.)—Letters from Portugal and Spain, written during the March of the British Troops under Sir John Moore, 8° 1809
 Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, &c., in 1817-20; 2 v. 4° ... 1821
 ——— (Maj.-Gen. Whitworth)—History of the Knights of Malta, 8° 1883
 History of the Corps of Royal Engineers, 2 v. 8° ... 1889
Porteus (Beilby, Bp. of London)—Beneficial Effects of Christianity on the Temporal Concerns of Mankind, 8° ... 1806
 Lectures on the Gospel of St. Matthew, 2 v. 8° ... 1802
 Life of Archbishop Secker, prefixed to Secker's works in 6 v. 8° 1825
 Sermon preached before the King at the Thanksgiving, 4° ... 1789
 Summary of the Evidence for Christian Revelation, sm. 8° ... 1800
 Tracts on Various Subjects, 8° ... 1807
 Life of, with Anecdotes of those with whom he lived, 8° ... 1810
 Portfolio, v. 1 *et seq.* (*in progress*), (v. for 1872 missing) ... 1870, *etc.*
Portlock (Lt.-Col. J. E.)—Memoir of Lt.-General Colby, sm. 8° ... 1869

- Portraits of Eminent Conservatives and Statesmen, with Genealogical and Historical Memoirs, by Jerdan, 2 v. f° *n.d.*
- Posnett (H. M.)—Comparative Literature, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] 1886
- Posselt (E. L.)—Geschichte Gustaf's III. Königs der Schweden, sm. 8° 1793
- Postans (Capt. T.)—Personal Observations on Sindh, 8° 1843
- Poste (Beale)—Britannic Researches, or New Facts and Rectifications of Ancient British History, 8° 1853
- (E.)—Aristotle on Fallacies, or the Sophistici Elenchi, trans. 8° 1866
- Postlethwayt (M.)—Britain's Commercial Interest Explained and Improved, 2 v. 8° 1757
- Universal Dictionary of Trade and Commerce, 2 v. f°, & v. of Maps 1774
- Potatoes, Report of a Committee of the Board of Agriculture upon, 4° 1795
- Potemkin (Prince)—Memoirs of, 8° 1813
- Pothier (Robert Joseph)—The Pandects of Justinian, ed. by, 3 v. f° 1818-21
- Pott (Mrs. Henry)—Promus of Formularies and Elegancies by Francis Bacon, illustrated and elucidated by passages of Shakespeare, 8° 1883
- (Rev. J. H.)—General Conditions of the Christian Covenant, 8° 1805
- Potter (John, Abp. of Canterbury)—Antiquities of Greece, 2 v. 8° ... 1764
- (Rev. J. P.)—Means of Discovering the Sense of Words, 8° 1828
- (Louisa)—Lancashire Memories, sm. 8° 1879
- (Rev. R.)—Inquiry into Dr. Johnson's Lives of the Poets, 4° 1783
- The Tragedies of Æschylus, trans. into English Verse, 4° *Norwich* 1777
- The Tragedies of Euripides, trans. into English Verse, 2 v. 4° ... 1781
- (T. R.)—History and Antiquities of Charnwood Forest, 4° ... 1842
- (T. de)—Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci, Bishop of Pistoia and Prato, trans. by T. Roscoe, 2 v. 8° 1829
- Pottinger (Sir H.)—Travels in Beloochistan and Sind, 4° 1816
- Potts (Thos.)—Wonderfull Discoverie of Witches in Lancashire (1613), ed. by E. Crossley, sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*] 1845
- Pouchet (F. A.)—The Universe, la. 8° 1870
- (Georges)—The Plurality of Human Races, trans. by H. J. C. Beavan, 8° 1864
- Poulson (G.)—Beverlac, or the Hist. & Antiquities of Beverley, 2 v. 4° 1829
- History and Antiquities of the Seignior of Holderness, 2 v. 4° ... 1840
- Pouqueville (F. C. H. L.)—Voyage en Morée, à Constantinople, en Albanie, &c., 3 v. 8° *Paris* 1805
- Poussin (Nicolas)—Œuvres Complètes [*Galerie des Peintres, v. 7, 8.*]
- Powel (David)—History of Cambria, now called Wales, trans. by Humphrey Lloyd, revised and completed by (1584), 4° ... 1811
- Powell (Rev. Baden)—Hist. of Natural Philosophy from the Earliest Periods, sm. 8° *L. Cyc.* 1834
- Study of the Evidences of Natural Theology, 8° [*Oxf. Essays, 1857.*]
- Christianity in "*Essays and Reviews.*"
- Adm. W. H. Smyth, and R. Grant—Arago's Biographies of Distinguished Scientific Men, trans. by, 8° 1857
- (Frederick York) and G. Vigfusson—Corpus Poeticum Boreale, the Poetry of the Old Northern Tongue, classified and trans., with notes, &c., 2 v. 8° 1883
- The Grimm Centenary; Sigfred-Arminius, and other papers, 8° ... 1886
- (Sir G. S. Baden)—See Baden-Powell.
- (Walter)—The Thorough Business Man, being Memoirs of, by B. Gregory, 8° 1872
- (Wilfred)—Wanderings in a Wild Country, or Three Years among the Cannibals of New Britain, 8° 1883
- Power (David)—On the Responsibilities of Employers, sm. 8° [*Small Books on Great Subjects*] 1849

- Power (F.)**—Letters from Khartoum, written during the Siege, sm. 8° 1885
 ———— (**Henry**)—Carpenter's Human Physiology, ed. by, 8°... 1864, 69, 76
 ———— (**John**)—A Handy Book about Books, 8°... .. 1870
 ———— (**Tyrone**)—Impressions of America, 2 v. 8° 1836
 Recollections of a Three Years' Residence in China, 8° 1853
 Sketches in New Zealand, sm. 8° 1849
Pownall (Thos.)—Administration of the Colonies, 8° 1768
 Letter to Adam Smith on the "Wealth of Nations," 4° 1776
 Memorial addressed to the Sovereigns of America, 8° 1783
 Topographical description of the Middle British Colonies in North
 America, f° 1776
 Treatise on the Study of Antiquities, 8° 1782
Poynter (Eleanor Frances)—Among the Hills, 2 v. sm. 8° 1881
 Ersilia, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876
 My Little Lady, 3 v. sm. 8° 1871
 ———— (**Edward J.**)—Ten Lectures on Art, 8° 1879
 and **P. R. Head**—Handbook to Classical Italian Painting, sm. 8° 1880
Practical Politics—The Tenant Farmer, by James Howard; Foreign
 Policy, by M. E. Grant-Duff; Freedom of Land, by G. J.
 Shaw-Lefevre; British Colonial Policy, by Sir D. Wedder-
 burn, 8° 1881
Pradt (D. D. de, Abp. of Malines)—The Congress of Vienna, 8° ... 1816
 Embassy to Warsaw and Wilna, with personal attendance on the
 Emperor Napoleon during the Campaign in Russia, 8° .. 1816
 Mémoires Historiques sur la Révolution d'Espagne, 8° ... *Paris* 1816
Praed (Mrs. Campbell)—Affinities, 2 v. sm. 8° 1885
 The Bond of Wedlock, sm. 8° 1887
 Moloch, 3 v. sm. 8° 1883
 Nadine, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1882, 1884
 Zéro, sm. 8° 1884
 and **Justin McCarthy**—The Right Honourable, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1887
 ———— (**W. M.**)—Poems, with a Memoir by D. Coleridge, 2 v. sm. 8° 1864
 Political and Occasional Poems, ed. by Sir Geo. Young, 8° ... 1888
Praeger (Ferdinand)—Naumann's History of Music, trans. by, 2 v. 8° *n.d.*
Praet (Jules van)—Essays on the Political History of the 15th, 16th,
 and 17th Centuries, ed. by Sir Edmund Head, 8° 1868
Prandi (Fortunato)—Cantu's History of the Reformation in Europe,
 trans. by, v. 1 only, 8° 1847
Pratt (Rev. Josiah)—The Works of Bishop Hall, ed. by, 10 v. 8° ... 1808
 The Works of Bishop Hopkins, ed. with a Memoir, 4 v. 8° ... 1809
 Works of the Rev. R. Cecil, ed. with a Memoir, 3 v. 8° ... 1816
 Memoir of, by his Sons, 8° 1849
 ———— (**S. J. pseud. Courtney Melmoth**)—Landscapes in Verse, 4° 1785
 Letter to, on his Liberal Opinions and Pupil of Pleasure, 8° ... 1777
 Observations on Dr. Young's Night Thoughts, 8°... .. 1776
 The Sublime and Beautiful of Scripture, sm. 8° 1777
 Sympathy, a Poem, 4° 1781
Pratten (Rev. B. P.), Rev. M. Dods, and Rev. G. Reith—Justin
 Martyr and Athenagoras [*Ante-Nicene Library.*]
 and **Rev. T. Smith**—Tatian and Theophilus [*Ante-Nicene Library.*]
Prayer-Book; see Book of Common Prayer.
Preachers (The Classic) of the English Church, 2 v. sm. 8° 1878
Pre-Adamite Man, 8° (Isabella Duncan) 1862
Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons, 3 v. 4° (Hatsell) ... 1785
Preece (W. H.) and J. Sivewright—Telegraphy, sm. 8° 1882
Prejevalsky (Col. N.)—Mongolia, the Tangut Country and the Solitudes
 of Northern Tibet, trans. by E. D. Morgan, 2 v. 8° ... 1876

Prejevalsky (Col. N.)—(Continued).

- From Kulja across the Tian Shan, to Lob-Nor, trans. by E. D. Morgan, 8° ... 1879
- Prenties (S. W.)**—Shipwreck on the Island of Cape Breton, sm. 8° ... 1783
- Prescott (H. P.)**—Strong Drink and Tobacco Smoke; the Structure Growth, and Uses of Malt, Hops, Yeast, and Tobacco, 8° 1869
- (**W. H.**)—Biographical and Critical Miscellanies, 8° ... 1845
- History of the Conquest of Mexico, 3 v. 8° ... 1843
- Conquest of Peru, 2 v. 8° ... 1847
- Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, 3 v. 8° ... 1838
- Reign of Philip II., 3 v. 8° ... 1855-59
- Robertson's History of the Reign of Charles V., ed. by, with an Account of the Emperor's Life after his Abdication, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
- Life of, by George Ticknor, 8° ... 1864
- Present (A)** for Boys, Youths, and Young Men, 8° ... *Birm.* 1881
- (The) State of the Nation, particularly with respect to its Trade, Finances, &c. (by the Rt. Hon. George Grenville, Wheatley, or W. Knox), 8° ... 1776
- Pressensé (E. de)**—Contemporary Portraits, trans. by Holmden, sm. 8° 1880
- The Early Years of Christianity, trans. by A. Harwood, 4 v. sm. 8° 1879
1. The Apostolic Age. 3. Heresy and Christian Doctrine.
2. The Martyrs and Apologists. 4. Life and Practice in the Early Church.
- Heresy and Christian Doctrine, trans. by A. Harwood, 8° ... 1873
- Jesus Christ, his Times, Life, and Work, trans. by A. Harwood, 8° 1866
- A Study of Origins, with Problems of Knowledge, of Being and of Duty, trans. by A. H. Holmden, 8° ... 1883
- Preston (H. W.)**—Sainte-Beuve's Portraits of Celebrated Women, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1868
- (**R.**)—Review of the Present Ruined Condition of the Agricultural Interest, 8° ... 1816
- (**T. R.**)—Three Years' Residence in Canada (1837-39), 2 v. sm. 8° 1840
- Prestwich (Sir John)**—Respublica, or a Display of the Honors, Ceremonies, and Ensins of the Commonwealth under the Protectorship of Oliver Cromwell, with an Alphabetical Roll of the Names and Armorial Bearings of more than 300 Families of the British Nobility and Gentry of the Present Time, 4° 1787
- (**J.**)—Dissertation on Poisons, 8° ... 1775
- (**Mrs.**)—Enga, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
- The Harbour Bar, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Pretyman (G., Bp. of Lincoln)**—See Tomline.
- (**J. R.**)—Dispauperization, a popular treatise on Poor Law Evils and their Remedies, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Prevost (Rev. Sir George)**—St. John Chrysostom's Homilies on St. Matthew, trans. by [*Library of the Fathers.*]
- Prevost-Paradol (M.)**—France, 8° ... *Edin.* 1869
- Étude sur les Moralistes Français, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1865
- Priaulx (O. De B.)**—Questions Mosaïcæ, or Genesis compared with the Remains of Ancient Religions, 8° ... 1854
- Price (Barth.)**—Treatise on the Infinitesimal Calculus, 3 v. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1852-58
- (**Bonamy**)—The Principles of Currency, 8° ... *Oxf.* 1869
- Chapters on Practical Political Economy, sm. 8° ... 1878
- (**Maj. David**)—The Memoirs of the Emperor Jehangir, trans. from Persian, 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1829
- (**Miss E. C.**)—A French Heiress in her Own Château, sm. 8° 1878
- The Story of a Demoiselle, sm. 8° ... 1880
- (**Jas. M.D.**)—Experiments on Mercury, Silver, and Gold, 4° ... 1782

Price (Rev. John)—The Mystery and Method of His Majesty's Happy
Restoration [*Maseres' Select Tracts, v. 2.*]

————— (**John**)—Historical Account of the City of Hereford, 8° ... 1796

————— (**Joseph**)—Observations and Remarks on a late Publication,
entitled Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa, 8° ... 1782

Saddle put on the Right Horse, or Inquiry into the Reason why
certain Persons have been denominated Nabobs, 8° ... 1783

————— (**Rev. Dr. Richard**)—

Controversial Letter to, by a Clergyman, 8° 1790

Discourse at Hackney on the Public Fast, 8° 1781

————— on the Love of our Country, 8° ... 1790

Dissertations on Providence, Prayer, and

Miracles, 8° ... 1767

Essay on the Population of England, 8° ... 1780

Fast-Day Sermon delivered at Hackney, 8° 1779

Observations on his Revolution Sermon,

and on the Test Act, by "Anti-Price," 8° 1790

————— (**Maj. Sir Rose Lambert, Bart.**)—The Two Americas; an
Account of Travel and Sport, 8° ... 1877

————— (**Sir Uvedale**)—On the Picturesque, ed. Sir T. D. Lauder, 8° 1842

————— (**W. N.**)—Address at the Leeds School of Medicine, 8° *Leeds* 1881

Prichard (Helen M.)—Friends and Foes in the Transkei, an English-
woman's Experiences of the Frontier War of 1877-8, sm. 8° 1880

————— (**Iltudus Thomas**)—The Mutinies in Rajpootana, sm. 8° ... 1860

————— (**J. C.**)—The Eastern Origin of Celtic Nations Proved, 8° ... 1831

Eastern Origin of Celtic Nations, ed. by Latham, 8° ... 1858

Researches into the Physical History of Mankind, 5 v. 8° ... 1841

Pridden (Rev. W.)—Australia, its History and Present Condition, sm. 8° 1843

Prideaux (Humphrey, Dean of Norwich)—Connection of the Old
and New Testaments, 4 v. 8° ... 1729

Directions to Churchwardens, sm. 8° ... 1730

Letter on the Convocation of 1689, ed. Wodehouse, 8° *Norwich* 1834

Letters to John Ellis (1674-1722), ed. by E. M. Thompson, sm. 4°

[*Camden Society*] ... 1875

Life of, with several Tracts and Letters never before Published, 8° 1748

Pridham (Charles)—Ceylon and its Dependencies, 2 v. 8° ... 1849

Priest (Rev. St. J.)—Report on the Agriculture of Buckinghamshire, 8° 1813

Priestley (Joseph)—Works, ed. by Rutt, 25 v. 8° ... 1826

1. Memoirs and Correspondence, by Rutt. 18. History of Corruptions of Christianity in

2. Institutes, Appeal, and Familiar Illustration. Reply to Horsley and Badcock; Defences

3. Remarks on Reid's Inquiry, Beattie's Essay of Unitarianism.

and Oswald's Appeal; Introductory Essays to Hartley's Theory of the Mind; Disquisitions on Matter and Spirit, and Doctrine of

Necessity Illustrated. 19. Defences of Unitarianism; Letters to Pitt;

4. Discussion between Price and Priestley; Letters to Berington, Kenrick, &c.; Collins' Inquiry; Letters to an Unbeliever.

5. History of Corruptions of Christianity. 20. Dissertations in Harmony of Evangelists;

6-7. History of Opinions on Jesus Christ; Essays and Miscellaneous Papers. Letters to Newcome; Letters to the Jews;

8-9-10. History of the Christian Church. 21. Miscellaneous Letters; Evidences of Religion; Addresses to Protestant Dissenters:

11-12. Notes on the Old Testament. Devotional Offices and Catechisms.

13-14. Notes on the New Testament. 22. Essay on First Principles of Government;

15. Discourses on Various Subjects, and on the Evidence of Revealed Religion, Single Sermons.

23. Rudiments of English Grammar; Lectures on Theory of Language and Grammar;

16. Discourses on Evidences of Revealed Religion; Four Discourses and Single Sermons.

24. Lectures on History and General Policy; Essay on Liberal Education; Lecture on the Constitution of States.

17. Increase of Infidelity; Letters to Volney; Institutions of Moses compared with those of other Ancient Nations; Remarks on Dupuis' Origin of all Religions, &c.

25. Observations on Education; Political Dialogue; Letter to Inhabitants of Northumberland; Letters to Bishops; Prefaces to Scientific Works, with Indexes.

Priestley (Joseph)—(*Continued*).

- Animadversions on the History of the Corruptions of Christianity, 8° ... *Birm.* 1783
 The Conduct to be Observed by Dissenters, a Sermon, 8° *Birm.* 1789
 A Course of Lectures on Oratory and Criticism, 4° 1777
 An Essay on the Principles of Government, or the Nature of Political, Civil, and Religious Liberty, 8° 1768
 Examination of Reid's Enquiry into the Human Mind on the Principles of Common Sense, of Beattie's Essay on the Nature and Immutability of Truth, and of Oswald's Appeal to Common Sense on behalf of Religion, 8° 1774
 Experiments and Observations on Different Kinds of Air, 3 v. 8° 1774-77, *Birm.* 1790
 Experiments and Observations relating to Natural Philosophy, 3 v. 8° *Birm.* 1779-86
 Harmony of the Evangelists (in Greek), with Critical Dissertations, 4° 1777
 Hartley's Theory of the Human Mind on the Principle of the Association of Ideas, ed. by, 8° 1775

- (**Joseph**)—Historical Account of the Navigable Rivers, Canals, and Railways throughout Great Britain, 4° 1831
 “**Prig, The**”—Life of a Prig, by one, sm. 8° 1885
 How to Make a Saint, sm. 8° 1887
 Romance of the Recusants, sm. 8° 1888
Primatt (Rev. H.)—Dissertation on the Duty of Mercy and Sin of Cruelty to Brute Animals, 8° 1776
Prime (W. C.)—I Go a-Fishing, sm. 8° 1873
 Primer of King Edward VI., ed. by Walker, sm. 8° 1828
Prince (Rev. John)—Damnonii Orientales Illustres, or the Worthies of Devon, 4° 1810
 Principe Tartaro (Il), sm. 8° *Milan* 1786
 Principles of British Policy contrasted with a French Alliance, 8° ... 1787
 Principles of Organic Life, sm. 8° 1868
Pringle (Sir J.)—Discourse on the Different Kinds of Air, 4° 1774
 Discourses while President of the Royal Society, with Life by Dr. Kippis, 8° 1783
 ————— (**Mrs. M. A.**)—Towards the Mountains of the Moon, a Journey in East Africa, 8° 1884
 ————— (**Thomas**)—African Sketches, sm. 8° 1834
Prinsep (C. R.)—Say's Treatise on Political Economy, trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1821
 ————— (**Henry Thoby**)—History of India during the Administration of the Marquis of Hastings, 2 v. 8° 1825
 ————— (**Val. C.**)—Imperial India: an Artist's Journal, 8° *n.d.*
 Printing, Origin of, in two Essays, 8° 1774
 Containing—
 1. Substance of Dr. Middleton's Dissertation on Printing in England.
 2. Mr. Meerman's Account of the First Invention of the Art.
Prior (H.)—Overmatched, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876
 Six Months Hence, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870
 ————— (**Sir James**)—Life of Goldsmith, 2 v. 8° 1837
 Life of Edmund Malone, 8° 1860
 Memoir of Edmund Burke, 2 v. 8° 1826
 The Miscellaneous Works of Goldsmith, ed. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1837
 ————— (**Matt.**)—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 10.*]
 ————— (**R. C. A.**)—The Popular Names of British Plants, 8° ... 1870
Pritchard (Andrew)—History of Infusoria, 8° 1841, 1861

Pritchard (Andrew)—(*Continued*).

Microscopic Cabinet of Select Animated Objects, 8° ... 1832
 Natural History of Animalcules, 8° ... 1834

——— (**Rev. C.**)—*Analogies in the Progress of Nature and Grace*, 8°
 [*Hulsean Lectures*] ... 1867

——— (**H. Baden**)—*Tramps in the Tyrol*, sm. 8° ... 1874

——— (**W. T.**)—*Polynesian Reminiscences, or Life in the South*
 Pacific Islands, 8° ... 1866

Pritchett (R. T.)—*Gamle Norge: Rambles and Scrambles in Nor-*
 way, la. 8° ... 1879

Pritt (T. E.)—*The Book of the Grayling*, la. 8° ... *Leeds* 1888
 Yorkshire Trout-flies, 8° ... *Leeds* 1885

Probationary Odes for the Laureatship, 8° ... 1785

Probyn (John Webb)—*Italy from the Fall of Napoleon in 1815 to the*
 Death of Victor Emmanuel in 1878, 8° ... 1884

Proclus—*Philosophical and Mathematical Commentaries*, trans. by T.
 Taylor, 2 v. 4° ... 1788-92

Procopius—*Historiarum Sui Temporis Libri VIII.*, ed. by Claudius
 Malretus, 2 v. f° [*Byzantine Historians*] ... *Paris* 1662-63

Procter (Rev. F.)—*History of the Book of Common Prayer*, sm. 8° ... 1884

Proctor (Adelaide Anne)—*A Chaplet of Verses*, sm. 8° ... 1862
 Legends and Lyrics, sm. 8° ... 1859, 1861

——— (**B. W.**, *pseud. Barry Cornwall*)—*Charles Lamb, a Memoir*, 8° 1866
 English Songs, and other small Poems, sm. 8° ... 1832

Flood of Thessaly, Girl of Provence, and other Poems, 8° ... 1823

Marcian Colonna, an Italian Tale, and other Poems, 8° ... 1820

Life of, an Autobiographical Fragment with Biographical Notes, 8° 1877

——— (**R.**)—*Journey across the Cordillera of the Andes in 1823-4*, 8° 1825
 (**Richard A.**)—

Chance and Luck, sm. 8° ... 1887 *Our Place among Infinities*, sm. 8° ... 1875

Easy Star Lessons, sm. 8° ... 1881 *Pleasant Ways in Science*, sm. 8° ... 1879

The Expanse of Heaven, sm. 8° ... 1873 *The Poetry of Astronomy*, sm. 8° ... 1881

Familiar Science Studies, sm. 8° ... 1882 *Rough Ways made Smooth*, sm. 8° ... 1880

Light Science for Leisure Hours (2 series),
 sm. 8° ... 1871-73 *Science Byways*, sm. 8° ... 1875

Myths and Marvels of Astronomy, 8° ... 1878 *The Sun*, sm. 8° ... 1871

The Orbs around Us, sm. 8° ... 1872 *Transits of Venus*, sm. 8° ... 1874

Other Worlds than Ours, sm. 8° ... 1870 *The Universe and the Coming Transits*, 8° 1874

Progress of Nations (The), or Principles of National Development in
 their relations to Statesmanship, 8° ... 1861
Propertius—*Opera*, in usum Delphini, 2 v. in 1, 8° ... 1822
 ——— [*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.]

Prophecy, Discourses on Subjects connected with, delivered before the
 Association of Congregational Ministers, 8° ... 1831

Protestant Herald, and Anti-Catholic Review, v. 1 (all published), 8° ... 1829

Proth (Mario)—*Portraits de Charles Floquet et d' Alfred Naquet*
 [*Célébrités Contemporains*.]

Prothero (G. W.)—*Memoir of Henry Bradshaw, University Librarian*, 8° 1888

Ranke's Universal History, v. 1, trans. by, 8° ... 1884

——— (**R. E.**)—*The Pioneers and Progress of English Farming*, sm. 8° 1888

Prout (Father)—See Mahony.

——— (**Samuel**)—*Hints on Light, Shadow, Composition, &c.*, f° ... 1876

——— (**W., M. D.**)—*Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Function of*
 Digestion considered with reference to Natural Theology,
 8° [*Bridgewater Treatises*] ... 1834

Proyart (Abbé)—*History of Loango, Kakongo, and other Kingdoms of*
 Africa [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. 16.]

Prudentius—*Opera*, in usum Delphini, 2 v. 8° ... 1824

Prussia, Cursory View of, from Death of Frederick II. to Peace of Tilsit, 8° 1809

- Pryce (W.)**—*Mineralogia Cornubiensis: Treatise on Minerals, Mines, and Mining*, f° ... 1778
- Pryme (Prof. George, M. P.)**—*Autobiographical Recollections*, 8° ... 1870
- Prynne (W.)**—*Breviate of the Life of Abp. Laud*, la. 8° .. 1644
- Fourth Part of the Sovereign Power of Parliaments and Kingdoms, sm. 4° ... 1643
- Papers relating to his Life, ed. by J. Bruce and S. R. Gardiner, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1877
- Psalmanaazaar (G.)**—*Historical and Geographical Description of Formosa*, sm. 8° ... 1704
- Memoirs, written by Himself, 8° ... 1764, 1765
- Psychical Research Society, Journal, v. 1 and 2, 8° ... 1884-86
- Proceedings, v. 1-4, 8° ... 1882-87
- First Report of the Committee appointed to Investigate Evidence offered by the Theosophical Society, 8° 1884
- Public Characters from 1798 to 1806, 8 v. 8° ... 1801-6
- School Latin Grammar, 8° (B. H. Kennedy) ... 1871
- Schools (Our), sm. 8° ... 1881
- Winchester, Westminster, Shrewsbury, Harrow, and Rugby, sm. 8° (W. L. Collins) ... *Edin.* 1867
- Calendar, 1865, 66, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1865-66
- Puckle (James)**—*The Club, a Grey Cap for a Green Head*, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- (Rev. John)—*The Church and Fortress of Dover Castle*, 8° ... 1864
- Puffendorf (S.)**—*Law of Nature and Nations*, trans. by Kennett, f° ... 1729
- Droit de la Nature et des Gens*, trad. Barbeyrac, 2 v. 4° ... *Amst.* 1734
- Pugh (Benj.)**—*Observations on the Climate of Naples, Rome, & Nice*, 8° ... 1784
- (Edwd.)—*Cambria Depicta, or a Tour through North Wales*, 4° ... 1816
- (J.)—*Remarkable Occurrences in the Life of Jonas Hanway*, 8° ... 1787
- Pugin (Augustus)**—*Gothic Ornaments*, 4° ... 1831
- Examples of Gothic Architecture in England, 3 v. 4° ... 1838-40
- Paris and its Environs, 2 v. in 1, 4° ... 1831
- Specimens of Gothic Architecture in England, 4° ... 1821
- (Augustus Welby)—
- Apology for the Revival of Christian Architecture in England, 4° ... 1843
- Contrasts, a parallel between the Edifices of the Middle Ages and Buildings of the Present, 4° ... 1841
- Floriated Ornament, 4° ... 1849
- Glossary of Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume, 4° ... 1844
- Ornaments of the 15th and 16th Centuries, and J. Britton—*Illustrations of the Public Buildings of London*, ed. by W. H. Leeds, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
- (E. Welby)—*The Architect of Westminster*, being a reply to, by the Rev. Alfred Barry, 8° ... 1868
- Notes on the Reply of the Rev. Alfred Barry to the "Infatuated Statements" made by E. W. Pugin on the Houses of Parliament, 8° ... 1868
- Pulci (Luigi)**—*Morgante Maggiore* [*Italiani Classici*, v. 30, 32.]
- Pullan (R. P.) and C. Texier**—*Byzantine Architecture*, f° ... 1864
- The Principal Ruins of Asia Minor, f° ... 1865
- Pullen (Rev. Wm. Henry)**—*Tom Pippin's Wedding*, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Modern Christianity, a Civilized Heathenism, sm. 8° *Salisbury* 1874
- Pulleyn (W.)**—*Etymological Compendium*, sm. 8° ... 1830
- Pulling (Alexander)**—*The Order of the Coif*, la. 8° ... 1884
- (F. S.)—*Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds*, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*]... 1880
- Life and Speeches of the Marquis of Salisbury, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
- and S. J. Low—*Dictionary of English History*, 8° ... 1884

- Pulszky (F. and T.)**—White, Red, and Black, Sketches of Society in the United States, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
- (**Theresa**)—Memoirs of a Hungarian Lady, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
- Pulteney (R., M.D.)**—General View of the Writings of Linnæus, 8° ... 1781
- The Progress of Botany in England, 2 v. 8° ... 1790
- (**W.**)—Considerations on the Present State of Public Affairs, 8° 1779
- Effects to be expected from the East India Bill upon the British Constitution, 8° ... 1784
- Thoughts on the Present State of Affairs in America, 8° ... 1778
- Punch, v. 2 et seq. (in progress)** (v. 18-22, 32, 34, 36, 41, 55, 59, and 62 missing) ... 1841, etc
- Punjaub (The)** Journal of a Subaltern during the Campaign in, sm. 8° ... 1849
- by an Old Punjaabee, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Punshon (Rev W. M.)**—Life of, by F. W. Macdonald, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Purcell (Henry)**—Life of, by W. H. Cummings, sm. 8° [*Gt. Musicians*] 1881
- Pursh (F.)**—Arrangement and Description of Plants of N. America, 2 v. 8° 1816
- Pursuits of Agriculture**, a Satirical Poem, Canto II., sm. 8° ... 1808
- Pusey (Rev. E. B.)**—Daniel the Prophet, 8° ... 1864
- The Church of England a Part of Christ's One Holy Catholic Church, an Eirenicon, 8° ... 1865
- First Letter to J. H. Newman, 8° ... 1869
- Hist. Enquiry into Rationalist Character of German Theology, 8° 1828
- Is Healthful Re-Union Impossible? a Second Letter to J. H. Newman, 8° ... 1870
- St. Augustine's Confessions, translation revised by [*Lib. of the Fathers.*] Vindication of Tract 90, a Letter to Dr. Jelf, 8° ... Oxford 1841
- What is of Faith as to Everlasting Punishment, 8° ... 1880
- Puttenham (G.)**—The Arte of English Poesie, 1589 [*Arber's Reprints, v. 7.*]
- Putter (J.)**—Deutsche Reichsgeschichte, 8° ... Göttingen 1778
- Historical Development of the Political Constitution of the Germanic Empire, trans. by Dornford, 3 v. 8° ... 1790
- Puttrich (L.)**—Denkmal der Baukunst des Mittelalters in Sachsen, 2 v. in 4, 4° ... 1836-50
- Pycroft (Rev. J.)**—
- Agony Point, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1861
- Dragon's Teeth, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1863
- The Collegian's Guide, sm. 8° ... 1845
- Elkerton Rectory, sm. 8° ... 1860
- The Cricket Field, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Twenty Years in the Church, sm. 8° ... 1859
- Cricketana, sm. 8° ... 1865
- Ways and Words of Men of Letters, 8° ... 1861
- Pye (C.)**—Provincial Copper Coins, Tokens of Trade, and Cards of Address, in Copper, circulated between 1787 and 1801, 4° 1801
- (**H. J.**)—Alfred, an Epic Poem, 4° ... 1801
- Carmen Seculare for the Year 1800, 4° ... 1800
- Naucratria, or Naval Dominion, a Poem, 4° ... 1798
- Progress of Refinement, a Poem, 4° ... Oxford 1783
- Shooting, a Poem, 4° ... 1784
- (**John**)—Patronage of British Art, an Historical Sketch, 8° ... 1845
- Pym (Horace M.)**—Memoirs of Old Friends, being extracts from the Journals and Letters of Caroline Fox, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1882
- (**John, M.P.**)—See Goldwin Smith's *Three English Statesmen.*
- Pyne (W. H., "Ephraim Hardcastle")**—The Somerset House Gazette, 2 v. sm. 4° ... 1823-24
- Pyrard (François, of Laval)**—Voyage to the East Indies, trans. by A. Gray and H. C. P. Bell, 2 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1887-8
- Pythagoras**—Golden Verses [*Poete Minores Græci, v. 1.*]
- , trans., with the Enchiridion of Epictetus, by the Hon. T. Talbot, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Life of, with his Golden Verses and the Commentaries of Hierocles, trans. by Dacier, 8° ... 1707

- "Q." (T. Quilter Couch)—Astonishing History of Troy Town, sm. 8° 1888
 Dead Man's Rock, sm. 8° 1887
 The Splendid Spur, sm. 8° 1889
- Quain (Richard)—Anatomy (7th edition), ed. by W. Sharpey, Allen
 Thomson, and John Cleland, 3 v. 8° 1864-67
- Quakerism, Five Pamphlets on, 8° *Dublin n.d.*
- Quarles (F.)—Enchiridion : Institutions Divine and Moral, sm. 8° ... 1856
 Emblems, Divine and Moral, sm. 8° 1823
- Quarterly Review, v. 1 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) (parts Dec., 1852, Mar.,
 1853, Oct., 1856, Jan., April, 1866, Jan., April, 1878, Jan.,
 April, 1879, missing) 1809, *etc*
- Quatrefages (A. de)—Rambles of a Naturalist on the Coasts of France,
 Spain, and Sicily, trans. by E. C. Otté, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
 Métamorphoses de l'Homme et des Animaux, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1862
- Queen Consort, Inquiry into the Character of the, of England, 8° ... 1814
- Quekett (J.)—Practical Treatise on the Microscope, 8° 1848
- Quérard (J. M.)—Les Supercheries Littéraires dévoilées, seconde
 édition par G. Brunet and P. Janet, 3 v. la. 8° *Paris* 1869-70
- Quick (Robert Herbert)—Essays on Educational Reformers, sm. 8°... 1868
- Quillinan (Dora)—Journal of a Residence in Portugal, 2 v. 8° 1847
- Quilter (Harry)—Giotto, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] 1881
 Sententiae Artis : First Principles of Art, 8° 1886
- Quin (M. J.)—Historical Atlas, 4° 1830
 Steam Voyage down the Danube, 2 v. 8° 1835
 Steam Voyages on the Seine, the Moselle, and the Rhine, 2 v. sm. 8° 1843
 Visit to Spain in 1822-3, 8° 1823
- Quinet (Edgar)—Lettres d'Exil, 4 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1885
 Merlin l'Enchanteur, 2 v. 8° *Brussels* 1860
 Early Life and Writings, by Richard Heath, 8° 1881
- Quintilian—Institutes of Oratory, trans. Watson, 2 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] 1856
- Quintus Curtius Rufus—Opera omnia, in usum Delphini, 2 v. 8° ... 1830
- Rabaut de St. Etienne (P.)—Hist. of the Revolution in France, sm. 8° 1792
- Rabelais (François)—Œuvres, 3 v. 8° *Paris* 1823
 Works, trans. by Urquhart and Motteux, 2 v. sm. 8° 1854
 Life of Gargantua, ed. H. Morley, sm. 8° [*Universal Library*] ... 1883
 et ses Œuvres, par Jean Fleury, 2 v. 8° *Paris* 1877
 Life of, by W. Besant, sm. 8° [*Foreign Class. for Eng. Readers*] 1879
- Rabener (G. W.)—Sammtliche Schriften, 6 v. in 3, sm. 8° ... *Leip.* 1777
 Verzameling van Hekelschriften, uit het Hoogduitsch, 5 v. 8° ... 1777
 Briefe, herausgegeben von C. F. Weisse, 8° *Leip.* 1772
- Rabusson (Henry)—Le Roman d'un Fataliste, sm. 8° *Paris* 1885
- Rachel (Madame)—Memoirs of, by Madame de B * * *, 2 v. 8° ... 1858
 Life of, by Mrs. Arthur Kennard, sm. 8° [*Em. Wom. Ser.*] ... 1885
- Racine (Jean)—Œuvres complètes, ed. par A. Martin, 6 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1844
 Œuvres, ed. par Pettitot, 5 v. 8° *Paris* 1833
 Œuvres, sm. 8° (v. 2 and 3 only) 1811
- Rack (E.)—Mentor's Letters Addressed to Youth, 8° *Bath* 1778
 Poems on Several Subjects, sm. 8° 1775
- Radcliff (E.)—Two Letters to the Prelates who Rejected the Dissenters'
 Bill, 8° 1773
- Radcliffe (Mrs. Ann)—Gaston de Blondville, or Court of Henry III.,
 and St. Alban's Abbey, with Memoir of the Author, 4 v. sm. 8° 1826
 Journey through Holland and the Western Frontiers of Germany
 in 1794, 4° 1795
 Mysteries of Udolpho, 4 v. sm. 8° 1823
 Poetical Works, 2 v. sm. 8° 1834
 Romance of the Forest, sm. 8° 1821

- Radcliffe (Richard) and John James**—Letters of (1755-83), ed. by Margaret Evans, 8° [*Oxford Hist. Soc.*] ... *Oxford* 1888
- (**Sir George**)—Life and Correspondence, by Dr. Whitaker, 4° 1810
- Raden (Woldemar)**—Switzerland, its Mountains and Valleys, la. 8°... 1878
- Radford (George)**—Rambles by Yorkshire Rivers, 8° ... *Leeds* 1887
- Walks and Drives from Ben Rhydding, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Radical Programme (The)**, with a Preface by the Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Rae (Edward)**—The Country of the Moors, sm. 8° ... 1877
- The Land of the North Wind, Travel among the Laplanders and Samoyedes, sm. 8° ... 1875
- The White Sea Peninsula, 8° ... 1881
- (**G.**)—The Country Banker, his Clients, Cares, & Work, sm. 8° 1885
- (**John**)—Contemporary Socialism, sm. 8°... 1884
- (**W. Fraser**)—Austrian Health Resorts, sm. 8°... 1888
- Columbia and Canada, a Supplement to Westward by Rail, 8°... 1877
- Miss Bayle's Romance, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1887
- Taine's Notes on England, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1872, 1873
- Westward by Rail, sm. 8° ... 1871
- Raffaële Santi**—Œuvres Complètes (*Galerie des Peintres, v. 9-12.*)
- And his Father Giovanni Santi, by J. D. Passavant, la. 8° ... 1872
- Life and Works, by J. A. Crowe, and G. B. Cavalcaselle, 2 v. 8° 1882-85
- Life and Works, by Alfred, Baron von Wolzogen, trans. F. E. Bunnnett, 8° ... 1866
- Life of, by N. D'Anvers, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1881
- Life, Works, and Times, by Eugène Müntz, trans. by Walter Armstrong, la. 8° ... 1882
- Raffles (Rev. Thos.)**—Letters during a Tour through France, Savoy, Switzerland, &c., in 1817, sm. 8° ... 1819
- Memoirs of his Life and Ministry by T. Stamford Raffles, 8° ... 1864
- (**Sir Thos. Stamford**)—History of Java, 2 v. 4° ... 1817
- Memoir of his Life and Public Services, by his Widow, 4° ... 1830
- Rafter (Capt.)**—Percy Blake, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1855
- Savindroog, or Queen of the Jungle, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
- Ragozin (Zenaïde A.)**—Media, Babylon, and Persia, sm. 8° [*Story of the Nations*] ... 1889
- Rahel (Madame)**—Life and Writings by Mrs. Vaughan Jennings, 8°... 1876
- Raikes (Charles)**—The Englishman in India, sm. 8° ... 1867
- (**Capt. G. A.**)—Historical Records of the First Regiment of Militia (the 3rd West York Light Infantry), 8° ... 1876
- (**Thomas**)—France since 1830, 2 v. 8° ... 1841
- Visit to St. Petersburg in the Winter of 1829-30, 8° ... 1838
- Journals from 1831 to 1847, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
- Private Correspondence with the Duke of Wellington and other Distinguished Contemporaries, ed. by H. Raikes, 8° ... 1861
- Railway (The) and Commercial Gazetteer of England, Scotland, and Wales**, 8°... 1869, 1881
- Raine (Rev. James)**—History and Antiquities of North Durham, f°... 1852
- Historical Account of the Episcopal Castle Palace of Auckland, 4° 1852
- The Original Contract for the Building of Catterick Church in 1412, 4° ... 1834
- St. Cuthbert, with Account of the Opening of his Tomb in 1827, 4° 1828
- See *Surtees Society*.
- (**Rev. James**)—Fasti Eboracenses, or Lives of the Archbishops of York, by the Rev. W. H. Dixon, ed. and enlarged by, 8° 1863
- The Historians of the Church of York and its Archbishops, ed. by, v. 1-2, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1882-86

Raine (Rev. James)—(*Continued*).

Historical Papers and Letters from the Northern Registers, ed. by,
[*Chron. Mem.*] 1873
See *Surtees Society*.

— (Rev. John)—History and Antiquities of the Parish of Blyth, 4° 1860

Raines (Rev. F. R.)—History of the Chantries in the County of Lancaster, 2 v. sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*] ... 1862

Journal of Nicholas Assheton, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*]... 1848

The Miscellanies of the Rev. Thomas Wilson, ed. by, sm. 4°
[*Chetham Society*] 1857

The Notitia Cestrensis of Bishop Gastrell, ed. by, 2 v. in 4 parts,
8° [*Chetham Society*] 1845-51

The Stanley Papers, part 3, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*] ... 1865

and **J. E. Bailey**—The Rectors and Wardens of Manchester, 2 v.
sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*] 1884

Rainsford (Capt. M.)—Memoir of Transactions that took place in St.

Domingo in the Spring of 1799, 8° 1802

Raju (P. B. Ramaswami)—Tales of the Sixty Mandarins, sm. 8° ... 1888

Raleigh (Sir W.)—Works, with Life by Oldys and Birch, 8 v. 8° ... 1829

1. Life and Trial.

8. Miscellaneous Works.

2 to 7. History of the World.

Discoverie of the Empire of Guiana, ed.

with Notes and a Memoir by Sir R. H.

Schomburgk, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1851

History of the World, with Life by Oldys,

2 v. 1° 1736

Poems, Intro. by Sir E. Brydges, sm. 8°... 1814

In Ireland, by Sir John Pope Hennessy, 8° 1883

Life of, by Cayley, 2 v. 4° 1805

Life of, by Edward Edwards, 2 v. 8° ... 1868

Life of, by Edmund Gosse, sm. 8° [*English*

Worthies] 1886

Life of, by Tytler, sm. 8° 1833

Ralston (W. R. S.)—Krilof and his Fables, 8° 1869

Liza, by I. S. Tourguéneff, trans. by, 8° 1869

Russian Folk Tales, 8° 1873

The Songs of the Russian People, 8° 1872

Rambaud (Alfred)—History of Russia, trans. by L. B. Lang, 2 v. 8°... 1879

Rambault (Rev. W. H.) and Rev. A. Roberts—The Writings of

Irenæus, trans. [*Ante-Nicene Library*.]

Ramée (Louise de la)—See Ouida.

Ramel (Gen. J. P.)—Narrative of the Deportation to Cayenne of Barthelemy, Pichegru, Willot, &c., 8° 1799

Rammohun Roy—Essay on the Right of Hindoos over Ancestral Property, 8° 1832

Rampini (Charles J. G.)—Letters from Jamaica, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1873

Ram Raz—Essay on the Architecture of the Hindus, 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] 1834

Ramsay (Allan)—Poems, 2 v. sm. 8° (v. 2 missing) 1761

— (Sir Andrew C.)—Europe, 8° [*Stanford's Compendium*] ... 1885

Physical Geology and Geography of Great Britain, sm. 8° 1863, 1872

— (Lt.-Col. B. D. W.)—Rough Recollections of Military Service and Society, 2 v. sm. 8° 1882

— (Very Rev. E. B.)—Lectures on the Genius of Handel, sm. 8° 1862

Pulpit Table-Talk, sm. 8° *n.d.*

Reminiscences of the Scottish Highlands (2 series), 2 v. sm. 8° 1859, 61

— Scottish Life and Character, with a Memoir by

C. Innes, sm. 8°... .. 1874

Memorials and Recollections, by the Rev. Charles Rogers, 8° ... 1873

— (Rev. J.)—Essay on the Treatment and Conversion of African Slaves, 8° 1784

Reply to the Answer to his Essay, 8° 1785

— (John)—Scotland and Scotsmen in the 18th Century, ed. by

A. Allardyce, 2 v. 8° 1888

— (Mrs.) Summer in Spain, 8° 1874

- Ramsay (T.)**—Belgium and the Rhine, sm. 8° 1848
 ————(W.)—The Julian Ship, or Paul's Transportation to Rome, sm. 4° 1681
- Ramsbotham (J.)** and **J. A. Gurney**—Hermesenda, from the Spanish
 of D. M. Fernandez y Gonzales, sm. 8° 1887
- Ramsden (J.)** Description of an Engine for Dividing Strait Lines on
 Mathematical Instruments, 4° 1779
- Ramsey Abbey**, Chartulary of, ed. by W. H. Hart and Rev. P. A. Lyons,
 v. 1 and 2, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1884-86
 ————Chronicle of, ed. by Rev. W. D. Macray, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1886
- Ranc (Arthur)**—Portrait, par H. Depasse [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]
- Randolph (Rev. Herbert)**—Narrative of Events during the Invasion of
 Russia by Napoleon, and the Retreat in 1812, by Gen. Sir
 R. T. Wilson, ed. by, 8° 1860
 Private Diary of Gen. Sir Robert T. Wilson (1812-1814), 2 v. 8° ... 1861
 Life of Gen. Sir Robert T. Wilson, 2 v. 8° 1862
- (Mrs.)—
 The Burthen of Reuben, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877 Lily of the Valley, 3 v. sm. 8° 1880
 A Christmas Rose, 3 v. sm. 8° 1884 Little Pansy, 3 v. sm. 8° 1881
 Cyclamen, 3 v. sm. 8° 1885 No Love Lost, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876
 Genista, 3 v. sm. 8° 1879 Wild Hyacinth, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875
 Gentianella, 3 v. sm. 8° 1874 Woodroffe, 3 v. sm. 8° 1883
 Iris, 3 v. sm. 8° 1882
- (T.)—Aristippus and the Conceited Pediar, sm. 4° 1630
 Poetical and Dramatic Works, ed. by W. C. Hazlitt, sm. 8° ... 1875
- (T. Jefferson)—Memoirs, Correspondence, and Private Papers
 of Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States, 4 v. 8° 1829
- Ranke (Leopold von)**—History of England, principally in the 17th
 Century, ed. by Very Rev. G. W. Kitchin and C. W.
 Boase, 6 v. 8° *Oxf.* 1875
 History of the Popes, trans. by Sara Austin, 3 v. 8° 1840
 Hist. of the Reformation in Germany, trans. Sara Austin, 3 v. 8° 1845
 History of Servia, trans. by Mrs. A. Kerr, 8° and sm. 8° 1847, 1853
 Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg, and History of Prussia,
 trans. by Sir A. and Lady Duff Gordon, 3 v. 8° 1849
 Universal History, v. 1: the Oldest Historical Group of Nations
 and the Greeks, trans. by G. W. Prothero, 8° 1884
- Ranken (W. H. L.)**—The Dominion of Australia, 8° 1874
- Rankin (F. H.)**—White Man's Grave, a Visit to Sierra Leone, 2 v. sm. 8° 1836
- Rankine (W. J. Macquorn)**—Miscellaneous and Scientific Papers, with
 Memoir by P. G. Tait, 1a. 8° 1881
- Ranking (B. Montgomerie)**—Fulgencius, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Ransom (Arthur)**—Keim's History of Jesus of Nazara, trans. by, 6 v. 8° 1876
- Ransome (Cyril)**—Short History of England, sm. 8° 1887
 Our Colonies and India, how we got them, and why we keep
 them, sm. 8° 1885
 Rise of Constitutional Government in England, sm. 8° 1883
 and **A. H. Dyke Acland**—Handbook of the Political History of
 England, sm. 8° 1888
 Handbook of English Politics for the Last Half-Century, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Raper (M.)**—Grellmann's Dissertation on the Gipsies, trans. by, 4° ... 1788
- Raphael Sanzio**—See Raffaele.
- Rapin Thoyras (Paul de)**—History of England, trans. with Notes by
 Tindal, 21 v. 8° and f° Atlas 1757
- Rapports du Jury International de l'Exposition de Londres**, 6 v. 8° *Paris* 1862
- Rask (E.)**—Danish Grammar for Englishmen, ed. by T. G. Repp, 8° ... 1847
 Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Tongue, trans. by Thorpe, 8° ... 1850
- Raspail (F. V.)**—System of Organic Chemistry, trans. by Henderson, 8° 1834
- Raspe (R. E.)**—Account of some German Volcanos, sm. 8° 1776

- Rassam (Hormuzd)**—Narrative of the British Mission to Theodore, King of Abyssinia, 2 v. 8° 1869
- Rattray (Alexander, M.D.)**—Vancouver Island and British Columbia, 8° 1862
- Raümer (F. von)**—Geschichte der Hohenstaufen und ihrer Zeit, 6 v. 8° 1828
- America and the Americans, trans. by Turner, 8° *N. York* 1846
- Contributions to Modern History from the British Museum and State Paper Office, 2 v. sm. 8° 1836
- Vol. 1. Queen Elizabeth and Mary Queen of Scots. Vol. 2. Frederick II. and his Times.
- England in 1835, trans. by Sara Austin, 3 v. sm. 8° 1836
- History of the 16th and 17th Centuries, 2 v. sm. 8° 1835
- Italy and the Italians, 2 v. sm. 8° 1840
- Raunié (E.)**—Chansonnier Hist. du XVIIIème Siècle, 10 v. sm. 8° 1879-84
- Rawdon (M.)**—Life of, ed. by Robert Davies, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1863
- Rawlinson (Rev. George)**—
- Ancient Egypt, sm. 8° [*Story of the Nations*] 1887
- Alleged Historical Difficulties of the Old and New Testaments, in "*Modern Scepticism*," 8° 1876
- Commentary on Kings I., II., Chronicles, I., II., Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther, in the *Speaker's Commentary*.
- Egypt and Babylon, 8° 1885
- The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World : Chaldaea, Assyria, Babylon, Media, Persia, 4 v. 8° ... 1862-67
- Genuineness and Authenticity of the Pentateuch, in "*Aids to Faith*," 8° ... 1861
- (**Major-Gen. Sir H. C.**)—England and Russia in the East, 8° 1875
- (**W. G.**)—Turner's Liber Studiorum, a Description and a Catalogue, 8° 1878
- Rawston (George)**—My Life, by an ex-Dissenter, 8° 1841
- Ray (John)**—Collection of Curious Travels and Voyages, sm. 8° ... 1693
- Collection of English Proverbs, ed. by Belfour, 8°... .. 1813
- Collection of English Words not commonly used, sm. 8° ... 1737
- Philosophical Letters with Several of his Ingenious Correspondents, and those of Willoughby, ed. by Derham, 8° ... 1718
- Wisdom of God Manifested in the Works of the Creation, 8° ... 1727
- Life and Letters of, 2 v. 8° [*Ray Society*] 1846-48
- Ray Society**, Publications of the 1844-71
- Agassiz (Louis)—Bibliographia Zoologiae et Geologiae, ed. by Strickland, 4 v. 8° 1848-54
- Alder (Joshua) & A. Hancock—Monograph of British Nudibranchiate Mollusca, 7 parts, la. 4° 1845-55
- Allman (G. J.)—Monograph of British Fresh-Water Polyzoa, la. 4° 1856
- Monograph of Gymnoblatic or Tubularian Hydroids, 2 v. 4° 1871
- Baird (W.)—Natural History of the British Entomostraca, 8° 1850
- Blackwall (John)—History of the Spiders of Great Britain and Ireland, 2 v. 4° 1861-64
- Botanical and Physiological Memoirs, ed. by Arthur Henfrey, 8° 1853
- Braun on Rejuvenescence in Nature.
- Cohn's Natural History of Proto-coccus Pluvialis.
- Meneghini on the Diatomeæ.
- Bowerbank (J. S.)—Monograph of the British Spongiadæ, 2 v. 8° 1864
- Brown (Robert)—Miscellaneous Botanical Works, 2 v. 8°, and 1 v. 4° ... 1866-68
- Burmeister (Hermann)—The Organisation of Trilobites, 4° 1846
- Herodotus, trans. with Dissertations and Notes, 4 v. 8° 1858-60
- Historic Evidences of the Truth of the Scripture Records Stated Anew, 8° [*Bampton Lectures*] 1859
- Historical Illustrations of the Old Testament, 8° *n.d.*
- History of Ancient Egypt, 2 v. 8°... .. 1881
- Manual of Ancient History to 1453, 8° *Oxf.* 1869
- Phoenicia, sm. 8° [*Story of the Nations*] 1889
- The Sixth Great Eastern Monarchy ; the Geography, History, and Antiquities of Parthia, 8° 1873
- Carpenter (W. Benjamin), W. K. Parker, and T. Rupert Jones—Introduction to the Study of Foraminifera, 4° 1862
- Darwin (Charles)—Monograph of the Cirripedia, 2 v. 8° 1851-53
- Douglas (J. W.), and John Scott—British Hemiptera, v. 1, 8° 1865
- Eschricht (Prof.), Reinhardt, and Lilljeborg—Recent Memoirs on the Cetacea, trans. by W. H. Flower, 4° 1866
- Forbes (Edward)—Monograph of the British Naked Eyed Medusæ, 4° ... 1848
- Günther (Albert)—The Reptiles of British India, 4° 1864
- Hancock (Albany), and J. Alder—Monograph of Nudibranchiate Mollusca, 4° ... 1855
- Hofmeister (Wilhelm)—On the Higher Cryptogamia, 8° 1862
- Huxley (T. H.)—On the Oceanic Hydrozoa, 4° 1857
- Observations during the Voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake, 4° 1859
- Jones (T. Rupert), W. B. Carpenter, and W. K. Parker—Introduction to the Study of Foraminifera, 4° 1862

Ray Society—(Continued).

- Leighton (Rev. W. A.)—Monograph of the British Angiocarpous Lichens, 8° ... 1851
- Lilljeborg (Prof.), Eschricht, and Reinhardt—Recent Memoirs on Cetacea, 4° ... 1866
- Lubbock (Sir John)—Monograph of the Collembola and Thysanura, 4° ... 1873
- Masters (Maxwell T.)—Vegetable Teratology, 8° ... 1869
- Meyen (M. J. F.)—Outline of the Geography of Plants, trans. by Johnston, 8° ... 1846
- Nitzsch (M.)—Pterylography, trans. by P. L. Slater, 4° ... 1867
- Oken (Louis)—Elements of Physio-Philosophy, trans. by Tulk, 8° ... 1847
- Parker (W. Kitchen)—Monograph on the Structure of the Shoulder-Girdle and Sternum in the Vertebrata, 4° ... 1868
- W. B. Carpenter, and T. Rupert
- Raymond (G.)**—Memoirs of R. W. Elliston, the Comedian, 2 v. 8° ... 1844
- Raymond's Heroine**, 3 v. sm. 8° 1867
- Raynal (Abbé)**—Histoire Philosophique et Politique des Indes, 10 v. 8° 1780
- Atlas to, 4° *Geneva* 1780
- Rayner (S.)**—History and Antiquities of Haddon Hall, f° 1835
- (Simeon)—History and Antiquities of Pudsey, 8° 1887
- Raynouard (F. J. M.)**—Les Templiers, tragédie, 8° *Paris* 1805
- Choix des Poésies Originales des Troubadours, 6 v. 8° *Paris* 1816-21
- Lexique Roman, ou Dictionnaire de la Langue des Troubadours, 6 v. 8° *Paris* 1844
- Read (J.)**—View of Spontaneous Electricity of Earth and Atmosphere, 8° 1793
- Reade (A. A.)**—Study and Stimulants, sm. 8° 1883
- (Charles)—
- Christie Johnstone, sm. 8° 1857
- The Cloister and the Hearth, 4 v. and 3 v. sm. 8° 1861, 1862
- The Course of True Love Never Did Run Smooth, sm. 8° 1857
- Cream, comprising Jack of All Trades, and Autobiography of a Thief, sm. 8° ... 1858
- Griffith Gaunt, 3 v. sm. 8° 1867
- Hard Cash, sm. 8° 1863
- It is Never too Late to Mend, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Love me Little, Love me Long, 2 v. sm. 8° 1859
- Peg Woffington, sm. 8° 1857
- Put Yourself in His Place, sm. 8° 1835
- Readiana, Remarks on Current Events, sm. 8° 1882
- A Simpleton, 3 v. sm. 8° 1873
- Singleheart and Doubleface, sm. 8° ... 1884
- A Terrible Temptation, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- Trade Malice, & the Wandering Heir, sm. 8° 1875
- White Lies, 3 v. sm. 8° 1857
- A Woman Hater, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877
- Memoir of, by Charles L. Reade and Rev. Compton Reade, 2 v. sm. 8° 1887
- (Rev. Compton)—Take Care whom you Trust, sm. 8° ... 1872
- (T. S. B.)—Christian Retirement, or Spiritual Exercises of the Heart, 8° 1825
- (Winwood)—The African Sketch-Book, 2 v. sm. 8° 1873
- The Martyrdom of Man, sm. 8° 1872
- The Outcast, sm. 8° 1875
- Savage Africa, 8° 1864
- The Story of the Ashantee Campaign, sm. 8° 1874
- Reader (The), v. 3 to 7, la. 8° 1864-66
- Reasons against National Despondency, 8° 1797
- Récamiér (Madame)**—Life of, with a Sketch of the History of Society in France by Madame M., 8° 1862
- Recitations, being a Collection of Choice Pieces in Prose and Verse, spoken by Mr. Sigston's Pupils at his Academy in Queen's Square, Leeds, sm. 8° *Leeds* 1815
- Réclus (Elisée)**—Nouvelle Géographie Universelle, la. 8° *Paris* 1876-89
- Vol. 1. L'Europe Méridionale 1876
- Vol. 2. La France 1877
- Vol. 3. L'Europe Centrale 1878
- Vol. 4. L'Europe de Nord-Ouest 1879
- Vol. 5. L'Europe Scandinave et Russe ... 1880
- Vol. 6. L'Asie Russe 1881
- Vol. 7. L'Asie Occidentale 1882
- Vol. 8. L'Inde et l'Indo-Chine 1883

Réclus (Elisée)—(Continued).

Vol. 9. L'Asie Antérieure	1884	Vol. 12. L'Afrique Occidentale	1887
10. L'Afrique Septentrionale, v. 1	1885	13. L'Afrique Méridionale	1887
11. ———, v. 2	1886	14. Océan et Terres Océaniques	1889
(Onésime)—France, Algérie,		et Colonies, sm. 8° ... Paris 1880	
Record Commission Publications—			
Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, 11 v. f°	1814	Placita de quo Warranto temp. Edwd. I., II. et III., f°	1818
Ancient Laws and Institutes of England, ed. by B. Thorpe, f° and 2 v. 8°	1840	Placitorum in Domo Capitulari Westm. asservatorum Abbreviatio, f°	1811
——— Wales, ed. by A. Owen, f°	1841	Proceedings and Ordinances of the Privy Council from 1386 to 1542, ed. by Sir H. Nicolas, 7 v. la. 8° (v. 3 missing)	1837
Calendarium Inquisitionum post Mortem sive Escætarium, 4 v. f°	1806	Record Publications, Description of, sm. 8°	1831
——— Rotulorum, Chartarum, et Inquisitionum ad quod Damnum, f°	1803	Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum, in Archivis Publicis asservatum (1306-1424), f°	1814
——— Patentium in Turri Londinensi, f°	1802	——— vulgariter nuncupatum Record of Carnarvon, f°	1838
Calendars of the Proceedings in Chancery in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, 3 v. f°	1827-32	Reports of the Commissioners of Public Records, 1800-37, 4 v. f°	1819-37
Catalogue of the Cottonian MSS., f°	1802	——— on the Public Records of Ireland, 1810-25, 2 v. f°	1810-25
——— Harleian MSS., 4 v. f°	1808	Rotuli Chartarum in Turri Londinensi, ed. Sir T. D. Hardy, v. 1, f°	1837
——— Lansdowne MSS., f°	1819	——— Curie Regis, ed. by Sir F. Palgrave, 2 v. la. 8°	1835
Documents and Records illustrating the History of Scotland, ed. by Sir F. Palgrave, v. 1, 8°	1837	——— de Liberate, ac de Misis et Præstitis, Regnante Johanne, ed. by T. D. Hardy, 8°	1844
——— illustrative of English History in the 13th and 14th Centuries in the Department of the Queen's Remembrancer of the Exchequer, ed. by H. Cole, f°	1844	——— de Oblatis et Finibus in Turri Londinensi asservati, tempore Regis Johannis, ed. T. D. Hardy, la. 8°	1835
Domesday Book, seu Libri Censualis Additamenta, ex Codic. Antiq. 4 v. f°	1783-1816	——— Hundredorum temp. Hen. III. et Edwd. I. in Turri Lond., 2 v. f°	1812
——— General Introduction to, ed. by Sir H. Ellis, 2 v. 8°	1833	——— Litterarum Clausurarum in Turri Lond., ed. Hardy, 2 v. (1204-24), f°	1833-44
Ducatus Lancastriæ 1. Calend. Inquis. post Mortem. 2. Calendar to the Pleadings, Hen. VII. to Mary. 3. Mary to 13 Q. Elizabeth. 4. 14th Year to the Death of Queen Elizabeth, 2 v. f°	1823-34	——— Patentium in Turri Londinensi, ed. Hardy, v. 1, f°	1835
Excerpta e Rotulis Finium in Turri Londinensi, 1216-72, curâ C. Roberts, 2 v. la. 8°	1835	——— Normanniæ in Turri Londinensi asservati, Johanne et Henrico V., ed. T. D. Hardy, v. 1	1835
Fines, sive Pedes Finium 7 Ricardi I.-16 Johannis, 2 v. la. 8°	1835-44	——— Parliamentorum, 6 v. and Index, f°	n.d.
Index to the Records, by E. Jones, 2 v. f°	1793	——— Scotiæ (Edwd. I.-Hen. VIII.) 2 v. f°	1814
Inquisitionum ad Capellam Domini Regis retornatarum quæ in Publicis Archivis Scotiæ adhuc servantur, 3 v. f°	1811	——— Selecti ad Res Anglicas et Hibernicas spectantes ex Archivis in Domo Capitulari West-Monasterii deprompti, ed. by J. Hunter, 8°	1834
——— in Officio Rotul. Cancell. Hiberniæ asservatarum Repertorium, 2 v. f°	1826	Rotulorum Originalium in Curia Scaccarii Abbreviatio (Hen. II.-Edwd. III.) 2 v. f°	1805
Kalendars and Inventories of the Exchequer, ed. by Sir F. Palgrave, 3 v. la. 8°	1836	——— Patentium et Clausorum Cancell. Hiberniæ Calendarium, v. 1 (Hen. II.-VII.), f°	1828
Modus Tenendi Parliamentum, ed. by T. D. Hardy, 8°	1846	Rotulus Cancellarii, vel Antigraphum Magni Rotuli Pipe de tertio anno Regni Regis Johannis, 8°	1833
Monumenta Historica Britannica (to the Norman Conquest), ed. by H. Petrie and Rev. J. Sharpe, v. 1, f°	1848	Rymer (T.).—Fœdera, edidit A. Clarke et F. Holbrooke, 5 v. f°	1816-20
Nonarum Inquisitiones in Curia Scaccarii, temp. Regis Edwd. III., 2 v. f°	1807-8	Statutes of the Realm from Magna Charta to the End of the Reign of Queen Anne, with Indexes, 11 v. f°	1810-28
Parliamentary Writs, and Writs of Military Summons, ed. by Sir F. Palgrave, v. 2 in 3 parts, f°	1830-4	Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ Auctoritate P. Nicholai IV., circa 1291, f°	1802
Pipe, The Great Roll of the, for 2, 3, 4 Henry II. (1155-58), ed. by J. Hunter, 8°	1844	Testa de Nevill sive Liber Feodorum in Curia Scaccarii temp. Henry III. et Edwd. I., f°	1807
——— Richard I. (1189-90), ed. by J. Hunter, 8°	1844	Valor Ecclesiasticus, temp. Henry VIII., 6 v. f° (v. 5 missing)	1810
Records, Reports of the Deputy Keeper, Nos. 1-11, 13, 15-22, f°	1840-61	Nos. 26-46, 8° (Nos. 27, 39, and 42 missing)	1865-85

- Records of the Past, being English translations of the Egyptian and Assyrian Monuments, 12 v. sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Rector (The) and his Friends; Dialogues on some of the Leading Religious Questions of the Day, sm. 8° 1873
- Redding (Cyrus)**—History and Description of Modern Wines, 8° ... 1833
- History of Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea, 4 v. sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1833-35
- Fifty Years' Literary and Personal Recollections, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1858
- Past Celebrities whom I have known, 2 v. 8° 1866
- Yesterday and To-day, Continuation of his Recollections, 3 v. 8° 1863
- Redford (G.) and T. H. Riches**—History of Uxbridge, 8° ... *Uxb.* 1818
- and **J. A. James**—Autobiography of the Rev. W. Jay, ed. by, 8° 1854
- (**George**)—A Manual of Sculpture, sm. 8° 1882
- Redgrave (Richard)**—A Manual of Design, sm. 8° 1876
- and **Samuel**—A Century of Painters of the English School, with Critical Notices of their Works, 2 v. 8° 1866
- (**Samuel**)—Descriptive Catalogue of the Water-colour Paintings in the South Kensington Museum, 1a, 8° 1877
- A Dictionary of Artists of the English School, 8° 1874
- Redhouse (J. W.)**—Diary of the Shah of Persia during his Tour through Europe in 1873, sm. 8° 1874
- The Mesnevi of Jelalu-d-din Muhammader-Rumi, bk. 1, trans. by, 8° 1881
- Redi (Francesco)**—Opere, 7 v. 8° *Naples* 1778
- [*Classici Italiani, v. 169-177.*]
- Redman (Robert)**—Vita Henrici Quinti, see Henry V. [*Chron. Mem.*]
- Reed (Rev. Andrew)**—Alice Bridge of Norwich, sm. 8° 1879
- No Fiction, a Narrative founded on Recent and Interesting Facts, sm. 8° 1831
- Memoirs of, by his Sons, A. and C. Reed, 8° 1863
- (**Sir Charles**)—Memoir of, by his son, C. E. B. Reed, sm. 8° 1883
- (**Sir Edward James**)—Treatise on the Stability of Ships, 8° 1885
- Japan, its History, Traditions, and Religions, 2 v. 8° 1880
- (**Henry**)—Lectures on the British Poets, 2 v. sm. 8° *Philad.* 1857
- (**Talbot Baines**)—The Willoughby Captains, sm. 8° 1887
- Reenen (Jacob van)**—Journey from the Cape in 1790-1 in Search of the Wreck of the Grosvenor, 4° 1792
- Rees (Rev. A.)**—Cyclopædia, see Encyclopædias.
- (**J. Rogers**)—Life of Horace Vernet, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] 1880
- The Pleasures of a Book-worm, sm. 8° 1886
- (**Rev. W. J.**)—Lives of the Cambro-British Saints, 4° ... 1853
- Reeve (Clara)**—Progress of Romance through Times, Countries, and Manners, 2 v. sm. 8° *Colchester* 1785
- (**H., M.D.**)—Essay on the Torpidity of Animals, 8° 1809
- (**H.**)—De Tocqueville's Democracy in America, trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1855
- De Tocqueville's State of Society in France before the Revolution, by, trans. by, 8° 1856
- The Greville Memoirs, ed. by, 8 v. 8° 1874-87
- Guizot's Life of Washington, trans. by, sm. 8° 1840
- Lord Hatherton's Memoirs and Correspondence relative to Political Occurrences in June and July, 1834, ed. by, 8° ... 1872
- Petrarch, sm. 8° [*Foreign Classics for English Readers*] ... 1878
- Vitzthum's St. Petersburg and London (1852-64), ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1887
- (**Wybert**)—Sundered Lives, 3 v. sm. 8° 1871
- Reeves (Mrs. Henry)**—See Mathers (Helen B.).
- (**John**)—Law of Shipping and Navigation, 8° 1807
- Case of Conscience Solved, or Catholic Emancipation, 8° ... 1801
- Considerations on the Coronation Oath to maintain the Protestant Reformed Religion, 8° 1801
- History of English Law, ed. by W. F. Finlason, 3 v. 8° ... 1869

- Reeves (Sims)**—Life and Recollections, written by himself, 8° ... 1888
 My Jubilee, or Fifty Years of Artistic Life, 8° ... 1889
 Reflections on the Expediency of opening the Trade with Turkey, 8° 1755, 1780
 Reflections on Peace and War, sm. 8° ... 1790
- Reginald (Monk of Durham)**—Libellus de admirandis B. Cuthberti
 Virtutibus, ed. by Rev. J. Raine, 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1835
 Libellus de Vitâ et Miraculis S. Godrici, ed. by Rev. J. Stevenson,
 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1845
- Register and Magazine of Biography**, 2 v. 8° ... 1869
- Register General of Politics and Literature in Europe and America for**
 1827, with Memoir of Canning, sm. 8° ... *C. Misc.* 1828
- Regnard (M.)**—Journey to Lapland [*Pinkerton's Voyages.*]
- Reichel (Oswald J.)**—Zeller's History of Eclecticism, trans. by, sm. 8° 1883
 Zeller's Socrates and the Socratic Schools, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1868
 ———— Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Reichenbach (Baron Chas. von)**—Physico-physiological Researches
 on the Dynamics of Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, Light,
 Crystallization & Chemism, in their relation to Vital Force,
 trans. by J. Ashburner, 8° ... 1851
- Reid (Andrew)**—Macquer's Theory and Practice of Chymistry, 2 v. 8° 1775
 ———— (D. B., M. D.)—Illus. of the Theory and Practice of Ventilation, 8° 1844
 ———— (H.)—Sketches in North America, sm. 8° ... 1861
 ———— (Hugo)—Outlines of Medical Botany, sm. 8° ... 1832
 ———— (J., M. D.)—Treatise on Consumption, 8° ... 1806
 ———— (J. B.)—Concordance to the Poems and Songs of Burns, la. 8° 1889
 ———— (Capt. Mayne)—
- | | | | |
|---|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Afloat in the Forest, sm. 8° ... | <i>n.d.</i> | The Lone Rancho, 2 v. sm. 8° ... | 1871 |
| The Boy Hunters, sm. 8° ... | 1854 | The Maroon, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1862 |
| Bruin, or the Bear Hunt, sm. 8° ... | 1861 | The Ocean Waifs, sm. 8° ... | <i>n.d.</i> |
| Child Wife, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1868 | Odd People, sm. 8° ... | 1860 |
| The Cliff Climbers, sm. 8° ... | <i>n.d.</i> | The Quadroon, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1856 |
| The Death Shot, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1873 | The Rifle Rangers, sm. 8° ... | 1850 |
| The Finger of Fate, 2 v. sm. 8° ... | 1872 | White Chief, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1855 |
| Flag of Distress, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1876 | White Gauntlet, sm. 8° ... | <i>n.d.</i> |
| Gwen Wynn, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1877 | The Wild Huntress, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1861 |
| A Hero in Spite of Himself, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1861 | The Woodrangers, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1860 |
| The Hunter's Feast, sm. 8° ... | 1857 | Young Voyageurs, sm. 8° ... | 1854 |
- (R. T.) and H. Broadhurst—Leasehold Enfranchisement,
 sm. 8° [*Imperial Parliament Series*] ... 1885
- (Stuart J.)—Life and Times of the Rev. Sydney Smith, 8° .. 1884
- (Rev. Thos.)—Works, ed. by Sir W. Hamilton, 8° ... *Edin.* 1849
 See Dugald Stewart's *Biographical Memoirs.*
- (T.)—Two Voyages to New S. Wales and Van Dieman's Land, 8° 1822
- (T. Wemyss)—
- | | | | |
|---|------|---|-------------------|
| Cabinet Portraits, or Sketches of States- | | The Land of the Bey, being Impressions of | |
| men, sm. 8° ... | 1872 | Tunis under the French, sm. 8° ... | 1882 |
| Charlotte Brontë, a Monograph, sm. 8° ... | 1877 | Mauleverer's Millions, sm. 8° ... | <i>Leeds n.d.</i> |
| Gladys Fane, sm. 8° ... | 1884 | Memoirs of J. D. Heaton, M.D., 8° ... | 1883 |
| Life of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Forster, 2 v. 8° | 1888 | Politicians of To-day, 2 v. sm. 8° ... | 1880 |
- (Whitelaw)—After the War, a Southern Tour (1865-66), 8° ... 1866
- (Sir W.)—Attempt to Develop the Law of Storms, la. 8° ... 1838
- (W.)—History of Sugar and Sugar-Yielding Plants, sm. 8° ... 1866
- (W. H.)—Rise and Dissolution of the Infidel Societies, 8° ... 1800
- Reiff (C. P.)**—Parallel Dictionary of the Russian, French, German, and
 English Languages, 2 v. 8° ... 1862
- Rein (J. J.)**—Japan; Travels and Researches, la. 8° ... 1884
 The Industries of Japan, la. 8° ... 1889
- Reineggs (Dr.) and M. Bieberstein**—Description of Mount Caucasus,
 trans. by Wilkinson, 2 v. 8° ... 1807

- Reinhard (Chas.)**—Observ. on Present State of the British Commerce, 8° 1804
 Present State of the Commerce of Great Britain, ed. by Savage, 8° 1805
- Reinhardt (Prof.), Eschricht, & Lilljeborg**—Memoirs of the Cetacea,
 trans. by Prof. W. H. Flower, 4° [*Ray Society*] ... 1866
- Reinwald (C.)**—Catalogue Annuelle de la Librairie Française, 3 v. 8° 1858-63
- Rei Rusticæ Scriptores Veteres Latini**, ed. Schneider, 7 v. 8° *Lips.* 1794-7
 1—2. Cato et Varro. 6. Vegetii Ars Veterinaria.
 3—4. Columella. 7. Indices, &c.
 5. Palladius Rutilius.
- Reissmann (A.)**—Life & Work of Schumann, trans. A. L. Alger, sm. 8° 1886
- Reith (Rev. George), Rev. M. Dods, and Rev. B. P. Pratten**—Justin
 Martyr and Athenagoras, trans. by [*Ante-Nicene Library.*]
- Religious Republics ; Six Essays on Congregationalism, 8° ... 1869
 ——— Thought in Germany, reprinted from the Times, 8° ... 1870
- Reliure Ancienne et Moderne, avec introduction par G. Brunet, 4° *Paris* 1884
- Remarks on the Beauties of Poetry, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 ——— Ecclesiastical History (v. 4 only), 8° 1773
 ——— Recent Political Occurrences, 8° 1807
 ——— upon the Report of a Peace, 8° 1782
- Rembrandt van Rhy**—Œuvre Complet décrit et commenté par
 Charles Blanc, 2 v. 8° *Paris* 1859
 Catalogue of the Etched Work of, by C. H. Middleton, la. 8° .. 1878
 ——— selected for Exhibition at the
 Burlington Fine Arts Club, by F. Seymour Haden, 4° ... 1877
 Descriptive Catalogue of his Works, by D. Daulby, sm. 8° ... 1796
 Life of, by J. W. Mollett, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] 1879
- Remembrancer (The), v. 1-16, la. 8° (v. 3, 5, 10, 11 missing) ... 1775-83
- Reminiscences of an Emigrant Milesian, 3 v. sm. 8° 1853
- Rémusat (Charles de)**—Essais de Philosophie, 2 v. 8° *Paris* 1842
 ——— (Madame de)—Correspondance, 6 v. 8° *Paris* 1883
 Memoirs of (1802-1808), trans. by Mrs. Hoey and J. Lillie, 2 v. 8° 1880
 Selection from her Letters (1804-1813), trans. by the same, 8° ... 1881
- Rénan (Ernest)**—
 Le Cantique des Cantiques, 8° ... *Paris* 1870
 Conférences d'Angleterre, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1880
 L'Ecclesiaste, 8° *Paris* 1882
 Essais de Morale et de Critique, 8° *Paris* 1860
 Études d'Histoire Religieuse, 2 v. 8° *Paris* 1858-63
 Histoire du Peuple d'Israël, v. 1, 2, 8° *Paris* 1887-9
 Histoire Générale et Système Comparée
 des Langues Sémitiques v. 1, 8° *Paris* 1863
 Le Livre de Job, 8° *Paris* 1865
 Nouvelles Études d'Histoire Religieuse, 8° 1884
 Les Origines du Christianisme—
 I. Vie de Jésus, 8° *Paris* 1863
 II. Les Apôtres, 8° *Paris* 1866
 III. Saint Paul, 8° *Paris* 1869
 VII. Marc Aurèle, 8° *Paris* 1882
 VIII. Index Générale, 8° *Paris* 1883
 Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse, 8° *Paris* 1883
 The Influence of the Institutions, Thought,
 and Culture of Rome on Christianity,
 trans. by C. Beard, 8° [*Hibbert Lectures*] 1880
 Recollections of my Youth, trans. by C. B.
 Pitman, 8° 1883
 Lettre de Mgr. l'Evêque de Grenoble sur
 la Vie de Jésus, 8° 1863
 Portrait, par Paul Bourget [*Célébrités Contem.*]
- Rendall (G. H.)**—The Emperor Julian ; Paganism and Christianity, 8° 1879
- Rendu (Mgr.)**—Théorie des Glaciers, trans. by A. Wills, with Contri-
 butions by P. G. Tait and John Ruskin, ed. by G. Forbes, 8° 1874
- Rengger (J. R.) and M. Longchamps**—Reign of Francia in Paraguay, 8° 1827
- Rennell (Major J.)**—Geographical System of Herodotus, 4° ... 1800
 Illustrations of the History of the Expeditions of Cyrus, and the
 Retreat of the Ten Thousand, 4° 1816
 Map of Hindoostan, with Memoir, 4° 1783, 1788
 Marches of the British Armies in India in 1790-1, 8° ... 1792
 Topography of the Plain of Troy, 4° 1814
 ——— (Rev. T.)—Remarks on Scepticism, 8° 1819
- Rennie (D. F., M.D.)**—Peking and the Pekingese, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1865
 ——— (James)—Butterflies and Moths found in Great Britain, sm. 8° 1832
 ——— (John)—Life of ; see Smiles' *Lives of the Engineers*, v. 2,

- Renouard (A. A.)**—*Annales de l'Imprimerie des Aldes*, 3 v. 8° *Paris* 1825
- Renouf (P. Le Page)**—*Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religions of Ancient Egypt*, 8° [*Hibbert Lectures*] 1879
- Repertory of Arts and Manufactures**, v. 3-89, 8° (v. 29, 39, 40, 63 missing) 1795-1836
- Report of the Lords Committees to View and Consider the Public Records**, sm. 8° ... 1719
- Reports of Artizans sent to the Paris Exhibition**, 8° ... 1867
- **Cases in the Court of King's Bench**, by Sir Edward Hyde East, v. 1, 8° ... 1801
- v. 7-16, 8° 1805-14
- by G. Maule and W. Selwyn, 6 v. 8° ... 1814-29
- by R. V. Barnewall and E. Alderson, 17 v. 8° 1815-32
- J. L. Adolphus, 2 v. 8° 1833, 34
- the Royal Commission on Hist. MSS.; see Historical MSS.
- on the Commercial Relations of the United States with Foreign Countries, 8° ... 1881
- from the Consuls of the United States, No. 51 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) ... *Washington* 1885, *etc*
- Repository Tracts**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Repp (T. G.)**—*Rask's Danish Grammar for Englishmen*, ed. by, 8° ... 1847
- and **J. S. Ferrall**—*Dansk-Engelsk Ordbog*, sm. 8° .. *Copen.* 1845
- Repton (H.)**—*Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening*, 4° ... 1805
- Resesby (Sir J., Bart.)**—*Memoirs (1634-1689)*, 8° ... 1735
- ed. by J. J. Cartwright, 8° ... 1875
- Travels and Memoirs, with Secret History of the Courts of Charles II. and James II.**, 8° ... 1813
- Retreat of the French Army from Russia**, 8° ... *Bury* 1813
- Retrospective Review (1820-28, 52-54)** 22 v. 8° ... 1820-54
- Retz (Card. de)**—*Mémoires de, écrits par Lui-même*, 4 v. sm. 8° *Genev.* 1777
- Retzsch (Moritz)**—*Fancies, a Series of Subjects in Outline, with Descriptions by Mrs. Jameson*, 4° ... 1834
- Reuchlin (John)**—*Life and Times of*, by Barham, sm. 8° ... 1843
- Reumont (Alfred von)**—*Lorenzo the Magnificent*, trans. by Robert Harrison, 2 v. 8° ... 1876
- Reuter (Fritz)**—*In the Year '13*, trans. by C. L. Lewes, sm. 8° *Leipzig* 1867
- Review of Publications of Art**, 8° ... 1808
- the Characters of the Principal Nations in Europe, 2 v. 8° ... 1770
- Réville (Albert)**—*Apollonius of Tyana, the Pagan Christ of the 3rd Century*, sm. 8° ... 1866
- *The Devil, his Origin, Greatness, and Decadence*, sm. 8° ... 1871
- *The Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru*, trans. by P. H. Wicksteed, 8° [*Hibbert Lectures*] .. 1884
- *Prolegomena to the History of Religions*, trans. by A. S. Squire, 8° 1884
- Revue Contemporaine**, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris*, 1861, 1863
- *Critique*, v. 18-20, 8° ... *Paris* 1884-5
- *des Deux Mondes*, v. 23 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) (v. for Sept.-Oct. 1871, May-June 1882 missing) ... *Paris* 1848, *etc*
- Révy (J. J.)**—*The Hydraulics of Great Rivers: the Paraná, the Uruguay, and the La Plata Estuary*, f° ... 1874
- Reybaud (Mad. Ch.)**—*Hélène*, sm. 8° ... *Brux.* 1849
- (L.)—*Jérôme Paturot, à la Recherche de la Meilleure des Républiques*, 4 v. sm. 8° ... *Brux.* 1849
- Reynard the Fox**, ed. from Caxton's Edition, by Thoms, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1844
- [*Arber's Eng. Schol. Lib.*, v. 1.]
- trans. by T. Roscoe, 8° ... *n.d.*

- Reynardson (C. T. S. Birch)**—Down the Road, or Reminiscences of a Gentleman Coachman, 8° ... 1875
- Reynier (Gen. J. L. A.)**—State of Egypt after the Battle of Heliopolis, 8° ... 1802
- Reynolds (Beatrice)**—My First Season, ed. by E. S. Sheppard, sm. 8° ... 1864
- (Frederick)—Life and Times, written by himself, 2 v. 8° ... 1826
- (Rev. H. R.)—John the Baptist, 8° ... 1874
- Ecclesia, Church Politics considered in a Series of Essays, ed. by, 8° ... 1870
- Notes of the Christian Life, sm. 8° ... 1865
- (Rev. J.)—Memoir of Sir Gore Ouseley, prefixed to his Biographical Notices of Persian Poets, 8° [*Orient Trans. Fund*] ... 1846
- (J. H.) and T. Hood—Odes and Addresses to Great People, sm. 8° ... 1825
- (J. Russell, M.D.)—A System of Medicine, ed. by, 5 v. 8° ... 1870-79
- (Sir Joshua)—Works, with Life, by Malone, 3 v. 8° ... 1798
- Discourse delivered to the Students of the Royal Academy, on 10th December, 1776, 4° ... 1777
- Seven Discourses delivered in the Royal Academy, 8° ... 1778
- Life and Times, by C. R. Leslie and Tom Taylor, 2 v. 8° ... 1865
- Life, by F. S. Pulling, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1880
- Memoir, with Analysis of his Discourses, by Northcote, 4° ... 1813
- Testimonies to his Genius and Memory, 4° (S. Felton) ... 1792
- (Rev. Thomas)—Iter Britanniarum, that part of the Itinerary which relates to Britain, 4° ... *Camb.* 1799
- Rheinwald (F. H.)**—Protestant Exiles of Zillerthal, their Persecutions and Expatriation, sm. 8° ... 1840
- Rhianus**—Poems [*Poete Minores Cræci v. 1.*]
- Rhodes (E.)**—Peak Scenery, or Derbyshire Tourist, 8° ... 1824
- Yorkshire Scenery, 1a. 8° ... 1826
- (E. W.)—Defensor's Liber Scintillarum, with Anglo-Saxon Version of 11th Century, ed. by, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc. 64*] ... 1880
- (G. A.)—The Gentleman, a Satire, sm. 8° ... 1818
- (Capt. Godfrey)—Tents and Tent Life, 8° ... 1858
- Rhys (Prof. J.)**—Celtic Britain, sm. 8° [*Early Britain Series*] ... 1882
- Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by Celtic Heathendom, 8° [*Hibbert Lectures*] ... 1888
- and J. G. Evans—The Text-Book of the Mabinogion, and the Welsh Tales from the Red Book of Hergest, 1a. 8° *Oxf.* 1887
- Riaño (Juan F.)**—The Industrial Arts in Spain, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Ribot (Th.)**—Les Maladies de la Mémoire, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1881
- Diseases of Memory, an Essay in Positive Psychology, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] ... 1882
- Ribton-Turner (C. J.)**—History of Vagrants and Vagrancy, 8° ... 1887
- Ricardo (David)**—Letters to Malthus (1810-23), ed. by J. Bonar, 8° ... 1887
- Plan for the Establishment of a National Bank, 8° ... 1824
- The Principles of Political Economy and Taxation, 8° ... 1817
- Ricart (Robert)**—The Maire of Bristowe, is Kalendar, ed. by Lucy Toulmin Smith, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1872
- Ricci (Scipio de, Bp. of Pistoia and Prato)**—Memoirs of, trans. from Potter by Roscoe, 2 v. 8° ... 1829
- Rice (James) and Walter Besant**—
- By Celia's Arbour, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- Case of Mr. Lucraft, &c., 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Chaplain of the Fleet, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- Golden Butterfly, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1876, *n.d.*
- Life of Sir Richard Whittington, sm. 8° ... 1881
- [*New Plutarch*] ... 1881
- The Monks of Thelema, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- My Little Girl, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
- Ready Money Mortiboy, sm. 8° ... 1873, *n.d.*
- The Seamy Side, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
- The Ten Years' Tenant, &c., 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- This Son of Vulcan, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1876, 1877
- 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, &c., sm. 8° ... 1879
- With Harp and Crown, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- Rich (Barnaby)**—Honesty of this Age (1611), ed. by Peter Cunningham, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1844
- Farewell to the Militarie Profession (1581), 8° [*Shakes. Soc., v. 1.*] 1846

- Rich (Claudius James)**—Journey to the Site of Babylon in 1811, 8° ... 1839
 Residence in Koordistan, and on the Site of Ancient Nineveh, 2 v. 8° 1836
- Richard I.**—Chronicles and Memorials of the Reign of, ed. by Rt. Rev.
 W. Stubbs, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1864-65
 Life of, by G. P. R. James, 4 v. 8° ... 1841
- **II.**—Chronicque de la Traison et Mort de, 8° [*Eng. Hist. Soc.*] 1846
- **III.** as Duke of Gloucester and King of England, by C. A.
 Halsted, 2 v. 8° ... 1844
- Historic Doubts on the Reign of, by Horace Walpole, 4° ... 1768
- History of the Life and Reign of, by James Gairdner, sm. 8° ... 1878
- and **Henry VII.**—Letters and Papers Illustrative of the Reigns
 of, ed. by J. Gairdner, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1861-63
- of Cirencester; see Cirencester.
- of Devizes; see Devizes.
- of Hexham; see Hexham.
- (Prior of Haggerston), Chronicle of; Twysden's *Historie
 Anglicanæ Scriptores Decem.*
- (Bp. of London, 1303), and **Thomas, Bp. of Exeter** (1310),
 Account of the Executors of, ed. by Ven. W. H. Hale and
 Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1874
- (A.)—Elements of Botany and Vegetable Physiology, trans. by
 Macgillivray, 8° ... 1831
- (Henry, M.P.)—Memoirs of Joseph Sturge, 8° ... 1864
 The Destruction of Kagosima and our Intercourse with Japan, 8° 1863
 and J. C. Williams—Disestablishment, sm. 8° [*Imp. Parl. Series*] 1885
- Richards (Alfred Blake)**—So Very Human, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
- (Rev. G.)—The Aboriginal Britons, a Prize Poem, 4° ... 1791
- (W.)—History of Lynn, and Account of the Fens, 2 v. 8° ... 1812
- Richardson (Benjamin Ward, M.D.)**—
- | | |
|---|---|
| The Commonhealth, sm. 8° ... 1887 | Ministry of Health, and other Essays, sm. 8° 1879 |
| Diseases of Modern Life, 8° ... 1876 | On Alcohol, sm. 8° ... 1875 |
| The Future of Sanitary Science, sm. 8° ... 1877 | The Son of a Star, a Romance of the |
| Health and Life, sm. 8° ... 1878 | Second Century, sm. 8° ... 1889 |
| Hygeia, a City of Health, sm. 8° ... 1876 | |
- (Charles)—Dictionary of the English Language, 2 v. 4° ... 1836
- (Charles F.)—The Choice of Books, sm. 8° ... 1882
- History of American Literature, 1607-1885, 2 v. 8° ... *New York* 1887-9
- (Charles James)—Observations on the Architecture of Eng-
 land during the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I., 4° ... 1837
- The Englishman's House from a Cottage to a Mansion, sm. 8° ... 1870
- (Charlotte)—Poems on Several Occasions, 8° ... *York* 1806
- (D. L.)—Sonnets and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1825
- (G. F.)—Life of Körner, with selections from his Poems,
 Letters, and Dramas, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1845
- (John, of Hull)—Theoretic Hints on Brewing Malt Liquors, 8° 1777
- (John)—Dissertation on the Languages, Literature, and Man-
 ners of Eastern Nations, 8° ... *Oxf.* 1777
- Persian, Arabic, and English Dictionary, 4° ... 1829
- (Sir John, C.B., F.R.S.)—Fauna Boreali-Americana, or
 Zoology of the Northern parts of British America, 4 v. 4° 1829
- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Quadrupeds, by Richardson. | 3. Fish, by Richardson. |
| 2. Birds, by Richardson and Swainson. | 4. Insects, by Kirby. |
- Life of, by the Rev. John McIlwraith, sm. 8° ... 1868
- (Rev. J.)—Recollections, Political, Literary, Dramatic, and
 Miscellaneous, of the last half-century, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1855
- (M. A.)—The Borderer's Table Book, or Gatherings of Local
 History and Romance of the English and Scottish Border,
 8 v. in 4, la. 8° ... 1846

- Richardson (Miss O.)**—The Four Sons of Aymon, in Charlemagne Romances, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Early English Text Society, Extra Series, 28, 29*] ... 1884-85
- (**Richard, M.D.**)—Extracts from the Literary and Scientific Correspondence of, 8° ... *Yarmouth* 1835
- (**R.**)—Travels along the Mediterranean and Parts adjacent, 2 v. 8° 1822
- (**Samuel**)—Works, with Life by Mangin, 19 v. 8° ... 1811
- 1-4. Pamela. 13-19. Sir Charles Grandison.
- 5-12. Clarissa Harlowe.
- Clarissa Harlowe, ed. by E. S. Dallas, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
- Clarissa Harlowe; Pamela; Sir Charles Grandison [*Novelists' Library, v. 6, 7, 8.*]
- Correspondence, ed. with Life by Mrs. Barbauld; 6 v. sm. 8° ... 1804
- (**Professor Wm.**)—Cursory Remarks on Tragedy, Shakespeare, and the French and Italian Poets, sm. 8° ... 1774
- Essay on Shakespeare's Dramatic Characters, Richard III., King Lear, and Timon of Athens, sm. 8° and 8° ... 1785, 1797
- Philosophical Analysis and Illustration of some of Shakespeare's Remarkable Characters, sm. 8° ... 1784
- (**Wm.**)—Monastic Ruins of Yorkshire, with Historical Descriptions by the Rev. E. Churton, 2 v. la. f° ... *York* 1843
- Richelet (P.)**—Dictionnaire de la Langue Française, Ancienne et Moderne, 3 v. f° ... 1728
- Richer (F.)**—Théâtre du Monde, 4 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1788
- Riches (T. H.)** and **G. Redford**—History of Uxbridge, 8° ... *Uxbr.* 1818
- Richey (Alexander G.)**—The Irish Land Laws, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Richmond (J. W.)**—Rhode Island Repudiation, or History of the Revolutionary Debt of Rhode Island, la. 8° ... 1855
- (**Rev. Legh**)—Domestic Portraiture, 8° ... 1833
- Memoir of, by the Rev. T. S. Grimshawe, 8° ... 1828
- (**Thomas**)—The Local Records of Stockton and the Neighbourhood, la. 8° ... *Stockton* 1868
- Richter (Jean Paul)**—Italian Art in the National Gallery, f° ... 1883
- Life of Leonardo da Vinci, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1880
- The Literary Works of Leonardo da Vinci, ed. by, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1883
- (**Jean Paul Friedrich**)—Sämmtliche Werke, 33 v. in 16, sm. 8° 1872
- 1-2. Die unsichtbare Loge. 22-23. Levana.—Ergänzblatt zur Levana.—
- 3-4. Quintus Fixlein.—Auswahl aus des Teufels Papieren. Freiheits-Büchlein.
- 5-8. Hesperus. 24-25. Dr. Katzenberger's Badreise.—Auswahl verb. Werkchen.—Friedenspredigt an Deutschland.—Dämmerungen für Deutschl.—Mars und Phöbus Thronwechsel.—Politische Fastenpredigten.
- 9-10. Grönländische Prozesse.—Biographische Belustigungen. 26-27. Leben Fibels.—Des Feldpredigers Reise.—Museum.—Ueber die deutschen Doppelwörter.
- 11-12. Siebenkäs. 28-29. Der Komet.—Briefe an F. H. Jakobi.
13. Kampaner Thal, und Holzschnitte. 30-31. Herbst-Blumine.
14. Palingenesien. 32-33. Gesammelte Aufsätze und Dichtungen.—Selina.—Vorläufige Gedanken.—Inhalts-Verzeichniss.
- 15-16. Titan.
17. Komischer Anhang zum Titan.—Clavis Fichtiana.—Das heimliche Klaglied der jetzigen Männer.
- 18-19. Vorschule der Aesthetik.—Kleine Bücherschau.—Kleine Nachschule.
- 20-21. Flegeljahre.
- Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces, trans. by Noel, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
- Levana, or the Doctrine of Education, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Maria Wuz, and Lorenz Stark, trans. by F. and R. Storr, sm. 8° 1881
- Titan, a Romance, trans. by Brooks, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1863
- Life of, compiled from various Sources, together with his Autobiography, trans. from the German, 8° ... 1849
- (**L. M.**)—Italian Masters in German Galleries, trans. by, sm. 8° 1883
- Rickard (Maj. F. Ignacio)**—The Mineral and other Resources of the Argentine Republic, 8° ... 1870

- Rickards (R.)**—India, or Facts Submitted to Illustrate the Character and Condition of the Native Inhabitants, 2 v. 8° .. 1829
- Ricketts (Maj. H. J.)**—Narrative of the Ashantee War, 8° ... 1833
- Rickman (John)**—Life of Thomas Telford, 4° ... 1838
- (T.)—Attempt to Discriminate the Styles of Architecture in England, 8° ... 1835
- Ricraft (Josiah)**—Survey of England's Champions, and Truth's Faithful Patriots, 8° ... 1647
- Riddell (Mrs. J. H.)**—
- | | |
|--|--|
| Above Suspicion, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876 | A Life's Assize, 3 v. sm. 8° .. 1871 |
| Austin Friars, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870 | Maxwell Drewitt, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1865 |
| Berna Boyle, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1884 | Moors and the Fens, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1857 |
| City and Suburb, sm. 8° ... 1862 | Mortomley's Estate, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874 |
| Daisies and Buttercups, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1882 | The Nun's Curse, sm. 8° ... 1888 |
| The Earl's Promise, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873 | Phemie Keller, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1865 |
| Far above Rubies, 3 v. m. 8° ... 1867 | Prince of Wales's Garden-Party, &c., sm. 8° 1882 |
| Frank Sinclair's Wife, &c., 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874 | Race for Wealth, sm. 8° ... n.d. |
| George Geith of Fen Court, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1865 | The Senior Partner, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881 |
| Her Mother's Darling, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877 | Susan Drummond, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1884 |
| Home, Sweet Home, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873 | Too Much Alone, sm. 8° ... 1862 |
| Idle Tales, sm. 8° ... 1883 | World in the Church, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1863 |
- Riddle (Rev. J. E.)**—Manual of Christian Antiquities, 8° ... 1839
- Ridley (Rev. Dr. Gloster)**—Melampus, a Poem, 4° ... 1781
- (Nicholas, Bp. of London)—Works, ed. Rev. H. Christmas, 8° [*Parker Society*] ... 1841
- Ridpath (Rev. G.)**—The Border History of England and Scotland, 4° ... 1810
- Riedesel (J. H., Baron)**—Travels through Sicily and Italy, trans. by Forster, 8° ... 1773
- Rienzi (N. G. de)**—Life and Times of, sm. 8° ... 1836
- Riesbeck (C., Baron)**—Travels through Germany, trans. by Maty, 3 v. 8° 1787
- Riethmüller (Christopher J.)**—Biography of Frederick Lucas, sm. 8° 1862
- Life and Times of Alexander Hamilton, Aide-de-Camp, Secretary, and Minister of General Washington, sm. 8° ... n.d.
- Rigby (E., M. D.)**—Framingham, its Agriculture, &c., 8° *Norwich* 1820
- Holkham, its Agriculture, &c., 8° ... *Norwich* 1818
- (Miss)—See Eastlake (Lady).
- Rigg (Rev. J. H.)**—Pantheism in "*Modern Scepticism*" ... 1876
- Rights of a Free People (The), an Essay, 8° (John Charnock) ... 1792
- Riland (Rev. John)**—Extension, Security, and Moral Influence of the Church of England, sm. 8° ... 1830
- Riley (Athelstan)**—Athos, the Mountain of the Monks, 8° ... 1887
- (Henry T.)—
- | | |
|--|--|
| The Annals of Roger de Hoveden, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1853 | The Liber Albus, or White Book of the City of London, compiled in 1419, trans. and ed. by, 4° ... 1861 |
| Chronica Monasterii S. Albani, ed. by, 11 v. 8° [<i>Chron. Mem.</i>] ... 1863-76 | Lucan's Pharsalia, trans. by, sm. 8° [<i>Bohn's Series</i>] ... 1853 |
| Dictionary of Latin Quotations, Proverbs, Maxims, and Mottos, sm. 8° ... 1860 | Memorials of London and London Life in the 13th, 14th, and 15th Centuries, la. 8° 1888 |
| Ingulph's Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland, with the continuations of Peter of Blois and other Writers, trans. by, sm. 8° 1854 | Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensi, ed. by, 3 v. in 4, 8° [<i>Chron. Mem.</i>] ... 1859-62 |
| Ovid's Poems, 2 v. sm. 8° [<i>Bohn's Ser.</i>] 1861-64 | Plautus' Plays, 2 v. sm. 8° [<i>Bohn's Ser.</i>] 1852 |
- and **J. Bostock**—Pliny's Natural History, trans. by, 6 v. sm. 8° 1855-57
- (J.)—Loss of the American Brig "Commerce," with Account of Tombuctoo and Wassanah, 4° ... 1817
- Rimbault (E. F.)**—
- | | |
|---|--|
| Ancient Poetical Tracts of the 16th Century, ed. by, sm. 8° [<i>Percy Soc.</i>] ... 1842 | Dekker's Knight's Conjuring, ed. by, sm. 8° [<i>Percy Soc.</i>] ... 1842 |
| The Old Cheque Books of the Chapel Royal, 1561-1744, ed. by, sm. 4° [<i>Cam. Soc.</i>] 1872 | Four Knaves, by Samuel Rowlands, ed. by, sm. 8° [<i>Percy Soc.</i>] ... 1843 |
| Cock Lorell's Bote, sm. 8° [<i>Percy Society</i>] ... 1843 | Hutton's Folie's Anatomie, ed. by, sm. 8° [<i>Percy Soc.</i>] ... 1842 |

Rimbault (E. F.)—(Continued).

- Maroccus Extaticus, or Bankes' Bay Horse
in a Trance, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1843
- Old Ballads illustrating the Great Frost of
1683-4, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1844
- and **E. J. Hopkins**—The Organ, its Hist. and Construction, la. 8° 1870
- Rimes and Poems, by "Robin," sm. 8° *Glas.* n.d.
- Rimmer (Alfred)**—The Ancient Stone Crosses of England, 8° 1875
- Ancient Streets and Homesteads of England, 8° 1877
- Pleasant Spots around Oxford, sm. 4° n.d.
- and **Very Rev. J. S. Howson**—Chester as it was, 4° 1872
- Rink (Henry)**—Danish Greenland, its People and its Products, sm. 8° 1877
- Tales and Traditions of the Eskimo, 8° *Edin.* 1875
- Rio (A. F.)**—Poetry of Christian Art, sm. 8° 1854
- Rios (J. de Mendoza)**—Tables for Navigation & Nautical Astronomy, 4° 1805
- Riouffe (H.)**—Mémoires [*Barrière, Bibl. des Mémoires*, 9.]
- Ripault (L. M.)**—Marc Aurèle, ou Histoire Philosophique de l'Empereur
Marc Antonin, 4 v. 8° *Paris* 1820
- Ripon Diocesan Calendar, 1866, 1871-75, 1877, 1880, 1884, 1888, *et seq.*,
sm. 8° (*in progress*) 1866, *etc.*
- Fountains Abbey, &c., Tourist's Companion to, 8° *Ripon* 1833
- Ripperda (J. G., Duc de)**—Memoirs of, sm. 8° 1740
- Ripplingham (J.)**—Art of Public Speaking Extempore, sm. 8° 1819
- Rishanger (William, Monk of St. Albans)**—Chronica et Annales,
1259-1307, ed. by H. T. Riley, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1865
- Chronicle of the Barons' War, ed. by J. O. Halliwell, sm. 4°
[*Camden Soc.*] 1840
- "**Rita**"—Corinna, sm. 8° 1888
- Dame Durden, 3 v. sm. 8° 1883
- Darby and Joan, sm. 8° n.d.
- Gretchen, sm. 8° 1888
- The Ladye Nancye, sm. 8° n.d.
- My Lady Coquette, sm. 8° n.d.
- "My Lord Conceit," 3 v. sm. 8° n.d.
- Ritchie (David G.)**—The Early Letters of Mrs. Carlyle, ed. by, 8° 1889
- (**J. Ewing**)—On the Track of the Pilgrim Fathers, or Holidays
in Holland, sm. 8° 1876
- (**Mrs. Richmond**)—See Thackeray (Miss).
- Ritson (Joseph)**—
- Ancient Songs and Ballads, from Henry II.
to the Revolution, 2 v. 8° 1829
- Bibliographia Poetica, a Catalogue of English
Poets from 12th to 16th Century, sm. 8° 1802
- Essay on Abstinence from Animal Food, 8° 1802
- Fairy Tales, 8° 1831
- Memoirs of the Celts or Gauls, 8° 1827
- Ritter (H.)**—History of Ancient Philosophy, trans. by Morrison, 4 v. 8° 1838
- Rivero (Mariano) and J. J. von Tschudi**—Peruvian Antiquities, trans.
by F. L. Hawks, 8° 1857
- Rivers (D.)**—Literary Memoirs of Living Authors of Gt. Britain, 2 v. 8° 1798
- (**Garth**)—Miss Gwynne of Woodford, 2 v. sm. 8° 1861
- (**Thomas**)—The Orchard-House, or Cultivation of Fruit Trees
under Glass, sm. 8° 1863
- Rivière (Henri)**—Aventures de Trois Amis, sm. 8° *Paris* 1875
- La Jeunesse d'un Désespéré, sm. 8° *Paris* 1882
- Rix (S. Wilton)**—Diary & Autobiography of Edmund Bohun, ed. by, sm. 4° 1853
- Memorial of Henry Fauconberge of Beccles, sm. 4° *Ipswich* 1849
- Robb (D. Constable) and F. Faulkner**—Pasteur's Studies on Fermen-
tation, trans. by, 8° 1879

- Robberds (J. W.)—Memoir of William Taylor of Norwich, 2 v. 8° ... 1843
- Roberson (Rev. Hammond)—Third Address to the Clergy and Laity of the West Riding, 8° *Hudd.* 1838
- Robert of Brunne—See Brunne.
- of Gloucester—Chronicle, ed. by Hearne, 2 v. 8° ... *Oxon.* 1724
- Metrical Chronicle, ed. by W. Aldis Wright, v. 1 and 2, 8°
- [*Chron. Mem.*] 1887
- of Knaresborough (Saint)—The Legend of, sm. 8° *Knares.* 1793
- Roberts (Rev. Alexander)—Discussions on the Gospels, 8° 1862
- and Rev. W. H. Rambault—Irenæus trans. [*Ante-Nicene Library.*]
- Rev. J. Donaldson, and Rev. F. Crombie—The Apostolical Epistles trans. [*Ante-Nicene Library.*]
- (David, R.A.)—Egypt and Nubia, with Historical Descriptions by Brockedon, 3 v. la. f° 1846
- The Holy Land, Syria, Idumea, Arabia, Egypt, and Nubia, with Descriptions by Dr. Croly, 3 v. la. f° 1842
- Life, by James Ballantine, 4° *Edin.* 1866
- (Dorothea)—The German Emperor and Empress, Frederick III. and Victoria, sm. 8° 1888
- (Emma)—Hindustan, its Landscapes, Palaces, Temples, and Tombs, illustrated in a series of views, 2 v. 4° *n.d.*
- (G., and his Daughter)—The Royal Exile, or Poetical Epistles of Mary, Queen of Scots, by a Young Lady, 2 v. 8° ... 1822
- (Rev. G.)—Speculum Episcopii, the Mirror of a Bishop, 8° ... 1848
- (G.)—Diary of Walter Yonge, M.P. (1603-28), ed. by, sm. 4°
- [*Camden Society*] 1848
- (G.)—Topographical and Natural History of Lofthouse, sm. 8° 1882
- (Henry)—The Dwellings of the Labouring Classes, their Arrangement and Construction, 4° 1867
- (Jane)—Two Years at Sea; the Narrative of a Voyage to the Swan River and Van Dieman's Land, 8° 1834
- (Joseph)—Oriental Illustrations of the Sacred Scriptures, 8° 1835
- (Margaret)—
- | | |
|--|--|
| The Atelier du Lys, 2 v. sm. 8° 1876 | Mademoiselle Mori, sm. 8° <i>n.d.</i> |
| A Child of the Revolution, sm. 8° ... 1886 | On the Edge of the Storm, sm. 8° ... 1869 |
| Denise, 2 v. sm. 8° 1863 | Sydonie's Dowry, sm. 8° 1865 |
| Fair Else, Duke Ulrich and other Tales, sm. 8° <i>n.d.</i> | That Child, sm. 8° 1885 |
| The Fiddler of Lugau, sm. 8° 1888 | Under a Cloud, sm. 8° 1888 |
| France, sm. 8° [<i>Foreign Countries Series</i>] 1881 | Women of the Last Days of Old France, sm. 8° 1872 |
| In the Olden Time, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° ... 1883 | |
| Madame Fontenoy, sm. 8° 1864 | |
- (Mary)—Ruins and Old Trees, sm. 8° 1843
- (Morley)—The Western Avernus, 8° [Travels in N. W. America] 1887
- (O. W.)—Voyages and Excursions on the East Coast, and in the Interior of Central America, sm. 8° ... *C. Misc.* 1827
- (Sir Randal)—Glenmähra, or the Western Highlands, sm. 8° 1870
- (W.)—Memoirs of Hannah More, 4 v. sm. 8° 1834
- Portraiture of a Christian Gentleman, sm. 8° 1829
- Robertson (David)—Tour through the Isle of Man [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. 2.]
- (Eric S.)—Life of Longfellow, sm. 8° [*Great Writers*] ... 1887
- (Rev. F. W.)—Expository Lectures on St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians, 8° 1859
- Lectures and Addresses on Literary and Social Topics, 8° ... 1858
- Sermons, Preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton (*4 series*), 8° 1859-63
- Life and Letters of, ed. by Stopford A. Brooke, 2 v. and 1 v. 8° 1865, 1884
- (G.)—General View of the Agriculture of Kincardineshire, 8° 1813
- (G. A.)—Notes on Africa, 8° 1819
- (Prof. G. Croom)—Hobbes, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Classics*] ... 1886
- and A. Bain—Aristotle, by George Grote, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1872

Robinson (F. W.)—(*Continued*).

- Little Kate Kirby, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873 Poor Zeph, and other Tales, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
 Mattie, a Stray, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1864 Second Cousin Sarah, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
 Milly's Hero, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1866 Slaves of the Ring, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1862
 Mr. Stewart's Intentions, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1865 Stern Necessity, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
 No Church, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1861 True to Herself, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
 No Man's Friend, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867 Under the Spell, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1861
 Owen, a Waif, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1862 A Woman's Ransom, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
 Poor Humanity, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868 Wrayford's Ward, &c., 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872
- (**Rev. H.**)—Original Letters relative to the English Reformation, from the Archives of Zurich, trans. and ed. by, 1558-79, 8° [*Parker Society*] ... 1842
 Zurich Letters, trans. and ed. by, 1558-1602, 8° [*Parker Society*] 1845
 ———, 1537-58, 2 v. 8° [*Parker Soc.*] 1846-47
- (**H. B.**)—Memoirs of Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas Picton, 2 v. 8° ... 1835
 ——— (**Henry Crabb**)—Diaries, etc., by Sadler, 3 v. 8° ... 1869
 ——— (**H. M.**)—The Great Fur Land, or Sketches of Life in the Hudson's Bay Territory, 8° ... 1879
 ——— (**James F.**)—British Bee-Farming, 8° ... 1880
 ——— (**Rev. J.**)—Works, with a Memoir and Notes by R. Ashton, 3 v. 8° 1851
 ——— (**Rev. Dr. J.**)—Theological, Biblical, and Ecclesiastical Dict., 8° 1815
 ——— (**John**)—George Linton, sm. 8° ... 1876
 ——— (**Sir John Charles**)—The Italian Sculpture of the Middle Ages in the South Kensington Museum, 1a. 8° ... 1862
 ——— (**Mary**)—Monody to the Memory of the late Queen of France, 4° 1793
 Poems, sm. 8° ... 1791
 Memoirs of, sm. 8° [*Autobiography, v. 7*] ... 1826
 ——— (**Phil**)—Chasing a Fortune: Tales and Sketches, sm. 8° ... 1884
 In my Indian Garden, sm. 8° ... 1878
 Noah's Ark, an Essay in Unnatural History, sm. 8° ... 1882
 The Poet's Beasts, sm. 8° ... 1885
 The Poet's Birds, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Tigers at Large: Tales and Sketches, sm. 8° ... 1884
 Under the Punkah, sm. 8° ... 1881
 ——— (**P. F.**)—Village Architecture, a Series of Designs, 4° ... 1830
 Rural Architecture; Designs for Ornamental Cottages, 4° ... 1828
 ——— (**R.**, of Alton)—Golden Mirrour of Pithie and Figurative Visions, ed. Rev. T. Corser, sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*] ... 1851
 ——— (**Rev. T.**)—Christian System Unfolded, 3 v. 8° ... 1805
 Scripture Characters, with Memoir of the Author, 3 v. 8° ... 1824
 ——— (**Archdeacon T.**)—Last Days of Bishop Heber, 8° ... 1830
 ——— (**William**)—Hist. and Antiquities of Edmonton, Middlesex, 8° 1819
 History and Antiquities of Stoke Newington, 8° ... 1842
 ——— (**William**)—Alpine Flowers for English Gardens, sm. 8° ... 1870
 Gleanings from French Gardens, sm. 8° ... 1868
 God's Acre Beautiful, or the Cemetery of the Future, 8° ... 1880
 Hardy Flowers, sm. 8° ... 1871
 Mushroom Culture, its Extension and Improvement, sm. 8° ... 1870
 The Sub-Tropical Garden, sm. 8° ... 1871
 The Wild Garden, sm. 8° ... 1870
 ——— (—)—Guide to Richmond, sm. 8° ... *Richmond* 1833
- Robison (John)**—Elements of Mechanical Philosophy, v. 1 only, 8° *Edin.* 1804
 System of Mechanical Philosophy, 4 v. 8° (v. 2 missing) ... *Edin.* 1822
 Proofs of a Conspiracy against all the Religions and Governments of Europe by the Freemasons, Illuminati, etc., 8° ... 1797
- Robsart (Amy)**, Murder of, a Brief for the Prosecution, by W. Rye, 8° 1885
Robson (Capt. Francis)—Life of Hyder Ali, 8° ... 1786
 ——— (**J.**)—Three Early Eng. Metrical Romances, ed. by [*Cam. Soc.*] 1842
 ——— (**W.**)—Michaud's History of the Crusades, trans. by, 3 v. sm. 8° 1852

- Roby (Henry John)**—Grammar of the Latin Language, 8° ... 1872
 ——— (J.)—Seven Weeks in Belgium, Switzerland, Italy, &c., 2 v. 8° 1838
 Traditions of Lancashire (2 series), 4 v. 8° ... 1829-31
- Rocca (M. de)**—Memoirs of the Wars of the French in Spain, trans.
 M. Graham, 8° ... 1815
 ——— See *Peninsular War*.
- Roche (Harriet A.)**—On Trek in the Transvaal, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Rochefort (Henri)**—Les Dépravés, sm. 8° ... *Paris n.d.*
 Portrait, par Edmond Bazire [*Célébrités Contemporaines*.]
- Rochefoucauld (F., Duc de la)**—Moral Maxims, trans. with Notes, sm. 8° 1749
 Mémoires de la Minorité de Louis XIV., 2 v. 8° ... *Trev.* 1754
- Rochefoucauld-Liancourt (Duc de la)**—Voyage dans les États-Unis
 d'Amerique, fait en 1795-6-7, 8 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1799
- Rochester (J., Earl of)**—Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 8.]
- Rochon (Abbé)**—Voyage to Madagascar and the East Indies, 8° ... 1792
- Rock (Very Rev. Daniel)**—Textile Fabrics, sm. 8° ... 1876
 Descriptive Catalogue of the Ecclesiastical Vestments, &c., in the
 South Kensington Museum, la. 8° ... 1870
- Rock (Captain)** detected by a Munster Farmer, sm. 8° ... 1824
 Memoirs of, by T. Moore, sm. 8° ... 1824
- Rock (The)**, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1866
- Rockhill (W. W.)**—Life of the Buddha, and Early History of his Order,
 trans. from Bkha Hgyur and Bstan Hgyur, 8° ... 1884
- Rockingham (Marquis of)** and his Contemporaries, Memoirs of, by
 the Earl of Albemarle, 2 v. 8° ... 1852
- Rockstro (W. S.)**—General History of Music, 8° ... 1886
 Life of Handel, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Rockwell (Julius Ensign)**—Shorthand, 8° ... *Wash.* 1885
- Rod (Edouard)**—Études sur le 19^{ième} Siècle, Leopardi, &c. sm. 8° *Par.* 1888
- Rodd (E. H.)**—The Birds of Cornwall and the Scilly Islands, ed. with
 a Memoir by J. E. Harting, 8° ... 1880
 ——— (J. Rennell)—Songs in the South, sm. 8° ... 1881
 ——— (Thos.)—History of Charles the Great, and Ancient Spanish
 Ballads, with English versions, 2 v. 8° ... 1812
 ——— (T. and H.)—Collection of Portraits to illustrate Granger's
 Biographical History of England, 2 v. 4° ... *n.d.*
- Rodney (Admiral G., Lord)**—Letters to Ministers relative to the Capture
 of St. Eustatius, 4° ... 1789
 Life and Correspondence, by Mundy, 2 v. 8° and 1 v. sm. 8° 1830, 1836
- Rodolfo**, a Poem, and Forty Sonnets, sm. 8° ... 1824
- Rodwell (G. F.)**—The Birth of Chemistry, sm. 8° ... 1874
 Etna; a History of the Mountain and its Eruptions, sm. 8° ... 1878
 ——— (J. M.)—The Koran, trans. by, 8° ... 1876
- Roe (Sir Thomas)**—Embassy to the Great Mogul [*Churchill's Voy. I*
and Pinkerton's Voy. 8.]
 Letters to, by G., Lord Carew, ed. J. Maclean, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1860
- Roebuck (J. A.)**—History of the Whig Ministry of 1830, 2 v. 8° ... 1852
 ——— (W. D.) and W. E. Clarke—Vertebrate Fauna of Yorkshire, 8° 1881
- Roger of Hoveden**; see Hoveden.
 ——— Wendover; see Wendover.
- Rogers (B. B.)**—The Wasps of Aristophanes, Greek Text and trans., 8° 1875
 ——— (Rev. C.)—Memorials and Recollections of Dean Ramsay, 8° 1873
 ——— (Henry)—
- Eclipse of Faith, 8° ... 1852
 Defence of the "Eclipse of Faith," 8° ... 1854
 Essay on the Life and Genius of Thomas
 Fuller, sm. 8° ... 1857
 Essays selected from Edin; Review, 3 v. 8° 1855
- Essays from Good Words, sm. 8° ... 1867
 Selections from the Correspondence of R. E.
 H. Greyson, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
 The Superhuman Origin of the Bible inferred
 from itself, 8° ... 1874

- Rogers (Henry Darwin)**—The Geology of Pennsylvania, 3 v. 1a. 8° ... 1858
- (**J. E. Thorold**)—
- Cobden and Modern Political Opinion, 8° 1873
- The Economic Interpretation of History, 8° 1888
- Ensilage in America, and its prospects in English Agriculture, sm. 8° ... 1883
- The First Nine Years of the Bank of England, 8° ... 1887
- Historical Gleanings (*1st series*). Montague, Walpole, Adam Smith and Cobbett, sm. 8° 1869
- Historical Gleanings (*2nd series*). Wiclif, Laud, Wilkes, Horne Tooke, sm. 8° ... 1870
- History of Agriculture and Prices in England, 6 v. 8° ... Oxf. 1866-87
- Holland, sm. 8° [*Story of the Nations*] ... 1888
- Protests of the Lords (1624-1874), ed., 3 v. 8° 1875
- Six Centuries of Work and Wages, 2 v. 8° 1884
- The Speeches of John Bright, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1869
- and **John Bright**—Speeches of Richard Cobden, ed. by, sm. 8° 1878
- and **J. P. Mahaffy**—Sketches from a Tour through Holland and Germany, 8° ... 1889
- (**John**), the Compiler of the first Authorized English Bible, Life of, by Joseph Lemuel Chester, 8° ... 1861
- (**Joseph**)—Reminiscences of a Workhouse Medical Officer, ed. by J. E. T. Rogers, sm. 8° ... 1889
- (**Capt. Josias**)—Memoirs of, by Gilpin, 8° ... 1808
- (**Mary Eliza**)—Domestic Life in Palestine, sm. 8° ... 1862
- (**Samuel**)—Poetical Works, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1862
- Ode to Superstition, and other Poems, 4° (*1st edition*) ... 1786
- Poems, Illustrated edition, with Plates after Turner, 2 v. 8° 1835-42
- Recollections of, sm. 8° ... 1859
- Table Talk, with Porsoniana, ed. by Dyce, sm. 8° ... 1856
- and his Contemporaries, by P. W. Clayden, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1889
- (**Rev. T.**)—Lectures on the Liturgy, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1804
- (**Rev. Wm.**)—Reminiscences of, by R. H. Haddan, sm. 8° ... 1888
- (**Capt. Woods**)—Life Aboard a British Privateer in the time of Queen Anne, being the Journal of, ed. by C. R. Leslie, sm. 8° 1889
- Roget (P. M.)**—Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases, 8° ... 1853
- Animal and Vegetable Physiology, 2 v. 8° [*Bridgewater Treatises*] 1834
- Rogge (Rev. B.)**—The Chaplain in the Field of War, being the experiences of the Clerical Staff during the Campaign of 1866, ed. by G. Gladstone, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Rohan (Cardinal de)**—Memorial in the Case of the Necklace, 8° ... 1786
- Rohlf's (Gerhard)**—Adventures in Morocco, 8° ... 1874
- Rohner (G. W.)**—Practical Treatise on Musical Composition, 4° ... 1848
- Rohrbach (Carl)** and **A. Kretschmer**—Costumes of All Nations, 4° ... 1882
- Rohrbacher (Abbé)**—Histoire Univ. de l'Église Catholique, 29 v. 8° 1850-53
- Rokewode (J. Gage)**—The Chronicle of Jocelyn de Brakelonde, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1840
- Rolamb (Nicholas)**—A Journey to Constantinople [*Churchill's Voy. 4.*] ...
- Roland**, The Song of, trans. into English Verse by John O'Hagan, 8° ... 1880
- Roland (Madame)**—Appeal to Impartial Posterity, a Collection of Pieces written during her Imprisonment, 3 v. 8° ... 1795
- Mémoires [*Barrière, Bibl. des Mémoires*, 8.]
- Life of, by Mathilde Blind, sm. 8° [*Eminent Women Series*] ... 1886
- and **Madame de Staël**—Biographies of, by Mrs. Child, sm. 8° ... 1832
- Rolland (Eugène)**—Faune Populaire de la France; noms vulgaires, dictons, proverbes, contes, et superstitions, 6 v. in 3, 8° 1877-83
- Rolleston (Prof. George, F.R.S.)**—Forms of Animal Life, 8° Oxf. 1870
- Scientific Papers and Addresses, with a Biographical Sketch by E. B. Tylor, 2 v. 8° ... Oxf. 1884
- and **W. Greenwell**—British Barrows, 8° ... Oxf. 1877
- Rollin (C.)**—Histoire Ancienne des Égyptiens, des Carthaginois, des Assyriens, &c., 13 v. sm. 8° ... Amst. 1740
- Ancient History of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, &c., 8 v. 8° ... 1817
- De la Manière d'Enseigner et d'Étudier les Belles-Lettres, 4 v. sm. 8° 1765

Rollin (C.)—(Continued).

- Method of Teaching and Studying the Belles-Lettres, 3 v. 8° ... 1769
 History of the Arts and Sciences of the Ancients, 3 v. 8° ... 1768
 Roman History, from the Foundation of Rome to the Battle of
 Actium, 16 v. 8° (v. 1, 3, 9, 12, 14 missing)... 1739-50
Rolt (R.)—History of the Isle of Man, 8° ... 1773
 Roman de la Rose, par Lorriss et Meung, ed. par Méon, 4 v. 8° *Paris* 1814
 Romance of the Recusants, by the Author of "The Life of a Prig," sm. 8° 1888
 Romancero du Pays Basque, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1859
 Romanceros y Cancioneros Españoles, ed. Ochoa, 8° ... *Paris* 1838
Romanes (G. J., F.R.S.)—Animal Intelligence, sm. 8° [*Int. Sci. Ser.*] 1883
 Jelly Fish, Star Fish, and Sea Urchins, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Ser.*] 1885
 Mental Evolution in Animals, 8° ... 1883
 Man : Origin of Human Faculty, 8°... 1888
 Rome as it was under Paganism, and as it became under the Popes, 2 v. 8°
 (J. Miley)... 1843
 ——— History of, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1833-35
Romer (Mrs.)—Pilgrimage to the Temples and Tombs of Egypt, Nubia,
 and Palestine, in 1845-6, 2 v. 8° ... 1847
 and **Dr. Doran**—Memoirs of the Duchess of Angoulême, 2 v. 8° 1852
Romilly (H. Hastings)—The Western Pacific and New Guinea, sm. 8° 1887
 From my Verandah in New Guinea; Sketches and Traditions, 8° 1889
 ——— (Sir S.)—Observations on Capital Punishments, 8° ... 1811
 Speeches in the House of Commons, 2 v. 8° ... 1820
 Memoirs, written by Himself, ed. by his Sons, 3 v. 8° ... 1840
Romney (George)—Memoirs of, by J. Romney, 4° ... 1830
 See Lawrence (Sir Thomas).
 ——— (Earl of)—See Sidney (Hon. Henry).
Ronalds (Alfred)—Fly-Fisher's Entomology, 8° ... 1849
 ——— (Sir Francis)—Catalogue of Books and Papers relating to
 Electricity, Magnetism, and the Electric Telegraph, with a
 Memoir, ed. by A. J. Frost, 8° ... 1880
Roney (Sir Cusack P.)—Rambles on Railways, 8° ... 1868
Rood (Ogden N.)—Modern Chromatics, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] ... 1879
Rooke (H.)—Travels to the Coast of Arabia Felix, 8° ... 1783
 ——— (Octavius)—The Life of the Moselle, from its Source to its
 Junction with the Rhine at Coblenz, 8° ... 1858
Rooper (George)—Flood, Field, and Forest, sm. 8° ... 1869
 Jabez Oliphant, or the Modern Prince, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
 A Month in Mayo, sm. 8° ... 1876
 Tales and Sketches, sm. 8° ... 1872
Roosevelt (Blanche)—The Copper Queen, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1886
 Life and Reminiscences of Gustave Doré, 8° ... 1885
 Roots, a Plea for Tolerance, 8° ... 1873
Ropes (C. J. H.) and E. C. Smyth—Uhlhorn's Conflict of Christianity
 with Heathenism, trans. by, 8° ... 1879
Roscoe (Mrs. E.)—Floral Illustrations of the Seasons, 4° ... 1831
 ——— (E. S.)—Rambles with a Fishing Rod, sm. 8° ... 1883
 ——— (Henry)—Lives of Eminent British Lawyers, sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1830
 ——— (Mrs. Henry)—Vittoria Colonna; her Life and Poems, sm. 8° 1868
 ——— (Sir Henry E.)—Spectrum Analysis, 8° ... 1869
 Kirchoff's Researches on the Solar Spectrum, trans. by, la. 8° ... 1862
 and C. Schorlemmer—Treatise on Chemistry, v. 2, and v. 3,
 parts 1-5, 8° ... 1878-89
 ——— (Thomas)—
 Autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini, trans. The Duties of Man, by Silvio Pellico, trans.
 by, 2 v. 8° ... 1823 by, sm. 8° ... 1834

Roscoe (Thomas)—(*Continued*).

- German Novelists, Tales, trans. with Notes,
4 v. sm. 8° (v. 1 missing) ... 1826
- Italian Novelists, Tales, trans. with Notes,
4 v. sm. 8° ... 1825
- Lanzi's History of Painting in Italy, trans.
by, 6 v. 8° ... 1828
- Lives of the Kings of England, v. 1, sm. 8° 1846
- Reynard the Fox, trans. by, 8° ... *n.d.*
- The Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci, trans. by,
2 v. 8° ... 1829
- Sismondi's Literature of the South of
Europe, trans. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1823
- Spanish Novelists, Tales, trans. with Notes,
3 v. sm. 8° ... 1832
- Wanderings and Excursions in Wales, 2 v.
1a. 8° ... 1836

(William)

- Considerations on the Present War, 8° ... 1808
- Discourse on the Origin and Vicissitudes of
Literature, Science, and Art, 4° *Liv.* 1817
- Life and Pontificate of Leo X., 4 v. 4° ... 1805
- Life of Lorenzo de Medici, 2 v. 4°, and
2 v. 8° ... 1796, 1825
- Illustr. of, 8° 1822
- Mount Pleasant, a Descriptive Poem, 4° ... 1777
- Observations on Penal Jurisprudence and
the Reformation of Criminals, 8° ... 1819
- Pope's Works, ed. with a Memoir, 10 v. 8° 1824
- Remarks on the Proposals for Opening
Negotiations for Peace, 8° ... 1808
- Review of Mr. Roscoe's Pamphlets, 8° ... 1808
- The Wrongs of Africa, a Poem, 4° ... 1787
- Life of, by his son, Henry Roscoe, 2 v. 8° 1833
- Poems and Essays, ed. by R. H. Hutton, 2 v. sm. 8° 1860

Roscommon (W., Earl of)—Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 8.]**Rose (Cowper)**—Four Years in Southern Africa, 8° ... 1829**(Rt. Hon. Geo)**—Examination into the Increase of the

Revenue, &c., from 1792 to 1799, 8° ... 1799

Examination into the Increase of the Revenue under Mr. Pitt, 8° 1806

Observations on Fox's History of James II., with Narrative of

Argyle's Expedition in 1665, 4° ... 1809

on the Poor-Laws, 8° ... 1805

on Public Expenditure and the Influence of the

Crown, 8° ... 1810

on Savings Banks, 8° ... 1816

Diaries and Correspondence of, ed. by Rev. L. V. Harcourt, 2 v. 8° 1860

(George)—The Great Country, or Impressions of America, 8° 1868**(Sir Geo. H.)**—Scriptural Researches, sm. 8° ... 1832**(H.)**—Treatise of Chemical Analysis, trans. Normandy, 2 v. 8° 1849**(Rev. H. J.)**—Neander's Hist. of Christianity, trans. by, v. 1, 8° 1831**(Rev. Hugh J.)**—Commission and Duties of the Clergy,

Discourses preached before the University of Cambridge, 8° 1831

New General Biographical Dictionary, 12 v. 8° ... 1848

State of Protestantism in Germany, 8° ... 1829

See Burgon's *Twelve Good Men*.**(Hugh James)**—Among the Spanish People, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° 1877

Untrodden Spain, 2 v. 8° ... 1875

(W. G.)—Three Months' Leave, sm. 8° ... 1838**(W. S.)**—Letters from the North of Italy, 2 v. in 1, 8° ... 1819

Ariosto's Orlando Furioso, trans. into English Verse, 8 v. sm. 8° 1823-31

Berni's Orlando Innamorato, trans. into English Prose, sm. 8° ... 1823

Rosellini (Ippol.)—Monumenti dell' Egitto e della Nubia, 9 v. 8° and
5 v. atlas f° ... *Pisa* 1832**Rosen (Frederick)**—Mahommed Ben Musa's Algebra in Arabic and
English, ed. by, 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1831**Rosenhof (August Johann Roselvon)**—Insecten Belüstigung, 4 v. 4° 1746-61**Rosenthal (J.)**—General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves, sm. 8°
[*Inter. Sci. Series*] ... 1881**Rosing (G.)**—Engelsk-Dansk Ordbog, sm. 8° ... *Copen.* 1853**Rosini (Giov.)**—Il Conte Ugolini, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1844La Monaca di Monza, 2 v. sm. 8° (v. 1 missing) ... *Paris* 1846Luisa Strozzi, Storia del Secolo XVI., 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1834**Ross (Alex.)**—Adventures of the First Settlers on the Oregon, sm. 8° ... 1849

The Red River Settlement, its Rise, Progress, & Present State, 8° 1856

(C.)—Corres. of Charles, Marquis Cornwallis, ed. by, 3 v. 8° 1859

- Ross (C. H.)**—A London Romance, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
 A Private Inquiry, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
 and **F. Barnard**—Behind a Brass Knocker, la. 8° ... 1883
 ————(**Sir James C.**)—First and Second Voyages in Search of a North-
 West Passage (1820-33), 3 v. 4° and 2 v. of Plates 1819-1835
 Memoirs of Adm. Lord de Saumarez, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
 Voyage of Discovery and Research in the Southern and Antarctic
 Regions in 1839-43, 2 v. 8° ... 1847
 ————(**John Merry**)—Scottish History and Literature to the period
 of the Reformation, ed. by the Rev. J. Brown, 8° *Glasgow* 1884
 ————(**Thomasina**)—Bouterwek's History of Spanish and Portu-
 guese Literature, trans., 2 v. 8° ... 1823
 El Buscapié, by Cervantes, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1849
 Von Tschudi's Travels in Peru in 1835-42, trans. by, 8° ... 1847
 ————(**W. A.**)—Yacht Voyage to Norway, Denmark, and Sweden,
 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
- Rosse (Laurence, Earl of)**—Arguments to Prove the Truth of the
 Christian Revelation, 8° ... 1834
- Rossel (Mrs. H.)**—Wauter's Flemish School of Painting, trans., sm. 8° 1885
- Rossetti (Christina G.)**—Commonplace, and other Short Stories, sm. 8° 1870
 Annus Domini, Prayers for Each Day of the Year, sm. 8° ... 1874
 Goblin Market, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1862
 ————Prince's Progress, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1884
 A Pageant, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1881
 The Prince's Progress, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1866
- (**Dante Gabriel**)—
 Collected Works, 2 v. 8° ... 1886 Life of, by Joseph Knight, sm. 8° [*Great*
 Ballads and Sonnets, 8° ... 1881 *Writers*] ... 1887
 Dante and his Circle; a Collection of A Recollection and a Study, by William
 Lyrics, ed. and trans. by, 8° ... 1874 Sharp, sm. 8° ... 1882
 Poems, sm. 8° ... 1870 Recollections of, by T. Hall Caine, 8° ... 1882
 See also *Round Table Series*.
- (**Maria Francesca**)—A Shadow of Dante, being an Essay
 towards Studying Himself, his World, and his Pilgrim-
 age, sm. 8° ... 1871
- (**William Michael**)—Blake's Poetical Sketches, ed. by, sm. 8° 1874
 The Inferno of Dante, trans. into Blank Verse, 8° ... 1865
 Fine Art, chiefly Contemporary, sm. 8° ... 1867
 Shelley's Poetical Works, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1870
 Walt Whitman's Poems, selected and arranged by, sm. 8° ... 1868
 and **F. Hueffer**—The Dwale Bluth, by O. Madox-Brown, ed., 2 v. 8° 1876
- Rossini (G.)**—Life of, by H. Sutherland Edwards, 8° ... 1869
 ————sm. 8° [*Gt. Musicians*] 1881
- Roth (H. Ling)**—Agriculture and Peasantry of Eastern Russia, sm. 8° 1878
 Bibliography and Chronology of Hales Owen, sm. 4° [*Index Soc.*] 1886
 Pamphlets in 1 v., containing :
 The Aborigines of Hispaniola, 8° ... 1887 The Origin of Agriculture, 8° ... 1886
 Bibliography of Hispaniola, 8° ... *n.d.* Prof. Alphonse de Candolle on the Origin
 ————Sugars, 8° ... 1886 of the Sugar Cane, trans. by, 8° ... 1886
- Rouen (Étienne de)**—Draco Normannicus ; see Chronicles of Stephen,
 Henry II., and Richard I. [*Chron. Mem.*]
- Round (J. H.)**—Ancient Charters, Royal and Private, prior to 1200,
 part 1, ed. by, 8° [*Pipe Roll Society*] ... 1888
- Roundell (Mrs. C.)**—Visit to the Azores, with a Chapter on Madeira, 8° 1889
- Round Table Series**, being Essays on the following Authors in 1 v. 8° 1884-6
 Darwin (Charles) Rossetti (D. G.)
 Eliot (George) Ruskin (John)
 Emerson (R. W.) Whitman (Walt.)
- Roundhay Park**, the Big White Elephant, 8° ... *Leeds* 1879

- Rous (J.)**—*Diary in Suffolk, from 1625 to 1642*, ed. by Mrs. Green, sm.
4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1856
- Rousseau (Jean Jacques)**—*Œuvres*, 22 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1818
- Tom. 1-4. *Confessions et Mémoires*. Tom. 12. *Politique*.
" 5-7. *Nouvelle Héloïse*. " 13-14. *Mélanges*.
" 8. *Discours*. " 15-17. *Dictionnaire de Musique*.
" 9-11. *Émile*. " 18-22. *Correspondance*.
- Letters on the Elements of Botany, trans. by Prof. Martyn, 8° ... 1787
Life of, by John Morley, 2 v. 8° ... 1873
Life of, by H. G. Graham, sm. 8° [*Foreign Class. for Eng. Readers*] 1882
Rousseau juge de Jean Jacques, *Dialogues*, 8° ... *Lichfield* 1780
- Rousselet (Louis)**—*India and its Native Princes*, 4° ... 1876
The Serpent Charmer, 8° ... 1879
- Routh (Martin)**—*The Law of Artistic Copyright*, sm. 8° ... 1881
— (Rev. M. J.)—*Reliquiæ Sacræ, sive Auctorum fere jam perditorum 21 zique Sæculi Fragmenta quæ supersunt*, 4 v. 8° 1814-18
Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Opuscula, 2 v. 8° ... 1840
See Burgon's *Twelve Good Men*.
- Routledge (J.)**—*English Rule and Native Opinion in India*, 8° ... 1878
Chapters in the Hist. of Popular Progress in England (1660-1820), 8° 1876
— (R.)—*Discoveries and Inventions of Nineteenth Century*, sm. 8° 1876
- Rouveyre (E.)**—*Connaissances Necessaires à un Bibliophile*, sm. 8° ... 1883
et J. de Beauchamp—*Bibliographie Raisonnée, et Guide Pratique du Libraire Antiquaire et du Bibliophile*, 8° ... *Paris* 1885
- Roux (H.)**—*Herculaneum et Pompéi*, 7 v. la. 8° ... *Paris* 1863
- Row (Rev. C. A.)**—*Christian Evidences in relation to Modern Thought*, 8° [*Bampton Lectures*] ... 1877
Mythical Theories of Christianity [*Modern Scepticism*].
- Rowan (Frederica)**—*Life of Schleiermacher*, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1860
Meditations on Death and Eternity, trans. from the German, 8° ... 1862
— (John J.)—*The Emigrant and Sportsman in Canada*, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Rowcroft (C.)**—*Bushranger of Van Diemen's Land*, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1846
Confessions of an Etonian, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
Tales of the Colonies (2nd series), sm. 8° ... 1850
- Rowe (Mrs. E.)**—*Miscellaneous Works in Prose and Verse*, 2 v. sm. 8° 1772
— (Nicholas)—*Works, with Life of the Author*, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1792
Lucan's Pharsalia, trans. into English Verse [*English Poets, v. 20.*]
Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 9.*]
The Works of La Bruyère, with the Characters of Theophrastus, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1776
— (Richard)—*Episodes in an Obscure Life*, sm. 8° ... 1871
Friends and Acquaintances, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
Jack Afloat and Ashore, sm. 8° ... 1875
— (Richard)—*Passages from the Diary of an early Methodist*, sm. 8° 1880
- Rowell (Rev. F. T.)**—*The Story of a Life; selections from his MSS., Poetry and Sermons, with a Memoir*, sm. 8° ... *Leeds* 1870
- Rowland (A.)**—*The Human Hair, Popularly and Physiologically Considered*, 8° ... 1853
- Rowlands (S.)**—*Four Knaves*, ed. by Rimbault, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] 1843
- Rowlandson (Lieut. M. J.)**—*The Tuhfat-ul-Mujahidin, or History of the Muhammadans in Malabar*, trans. by, 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1833
— (Thomas), the Caricaturist, by Joseph Grego, 2 v. 4° ... 1880
- Rowley (Rev. Henry)**—*Africa Unveiled*, sm. 8° ... 1876
The Story of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa, 8° ... 1866
— (Hon. Hugh)—*Puniana*, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
— (Thos.)—*Poems; see Chatterton (T.)*.
— (W.)—*Search for Money*, ed. by Collier, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] 1840

- Rowning (Rev. J.)**—Compendious System of Natural Philosophy, 2 v. 8° (v. 1 missing) 1765
- Rowsell (Mary E.)**—Traitor or Patriot, sm. 8° 1885
- Rowton (M., Lord)**—Speeches of Disraeli on Parliamentary Reform, ed., 8° 1867
- Roxburghe Club Historical Papers**, ed. P. Bliss and B. Bandinel, part 1, 4° 1846
- Containing—**
 Castra Regia, by Roger Edwards. style of Tacitus, by Abraham Wright.
 Novissima Straffordii, or account of the proceedings against Strafford, written in the The Same, trans. into English by James Wright.
- Roy (William) and Jerome Barlow**—Rede me and be nott Wrothe, &c. [*Arber's Reprints*, v. 14.]
- Royal Academy of Sciences of Paris**, Philosophical History and Memoirs of, trans. by Martyn and Chambers, 5 v. 8° 1742-49
- *Institution of Great Britain*, Journal for 1830-1, 2 v. 8° 1830-1
- *Kalendar and Court and City Register*, 1809-80, sm. 8° (v. for 1867, 1873, and 1876 missing) 1809-80
- *Register (The)*, 9 v. sm. 8° 1778-84
- *Society*, Transactions of; see *Philosophical Transactions*.
 History of; see *Weld*.
- of Edinburgh, Transactions, 11 v. 4° ... *Edin.* 1788-1831
- of Literature, Transactions, v. 1 to 3, 4° 1827-39
- Royer-Collard (P.)**—*Lettres sur la Chancellerie d'Angleterre*, ed., 8° ... 1830
- Royle (Charles)**—*The Egyptian Campaigns (1882-1885)* 2 v. 8° .. 1886
- (J. F.)—*Essays on the Productive Resources of India*, la. 8° ... 1840
- Royston (P., Viscount)**—Remains, with Memoir by Pepys, la. 8° ... 1838
- Rubens (Sir Peter Paul)**—Life of, by C. W. Kett, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] 1880
- Rubruquis (William de)**—Travels into Tartary and China in 1253 [*Pinkerton's Voyages*, v. 7.]
- Rucellai (Giovanni)**—*Le Api, e La Coltivazione di Luigi Alamanni* [*Classici Italiani*, v. 53.]
- Rudder (Sam.)**—History of Gloucestershire, f° *Cirenc.* 1779
- Ruddiman (Thomas)**—*Georgii Buchanan Opera Omnia*, ed., 2 v. f° ... 1715
- Life of, with Anecdotes of Buchanan, by Chalmers, 8° 1794
- Rudge (T.)**—General View of the Agriculture of Gloucestershire, 8° ... 1807
- Ruding (Rev. R.)**—Annals of the Coinage of Britain and its Dependencies, 5 v. 8° and 4° v. of Plates 1819
- Rudler (F. W.) and G. G. Chisholm**—Europe, ed. by Sir A. C. Ramsay, 8° [*Stanford's Compendium*] 1885
- Rudyerd (Sir Benjamin)**—Memoirs of, ed. by J. A. Manning, 8° ... 1841
- Ruffhead (Owen)**—Life of Alexander Pope, 8° 1769
- Ruffini (M.)**—*Doctor Antonio*, sm. 8° 1856
- Lavinia*, 3 v. sm. 8° 1860
- Lorenzo Benoni*, sm. 8° 1853
- A Quiet Nook in the Jura*, sm. 8° 1867
- Ruhnken (David)**—*Velleius Paterculus*, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... *Leyden* 1779
- Rule (M.)**—*Eadmeri Historia Novorum in Angliâ*, ed., 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1884
- (Rev. William Harris)—History of the Inquisition, 2 v. 8° ... 1874
- Rules and Regulations for the Formations, Field Exercise, and Movements of His Majesty's Forces**, sm. 8° 1808
- Rulhière (M. de)**—*Histoire de la Révolution de Russie en 1762*, 8° *Paris* 1797
- Rumbold (Sir Horace)**—*The Great Silver River; Notes of a Residence in Buenos Ayres in 1880-1*, 8° 1887
- Rumford (B., Count)**—*Essays, Political, Economical, Philosophical*, 2 v. 8° 1796
- Memoirs of, with Notices of his Daughter, by G. E. Ellis, la. 8° 1876
- Runciman (James)**—*The Chequers*, sm. 8° 1888
- Grace Balmain's Sweetheart*, sm. 8° 1885
- School Board Idylls*, sm. 8° 1885
- Skippers and Shellbacks*, sm. 8° 1885

- Rundall (T.)**—Narratives of Early Voyages undertaken for the Discovery of a Passage to Cathay and India, ed. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1851
 * A Collection of Documents on Japan, ed. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1852
- Rundle (T., Bp. of Derry)**—Letters to Mrs. Barbara Sandys, with Introductory Memoirs by Dallaway, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Glouc.* 1789
- Runnymede**, Letters of; see Beaconsfield.
- Rupert (Prince)** and the Cavaliers—Memoirs of, by E. Warburton, 3 v. 8° 1849
- Rural Improvements**, or Essays on the most Natural Methods of Improving Estates, 8° 1775
- Ruschenberger (W. S. W.)**—Voyage Round the World, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
- Rusden (G. W.)**—History of Australia, 3 v. 8° 1883
 History of New Zealand, 3 v. 8° 1883
- Rush (R.)**—A Residence at the Court of London, 1817-25 (*1st series*), 8° 1833
- Rushton (Wm. Lowes)**—Shakespeare, illustrated by Old Authors, sm. 8° 1867
- Ruskin (John)**—
- Aratra Pentelici, Six Lectures on the Elements of Sculpture, 8° 1879
- Ariadne Florentina, Six Lectures on Wood and Metal Engraving, 8° 1876
- Arrows of the Chace, a collection of Scattered Letters, chiefly to the Newspapers (1840-80), 2 v. 8° 1886
- The Art of England, 8° 1883
- The Crown of Wild Olives, five Lectures on Work, Traffic, and War, sm. 8° 1866, 1873
- Deucalion, collected Studies in the Lapse of Waves and the Life of Stones, 8° ... 1879
- The Eagle's Nest, Ten Lectures on the Relation of Natural Science to Art, 8° ... 1880
- Elements of Perspective, sm. 8° 1859
- Ethics of the Dust, Ten Lectures to Little Housewives, sm. 8° 1867, 1877
- Fors Clavigera, Letters to Workmen and Labourers of Great Britain, 8 v. and Index, 8° 1871-84
 — v. 1, 2, 8° 1871-72
- Frondees Agrestes, Readings in Modern Painters, sm. 8° 1879
- Hortus Inclusus, sm. 8° 1887
- Inaugural Address at the Cambridge School of Art, sm. 8° *Camb.* 1858
- A Joy for Ever, 8° 1880
- King of the Golden River, or the Black Brothers, sm. 4° and sm. 8° ... 1856, *n.d.*
- The Laws of Fesole, a Familiar Treatise on the Elementary Principles of Drawing and Painting, 8° 1877
- Lectures on Architecture and Painting, sm. 8° 1854
 — Art, 8° *Oxf.* 1870, 1875
- The Lord's Prayer and the Church, Letters to the Clergy, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Loves Meinie, Lectures on Greek and English Birds, 8° 1881
- Modern Painters, 5 v. la. 8° (*1st edition*) 1846-60
 — 5 v. la. 8° (*with Index*, 1888) 1873
- Mornings in Florence, being Simple Studies in Christian Art for English Travlers, sm. 8° 1875
- Munera Pulveris, 8° 1872
- Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds, 8° 1851
- On the Old Road, a collection of Miscellaneous Essays, Pamphlets, etc., 8° ... 1885
- Our Fathers have told us, Sketches of the History of Christendom for Boys and Girls, 1. The Bible of Amiens, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Pamphlets, in 1 v., containing:—
 Salsette and Elephanta, Newdigate Prize Poem, 8° 1879
 Elements of English Prosody, 8° ... 1880
- Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds, 8° 1879
- The Relations between Michael Angelo and Tintoret, 8° 1879
- Guide to the Principal Pictures in the Academy of Fine Arts at Venice, 2 parts ... 1877
- Pamphlets in 1 v. containing—
 Præ-Raphaelitism, 8° 1862
 Notes on Drawings by Turner, 8° ... 1878
 Catalogue of Turner's Drawings & Sketches in the National Gallery, 8° ... 1881
 General Statement on the St. George's Guild, 8° 1882
 Catalogue of Native Silica in the British Museum, 8° 1884
 Report of the Guild of St. George, 8° ... 1884
 Political Economy of Art, sm. 8° 1857
 Pre-Raphaelitism, 8° 1851
 Præterita, or Memories of My Life, v. 1, 2, 8° 1886-7
 Proserpina, Studies of Wayside Flowers, 8° 1879
 Queen of the Air, a Study of the Greek Myths of Cloud and Storm, sm. 8° 1869, 74
 St. Mark's Rest, The History of Venice, sm. 8° 1877
 Sesame and Lilies, sm. 8° 1865, 1876
 Seven Lamps of Architecture, la. 8° 1849, 1880
 Stones of Venice, 3 v. Index, la. 8° 1851-53, 74-86
 Storm Cloud of the Nineteenth Century, 8° 1884
 Time and Tide, by Weare & Tyne, Twenty-five Letters to a Working-man of Sunderland on the Laws of Work, 8° 1872
 The Two Paths: Lectures on Art and its application to Decoration and Manufacture, 8° 1859, 1878
- Unto this last, Four Essays on the First Principles of Political Economy, sm. 8° 1862, 1877
- Val d'Arno, Three Lectures on Tuscan Art, 8° 1874
- Bibliotheca Pastorum, ed. by—
 1. The Economist of Xenophon, trans. by A. D. O. Wedderburn and W. G. Collingwood, 8° 1876
 4. A Knight's Faith, Passages in the Life of Sir Herbert Edwardes, 8° 1885
- Dame Wiggins of Lee and her Seven Wonderful Cats, ed. by, 8° 1885
- Roadside Songs of Tuscany, by Francesca Alexander, ed. by, la. 8° 1881
- The Story of Ida, by Francesca Alexander, ed. by, sm. 8° 1883
- Ulric, the Farm Servant, trans. from Gottelf, by Julia Firth, ed. by, 8° ... 1886-88
- A Disciple of Plato, being a Critical Study of John Ruskin, by Wm. Smart, 8° ... 1883
- Bibliography of, by R. H. Shepherd, sm. 8° 1879
- See also *Round Table Series*.

- Russell (Alex.)**—Natural History of Aleppo, 1 v. and 2 v. 4° ... 1756, 1794
 ——— (Rev. Arthur T.)—Memorials of Thomas Fuller, sm. 8° ... 1844
 ——— (Sir Charles)—New Views on Ireland, sm. 8° ... 1880
 Speech before the Parnell Commission, 8° ... 1889
 ——— (Rev. C. W., D.D.)—Life of Cardinal Mezzofanti, 8° ... 1858
 ——— (Col. F. S.)—Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, 2 v. 8° ... 1887
 ——— (Rev. Frederic William)—Kett's Rebellion in Norfolk, 4° ... 1859
 ——— (Count Henry)—Biarritz and the Basque Countries, sm. 8° ... 1873
 Pau and the Pyrenees, sm. 8° ... 1871
 ——— (John)—Tour in Germany and the Southern Provinces of the
 Austrian Empire, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1824
 ——— (Lord John, *aft. Earl*)—
 Correspondence of John, 4th Duke of Bedford (1742-70), ed. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1842-46
 Don Carlos, a Tragedy, 8° ... 1822
 Essay on the Hist. of the English Govt. and Constitution, sm. 8° ... 1821, 1865
 Essays on the Rise and Progress of the Christian Religion in the West of Europe to the Council of Trent, 8° ... 1873
 The Foreign Policy of England, 8° ... 1871
 History of the Principal States of Europe from the Peace of Utrecht, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1826
 Journals and Correspondence of Thomas Moore, ed. by, 8 v. sm. 8° ... 1853-56
 ——— (John, Vct. Amberley)—Analysis of Religious Belief, 2 v. 8° ... 1876
 ——— (Rev. John)—Memoir of, and his Out-of-Door Life, 8° ... 1878
 ——— (John)—The Haigs of Bemersyde, a Family History, 8° ... 1881
 ——— (Rev. John A.)—Memoir of the Rev. Charles Wolfe, prefixed to Wolfe's Remains, 8° ... 1826
 ——— (John Scott)—Naval Architecture, 3 v. la. f° ... 1865
 Systematic Technical Education for the English People, 8° ... 1869
 ——— (Mich., Bp. of Glasgow)—
 Ancient and Modern Egypt, sm. 8° ... 1832
 Ed. Cab. Lib. 1832
 The Barbary States, sm. 8° ... 1835
 Ed. Cab. Lib. 1835
 Connection of Sacred and Profane History from the Death of Joshua to the Decline of Israel and Judah, 3 v. 8° ... 1827
 Hist. of the Church in Scotland, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1834
 Life of Oliver Cromwell, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1829
 C. Misc. 1829
 Nubia and Abyssinia, sm. 8° ... 1833
 Ed. Cab. Lib. 1833
 ——— (Rachel, Lady)—Letters, ed. by Lord John Russell, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
 Life of, by Miss Berry, 8° ... 1819
 ——— (Richard)—War with the Senses, or Free Thoughts on Snuff-taking, 8° ... 1782
 ——— (William, Lord)—Life of, by Lord John Russell, 4° ... 1819
 ——— (Rev. William, D.D.)—History of Ancient Europe, v. 1, 8° ... 1793
 History of Modern Europe, 7 v. & 3 v. 8° ... 1818, 1852
 ——— (W., LL.D.)—Eccentric Personages, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
 ——— (W. Clark)—
 Auld Lang Syne, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
 The Death Ship, sm. 8° ... 1889
 The Frozen Pirate, sm. 8° ... 1888
 The Golden Hope, sm. 8° ... 1888
 John Holdsworth, Chief Mate, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
 In the Middle Watch, sm. 8° ... 1885
 The "Lady Maud" Schooner Yacht, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Life of Dampier, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Action*] 1889
 ——— (Wm. Howard)—
 The Adventures of Doctor Brady, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
 The Atlantic Telegraph, la. 8° ... *n.d.*
 The British Expedition to the Crimea, 8° ... 1858, 1877
 Letters of Rachel, Lady Russell, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
 Life and Times of Chas. James Fox, 3 v. 8° ... 1859
 ——— of William, Lord Russell, 4° ... 1819
 Memoirs of the Affairs of Europe from the Peace of Utrecht, 2 v. 4° ... 1824-9
 Memorials and Correspondence of C. J. Fox, 4 v. 8° ... 1853
 Recollections and Suggestions (1813-73), 8° ... 1875
 Selections from the Speeches and Despatches of, 2 v. 8° ... 1870
 Life of, by Spencer Walpole, 2 v. 8° ... 1889
 Palestine and the Holy Land, sm. 8° *ib.* 1832
 Polynesia, an Historical Account of the Islands in the South Sea, sm. 8° ... *ib.* 1842
 Spottiswoode's History of the Church of Scotland, ed. by, 3 v. 8° [*Spottiswoode Soc.*] ... 1844-51
 View of the System of Education pursued in Scotland, 8° ... *Edin.* 1813
 Little Loo, sm. 8° ... 1883
 The Mystery of the Ocean Star, sm. 8° ... 1888
 An Ocean Free-Lance, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
 On the Fo'k'sle Head, sm. 8° ... 1884
 Round the Galley Fire, sm. 8° ... 1883
 A Sea Queen, 3 v. and 1 v., sm. 8° ... 1883, 1884
 The Wreck of the "Grosvenor," 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
 Canada, its Defences, Condition, and Resources, sm. 8° ... 1865
 Diary in the East during the Tour of the Prince of Wales, 8° ... 1869

Russell (Wm. Howard)—(*Continued*).

- Hesperothen; Notes from the West, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1863
 My Diary, North and South, sm. 8° ... 1863
 Todleben's History of the Defence of
 My Diary during the last Great War, sm. 8° 1874 Sebastopol, a Review, 8° ... 1865
 My Diary in India (1858-59), 2 v. sm. 8°... 1860 With the Prince of Wales in India, la. 8° 1877
 Russia and England from 1876 to 1880, an Appeal, by O. K. (Madame
 de Novikoff), 8° ... 1880
 ——— Before and After the War (by Julius Eckhardt), trans. by E. F.
 Taylor, 8° ... 1880
 ——— Englishwoman in, sm. 8° ... 1855
 ——— Progress & Present Position of, in the East (by Sir John M'Neill), 8° 1838
Rüstow (W.)—The War for the Rhine Frontier in 1870, trans. by J. L.
 Needham, 3 v. 8° ... 1871
 Ruth and her Friends, sm. 8°... ... *Cam.* 1857
Rutherford (John)—The Secret History of the Fenian Conspiracy, 2 v. sm. 8° 1877
 The Troubadours, their Loves and Lyrics, sm. 8° ... 1873
 ——— (Mark)—Autobiography of, sm. 8° ... 1881
 Mark Rutherford's Deliverance, being 2nd part of his Autobiog-
 raphy, sm. 8° ... 1885
 The Revolution in Tanner's Lane, sm. 8° ... 1887
 ——— (Dr. W.)—View of Ancient History, 2 v. 8° ... 1788-91
 ——— (Rev. W. Gunion)—The New Phrynichus, being a revised
 text of the Ecloga of the Grammarian Phrynichus, ed. by, 8° 1881
Rutherford (Rev. T.)—System of Natural Philosophy, 2 v. 4° *Cam.* 1748
Rutilius (Palladius)—[*Scriptores Rei Rusticæ*, v. 5.]
 Rutland Papers, illustrative of the Courts of Henry VII. and VIII., ed.
 by W. Jerdan, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1842
Rutley (Frank)—The Study of Rocks, sm. 8° ... 1879
Rutt (John Towell)—Diary of Thomas Burton, M.P. for the Parlia-
 ments of Oliver and Richard Cromwell (1656-59), con-
 taining an Account of the Parliament of 1654, from the
 Journal of Guibon Goddard, 4 v. 8° ... 1828
 Calamy's Account of his own Life, 1671-1731, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1829
 Memoirs and Correspondence of Joseph Priestley, being v. 1 of
 Rutt's Edition of Priestley's Collected Works, 8° ... 1826
Rutter (John)—Delineations of Fonthill and its Abbey, 4° ... 1823
Rutty (J., M.D.)—Natural History of the County of Dublin, 2 v. 8° ... 1772
Ruxton (G. F.)—Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains, sm. 8° 1849
 Life in the Far West, sm. 8° ... 1849
Ryall (H. T.)—Portraits of Eminent Conservatives and Statesmen, 2 v. 4° *n.d.*
Ryan (Rev. E.)—History of the Effects of Religion on Mankind, 8° ... 1788
 ——— (W. R.)—Personal Adventures in Upper and Lower California,
 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
Rycaut (Sir Paul)—The Turkish History of Richard Knolles, with
 Introduction and Continuation by, 2 v. f° ... 1687
Rye (Walter)—Index of Norfolk Topography, sm. 4° [*Index Society*] 1881
 The Murder of Amy Robsart; a Brief for the Prosecution, 8° ... 1885
 ——— (William Brenchley)—England, as seen by Foreigners in the
 Days of Elizabeth and Charles I., sm. 4° ... 1865
 Hakluyt's trans. of Don Ferdinando de Soto's Discovery and
 Conquest of Florida, ed. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] ... 1853
Ryland (F.)—Student's Handbook of Psychology and Ethics, sm. 8° ... 1880
 ——— (J. E.)—Memoirs of the Rev. John Kitto, D.D., 8° ... 1856
 Neander's Lectures on the History of Christian Dogmas, trans.
 by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1858
 and J. Sheppard—Life and Correspondence of John Foster,
 2 v. 8° ... 1848
Ryley (S. W.)—Itinerant, or Memoirs of an Actor, 6 v. sm. 8° ... 1817

- Rymer (Thomas)**—Foedera, 20 v. f° 1727-35
 ed. by A. Clarke and F. Holbrooke, 5 v.
 [*Record Commission*] 1816-30
- Rymsdyk (J. and A.)**—Museum Britannicum, an Exhibition of Antiquities
 and Natural Curiosities in the British Museum, f° ... 1778
- Ryves (Rev. Bruno, D.D.)**—Mercurius Rusticus, or the Countrie's
 Complaint against the Barbarous Outrages committed by
 the Sectaries, sm. 8° 1685
- Sabbath (Christian)** Enquiry into the Design of the, sm. 8° ... 1779
- Sabbathier (F.)**—Institutions, Manners, and Customs of Ancient
 Nations, trans. by Stockdale, 2 v. 8°... .. 1776
- Sabine (Gen. Sir E.)**—Von Wrangell's Expedition to the Polar Seas in
 1820-3, trans. and ed., 8° 1840
- Sacchetti (Franco)**—Novelle [*Italiani Classici, v. 27-29.*]
- Sachau (E. S.)**—Alberuni's India: an Account of the Religion, Philo-
 sophy, &c., of India, in A.D. 1030, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1888
- Sacheverell (Rev. Dr. Henry)**—Impartial Account of what passed
 relating to his Case in Parliament, f° 1710
- Sachs (Julius)**—The Physiology of Plants, trans. by H. M. Ward, la. 8° 1887
 Text-Book of Botany, trans. by Bennett and Dyer, la. 8°... Oxf. 1875
- Sack (A. von)**—Voyage to Surinam, and Residence, in 1805-7, 4° ... 1810
- Sackville (T., Earl of Dorset)**—Works, ed. by Earl Delawarr, sm. 8° 1859
 Gorboduc, ed. by W. D. Cooper, 8° [*Shakespeare Society, v. 7*]... 1847
- Sacred Books of the East**, ed. by F. Max Müller, v. 1-29, 31, 8° Oxf. 1879-87
1. The Upanishads, trans. by F. Max Müller, v. 1.
 2. The Sacred Laws of the Aryas, trans. by G. Bühler, v. 1.
 3. Sacred Books of China, trans. by James Legge, v. 1, The Shuh-King, Shih-King, and Hsiao-King.
 4. The Zend-Avesta, trans. by James Darmesteter, v. 1.
 5. Pahlavi Texts, trans. by E. W. West, v. 1.
 6. The Qur'ân (Koran), trans. by E. H. Palmer, v. 1.
 7. The Institutes of Vishnu, trans. by Julius Jolly.
 8. The Bhagavadgîtâ, trans. by Kâshinath Trimbak Telang.
 9. The Qur'ân, trans. by E. H. Palmer, v. 2.
 10. The Dhammaputta, a Buddhist Chronicle, trans. by F. Max Müller.
 11. The Buddhist Suttas, trans. by T. W. Rhys Davids.
 12. The Satapatha-Brâhmana, trans. by Julius Eggeling, v. 1.
 13. The Vinaiya Texts, trans. by T. W. Rhys Davids and H. Oldenburg, v. 1.
 14. The Sacred Laws of the Aryas, trans. by G. Bühler, v. 2.
 15. The Upanishads, trans. by F. Max Müller, v. 2.
 16. The Sacred Books of China, trans. by James Legge, v. 2, The Yi-King.
 17. The Vinaiya Texts, trans. by T. W. Rhys Davids and H. Oldenburg, v. 2.
 18. Pahlavi Texts, trans. by E. W. West, v. 2.
 19. The Fo-Sho-Hing-Tsan-King, a Life of Buddha, by Asvaghosha Boddhisattoa, trans. by Samuel Beal.
 20. The Vinaiya Texts, trans. by T. W. Rhys Davids and H. Oldenburg, v. 3.
 21. The Saddharma Pundarîka, trans. by H. Kern.
 22. The Gaina Sutras, trans. by H. Jacobi.
 23. The Zend-Avesta, trans. by James Darmesteter, v. 2.
 24. Pahlavi Texts, trans. by E. W. West, v. 3.
 25. The Laws of Manu, trans. by G. Bühler.
 26. The Satapatha Brâhmana, trans. by Julius Eggeling, v. 2.
 - 27 and 28. The Sacred Books of China, trans. by James Legge, v. 3, 4. The Li-Ki.
 29. The Grihya Sutras, or Vedic Domestic Ceremonies, trans. by H. Oldenburg.
 31. The Zend-Avesta, trans. by L. H. Mills, v. 3.
- Sadi**—The Gulistan or Rose Garden, trans. by E. B. Eastwick, 8° ... 1880
- Sadik Ispahani**—Geographical Works, trans. from the Persian, 8°
 [*Oriental Translation Fund*] 1832
- Sadler (M. T.)**—Ireland, its Evils and their Remedies, 8° ... 1828
 First Letter to a Reformer in Reply to Fawkes' Manual, 8° ... 1817
 Law of Population, 2 v. 8° 1830
 Refutation of Edinburgh Review on his "Law of Population," 8° 1830
 Memoir of his Life and Writings, 8° (R. B. Seeley) ... 1842
- (Sir Ralph)—State Papers and Letters of, ed. by A. Clifford,
 with a Memoir by Sir Walter Scott, 3 v. 4°... .. Edin. 1809

- Sadler (Thomas)**—Diaries, Reminiscences, and Correspondence of Henry Crabb Robinson, ed. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1869
 Memorial Sketch of E. W. Field, sm. 8° ... 1872
- Sage (B. G.)**—Mémoires de Chimie, 8° ... 1773
- (**J., Bp. of Edinburgh**)—Works, with Memoir of his Life and Times, 3 v. 8° [*Spottiswoode Society*] ... 1844
- (**Mrs. L. A.**)—Letter on her Expedition in Lunardi's Balloon, 8° 1785
- St. Alban's (H., Duchess of, formerly Mellon)**—Memoirs of, by Mrs. Baron Wilson, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
- St. Alban's Abbey.** Registra quorundam Abbatum Monasterii S. Albani, qui Sæculo xv floruerunt, Johannis Whethamstede, Willelmi Albon, et Willelmi Walingforde, ed. by H. T. Riley, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1872-3
- See also Amundesham, Rishanger, Trokelowe, Walsingham, in *Chron. Mem.*
- St. Andrew's University Calendar, 1883-84, 1885-6, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883-86**
- St. Clair (S. G. B.) and C. A. Brophy**—A Residence in Bulgaria, 8° ... 1869
- St. Etienne (Rabaut de)**—See Rabaut.
- Saint-Foix (G. F. P. de)**—Historical Essays upon Paris, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1767
- Saint-Germain (J. T. de)**—Pour une Épingle, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1862
- The St. Germain Legends, sm. 8° ... 1865
- St. Helena, Description of, sm. 8° ... 1805**
- Saintine (X. B.)**—Picciola, sm. 8° ... *Brux.* 1840
- St. James's Lectures (The), on the Companions for the Devout Life, ed. by Rev. J. E. Kempe (1st series) ... 1875**
- Alexander (W., Bp. of Derry)—St. Augustine's Confessions. Goulburn (E. M., Dean of Norwich)—The Introduction to a Devout Life of S. Francis de Sales. Humphry (Rev. W. G.)—The Holy Living and Dying of Jeremy Taylor.
- Farrar (Rev. F. W.)—The De Imitatione Christi of Thomas à Kempis. Trench (R. C., Archbp. of Dublin)—Baxter's Saint's Rest.
- (*2nd series*) 1876
- Ashwell (Rev. A. R.)—The Theologia Germanica. Carter (Rev. T. T.)—Fenelon's Œuvres Spirituelles.
- Barry (A., Bp. of Sydney)—Keble's Christian Year. Howson (J. S., Dean of Chester)—Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress.
- Bickersteth (Rev. E. H.)—Milton's Paradise Lost. Woodford (J. R., Bp. of Ely)—The Devotions of Bishop Andrewes.
- Burton (J. W., Dean of Chichester)—The Prayer Book.
- St. John**—Life and Writings of, by Rev. J. M. Macdonald, 8° ... 1877
- (**Bayle**)—
- Adventures in the Libyan Desert, sm. 8° ... 1849 Subalpine Kingdom, or Experiences and Studies in Piedmont, Savoy, and Genoa, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1856
- Fortunes of Francis Croft, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
- The Louvre, a Biography of a Museum, 8° 1855
- Montaigne, the Essayist, 2 v. 8° ... 1858
- Purple Tints of Paris, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1854
- Two Years' Residence in a Levantine Family, sm. 8° ... 1850
- Village Life in Egypt, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
- (**Charles**)—Tour in Sutherlandshire, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
- Wild Sports and Natural History in the Highlands, sm. 8° ... 1878
- (**Hector**)—Letters from an American Farmer on the British Colonies in North America, 8° ... 1782
- (**Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke**)—See Bolingbroke.
- (**Capt. H. C.**)—Notes and Sketches from the Wild Coasts of Nipon, 8° ... 1880
- (**Horace**)—The Indian Archipelago, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
- (**Mrs. H. R.**)—The Court of Anna Carafa, 8° ... 1872
- (**James A.**)—Egypt and Mohammed Ali, 2 v. 8° ... 1834
- Journal of a Residence in Normandy, sm. 8° ... *C. Misc* 1831
- Philosophical Works of John Locke, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1854
- (**Hon. J.**)—Observations on the Land Revenue of the Crown, 4° 1787
- (**Molyneux**)—The Sea of Mountains, an Account of Lord Dufferin's Tour in British Columbia in 1876, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1877

- St. John (P. B.)**—Amy Moss, sm. 8° ... 1863
 ——— (Sir Spenser)—Hayti, or the Black Republic, sm. 8° ... 1884
 Life in the Forests of the Far East, 2 v. 8° ... 1862
 Life of Sir James Brooke, K.C.B., 8° ... 1879
 ——— (Rev. Theophilus)—Massillon's Charges, and Essays on
 Preaching, trans. by, 8° ... 1805
St. Johnston (Alfred)—Camping among Cannibals, sm. 8° ... 1883
St. Leger (Barry)—Froissart and his Times, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1832
 Mr. Blount's MSS., being the Papers of a Man of the World,
 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1826
St. Leonard, or the Missionary, a Poem, sm. 8° ... 1857
St. Leonards (E. B. Sugden, Lord)—Letters to a Man of Property
 on the Sale, Purchase, Lease, Mortgage, and Devise of his
 Land, 8° ... 1809
 Misrepresentations in Lord Campbell's Lives of Lord Lyndhurst
 and Lord Brougham, corrected by, 8° ... 1869
St. Nicholas, an Illustrated Magazine for Young Folks, v. 15 *et seq.*, 8°
 (*in progress*) ... 1888, *etc*
St. Paul's Magazine, ed. by Anthony Trollope, v. 1-14, 8° ... 1868-74
St. Pierre (Bernardin de)—Paul and Virginia, sm. 8° ... 1879
 Voyage to the Mauritius, the Isle of Bourbon, and the Cape,
 trans. by Parish, 8° ... 1800
St. Real (C. V. de)—Conjurations des Espagnols contre la République
 de Venise, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1803
Saint-Simon (L., Duc de)—Mémoires sur le Siècle de Louis XIV. et
 la Régence, 40 v. in 20, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1853
 Papiers Inédits; Lettres et Dépêches sur l'Ambassade d'Espagne, 8° 1880
 Life of, by C. W. Collins, sm. 8° [*For Classics for Eng. Readers*] 1880
St. Vincent (J. J., Earl)—Life and Correspondence, by Brenton, 2 v. 8° 1838
 Memoirs of, by Tucker, 2 v. 8° ... 1844
Sainte-Beuve (C. A.)—
 Causeries du Lundi, 15 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1859-62 Portraits Littéraires, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris n.d.*
 ——— Table Générale, sm. 8° 1885 Premiers Lundis, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1882-3
 Lettres à la Princesse, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1873 English Portraits, trans. by H. W. Preston,
 Nouveaux Lundis, 13 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1870 sm. 8° ... 1875
 Port Royal, 7 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1878 Portraits of Celebrated Women, trans. by
 Portraits de Femmes, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1886 H. W. Preston, sm. 8° ... 1868
Sainte-Palaye (J. B. de)—Histoire des Troubadours, 3 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1774
 Mémoires sur l'Ancienne Chevalerie, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1759
Saints (Lives of the English), Augustine of Canterbury, Germain of
 Auxerre, Wilfrid of York, and Gilbert of Sempringham,
 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
Saintsbury (George)—Dryden, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1881
 The Duke of Marlborough, sm. 8° [*English Worthies*] ... 1885
 History of Elizabethan Literature, sm. 8° ... 1887
 History of Manchester, sm. 8° ... 1887
 A Short History of French Literature, sm. 8° ... *Oxford* 1882
 Specimens of English Prose from Malory to Macaulay, sm. 8° ... 1885
Sala (George Augustus)—
 After Breakfast, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864 Looking at Life, or Thoughts and Things,
 America Revisited, 2 v. 8° ... 1882 sm. 8° ... 1860
 Baddington Peerage, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1860 My Diary in America in the Midst of War,
 Breakfast in Bed, sm. 8° ... 1863 2 v. 8° ... 1865
 Dutch Pictures, sm. 8° ... 1861, 1883 Notes and Sketches of the Paris Exhi-
 From Waterloo to the Peninsula; Four bition, 8° ... 1868
 Months' Hard Labour in Belgium, Hol- Papers, Humorous and Pathetic, sm. 8° ... 1872
 land, Germany, and Spain, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1867 Paris Herself Again, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
 A Journey due South; Travels in Search Quite Alone, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
 of Sunshine, 8° ... 1885 Rome and Venice, with other Wanderings
 Living London, or Echoes re-Echoed, 8° 1883 in Italy, 8° ... 1869

Sala (George Augustus)—(*Continued*).

- The Seven Sons of Mammon, 3 v. sm. 8° 1862 Two Prima Donnas, sm. 8° ... 1862
 Strange Adventures of Captain Dangerous, Under the Sun, Essays written in Hot
 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1863 Climates, 8° and sm. 8° ... 1872, 1886
 A Trip to Barbary by a Roundabout Route, 8° 1866 William Hogarth, Painter, Engraver, and
 Twice Round the Clock, or the Hours of Philosopher, sm. 8° ... 1866
 Day and Night in London, la. 8° ... *n.d.*

Salame (A.)—The Expedition to Algiers in 1816 under Lord Exmouth, 8° 1819

Sale (George)—Translation of the Koran, 2 v. 8° ... 1764

— with a Memoir of the Translator, 8° ... 1850

— (**Lady**)—Journal of the Disasters in Affghanistan (1841-2), 8° 1843

Sales (Henry H.)—Description of the Royal Exchange, Leeds, 8° ... 1875

Salil-Ibn-Razik, History of the Imams and Seyyids of Oman, trans. by

G. P. Badger, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1870

Salisbury (Robert A. T. G. Cecil, Marquis of)—Life and Speeches of, by F. S. Pulling, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1885

Theories of Parliamentary Reform [*Oxford Essays*, 1858.]

— (**R. A.**)—Icones Stirpium Rariorum Descriptæ et Illustratæ, f° 1794

— (**Rev. W.**)—Bullet's Establishment of Christianity, trans. by, 8° 1776

Sallust—Opera, in usum Delphini, 2 v. 8° ... 1820

Florus and Velleius Paterculus, trans. by J. S. Watson, sm. 8°

[*Bohn's Series*] ... 1852

Salm-Salm (Felix)—My Diary in Mexico in 1867, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1868

— (**Princess Felix**)—Ten Years of my Life, 2 v. 8° ... 1876

Salmon (Rev. George)—Historical Introduction to the Study of the New Testament, 8° ... 1886

Salmond (Rev. S. D. F.)—Writings of Gregory Thaumaturgus, Dionysius of Alexandria, and Archelaus, trans. by [*Ante-Nicene Library*].

Salt (H.)—Essay on Young's and Champollion's Phonetic System of Hieroglyphics, 8° ... 1825

Voyage to Abyssinia, and Travels into the Interior, 4° .. 1814

Life and Correspondence of, by Halls, 2 v. 8° ... 1834

— (**Sir Titus**)—His Life and its Lessons, by the Rev. R. Balgarnie, sm. 8° ... 1877

Salter (J. W.)—British Trilobites, parts 1-4, 4° [*Paleont. Soc.*] 1864-67

Catalogue of the Cambrian and Silurian Fossils in the Geological Museum of the University of Cambridge, 4° *Cam.* 1873

— (**T. F.**)—Troller's Guide, or Trolling for Jack and Pike, sm. 8° 1820

— (**T. W.**)—Field's Chromatography, ed. by, 8° ... *n.d.*

Salisbury (Philip H. B.)—Two Months with Tcherniaeff in Servia, 8° 1877

Salverte (E.)—Philosophy of Magic, Prodiges, and Apparent Miracles, trans. by Dr. Thomson, 2 v. 8° ... 1846

Salviati (Lionardo)—Opere [*Classici Italiani*, v. 156-160.]

Salvo (Marquis de)—Lord Byron en Italie et en Grèce, 8° .. 1825

Travels in 1806 from Italy to England through the Tyrol, Styria, Bohemia, Galicia, Poland, and Livonia, sm. 8° ... 1807

Samarow (Gregor)—For Sceptre and Crown, sm. 8° ... 1875

Sammes (Aylett)—Britannia Antiqua Illustrata, or the Antiquities of Ancient Britain derived from the Phœnicians, f° ... 1676

Samouelle (G.)—Entomologist's Useful Compendium, 8° ... 1819

Sampson (Alice Charlotte)—The Scarborough Belle, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872

— (**Henry**)—A History of Advertising, sm. 8° .. 1874

— (**William**)—Memoirs of, sm. 8° [*"Autobiography," v. 33*] ... 1832

Samuelson (James)—The German Working Man; his Institutions for Self-culture, and his Unions for Material Progress, sm. 8° 1869

Roumania, Past and Present, 8° ... 1882

- Samwell (David)**—Narrative of the Death of Captain Cook, with some Account of his Life, 4°... .. 1786
- Sanazzaro (Jacopo)**—Arcadia [*Classici Italiani*, v. 87.]
- San Bartolomeo (Fra)**—Voyage to the East Indies, trans. by Forster, 8° 1800
- Sanborn (F. B.)**—Life and Letters of John Brown, Liberator of Kansas and Martyr of Virginia, 8° 1885
- Thoreau, sm. 8° [*Am. Men of Letters*] Boston 1883
- Sancho (Ignatius)**—Letters, with Memoirs of his Life, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1783
- Sancroft (W., Abp. of Canterbury)**—Life of, with Appendix of Sermons, by D'Oyly, 2 v. 8° 1821
- Sand (Georges, pseud. of Madame Dudevant)**—
- André, sm. 8° Paris 1868 Journal d'un Voyageur pendant la Guerre, sm. 8° *ib.* 1871
- Antonia, sm. 8° *ib.* 1871 Laura, sm. 8° *ib.* 1865
- Le Beau Laurence, sm. 8° *ib.* 1870 Lettres d'un Voyageur, sm. 8° *ib.* 1869
- Cadio, sm. 8° *ib.* 1868 Mademoiselle La Quintinie, sm. 8° *ib.* 1866
- Césarine Dietrich, sm. 8° *ib.* 1872 Mademoiselle Merquem, sm. 8° *ib.* 1870
- La Comtesse de Rudolstadt, 2 v. sm. 8° *ib.* 1867 Les Maîtres Mosaïstes, sm. 8° *ib.* 1864
- La Confession d'une Jeune Fille, 2 v. sm. 8° 1865 Les Maîtres Sonneurs, sm. 8° *ib.* 1865
- Constance Verrier, sm. 8° *ib.* 1869 Malgrétout, sm. 8° *ib.* 1870
- Consuelo, 3 v. sm. 8° *ib.* 1869 La Mare au Diable, sm. 8° *ib.* 1869
- Correspondance, 1812-76, 6 v. sm. 8° *ib.* 1882-4 Le Marquis de Villemer, sm. 8° *ib.* 1867
- Le Dernier Amour, sm. 8° *ib.* 1867 Mauprat, sm. 8° *ib.* 1869
- La Dernière Aldini, Les Maîtres Mosaïstes, sm. 8° *ib.* 1843 Monsieur Sylvestre, sm. 8° *ib.* 1866
- Les Deux Frères, sm. 8° *ib.* 1875 Mont-Revêche, sm. 8° *ib.* 1864
- Elle et Lui, sm. 8° *ib.* 1869 Nanon, sm. 8° *ib.* 1871
- La Famille de Germandre, sm. 8° *ib.* 1862 Nouvelles, sm. 8° *ib.* 1862
- Flamarande, sm. 8° *ib.* 1882 La Petite Fadette, sm. 8° *ib.* 1869
- Francia, sm. 8° *ib.* 1872 Pierre qui Roule, sm. 8° *ib.* 1870
- François le Champi, sm. 8° *ib.* 1858 Les Sept Cordes de la Lyre—Lettres à
- Un Hiver à Majorque; Spiridion, sm. 8° 1867 Marcie—Carl—Le Dieu Inconnu—La
- L'Homme de Neige, 3 v. sm. 8° *ib.* 1869 Fille d'Albano, sm. 8° *ib.* 1869
- Impressions Littéraires, sm. 8° *ib.* 1870 L'Uscoque, sm. 8° *ib.* 1869
- Indiana, sm. 8° *ib.* 1868 Valentine, sm. 8° *ib.* 1867
- Jacques, sm. 8° *ib.* 1867 Valvèdre, sm. 8° *ib.* 1863
- Jean de la Roche, sm. 8° *ib.* 1860 La Ville Noire, sm. 8° *ib.* 1865
- Jean Zyska—Gabriel, sm. 8° *ib.* 1867 Life of, by B. Thomas, sm. 8° [*Em. Wo. Ser.*] 1883
- Sandars (T. Collett)**—Hegel's Philosophy of Right [*Oxford Essays*, 1855.]
- Institutes of Justinian, trans. and ed. by, 8° 1853
- Sanday (Rev. William)**—The Gospels in the 2nd Century, 8°... .. 1876
- Sandberg (Christer P.)**—Styffe on the Elasticity, &c., of Iron and Steel, trans. by, 8° 1869
- Sandby (Rev. George)**—Mesmerism and its Opponents, sm. 8° ... 1848
- (William)—History of the Royal Academy, 2 v. 8° 1862
- Sandeau (Jules)**—Seagull Rock, trans. by W. Black, sm. 8° 1872
- Portrait, par J. Claretie [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]
- Sander (Meta)**—Dora Melder, a Tale of Alsace, sm. 8°... .. 1842
- Sanderson (G. P.)**—Thirteen Years among the Wild Beasts of India, 8° 1878
- (Rev. Robert)—See Walton (Isaac).
- Sandford (D., Bp. of Edinburgh)**—Sermons designed for Young Persons, sm. 8°... .. *Edin.* 1832
- Remains, with Memoir by J. Sandford, 2 v. 8° *Edin.* 1830
- (D. K.)—The Greek Grammar of Thiersch, trans. by, 8° ... 1830
- (Mrs. H.)—Tom Poole and his Friends, 2 v. sm. 8° 1889
- (Rev. John)—The Mission and Extension of the Church at Home, 8° [*Bampton Lectures*] 1861
- (Mrs. J.)—Female Improvement, 2 v. sm. 8° 1836
- Woman in the Social and Domestic Character, sm. 8° 1832
- Sands (J.)**—Out of the World, or Life in St. Kilda, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1878
- Sandwith (Humphry, M. D.)**—Minsterborough, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Narrative of the Siege of Kars, 8° 1856
- Memoir of, by T. Humphry Ward, 8° 1884

- Sandys (E., Abp. of York)**—Sermons, etc., ed. Rev. J. Ayre, 8° [*Parker Soc.*] 1841
 ——— (G.)—Travailes, a History of the Turkish Empire, &c., f° ... 1658
 ——— (George Wendle)—Don Garcia in England, 8° ... 1879
 ——— (John Edwin)—An Easter Vacation in Greece, sm. 8° ... 1887
 ——— (W.)—Christmastide, its History, Festivities, and Carols, 8°... *n.d.*
 Festive Songs of 16th and 17th Centuries, ed., sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1847
Sanford (J. Langton)—Estimates of English Kings, sm. 8° ... 1873
 and **M. Townsend**—Great Governing Families of England, 2 v. 8° 1865
 ——— (W. A.) and **W. B. Dawkins**—British Pleistocene Mammalia,
 parts 1-5, 4° [*Palæont. Soc.*] 1866-72
Sang (Edward) and W. Nicol—The Planter's Calendar, 8° .. *Edin.* 1812
Sangermano (Father)—Description of the Burmese Empire, trans. by
 Rev. W. Tandy, 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... *Rome* 1833
San Kokf Tsou Ran To Sets, or General Sketch of the Three Kingdoms,
 trans. from Japanese into French by J. Klaproth, 8°, with
 v. of Maps and Plates [*Oriental Translation Fund*] *Paris* 1832
Sans Culotides, by Cincinnatus Rigshaw, Prof. of Theophilanthropy, 4° 1800
Sanson (Henry)—Memoirs of the Sansons, a Family of Executioners
 (1688-1847), 2 v. 8° 1876
Santos (J. Dos)—Hist. of Eastern Ethiopia (1684) [*Pinkerton's Voy. v. 16.*]
Sappho—Mémor, text and literal translation by H. T. Wharton, sm. 8° 1885
 Poems, trans. by F. Fawkes [*English Poets, v. 20.*]
Sardou (Victorien)—Plays, bound in 8 volumes—
 Vol. 1. Monsieur Garat 1862 Vol. 5. Le Roi Carotte 18 2
 Les Pommes du Voisin 1865 Séraphine 1873
 Bataille d'Amour 1863 Maison Neuve 1873
 Le Dégel 1864 Vol. 6. Rabagas 1873
 Vol. 2. Don Quichotte 1864 Les Ganaches 1874
 Les Diables Noires 1864 Les Gens Nerveux... .. 1874
 Les Vieux Garçons 1865 La Papillonne 1874
 Vol. 3. Le Capitaine Henriot 1866 Vol. 7. La Haine 1875
 Nos Intimes 1867 Andrea 1875
 Les Prés St. Gervais 1867 L'Oncle Sam 1875
 Nos Bons Villageois 1867 Vol. 8. Les Femmes Fortes 1876
 Vol. 4. La Perle Noire 1869 Piccolino 1876
 Fernande 1870 Les Pattes de Mouche 1877
 Patrie 1870 La Famille Benoiton 1878
 Portrait, par Jules Claretie [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]
Sargent (E.)—Peculiar ; Tale of Great Transition, ed. W. Howitt, 3 v. 8° 1864
 ——— (John, M. P.)—The Mine, a Dramatic Poem, 4° 1785
 ——— (Rev. John)—Life of the Rev. T. T. Thomason, 8° 1833
 Memoir of the Rev. Henry Martyn, 8° 1819
Sarpi (Fra Paolo)—Opere, 8 v. in 4, 4° *Helstadt* 1761-68
Sarrans (B.)—Memoirs of General Lafayette, and of the Revolution of
 1830, 2 v. 8° 1832
Sarratt (J. H.)—Treatise on Chess, ed. by Lewis, 8° 1822
Sartine (A. R. de)—The Green Box of M. de Sartine found at M. du
 The's Lodgings, 8° (by R. Tickell) 1779
Sartoris (Adelaide, formerly Kemble)—Medusa, and other Tales, sm. 8° 1868
 Past Hours, 2 v. sm. 8°... .. 1880
Sartorius (G. F.)—Urkundliche Geschichte des Ursprunges des Deut-
 schen Hanse, 2 v. 4° *Hamb.* 1830
Sass (Henry)—Journey to Rome and Naples in 1817, 8°... .. 1818
Saturday Review, v. 1 *et seq.*, f° (*in progress*) (v. 7, 14, 18, 27, 28
 missing) 1855, *etc*
Saugnier (M. de) and Brisson—Voyages to the Coast of Africa, 8° ... 1792
Saulcy (F. de)—Journey round the Dead Sea and in Bible Lands, 2 v. 8° 1853
Saul Weir, 2 v. 8° [*The Cheveley Novels*] 1878
Saumarez (Jas., Adm. Lord de)—Memoirs, by Sir J. Ross, 2 v. 8° .. 1838
 Proceedings of the Squadron under, 8° 1801

- Saunders (G.)**—Treatise on Theatres, 4° 1790
 ————(**John**)—
 Abel Drake's Wife, sm. 8° 1862 Lion in the Path, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875
 Bound to the Wheel, 3 v. sm. 8° 1866 Martin Pole, 2 v. sm. 8° 1863
 Guy Waterman, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1864, 1876 A Noble Wife, 3 v. sm. 8° 1883
 Hirell, 3 v. sm. 8° 1869 One Against the World, sm. 8° 1876
 Israel Mort, Overman, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876 The Sherlocks, 3 v. sm. 8° 1879
 Jasper Deane, sm. 8° 1877 The Two Dreamers, 3 v. sm. 8° 1880
 ————(**John B.**)—Rheinwald's Protestant Exiles of the Zillerthal,
 trans. by, sm. 8° 1840
 ————(**Katherine, afz. Cooper**)—Gideon's Rock, &c., sm. 8° .. 1874
 The Haunted Crust, &c., 2 v. sm. 8° 1871
 Heart Salvage, sm. 8° 1885
 The High Mills, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875
 Margaret and Elizabeth, sm. 8° 1873
 Sebastian, sm. 8° 1878, 1885
 ————(**Trelawney**)—Intro. to the Survey of Western Palestine, 8° ... 1881
 ————(**W., M. D.**)—Observations on Peruvian Bark, 8° 1782
 ————(**William**)—The New Parliament, 1880, sm. 8° 1880
 Through the Light Continent, or the United States in 1877-78, 8° 1879
Saunderson (N.)—Elements of Algebra, 2 v. 4° *Cam.* 1841
Saussure (H. B. de)—Voyages dans les Alpes, 4 v. 4° *Neuch.* 1779
 ————(**L. A. Necker de**)—Voyage en Ecosse et aux Iles Hébrides,
 3 v. 8° *Geneve* 1821
 ————(**Madame Necker de**)—Sketch of the Life, &c., of Madame
 de Stael, 8° 1820
Savage (James)—The Librarian, 3 v. in 1, 8° 1808
 ————(**John**)—Account of New Zealand, particularly the Bay of
 Islands, 8° 1807
 ————(**M. W.**)—Bachelor of the Albany, sm. 8° 1848
 Sheil's Sketches, Legal and Political, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1855
 Woman of Business, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870
 ————(**Richard**)—Works, with Life by Dr. Johnson, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1775
 Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 11.*]
 Savage Club Papers, ed. by Andrew Halliday, sm. 8° 1867
Savary (N.)—Le Coran, traduit par, 2 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1808
 Letters on Egypt, 2 v. 8° 1786
 Letters on Greece, 8° 1788
 Saved by a Woman, by the Author of "No Appeal," 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872
Savigny (C. von)—History of the Roman Law during the Middle Ages,
 trans. by Cathcart, v. 1, 8° *Edin.* 1829
 ————(**J. B. H.**) and **A. Correard**—Voyage to Senegal in 1816, with
 Account of the Shipwreck of the Medusa, 8° 1818
Savonarola (Girolamo)—Life and Times of, sm. 8° (**J. A. Heraud**) ... 1843
 Life and Times of, by Prof. Villari, 2 v. 8° 1863, 1888
Savory (William S.)—On Life and Death, sm. 8° 1863
Saward (Blanche C.) and **F. A. Caulfeild**—Dictionary of Needlework, 4° 1882
Saxe (Marshal M.)—Reveries, or Memoirs upon the Art of War, 4° ... 1757
Saxo Grammaticus—Hist. Danicæ Libri XVI., ed. S. H. Stephenson, f° 1645
Saxon (Isabella)—Five Years within the Golden Gate, sm. 8° 1868
 Saxon Chronicle (The)—see Anglo-Saxon.
Say (J. B.)—Treatise on Political Economy, trans. by Prinsep, 2 v. 8° 1821
Sayce (A. H.)—The Ancient Empires of the East, sm 8° 1884
 Assyria, its Princes, Priests, and People, sm. 8° 1885
 Introduction to the Books of Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther, sm. 8° 1885
 Introduction to the Science of Language, 2 v. sm. 8° 1880
 Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of
 Ancient Babylon, 8° [*Hibbert Lectures*] 1887

Sayce (A. H.)—(*Continued*).

- Principles of Comparative Philology, sm. 8° ... 1875
 and J. H. Appleton—Dr. Charles Edward Appleton; his Life
 and Literary Relics, 8° ... 1881
- Sayer (Edward)**—Obs. on Dr. Price's Revolution Sermon, 8° ... 1790
 ——— (**Captain Frederick**)—The History of Gibraltar, 8° ... 1862
- Sayers (F., M.D.)**—Collective Works, with Life, by W. Taylor, 8° ... 1823
 Disquisitions, 8° ... *Norwich* 1808
 Dramatic Sketches of the Ancient Northern Mythology, 4° ... 1760
- Saife (John)**—King Coal's Levee, or Geological Etiquette, with the
 Tour of Baron Basalt, a Poem, sm. 8° ... 1819
- Scaligerana**, Thuana, Perroniana, Pithoeana, et Colomesiana, ou Remarques Historiques, Critiques, Morales, et Littéraires de J. Scaliger, A. Le Thou, le Cardinal Perron, P. Pithou, et le Père Colomés, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Amst.* 1740
- Scarlett (Hon. P. C.)**—Memoirs of Lord Abinger, 8° ... 1877
 South America and the Pacific, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1838
- Scarron (Paul)**—Œuvres, 7 v. sm. 8° ... *Amst.* 1752
 1. Vie. 6. Pièces de Théâtre.
 2-3. Roman Comique, Nouvelles. 7. Poésies Diverses.
 4-5. Virgile Travesti.
- Scarth (Rev. H. M.)**—Roman Britain, sm. 8° [*Early Britain Series*]... *n.d.*
- Scatcherd (Norrison)**—History of Morley, 8° ... *Leeds* 1830
 Dissertation on Ancient Bridges and Bridge Chapels, 8° ... 1828
 Memoirs of Eugene Aram, sm. 8° ... 1838
- Scenes and Thoughts, sm. 8° ... 1824
 Scenes from the Rejected Comedies, 8° ... 1844
 Scepticism in Geology and the Reasons for it, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Scheele (C. W.)**—Chemical Essays, 8° ... 1786
 Chemical Experiments on Air and Fire, trans. by Forster, 8° ... 1780
- Scheffel (Joseph Victor)**—Ekkehard; a Tale of the Tenth Century, trans. by Sofie Delffs, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1872
- Scheffer (Ary)**—Memoir of, by Mrs. Grote, 8° ... 1860
- Scheller (I. J. G.)**—Latin Grammar, trans. by Walker, 2 v. 8° ... 1825
- Scherer (Edmond)**—Études Critiques de Littérature, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1876
 Mélanges de Critique Religieuse, 8° ... *Paris* 1860
 Nouvelles Études sur la Littérature Contemporaine, sm. 8° *Paris* 1876
 v. 5, 6, 7 1878-82
- (**W.**)—History of German Literature, trans. by Mrs. F. C. Conybeare, 2 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1886
- Schetky (Johann Christian)**—Sketches from the Public and Private Career of, 8° ... 1877
- Scheuchzer (John Caspar)**—Kämpfer's Historia Imperii Japonici, trans. by, 2 v. f° ... 1727
- Schiller (Friedrich)**—Sämmtliche Schriften, 16 v. 8° ... *Stuttgart* 1867-76
 1. Jugendversuche. 8. Geschichte des 30-jährigen Kriegs.
 2. Die Räuber. 9. Kleine Historische Schriften.
 3. Fiesco — Kabale und Liebe — Rheinische Thalia. 10. Ästhetische Schriften.
 11. Gedichte.
 4. Arbeiten der Leipzig-Dresdner Zeit. 12. Wallenstein—Maria Stuart.
 5. Don Carlos. 13. Macbeth—Jungfrau von Orleans—Turandot.
 6. Vermischte Poetische und Prosaische Schriften. 14. Braut von Messina—Neffe als Onkel—Parasit—Wilhelm Tell.
 7. Geschichte des Abfalls der Vereinigten Niederlande. 15. (Part I.) Huldigung—Nachlass.
 „ (Part II.) Nachlass—Demetrius—Othello.
- Bride of Messina, trans. by Irvine, 8° ... 1837
 Dramatic & Hist. Works, trans. Bohn, sm. 8° 1847
 Early Dramas and Remains, trans. by H. G. Bohn, sm. 8° ... 1849
 Essays, Æsthetic and Philosophical, sm. 8° 1875
 History of the Rise and Progress of the Belgian Republic, trans. by Horne, sm. 8° 1807
 History of the Thirty Years' War, and of the Revolt of the Netherlands, trans. by the Rev. A. J. W. Morrison, sm. 8° ... 1847

Schiller (Friedrich)—(*Continued*).

History of the Thirty Years' War, Trial of Counts Egmont and Horn, and the Siege of Antwerp, trans. by Moir, 2 v. sm. 8° 1828
 Jungfrau von Orleans, 8° ... *Tub.* 1805
 Maid of Orleans a romantic Tragedy, trans. by Egestorff, 8° ... 1836
 Philosophical and Æsthetical Letters and Essays, trans. by J. Weiss, sm. 8° ... 1845
 Poems and Ballads, trans. by Lord Lytton, 2 v. 8° ... 1844
 Poems, trans. by E. A. Bowring, sm. 8° ... 1875
 Wallenstein, sm. 8° ... *Tub.* 1816

Schiltberger (J.)—The Bondage and Travels of, from 1396 to 1427, trans. by J. B. Telfer, with Notes by Prof. B. Bruun, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1878

Schimmel (H. J.)—Mary Hollis, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *n.d.*

Schimmelpenninck (M. A.)—Narrative of Demolition of Port Royal, 8° 1816

Tour to Alet and La Grande Chartreuse, 2 v. 8° ... 1816

Life of, ed. by Hankin, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1858

Schlagintweit (Emil)—Buddhism in Thibet, la. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1863

Schlegel (A. W.)—Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature, trans. by Black, 2 v, sm. 8° ... 1840

——— (**Friedrich von**)—Sämmtliche Werke, 15 v. in 8, 8° ... *Wien.* 1846

1, 2. Geschichte der alten und neuen Literatur.

3, 4. Studien des Classischen Alterthums.

5. Kritik und Theorie der alten und neuen Poesie.

6. Ansichten von der Christlichen Kunst.

7. Sagen des Mittelealters.

8. Vermischte Kritische Schriften.

Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works, trans. E. J. Millington, sm. 8° 1860

Lectures on the History of Literature, Ancient and Modern, 2 v. 8° 1819

Philosophy of History, trans. by Robertson, 2 v. 8° ... 1835

Philosophy of Life, trans. by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison, sm. 8° ... 1847

Schleicher (Prof. A.)—Darwinism tested by the Science of Language, trans. by Dr. A. V. W. Bickers, sm. 8° ... 1869

Schleiden (J. M.)—Principles of Scientific Botany, trans. Lankester, 8° 1849

Schleiermacher (E. F.)—Life of, trans. by Frederica Rowan, 2 v. 8° ... 1860

Schley (W. S.) and J. R. Soley—The Rescue of Greeley, 8° ... 1885

Schliemann (H.)—Ilios, the City and Country of the Trojans, la. 8° ... 1880

Mycenæ, la. 8° ... 1878

The Pre-Historic Palace of the Kings of Tiryns, la. 8° ... 1886

Troja: the Results of the Latest Excavations on the Plain of

Troy, la. 8° ... 1884

Troy and its Remains, la. 8° ... 1875

Schlosser (F. C.)—History of the Eighteenth Century, trans. by D. Davison, 8 v. 8° ... 1843-52

Schmid (H.) and K. Stieler—The Bavarian Highlands and Salzka-
 mergut, 4° ... 1874

Schmidt (Alex.)—Shakespeare-Lexicon, a Complete Dictionary of all English Words, Phrases, and Constructions in the Works of the Poet, 2 v. 8° ... *Berlin* 1874-75

——— (**O**)—Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Ser.*] 1887

The Mammalia in relation to Primæval Times, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Ser.*] 1885

Schmitz (L.)—Niebuhr's Collected Lectures, trans. by, 8 v. 8° ... 1852-53

Wiese's Letters on English Education, trans. by, 8° ... 1877

——— (**L. D.**)—Correspondence of Goethe with Schiller (1794-1805), trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1877

Elze's Essays on Shakespeare, trans. by, 8° ... 1874

Ulrici's History and Character of the Dramatic Art of Shakespeare's Plays, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1876

Wallenstein, trans. into English Verse by J. A. W. Hunter, sm. 8° ... 1885

Correspondence with Goethe (1794-1805),

trans. by L. Schmitz, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1877

Correspondence with Körner, trans. by L.

Simpson, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1849

Life and Works by E. Palleske, trans. by

Lady Wallace, 2 v. 8° ... 1860

Life of, by T. Carlyle, 8° ... 1825, 1869

Life of, by H. Düntzer, trans. by P. E.

Pinkerton, sm. 8° ... 1883

- Schneider (J. G.)**—*Rei Rusticæ Scriptorum*, ed. by, 7 v. 8° *Leipzig* 1794-97
Theophrastus Eresius; Historia Plantarum, ed. by, 5 v. 8° *Leipzig* 1818-21
Xenophon; Opera, ed. by, 6 v. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1815-25
- Schoelcher (Victor)**—*Life of Handel*, 8° ... 1847
- Schofield (J.)**—*Guide to Scarborough and its Environs*, 8° ... *York n.d.*
- Scholefield (Rev. J.)**—*Works of Bp. Pilkington*, ed. by, 8° [*Parker Soc.*] 1842
 ——— (Rev. R.)—*Love to Enemies, a Discourse*, 8° ... 1791
- Schomberg (A. C.)**—*Historical & Chronological View of Roman Law*, 8° 1785
 ——— (Isaac)—*Naval Chronology, to 1802*, 5 v. 8° ... 1812
 ——— (Ralph)—*Life of Mæcenas*, sm. 8° ... 1766
- Schomburgk (Sir Robert H.)**—*The Fishes of Guiana*, sm. 8° [*Naturalists' Library, Ichthyology, v. 3, 5*] ... *Edin.* 1839-41
Raleigh's Discoverie of Guiana, ed. with Notes and a Memoir by, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1850
- Schoolcraft (Henry R.)**—*History, Ethnology, &c., of the Red Men of America*, 5 v. 4° ... *Philad.* 1853-56
- Schopenhauer (Arthur)**—*Pensées, Maximes, et Fragments, traduits par J. Bourdeau*, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1880
The World as Will and Idea, trans. by R. B. Haldane and J. Kemp, 3 v. 8° ... 1883
Life and Philosophy, by Helen Zimmern, sm. 8° ... 1876
 ——— (Johanna)—*Jugendleben und Wanderbilder*, 2 v. 8° *Braun.* 1839
- Schorlemmer (C.)**—*Manual of the Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds*, 8° 1874
 and Sir H. E. Roscoe—*Treatise on Chemistry, v. 2 and v. 3, parts 1-5*, 8° ... 1878-89
- Schreiner (Olive)**—See *Iron (Ralph)*.
- Schrockh (J. M.)**—*Allgemeine Weltgeschichte für Kinder*, 4 v. sm. 8° 1779-82
- Schroeder (H.)**—*Annals of Yorkshire*, 2 v. 8° ... *Leeds* 1855
- Schubert (Franz)**—*Life of*, by H. F. Frost, sm. 8° [*Great Musicians*] 1881
Life of, trans. from Kreissle von Helborn, by A. D. Coleridge, 2 v. 8° 1869
Memorial Biography from Kreissle von Helborn, by Ed. Wilberforce, sm. 8° ... 1866
- Schultes (H.)**—*Dissertation on the Public Fisheries of Great Britain*, 8° 1813
- Schumann (Robert)**—*Early Letters of*, trans. by May Herbert, sm. 8° 1888
Life and Work of, by A. Reissmann, trans. by A. L. Alger, 8° .. 1886
- Schützenberger (P.)**—*Fermentation*, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] ... 1876
- Schuyler (Eugène)**—*Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia*, 2 v. 8° ... 1884
American Diplomacy and the Furtherance of Commerce, 8° ... 1886
Turkistan, 2 v. 8° ... 1876
- Schwab (Moses)**—*The Talmud*, trans. by, v. 1, 8° ... 1886
- Schweidler (M.)**—*The Amber-Witch*, trans. by Lady Duff Gordon, sm. 8° 1844
- Schweighæuser (Joannes)**—*Appian; Historiarum Romanarum quæ supersunt*, ed. by, 3 v. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1785
Athenæus; Deipnosophistæ, ed. by, 14 v. 8° ... *Strasbourg* 1801-05
Epictetus; Philosophiæ Monumenta, ed. by, 5 v. 8° *Leipzig* 1799-1800
Polybius; Historiæ, ed. by, 10 v. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1789-1818
- Schweinfurth (G.)**—*The Heart of Africa, Travels in Central Africa*, 2 v. 8° 1873
- Science Lectures at South Kensington**, by Capt. Abney, &c., 2 v. sm. 8° 1878
 ——— *Quarterly Journal of*, v. 1-18, 8° ... 1864-81
- Scientific Apparatus, Handbook to a Special Loan Collection of**, at South Kensington, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Sclater (P. Lutley)**—*Nitzsch's Pterylography*, trans. by, 4° [*Ray Soc.*] 1867
- Scoble (Andrew R.)**—*Guizot's Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth*, trans. by, 2 v. 8° .. 1854
Guizot's Richard Cromwell and the Restoration of Charles II., trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1856
The Memoirs of Philippe de Comines, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1855

- Scoffern (John)**—Stray Leaves of Science and Folk-Lore, 8° ... 1870
- Scoresby (W.)**—Account of the Arctic Regions, with History of the Whale Fishery, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1820
- (**W., Jun.**)—Journal of a Voyage to the Northern Whale Fishery in 1822, 8° ... *Edin.* 1823
- Scot (Reginald)**—The Discoverie of Witchcraft, a Reprint of the edition of 1584, ed. by B. Nicholson, M.D., 4° ... 1880
- Scotland**, New Statistical Account of, by the Ministers of the respective Parishes, 15 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1845
- Tour in the Highlands of, through Perthshire, Argyleshire, and Inverness-shire, 8° ... 1819
- Scots Magazine and Edinburgh Literary Miscellany**, 9 v. 8° *Edin.* 1809-17
- Scott (Capt. A. de C.)**—On Photo-zincography and other Photographic Processes employed at the Ordnance Survey, 4° ... 1862
- (**Rev. A. J.**, Lord Nelson's Chaplain), Recollections of, sm. 8° 1842
- (**Prof. Alexander J.**)—Discourses, 8° ... 1866
- (**A. J.**, M.D.)—Griesinger's Hist. of the Jesuits, trans. by, 8° 1885
- (**C. A. Henderson**)—Ulphilas, Apostle of the Goths, with an Account of the Gothic Churches and their Decline, 8° *Camb.* 1885
- (**Capt. C. R.**)—Excursions in the Mountains of Ronda and Granada, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
- (**Clement**)—Lays of a Londoner, sm. 8° ... 1882
- (**Col.**)—Residence in the Esmailia of Abd-el-Kader, sm. 8° ... 1842
- (**Edward J. L.**)—Diary of Gabriel Harvey (1573-80), ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1884
- (**George**)—Memoirs of Sir James Melvil, of Halhill, 8° ... 1752
- (**Sir G. Gilbert**)—Gleanings from Westminster Abbey, 8° ... 1861
- Essay on the History of English Church Architecture, 4° ... 1881
- Remarks on Secular and Domestic Architecture, 8° ... 1857
- The Rise and Development of Mediæval Architecture, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
- Personal and Professional Recollections of, ed. by his Son, 8° ... 1879
- (**Rev. Jas.**)—Fast-Day Sermon, 4° ... 1793
- Fast-Day Sermon preached at York, Feb. 21st, 1781, 4° ... *York* 1781
- Greatness no Pledge of Happiness, a Sermon, 4° ... 1809
- Sermons on Interesting Subjects, 8° ... 1816
- (**Capt. James**)—Recollections of a Naval Life, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1834
- (**James George "Shway Yoe"**)—Burmah, as it was, as it is, and as it will be, sm. 8° ... 1866
- The Burman, his Life and Nature, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1882
- France and Tonking, a Narrative of the Campaign of 1884, 8° ... 1885
- (**Rev. John**)—The Christian Life, 5 v. 8° ... 1757
- (**John**)—Poetical Works, 8° ... 1782
- [*English Poets*, v. 17.]
- Critical Essays on the Poems of several English Poets, with Memoirs by Hoole, 8° ... 1785
- (**Major John**)—Narrative of the Transactions in Bengal, 8° ... 1784
- (**John**)—Sketches of Manners, Scenery, &c., in France, Switzerland, and Italy, 8° ... 1821
- Visit to Paris in 1814, 8° ... 1815
- Paris Revisited in 1815, by way of Brussels, including walk over Waterloo, 8° ... 1816
- (**Rev. John**)—Hist. of the Church of Christ, 1530-1546, 8° ... 1826
- War inconsistent with the Doctrine of Jesus Christ, 8° ... 1817
- (**Sir John, Earl of Eldon**)—See Eldon (Earl of).
- (**John**) and **J. W. Douglas**—British Hemiptera, v. 1, 8° [*Ray Society*] ... 1865
- (**J. Crawford**)—Elspeth, a Drama, sm. 8° ... 1880

- Scott (Jonathan)**—History of the Dekkan from the first Muham-
 madan Conquests, trans. from Ferishta, with the History
 of Bengal to 1780, 2 v. 4° *Shrewsbury* 1794
 Memoirs of Eradat Khan, containing Anecdotes of the Emperor
 Aurungzebe, 4° 1786
 ——— (Leader, *pseud.* of **Lucy Baxter**)—Donatello, Ghiberti, and
 Early Italian Sculptors, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] 1882
 Fra Bartolommeo and Andrea del Sarto, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] 1881
 Luca della Robbia and other Italian Sculptors, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] 1883
 A Nook in the Apennines, or a Summer beneath the Chestnuts, sm. 8° 1879
 The Renaissance of Art in Italy, 4° 1883
 ——— (Lady **Lydia**)—Dream of a Life, 3 v. sm. 8° 1862
 The Skeleton in the Cupboard, 2 v. sm. 8° 1860
 ——— (Michael)—Cruise of the Midge, sm. 8° 1848
 Tom Cringle's Log, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1881
 ——— (Robert, Dean of Rochester)—Commentary on the Epistle
 of St. James [*Speaker's Commentary.*]
 and Very Rev. H. G. Liddell—Greek-English Lexicon, 4° 1849, 1883
 ——— (Prof. R. E.)—Elements of Intellectual Philosophy, 8° *Edin.* 1805
 ——— (R. H., F.R.S.)—Elementary Meteorology, sm. 8° [*Int. Sci. Ser.*] 1883
 ——— (Rev. Thomas)—The Book of Job in English Verse, 4° ... 1771
 Works, ed. by the Rev. J. Scott, 10 v. 8° 1823
 Remarks on Bishop Tomline's Refutation of Calvinism, 2 v. 8°... 1811
 Essays on the most Important Subjects in Religion, sm. 8° ... 1823
 Life of, by the Rev. J. Scott, 8° 1822
 ——— (Sir Walter)—Novels, 48 v. sm. 8°, and 25 v. 8° 1850-51, 1852-53
 Abbot, 2 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 11).
 Anne of Geierstein, 2 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 23).
 Antiquary, 2 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 3).
 Betrothed, 1 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 19).
 Black Dwarf, with Old Mortality, 2 v. sm. 8°,
 and, with Legend of Montrose, 1 v. 8° (v. 6).
 Bride of Lammermoor, with Heart of Midlo-
 thian, 2 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 6).
 Castle Dangerous, sm. 8°, and with Surgeon's
 Daughter, 8° (v. 25).
 Count Robert of Paris, 2 v. sm. 8°, and 8° (v. 24).
 Fair Maid of Perth, 3 v. sm. 8°, 1828 (1st edition),
 2 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 22).
 Fortunes of Nigel, 2 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 14).
 Guy Mannering, 2 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 2).
 Heart of Midlothian, 2 v. sm. 8°, 1 v. sm. 8°
 (1871), and 1 v. 8° (v. 7).
 Poetical Works, 10 v. 8° (v. 6 missing), and 12 v. sm. 8° (v. 8 missing) 1821, 1833
 Dramas, sm. 8° 1833
 Halidon Hill (1st edition), 8° 1822, sm. 8° 1833
 Lady of the Lake (2nd edition), 8° 1810, 8° 1821
 Lay of the Last Minstrel, 8° and sm. 8° 1821, 1833
 Lord of the Isles, 8°, and sm. 8° ... 1821, 1833
 Marmion, sm. 8° 1833
 Miscellaneous Prose Works, 28 v. sm. 8° *Ed.* 1834-6
 1. Life of Dryden.
 2. Life of Swift.
 3-4. Lives of Novelists.
 5. Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk.
 6. Essays in Chivalry and Romance.
 The Border Antiquities of England and
 Scotland, 2 v. 4° 1814
 Defoe's Works, ed. by, 20 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
 Dryden's Works, ed. by, 18 v. 8° ... 1821
 History of Scotland, 2 v. sm. 8° [*L. Cyc.*] 1830
 The History of Scotland, 1745, contained
 in the Tales of a Grandfather, 2 v.
 sm. 8° *Edin.* 1856
 Ivanhoe, 2 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 9).
 Kenilworth, 2 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 12).
 Legend of Montrose, 1 v. sm. 8°, and 8° (v. 6).
 Monastery, 2 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 10).
 Old Mortality, 2 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 5).
 Peveril of the Peak, 3 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 15).
 Pirate, 2 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 13).
 Quentin Durward, 2 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 16).
 Redgauntlet, 2 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 18).
 Rob Roy, 2 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 4).
 St. Ronan's Well, 2 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 17).
 Surgeon's Daughter, sm. 8°, and with Castle
 Dangerous, 8° (v. 25).
 Talisman, sm. 8°, and 8° (v. 20).
 Two Drovers, sm. 8°, and with Talisman, 8° (v. 20).
 Waverley, 2 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 1).
 Woodstock, 2 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° (v. 21).
 Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border, 3 v. 8°,
 and 4 v. sm. 8° 1821, 1833
 Miscellanies, 8°, and sm. 8° ... 1821, 1833
 Rokeby and Don Roderick, 8°, & sm. 8° 1821, 1833
 Sir Tristram, 8°, and sm. 8° ... 1821, 1833
 Triermain and Harold, 8°, and sm. 8° 1821, 1833
 7. Provincial Antiquities of Scotland.
 8-16. Life of Napoleon.
 17-21. Periodical Criticism.
 22-26. Tales of a Grandfather (Scotland).
 27-28. Tales of a Grandfather (France).
 Ivanhoe, traduit par Alex. Dumas, sm. 8° 1862
 Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft,
 sm. 8° 1830
 Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, 9 v. sm. 8°... 1827
 Memoir of Sir Ralph Sadler, prefixed to
 the Collection of his State Papers and
 Letters, v. 1, 4° *Edin.* 1809
 Memoirs of George Bannatyne, 4° ... 1829

Scott (Sir Walter)—(Continued).

- Provincial Antiquities and Picturesque
Scenery of Scotland, 2 v. in 1, 4° ... 1826
Anna Seward's Poetical Works, ed. by,
3 v. sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1810
Swift's Works, ed. by, 19 v. 8° ... 1814
Domestic Humours and Private Life of, by
James Hogg, sm. 8° ... 1882
Illustrations of the Author of Waverley,
by R. Chambers, sm. 8° ... 1884
Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk, 8° *Eain.* 1819
Life of, by R. H. Hutton, sm. 8° [*English*
Men of Letters] ... 1878
Memoirs of, by J. G. Lockhart, 7 v. 8° and
10 v. sm. 8° ... 1838, 1862
The Philosophy of the Waverley Novels, by
the Hon. A. S. G. Canning, sm. 8° ... 1879
Story of his Life, by R. Shelton Mackenzie,
sm. 8° ... 1871

E. A. Bowring and A. Swanwick—Goethe's Dramatic Works,
trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1879

———(Rev. W.)—Epigrams of Martial, &c., trans., sm. 8° ... 1773

———(W. Bell)—Antiquarian Gleanings in the North of England;
being Examples of Antique Furniture, Plate, Church Deco-
rations, &c. 4° ... *n.d.*

Life and Works of Albert Dürer, 8° ... 1869

The Little Masters, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1879

Murillo, and the Spanish School of Painting, 4° ... 1870

The Poet's Harvest Home, sm. 8° ... 1882

———(W. R.)—Deaf and Dumb, their Education and Social Position, 8° 1870

Scott-Moncreiff (W. J.)—Narrative of Mr. James Nimmo (1654-1709),
ed. by, 8° [*Scottish Hist. Soc.*] ... *Edin.* 1889

Scott-Stevenson (Mrs.)—Our Ride through Asia Minor, 8° ... 1881
Scottish History Society, Publications of, 8° (*in progress*) *Edin.* 1887, etc

1. Tours in Scotland (1747. 1750, 1760), by
Bp. R. Pococke, ed. D. W. Kemp ... 1887

2. Diary of Wm. Cunningham, of Craigh-
ends, ed. by J. Dodds ... 1887

3. The Grameid: an Heroic Poem, descrip-
tive of the Campaign of Viscount
Dundee in 1689, by J. Philip, ed. by
A. D. Murdoch ... 1888

Scottish Record Publications, la. 8° (*in progress*) ... *Edin.* 1887, etc

Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland,
ed. J. Bain, v. 3, 4 (1307-1509) ... 1887

Exchequer Rolls of Scotland, ed. G. Burnett,
v. 10-12 (1488-1507) ... 1888

4. Register of the Ministers, Elders, and
Deacons of St. Andrew's, comprising
the Proceedings of the Kirk Session,
part 1, 1559-82, ed. D. H. Fleming ... 1889

5. Diary of the Rev. John Mill, in Shetland
(1740-1803), ed. G. Gaudie ... 1889

6. Narrative of Mr. James Nimmo (1654-
1709), ed. W. G. Scott-Moncreiff ... 1889

Register of the Privy Council of Scotland,
ed. by D. Masson, v. 8, (1607-10) ... 1887

Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum
(Register of the Great Seal of Scotland),
ed. J. M. Thomson, v. 5 (1580-93) ... 1888

Scio (Eugène)—Théâtre, 20 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1859

Scribner's Magazine, v. 1 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) ... 1887, etc

Scribner's Monthly, v. 17-22, 8° (changed its name to "The Century,"
1881), (v. 21 missing) ... 1878-81

Scrivener (Rev. F. H.)—Codex Augiensis; exact transcript of a Græco-
Latin MS. of St. Paul's Epistles, ed. with Introduction by, 8° 1859

Scrivenor (Henry)—History of the Iron Trade, 8° ... 1854

Scrope (G. Poulett)—Memoirs of Charles, Lord Sydenham, with a
Narrative of his Administration in Canada, 8° ... 1843

———(W.)—Art of Deer-Stalking, la. 8° ... 1838

Days and Nights of Salmon-Fishing in the Tweed, la. 8° ... 1843

"Scrutator"—See Horlock (K. W.).

Scrutton (Thomas Edward)—The Laws of Copyright, 8° ... 1883

Scudamore (Frank Ives)—The Day Tramps of a Sleepless Man, sm. 8° 1875

———(Rev. W. E.)—The Office of the Intellect in Religion, 8° ... 1849

Scudder (H. E.)—Noah Webster, sm. 8° [*Am. Men of Letters*] *Boston* 1882

Recollections of Samuel Breck (1771-1862), ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1877

and M. Hansen-Taylor—Life and Letters of B. Taylor, 2 v. sm. 8° 1884

Scudéry (Madelène de)—Clelia, an Excellent Romance, f° ... 1678

Ibrahim, or the Illustrious Bassa, Englished by Henry Cogan, f° 1674

Scully (William)—Brazil, its Provinces and its Cities, sm. 8° ... 1868

Seale (R. F.)—Geognosy of St. Helena, la. f° ... 1834

- Search (W. C.)**—Metaphysic Rambles, 8° 1835
- Seaton (Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas)**—From Cadet to Colonel, 2 v. sm. 8° 1866
- Sebastopol (Inside)** and Experiences in Camp in 1854, 8°... .. 1856
- Sebright (Sir J. S.)**—Art of Improving Breeds of Domestic Animals, 8° 1809
- Secker (T., Abp. of Canterbury)**—Works, with Life by Bp. Porteus, 6v. 8° 1825
- Second Wife (The)**, 3 v. sm. 8° 1857
- Secret Anecdotes of the Revolution of 18th fructidor (4th Sept., 1797),**
forming a Sequel to Ramel's Narrative, 8° 1799
- **History (The) of the Armed Neutrality**, by a German Nobleman,
trans. by A. H., 8° 1792
- Secretan (Rev. C. F.)**—Memoirs of Robert Nelson, 8° 1860
- Secrets of My Office**, by a Bill Broker, sm. 8° 1863
- Seddall (Rev. Henry)**—Malta, past and present, 8° 1870
- Seddon (Thomas)**—Memoirs and Letters of, ed. by his brother, sm. 8° 1858
- Sedgwick (Prof. Adam)**—Classification of British Palæozoic Rocks, 4° 1855
- Discourse on the Studies of the University, 8° *Camb.* 1834
- Preface to Salter's Catalogue of Cambrian and Silurian Fossils, 4° 1873
- **(Miss C. M.)**—Letters from Abroad to Kindred at Home,
2 v. sm. 8° 1841
- **(James)**—Hints on the Nature and Effects of Evangelical
Preaching, 8° 1808
- Letter to Mr. Whitbread on Lord Melville's Impeachment, 8° ... 1806
- Sedley (Sir Charles)**—Works, 2 v. sm. 8°... .. 1722
- Seebohm (Frederic)**—The English Village Community, 8° 1883
- Era of the Protestant Revolution, sm. 8° [*Epochs of Mod. Hist.*] 1881
- The Oxford Reformers of 1498 : Colet, Erasmus, and More, 8°... 1867
- **(Henry)**—Siberia in Europe, 8° 1881
- Siberia in Asia, 8° 1882
- Seeley (H. G.)**—Factors in Life : Lectures on Health, Food, and
Education, sm. 8° 1887
- **(Prof. J. R.)**—Ecce Homo, 8° 1866
- The Expansion of England, sm. 8° 1883
- Lectures and Essays, 8° 1870
- Life and Times of Stein, 3 v. 8° 1878
- Natural Religion, 8° 1882
- Short History of Napoleon I., sm. 8° 1886
- **(Robert Benton)**—Memoirs of Michael Thos. Sadler, M.P., 8° 1842
- The Perils of the Nation : an Appeal to the Legislature, Clergy,
&c., sm. 8° 1843
- Seely (Capt. J. B.)**—Wonders of Elora, 8° 1824
- Seemann (B.)**—Voyage of H.M.S. "Herald" in Search of Sir John
Franklin, 2 v. 8° 1853
- and **Bedford Pim**—Dottings on the Road-side in Panama, Nica-
ragua, and Mosquito, 8° 1869
- Segni (Bernardo)**—Storie Fiorentine [*Classici Italiani*, v. 96-98.]
- Seguier (Frederick Peter)**—Critical and Commercial Dictionary of
the Works of Painters, 1a. 8° 1870
- Seguin (Alfred)**—The Black Crusoe, 1a. 8° 1879
- **(L. G.)**—The Black Forest, its People and Legends, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Life in a French Village, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Walks in Algiers and its Surroundings, sm. 8° 1878
- Séгур (Philippe, Comte de)**—Histoire et Mémoires, 7 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1877
- History of Napoleon's Expedition to Russia in 1812, 2 v. 8° and
2 v. sm. 8° 1825, 1836
- History of Russia and of Peter the Great, 8° 1829
- Mélanges, 8° *Paris* 1877
- Memoirs and Recollections, 3 v. 8° 1825-27

- Ségur (Comtesse de)**—Mémoires d'un âne, sm. 8° *Paris* 1881
- Selborne (Roundell Palmer, Earl of)**—The Book of Praise, ed. by, sm. 8° 1862
 Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment, 8° ... 1886
 Notes on some Passages in the Liturgical History of the Reformed
 Church of England, 8° 1878
- Selby (P. J.)**—History of British Forest Trees, 8° 1842
 Illustrations of British Ornithology, 2 v. 8°, and 2 f° v. of Plates 1825
 Pigeons and Parrots, sm. 8° [*Nat. Lib., Ornithology, v. 5, 6*] 1833-43
- Selden (Camille)**—Les Derniers Jours d'Henri Heine, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1884
 Last Days of Henri Heine, trans. by Clare Brune, sm. 8° ... 1884
- (**John**)—Opera, ed. by David Wilkins, 3 v. f° 1726
 Table-Talk, ed. by Singer, sm. 8° 1847
 1689 [*Arber's Reprints, v. 2.*]
 Titles of Honour (2nd edition), f° 1631
 Memoirs of, by George W. Johnson, 8° 1835
- Selections from the American Poets, sm. 8° 1834
- Selfridge (T. O.)**—Explorations & Surveys to ascertain the Practicability
 of a Ship Canal between the Atlantic and Pacific, 1a. 8° ... 1874
- Selkirk (T. D., Earl of)**—Observ. on the Highlands of Scotland, 8° ... 1805
- Sellar (Thomas)**—The Sutherland Evictions of 1814, 8° 1883
- (**William Young**)—Lucretius and the Poetic Characteristics
 of his Age [*Oxford Essays, 1855.*]
 The Characteristics of Thucydides [*Oxford Essays, 1857.*]
 The Roman Poets of the Augustan Age; Virgil, 8° ... *Oxford* 1877
 Republic, 8° *Edin.* 1863
- Seller (William) and Henry Stephens**—Physiology at the Farm, 8° ... 1867
- Selous (F. C.)**—A Hunter's Wanderings in Africa, 8° 1881
- Selss (A. M.)**—Goethe's Faust, part I, German Text with English Notes, 8° 1880
- Selwyn (Geo.)** and his Contemporaries, with Memoirs by Jesse, 4 v. 8° 1843
- (**G. A., Bishop of Lichfield**)—Memoirs of the Life and
 Episcopate of, by the Rev. H. W. Tucker, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
- (**H. R. C.**) and **F. V. Hayden**—North America, 8° [*Stanford's*
Compendium] 1883
- (**William**) and **G. Maule**—Reports of Cases in the Court of
 King's Bench, 6 v. 8° 1814-29
- Semmes (Raphael)**—My Adventures Afloat, being Personal Memoirs
 of my Cruises and Services in the Sumter & Alabama, 1a. 8° 1869
- Semper (Karl)**—The Natural Conditions of Existence as they affect
 Animal Life, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] 1881
- Semple (R.)**—Journey through Spain & Italy to Naples, &c., 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° 1807
 Second Journey in Spain in 1809, sm. 8° 1809
 Sketch of the Present State of Caracas, sm. 8° 1812
 Tour from Hamburg through Berlin to Gottenburg, 8° ... 1814
- Senancourt (J. de)**—Obermann, sm. 8° *Paris* 1863
- Sendall (Walter J.)**—The Literary Remains of C. S. Calverley, ed.
 with a Memoir, sm. 8° 1885
- Seneca**—Epistles, trans. by Dr. Morell, 2 v. 4° 1786
- Senefelder (A.)**—Complete Course of Lithography. 4° 1819
- "Senex"—Clerical Reminiscences by, sm. 8° 1880
- Senior (Nassau Wm.)**—
 Biographical Sketches, 8° 1863
 Conversations and Journals in Egypt and
 Malta, ed. by M. C. M. Simpson, 2 v. 8° 1882
 ——— with M. Thiers, M. Guizot,
 and other Distinguished Persons during
 the 2nd Empire, ed. by M. C. M. Simp-
 son, 2 v. 8° 1878
 ——— with Distinguished Persons
 during the 2nd Empire (1860-63), 2 v. 8° 1880
- Correspondence and Conversations with
 Alexis de Tocqueville, ed. by M. C. M.
 Simpson, 2 v. 8° 1872
 Essays on Fiction, sm. 8° 1864
 Hist. and Philosophical Essays, 2 v. sm. 8° 1865
 Journals, Conversations, and Essays, relat-
 ing to Ireland, 2 v. sm. 8° 1868
 Lectures on the Transmission of the Precious
 Metals, & Mercantile Theory of Wealth, 8° 1830

- Senior (Wm.)**—By Stream and Sea, sm. 8° ... 1877
 Near and Far, an Angler's Sketch of Home Sport and Colonial Life, sm. 8° ... 1888
 Sentimental Fables for the Use of Ladies, 8° ... 1872
Sepp (A.) and A. Behme—Voyage to Paraquaria [*Churchill's Voy.*, v. 5.]
Sergeant (Adeline)—Jacobi's Wife, sm. 8° ... 1888
 No Saint, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1886
 ————(**Lewis**)—Greece, sm. 8° [*Foreign Countries*] ... 1880
 New Greece, 8° ... *n.d.*
Ser Giovanni—See Giovanni.
Sermons (Seven) preached at the Consecration and Re-opening of the Leeds Parish Church, ed. by Teale, sm. 8° ... 1842
 ————preached by several of the People called Quakers, 8° ... 1775
Servetus (M.)—Life of, by Chauffpié, trans. by Yair, 8° ... 1771
Seth (A.)—Scottish Philosophy, sm. 8° ... 1885
Seton-Karr (H. W.)—Shores and Alps of Alaska, 8° ... 1887
 Ten Years' Wild Sports in Foreign Lands, 8° ... 1889
Seven Letters, sm. 8° ... 1840
Seventeen Hundred and Seventy-Seven, a Poem, 4° ... 1777
Severn (Charles, M.D.)—Diary of the Rev. John Ward (1648-1679), 8° 1839
Sevigné (M., Madame de)—Lettres avec les Notes de tous les Commentateurs, 6 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1856
 Recueil des Lettres, v. 3-6, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1738
 Letters to her Daughter, trans. from the French, 7 v. sm. 8° ... 1801
 Mad. de Sévigné and her Contemporaries, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
 par Gaston Boissier, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1887
 by Mrs. Ritchie (Miss Thackeray), sm. 8° [*Foreign Classics for English Readers*] ... 1881
Seward (Anna)—Poetical Works, ed. by Sir W. Scott, 3 v. sm. 8° *Edin.* 1810
 Letters written between 1784 and 1807, 6 v. sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1811
 Louisa, a Poetical Novel, 4° ... 1784
 Monody on Major André, 4° ... *Lichfield* 1769
 Ode on General Elliot's Return from Gibraltar, 4° ... 1787
 ————(**W.**)—Anecdotes of Distinguished Persons of the Present and two Preceding Centuries, 5 v. sm. 8° ... 1795
Sewel (W.)—History of the Quakers, f° ... 1725
 Dutch and English Dictionary, 4° ... *Amst.* 1766
Sewell (Miss Elizabeth M.)—
 After Life, sm. 8° ... 1868
 Amy Herbert, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1846, 1863
 Cleve Hall, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Earl's Daughter, 2 v., 1 v. sm. 8° 1850, 1863
 Experience of Life, sm. 8° ... 1853
 Gertrude, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1846, 1862
 The Giant, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1871
 A Glimpse of the World, sm. 8° ... 1863
 Hawkestone, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
 Impressions of Rome, Florence, and Turin, sm. 8° ... 1862
 Ivors, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1856
 Journal of a Home Life, sm. 8° ... 1867
 Journal of a Summer Tour from Ostend to Geneva, sm. 8° ... 1852
 Katharine Ashton, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1854
 Laneton Parsonage, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1847-49
 Margaret Percival, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1847
 Northwode Priory, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
 Principles of Education, applied to Female Education in the Upper Classes, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1865
 Uncle Peter's Fairy Tale, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1869
 Ursula, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1858
 ————(**R. C.**)—Gesta Stephani Regis Anglorum et Ducis Normannorum, ed. by, 8° [*English Historical Society*] ... 1846
 ————(**Rev. W.**)—Christian Morals, sm. 8° [*Eng. Lib.*] ... 1840
 Journal of Residence at the College of S. Columba, sm. 8° *Oxf.* 1847
 Popular Evidences of Christianity, sm. 8° ... 1843
 ————(**William G.**)—The Ordeal of Free Labour in the British West Indies, sm. 8° ... 1862
Seybert (A.)—Statistical Annals of the United States, 1789-1818, 4° ... 1818
Seyer (Rev. S.)—Memoirs of Bristol and its Neighbourhood, 2 v. 4° ... 1821

- Seymour (E. H.)**—Remarks upon the Plays of Shakespeare, 2 v. 8° ... 1805
 ————(**H. Danby**)—Russia on the Black Sea and Sea of Azof, 8° ... 1855
 Brugsch Bey's Egypt under the Pharaohs, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
 ————(**Rev. M. H.**)—Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome, 8° ... 1849
 ————(**Richard Arthur**)—Pioneering in the Pampas, sm. 8°... 1869
 ————(**W. Digby**)—Home Rule and State Supremacy, sm. 8° ... 1887
Sforza (F., Duke of Milan)—Life and Times, by W. P. Urquhart, 2 v. 8° 1852
Shadbolt (Sydney H.)—The Afghan Campaigns of 1878-80, 2 v. 4° ... 1882
Shadwell (Lt.-Gen. L.)—Life of Sir Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde, 2 v. 8° 1881
Shaffner (Col. T. P.)—History of the United States of America, 5 v. 4° *n.d.*
Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st Earl of)—Life, by W. D. Christie, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
 Life, by B. Martyn and A. Kippis, ed. by G. W. Cooke, 2 v. 8° ... 1836
 — H. D. Traill, sm. 8° [*English Worthies*] ... 1886
 ————(**Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd Earl of**)—Characteristicks of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times, 3 v. 8° ... 1723
 John Locke and Algernon Sydney, Original Letters of, ed. by T. Forster, sm. 8° ... 1830
 ————(**Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th Earl of**)—Memoir of, 8° ... 1885
 Life and Work of, by Edwin Hodder, 3 v. 8° ... 1886
Shah of Persia—Diary during his Tour through Europe in 1873, trans. by J. W. Redhouse, sm. 8° ... 1874
 — 1878, 8° ... 1879

Shairp (Prof. John Campbell)—

- Aspects of Poetry, 8° ... *Oxf.* 1831 Glen Dessaray, and other Poems, ed. by F. Burns, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1879 T. Palgrave, 8° ... 1888
 Culture and Religion, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1872 The Poetic Interpretation of Nature, sm. 8° 1877
 Dorothy Wordsworth's Recollections of a Tour in Scotland in 1805, ed. by, sm. 8° 1874 Studies in Poetry and Philosophy, sm. 8° 1872
 And his Friends, by W. Knight, 8° ... 1883
P. G. Tait and H. Adams-Reilly—Life of J. D. Forbes, F.R.S., 8° 1873

- Shakespeare (William)**—Exact Reprint of the first folio of 1623, 3 parts, 8° ... 1864
 Facsimile Reprint of the first folio of 1623, ed. by Howard Staunton, f° ... 1866
 Plays, ed. by Johnson and Steevens, 10 v. 8° (v. 3, 4, 6, 8, 9 missing) 1778
 Supplement to, by Malone, 2 v. 8° ... 1780
 Works (*Variorum Edition*), ed. by Malone, 21 v. 8° (v. 6 missing) 1821

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Prolegomena. | 11. Twelfth Night—Macbeth. |
| 2. Life. | 12. Julius Caesar—Antony and Cleopatra. |
| 3. History of the Stage. | 13. Cymbeline—Timon of Athens. |
| 4. Two Gentlemen of Verona—Comedy of Errors—Love's Labour Lost. | 14. Coriolanus—Winter's Tale. |
| 5. Merchant of Venice—Midsummer Night's Dream—Taming of the Shrew. | 15. Tempest—King John. |
| 6. Romeo and Juliet—As you Like It. (<i>missing</i>) | 16. Richard II.—Henry IV., Part I. |
| 7. Much Ado about Nothing—Hamlet. | 17. Henry IV., Part 2.—Henry V. |
| 8. Merry Wives of Windsor—Troilus and Cressida. | 18. Henry VI., Parts I, 2, 3. |
| 9. Measure for Measure—Othello. | 19. Richard III.—Henry VIII. |
| 10. King Lear—All's Well that Ends Well. | 20. Poems—Memoirs of Lord Southampton. |
| | 21. Pericles—Titus Andronicus—Addenda—Glossarial Index. |

- New Variorum Edition, ed. by H. H. Furness, 7 v. 8° *Philad.* 1878-88
 Hamlet, 2 v. ... 1879 Merchant of Venice... ... 1888
 King Lear 1880 Othello 1886
 Macbeth 1878 Romeo and Juliet 1878

- Works, ed. by J. W. Clark and W. A. Wright, 9 v. 8° [*Cambridge Edition*] ... 1863-66
 1. Tempest—Two Gentlemen of Verona—Merry Wives of Windsor—Measure for Measure—Comedy of Errors.
 2. Much Ado about Nothing—Love's Labour Lost—Midsummer Night's Dream—Merchant of Venice—As you Like It.
 3. Taming of the Shrew—All's Well that Ends Well—Twelfth Night—Winter's Tale.
 4. King John—Richard II.—Henry IV. Parts 1 and 2—Henry V.
 5. Henry VI. Parts 1, 2, 3—Richard III.
 6. Henry VIII.—Troilus and Cressida—Coriolanus—Titus Andronicus.

Shakespeare (William)—(Continued).

7. Romeo and Juliet—Timon of Athens—Julius Cæsar—Macbeth.
8. Hamlet—King Lear—Othello.

Works, ed by J. P. Collier, 1a. 8°	...	...	...	...	1853
Rev. A. Dyce, 9 v. 8°	...	...	...	...	1866-67
Charles Knight (<i>National Edition</i>), 8 v. 8°	...	...	...	...	1851

PARTICULAR PLAYS :—

Ed. by J. W. Clark and W. A. Wright, 4 v. sm. 8°	...	...	...	...	<i>Oxf.</i> 1883-5
Hamlet.	Merchant of Venice.				
Macbeth.	Richard II.				
ed. by W. A. Wright, 10 v. sm. 8°	...	...	...	...	<i>Oxf.</i> 1885-8
As you Like It.	King Lear.				
Coriolanus.	Midsummer Night's Dream.				
Henry V.	Richard III.				
Julius Cæsar.	The Tempest.				
King John.	Twelfth Night ; or, What you Will.				

Hamlet, reprint of the First Edition (1603), 8°	...	...	...	...	1825
and As You Like It, a Specimen of an Edition by T. Caldecott, 1a. 8°	...	...	...	...	1832
Henry IV., ed. by Halliwell [<i>Shakespeare Society</i>]	...	...	...	...	1845
VI., First Sketches of [<i>Shakespeare Society</i>]	...	...	...	...	1843
Merry Wives of Windsor [<i>Shakespeare Society</i>]	...	...	...	...	1842
Much Ado About Nothing, photolithographed from the 4° of 1600	...	...	...	...	1864
Romeo e Giulietta, trad. da M. Leoni, 8°	...	...	...	...	<i>Verona</i> 1821

WORKS ON—

Abbot (Rev. Edwin A.)—A Shakespearian Grammar, sm. 8°	...	...	...	...	1870
Arrowsmith (Rev. W. R.)—The Editor of Notes and Queries, and his friend, Mr. Singer, 8°	...	...	...	...	<i>n.d.</i>
Badham (Charles)—The Text of Shakespeare [<i>Cambridge Essays</i> , 1856].	...	...	...	...	
Becket (Andrew)—Shakespeare Himself Again, 2 v. in 1, 8°	...	...	...	...	1815
Brae (Andrew Edmund)—Shakespeare, Collier, and Coleridge, a Review, 8°	...	...	...	...	1860
Bucknill (John Charles, M.D.)—The Mad Folk of Shakespeare, sm. 8°	...	...	...	...	1867
Butler (Frances Anne, formerly Kemble)—Notes on some of the Plays of Shakespeare, sm. 8°	...	...	...	...	1882
Causton (H. K. Staple)—An Essay on Mr. Singer's "Wormwood," &c., 8°	...	...	...	...	<i>n.d.</i>
Clarke (Charles Cowden)—Characters of Shakespeare's Plays, 8°	...	...	...	...	1863
Coleridge (S. Taylor)—Lectures and Notes on Shakespeare, ed. by Ashe, sm. 8°	...	...	...	...	1884
Collier (John Payne)—Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare, &c., 8°	...	...	...	...	1853
Reasons for a New Edition of Shakespeare's Works, 8°	...	...	...	...	1842
Reply to Mr. N. E. S. A. Hamilton's "Inquiry" into the imputed Shakespeare Forgeries, 8°	...	...	...	...	1860
See Library (The Shakespeare), and <i>Shakespeare Society</i> .					
Courtenay (Rt. Hon. T. Peregrine)—Commentaries on Shakespeare's Historical Plays, 2 v. sm. 8°	...	...	...	...	1840
Craik (G. L.)—The English of Shakespeare, in a Commentary on Julius Cæsar, sm. 8°	...	...	...	...	1869
Douce (Francis)—Illustrations of Shakespeare, and of Ancient Manners, 2 v. sm. 8°	...	...	...	...	1807
Dowden (Edwd.)—Shakespeare : a Critical Study of his Mind and Art, 8°	...	...	...	...	1875
Drake (Nathan)—Memorials of Shakespeare, 8°	...	...	...	...	1828
Shakespeare and his Times, 2 v. 4°	...	...	...	...	1817
Dyce (Rev. Alexander)—A few Notes on Shakespeare, 8°	...	...	...	...	1853
Remarks on Collier's and Knight's Editions of Shakespeare, 8°	...	...	...	...	1844
Strictures on Collier's New Edition of Shakespeare, 8°	...	...	...	...	1859
Edwards (Thos.)—The Canons of Criticism, being Criticisms of Mr. Warburton's Edition of Shakespeare, 8°	...	...	...	...	1750
Elze (Karl)—Essays on Shakespeare, trans. by L. D. Schmitz, 8°	...	...	...	...	1874
Farmer (Richard)—Essay on the Learning of Shakespeare, 8°	...	...	...	...	1831
Felton (Samuel)—Imperfect Hints towards a New Edition of Shakespeare, 1a. 8°	...	...	...	...	1781
Fleay (Frederick Gard)—Chronological History of the Life and Works of Shakespeare, 8°	...	...	...	...	1886
French (George Russell)—Shakespeareana Genealogica, 8°	...	...	...	...	1869
Gervinus (G. G.)—Commentaries on Shakespeare, trans. by F. E. Bunnnett, 2 v. 8°	...	...	...	...	1863
Gould (George)—Corrigenda and Explanations of the Text of Shakespeare, 8°	...	...	...	...	1881
Grey (Zachary)—Critical, Historical, and Explanatory Notes on Shakespeare, 2 v. 8°	...	...	...	...	1754
Griffith (Mrs. E.)—The Morality of Shakespeare's Drama, 8°	...	...	...	...	1785
Grindon (Leo H.)—Shakespeare's Flora, sm. 8°	...	...	...	...	1883
Guizot (F.)—Shakespeare et son Temps, 8°	...	...	...	...	1852
Hales (John William)—Notes and Essays on Shakespeare, sm. 8°	...	...	...	...	1884
Halliwell-Phillips (J. O.)—Life of Shakespeare, 8°	...	...	...	...	1848
Outlines of the Life of Shakespeare, 8°	...	...	...	...	1883

Shakespeare (William)—Works on—(Continued).

- Hamilton (N. E. S. A.)—Inquiry into the
Genuineness of the MS. Corrections in
J. P. Collier's Shakespeare Folio of 1632 1860
- Hardy (Sir Thomas Duffus)—A Review of
the Present State of the Shakespearian
Controversy, 8° 1860
- Harting (James Edmund)—The Orni-
thology of Shakespeare, 8° 1871
- Hazlitt (William)—Characters of Shakes-
peare's Plays, 8° 1817
- (W. C.)—See Library (The Shakes-
peare)
- Heath (Benjamin)—A Revisal of Shakes-
peare's Text, wherein the Emendations
of Modern Editors are particularly con-
demned, 8° 1765
- Howard (Frank)—The Spirit of Shakes-
peare's Plays, exhibited in Outline
Plates, 8° 1827
- Hugo (Victor)—Shakespeare [*Œuvres*, v. 39.]
- Hunter (Joseph)—New Illustrations of the
Life, Studies, and Writings of Shakes-
peare, 2 v. 8° 1845
- Ingleby (Charles Mansfield)—Complete
View of the Shakespeare Controversy, 8° 1861
- Occasional Papers on Shakespeare,
sm. 4° 1881
- The Shakspeare Centurie of Prayse,
8° 1874
- The Shakespeare Fabrications, or
the MS. Notes in the Perkins' Folio
proved to be of recent origin, sm. 8° ... 1859
- Ireland (William Henry)—The Confessions
of, containing the particulars of his fabri-
cation of the Shakespeare MSS, sm. 8° 1805
- Jacox (Francis)—Shakespeare Diversions,
a Medley of Motley Wear, 8° 1875
- Lamb (Charles and Mary)—Tales from
Shakespeare, sm. 8° 1843
- Latham (Robert Gordon)—Two Disserta-
tions on Hamlet, 8° 1872
- Library (The Shakespeare), A Collection
of the Plays, Romances, Novels, Poems,
and Histories used by Shakespeare in
the composition of his Works, ed. by
J. P. Collier, 2 v. 8° 1843
- New Edition,
enlarged, ed. by W. C. Hazlitt, 6 v. sm. 8° 1875
- Maginn (William)—Shakespeare Papers,
Pictures Grave and Gay, sm. 8° ... 1859
- Martin (Helena Faucit, Lady)—On some
of Shakespeare's Female Characters, 8° 1885
- Moltke (Max)—Das Shakespeare-Museum,
8° Leipzig 1881
- CONCORDANCES, &c.—**
- Ayscough (Rev. S.)—Index to Remarkable
Passages and Words, 8° 1827
- Bartlett (J.)—Shakespeare Phrase Book, 8° 1831
- Clarke (Charles and Mary Cowden)—The
Shakespeare Key, 8° 1879
- Shakespeare Society's Publications, 30
- Alleyne (E.)—Memoirs of, by Collier ... 1841
- Papers illustrative of his Life
and Times, ed. by Collier 1843
- Armin (R.)—Nest of Ninnies (1608), ed. by
Collier 1842
- Chester Plays, ed. by Wright 1843
- Collier's Memoirs of the Principal Actors in
Shakespeare's Plays 1846
- Coventry Mysteries, ed. by Halliwell ... 1841
- Montague (Mrs. Elizabeth)—Essay on the
Writings and Genius of Shakespeare, 8° 1777
- Morgann (Maurice)—Essay on the Dramatic
Character of Sir John Falstaff, 8° 1777, 1825
- Moulton (R. G.)—Shakespeare as a
Dramatic Artist, sm. 8° 1885
- Oakley (Benj.)—Selections from Shakes-
peare, 8° 1828
- Pott (Mrs. Henry)—The Promus of Formu-
laries and Elegancies by Francis Bacon,
illustrated and elucidated by passages of
Shakespeare, 8° 1883
- Richardson (William)—Essay on Shakes-
peare's Characters of Richard III., King
Lear, and Timon of Athens, sm. 8° and
8° 1785, 1797
- Philosophical Analysis of some of
Shakespeare's Characters, 8° 1784
- Rushton (William Lowes)—Shakespeare
illustrated by Old Authors, sm. 8° ... 1867
- Seymour (E. H.)—Remarks, Critical, Con-
jectural, and Explanatory, on Shakes-
peare's Plays, 2 v. 8° 1805
- Simrock (Karl)—The Plots of Shakespeare's
Plays, 8° [*Shakespeare Society*] ... 1850
- Singer (Samuel Weller)—The Text of
Shakespeare vindicated from the inter-
polations and corruptions advocated by
J. P. Collier, 8° 1853
- Stapfer (Paul)—Shakespeare and Classical
Antiquity, trans. by E. J. Carey, 8° ... 1880
- Swinburne (Algernon Charles)—A Study
of Shakespeare, sm. 8° 1880
- Teetgen (Alex.)—Shakespeare's "King
Edward III.," absurdly called, and
scandalously treated as a "Doubtful
Play," 8° 1875
- Thümmel (J.)—Vorträge über Shakespeare-
Charaktere, 8° Halle 1881
- Ulrich (Hermann)—History and Character
of the Dramatic Character of Shakes-
peare's Plays, trans. by L. D. Schmitz,
2 v. sm. 8° 1876
- Upton (Rev. John)—Critical Observations
on Shakespeare, 8° 1748
- Walker (William Sidney)—A Critical
Examination of the Text of Shakespeare,
3 v. sm. 8° 1860
- The Versification of Shakespeare,
sm. 8° 1854
- Whiter (Walter)—Specimen of a Commen-
tary on Shakespeare, 8° 1794
- Wiseman (Nicholas, Cardinal)—William
Shakespeare, 8° 1865
- Clarke (Mary Cowden)—Concordance to
Shakespeare's Plays, 1a. 8° 1847
- Furness (Mrs. H. H.)—Concordance to
Shakespeare's Poems, 8° Philad. 1875
- Schmidt (A.)—Shakespeare Lexicon, 2 v. 8° 1874
- v. in 19, 8° 1840-53
- Extracts from the Registers of the Stationers'
Company from 1557 to 1587, ed. Collier 1853
- Ford (J.)—Honour Triumphant, and a
Line of Life (1606-20) 1843
- Ghost of Richard III., a Poem (1614) ed.
by Collier 1844
- Gosson (S.)—School of Abuse (1579), ed.
by Collier 1841

Shakespeare Society's Publications—(*Continued*).

- Henslowe (P.).—Diary from 1591 to 1609, ed. by Collier ... 1845
- Heywood (T.).—Dramatic Works, ed. by Collier, 2 v. ... 1853
- Apology for Actors (1612) ... 1841
- Illustrations of the Fairy Mythology of a Midsummer Night's Dream, ed. by Halliwell ... 1845
- Jones (Inigo), Masques and Life of, by Peter Cunningham ... 1848
- Jonson (Ben).—Conversations with Drummond of Hawthornden, ed. by Laing ... 1842
- Lodge (T.).—Defence of Poetry, Music, and Stage Plays (1584), ed. by Laing ... 1853
- Marriage of Wit & Wisdom, ed. Halliwell ... 1846
- Moral Play of Wit and Science, and Early Poetical Miscellanies ... 1848
- Munday (A.).—John a Kent and John a Comber, ed. by Collier ... 1851
- Nash (T.).—Pierce Penniless's Supplication to the Deuill (1502), ed. by Collier ... 1842
- Northbrooke (J.).—Treatise against Dicing, Dancing, &c. (1577), ed. by Collier ... 1843
- Oberon's Vision, illustrated by a Comparison with Lylie's Endymion, ed. by Halpin ... 1843
- Papers of the Shakespeare Society, 4 v. 1844-49
- Patient Grissil, ed. by Collier ... 1841
- Shand (Alexander Innes)**.—On the Trail of the War, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Shooting the Rapids, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872
- (Sir Charles Farquhar).—Funeral Sermons, Orations, &c., on the Death of Patrick Forbes, Bishop of Aberdeen, ed. by, 8° [*Spottiswoode Society*] ... 1845
- Shannon (R.).—Practical Treatise on Brewing, Distilling, &c., 4° ... 1805
- Sharman (Julian).—A Cursory History of Swearing, 8° ... 1884
- Sharp (Abraham).—Life and Correspondence, by William Cudworth, 4° 1889
- (Sir Cuthbert).—History of Hartlepool, 8° ... 1816
- Memorials of the Rebellion of 1569, 4° ... 1840
- (Granville).—Account of the Ancient Divisions into Hundreds and Tithings, sm. 8° ... 1784
- Miscellaneous Tracts, sm. 8° ... 1775-82
- Miscellanies, 4 v. sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Tracts concerning the Militia, sm. 8° ... 1782
- Memoirs, ed. by Prince Hoare, 4° ... 1820
- (Jas., Abp. of St. Andrews).—Life and Times, by Stephen, 8° 1839
- (John, Abp. of York).—Historical Account of the Gold and Silver Coins in England, Scotland, and Ireland, with a short Account of his Lordship's Life [*Wilson MSS.*]
- Life of, by Rev. T. Sharp, ed. by Rev. T. Newcome, 2 v. 8° ... 1825
- (Rich.).—Letters and Essays in Prose and Verse, 8° ... 1834
- (Sam.).—Letters from Italy in 1765-6, 8° ... 1767
- (T.).—Dissertation on the Coventry Mysteries, 4° ... 1825
- (W.).—D. G. Rossetti, a Recollection and a Study, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Sharpe (C. K.)**.—History of the Belief in Witchcraft in Scotland, 8° ... 1884
- (Edmund).—The Seven Periods of English Architecture Defined and Illustrated, la. 8° ... 1871
- (G.).—Holberg's Introduction to Universal Hist., trans. by, sm. 8° 1758
- (Rev. J.) and H. Petrie. Monumenta Historica Britannica, ed. by, v 1, f° (*all published*) [*Record Commission*] ... 1848
- (S.).—The Egyptian Antiquities in the British Museum, sm. 8° 1862
- The Hebrew Scriptures, trans. by, being a revision of the Authorized Version of the Old Testament, 3 v. 8° ... 1865
- Life of, by P. W. Clayden, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Ralph Roister Doister, by Udall, and Gorboduc, by Norton and Sackville, ed. by Cooper ... 1847
- Revels at Court in the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth and James I., ed. by Peter Cunningham ... 1853
- Richard III., with the Latin Play of Richardus Tertius, by Dr. Legge, ed. by Field ... 1844
- Riche (B.).—Farewell to the Militarie Profession (1581) ... 1846
- Shakespeare (W.).—First Sketches of the 2nd and 3rd Parts of Henry VI., ed. by Halliwell ... 1843
- Henry IV., from a Contemporary MS., ed. by Halliwell ... 1845
- Merry Wives of Windsor, First Sketch of, ed. by Halliwell ... 1842
- Simrock (Karl).—On the Plots of Shakespeare, ed. by Halliwell ... 1850
- Sir Thomas More, a Play, ed. by Dyce ... 1844
- Taming of a Shrew (1594), ed. by Amyot ... 1844
- Tarlton (R.).—Jests and News Out of Purgatory, ed. by Halliwell ... 1844
- Thynne (F.).—Debates between Pride and Lowliness (1502), ed. by Collier ... 1841
- Timon, a Play, ed. by Dyce ... 1842

- Sharpe's London Magazine, v. 1-28, 1a. 8° ... 1845-62
- Shaw (Col. C.)**—Personal Memoirs & Correspondence (1831-1837), 2v. 8° 1857
- (F. L.)—Castle Blair, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- (G., M.D.)—General Zoology, or Systematic Natural History, 29 v. 8° (v. 4, part 2, and v. 14, part 2 missing) ... 1826
- (George)—Rambles about Filey, sm. 8° ... 1867
- (Rev. G. A.)—Madagascar and France, with some account of the Island, its People, Resources, and Development, sm. 8° 1885
- (H.)—Alphabets, Numerals, and Devices of the Middle Ages, 1a. 8° 1845
- The Decorative Arts of the Middle Ages, 4° ... 1851
- Dresses and Decorations of the Middle Ages, 2 v. 1a. 8° ... 1843
- Examples of Ornamental Metal Work, 4° ... 1836
- Specimens of Ancient Furniture, 4° ... 1836
- Ornamental Tile Pavements, 4° ... 1858
- (Henry W.)—Josh Billings' Wit and Humour, sm. 8° ... 1874
- (James)—History of the Austrian Netherlands, 8° ... 1786
- (John)—The Stockbroker's Wife, ed. by, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- (Robert)—Visits to High Tartary, Yarkand and Kashgar, 8° 1871
- (Rev. S.)—History and Antiquities of Staffordshire, 2v. f° 1798-1801
- Tour to the West of England in 1788, 8° ... 1789
- (Rev. T.)—Travels and Obs. in Barbary and the Levant, f° ... 1738
- (Thomas)—Description of Wharfedale, sm. 8° ... *Otley* 1813
- (Vero)—The Illustrated Book of the Dog, 4° ... *n.d.*
- (W.)—Enquiry into the Authenticity of Ossian's Poems, 8° ... 1782
- Answer to, by Clark, 8° ... 1782
- (W.)—Golden Dreams and Waking Realities, Adventures in California, sm. 8° ... 1851
- Shaw-Lefevre**—See Lefevre.
- Shea (David)**—Mirkhond's History of the Early Kings of Persia, trans. by, 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1832
- and **Anthony Troyer**—The Dabistan, or School of Manners, trans. 3 v. 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1843
- Sheardown (W.)**—The Corporation of Doncaster of the first Régime, 8° 1862
- Hist. of the First West York Regiment of Yeomanry Cavalry, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Shearman (M)**—Athletics and Football, sm. 8° [*Badminton Library*] 1887
- Shedlock (Emma L.)**—A Trip to Music Land, 4° ... 1876
- Shee (Sir Martin Archer, R.A.)**—Commemoration of Reynolds, with other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1814
- Elements of Art, a Poem, with Notes and Preface, 8° ... 1809
- Life of, by his son, M. A. Shee, 2v. 8° ... 1860
- (R. Jenery)—Gneist's English Parliament, trans., 8° ... 1886
- Sheepshanks (Rev. J.)**—Visitation Sermon at Leeds, 8° ... *Leeds* 1804
- Sheffield (John, Lord)**—Miscellaneous Works and Memoirs of Gibbon, ed. by, 3 v. 4° ... 1796-1815
- The Necessity of Maintaining the Navigation and Colonial System, 8° ... 1804
- Observations on the Commerce of the American States, 8° ... 1783
- Manufactures, Trade, &c., of Ireland, 8° ... 1785
- Shehan (J. J.) and T. Whellan**—History and Topography of York, the East Riding of Yorkshire, and part of the West Riding, 2v. 8° 1857
- Sheil (Rt. Hon. R. L.)**—The Apostate, a Tragedy, 8° ... 1817
- Sketches, Legal and Political, ed. by Savage, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1855
- Memoirs of, by W. T. McCullagh (Torrens), 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1855
- Shelburne (W. Petty Fitzmaurice, Earl of, after 1st Marquis of Lansdowne)**—Defence of, by Denis O'Bryen, 8° ... 1783
- Letter to, on the Peace, 8° ... 1783
- Life of, by Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice, 3 v. 8° ... 1875-76

- Sheldon (M. French)**—Flaubert's Salammbô, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Shelley (Mary Wollstonecraft, formerly Godwin)**—Falkner, 3 v. sm. 8° 1837
- Frankenstein, 2 v. sm. 8° 1823
- Lives of Eminent French Authors, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1838-9
- Rambles in Germany and Italy in 1840-3, 2 v. sm. 8° 1844
- (**Percy Bysshe**)—
- Works, ed. by R. H. Shepherd, sm. 8° ... 1871
- Poetical Works, ed. by H. B. Forman, 4 v. 8° 1876
- W. M. Rossetti, 2 v. sm. 8° 1870
- Mrs. Shelley, 4v. sm. 8° 1839
- Prose Works, ed. by H. B. Forman, 4 v. 8° 1880
- Revolt of Islam, a Poem, 8° 1829
- Select Letters of, ed. by R. Garnett, sm. 8° 1882
- and **Lord Byron**—Recollections of the Last Days of, by E. J. Trelawny, 8° 1858
- Records of, and the Author, by E. J. Trelawny, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- Shenstone (W.)**—Works in Verse and Prose, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1791
- Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 13.*]
- Shepherd (G. H.)**—Short Hist. of the British School of Painting, sm. 8° 1881
- (**Rev. John**)—Critical and Practical Elucidations of the Morning and Evening Prayer, 8° 1798
- (**Richard Herne**)—Bibliography of Carlyle, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Ruskin, sm. 8° 1879
- Plays and Poems of Charles Dickens, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1883
- The Poetical Works of Blake, ed. by, sm. 8° 1868
- The Works of Shelley, ed. by, sm. 8° 1875
- Tennysonianana, Notes Bibliographical and Critical, sm. 8° ... 1866
- and **C. N. Williamson**—Memoirs of Thomas Carlyle, 2 v. sm. 8° 1881
- (**Mrs. S.**)—Ellen Seymour, or the Bud and the Flower, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- (**Rev. W.**)—Life of Poggio Bracciolini, 8° 1837
- Paris in 1802 and 1814, 8° 1814
- Joyce and Carpenter's Systematic Education, 2 v. 8° ... 1815
- Sheppard (Elizabeth Sarah)**—Charles Auchester, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
- Counterparts, 3 v. sm. 8° 1854
- My First Season, by Beatrice Reynolds, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Rumour, 3 v. sm. 8° 1858
- (**J.**)—Divine Origin of Christianity deduced from Evidences, not founded on the Authenticity of Scripture, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1829
- Tour through France, Italy, Switzerland, and Germany in 1816, 8° 1817
- and **J. E. Ryland**—Life and Correspondence of J. Foster, 2 v. 8° 1848
- (**Joseph B.**)—Letter Books of the Monastery of Christ Church, Canterbury, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*]... 1887-8
- Letters relating to the Priory of Christ Church, Canterbury, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1877
- Materials for a History of Thomas Becket, v. 7, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1885
- (**Nathan**)—Shut up in Paris (1871), sm. 8° 1871
- Sherbrooke (Robert Lowe, Viscount)**—Poems of a Life, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Primary and Classical Education, 8° *Edin.* 1867
- Speeches and Letters on Reform, sm. 8° 1867
- Sherburne (Sir E.)**—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 6.*]
- Sherer (Major Moyle)**—Memoirs of the Duke of Wellington, 2 v. sm. 8° 1830
- Notes and Reflections during a Ramble in Germany, 8° ... 1826
- Recollections of the Peninsula, 8° 1824
- Scenes and Impressions in Egypt and Italy, 8° 1825
- Sketches of India, 8° 1824
- Sheridan (C. F.)**—History of the Revolution in Sweden, 8° ... 1778

- Sheridan (Gen. Philip H.)**—Personal Memoirs of, 2 v. 8° ... 1888
 ———— (**Rt. Hon. R. B.**)—
 Address to, on the late Westminster Election, 8° ... 1807
 Dramatic Works, ed. by Leigh Hunt, la. 8° 1840
 ———— J. P. Browne, 8° 1873
 Plays, sm. 8° [*Universal Library*] ... 1883
 Speech on bringing forward the fourth charge against Warren Hastings, 8° ... 1787
 Speeches, v. I., 8° ... 1816
 ———— (**Thomas**)—Address to the Public on Education, 4° ... 1783
 British Education the Source of the Disorders of Great Britain, 8° 1769
 General Dictionary of the English Language, 4° (v. 1. missing) 1780
 Lectures on the Art of Reading, 8° ... 1775
Sherlock (Rev. Martin)—Letters from an English Traveller, 4° ... 1780
 Letters from Italy and Germany, 8° ... 1780
 Letters on Several Subjects, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1781
 ———— (**T., Bp. of London**)—Discourses preached at the Temple Church, 4 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1812
 ———— (**W., Dean of St. Paul's**)—Discourse concerning Death, 8° 1776
 Practical Discourse of Religious Assemblies, ed. by Melvill, sm. 8° [*Eng. Lib.*] ... 1840
Sherman (Gen. Wm. T.)—Memoirs of, written by himself, 2 v. 8° ... 1875
Sherring (Rev. M. A.)—History of Protestant Missions in India (1701-1881), revised by Rev. E. Storrow, 8° ... 1884
Sherwood (Mrs. M. M.)—Life of, ed. by S. Kelly, 8° ... 1854
Shillibeer (Lieut. J.)—Voyage to Pitcairn's Island, with Account of the Brazils, 8° ... 1817
Shillingford (J.)—Letters and Papers, ed. S. A. Moore, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1872
Shipley (Rev. J.)—Speech intended to have been spoken on the Bill for altering the Charters of Massachusetts Bay, 8° ... 1774
 ———— (**Rev. Orby**)—Glossary of Ecclesiastical Terms, sm. 8° ... 1872
 Lyra Eucharistica, Hymns & Verses on the Holy Communion, sm. 8° 1863
 Lyra Messianica, Hymns and Verses on the Life of Christ, and Poems, sm. 8° ... 1864
 A Theory about Sin in relation to some Facts of Daily Life, sm. 8° 1875
 The Church and the World, by various Writers, ed. (3 series), 8° 1866-68
Shipp (J.)—Memoirs of his Extraordinary Military Career, written by himself, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1829
Shipton (Mother)—Collection of Earliest Editions of Prophecies, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea, v. 3 only, 8° ... 1812
Shirley (Sir A.)—Relation of his Travels into Persia, sm. 4° ... 1613
 ———— (**E. P.**)—Account of the Territory of Farney, in Ulster, 4° ... 1845
 English Deer Parks, sm. 4° ... 1867
 The Noble and Gentle Men of England, 8° ... 1866
 ———— (**James**)—Dramatic Works and Poems, ed. by Dyce, 6 v. 8° ... 1833
 ———— (**W. A., Bp. of Sodor and Man**)—Letters and Memoir of, ed. by Hill, 8° ... 1850
 ———— (**W. E.**)—The Relation between Barristers and Solicitors, 8° 1874
 ———— (**Rev. W. W.**)—Fasciculi Zizaniorum, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1858
 Royal and Historical Letters, illustrative of the Reign of Henry III., ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1862-66
 "Shirley"; see Skelton (John).
Shoberl (F.)—Klaproth's Travels in the Caucasus & Georgia, trans. 4° 1814
 Narrative of the Battle of Leipzig, 8° ... 1814
 Memoirs of Prince Eugène, trans. by, 8° ... 1811
 Thiers' History of the French Revolution, trans. by, 7 v. 8° ... 1838
 and **J. Watkins**—Biographical Dictionary of Living Authors of Great Britain and Ireland, 8° ... 1816

- Shooting and Fishing Trips in England, France, &c., by "Wild Fowler,"
2 v. and 1 v. 8° ... 1876, 1878
- Shore (Hon. F. J.)**—Notes on Indian Affairs, 2 v. 8° ... 1837
- Shoreham (W. de)**—Poems, ed. by Wright, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1851
- Shorthouse (J. H.)**—Countess Eve, sm. 8° ... 1888
- John Inglesant, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Little Schoolmaster Mark, sm. 8° ... 1883, 1884
- Sir Percival, sm. 8° ... 1886
- A Teacher of the Violin, &c., sm. 8° ... 1888
- Showers (Gen. C. L.)**—A Missing Chapter of the Indian Mutiny, 8° ... 1888
- Shrewsbury (Duke of)**—Correspondence with King William and Distinguished Statesmen, ed. by Archdeacon Coxe, 4° ... 1821
- Shuckard (W. E.)**—British Bees, sm. 8° ... 1866
- Shuckburgh (E. S.)**—The Histories of Polybius, trans. by. 2 v. 8° ... 1889
- Shuckford (Rev. S.)**—Sacred and Profane History of the World Connected, 4 v. 8° ... 1743
- Shuttleworth (Rev. H. C.)**—The Diary of an Actress, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1885
- (Sir J. Kay)—Public Education (1846-1852), 8° ... 1853
- Ribblesdale, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
- (P. N., Bp. of Chichester)—Consistency of Revelation with Itself and with Human Reason, sm. 8° ... 1832
- Paraphrastic Translation of the Apostolical Epistles, 8° *Oxford* 1829
- Sermons on the Leading Principles of Christianity, 8° *Oxford* 1827
- Sibbes (Rev. R.)**—Complete Works, ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart, 3 v. 8° 1862
- Siborne (Capt. W.)**—History of the War in France and Belgium in 1815, 2 v. 8°, and Atlas of Plans ... 1844
- Sibree (J.)**—Hegel's Lectures on the Philosophy of History, trans., sm. 8° 1872
- The Great African Island; Chapters on Madagascar, 8° ... 1880
- Sibthorp (Richard Waldo)**—Biography of, by the Rev. J. Fowler, 8° 1880
- Siddons (Sarah)**—Life of, by J. E. Boaden, 2 v. 8° ... 1827
- Life of, by T. Campbell, 2 v. 8° ... 1834
- Life of, by Mrs. A. Kennard, sm. 8° [*Eminent Women Series*] ... 1887
- The Kembles, being Memoirs of John Philip Kemble and his sister, Mrs. Siddons, by Percy Fitzgerald, 2 v. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Sidgwick (Adam) and F. G. Heathcote**—Claus' Elementary Text-Book of Zoology, trans. by, 8° ... 1875
- (Alfred)—Fallacies; a View of Logic from the Practical Side, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] ... 1883
- (Charlotte S.)—The Story of Norway, sm. 8° ... 1885
- (Henry)—The Methods of Ethics, 8° ... 1874
- Outlines of the History of Ethics, sm. 8° ... 1886
- Principles of Political Economy, 8° ... 1883
- The Scope and Method of Economic Science, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Sidmouth (H. Addington, Viscount)**—Life, by Dean Pellew, 3 v. 8° ... 1847
- Sidney (Algernon)**—See Sydney.
- (Rev. Edwin)—Life of the Rev. Rowland Hill, 8° ... 1834
- Life of General Lord Hill, 8° ... 1845
- (Hon. Henry, aft. Earl of Romney)—Diary of the Times of Charles II., ed. by R. W. Blencowe, 2 v. 8° ... 1855
- (Sir Philip)—Works, 3 v. 8° ... 1725
- Apologie for Poetrie [*Arber's Reprints, v. 2.*]
- Arcadia, with the Supplements by Sir W. A., Knight and R. B[ee]ling], f... 1635
- Miscellaneous Works, ed. by Gray, sm. 8°, and 8° ... *Oxf.* 1829, *Boston* 1860
- Poems, ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart, 2 v. sm. 8° [*Fuller Worthies' Library*] ... 1873
- Correspondence of, with Hubert Languet, collected and trans. from the Latin, with a Memoir, by Steuart A. Pears, 8° ... 1845
- Essay on, by W. Stigant [*Cam. Essays, 1858.*]
- Life of, by J. A. Symonds, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1886
- Memoir of, by H. R. Fox Bourne, 8° ... 1862
- Memoirs of, by Zouch, 4° ... *York* 1809

- Sidney (Samuel)**—The Book of the Horse, 4° *n.d.*
 The Three Colonies of Australia, 8° 1852
- Siebel (C. G.)**—Pausanias Græciæ Descriptio, ed. by, 5 v. in 4, 8° ... 1822-7
- Siebenkees (J. P.)**—Life of Bianca Capello, Wife of Francesco de' Medici, sm. 8° *Liverp.* 1797
- Siebold (P. F.)**—Flora Japonica, 2 v. f° *Leyden* 1826-1870
 Manners and Customs of the Japanese, sm. 8° 1841
- Siemens (Sir William, F.R.S.)**—Life of, by W. Pole, 8° 1888
- Sierra Leone**, Account of the Colony, 8° 1795
 ————Residence at, by a Lady, ed. by the Hon. Mrs. Norton, sm. 8° ... 1849
- Sieveking (A. W.)**—Life, ed. by C. Winkworth, sm. 8° 1863
- Sikes (Olive Logan, "Chroniqueuse")**—Château Frissac, or Home Scenes in France, sm. 8° 1862
 Photographs of Paris Life, sm. 8° 1861
 ————(Wirt)—British Goblins; Welsh Folk-lore, Fairy Mythology, Legends and Traditions, 8° 1880
 Rambles and Studies in Old South Wales, 8° 1881
 Studies of Assassination, sm. 8° 1881
- Silius Italicus**, Poems [*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*]
- Sillar (—)**—Usury, an Allegory, 4° 1885
- Sillig (J.)**—Dict. of the Artists of Antiquity, trans. by Williams, 8° ... 1837
- Silvestre (J. B.)**—Universal Palæography, trans. by Sir F. W. Madden, 2 v. 8° 1849
 ————Facsimiles of the Writings of all Nations and all Periods, 2 v. la. f° 1850
- Simcox (Edith)**—Episodes in the Lives of Men, Women & Lovers, sm. 8° ... 1882
 ————(George Augustus)—History of Latin Literature, 2 v. 8° 1883
- Sime (James)**—Life of Lessing, 2 v. 8° 1877
- Simeon of Durham**—See Symeon.
 ————(Rev. C.)—Life of, and Selections from his Writings, by Carus, 8° 1847
 Recollections of the Conversation Parties of, by the Rev. Abner W. Brown, 8° 1863
 ————(Cornwall)—Stray Notes on Fishing, and Natural History, sm. 8° 1860
- Simmonds (P. L.)**—The British Roll of Honour, 8° 1887
 Science and Commerce, their influence on our Manufactures, sm. 8° 1872
 Ure's Philosophy of Manufactures, continued by, sm. 8° 1861
- Simmons (F. S.)**—Life and Writings of William Hunter, M.D., 8° 1783
 ————(Rev. T. F.)—The Lay Folk's Mass Book, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Society*, 53] 1879
- Simon (G. Eugène)**—China, its Social, Political, and Religious Life, 8° 1887
 ————(Jules)—The Government of M. Thiers (8 Feb., 1871-24 May, 1873) 2 v. 8° 1879
 Portrait par Ernest Daudet [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]
- (Pedro)—The Expedition of Ursua and Aguirre in search of El Dorado and Omagua, in 1560-61, trans. by W. Bollaert, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1862
 ————(Thos.)—Medals, Coins, Great Seals, &c., engraved by Vertue, 4° 1780
- Simond (L.)**—Tour and Residence in Great Britain, in 1810-11, 2 v. 8° 1815
 Tour and Residence in Switzerland in 1817-19, 2 v. 8° 1822
 Tour in Italy and Sicily, 8° 1828
- Simonides**: Poems [*Poete Minores Græci*, v. 1.]
- Simonin (L.)**—Underground Life, or Mines and Miners, trans. by H. W. Bristow, la. 8° 1869
- Simpliciad (The)**, a Satirico-Didactic Poem, addressed to Messrs. Wordsworth, Southey, and Coleridge, sm. 8° 1808
- Simpson (Sir G.)**—Journey Round the World in 1841-42, 2 v. 8° ... 1847
 ————(Rev. H. T.)—Archæologia Adelensis, or a History of the Parish of Adel in the West-Riding of Yorkshire, la. 8° 1879

- Simpson (J.)**—Essay, to show that Christianity is best conveyed in the Historic Form, sm. 8° *Leeds* 1782
- (**J. Palgrave**)—Life of Carl Maria von Weber, trans., 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1865
- Pictures from Revolutionary Paris in 1848, 2 v. sm. 8° 1849
- (**Sir J. Young, Bart., M. D.**)—Memoir of, by the Rev. J. Duns, 8° ... 1873
- (**Leonard**)—Corres. of Schiller with Körner, trans., 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
- (**L. F.**)—Autobiography of the Emperor Charles V., trans. by, 8° ... 1862
- Brillat-Savarin's Handbook of Dining, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1864
- (**M. C. M.**)—Geraldine and her Suitors, 3 v. sm. 8° 1881
- Guizot in Private Life, by Madame de Witt, trans. by, 8° ... 1886
- Winnie's History, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877
- See Senior (N. W.).
- (**Robert, M. D.**)—Life and Writings of, by Rev. W. Trail, 4° ... 1812
- (**Sir T.**)—Discoveries in the North of America in 1836-9, 8° ... 1843
- (**Wm.**)—Meeting the Sun; a Journey all round the World, 8° ... 1874
- The Seat of War in the East, la. f° 1856
- (**Rev. W. Sparrow**)—Documents illustrating the History of St. Paul's Cathedral, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1880
- Simrock (Karl)**—Das Nibelungenlied, 8° *Stuttgart* 1862
- On the Plots of Shakespeare, 8° [*Shakespeare Soc., v. 18*]... .. 1850
- Sims (George R.)**—Ballads and Poems, sm. 8° 1883
- Ballads of Babylon, sm. 8° 1880
- The Life-Boat, and other Poems, sm. 8° 1883
- Ring o' Bells, sm. 8° 1886
- Rogues and Vagabonds, sm. 8° 1885
- (**R.**)—Handbook to the Library of the British Museum, sm. 8° ... 1854
- Index to Pedigrees and Arms in the British Museum, 8° 1849
- Manual for the Genealogist, Topographer, Antiquary, and Legal Professor, 8° 1856
- Simson (Alfred)**—Travels in the Wilds of Ecuador, sm. 8° 1886
- (**Robert**)—The Elements of Euclid, ed. by, 8° *n.d.*
- (**Walter**)—History of the Gipsies, sm. 8° 1865
- Sinclair (Cath.)**—Business of Life, 2 v. sm. 8° 1848
- Hill and Valley, or Hours in England and Wales, 8° ... *Edin.* 1838
- Journey of Life, sm. 8° 1847
- Scotland and the Scotch, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1840
- Shetland and the Shetlanders, 8° *Edin.* 1840
- (**George**)—Satan's Invisible World Discovered (1685), 8° *Edin.* 1871
- (**G.**)—Hortus Gramineus Woburnensis, an Account of Experiments upon the Nutritive Qualities of Grasses, &c., 8° ... 1825
- (**Sir G., Bart. of Ulbster**)—Memoirs of, by James Grant, 8° 1870
- (**Sir John**)—
- Account of the Systems of Husbandry adopted in the more Improved Districts of Scotland, 2 v. 8° *Eain.* 1814
- Code of Health and Longevity, 8° 1818
- Hints on the State of our Finances, 8° 1783
- History of the Public Revenue of the British Empire, 4° 1785
- Appendix to, 4° 1790
- On the Culture and Uses of Potatoes, 8° 1828
- (**John**)—Sketches of Old Times and Distant Places, sm. 8° ... 1875
- (**J. D.**)—Autumn in Italy in 1827, sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1829
- (**Rev. William, of Leeds**)—Tracts, Sermons, and Letters, 8° *v.d.*
- Singer (G. J.)**—Elements of Electricity, 8° 1814
- (**Dr. John**)—Report on the Agriculture of County Dumfries, 8° 1812
- (**S. W.**)—Correspondence and Diary of Henry Hyde, Earl of Clarendon (1687-90), and his brother, Laurence, Earl of Rochester, ed. by, 2 v. 4° 1828

Singer (S. W.)—(*Continued*).

- Life of Cardinal Wolsey, by George Cavendish, ed. by, 8° ... 1827
 Selden's Table Talk, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1847
 Spence's Anecdotes, Characters, and Observations of Books and Men, ed. by, 8° ... 1820
 The Text of Shakespeare Vindicated from the Emendations and Corruptions advocated by J. P. Collier, 8° ... 1853

Sinker (Rev. Robert)—Catalogue of the English Books printed before 1601, in the Library of Trinity College, Cambridge, 8° ... 1885

- Memorials of the Hon. Ion Keith-Falconer, sm. 8° ... 1888

Sinnett (A. P.)—Esoteric Buddhism, sm. 8° ... 1888

- The Occult World, sm. 8° ... 1881
 The "Occult World Phenomena" and the Society for Psychical Research, with a Protest by Madame Blavatsky, 8° ... 1886

Sirr (Rev. J. D'Arcy)—Memoir of Power Le Poer Trench, last Archbishop of Tuam, 8° ... *Dublin* 1845**Sismondi (J. C. L. de)**—

- Histoire de la Chute de l'Empire Romain de l'An 250 à l'An 1000, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1835
 History of the Fall of the Roman Empire, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1834
 Histoire de la Renaissance de la Liberté en Italie, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1832
 Histoire des Français, 31 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1821-44
 Histoire des Républiques Italiennes, 16 v. 8° 1818
 History of the Italian Republics, sm. 8° 1832
 De la Littérature du Midi de l'Europe, 4 v. 8° 1819
 Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe, trans. by Roscoe, 4 v. 8° 1823
 History of the Crusades against the Albigenses in the 13th Century, 8° ... 1826
 Review of the Progress of Religious Opinions during the 19th Century, 8° ... 1826

Sisson (Rev. J. L.)—Historic Sketch of Parish Church, Wakefield, sm. 4° 1824**Sister Mary**, by the Author of "Margaret's Engagement," 3 v. sm. 8° .. 1871**Sitwell (F. J.)**—Yriarte's Venice, trans. by, la. 8° ... 1880**Sivewright (J.) and W. H. Preece**—Telegraphy, sm. 8° ... 1882**Six Old Plays**, on which Shakespeare founded certain of his Plays, ed. by George Steevens, 2 v. 8° ... 1779**Six to One**, sm. 8° ... 1878**Sixtus V. (Pope)**—Life, by Leti, trans. by Farnsworth, f° ... 1754

- Life, by Baron von Hübner, trans. H. E. H. Jerningham, 2 v. 8° 1872

Siyar-ul-Mutakherin (The), or History of the Muhammadan Power in India during the 18th Century, trans. by John Briggs, v. 1, 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1832**Skaife (R. H.)**—Register of the Guild of Corpus Christi in the City of York, ed. by, 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1871

- The Survey of the County of York, called Kirkby's Inquest, ed. by, 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1866

Skeat (Rev. W. W.)—

- Alexander and Dindimus, ed. by, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc., Extra Ser.*, 19] ... 1878
 The Alliterative Romance of Joseph of Arimathe, ed. by, 8° ... [*ib.* 39] 1871
 Barbour's Bruce, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*ib.* 9, 10] 1870
 Chatterton's Poetical Works, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
 Chaucer's Treatise on the Astrolabe, ed. by, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc., Extra Ser.* 14] ... 1872
 Concise Etymological Dictionary of the English Language, sm. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1882
 Etymological Dictionary of the English Language, 2 v. 4° ... *Oxf.* 1882-84
 Lancelot of the Laik, ed. by, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 6] ... 1865
 Lay of Havelok, the Dane, ed. by [*ib.* 3] 1868
 A Moeso-Gothic Glossary, 8° ... 1868
 Pier's Plowman's Crede, ed. by, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 30] ... 186
 Uhland's Songs and Ballads, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1864
 The Vision concerning Piers the Plowman, together with Richard the Redeless, by William Langland, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1886
 — Three Texts, with Notes and Glossary, 5 v. 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 23-27] ... 1867-85
 The Wars of Alexander, ed. by, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc., Extra Ser.* 30] ... 1866
 William of Palerne, ed. by, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc., Extra Ser.* 1] ... 1867

Skeats (Herbert S.)—Popular Education in England, sm. 8° ... 1861

- History of the Free Churches of England (1688-1851), 8° ... 1868

- Skelton (John)**—A Ballade of the Scottyshe Kynge, ed. by John Ashton, sm. 4° ... 1882
 Poetical Works, ed. by the Rev. A. Dyce, 2 v. 8° ... 1843
 [English Poets, v. 2.]
- (**John "Shirley"**)—The Boarding-out of Pauper Children in Scotland, 8° ... *Edin.* 1876
 The Campaigner at Home, sm. 8° ... 1865
 The Crookit Meg, sm. 8° ... 1880
 Essays in History and Biography, 8° ... 1883
 ———— Romance, and Studies from Life, 8° ... 1878
 Nugæ Criticæ, Occasional Papers Written at the Sea-side, sm. 8° 1862
- (**Joseph**)—Oxonia Antiqua Restaurata, 4° ... 1843
- (**William**)—Maitland of Lethington, and the Scotland of Mary Stuart, v. 1, 8° ... 1887
- Skene (F.)**—Wayfaring Sketches among the Greeks and Turks, sm. 8° 1847
- (**James Henry**)—Anadol, the Last Home of the Faithful, 8° 1853
 With Lord Stratford in the Crimean War, 8° ... 1883
- (**William F.**)—Celtic Scotland, 3 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1876
 Highlanders of Scotland, their Origin, History, and Antiquities, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1837
- Skertchly (J. A.)**—Dahomey as it is; an Eight Months' Residence, 8° 1874
 Melinda, the Caboceer, or Sport in Ashanti, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Sketch of the Campaign of 1792; Letters from an Officer in the Guards to a Friend in Devonshire, part 1, 4° ... 1795
 ———— Reign of George III. (1780-1790), 8° ... 1791
- Sketches in Leeds, ed. by "Lib," 2 parts, 8° ... *n.d.*
- of the Intrinsic Strength, Military and Naval Force of France and Russia, 1a. 8° ... *The Hague* 1803
- Skinner (George) and Rev. W. French**—New trans. of the Book of Psalms, 8° ... *Camb.* 1830
- (**Lieut.-Col. James**)—Military Memoir of, by Fraser, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1851
- (**Rev. James**)—Memoir of, sm. 8° ... 1883
- (**J. E. Hilary**)—Roughing it in Crete in 1867, sm. 8° .. 1868
- (**Joseph**)—Fontana on the Venom of the Viper, trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1787
- (**Dr. S.**)—Etymologicon Linguae Anglicanae, f° ... 1671
- (**Major T.**)—Adventures during a Journey Overland to India by way of Egypt, Syria, and the Holy Land, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1836
 Excursions in India, including Walk over the Himalaya Mountains, 2 v. 8° ... 1832
- Skioldebrand (A. F.)**—Picturesque Journey to the North Cape, 8° ... 1813
- Skippon (Sir Philip)**—Journey through the Netherlands, Germany, &c. [*Churchill's Voy.*, v. 6.]
- Skobeleff (General)**—Personal Recollections of, by Nemirovitch-Dantchenko, trans. by E. A. Brayley Hodgetts, 8° ... 1884
- Skrine (Rev. H.)**—Worshipping God with our Substance, a Sermon, 8° 1862
- (**H.**)—Account of the Rivers of Note in Great Britain, 8° ... 1801
 Tours in the North of England and Scotland, 4° ... 1795
 ———— through Wales and adjacent English Counties, 8°.. 1798
- Skurray (Rev. F.)**—Bidcombe Hill, with other Poems, sm. 8°... 1808
- Slack (Rev. S.)**—Considerations on the Nature and Tendency of Classical Literature, 8°... 1822
- Slade (Rear-Adm. Sir Adolphus)**—Records of Travels in Turkey, Greece, &c., in 1829-31, 2 v. 8° ... 1833
 Travels in Germany and Russia in 1838-9, 8° ... 1840
 Turkey and the Crimean War, 8° ... 1867
- Sladen (Douglas B. W.)**—A Century of Australian Song, 8° ... 1888

- Slater (John) and Rev. T. R. Smith**—Handbook of Classic and Early Christian Architecture, sm. 8° ... 1882
- (**Philemon**)—History of Guiseley, 4° ... 1880
- (**R.**)—Goethe's Letters, ed. by Otto Jahn, trans. by, 8° ... 1866
- (**T. E.**)—Keshab Chandra Sen & the Brahmo Sámáj (1830-84), 8° 1884
- Slavery**; Addresses to the Prelates on the Slave Trade, 8° ... 1792
- Letter to Lord Liverpool on the Importance of Africa to Great Britain, 8° ... 1814
- Slave Trade**, Enquiry into the Effects of Putting a Stop to the African, 8° 1784
- Slee (Jane Mary)**—Lorenz' Life of Alcuin, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1837
- Sleeman (Col. Sir W. H.)**—Report on the Thug Gangs, &c., 1837, 8° 1840
- Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official, 2 v. 8° ... 1844
- Sleidan (Dr. J.)**—History of the Reformation, trans. by Bohun, f° ... 1689
- Slingsby (Sir H.)**—Diary, and Father's Legacy, ed. by Parsons, 8° ... 1836
- Memoirs of, in *Memoirs of the Civil War*.
- Slip in the Fens (A)**, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Sloane (Sir Hans)**—Natural History of Jamaica, 2 v. f° ... 1707
- Small Books on Great Subjects**, 22 v. sm. 8° (v. 3, 12 missing) ... 1843-57
1. Philosophical Theories and Philosophical Experience (by Caroline F. Cornwallis).
 2. The Connection between Physiology and Intellectual Philosophy.
 3. Introduction to Practical Organic Chemistry (by Caroline F. Cornwallis).
 4. Brief View of Greek Philosophy to the Age of Pericles (by Caroline F. Cornwallis).
 5. Brief View of Greek Philosophy, from the Age of Socrates to the coming of Christ (by Caroline F. Cornwallis).
 6. Christian Doctrine and Practice in the Second Century.
 7. An Exposition of Vulgar and Common Errors (by Thomas Brown Redivivus).
 8. Introduction to Vegetable Physiology.
 9. On the Principles of Criminal Law.
 10. Christian Sects in the Nineteenth Century.
 11. Sketches of Geology.
 12. On the State of Man before the promulgation of Christianity (by Caroline F. Cornwallis).
 13. Thoughts and Opinions of a Statesman (W. Von Humboldt).
 14. The Responsibilities of Employers (D. Power)
 15. Christian Doctrine and Practice in the 12th Century (by C. F. Cornwallis).
 16. The Philosophy of Ragged Schools (by C. F. Cornwallis).
 - 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22. On the State of Man subsequent to the Promulgation of Christianity (by C. F. Cornwallis).
- Small (John)**—Mary, Queen of Scots, at Jedburgh in 1566, 4° ... *Edin.* 1881
- (**Rev. R.**)—The Astronomical Discoveries of Kepler, 8° ... 1804
- Smallwell (E., Bp. of St. David's)**—Sermon before Parliament, 4° ... 1784
- Smalpage (Rev. S.)**—Sermon on Profane Swearing, 4° ... *Leeds* 1787
- Smart (B. C.)**—Dialect of the English Gipsies, 8° [*Philog. Soc. Trans.* 1863.]
- (**Chr.**)—Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 16.]
- Horace, literally trans., revised by T. A. Buckley, sm. 8° [*Bohn Ser.*] 1853
- (**Hawley**)—
- Bad to Beat, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Belles and Ringers, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Bitter is the Rind, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- Breezie Langton, 3 v. & 1 v. sm. 8° 1869, 1880
- Bound to Win, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- Cecile, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- Courtship in 1720 and 1860, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- A False Start, sm. 8° ... 1888
- From Post to Finish, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
- The Great Tontine, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- Hard Lines, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
- The Master of Rathkelly, sm. 8° ... 1889
- The Outsider, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1886
- Play or Pay, sm. 8° ... 1878
- A Race for a Wife, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Saddle and Sabre, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Social Sinners, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1880, *n.d.*
- Struck Down, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Sunshine and Snow, 3 v. 8° ... 1878
- Tie and Trick, sm. 8° ... 1835
- (**Henry**)—His Life and Works, by Wm. Spark, sm. 8° ... 1881
- (**William**)—A Disciple of Plato, being a Critical Study of John Ruskin, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Smeaton (Donald Mackenzie)**—The Loyal Karens of Burma, sm. 8° 1887
- (**John**)—Description of the Eddystone Lighthouse, f° ... 1791
- Historical Report on Ramsgate Harbour, 8° ... 1791
- Reports and Miscellaneous Papers, 4 v. 4° ... 1812-14
- Life of [*Smiles' Lives of the Engineers*, v. 2.]
- Smedley (Rev. E.)**—History of the Reformed Religion in France, 3v. sm. 8° 1832
- Jephthah, a Poem, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*

Smedley (Rev. E.)—(Continued).

- Religio Clerici, a Poem, sm. 8° ... 1818
 Sketches from Venetian History, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1831
 ——— (F. E.)—Fortunes of Colonel Torlogh O'Brien, sm. 8° ... 1851
 Fortunes of the Colville Family, sm. 8° ... 1853-58
 Frank Fairleigh, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Harry Coverdale's Courtship, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Lewis Arundel, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 ——— (Menella Bute)—The Maiden Aunt, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Other Folk's Lives, sm. 8° ... 1869
 Poems, sm. 8° ... 1868
Smee (Alfred)—Elements of Electro-Metallurgy, 8° ... 1843
 My Garden, its Plan and Culture, la. 8° ... 1872
Smellie (W.)—Buffon's Natural History, trans. by, 20 v. 8° ... 1812
Smelt (Leonard)—Account of the Reform Meeting at York in 1779, 8° 1780
 System Occasioned by his Speech at York, 8° ... 1780
Smetius (H.)—Prosodia, sm. 8° ... *Cantab.* 1654
Smibert (T.)—Clans of Scotland, with their Tartans, 8° ... *Edin.* 1850
Smiles (Samuel)—
 Autobiography of J. Nasmyth, ed. by, sm. 8° 1885
 A Boy's Voyage Round the World, sm. 8° 1871
 Character, sm. 8° ... 1871
 Duty, sm. 8° ... 1880
 The Huguenots, their Settlements, Churches, and Industries, in England and Ireland, 8° 1867
 Industrial Biography, sm. 8° ... 1863
 Life and Labour, sm. 8° ... 1887
 Life of Robert Dick, of Thurso, Geologist and Botanist, 8° ... 1878
 ——— Thomas Edward, the Scotch Naturalist, 8° ... 1876
 ——— George Moore, Merchant and Philanthropist, 8° ... 1878
 Life of George Stephenson, 8° ... 1857
 Lives of Boulton and Watt, comprising a History of the Steam-engine, 8° ... 1865
 ——— the Engineers, 3 v. 8° ... 1862
 Vol. I. Sir Hugh Myddelton, and J. Brindley.
 ——— II. John Smeaton, John Rennie, and Thomas Telford.
 ——— III. G. and Robert Stephenson. Men of Invention and Industry, sm. 8° ... 1884
 Self-Help, sm. 8° ... 1859
 Thrift, sm. 8° ... 1875
Smith (Adam)—Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations, 2 v. 4° (*1st edition*) ... 1776
 ——— ed., with Life, &c., by MacCulloch, 4 v. 8° ... 1828
 ——— Letter on, by Pownall, 4° ... 1776
 Theory of Moral Sentiments, 2 v. 8° ... 1804
 By J. A. Farrer, sm. 8° [*English Philosophers*] ... 1881
 See Stewart (Dugald) *Biographical Memoirs*, and Rogers (J. E. Thorold) *Historical Gleanings, 1st series.*
 ——— (Adolphe) and J. Thomson—Street Life in London, 4° ... *n.d.*
 ——— (Albert)—Adventures of Mr. Ledbury, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Fortunes of the Scattergood Family, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
 Marchioness of Brinvilliers, sm. 8° ... 1846
 Month at Constantinople, sm. 8° ... 1850
 Story of Mont Blanc, sm. 8° ... 1854
 The Wassail Bowl, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
 Wild Oats and Dead Leaves, sm. 8° ... 1860
 ——— (Alexander)—Alfred Hagart's Household, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
 City Poems, sm. 8° ... 1857
 Dream-Thorp, a Book of Essays written in the Country, sm. 8° ... 1863
 Edwin of Deira, a Poem, sm. 8° ... 1861
 Last Leaves, ed. with a Memoir by P. V. Alexander, sm. 8° ... 1868
 Poems, sm. 8° ... 1853
 A Summer in Skye, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1865
 ——— (Rev. Alfred Charles)—A Spring Tour in Portugal, sm. 8° ... 1870
 ——— (Andrew)—Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, 4 v. 4° 1849
 ——— (Angus)—Loch Etive and the Sons of Uisnach, 8° ... 1879
 ——— (Arch.)—Peru as it is, a Residence in Lima, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1839

- Smith (Mrs. Castle, "Brenda.")—Nothing to Nobody, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 A Saturday's Bairn, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 ——— (Charles, M.D.)—Ancient and Present State of the Counties
 of Cork, Kerry, and Waterford, 4 v. 8° *Dub.* 1774
 ——— (Charles Gowen)—Translation of that part of Domesday
 Book relating to Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire, 8° ... 1870
 ——— (Lieut.-Col. Charles Hamilton)—General Introduction, and
 Dogs and Horses, being *Mammalia* (v. 11, 13) in the
Naturalists' Library, 2 v. sm. 8° 1838
 Natural History of the Human Species, sm. 8° 1852
 ——— (Charles John)—Historical and Literary Curiosities, 4° ... 1852
 Synonyms Discriminated, 8° 1882
 ——— (Rev. Charles L.)—Excursions through the Highlands and
 Isles of Scotland in 1835-6, 8°... .. 1837
 ——— (Charles Roach)—Collectanea Antiqua ; Etchings and
 Notices of Ancient Remains, 7 v. 8°... .. 1848-80
 Antiquities of Richborough, Reculver, and Lymne, sm. 4° ... 1850
 ——— (Charlotte)—Elegiac Sonnets, 4° *n.d.*
 Emmeline, the Orphan of the Castle, 1a. 8°... .. *n.d.*
 Ethelinda, or the Recluse of the Lake, 1a. 8° *n.d.*
 ——— (Edmund)—Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 9.]
 ——— (Edward, M.D., F.R.S.)—Foods, sm. 8° [*Inter. Scientific Series*] 1873
 Practical Dietary for Families, Schools, &c., sm. 8° ... 1865
 ——— (Edward)—William Cobbett, a Biography, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
 ——— (Eli) and Rev. E. Robinson—Biblical Researches in Palestine,
 Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petræa, 3 v. 8° 1841
 ——— (Elizabeth)—Fragments in Prose and Verse, sm. 8° ... 1808
 ——— (George)—History of Wesleyan Methodism, 3 v. 8° .. 1859-61
 Religion of Ancient Britain historically considered, 8° ... 1846
 ——— (G., Bp. of Victoria)—Lewchew and the Lewchewans, sm. 8° 1853
 Exploratory Visit to each of the Consular Cities of China, 8° ... 1847
 ——— (Rev. Geo.)—Life of the Rev. John Wilson, of Bombay, 8° ... 1878
 Life of Wm. Carey, Shoemaker and Missionary, 8° .. 1887
 ——— (George)—Assyrian Discoveries, 8° 1875
 Chaldaean Account of Genesis from the Cuneiform Inscriptions, 8° 1876
 ——— (George, of Coalville)—Canal Adventures by Moonlight, sm. 8° 1881
 I've Been a-Gipsying, sm. 8° 1883
 ——— (G. Barnett)—Life and Speeches of John Bright, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
 Life and Work of Victor Hugo, sm. 8° 1885
 Life of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 2 v. 8° 1879
 ——— (Goldwin)—
 Cowper, sm 8° [*Eng Men of Letters*] ... 1880
 Does the Bible Sanction Slavery? sm. 8° 1863
 The Empire, 8° *Oxford* 1863
 False Hopes, or Fallacies, Socialistic and
 Semi-Socialistic, sm. 8° 1886
 Irish History and Irish Character, sm. 8° 1861
 Lectures on Modern History, 8° ... *Oxford* 1861
 ——— (H. E.)—Reliquiæ Isurianæ, or the Remains of the Roman
 Isurium, now Aldborough, near Boroughbridge, 4° ... 1852
 ——— (Prof. H. J. S.)—Memoir of Prof. John Conington, prefixed to
 Conington's Miscellaneous Works, 2 v. 8° 1872
 The Plurality of Worlds [*Oxford Essays*, 1855.]
 ——— (Henry Stooks)—
 Alphabetical List of the Officers of the 4th
 Dragoon Guards, 8° 1856
 ——— 11th Hussars, 8° 1850
 ——— Grenadier Guards, 8° 1854
 ——— 43rd Monmouthshire Light In-
 fantry, 8° 1851
 Alphabetical List of the Officers of 94th
 Regiment, or Scotch Brigade, 8° .. 1869
 ——— 79th Cameron Highlanders, 8°... 1852
 ——— 85th Foot, 8° 1851
 ——— Rifle Brigade, 8° 1851
 ——— Yorkshire Hussars, 8° 1853

Smith (Henry Stooks)—(*Continued*).

- Military Obituary for 1853-4-5-6, 8° 1853-6
 Parliaments of England from George I. to
 the Present Time, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1844-50
 ———— (**Herbert H.**)—Brazil, the Amazons and the Coast, 8° ... 1880
 ———— (**Horace**)—
 Adam Brown, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
 Arthur Arundel, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1844
 Brambletye House, sm. 8° ... 1835
 Festivals, Games, & Amusements, Ancient
 and Modern, sm. 8° ... 1831
 Gaieties and Gravities, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1825
 Jane Lomax, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1838
 Love and Mesmerism, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
 Midsummer Medley, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1830
 Moneyed Man, or the Lesson of a Life, 3 v.
 sm. 8° ... 1841
 Oliver Cromwell, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
 Poetical Works, sm. 8° ... 1851
 Tales of the Early Ages, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1832
 The Tin Trumpet, or Heads and Tales, 2 v.
 sm. 8° ... 1836
 Walter Colyton, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1830
 Zillah, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 and **James**—Rejected Addresses, sm. 8° ... 1855
 See Patmore's *My Friends and Acquaintance*, v. 2.
 ———— (**Hubert**)—Tent Life with English Gipsies in Norway, 8° ... 1873
 ———— (**Rev. Isaac Gregory**) and **Rev. P. Onslow**—History of the
 Diocese of Worcester, sm. 8° [*Diocesan Histories*] ... 1883
 ———— (**James**)—Comic Miscellanies, in Prose and Verse, with
 Memoirs, ed. by Horace Smith, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
 and **Horace**—Rejected Addresses, sm. 8° ... 1855
 ———— (**James**, of Jordanhill)—Voyage and Shipwreck of St. Paul, 8° 1848
 ———— (**James, F.R.S.**)—Researches in Newer Pliocene and Post-
 Tertiary Geology, sm. 8° ... *Glasgow* 1862
 ———— (**Sir James E., M.D.**)—English Flora, 5 v. in 6, 8° ... 1824
 Flora Britannica, 3 v. 8° ... 1800
 Introduction to Physiological and Systematic Botany, 8° ... 1825
 Linnæus' Tour in Lapland, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1811
 Selection from the Correspondence of Linnæus and other
 Naturalists, from Original MSS., 2 v. 8° ... 1821
 Sketch of a Tour on the Continent in 1786-7, 3 v. 8° ... 1793
 Memoir and Correspondence of, by Lady Smith, 2 v. 8° ... 1832
 ———— (**J. F.**)—Ewald's History of Israel, v. 6, 7, 8, trans. by, 8° 1882-86
 Pfeleiderer's Hibbert Lectures, trans. by, 8° ... 1885
 ———— (**Capt. John**)—Works [*Arber's Eng. Scholars' Lib.*, v. 3.]
 Adventures and Discoveries of, by John Ashton, sm. 8° ... 1883
 The History of the Bermudas, or Somers' Islands, attributed to,
 ed. by Gen. Sir J. H. Lefroy, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1881
 Travels in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America [*Churchill's Voy.* 2.]
 True Travels, Adventures, and Observations in Europe, Asia,
 Africa, and America (1593-1629), containing the Early
 General History of Virginia, 2 v. 8° ... 1819
 ———— (**John, LL.B.**)—Chronicon-Rusticum-Commerciale, or Mem-
 oirs of Wool, &c., 2 v. 8° ... 1747
 ———— (**John, M.D.**)—The Grand Orrery of the Ancient Druids,
 commonly called Stonehenge, 4° ... *Salisb.* 1771
 ———— (**Rev. Dr. John**)—Report on the Agriculture of Argyleshire, 8° 1805
 ———— (**John**)—Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the most Eminent
 Dutch, Flemish, and French Painters, 8 v. 8° ... 1829-37
 Supplement to Catalogue Raisonné, 8° ... 1842
 ———— (**Rev. John**)—Life, Journals, and Correspondence of Samuel
 Pepys, including a Narrative of his Voyage to Tangier,
 deciphered and ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1841
 ———— (**John, Conde de Carnota**)—Memoirs of the Marquis of
 Pombal, 2 v. 8° ... 1843
 ———— (**John**)—Trade and Travels in the Gulph of Guinea, sm. 8° ... 1851
 ———— (**John Chaloner**)—British Mezzo-tinto Portraits, 4 v. 4° ... 1884

- Smith (J. Christopher)** and **G. F. Handel**—Anecdotes of, 4° 1799
 ———— (**J. Moyr**)—The Wooing of the Water-Witch, sm. 4° 1881
 ———— (**Rev. John Pye**)—Abp. Leighton's Expositions on the Creed,
 Lord's Prayer, and Ten Commandments, ed. by, sm. 8° 1835
 Relation between the Scriptures and Geological Science, sm. 8° 1852
 Scripture Testimony to the Messiah, 3 v. 8° 1829
 ———— (**John Stores**)—Mirabeau, a Life History in four books, sm. 8° 1848
 ———— (**John T.**)—Antiquarian Ramble in the Streets of London, 2 v. 8° 1846
 Book for a Rainy Day, Recollection of 66 Years, sm. 8° 1845
 Joseph Nollekens and his Times, with Memoirs of Contemporary
 Artists, 2 v. 8° 1828
 ———— (**Joseph**)—Bibliotheca Antiquakeriana, or Catalogue of Books
 adverse to the Society of Friends, 8° 1873
 Descriptive Catalogue of Friends' Books, or Books written by
 Quakers, 2 v. 8° 1867
 ———— (**Joseph A.**)—Productive Farming, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1843
 ———— (**Joshua T.**)—Discovery of America by the Northmen in the
 10th Century, 8° 1839
 ———— (**Lucy Toulmin**)—Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life in the
 Middle Ages, trans. by, 8° 1889
 The Maire of Bristowe, is Kalendar, by Robert Ricart, ed. by,
 sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] 1872
 York Mystery Plays, ed. with Introduction and Glossary, 8° *Oxf.* 1885
 ———— (**Philip**)—History of the World, 3 v. 8° 1864-65
 ———— (**Richard Vernon**)—See Lyveden (Lord).
 ———— (**R. A.**)—Air and Rain : beginnings of Chemical Climatology, 8° 1872
 ———— (**R. Bosworth**)—Carthage and the Carthaginians, sm. 8° 1878
 Life of Lord Lawrence, 2 v. 8° 1883
 Mohammed and Mohammedanism, sm. 8° 1874
 ———— (**Major Sir R. Murdoch**)—Persian Art, sm. 8° 1876
 and **E. A. Porcher**—History of the Recent Discoveries made at
 Cyrene in 1860-61, f° 1864
 ———— (**Very Rev. R. Payne, Dean of Canterbury**)—Commentary
 on Jeremiah and Lamentations in the *Speakers' Commentary*.
 Prophecy, a Preparation for Christ, 8° [*Bampton Lectures*] ... 1869
 Science and Revelation in *Modern Scepticism*.
 ———— (**Rev. Rowland**)—The Greek Romances of Heliodorus, Longus,
 and Achilles Tatius, trans. by, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1855
 ———— (**Rev. Samuel**)—Report on the Agriculture of Galloway, 8° ... 1813
 ———— (**Rev. Sam. S.**)—Essay on the Causes of the Variety of Com-
 plexion and Figure in the Human Species, 8° *Edin.* 1788
 ———— (**Shirley**)—All for Herself, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877
 ———— (**Capt. Sir Sidney**)—Memoirs of, by Capt. Marryat, 2 v. 8° ... 1839
 ———— (**Samlan**)—Fonblanque's How we are Governed, ed. by, sm. 8° 1880
 ———— (**Southwood, M. D.**)—The Divine Government, 8° 1866
 Philosophy of Health, 2 v. sm. 8° 1847
 ———— (**Rev. Sydney**)—Elementary Sketches of Moral Philosophy, 8° 1850
 Memoirs of, by Lady Holland, 2 v. 8° 1835
 Sketch of the Life and Times of, by Stuart J. Reid, 8° 1884
 The Wit and Wisdom of, sm. 8° 1865
 ———— (**Sir Thomas**)—Life of, by Strype, 3 v. 8° 1824
 ———— (**Thos.**)—Topographical and Historical Account of the Parish
 of St. Mary-le-Bone, 8° 1833
 ———— (**Thos.**)—Extracts from the Diary of a Huntsman, 8° 1838
 ———— (**Rev. Thomas**), **Rev. M. Dods**, and **Rev. B. P. Pritten**—
 Tatian and Theophilus, trans. by [*Anti-Nicene Library.*]
 ———— (**T. Assheton**)—Reminiscences of, by Eardley-Wilmot, 8° ... 1860

- Smith (Rev. T. Roger)**—Handbook of Gothic and Renaissance Architecture, sm. 8° ... 1880
 and **John Slater**—Handbook of Classic and Early Christian Architecture, sm. 8° ... 1882
 ———— (**Toulmin**)—Memorials of Old Birmingham, la. 8° ... 1864
 and **Lucy Toulmin**—English Gilds, their Statutes and Customs, with an Essay by Lujo Brentano, 8° [*Early English Text Society*, 35]... 1870
 ———— (**Walter C.**)—Hilda, sm. 8° ... 1879
 Kildrostan, sm. 8° ... 1884
 North Country Folk, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Olrig Grange, a Poem, sm. 8° ... 1872
 Raban, or Life's Splinters, sm. 8° ... 1881
 ———— (**W.**)—Plain Truth addressed to the Inhabitants of America, 8° 1776
 ———— (**Wm., Dean of Chester**)—Longinus on the Sublime, trans. 8° 1800
 ———— (**Wm., Geologist**)—Memoirs of, by John Phillips, F.R.S., 8° ... 1844
 ———— (**Wm.**)—Gravenhurst, or Thoughts on Good and Evil, sm. 8° 1875
 Thorndale, or the Conflict of Opinions, 8° ... 1857
 ———— (**Wm., LL.D.**)—
 Dictionary of the Bible, 3 v. la. 8° ... 1860
 ———— of Christian Antiquities, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1875-83
 ———— of Christian Biography, 4 v. la. 8° 1877-87
 ———— of Greek and Roman Antiquities, la. 8° ... 1842
 ———— of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology, 3 v. la. 8° ... 1850
 Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1856
 ———— Gibbon's History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, ed. by, 8 v. 8° ... 1854
 ———— Latin-English Dictionary, la. 8° ... 1867
 ———— Smaller English-Latin Dictionary, 8° ... 1882
 ———— Primary History of Great Britain for Elementary Schools, sm. 8° ... 1873
 ———— The Student's France, sm. 8° ... 1863
 ———— (**Wm., of Morley**)—History and Antiquities of Morley, 8° ... 1876
 Morley, Ancient and Modern, 8° ... 1886
 Old Yorkshire, 5 v. 8° ... 1881-84
 ———— 2nd Series, 8° (*in progress*) ... 1888, etc
 Rambles about Morley, sm. 8° ... 1866
 Registers of Topcliffe and Morley from 1654, ed. by, 8° ... 1888
 A Three Weeks' Trip to France and Switzerland, sm. 8° ... 1864
 A Yorkshireman's Trip to Rome, sm. 8° ... 1868
 ———— (**Sir Wm. Cusac**)—Charges and Addresses presented to him with his Replies, 8° ... *Dublin* 1834
 ———— (**Wm. J.**)—The Grenville Papers, being the Correspondence of Richard, Earl Temple, and the Rt. Hon. George Grenville, ed. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1852
 ———— (**W. R.**)—Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia, sm. 8° ... 1885
 The Old Testament in the Jewish Church, 8° ... *Edin.* 1881
 The Prophets of Israel and their place in History, 8° ... *Edin.* 1882
Smollett (Tobias)—Miscellaneous Works, with Memoir by Dr. Anderson, 6 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1817
 1. Life. 4. Count Fathom. 5. Travels.
 „ Roderick Random. „ Expedition against Carthage. 6. Humphrey Clinker.
 2-3. Peregrine Pickle. „ gena. „ Adventures of an Atom.
 „ Plays and Poems. 5. Iancelot Greaves.
 The Adventures of Gil Blas, trans. from Lesage, sm. 8° ... 1859
 Adventures of Roderick Random, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1823
 History of England from the Revolution to 1760, 4 v. 8° ... 1818
 Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 15.]
Smyth (C. Piazzi)—Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid, sm. 8° ... 1864
 Teneriffe, an Astronomer's Experiment, 8° ... 1858
 Three Cities in Russia, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1862
 ———— (**E. C.**) and **J. H. Ropes**—Uhlhorn's Conflict of Christianity with Heathenism, trans. by, 8° ... 1879

- Smyth (Mrs. Gillespie)**—Memoirs and Correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Murray Keith, K.B. (1769-1792), 2 v. 8° 1849
- (**J. F. D.**)—Tour in the United States of America, 2 v. 8° ... 1784
- (**R.**)—Obituary (1627-1674), ed. Ellis, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] ... 1849
- (**R. Brough**)—The Aborigines of Victoria, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1878
- (**Sir Warrington W.**)—A Year with the Turks, sm. 8° ... 1854
- Treatise on Coal and Coal-Mining, sm. 8° 1867
- (**Capt. W.**) and **F. Lowe**—Journey from Lima to Para, across the Andes and down the Amazon, 8° 1836
- (**Prof. William**)—English Lyrics, sm. 8° 1850
- Evidences of Christianity, sm. 8° 1845
- Lectures on the French Revolution, 3 v. 8° *Cam.* 1840
- Lectures on Modern History, 2 v. 8° 1840
- (**W. C.**)—Hindoostanee Interpreter, containing the Rudiments of Hindoostanee Grammar, 8° 1824
- (**Admiral W. H.**)—Descriptive Catalogue of Roman Family Coins belonging to the Duke of Northumberland, 4° ... 1856
- Life and Services of Capt. Philip Beaver, R.N., 8° 1829
- Memoir on the Resources, Inhabitants, and Hydrography of Sicily and its Islands, 4° 1824
- Sketch of the Present State of Sardinia, 8° 1828
- The Travels of Girolamo Benzoni in America in 1542-56, trans. and ed. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1858
- **the Rev. Baden Powell, and R. Grant**—Arago's Biographies of Distinguished Scientific Men, trans. by, 8° 1857
- Smythies (Mrs. Gordon)**—Acquitted, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870
- Eva's Fortune, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875
- Guilty or Not Guilty, 3 v. sm. 8° 1864
- Idols of Clay, 3 v. sm. 8° 1867
- The Marrying Man 3 v. sm. 8° 1841
- The Matchmaker, 3 v. sm. 8° 1842
- Snelling (T.)**—Seventy-One Plates of Gold and Silver Coins, la. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Thirty-Three Plates of English Medals, 4° 1776
- View of the Copper Coins and Coinage of England, 4° ... 1766
- Gold Coins and Coinage of England, 4° 1763
- Silver Coins and Coinage of England, 4° 1762
- Sneyd (Charlotte Augusta)**—Italian Account of England in 1500, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] 1847
- Snodgrass (J.)**—Heine's Religion and Philosophy in Germany, trans. 8° 1882
- Wit, Wisdom, and Pathos of Heine, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1879
- (**Major**)—Narrative of the Burmese War, 1824-6, 8° ... 1827
- Snow (W. P.)**—Voy. of the "Prince Albert" in Search of Franklin, sm. 8° 1851
- Soames (Rev. H.)**—The Anglo-Saxon Church, its History, Revenues, and General Character, 8° 1835
- Elizabethan Religious History, 8° 1839
- History of the Reformation in England, 4 v. 8° 1826
- Soane (G.)**—New Curiosities of Literature, and Book of Months, sm. 8° 1847
- (**Sir John**)—Brief Statement of the Proceedings respecting the New Law Courts at Westminster, f° 1827
- Social Duties Considered with Reference to the Organization of Effort in Works of Benevolence**, sm. 8° 1867
- **Science, The National Association for Promoting**, 11 v. 8° 1857-70
- | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1st Meeting ... 1857 | Birmingham. | 8th Meeting ... 1864 | } Missing. |
| 2nd " ... 1858 | Liverpool. | 9th " ... 1865 | |
| 3rd " ... 1859 | Bradford. | 10th " ... 1866 | |
| 4th " ... 1860 | Glasgow. | 11th " ... 1867 | Belfast. |
| 5th " ... 1861 | Dublin. | 12th " ... 1868 | Birmingham. |
| 6th " ... 1862 | London. | 13th " ... 1869 | Bristol. |
| 7th " ... 1863 | Edinburgh. | 14th " ... 1870 | Newcastle-on-Tyne. |

- Société Œconomique de Berne—Mémoires et Observations, 1762-70,
14 v. 8° *Berne* 1762-1770
- Imperiale d'Émulation d'Abbeville, Mémoires de, 1852-57, 8° ... 1857
- Society of Antiquaries of England; see Antiquaries.
- Scotland, Transactions, v. 1, 4° ... *Edin.* 1792
- Arts, Transactions of, v. 1-49, 8° (v. 5 missing) ... 1783-1834
- for Bettering the Condition of the Poor, Reports, 5 v. sm. 8° 1798-1805
- in London, by a Foreign Resident, sm. 8° 1885
- Socrates and the Athenians, an Apology, by Henry Bleckley, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Socrates—Ecclesiastical History, with an Introduction by the Rev. W.
Bright, sm. 8° *Oxford* 1878
- History of the Church; see Eusebius, f° edition 1683
- Soley (J. R.) and W. S. Schley—The Rescue of Greely, 8° 1885
- Solis (Don Antonio de)—Historia de la Conquista de Mexico, 4° *Madrid* 1768
- History of the Conquest of Mexico, trans. by Townsend, 3 v. 8° ... 1753
- Solly (Edward, F.R.S.)—Rural Chemistry, sm. 8° 1850
- Index of Hereditary Titles of Honour, sm. 4° [*Index Society*] ... 1879
- (Henry Shaen)—Ewald's Antiquities of Israel, trans. by, 8° ... 1876
- (N. Neal)—Mémorial of David Cox, la. 8° 1873
- Mémorial of W. J. Müller, la. 8° 1875
- Solon—Poems [*Poete Minores Græci, v. 1.*]
- Solymos (B.)—Desert Life; an Expedition in the Soudan, 8° 1880
- Somers (John, Lord)—Essay on his Life, by Cooksey, 4° ... *Worc.* 1791
- Collection of Scarce and Valuable Tracts, chiefly from the Library
of, ed. by Sir W. Scott, 2nd edition, 13 v. 4° ... 1809-15
- (Robert)—The Southern States since the War, 8° 1871
- Somerset (A. A. Seymour, Duke of)—Christian Theology and Modern
Scepticism, 8° 1872
- (Robert, Earl of)—Trial of, for Poisoning; see Amos (A.).
- Somerset House Gazette and Literary Museum, ed. by Ephraim Hard-
castle, 2 v. 4° 1824
- Somerville (John, Lord)—Letter to, by a Society of Practical Farmers, 8° 1800
- System of the Board of Agriculture, with Dissertations on Wool, 4° 1800
- (Mrs. Mary)—Connection of the Physical Sciences, sm. 8° ... 1834
- Mechanism of the Heavens, 8° 1831
- On Molecular and Microscopic Science, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
- Physical Geography, 2 v. sm. 8° 1851
- Personal Recollections, ed. by her Daughter, 8° 1874
- (Robert)—General View of the Agriculture of East Lothian, 8° 1805
- (Rev. T.)—History of Political Transactions and of Parties,
from the Restoration to the Death of William III., 4° ... 1792
- My Life and Times (1741-1814), sm. 8° 1861
- (W.)—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 11.*]
- Sommer (H. Oskar)—Syr Thomas Malory's Morte d'Arthur, the orig-
inal edition of W. Caxton, reprinted and ed. by, v. 1, text, 4° 1889
- Sonnenschein (W. Swan)—The Best Books, a Reader's Guide, 4° ... 1887
- Sonnerat (M. P.)—Voyage à la Nouvelle Guinée, 4° ... *Paris* 1776
- Voyage to the Spice Islands and New Guinea, sm. 8° ... *Bury* 1781
- Sophocles—
Tragediæ, ed. G. Hermann, 2 v. 8° *Leipsig* 1827
- Tragedies, trans. into English Verse by Rev.
T. Francklin, 2 v. 8° 1759
- Antigone, ed., with Notes and trans. by R.
C. Jebb, 8° *Camb.* 1888
- Œdipus Coloneus, ed. with Notes and trans.
by R. C. Jebb, 8° *Camb.* 1885
- Œdipus Tyrannus, ed. with Notes & trans.
by R. C. Jebb, 8° *Camb.* 1883
- Tragedies, trans. into Eng. Prose by T. A.
Buckley, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1863
- Tragedies, trans. into English Verse by Rev.
T. Francklin, 2 v. 8° 1759
- into English Verse, by the
Rev. E. H. Plumptre, sm. 8° 1867
- rendered into English Verse, by Sir
George Young, la. 8° *Camb.* 1888
- by Clifton W. Collins, sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics
for English Readers*] 1871
- See Patin's *Études sur les Tragiques Grecs.*

- Soret (J. B.) and J. Eckermann**—Conversations of Goethe with, trans. by John Oxenford, 2 v. 8° ... 1850
- Sortain (Rev. Joseph)**—Count Arensberg, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
 Memorials of, by B. M. Sortain, 8° ... 1861
- Sotheby (S. L.)**—*Principia Typographica*, the Block Books of the 15th Century, 3 v. f° ... 1858
 ——— (W.)—The Battle of the Nile, a Poem, 4° ... 1799
 The Georgics of Virgil, trans. into English Verse, 8° ... 1800
 Iliad and Odyssey of Homer, 4 v. 8° ... 1834
 Poetical Epistle to Sir George Beaumont, 8° ... 1801
 Tragedies, 8° ... 1814
 Wieland's Oberon, a Poem, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1826
- Soto (Don Ferdinando de)**—The Discovery and Conquest of Florida, trans. by Richard Hakluyt, & ed. by W. B. Rye, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1853
- Soulavie (J. L.)**—Memoirs of the Reign of Louis XVI. 6 v. 8° ... 1802
- Sourdis (Henri d'Escoubleau de, Abb. of Bordeaux)**—Correspondance concernant les Opérations des Flottes Françaises de 1636 à 1642, publiée par Eugène Sue, 3 v. 4° [*Collection des Documents Inédits*] ... Paris 1839
- South Sea Bubbles**, by the Earl and the Doctor (the Earl of Pembroke and Dr. G. H. Kingsley), 8° ... 1872
- South (Rev. R.)**—Sermons upon Several Occasions, 7 v. 8° ... Oxf. 1823
- Southern Coast of England**, Handbook to, 8° ... 1849
- Southesk (James Carnegie, Earl of)**—The Medea Maiden, sm. 8° ... 1877
 Greenwood's Farewell, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Southey (Rev. C. Cuthbert)**—Life of the Rev. Andrew Bell, v. 2, 3, 8° 1844
 ——— (Mrs.)—The Birth-day, a Poem, with Occasional Poems, sm. 8° 1836
 Chapters on Churchyards, sm. 8° ... 1841
 Widow's Tale, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1822
 ——— (Robert)—
- Amadis of Gaul**, by Vasco Lobeira, trans., 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1803
 Book of the Church, 2 v. 8° (v. 2 missing) 1824
 Carmen Triumphale for 1814, 4° ... 1814
 The Chronicle of the Cid, trans. by, 4° ... 1808
 Common-Place Book, ed. by J. W. Warter, 4 v. sm. 4° ... 1849-51
 The Doctor, 7 v. sm. 8° ... 1834-47
 Essays, Moral and Political, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1832
 Expedition of Orsua and the Crimes of Aguirre, sm. 8° ... 1821
 History of Brazil, 3 v. 4° ... 1810
 ——— the Peninsular War, 3 v. 4° ... 1823
 Letters from Spain, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1808
 ——— to Butler on the Rom'sh Religion, and Vindicating the Book of the Church, 8° 1826
 Life and Works of William Cowper, 15 v. sm. 8° ... 1835-37
 ——— of the Rev. Andrew Bell, v. 1, 8° ... 1844
 ——— Nelson, sm. 8° ... 1857
 ——— John Wesley, ed. by Rev. C. Southey, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1858
- Lives and Works of our Uneducated Poets**, prefixed to "Attempts in Verse," by John Jones, 8° ... 1831
 ——— of British Admirals, 5 v. sm. 8° (v. 4 missing) ... *L. Cyc.* 1833-40
 Minor Poems, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1823
 Oliver Newman, a New England Tale, sm. 8° 1845
 Omniana, or Horæ Otiosiores, 2 v. sm. 8° 1812
 Palmerin of England, by F. de Moraes, trans., 4 v. sm. 8° (v. 2 missing) ... 1807
 Poetical Works, collected by Himself, 10 v. sm. 8° ... 1837
 Remains of Henry Kirke White, 3 v. 8° 1822
 Sir Thomas More, Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society, 2 v. 8° 1829
 Tale of Paraguay, a Poem, sm. 8° ... 1825
 Selections from his Letters, by the Rev. J. W. Warter, 4 v. 8° ... 1856
 Life and Correspondence, ed. by his Son, 6 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
 Life of, by E. Dowden, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1879
- (Capt. T.)**—Chronological History of the West Indies, 3 v. 8° 1827
- Southgate (Rev. H.)**—Tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, and Mesopotamia, 2 v. 8° ... 1840
- Southwell (Robert)**—Poetical Works, ed. by Turnbull, sm. 8° ... 1856
- Souvestre (Émile)**—Au Coin du Feu, sm. 8° ... Paris 1852
 Les Derniers Bretons, 2 v. sm. 8° ... Paris 1875
 Sous la Tonnelle, sm. 8° ... Paris 1852
 Un Philosophe sous les Toits, sm. 8° ... Paris 1852
- Souza (Adèle de)**—Mademoiselle de Tournon, 2 v. sm. 8° ... Paris 1820

- Sowerby (J.)**—Coloured Figures of English Fungi or Mushrooms, 3 v. f° 1799
 English Botany, or Coloured Figures of British Plants, 30v. 8° 1790-1810
 ————— Index to, 8° 1814
 ————— Supplement to, by Sir W. J. Hooker, 2 v. 8° .. 1831
Gleanings from British Algæ, by the Rev. M. J. Berkeley, being a
 further Supplement, 8° 1833
 English Botany (*3rd edition*), ed. by J. T. B. Syme, 12 v. 8° 1863-75
- Soyer (A.)**—Culinary Campaign in the Crimea, sm. 8° 1857
- Spackman (W. F.)**—Analysis of the Occupations of the People, 1a. 8° 1847
- Spain**, Scenes and Adventures in (1835-1840), by Poco Mas, 2 v. 8° ... 1845
- Spalding (John)**—History of the Troubles and Memorable Occurrences
 in Scotland (1624-45), 1 v. 8°, and 2 v. 4° *Aberdeen* 1830, 1850
 ————— (W.)—Italy and the Italian Islands, 3 v. sm. 8° [*Ed. Cab. Lib.*] 1841
- Spallanzani (Abbé L.)**—Tracts on the Nature of Animals & Vegetables, 8° 1799
 Travels in the Two Sicilies and Parts of the Apennines, 4 v. 8° ... 1798
- Spanheim (F.)**—Opera, f° *Leyden* 1701
- Spanish Mystics**, a Sequel to "Many Voices," sm. 8° 1886
- Spark (William)**—Henry Smart, his Life and Works, sm. 8° 1881
 Musical Memories, sm. 8° 1888
- Sparks (Jared)**—Familiar Letters and Miscellaneous Papers of Frank-
 lin, ed. by, sm. 8° 1833
 Life and Travels of John Ledyard, 8° 1828
 Life of George Washington, 2 v. 8° 1839
 The Writings of Washington; Correspondence, Addresses,
 Memoirs, and other Papers, 2 v. 8° 1834
- Sparrman (Andrew, M.D.)**—Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope, 1772-6,
 2 v. 4° (v. 2 missing) 1785
- Sparrow (A., Bp. of Norwich)**—Rationale upon the Book of Common
 Prayer, sm. 8° *Oxf.* 1839
- Speaker's Commentary on the Bible**, ed. by Rev. F. C. Cook, 11 v. 8° 1871-81
- Vol. 1. Part 1. Introduction to the Pentateuch, Vol. 7. General Introduction to the New Testa-
 E. Harold Browne, Bp. of Winchester; ment, W. Thomson, Archbishop of York;
 Genesis, Rt. Rev. E. Harold Browne; S. Matthew, H. L. Mansel, Dean of St.
 Exodus, Rev. F. C. Cook and Rev. S. Clark. Paul's, and Rev. F. C. Cook; S. Mark and S.
 Part 2. Leviticus, Rev. S. Clark; Numbers, Luke, Rev. F. C. Cook.
 Rev. T. E. Espin and Rev. J. F. Thrupp; Vol. 8. S. John, Rev. B. F. Westcott; Acts,
 Deuteronomy, Rev. T. E. Espin. Rev. F. C. Cook and W. Jacobson, Bishop
 of Chester.
- Vol. 2. Joshua, Rev. T. E. Espin; Judges, Ruth, Vol. 9. Epistle to the Romans, Rev. E. H.
 Samuel I., II., Lord A. Hervey, Bp. of Bath Gifford; 1st Epistle to the Corinthians, Rev.
 and Wells; Kings I., Rev. G. Rawlinson. Canon Evans; 2nd Epistle to the Corin-
 thians, Rev. J. Waite; Epistle to the
 Vol. 3. Kings II., Chronicles I., II., Ezra, Galatians, J. S. Howson, Dean of Chester;
 Nehemiah, and Esther, Rev. G. Rawlinson. Epistle to the Ephesians, Rev. F. Meyrick;
 Vol. 4. Job, Rev. F. C. Cook; Psalms, Rev. F. Epistle to the Philippians, Rev. J. Gwyn;
 C. Cook, G. H. S. Johnson, Dean of Wells, Epistle to the Colossians, and 1st and 2nd
 and C. J. Ellicott, Bp. of Gloucester and Epistles to the Thessalonians, W. Alexander,
 Bristol; Proverbs, Rev. E. H. Plumptre; Bishop of Derry; Pastoral Epistles, Rev.
 Ecclesiastes, Rev. W. T. Bullock; Song of H. Wace and J. Jackson, Bishop of London;
 Solomon, Rev. T. L. Kingsbury. Epistle to Philemon, Rt. Rev. W. Alexander.
- Vol. 5. Isaiah, Rev. W. Kay; Jeremiah and Vol. 10. Epistle to the Hebrews, Rev. W. Kay;
 Lamentations, R. Payne Smith, Dean of Epistle of S. James, Robert Scott, Dean of
 Canterbury. Rochester; 1st Epistle of S. Peter, Rev. F.
 Vol. 6. Ezekiel, Rev. G. Currie; Daniel, Rev. C. Cook; 2nd Epistle of S. Peter, Rev. J. R.
 H. J. Rose and Rev. J. M. Fuller; Hosea, Lumby; Epistles of S. John, Rt. Rev. W.
 Rev. E. Huxtable; Joel, Rev. F. Meyrick; Alexander: Epistle of S. Jude, Rev. J. R.
 Amos, Rev. R. Gandell; Obadiah, Rev. F. Lumby; Revelations, Ven. William Lee.
 Meyrick; Jonah, Rev. E. Huxtable; Micah,
 Rev. S. Clark; Nahum, Rev. R. Gandell;
 Habbakuk, Rev. F. C. Cook; Zephaniah,
 Rev. R. Gandell; Haggai, Zechariah, and
 Malachi, Rev. W. Drake.
- Spectator (The)**, by Addison, &c., 8 v. sm. 8° *Edin.* 1776
 ————— in *British Essayists*.
 ————— v. 46 *et seq.*, 1a 4° (*in progress*) (1874 missing) ... 1873, *etc*

- Spedding (J.)**—Evenings with a Reviewer, or Macaulay & Bacon, 2 v. 8° 1881
Reviews and Discussions, Literary, Political, and Miscellaneous, 8° 1879
R. L. Ellis, and D. D. Heath—Complete Works of Bacon, ed.
by, 7 v. 8° ... 1857-59
- Speeches and Passages of this Great and Happy Parliament from 3**
Nov., 1640, to June, 1641, sm. 8° ... 1641
- Speed (John)**—History of Great Britain from Julius Cæsar to James I., f° 1627
Theatre of the Empire of Great Britaine, f° ... 1676
- Speedy (Tom)**—Sport in the Highlands and Lowlands of Scotland with
Rod and Gun, 8° ... 1886
- Speight (T. W.)**—Brought to Light, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
In the Dead of Night, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
Mysteries of Heron Dyke, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
A Secret of the Sea, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
Under Lock and Key, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
- Speir (Mrs.)**—Life in Ancient India, 8° ... 1856
- Speke (Capt. J. H.)**—Travels in Africa, being the Narrative of the
Discovery of the Source of the Nile, 8° ... *n.d.*
What led to the Discovery of the Source of the Nile, 8° ... 1864
- Spelman (E.)**—Xenophon's Anabasis, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1804
—(Sir H.)—English Works, with Life, by Bp. Gibson, f° ... 1723
History and Fate of Sacrilege, sm. 8° ... 1846
—ed. by Samuel J. Eales, 8° ... 1888
- Spence (Elizabeth I.)**—Sketches of the Manners, Customs, and Scenery
of Scotland, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° ... 1801
Summer Excursions through parts of Oxford, Gloucester, War-
wick, Stafford, Wales, &c., 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° ... 1809
- (James Mudie)—The Land of Bolivar, or War, Peace, and
Adventure in the Republic of Venezuela, 2 v. 8° ... 1878
- (Rev. Joseph)—Anecdotes, Observations, and Characters of
Books and Men, ed. by Singer, 8° ... 1820
- Polymetis, an Enquiry concerning the Roman Poets and Painters, f° 1755
- (William)—Britain Independent of Commerce, 8° ... 1807
and Rev. W. Kirby—Introduction to Entomology, 4 v. 8° 1815-26
- Spencer (Countess)**—East and West, 8° ... 1871
- (Capt. Edmund)—The Fall of the Crimea, sm. 8° ... 1854
Germany from the Baltic to the Adriatic, or Prussia, Austria, and
Venetia, with reference to the late War, sm. 8° ... 1867
Pückler-Muskau's Tutti Frutti, trans. with a Memoir, 2 v. sm. 8° 1834
Sketches of Germany and the Germans in 1834-6, 2 v. 8° ... 1836
Tour through France and Italy, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
Travels in European Turkey in 1850, 2 v. 8° ... 1851
- Spencer (Herbert)**—Principles of Sociology—
Vol. 1, Part 1. Data of Sociology ... } 1877
2. Inductions of Sociology }
3. Domestic Relations }
Vol. 2, Part 4. Ceremonial Institutions ... 1879
5. Political Institutions ... 1882
Vol. 3, Part 6. Ecclesiastical Institutions 1885
- The Classification of the Sciences, 8° ... 1869
- The Data of Ethics, 8° ... 1879
- Descriptive Sociology, or Groups of Socio-
logical Facts, classified and arranged,
8 parts, f° ... 1880
- Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physi-
cal, 8° and sm. 8° ... 1861, 1880
- Essays, Scientific, Political, and Specula-
tive (3 series), 8° ... 1858-74
- First Principles, 8° ... 1862
- The Man versus the State, 8° ... 1884
- Principles of Biology, 2 v. 8° ... 1867
- Principles of Psychology 2 v. 8° ... 1872
- Social Statics, or the Conditions essential
to Human Happiness specified, and the
first of them developed, 8° ... 1851
- The Study of Sociology, sm. 8° [*Inter.*
Sci. Ser.] ... 1873
- (Rev. J. A.)—Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land, 8° ... 1850
- (John Charles, Viscount Althorp, 3rd Earl)—Memoir of,
by Sir Denis le Marchant, 8° ... 1876
- Spender (Emily)**—Restored, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871

- Spender (Mrs. J. K.)**—Godwyn's Ordeal, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
 Her Own Fault, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
 Jocelyn's Mistake, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
 Mark Eylmer's Revenge, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
 Parted Lives, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
- Spenser (Edmund)**—Works, ed. by Collier, 5 v. 8° ... 1862
1. Life.—Shepherd's Calendar.—Faerie Queene, Book I. 1-9. 4. Faerie Queene, Book V. II, 12-VI.—Ruines of Time.—Teares of the Muses.—Mother Hubberd's Tale, &c.
 2. Faerie Queene, Book I. 9, to Book III. 9.
 3. Faerie Queene, Book III. 9, to Book V. 10. 5. Colin Clout.—Astrophel.—Brittain's Ida.—Sonnets.—State of Ireland.—Miscellanies.
- Complete Works, ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart, v. 1-9, 8° ... 1882-84
 Poetical Works, 6 v. sm. 8° ... 1810
 [English Poets, v. 3.]
 And his Poetry, by G. L. Craik, sm. 8° ... 1845
 Life of, by the Very Rev. R. W. Church, sm. 8° [English Men of Letters] ... 1879
- Spenser Society Publications**, 11 v. 8° and 1 v. f° ... 1867-72
- Heywood (J.)—Proverbs and Epigrams, 8° 1867
 Robinson (Clement)—A Handful of Pleasant Delites, 8° ... 1871
 Taylor (John)—Works reprinted from the Edition of 1630, f° ... 1869
 Works not in the 1° ed., 2 v. 8° 1870
- Watson (Thomas)—A Passionate Centurie of Love, 8° ... 1869
 Withers (George)—Juvenilia, 3 v. 8° ... 1871
 Miscellaneous Works, 2 v. 8° ... 1872
 Zepheria, ed. by T. C., 8° ... 1869
- Spicer (H.)**—Judicial Dramas, or the Romance of French Criminal Law, 8° 1872
 White Hand and Black Thumb, and Cousin Cis, sm. 8° ... 1864
 Winged Words, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
- Spielhagen (Friedrich)**—Uhlenhans, 2 v. in. 1, 8° ... *Leipzig* 1884
- Spiers (A.)**—French-English and English-French Dictionary, 2 v. la. 8° 1850
 (R. Phené)—Architectural Drawing, 4° ... 1887
- Spillan (D.), C. Edmonds, and W. A. McDevitte**—Livy's History of Rome, trans. by, 4 v. sm. 8° [Bohn's Series] ... 1857-62
- Spindler (C.)**—Sämmtliche Werke, 87 v. in 63, sm. 8° (v. 16, 17, 44, 45, 80-85 missing) ... *Stuttgart*. 1831-48
- 1-5. Der Invalide. 44-45. Tag und Nacht (missing).
 6. Der Schwärmer. 46-47. Regenbogenstrahlen.
 7. Blümlein Wunderhold. 48. Hans Waldmann.
 8-10. Der Jesuit. 49-51. Der König von Zion.
 11-13. Kettenglieder. 52-53. Scenen und Geschichten.
 14-15. Sommermalven. 54-55. Rosetten.
 16-17. Winterspenden (missing). 56-57. Frutti di Mare.
 18-20. Nonne von Gnadenzell. 58-59. Walpurgis-Nächte.
 21-22. Eugen von Kronstein. 60-61. Mancherlei.
 23-24. Lenzblüthen. 62-65. Der Vogelhändler von Imst.
 25. Freund Pilgram. 66-67. Schildereien.
 26-29. Der Jude. 68-69. Hell und Dunkel.
 30-31. Herbstviolen. 70-71. Bunte Geschichten.
 32-34. Moosrosen. 72-75. Fridolin Schwertberger.
 35-37. Je länger, je lieber. 76-77. Winterzeitvertreib.
 38-41. Der Bastard. 78-79. Muntere Lebensbilder.
 42-43. Boa Constrictor. 80-87. Erzählungen beim Licht (80-85 missing).
- The Jesuit, a Picture of Manners and Character from the First Quarter of the 18th Century, 1 v. and 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1834, 1839
- Spineto (Marquis)**—Elements of Hieroglyphics and Egyptian Antiquities, 8° ... 1829
- Spinoza (Benedict de)**—Opera, ed. C. H. Bruder, 3 v. sm. 8° *Leipzig* 1843-46
1. Principia Philosophiæ, Cogitata Metaphysica, Ethica. 3. Tractatus Theologico-politicus, Compendium Grammaticæ Linguae Hebraicæ.
 2. De Intellectus Emendatione, Tractatus Politicus, Epistolæ.
- Ethics, trans. by W. Hale White, 8° ... 1883
 His Life and Philosophy, by Frederick Pollock, 8° ... 1880
 His Life, Correspondence, and Ethics, by R. Willis, M.D., 8° ... 1870

- Spirit of the Metropolitan Conservative Press for 1839, 2 v. 8° ... 1840
 ——— Public Journals for 1825, 8° ... 1826
- Spiritualism, Report on, by a Committee of the London Dialectical Society, 8° ... 1873
- Spitta (Philipp)—Johann Sebastian Bach, his Work, and Influence on the Music of Germany (1685-1750), trans. by Clara Bell and A. Fuller-Maitland, 3 v. 8° ... 1884-5
- Spix (J. von) and F. von Martius—Travels in Brazil in 1817-20, 2 v. 8° 1824
- Spohr (Louis)—Autobiography, 8° ... 1865
- Spolverini (G.)—La Coltivazione del Riso [*Classici Italiani*, v. 249.]
- Spon (Isaac)—History of Geneva, f° ... 1687
- Spon's Dictionary of Engineering, 6 v. la. 8° ... 1869-73
 ——— Supplement to, 3 v. la. 8° ... 1880-81
- Encyclopædia of the Industrial Arts, Manufactures, and Commercial Products, 2 v. 8° ... 1882
- Engineers' Price Book, 8° ... 1888
- Sportascrapiana: Anecdotes of Famous Sportsmen, ed. by C. A. W., sm. 8° 1867
- Sporting Magazine, v. 13-76, 8° (v. 58, 60, 66, 68, 74 missing) ... 1838-69
 ——— Scenes and Country Characters, by Martingale, 8° ... 1840
- Sportsman in Ireland and the Highlands of Scotland, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
- Spotorno (Giovanni Batista)—Memorials of Columbus, 8° ... 1823
- Spottiswoode Society's Publications—
- Forbes (P., Bp. of Aberdeen)—Funeral Sermons, Orations, and Epitaphs on his Death, with Memoir by Shand, 1635, 8° 1845
 ——— (Wm., Bp. of Edinburgh)—Considerationes Modestæ et Pacificæ, 8° ... 1846
- Keith (R., Bp. of Fife)—History of the Affairs of Church and State in Scotland from the Reformation to 1568, ed. by Lawson, 3 v. 8° ... 1844-51
- Sage (J., Bp. of Edinburgh)—Works, 3 v. 8° ... 1844-6
 1. Fundamental Charter of the Presbytery. 2-3. Principles of the Cyprianic Age.
- Spottiswoode (J., Abp. of St. Andrews)—History of the Church of Scotland, with Notes by Russell and Napier, 3 v. 8° ... 1851
 ——— Miscellany, 2 v. 8° ... 1844-5
- Sprague (C. E.)—Hand-Book of Volapük, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Sprat (T., Bp. of Rochester)—Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 9.]
- Spratt (Capt. T. Abel B.)—Travels and Researches in Crete, 2 v. 8° ... 1865
- Sprenger (Aloys)—The Historical Encyclopædia of El Masudi, trans. from the Arabic by, 8° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1841
- Sprigg (Joshua)—Anglia Rediviva; England's Recovery, being the History of the Motions, Actions, and Successes of the Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax, 8° ... Oxford 1854
- Springer (J. S.)—Forest Life and Forest Trees, 8° ... N. York 1851
- Sproule (John)—Elements of Practical Agriculture, 8° ... 1844
- Spry (H. H., M.D.)—Modern India, 2 v. 8° ... 1837
 ——— (Rev. J. H.)—Reflections on Evangelical Preaching, 8° ... 1809
 ——— (W. J.)—The Cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger," 8° ... 1876
- Spuller (Eugène)—Conférences Populaires, sm. 8° ... Paris 1879
 Portrait, par Hector Depasse [*Célébrités Contemporains*.]
- Squier (E. G.)—Honduras, Descriptive, Historical, and Statistical, sm. 8° 1873
 Incidents of Travel and Exploration in the Land of the Incas, 8° 1877
 Nicaragua, its People, Scenery, Monuments, &c., 2 v. 8° N. York 1852
 ——— (Mrs. M. F.)—Morelet's Travels in Central America, trans., 8° 1871
- Squire (A. S.)—Réville's Prolegomena to the Hist. of Religions, trans., 8° 1884
 ——— (S., Bp. of St. David's)—Indifference for Religion Inexcusable, sm. 8° ... 1763
 Inquiry into the Foundation of the English Constitution, 8° ... 1745
- "Squire Papers," The—List of the Long Parliament, and Lists of the Eastern Association Committees; Supplement to v. 2, 3rd edition Carlyle's Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell, 8° 1849
- Staal de Launay (Madame)—Mémoires [*Barrière, Bibl. des Mémoires*, v. 1.]
 Memoirs, trans. by Selina Bathurst, 8° ... 1877

Stables (Gordon, M.D.)—

- Cats, sm. 8° *n.d.* In the Dashing Days of Old, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 The Cruise of the Land Yacht, "Wanderer," Stanley Grahame, sm. 8° 1884
 Thirteen Hundred Miles in my Caravan, 8° 1886 Wild Adventures in Wild Places, 4° ... *n.d.*
 The Cruise of the Snowbird, sm. 8° ... 1882 Wild Adventures Round the Pole, 8° ... 1883
 Harry Milvaine, sm. 8° 1887

Stack (Rev. R.)—Lectures on the Acts of the Apostles, 8° 1805

Stackhouse (J.)—Theophrastus Eresius, *Historia Plantarum*, ed., 2 v. 8° 1813-14

— (Rev. T.)—History of the Bible, 2 v. f° 1752

Stacy (Col. L. R.)—Narrative of Services in Beloochistan and Affghanistan in 1840-42, 8° 1848

Stade (Hans)—Captivity among the Wild Tribes of Eastern Brazil in 1547-55, trans. by A. Tootal, and annotated by Sir R. F. Burton, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1874

Stæhlin (J.)—Original Anecdotes of Peter the Great, sm. 8° 1788

Stael-Holstein (Madame de)—Œuvres complètes, 17 tom. 8° *Paris* 1820

1. Notice. Lettres sur Rousseau. 10-11. De l'Allemagne.
2. Morceaux Divers. 12-14. Consid. sur la Révolution Française.
3. Influence des Passions. 15. Dix Années d'Exil.
4. De la Littérature. 16. Essais Dramatiques.
- 5-7. Delphine. 17. Mélanges.
- 8-9. Corinne.

Appeal to the Nations of Europe against the Continental System, 8° 1813

Considérations sur la Révolution Française, 3 v. 8° 1818

Corinne, ou l'Italie, 3 v. sm. 8° (v. 1, 3, missing) Paris 1812

Corinne, trans. by Isabel Hill, sm. 8° ... 1833

De l'Allemagne, 3 v. 8° Paris 1813

Germany, trans., 3 v. 8° 1813

Dix Années d'Exil, 8° 1821

Letters on England, 8° 1825

Stafford (W. C.)—History of Music, sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1830

Stahl (P. J.)—Histoire d'un Homme enrhumé et autres Histoires, sm. 8° *n.d.*

Stainborough and Rockley, their Historical Associations and Rural Attractions, sm. 8° 1853

Stainer (Sir J.) and W. A. Barrett—Dictionary of Musical Terms, 1a. 8° *n.d.*

Stair (John, Earl of)—Attempt to Balance the Expenditure of the State, 8° 1783

Proper Limits of the Government's Interference with the Affairs of the East India Company, 8° 1784

— (Earls of)—See Graham (J. M.).

Stallard (J. H.)—The Female Casual and her Lodging, sm. 8° ... 1866

London Pauperism amongst Jews and Christians, 8° 1867

Stallbaum (Gottfried)—Plato, ed., 12 v. 8° *Gotha* 1833

Stallo (J. B.)—The Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] 1882

Stallybrass (J. S.)—Grimm's Teutonic Mythology, trans. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1883

and Victor Hehn—The Wanderings of Plants and Animals from their first home, 8° 1885

Stamer (W.)—The Gentleman Emigrant, his Daily Life, Sports, and Pastimes in Canada, Australia, and the United States, 2 v. 8° 1874

Standish (F. H.)—Notices of Northern Capitals, 8° 1838

Seville and its Vicinity, 8° 1840

Shores of the Mediterranean, 2 v. 8° 1837

Stanfield (Jas. F.)—The Guinea Voyage, a Poem, 4° 1789

Stanford (J. F.)—Rambles and Researches in Saxony, 8° 1842

Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel, 6 v. 8° ... 1878-85

- Africa, by Keith Johnston. Asia, by A. H. Keane.
 Central and South America, by W. H. Bates. Australasia, by A. R. Wallace.
 North America, by L. V. Hayden and H. R. C. Europe, by G. G. Chisholm and F. W. Rudler, ed. by Sir A. C. Ramsay.
 Selwyn.

- Stanford's Handy Atlas and Poll Book of the Electoral Divisions of Great Britain and Ireland, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Map of the Countries round the North Pole, 8° ... 1877
- Parliamentary County Atlas, 8° 1885
- Tourist Map of the Isle of Wight, 8° n.d.
- Stanhope (Charles, 3rd Earl)**—Principles of Electricity, 4° ... 1779
- (**Dean G.**)—Paraphrase and Commentary upon the Epistles and Gospels, 4 v. 8° 1732
- (**Lady Hester**)—Travels, narrated by her Physician, 3 v. sm. 8° 1846
- Memoirs, related by Herself in Conversation with her Physician, 3 v. sm. 8° 1845
- (**Col. L.**)—Greece in 1823-4; Letters on the Greek Revolution, 8° 1824
- (**Philip Henry, 5th Earl**)—
- The French Retreat from Moscow, and other Life of Belisarius, 8° 1829
- Historical Essays, sm. 8° 1876
- the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, 4 v. sm. 8° 1862
- Hist. of England, from 1713 to 1783, 7 v. 8° 1836
- under Queen Anne (1701-13) 2v. 8° 1870
- the War of the Succession in Spain, 8° 1836
- Notes of Conversations with the Duke of Wellington (1831-51), 8° 1888
- Letters of Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield, ed. by, 5 v. 8° ... 1845-53
- and **Edward Cardwell**—Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel, v. 1, 8° ... 1856
- Stanley (Very Rev. Arthur Penrhyn, Dean of Westminster)**—
- An Address on the Connection of Church and State, 8° 1868
- Addresses and Sermons delivered at St. Andrews, sm. 8° 1877
- in the United States and Canada in 1878, sm. 8° 1883
- The Bible, Three Sermons, 8° 1863
- Christian Institutions, Essays on Ecclesiastical Subjects, 8° 1881
- The Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians, with Critical Notes and Dissertations, 8° 1858
- Essays, chiefly on Questions of Church and State, 8° 1870
- Great Opportunities, Farewell Sermon before the University of Oxford, 8° ... 1863
- Historical Memorials of Canterbury, 8° ... 1855
- Westminster Abbey, 8° 1868
- Lectures on Hist. of Church of Scotland, 8° 1872
- Eastern Church, 8° 1861
- (**Edw.**)—Observations on Tunis and the Adjacent Country, 4° 1786
- (**Ed., Bp. of Norwich**)—Familiar History of Birds, sm. 8° ... 1857
- Addresses and Charges, ed. by Dean Stanley, 8° 1851
- and **Catherine**—Memoirs of, by Dean Stanley, sm. 8° 1879
- (**Francis**)—St. Petersburg to Plevna, 8° 1878
- (**G.**)—Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, ed., 1a. 8° 1849
- (**H., Lord, of Alderley**)—Alvarez' Narrative of the Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia, trans. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1881
- Antonio de Morga's Philippine Islands, &c., trans. 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1868
- Barbosa's Coasts of East Africa and Malabar, trans., 8° [*Hak. Soc.*] 1865
- Correa's Three Voyages of Vasco da Gama, and his Viceroyalty, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1869
- Magellan's First Voyage round the World, trans. by, 8° [*Hak. Soc.*] 1874
- Travels to Tana and Persia, by Joseph Barbaro and A. Contarini, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1873
- (**H. M.**)—The Congo, and Founding of the Free State, 2 v. 8° 1885
- Coomassie & Magdala, Story of Two British Campaigns in Africa, 8° 1874
- How I found Livingstone, 8° 1872
- My Kalulu, Prince, King, and Slave, sm. 8° 1873
- Through the Dark Continent, 2 v. 8°, with Maps 1878
- (**Thos.**)—History of Philosophy, f° 1701

- Stanley Papers (The), part 3 only, the Devotions and Miscellanies of James, 7th Earl of Derby, ed. by Rev. F. R. Raines, sm. 4°
[*Chetham Society*] 1866
- Stannard (Mrs.)—See Winter (John Strange).
- Stanton (Rev. V. H.)—The Jewish and the Christian Messiah, 8° ... 1886
- Stanyan (Temple)—Grecian History, from the Original of Greece to the Death of Philip, 2 v. 8° 1766
- Stanyhurst (R.)—Translation of the *Æneid*, 1-4, and other Poetical Devices [*Arber's English Scholars' Lib.*, v. 2.]
- Stapfer (Edmond)—La Palestine au Temps de Jésus-Christ, 8° *Paris* 1885
———(Prof.)—Life of Emmanuel Kant, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1836
———(P.)—Shakespeare and Classical Antiquity, trans. E. J. Carey, 8° 1880
- Stapleton (A. Granville)—Official Corres. of Canning, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1887
Political Life of George Canning, 1822-1827, 3 v. 8° 1831
———(Rev. J. C.)—Neander's Life of St. John Chrysostom, trans., 2 v. 8° 1838
———(Thomas)—Chronicon Petroburgense, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1849
Chronica Majorum, et Vice-comitum Londoniarum, 1178-1274, sm. 4°
[*Camden Soc.*] 1846
The Plumpton Correspondence, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] 1839
Magni Rotuli Scaccarii Normanniæ sub Regibus Angliæ, ed. by,
2 v. 8° 1840
- Stapylton (Sir Robert)—De Bello Belgico; The History of the Low Country Warres, Englished from the Latin of Strada, f° ... 1650
- Stark (A.)—History and Antiquities of Gainsborough, 8° 1843
- Starke (M.)—Information and Directions for Travellers on the Continent, 8° 1829
- Starr (Rev. H. W.)—Remains, with Memoir, sm. 8° ... *Northampton* 1848
- State Trials. See Hargrave (F.) and Macdonell (J.).
- Statesman's Year Book (The), 1864 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) (v. for 1869 missing) 1864, *etc*
- Statham (F. Reginald)—Blacks, Boers, and British, a Three-Cornered Problem, sm. 8° 1881
- Statistical Abstracts—British India, parts 1-20 1867-86
———Colonies, parts 1-23 1865-86
———Foreign Countries, parts 1-12 1874-86
———United Kingdom, parts 8-33 1861-86
———Society of London, Journal of the, v. 1 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*)
(v. 27, 30-39, 41, 45-47, 50 missing) 1838, *etc*
- Statius—Opera Omnia, in usum Delphini, 3 v. 8° 1824
Thebais [*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*]
———trans. into Eng. Verse by Lewis [*English Poets*, v. 20.]
- Statutes at Large (Pickering's, &c.) from Magna Carta to 1881, 115 v.
8° (v. 89-91 for 1853-55 missing) 1762-1881
———Index to, from Magna Carta to 1770, by John Raithby, 3 v. 8° 1814
———Chronological Table and Index of (1235-1874), 8° ... 1875
- Staunton (Sir Geo. T.)—Account of Lord Macartney's Embassy to China, 2 v. 4°, and 1 v. 8° and f° Atlas of Plates ... 1797
Parke's Trans. of Mendoza's History of China, ed. by, 2 v. 8°
[*Hakluyt Society*] 1855
Ta Tsing Leu Lee, the Penal Code of China, trans., 4° ... 1810
———(Howard)—Facsimile Reprint of the first f° edition of Shakespeare's Plays (1623), ed. by, f° 1866
The Great Schools of England, 8° 1865
The Laws and Practice of Chess, sm. 8° 1876
- Staveley (T.)—History of the Churches in England, 8° 1773
Romish Horseleech, an Impartial Account of the Intolerable Charge of Popery to the Nation, 8° 1769

- Stavorinus (Adm.)**—Account of Java and Batavia, the Celebes and Amboyna [*Pinkerton's Voy. v. 11.*]
- Stebbing (Rev. Henry)**—The Christian in Palestine, 4° *n.d.*
 History of Chivalry and the Crusades, 2 v. sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1830
 History of the Christian Church, 2 v. sm. 8° *L. Cyc.* 1833-34
 History of the Reformation, 2 v. sm. 8° *L. Cyc.* 1836-37
 Lives of the Italian Poets, 3 v. sm. 8° 1832
- (**William**)—Some Verdicts of History Reviewed, 8° 1887
- Stebbins (E.)**—Char. Cushman, her Letters and Memories of her Life, 8° 1878
- Stedman (A. M. M.)**—Oxford, its Social and Intellectual Life, sm. 8° 1878
- (**C.**)—History of the Origin, Progress, and Termination of the American War, 2 v. 4°, and Atlas 1794
- (**John, M.D.**)—Lælius and Hortensia, or Thoughts on the Nature and Objects of Taste and Genius, 8° ... *Edin.* 1782
- (**Capt. J. G.**)—Expedition against the Revolted Negroes of Surinam, 1772-7, 2 v. 4° 1813
- Steedman (A.)**—Wanderings and Adv. in the Interior of S. Africa, 2 v. 8° 1835
- Steel (A. G.) and Hon. R. H. Lyttelton**—Cricket, 8° [*Badminton Lib.*] 1888
- (**F. A.**) and **R. C. Temple**—Wide-Awake Stories, sm. 8° *Bombay* 1884
- Steele (Anna C.)**—Condoned, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877
- Gardenhurst, 3 v. sm. 8° 1867
- (**Sir Richard**)—Epistolary Correspondence, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1787
- Tatler, and Spectator [*British Essayists.*]
 Memoirs of, by H. R. Montgomery, 2 v. 8° 1865
 Life of, by Austin Dobson, sm. 8° [*English Worthies*] 1886
- (**Rich., of Sion Hill**)—Essay upon Gardening, 4° ... *York* 1793
- (**Sir Robt.**)—Marine Officer, or Sketches of Service, 2 v. sm. 8° 1840
- Steenstrup (J. J.)**—Alternation of Generations, trans. Busk, 8° [*Ray Soc.*] 1845
- Steevens (George)**—Six Old Plays, on which Shakespeare founded certain of his Plays, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1779
- and **S. Johnson**—Shakespeare's Plays, ed. by, v. 1, 2, 5, 7, 10, 8° 1778
- Steffens (Henry)**—Adventures on the Road to Paris during the Campaigns of 1813-14, sm. 8° 1848
- Steggall (Rev. J. H.)**—Real History of, ed. by Cobbold, sm. 8° ... 1857
- Stein (Karl von)**—Life and Times of, by Prof. J. R. Seeley, 3 v. 8° ... 1878
- Steinbach (Lieut.-Col.)**—The Punjaub, its History, &c., 8° 1846
- Steinkopff (Rev. C. F.)**—Letters on a Tour to the Continent, undertaken for the Bible Society in 1812, sm. 8° 1813
- Steinmetz (Andrew)**—The Gaming Table, its Votaries and Victims, 8° 1870
- History of the Jesuits, 3 v. 8° 1848
- Novitiate, a Year among the English Jesuits, sm. 8° 1846
- The Romance of Duelling in all Times and Countries, 2 v. sm. 8° 1868
- "Stella"**—See Lewis (Estella A. B.).
- Stendhal (Count)**—Rome, Naples, and Florence, in 1817, 8° 1818
- Stenhouse (Mrs. T. B. H.)**—An Englishwoman in Utah, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Stent (W. D.)**—Egypt and the Holy Land in 1842, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1843
- Stenzler (Adolf F.)**—The Raghuvansa of Kalidasa, in Sanskrit and Latin, ed. by, 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] 1832
- Stephanopoli (D. et N.)**—Voyage en Grèce, 2 v. 8° *Paris* 1800
- Stephanus (Henricus)**—Thesaurus Græcæ Linguæ, ed. Valpy, 8 v. f° 1816-28
- Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I.**—Chronicles of the Reigns of, containing, Vol. I.—William of Newburgh, Historia Rerum Anglicarum; Vol. II.—Continuation of Newburgh and Etienne de Rouen, Draco Normannicus; Vol. III.—The Gesta Regis Stephani, Richard of Hexham's Chronicle, Ailred of Rievaulx Relatio de Standardo, Jordan Fantosme's and Richard of Devizes' Chronicles, ed. by R. Howlett, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1884-6

- Stephen (Caroline Emilia)**—The Service of the Poor, sm. 8° ... 1871
 ————(**Sir G.**)—Adventures of a Gentleman in Search of a Horse, sm. 8° 1835
 ————(**H. J.**)—New Commentaries on the Laws of England, 4 v. 8° 1848
 ————(**Jas.**)—Considerations on Imprisonment for Debt, 8° ... 1770
 ————(**James, M.P.**)—The Crisis of the Sugar Colonies, sm. 8° ... 1802
 The Dangers of the Country, 8° 1807
 Slavery of the West Indies delineated as it exists in Law and
 Practice, 2 v. 8° 1824
 Speech in the House of Commons on the Late Overtures of the
 American Government, 8° 1809
 War in Disguise, or Frauds of the Neutral Flags, 8° ... 1805
 ————(**Sir James**)—Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography, 2 v. 8° ... 1849
 Lectures on the History of France, 2 v. 8° 1851
 ————(**Sir James Fitzjames**)—Digest of the Criminal Law, 8° ... 1877
 Digest of the Law of Evidence, sm. 8° 1876
 History of the Criminal Law of England, 3 v. 8° ... 1883
 Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity, 8° 1873
 The Relation of Novels to Life [*Cambridge Essays, 1855.*]
 The Story of Nuncomar, and the Impeachment of Sir Elijah
 Impey, 2 v. 8° 1885
 ————(**Leslie**)—
 Dictionary of National Biography, ed. by, Johnson, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Letters*] ... 1878
 v. 1-20 (A—Garner), 8° (*in progress*) 1883, *etc* Life of Henry Fawcett, sm. 8° ... 1885
 Free Thinking and Plain Speaking, 8° ... 1873 The Playground of Europe, sm. 8° ... 1871
 History of English Thought in the 18th Pope, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Letters*] ... 1881
 Century, 2 v. 8° 1876 The Science of Ethics, 8° ... 1882
 Hours in a Library (3 series), sm. 8° 1874-77 Swift, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Letters*] ... 1882
 ————(**Thomas**)—Life and Times of Abp. Sharp of St. Andrews, 8° 1839
Stephens (Alexander)—History of the Wars which arose out of the
 French Revolution, 2 v. 4° 1803
 Memoirs of John Horne Tooke, 2 v. 8° 1813
 ————(**Archibald J.**)—De Lolme's Rise and Progress of the English
 Constitution, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1838
 and **H. A. Merewether**—History of the Boroughs and Municipal
 Corporations of the United Kingdom, 3 v. 8° ... 1835
 ————(**F. G.**)—Life of Sir Edwin Landseer, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] 1880
 Memoirs of Sir Edwin Landseer, 1a. 8° 1874
 ————(**Henry**) and **W. Seller**—Physiology at the Farm, 8° ... 1867
 ————(**H. Morse**)—History of the French Revolution, v. 1, 8° ... 1886
 ————(**James F.**)—Illustrations of British Entomology, 12 v. 8° 1828-46
 Manual of British Coleoptera, sm. 8° 1839
 ————(**J.L.**)—Travels in C. America, Chiapas, and Yucatan, 2 v. 8° 1841
 Travels in Yucatan, 2 v. 8° 1843
 — in Egypt, Arabia Petææ, and the Holy Land, 2 v. sm. 8° 1838
 ————(**Joseph Rayner**)—Memoirs of, by George J. Holyoake, sm. 8° 1881
 ————(**Thomas**)—The Literature of the Kymry, 8° ... *Llandovery* 1849
 ————(**Rev. W.R.W.**)—History of the Diocese of Chichester, sm. 8°
 [*Diocesan Histories*] 1881
 Life and Letters of Dean Hook, 2 v. 8° 1878
 Memoir of Lord Hatherley, 2 v. sm. 8° 1883
Stephenson (Emily and Agnes)—Sixty-Nine Years at the Court of
 Prussia, from the Recollections of the Countess von Voss,
 2 v. sm. 8° 1876
 Pontalis' Life of John de Witt, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1885
 ————(**George**)—Life of, by Samuel Smiles, 8° 1857
 ————(**Geo. and R.**)—Lives of [*Smiles' Lives of the Engineers, v. 3.*]
 ————(**Robert**)—Life of, by J. C. Jeaffreson, 2 v. 8° ... 1864
Stepney (George)—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 8.*]

- "Stepniak," The Russian Peasantry, 2 v. 8° 1888
 ———— Storm-Cloud, 8°... .. 1886
 Russia under the Czars, trans. by W. Westall, sm. 8° ... 1886
 Underground Russia, sm. 8° 1883
Sterling (Rev. John)—The Election, a Poem, sm. 8° ... 1841
 Essays and Tales, ed. with Memoir by Hare, 2 v. 8° ... 1848
 Life of, by Thomas Carlyle, sm. 8° 1851, 1870
 ———— (Rev. Joseph)—History of the Chevalier Bayard, 8° ... 1781
Sterndale (A. R.)—Seonee, or Camp Life on the Satpura Range, 8° ... 1877
Sterne (Rev. Laurence)—Works, with Life by Himself, 4 v. 8° ... 1819
 Posthumous Works of a late Celebrated Genius (probably spuri-
 ous), 2 v. sm. 8°... .. 1770
 Letters, with Memoir, published by his Daughter, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1775
 Life, by Percy Fitzgerald, 2 v. 8° 1864
 Life of, by H. D. Traill, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*]... .. 1882
Steuart (Sir H.)—Planter's Guide, a Practical Essay, 8° ... *Edin.* 1828
 ———— (Sir J.)—Inquiry into the Principles of Political Economy, 2 v. 4° 1767
Stevens (Abel)—History of Methodism, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *New York* n.d.
 ———— (A., LL.D.)—Life and Times of Madame de Staël, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
 ———— (Henry)—The Dawn of British Trade to the East Indies, as
 recorded in the Court Minutes of the East India Company
 (1599-1603), with an introduction by Sir Geo. Birdwood, 8° 1886
 Benjamin Franklin's Life and Writings, a Bibliographical Essay
 on the Stevens Collection of Books and MSS. relating to
 Dr. Franklin, la. 8° 1881
 Recollections of Mr. James Lenox, of New York, and the forma-
 tion of his Library, sm. 8° 1886
 ———— (Capt. J.)—Mariana's General History of Spain, trans. by, f° 1699
 ———— (J. L.)—History of Gustavus Adolphus, 8° 1885
 ———— (Thomas)—Around the World on a Bicycle, 2 v. 8° ... 1887-8
 ———— (W.)—Memoirs, 8° 1814
Stevenson (John)—Morbid Sensibility of the Eye, 8° 1811
 ———— (John)—Address to B. Edwards on his "W. India Trade," 8° 1784
 ———— (J. J.)—House Architecture, 2 v. la. 8° 1880
 ———— (Rev. Joseph)—
 Anglo-Saxon and Early English Psalter,
 ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Surtees Society*] 1843-44
 Bede: Historia Ecclesiastica, ed. by, 8°
 [*English Historical Society*] 1838
 ———— Opera Historica Minora, ed. by, 8°
 [*English Historical Society*] 1841
 Chronicle of Richard of Devizes, ed. by, 8°
 [*English Historical Society*] 1838
 Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon, ed. by,
 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1858
 Correspondence of Robert Bowes, 8°
 [*Surtees Soc.*] 1842
 Correspondence of Sir Henry Unton, Am-
 bassador from Elizabeth to Henry IV. of
 France in 1591-92, ed. by, 4° 1847
 Gildas, De Excidio Britanniae, ed. by, 8°
 [*English Historical Society*] 1838
 The History of Mary Stuart, from the murder
 of Rizzio to her Flight into England,
 by Claude Nau, ed. by, 8° 1883
 ———— (Robert Louis)—
 The Black Arrow, sm. 8° 1888
 A Child's Garden of Verses, sm. 8° ... 1885
 Edinburgh: Picturesque Notes, sm. 8° ... 1889
 Familiar Studies of Men and Books, sm. 8° 1882
 An Inland Voyage, sm. 8° 1878
 Kidnapped, sm. 8° 1886
 Latin Hymns of the Anglo Saxon Church,
 ed. by, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] 1850
 Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars
 of the English in France, during the
 Reign of Henry VI., 2 v. [*Chron. Mem.*] 1861-4
 Libellus de Vita et Miraculis S. Godrici,
 auctore Reginaldo, ed. 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] 1845
 Liber Vitae Ecclesiae Dunelmensis, ed. by,
 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] 1841
 Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels, v. I,
 ed. by, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] 1854
 Narratives of the Expulsion of the English
 from Normandy (1449-50), 8° [*Chron.*
Mem.] 1863
 Nennius, Historia Britonum, ed. by, 8°
 [*English Historical Society*] 1838
 Radulphi de Coggeshall Chronicon Angli-
 canum, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1875
 Rituale Ecclesiae Dunelmensis, ed. by, 8°
 [*Surtees Society*] 1840
 The Master of Ballantrae, sm. 8°... .. 1889
 Memories and Portraits, sm. 8° 1887
 New Arabian Nights, 2 v. sm. 8° 1882
 Prince Otto, sm. 8°... .. 1885
 Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde,
 sm. 8° 1886

Stinde (Julius)—(*Continued*).

- Frau Buchholz im Orient, 8° *Berlin* 1888
 Frau Wilhelmine, 8° *Berlin* 1887
 The Buchholz Family, trans. by Dora Schmitz and Harriet Powell,
 4 v. sm. 8° 1887

Stirling (Edward)—Old Drury Lane : Fifty Years' Recollections of an
 Author, Actor, and Manager, 2 v. sm. 8° 1881

- (J. H.)—Text-book to Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, 8° 1881
 ————— (M. C.)—A True Man, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877
 ————— (P. J.)—Bastiat's Harmonies of Political Economy, trans. by, 8° 1860
 ————— (W. Alexander, Earl of)—Poetical Works, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870-72
 ————— (W., afterwards Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart.)—Annals
 of the Artists of Spain, 3 v. 8° 1848
 The Cloister Life of Charles V., 8° 1853
 Don John of Austria (1547-1578), or Passages from the History
 of the 16th Century, 2 v. 4° 1883
 Essays on Social Subjects, by Matthew J. Higgins, "Jacob
 Omnium," ed. by, with a Memoir, sm. 8° 1875

Stisted (Mrs. H.)—Letters from the Byeways of Italy, 8° 1845**Stobæus**—Florilegium, ed. by T. Gaisford, 4 v. 8° *Oxf.* 1822**Stobart (J. W. H.)**—Islam and its Founder, sm. 8° [*Non-Christ.*
Relig. Systems] 1878**Stock (Joseph, Bp. of Killala)**—A Narrative of what passed at Killala
 during the French Invasion of 1798, by an Eye-Witness, 8° 1800**Stockdale (James)**—Annals of Cartmel, 8° *Ulverston* 1872———— (John)—Geographical Description of Germany, the Nether-
 lands, Switzerland, Prussia, Italy, Sicily, Corsica, and
 Sardinia, 4° 1804

———— (J. J.)—Pursuits of Agriculture, a Satirical Poem, 8° 1808

———— (Rev. Percival)—The Amyntas of Tasso, trans. by, 8° 1770

Letters from Agricola to Sir W. Howe, 8° 1779

Sabbathier's Manners and Customs of Ancient Nations, trans. by,
 2 v. 8° 1776**Stockmar (Baron)**—Memoirs of, by his Son, trans. by G. A. M., 2 v.
 sm. 8° 872**Stockton (Frank Russell)**—

- Amos Kilbright, &c., sm. 8° 1888 A Jolly Fellowship, sm. 8° 1888
 The Bee-Man of Orn, &c., sm. 8° 1888 The Lady or the Tiger, sm. 8° 1884
 A Borrowed Month, &c., sm. 8° 1887 The Late Mrs. Null, sm. 8° 1886
 The Casting Away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs.
 Aleshine, and The Dusantes, sm. 8° 1888 Personally Conducted (Travels in Europe),
 sm. 4° 1889
 The Hundredth Man, sm. 8° 1887 Rudder Grange, sm. 8° 1886

Stocqueler (J. H.)—Memoirs and Corres. of Gen. Sir W. Nott, 2 v. 8° 1854**Stoddart (Sir John)**—Glossology, or Hist. Relations of Languages, 8° 1858Remarks on Local Scenery and Manners in Scotland, 2 v. 8° (v. 1
 missing) 1801

———— (Thomas Tod)—Angling Reminiscences, sm. 8° 1887

Angling Songs, with a Memoir, sm. 8° 1889

Art of Angling, as Practised in Scotland, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1835———— (—)—The Village Life, sm. 8° *Glasgow* 1879**Stoker (Bram)**—Under the Sunset, sm. 8° 1882**Stokes (Sir G. Gabriel)**—Light as a Means of Investigation, sm. 8° 1885

The Nature of Light, sm. 8° 1884

———— (Henry Sewell)—Echoes of the War, and other Poems, sm. 8° 1855

———— (Capt. J. L.)—Discoveries in Australia in 1837-43, 2 v. 8° 1846

———— (Rev. Louis) and the Very Rev. J. J. S. Perowne—Life and
 Letters of the Connop Thirlwall, Bishop of St. Davids, 8° 1881

———— (Maive)—Indian Fairy Tales, sm. 8° 1880

- Stokes (Whitley)**—Tripartite Life of St. Patrick, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1887
 Gwreans An Bys ; The Creation of the World, a Cornish Mystery, ed. with trans. and Notes [*Philolog. Soc. Trans.*, 1864.]
- Stone (Elizabeth)**—Chronicles of Fashion, 2 v. 8° ... 1845
 God's Acre, or Historical Notices of Churchyards, sm. 8° ... 1858
- (**John**) and **G. H. Jennings**—Book of Parliamentary Anecdote, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- (**Octavius C.**)—A Few Months in New Guinea, 8° ... 1880
- (**Olivia M.**)—Norway in June, sm. 8° ... 1882
 Teneriffe, and its Six Satellites, or the Canary Islands, Past and Present, 2 v. 8° ... 1887
- (**W. G.**) and **F. J. Furnivall**—Supplementary Canterbury Tales, the Tale of Beryn, ed. by, 8° [*Chaucer Society*] ... 1887
- “Stonehenge”—See Walsh (J. H.).
- Stoney (Capt. H. B.)**—Residence in Tasmania, 8° ... 1856
 Victoria, with Description of its Principal Cities, 8° ... 1856
- Stonhouse (Rev. J.)**—Most Important Truths and Duties of Christianity, sm. 8° ... 1778
- Storch (H.)**—Picture of St. Petersburg, 8° ... 1801
- Storer (J. and H. S.)**—Delineations, Graphical and Descriptive, of Fountains Abbey, 4° ... *n.d.*
- Storia del Consigliere de Ronais e di Madamigella Dupuis**, sm. 8° ... 1786
- Stork (H.)**—A Description of East Florida, 4° ... 1769
- Storr (F. and R.)**—Maria Wuz, and Lorenz Stark, by Jean Paul Richter, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Storrow (Rev. Edward)**—Sherring's History of Protestant Missions in India, revised and ed. by, 8° ... 1884
- Story of the Nations**, sm. 8° (*in progress*) ... 1887, *etc*
- Alexander's Empire, by J. P. Mahaffy ... 1878
 Britain (Early), by A. J. Church ... 1889
 Carthage, by A. J. Church ... 1887
 Egypt (Ancient), by Rev. G. Rawlinson ... 1887
 France (Mediæval), by Gustave Masson ... 1888
 Goths (The), by H. Bradley ... 1888
 Hansa Towns (The), by Helen Zimmern ... 1889
 Holland, by J. E. Thorold Rogers ... 1888
- Hungary, by Arminius Vambéry ... 1887
 Ireland, by Hon. Emily Lawless ... 1887
 Media, Babylon, and Persia, by Z. A. Rag-ozin ... 1889
 The Moors in Spain, by Stanley Lane Poole ... 1887
 Persia, by S. G. W. Benjamin ... 1888
 Phœnicia, by Rev. G. Rawlinson ... 1889
- Story of Wandering Willie (The)**, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Story (Joseph)**—Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws, 1a. 8° *Boston* 1857
 Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States, 2v. 8° *Bos.* 1858
 Life and Letters, ed. by his Son, 2 v. 8° ... 1851
- (**Rev. Robert**)—Memoir of, by the Rev. R. H. Story, sm. 8° ... 1862
- (**Rev. R. H.**)—Life and Remains of the Rev. Robert Lee, 8° 1870
 William Carstares, a character and career of the Revolutionary Epoch (1649-1715), 8° ... 1874
- (**W. W.**)—The Castle of Saint Angelo and the Evil Eye, 8° ... 1877
 Fiammetta, sm. 8° ... 1886
 Graffiti d'Italia, sm. 8° ... 1868
 Roba di Roma, sm. 8° ... 1864
 Vallombrosa, sm. 8° ... 1868
- Stothard (C. A.)**—The Monumental Effigies of Great Britain, 4° ... 1817
- (**T., R. A.**)—Life of, by Mrs. Bray, sm. 4° ... 1851
- Stoughton (Rev. John)**—Nature and Value of the Miraculous Testimony to Christianity in “*Modern Scepticism*.”
 History of Religion in England from 1641 to 1800, 6 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- Stow (J.)**—Annales, or General Chronicle of England, con. by Howes, f° 1631
 Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, ed. by John Strype, 2 v. f° ... 1720
- Stowe (Edwin)**—Life of Valasquez, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1881

Stowe (Harriet Beecher)—

- Agnes of Sorrento, sm. 8° ... 1862 Pearl of Orr's Island, sm. 8° ... 1861, 1862
 Dred, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1856 Pink and White Tyranny, sm. 8° ... 1871
 Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin, sm. 8° ... 1853 Poganuc People, sm. 8° ... 1878
 Little Foxes, sm. 8° ... 1866 Six of One by Half-a-Dozen of the Other,
 Men of the Times, or Leading American sm. 8° ... 1872
 Patriots of To-day, 8° ... 1863 Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands, 2v. sm. 8° 1854
 My Wife and I, sm. 8° ... 1871 Uncle Tom's Cabin, sm. 8° ... 1852, 1880
 Oldtown Folks, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869 We and our Neighbours, sm. 8° ... 1875

Stowell (Rev. Hugh)—Life of T. Wilson, Bp. of Sodor and Man, 8° 1829

Memoirs of his Life and Labours, by the Rev. J. B. Marsden, 8° 1868

— (W. Scott, Lord) —Letter to, in Answer to Brougham on the
 Abuse of Charities, 8° ... 1818

Speech on Leave to bring in a Bill on the Non-Residence of the
 Clergy, &c., 8° ... 1802

Life; see Surtees (W. E.).

— (Rev. W. H.) —Memoir of Richard Winter Hamilton, 8° ... 1850

Strabo—Rerum Geographicarum Libri xvii., ed. T. Falconer, 2 v. f° *Oxf.* 1807

Geography, trans. by Falconer and Hamilton, 3 v. sm. 8°

[*Bohn's Series*] ... 1854

Strachan (Capt. John)—Explorations and Adventures in New Guinea, 8° 1888**Strachey (Sir John)**—India, 8° ... 1888

and Lieut.-Gen. R. Strachey—The Finances and Public Works
 of India (1869-81), 8° ... 1882

— (William) —The Historie of Travaile into Virginia Britannia,
 expressing the Cosmographie and Commodities of the
 Country, &c., ed. by R. H. Major, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1851

Strada (F.)—De Bello Belgico, the History of the Low Country Warres,
 Englished by Sir R. Stapylton, f° ... 1650

Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, Earl of)—Letters and Despatches of,
 with an Essay towards his Life by Sir George Radcliffe, ed.
 by the Rev. W. Knowler, 2 v. 4° ... *Dublin* 1740

Life of, by Elizabeth Cooper, 2 v. 8° ... 1874

— by H. D. Traill, sm. 8° [*English Men of Action*] ... 1889

Novissima Straffordii, or an Account of the Proceedings against,
 written in the style of Tacitus by Abraham Wright, and
 trans. by John Wright, in *Roxburghe Club Historical Papers*.

See also *Tracts relating to the Civil War*.

Straith (Maj. Hector)—Treatise on Fortification, 8° ... 1836

Treatise on Fortification and Artillery, ed. by T. Cook and J. T.
 Hyde, 1a. 8° ... 1858

Strang (John)—Glasgow and its Clubs, 8° ... *Glasgow* 1864**Strange (Sir Robert)**—Memoirs of, by Mrs. Dennistoun, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1855**Strangford (P. S., 6th Viscount)**—Poems of Camoens, trans. by, sm. 8° 1808

— (G. Smythe, 7th Viscount)—Angela Pisani, with Memoir, 3 v. 8° 1875

Historic Fancies, 8° ... 1844

Selections from the Writings of, 2 v. 8° ... 1869

Strangford, Lives of the Lords, by E. B. de Fonblanque, 8° ... 1877

Stratford de Redcliffe (Stratford Canning, Viscount)—Why am I a
 Christian? sm. 8° ... 1873

Life of, by Stanley Lane Poole, 2 v. 8° ... 1888

Strauss (David F.)—Life of Jesus, trans. by "George Eliot," 3 v. 8° 1846

The Old Faith and the New, trans. by Mathilde Blind, 8° ... 1873

In his Life and Writings, by Edward Zeller, sm. 8° ... 1874

— (F.) —Helon's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1824

Reminiscences of a Lutheran Clergyman, trans. Jackson, sm. 8° 1838

— (G. L. M.) —Men who have made the New German Empire, a
 series of Brief Biographical Sketches, 2 v. 8° ... 1875

Philosophy in the Kitchen, sm. 8° ... 1885

- Streatfeild (Rev. G. S.)**—Lincolnshire and the Danes, 8° ... 1884
- Street (G. E., R.A.)**—Brick and Marble in the Middle Ages, Notes of
a Tour in the North of Italy, 8° ... 1855
Some Account of Gothic Architecture in Spain, 1a. 8° ... 1865
Memoirs of, by his son, A. E. Street, 8° ... 1888
- Streeter (Edwin W.)**—Precious Stones and Gems, 8° ... 1884
- **A. H. Keane and J. Hatton**—The Great Diamonds of the
World, 8° ... 1882
- Strettell (Alma)**—Spanish and Italian Folk Songs, sm. 4° ... 1887
- Stretton (Charles)**—Sports and Sportsmen, 8° ... 1866
- **(Hesba)**—Clives of Burcot, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
Cobwebs and Cables, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
David Lloyd's Last Will, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
Hester Morley's Promise, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
Pilgrim Street, a Story of Manchester Life, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
Through a Needle's Eye, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- Strickland (Agnes)**—Historic Scenes and Poetic Fancies, 8° ... 1850
Letters and Documents on Mary, Queen of Scots, 3 v. sm. 8° 1842-45
Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England, 8° ... 1861
——— Queens of England, 12 v. sm. 8° ... 1844-48
——— Queens of Scotland, and Eng. Princesses, 8 v. sm. 8° 1850-59
——— Seven Bishops committed to the Tower in 1688, sm. 8° 1866
——— Tudor Princesses, sm. 8° ... 1868
Life of, by her sister, Jane M. Strickland, 8° ... 1887
- **(Henry)**—Travel Thoughts and Travel Fancies, sm. 8° ... 1854
- **(H. E.)**—View of the Agriculture of the East Riding of York-
shire, 8° ... *York* 1812
- **(Maj. S.)**—Twenty-Seven Years in Canada West, 2 v. sm. 8° 1853
- Strong (F.)**—Greece as a Kingdom, a Statistical Description, 8° ... 1842
- **(Rev. William)**—Tegner's Frithiof's Saga, trans. by, 8° ... 1833
- Strutt (A. J.)**—Pedestrian Tour through Calabria and Sicily, sm. 8° ... 1842
- **(Elizabeth)**—Domestic Residence in Switzerland, 2 v. sm. 8° 1842
Six Weeks on the Loire with a Peep into La Vendée, 8° ... 1833
- **(George J.)**—*Sylva Britannica*, or Portraits of Forest Trees, f° 1826
- **(Joseph)**—Biographical Dictionary of Engravers, 2 v. 4° ... 1785
Chronicle of England, to the Norman Conquest, 2 v. 4° ... 1777
Queenhoo Hall, ed. by Sir W. Scott, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1808
Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of England, 4° ... 1773
View of the Manners, Customs, Arms, &c., of the Inhabitants of
England from the Saxons to Henry VIII., 2 v. 4° ... 1774
- Strype (Rev. John)**—Historical and Biographical Works, 25 v. 8° *Oxf.* 1820-4
- Annals of the Reformation, 7 v. Life of Abp. Parker, 3 v.
Ecclesiastical Memorials, 6 v. ——— Sir T. Smith.
Life of Bp. Aylmer. ——— Abp. Whitgift, 3 v.
——— Sir J. Cheke. Index, 2 v.
——— Abp. Grindal.
- Annals of the Reformation, 3 v. f° ... 1735
Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, f° ... 1694
Stow's Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, ed., 2 v. f° 1720
- Strzelecki (P. E. de)**—Physical Description of New South Wales and
Van Dieman's Land, 8° ... 1845
- Stuart (Lady Arabella)**—Life and Letters, by E. Cooper, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
- **(Prince Charles Edward)**—Memoirs of, by A. C. Ewald, 2 v. 8° 1875
——— by C. L. Klose, 2 v. 8° 1845
- **(Esmè)**—How they were Caught in a Trap, sm. 8° ... 1880
- **(Gilbert)**—History of the Reformation in Scotland, 4° ... 1780
History of Scotland from the Reformation to the Death of Queen
Mary, 2 v. 4° ... 1782

- Stuart (Lieut. H. B.)**—A History of Infantry, sm. 8° ... 1862
 ——— (H. Villiers)—Egypt after the War, la. 8° ... 1883
 The Funeral Tent of an Egyptian Queen, la. 8° ... 1882
 Nile Gleanings, concerning the Ethnology, History, and Art of
 Ancient Egypt, la. 8° ... 1879
 ——— (James)—Critical Observations on the Buildings and Improve-
 ments of London, 8° ... 1771
 and N. Revett—Antiquities of Athens, with Supplements by
 Cockerell, Kinnard, Donaldson, &c., 5 v. f° ... 1762-1830
 ——— (Prof. James)—A Lecture on Science and Revelation, sm. 8° 1871
 Six Lectures to the Workmen of Crewe, sm. 8° ... *Camb.* 1869
 ——— (J. A. Erskine)—The Brontë Country, its Topography, An-
 tiquities, and History, 8° ... 1888
 ——— (Mary)—See Mary (Queen of Scots).
 ——— (Rev. Moses)—Essay on the Wines and Strong Drinks of the
 Ancient Hebrews, 8° ... 1831
 ——— (R.)—Descriptive History of the Steam Engine, 8° ... 1831
 ——— (Robt.)—Caledonia Romana, a Descriptive Account of the
 Roman Antiquities of Scotland, la. 8° ... 1845
 ——— (Col. W. K.)—Reminiscences of a Soldier, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
Stuart-Glennie (J. S.)—Pilgrim Memories, or Travel and Discourses
 in the Birth Countries of Christianity with H. T. Buckle, 8° 1875
Stuart Papers—Letters of Bp. Atterbury to the Chev. St. George, ed. by
 Glover, v. 1, 8° ... 1847
Stuart-Wortley (Hon. J.)—Guizot's Memoirs of Monk, trans. by, 8° ... 1838
Stubbs (Lt.-Col. Francis W.)—History of the Regiment of Bengal
 Artillery, 2 v. 8° ... 1870
 ——— (Thomas)—Chronicle of; see Twysden's *Historiæ Anglicanæ
 Scriptores Decem.*
 ——— (Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Oxford)—
 Chronica Rogeri de Hoveden, ed. by, 4 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1868-71
 Memoriale Walteri de Coventria, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1872-73
 Chronicles and Memorials of the Reign of
 Richard I., 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1864-65
 Memorials of S. Dunstan, Archbishop of
 Canterbury, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1874
 ——— of the Reigns of Edward I. and
 II., ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1882-83
 Radulphi de Diceto Opera Historica, ed. by,
 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1876
 Constitutional Hist. of England, 3 v. 8° 1875-78
 Select Charters and other Documents, illus-
 trative of English Constitutional Hist. 8° 1870
 The Early Plantagenets, sm. 8° [*Epochs of
 Modern History*] ... 1876
 Seventeen Lectures on the Study of Mediæ-
 val and Modern History, and kindred
 subjects, 8° ... 1886
 Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi Benedicti Ab-
 batis, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1867
 William of Malmesbury—*Historiæ Novellæ*,
 The Historical Works of Gervase of Canter-
 bury, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1879-80
 ed. by, v. 1, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1887
Student (The), and Intellectual Observer of Science, Literature, and
 Art, v. 2, 3, 5, 8° ... 1869-71
Studies in Conduct—Short Essays from the Saturday Review, sm. 8° ... 1867
Stukeley (Thomas)—Life and Correspondence, ed. by Rev. W. C.
 Lukis, 2 v. 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1880-85
 ——— (W. M. D.)—Stonehenge, a Temple restored to the Druids, 4° 1740
 Itinerarium Curiosum, or an Account of the Antiquities, &c., ob-
 served on his Travels through Great Britain, f° ... *Oxf.* 1776
Stultifera Navis, or the Modern Ship of Fools, sm. 8° (S. Ireland) ... 1807
Stupuy (Hippolyte)—Portrait d'Henri Brisson [*Célébrités Contemporains.*]
Sturge (James)—Baur's Religious Life in Germany during the War of
 Independence, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1870
 ——— (Joseph)—Memoirs of, by Henry Richard, 8° ... 1864
 and T. Harvey—The West Indies in 1837, 8° ... 1838
Sturges (Mrs. G.)—Life of Galileo, by Carl von Gebler, trans. 2 v. 8° 1879
 Lord Beaconsfield, a Study, by G. Brandes, trans. by, 8° ... 1880

- Sturgis (Julian)**—An Accomplished Gentleman, sm. 8° ... 1879
 John-a-Dreams, sm. 8° ... 1878
 John Maidment, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
 Little Comedies, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Sturleson (Snorro)**—Heimskringla, or Chronicles of the Kings of Norway, trans. by Laing, 3 v. 8° ... 1844
- Sturt (Charles)**—Real State of France in 1809, 8° ... 1810
 — (Capt. C. H.)—Expedition into C. Australia in 1844-6, 2 v. 8° 1849
 Two Expeditions into the Interior of S. Australia in 1828-31, 2 v. 8° 1833
- Styffe (Knut)**—The Elasticity, Extensibility, and Tensile Strength of Iron and Cast Steel, trans. by C. P. Sandberg, 8° ... 1869
- Styles (Rev. J.)**—Early Blossoms, or Biographical Notices of Individuals distinguished for Genius who have died in their Youth, sm. 8° ... 1819
- Suchet (Marshal)**—Memoirs of the War in Spain (1808-1814), 2 v. 8° 1829
- Suckling (Rev. Alfred)**—History of Suffolk, 2 v. 4° ... 1846-48
 — (Sir John)—Works, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1770
 Fragmenta Aurea, a Collection of his Incomparable Pieces, sm. 8° 1648
 Poems, Plays, and other Remains, ed. by W. C. Hazlitt, 2 v. sm. 8° 1874
 — (Rev. R. A.)—Mémorial of, by the Rev. J. Williams, sm. 8° ... 1853
- Sue (Eugène)**—Le Juif Errant, 4 v. in 2, la. 8° ... *Paris* 1845
 Paula Monti, or the Hotel Lambert, sm. 8° ... 1845
 The Wandering Jew, la. 8° ... 1845
 Correspondance de M. de Sourdis, Archevêque de Bordeaux, concernant les Opérations des Flottes Françaises, 3 v. 4° [*Collection des Documents Inédits*] ... *Paris* 1839
- Suetonius**—Opera, in usum Delphini, 2 v. 8° ... 1826
 Lives of the Twelve Cæsars, trans. by A. Thomson and T. Forester, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1855
- Suffolk (Earl of)** and Others—Racing, sm. 8° [*Badminton Library*] ... 1886
- Suggestions** on Various Subjects relating to Human Perfection and Happiness, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1790
- Suhm (P. F.)**—Geschichte Dannemarks, Norwegens und Holsteins, 8° 1777
 — (V. F. de)—Familiar and Friendly Correspondence with Frederick the Great, 8° ... 1787
- Sullivan (Capt. G. L.)**—Dhow Chasing in Zanzibar Waters, 8° ... 1873
 — (Sir R. J.)—Analysis of the Political History of India, 8° ... 1784
 View of Nature, with Reflections on the Atheistical Philosophy now exemplified in France, v. 5 only, 8° ... 1794
- Sullivan (Sir Arthur)**—The Window, or the Songs of the Wrens, words by Alfred Tennyson, Music by, 4° ... 1871
 — (A. M.)—New Ireland, 2 v. 8° ... 1877
 — (F. S.)—Lectures on the Constitution and Laws of England, 4° 1776
- Sully (James)**—Illusions, a Psychological Study, sm. 8° [*International Scientific Series*] ... 1881
 Sensation and Intuition, Studies in Psychology and Æsthetics, 8° 1874
 Teacher's Handbook of Psychology, sm. 8° ... 1886
 — (Maximilien, Duc de)—Mémoires, 8 v. sm. 8° ... *London* 1767
 Mémoires, with the Trial of Ravaillac, 5 v. 8° ... 1819
- Sulpicia**—Satires [*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*]
- Summary** of the Mahratta and Pindarree Campaigns (1817-19), 8° ... 1820
- Summers (James)**—Handbook of the Chinese Language, la. 8° *Oxf.* 1863
- Sumner (Charles)**—Life and Letters of, by E. L. Pierce, 2 v. 8° ... 1878
 — (C. R., Bp. of Winchester)—Milton's Treatise on Christian Doctrine, trans. by, 4° ... 1825
 Life of, by the Rev. G. H. Sumner, 8° ... 1876

- Sumner (Rev. G. H.)**—Principles at Stake, Essays on Church Questions of the Day, ed. by, 8° ... 1868
- (**J. B., Abp. of Canterbury**)—Apostolic Preaching considered in an Examination of St. Paul's Epistles, 8° ... 1817
- Parables of Our Saviour, with Practical Expositions, sm. 8° ... 1850
- Practical Exposition of the Gospels of Sts. Matthew and Mark, 8° ... 1831
- Gospel of St. Luke, 2 v. sm 8° ... 1832
- Gospel of St. John, 8° ... 1838
- Acts of the Apostles, 8° ... 1838
- Epistles of St. Paul, 2 v. 8° ... 1843-45
- General Epistles of Sts. James, Peter, John, and Jude, 8° ... 1840
- Treatise on the Records of Creation and Moral Attributes of the Creator, 2 v. 8° ... 1825
- Sunday Reflections, by the Author of "Thoughts on Affectation," 8° ... 1809
- Sundon (Char., Viscountess)**—Memoirs, ed. by Mrs. Thomson, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1847
- Supernatural Religion, 3 v. 8° ... 1874-77
- Surrey (R. Howard, Earl of)**—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 2.*]
- and **Sir T. Wyatt**—Works, with Lives of the Authors by Dr. Nott, 4° ... 1815
- Surtees (Robt.)**—Hist. and Antiquities of the Co. of Durham, 4 v. f° 1816-40
- Memoir of, by Taylor, ed. by Raine, 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1852
- (**Robert Smith**)—Ask Mamma, 8° ... 1858
- Handley Cross, 3 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° ... 1843, 1854
- Hillingdon Hall, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
- Jorrock's Jaunts and Jollities, 8° ... 1869
- Mr. Facey Romford's Hounds, 8° ... 1865
- Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour, 8° ... 1852
- (**W.**)—Twenty-Five Years in the Rifle Brigade, sm. 8° ... 1833
- (**W. E.**)—Sketch of the Lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon, 8° 1846
- Surtees Society, Publications of the, 8° (in progress)** ... Durham 1835, etc
- Bainbridge (Chr., Abp. of York)—Liber Pontificalis, ed. by W. G. Henderson ... 1873
- Barnes (Ambrose)—Memoirs of, ed. by W. H. D. Longstaffe... 1866
- Barnes (Richard, Bishop of Durham, 1577-87)—Injunctions, &c., ed. by Rev. J. Raine 1850
- Best (Henry)—Farming & Account Books, 1641, ed. by Rev. C. B. Norcliffe ... 1857
- Boldon Book (The), or Survey of Durham in 1183, ed. by Rev. W. Greenwell ... 1852
- Bowes (Robert)—Correspondence when Ambassador in Scotland, ed. by Rev. J. Stevenson ... 1842
- Burnaby (John, Prior of Durham, 1456-64)—Bede Roll, ed. by Rev. J. Raine ... 1856
- Catalogues of the Library of Durham Cathedral at various periods, ed. by Rev. J. Raine ... 1838
- Coldingham (Gaufridus de) Robertus de Graystones, and William de Chambré—Historie Dunelmensis, ed. by Rev. J. Raine ... 1839
- Coldingham Priory, Correspondence, Inventories, &c., ed. by Rev. J. Raine ... 1841
- Cosin (John, Bishop of Durham)—Correspondence, ed. by Rev. G. Ornsby, 2 v. 1868-70
- De La Pryme (Abraham)—Diary, ed. by C. Jackson ... 1869
- Depositions from the Court of Durham, ed. by Rev. J. Raine... 1845
- in Criminal Cases preserved in York Castle, ed. by Rev. J. Raine ... 1861
- Drake (Nathan)—Account of the Siege of Pontefract; see Miscellanea.
- Dugdale (Sir William)—Heraldic Visitation of Yorkshire in 1665, ed. by R. Davies 1859
- Durham, High Commission Court of, Proceedings, ed. by W. H. D. Longstaffe 1857
- Monastery, Household Book, 1530-34, ed. by Rev. J. Raine ... 1844
- Egbert (Archbishop of York, 732-766)—Pontifical, ed. by Rev. W. Greenwell ... 1853
- Fantosme (J.)—Anglo-Norman Chronicle of the Anglo-Scottish War of 1173-74, ed. F. Michel ... 1840
- Feodarium Prioratus Dunelmensis, ed. by Rev. W. Greenwell ... 1871
- Finchale Priory, Charters of Endowment, Inventories, &c., ed. by Rev. J. Raine... 1837
- Fountains Abbey, Memorials of, ed. by J. R. Walbran, 2 v.... 1862-77
- Granville (Very Rev. Dennis, Dean of Durham)—Letters, ed. by Rev. G. Ornsby, 2 v.... 1860-66 .
- Gray (Walter, Abp. of York, 1215-55)—Register, ed. by Rev. J. Raine ... 1870
- Halmota Prioratus Dunelmensis, Extracts from the Halmote Courts or Manor Rolls of the Prior and Convent of Durham (1296-1384), ed. by John Booth and W. H. D. Longstaffe ... 1889
- Hatfield (Thomas, Bp. of Durham, 1345-82)—Survey of the Palatinate of Durham, ed. by Rev. W. Greenwell ... 1856

Surtees Society—(Continued).

- Hexham Priory, Chronicles, Endowments, and Annals, ed. Rev. J. Raine, 2 v. 1863-64
- Howard (Lord William)—Selections from his Household Books, ed. Rev. G. Ornsby 1877
- Hutton (Matthew, Abp. of York)—Correspondence, ed. by Rev. J. Raine ... 1843
- Jarrow and Monkwearmouth Monasteries, Inventories, and Account Books, ed. Rev. J. Raine ... 1854
- Kirkby (John de)—Inquest, or Survey of the Co. of York, &c., ed. R. H. Skaife 1866
- Latin Hymns of the Anglo-Saxon Church, ed. by Rev. J. Stevenson ... 1850
- Lawrence (Prior of Durham)—Selection from his Poems, ed. Rev. J. Raine ... 1878
- Liber Vitæ Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis, ed. by Rev. J. Stevenson ... 1841
- Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels, v. 1 ed. by Rev. J. Stevenson, v. 2, 3, and 4 by G. Waring... 1854-65
- Manuale et Processionale ad usum Ecclesiæ Eboracensis, ed. by Very Rev. W. G. Henderson ... 1874
- Miscellanea Biographica, Lives of Oswin, Cuthbert, and Eata, ed. Rev. J. Raine 1838
- Letters of Dean Granville, Drake's Siege of Pontefract, and Rokeby Correspondence ... 1860
- Missale ad usum Ecclesiæ Eboracensis, ed. by Very Rev. W. G. Henderson, 2 v. 1871-72
- Newminster Abbey, Cartularium Abbatiae de Novo Monasterio, ed. Rev. J. T. Fowler ... 1876
- Pittington and other Parishes in Durham, The Churchwardens's Accounts of (1580-1700), ed. by Rev. J. Barmby ... 1888
- Psalter, Anglo-Saxon and Early English, ed. by Rev. J. Stevenson, 2 v.... 1843-44
- Reginald (Monk of Durham)—Libellus de Admirandis B. Cuthberti Virtutibus, ed. Rev. J. Raine ... 1835
- Libellus de Vita et Miraculis S. Godrici, ed. Rev. J. Stevenson ... 1845
- Rievaulx, Cartularium Abbatiae de Rievale, ed. by Rev. J. C. Atkinson ... 1889
- Surville (Mme. de)**—Correspondence of H. de Balzac, trans. by C. L. Kenney, 2 v. 8° ... 1878
- Sutherland (A.)**—Achievements of the Knights of Malta, 2 v. sm. 8° 1830
- A Summer Ramble in the North Highlands, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1825
- (Capt. D.)—Tour up the Straits from Gibraltar to Constantinople, 8° ... 1790
- Sutter (Julie)**—Letters from Hell, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Synnövé Solbakken, by Björnson, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Sutton (C. M., Bp. of Norwich)**—Fast-Day Sermon before the House of Lords, 4° ... 1794
- (John, M.D.)—Memoirs of Rev. J. Jackson, of Leicester, 8° 1764
- (Robert)—Complete Guide to Landlords, Tenants, & Lodgers [*Law Treatises, Select.*]
- Swain (C.)**—The Mind, and other Poems, 8° ... 1841
- Swainson (Rev. C.)**—Handbook of Weather Folk-Lore, sm. 8° ... 1873
- (Rev. Charles A.)—Bezold's Greek Liturgies, ed. by, la. 8° 1884
- The Nicene and Apostles' Creeds, their Literary History, 8° ... 1875
- (William)—
- Ripon, Acts of the Chapter of the Church of SS. Peter and Wilfrid, ed. Rev. J. T. Fowler ... 1874
- Memorials of the Collegiate Church of, ed. by Rev. J. T. Fowler, 3 v. 1881-88
- Rites and Monuments of the Church of Durham, written in 1593, ed. by Rev. J. Raine ... 1842
- Rituale Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis, ed. by Rev. J. Stevenson ... 1840
- Rokeby Correspondence, ed. by Rev. J. Raine; see *Miscellanea*.
- Sanctuarium Dunelmense et Sanctuarium Beverlacense, ed. Rev. J. Raine ... 1837
- Stukeley (Thomas)—Life and Correspondence, ed. by Rev. W. C. Lukis, 3 v. 1880-85
- Surtees (Robert)—Memoir of, by George Taylor, ed. by Rev. J. Raine ... 1850
- Symeon of Durham—Works, ed. by J. H. Hinde ... 1867
- Testamenta Eboracensia, or Wills Registered at York, ed. Rev. J. Raine, 5 v. 1836-84
- Thornton (Alice)—Autobiography, ed. by C. Jackson ... 1873
- Tonge (Thomas)—Heraldic Visitation of the North of England (1530), ed. W. H. D. Longstaffe... 1862
- Towneley Mysteries, or Miracle Plays, ed. by J. Gordon ... 1836
- Whitby Abbey, The Chartulary of, ed. by Rev. J. C. Atkinson, 2 v. ... 1878-79
- Wills and Inventories, chiefly from the Registry of Durham, ed. Rev. J. Raine and Rev. W. Greenwell, 2 v. ... 1835-60
- from the Registry of Richmond, ed. Rev. J. Raine ... 1853
- York, Register of the Guild of Corpus Christi, ed. R. H. Skaife ... 1871
- Minster, the Fabric Rolls of, ed. by Rev. J. Raine ... 1858
- York Breviary (The), ed. by Hon. and Rev. S. Lawley, ed. by, 2 v. ... 1879-82
- Yorkshire Diaries and Autobiographies in the 17th and 18th Centuries, ed. by C. Jackson, 2 v. ... 1875-85
- Animals in Menageries, sm. 8° . *L. Cyc.* 1838
- Discourse on the Study of Nat. Hist., sm. 8° 1834
- Geography & Classification of Animals, sm. 8° 1835
- Habits and Instincts of Animals, sm. 8° 1840

Swainson (William)—(*Continued*).

- Natural History and Classification of Birds, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1836-37
 ——— of Fishes and Reptiles, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1838
Ornithology, v. 7, 8, 11, sm. 8° [*Naturalists' Library*] ... *Edin.* 1833-43
 and **W. E. Shuckard**—History of Insects, sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1840

Swallow (H. J.)—De Nova Villa, or the House of Neville in Sunshine and Shade, 8° ... *Newcastle* 1885

Swammerdammius (J.)—Biblia Naturæ, sive Historia Insectorum, Belg. et Lat. edidit H. Boerhaave, 2 v. f° ... *Leyde* 1737

Swan (Rev. Charles)—Gesta Romanorum, or entertaining Moral Stories, trans. from the Latin by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1824

——— (Rev. Wm.)—Memoir of the late Mrs. Paterson of St. Petersburg, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1823

Swanwick (Anna), Sir **Walter Scott**, and **E. A. Bowring**—Goethe's Dramatic Works, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1879

Swartz (Rev. C. F.)—Memoirs and Correspondence, by Bp. Pearson, 2 v. 8° ... 1834

Swayne (George C.)—Herodotus, sm. 8° [*Anc. Clas. for Eng. Readers*] 1870

Sweden, Characters and Anecdotes of the Court of, 2 v. 8° ... 1790

——— Journey through, a Detailed Account of its Population, Agriculture, &c., by a Dutch Officer, 8° ... 1789

Swedenborg (E.)—Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Love, 8° ... 1859

 Arcana Cœlestia, 13 v. 8° ... 1802-10

 Treatise concerning Heaven and Hell, 4° ... 1778

 The True Christian Religion, 8° ... 1863

 Worship and Love of God, sm. 8° ... *Boston* 1864

 Biography of, by J. J. Garth Wilkinson, sm. 8° ... 1849

 Life and Writings of, by W. White, 2 v. 8° ... 1867

Sweet (A. E.) and J. A. Knox—On a Mexican Mustang, la. 8° ... 1885

——— (Henry)—King Alfred's Orosius, ed. by, 8° (*in progress*) [*Early English Text Society*] ... 1883

 King Alfred's West Saxon Version of Gregory's Pastoral Care, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Society*, 40] ... 1871

 The Oldest English Texts, ed. by, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 58] 1885

——— (James Bradby)—Memoir of Henry Hoare, 8° ... 1869

——— (R.)—Hortus Suburbanus Londinensis, or Catalogue of Plants cultivated in the Neighbourhood of London, la. 8° ... 1818

Swift (E. L.)—Waterloo, and other Poems, 8° ... 1815

——— (Jonathan, Dean of St. Patrick's)—Works, ed. by Sir W. Scott, 19 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1814

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Life. | 11. Tale of a Tub. |
| 2-5. Journal to Stella. | " Polite Conversation. |
| " Tracts, Political and Historical. | 12. Gulliver's Travels. |
| 6. History of John Bull, etc. | " Directions to Servants. |
| 7. Tracts Relative to Ireland. | 13. Miscellanies—Prose and Verse. |
| " Drapier's Letters. | 14. Miscellaneous Poems. |
| " Misc. Tracts on Irish Affairs. | 15. Riddles by Swift and Friends. |
| 8. Sermons. | " Trifles between Swift and Sheridan. |
| 9. Miscellaneous Essays. | " Poems composed at Market-Hill, etc. |
| 10. Abstract of the History of England. | 16-19. Epistolary Correspondence. |
| " Political Poetry preceding 1715. | |

 Memoirs of Captain John Creighton, sm. 8° [*Autobiography*, v. 11] 1827

 Miscellaneous Pieces not included in Sheridan's Edition, 8° ... 1789

 Poetical Works* [*English Poets*, v. 11.]

 Selections from the Prose Writings of, ed. with a Preface and Notes by Stanley Lane Poole, sm. 8° ... 1884

 Life of, by Henry Craik, 8° ... 1882

Swift (Jonathan, Dean of St. Patrick's)—(Continued).

- Life of, (1677-1711), by John Forster, 8° ... 1875
 ——— by Leslie Stephen, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] ... 1882
 Remarks on the Life and Writings of, by Lord Orrery, sm. 8° ... 1752
 ——— (**Theophilus**)—The Gamblers, a Poem, 4° 1777
 Temple of Folly, a Poem, 4° 1787

Swinburne (Algernon Charles)—

- Atalanta in Calydon (*1st edition*), sm. 4° ... 1865 A Midsummer Holiday, and other Poems,
 sm. 8° ... *n.d.* sm. 8° ... 1885
 William Blake, a Critical Essay, 8° ... 1868 Miscellanies, sm. 8° ... 1886
 Bothwell, a Tragedy, sm. 8° ... 1874 Note on Charlotte Brontë, sm. 8° ... 1877
 A Century of Roundels, sm. 4° ... 1883 Poems and Ballads (3 series), sm. 8° 1871-89
 George Chapman, a Critical Study, sm. 8° 1875 The Queen Mother and Rosamond, sm. 8° 1868
 Chastelard, a Tragedy, sm. 8° ... 1868 A Song of Italy, sm. 8° ... 1867
 Erechtheus, a Tragedy, sm. 8° ... 1876 Songs before Sunrise, sm. 8° ... 1871
 Essays and Studies, sm. 8° ... 1875 Songs of the Springtides, sm. 8° ... 1880
 Locrine, a Tragedy, sm. 8° ... 1887 A Study of Shakespeare, sm. 8° ... 1880
 Marino Faliero, a Tragedy, sm. 8° ... 1885 A Study of Victor Hugo, sm. 8° ... 1886
 Mary Stuart, a Tragedy, sm. 8° ... 1881 Tristram of Lyonesse, sm. 8° ... 1882

——— (H.)—Courts of Europe at the Close of Last Century, 2 v. 8° 1841

- Travels through Spain in 1775-76, 4° ... 1779
 Travels in the Two Sicilies in 1777-80, 2 v. 4° ... 1783

Swinden (H.)—History and Antiquities of Yarmouth, 4° ... Nor. 1792**——— (J.)—Attempt to Prove that Lord Chatham was Junius, 8° ... 1830****Swinfield (Bp.)—Roll of Household Expenses in 1289-90, ed. Rev.**

- J. Webb, 2 v. sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1854-55
 Switzerland, Alpine Club Map of, f° ... *n.d.*

Sybel (H. von)—History and Literature of the Crusades, ed. by Lady

- Duff Gordon, sm. 8° ... 1861
 History of the French Revolution, trans. by W. C. Perry, 4 v. 8° 1867-69

Sydenham (C., Lord)—Mémoir of, with Narrative of his Administration in Canada, by Scrope, 8° ... 1843**——— (Thomas)—Opera Omnia, ed. W. A. Greenhill, M.D., 8° ... 1844****Sydney (Hon. Algernon)—Works, 4° ... 1772**

- Life and Times of, by A. C. Ewald, 2 v. 8° ... 1873

John Locke, and Anthony, 3rd Earl of Shaftsbury—Original Letters of, ed. by T. Forster, sm. 8° ... 1830

- Sydney Family, Letters and Memorials of State from the Reign of Mary to that of Charles II., written and collected by the Sydney Family, ed. with Memoirs of their Lives and Actions, by Arthur Collins, 2 v. f° ... 1746
 Sydney Papers, containing Journal of the Earl of Leicester, and Original Letters of Algernon Sydney, ed. by Blencowe, 8° ... 1825

Syed Ahmed Khan—Life and Work of, by Lt.-Col. F. J. Graham, sm. 8° 1885**Sylloge Confessionum sub Tempus Reformandæ Ecclesiæ, 8° ... Oxf. 1827****Sylvain (Édouard)—Portrait de Jules Ferry [*Célébrités Contemporains*.]**

- Sylvan Queen (A), 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880

Sylvester (J. J.)—Laws of Verse, or the Principles of Versification exemplified in Metrical Translations, sm. 8° ... 1870**Syme (David)—Representative Government in England, its Faults and Failures, sm. 8° ... 1883****——— (J. T. Boswell)—Sowerby's English Botany, ed. by, 12 v. 8° 1863-75****Symeon of Durham—Historical Works, ed. by T. Arnold, 2 v. 8°**

- [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1882-85

Chronicle [Twysden's *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores Decem*.]

- Works, except his History of the Church of Durham, ed. by J. H. Hinde, 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1867

Symes (Col. M.)—Embassy to Ava in 1795, 3 v. 8° and 2 v. sm. 8° 1800, 1827**Symington (A. J.)—Pen and Pencil Sketches in Faroe and Iceland, sm. 8° 1862**

- Symonds (Dr. J.)**—Observations on the Expediency of Revising the Present Version of the Gospels, 4° *Cam.* 1789
- (**John Addington, M.D.**)—Miscellanies, selected and ed. with a Memoir by his son, J. A. Symonds, 8° 1871
- (**John Addington**)—The Renaissance in Italy, 7 v. 8° 1875-86
- The Age of the Despots 1875 Italian Literature, 2 v. 1881
- The Revival of Learning 1875 The Catholic Reaction, 2 v. 1886
- The Fine Arts 1877
- Ben Jonson, sm. 8° [*English Worthies*] 1886 Sir Philip Sidney, sm. 8° [*English Men of Letters*] 1886
- Introduction to the Study of Dante, sm. 8° 1872 Sketches and Studies in Italy, sm. 8° 1879
- Italian By-ways, sm. 8° 1883 ——— in Italy and Greece, sm. 8° 1874
- Life of Benvenuto Cellini, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1888 The Sonnets of Michael Angelo and Cam-
- The Miscellaneous Works of John Conington, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1872 panella, trans. by, sm. 8° 1878
- New and Old, a volume of verse, sm. 8° 1880 Studies of the Greek Poets (*2 series*), sm. 8° 1876-77
- Shelley, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Letters*] ... 1878 Vagabunduli Libellus, sm. 8° 1884
- (**Richard**)—Diary of the Marches of the Royal Army during the Great Civil War, ed. by C. E. Long, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1859
- Symondson (F. W. H.)**—Two Years abaft the Mast, sm. 8° 1876
- Symons (Rev. Chas.)**—Milton's Prose Works, ed. by, 7 v. la. 8° ... 1806
- (**G. J.**)—The Eruption of Krakatoa and subsequent Phenomena, ed. by, 4° 1888
- (**J. C.**)—Arts and Artizans at Home and Abroad, 8° ... *Edin.* 1839
- William Burke, the Author of Junius, sm. 8° 1859
- Synge (W. W. Follett)**—Olivia Raleigh, sm. 8° 1875
- Tom Singleton, Dragoon and Dramatist, 3 v. sm. 8° 1879
- Syntax (Dr.)**—Tours; see Coombe (Dr.).
- Szemere (Bartholomew de)**—Hungary from 1848 to 1860, sm. 8° ... 1860
- Szuclczewski (Major)**—Siberian Pictures, trans. from the Polish of L. Niemojowski, 2 v. sm. 8° 1883
- Szyrma (Col. L.)**—Felinska's Revelations of Siberia, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1832
- Taafe (John)**—History of the Holy, Military, Sovereign Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 4 v. 8° 1852
- Table Talk, or Selections from French, English, Italian, and German Ana, sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1827
- Tabor (Miss E.)**—
- Alec's Bride, 3 v. sm. 8° 1867 Janita's Cross, 3 v. sm. 8° 1864
- Annette, 2 v. sm. 8° 1877 Jeanie's Quiet Life, 3 v. sm. 8° 1868
- Aston Royal, 3 v. sm. 8° 1872 Lady Lowater's Companion, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
- Blue Ribbon, 3 v. sm. 8° 1873 Master of Marton, 3 v. sm. 8° 1864
- Diary of a Novelist, sm. 8° 1871 Meta's Faith, 3 v. sm. 8° 1869
- Eglantine, 3 v. sm. 8° 1875 Pansie's Flour-bin, sm. 8° 1880
- Hagar, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870 Rachel's Secret, 3 v. sm. 8° 1866
- Hester's Sacrifice, 3 v. sm. 8° 1866 St. Olaves, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Hope Meredith, 3 v. sm. 8° 1874 Senior Songman, 3 v. sm. 8° 1883
- Tacitus**—
- Opera, in usum Delphini, 6 v. 8° 1821 Germania, ed. by R. G. Latham, 8° ... 1851
- Works, trans. by Gordon, 5 v. sm. 8° (v. 1, 3 missing) 1770 Annals, trans. by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb, sm. 8° 1877
- trans. by Murphy, 4 v. 4° (v. 1, 2, 4 missing) 1793 History, trans. by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb, sm. 8° 1876
- trans. into English Prose, 2 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] 1871 Agricola, Germania and Dialogue on Oratory, trans. by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb, sm. 8° 1877
- Agricola, ed. and trans. by John Aikin, sm. 8° 1784 By W. Bodham Donne, sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics for English Readers*] ... 1871
- Annals, ed. with Introduction and Notes by H. Furneaux, v. 1, 8° ... *Oxf.* 1884
- Tagart (Edward)**—Memoir of Capt. Peter Heywood, R.N., 8° ... 1832
- Tahcin-ud-din**—The Adventures of Kamrup, trans. from Hindustani into French by Garcin de Tassy, 8° [*Oriental Trans. Fund*] 1834
- Taine (Hippolyte Adolphe)**—
- L'Ancien Régime, 8° *Paris* 1876 L'Idéalisme Anglais, Étude sur Carlyle, sm. 8° 1864
- Histoire de la Littérature Anglaise, 4 v. in 2, sm. 8° *Paris* 1866 Philosophie de l'Art, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Vie et Opinions de M. Graindorge, sm. 8° 1867

Taine (Hippolyte Adolphe)—(*Continued*).

- History of English Literature, trans. by H. van Laun, 2 v. 8° ... 1871
- The Ancient Régime, trans. by J. Durand, 8° 1876
- On Intelligence, part 1, trans. by T. D. Haye, 8° ... 1871
- Notes on England, trans. by W. F. Rae, sm. 8° ... 1872, 1873
- The Revolution, trans. Durand, 3 v. 8° 1878-85
- Tainsh (E. Campbell)**—Crowned, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
- One Maiden only, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
- Saint Alice, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
- Study of the Works of Alfred Tennyson, sm. 8° ... 1868
- Tait (A. C., Abp. of Canterbury)**—The Church of the Future, sm. 8° 1881
- Present Position of the Church of England, 8° ... 1872
- Suggestions to the Theological Student under Present Difficulties, 8° 1846
- (Catherine and Crauford)—Mémorial of, by the Rev. W. Benham, sm. 8° ... 1879
- (Mrs.)—Klaczko's Two Chancellors, Prince Gortschakoff and Prince Bismarck, trans. by, 8° ... 1877
- (Peter Guthrie)—The Properties of Matter, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1885
- Lectures on Some Recent Advances in Physical Science, sm. 8° ... 1876
- and Balfour Stewart—The Unseen Universe; Physical Speculations on a Future State, sm. 8° ... 1875
- J. C. Shairp, and H. Adams-Reilly—Life of J. D. Forbes, F.R.S., 8° 1873
- Tait's Edinburgh Magazine from 1833 to 1858, 29 v. 8° ... 1833-58
- Talbot (Catherine)**—Works, sm. 8° ... 1780
- Letters of Mrs. E. Carter to, ed. by Rev. M. Pennington, 4 v. 8° 1809
- (Frederick)—Sophie Crewe, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- (H. F.)—English Etymologies, 8° ... 1847
- (Sir R.)—Letters on the French Nation, 2 v. 8° ... 1771
- (Hon. Thomas)—The Enchiridion of Epictetus and the Golden Verses of Pythagoras, trans. into Eng. prose and verse, sm. 8° 1881
- Tales from Blackwood (*1st series*), 5 v. sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- (*2nd series*), 12 v. sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- of the Poor, or Infant Sufferings, sm. 8° ... *Sheffield* 1813
- Talfourd (Sir T. N.)**—The Castilian, an Historical Tragedy, sm. 8° ... 1853
- Glencoe, or the Fate of the Macdonalds, a Tragedy, sm. 8° ... 1840
- Final Memorials of Charles Lamb, 2 v. 8° ... 1848
- Letters of Charles Lamb, with Sketch of his Life, 2 v. 8° ... 1837
- Tragedies, 8° ... 1840
- Vacation Rambles and Thoughts, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1845
- Talleyrand (C. M., Prince de)**—Mémorial on the Commercial Relation of the United States with England, 8° ... 1806
- Corres. with Louis XVIII. during the Congress of Vienna, 2 v. 8° 1881
- Life of, 2 v. 8° ... 1834
- Reminiscences of, by Colmache, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
- See Lord Dalling's *Historical Characters*.
- Tallis (John)**—History and Description of the Great Exhibition of 1851, 3 v. in 2, 1a. 8° ... 1852
- Talma (Louis)**—The Actor's Art, with a Preface by Henry Irving, sm. 8° 1883
- Talmud (The), of Jerusalem, trans. by Dr. Moses Schwab, v. 1, 8° ... 1886
- Selections from, trans. by H. Polano, 8° ... *n.d.*
- Tamerlane**—See Timūr.
- Tandy (Rev. W., D.D.)**—Description of the Burmese Empire, by Father Sangermano, trans. by, 4° [*Oriental Trans. Fund*] 1833
- Tangled Talk, an Essayist's Holiday, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Tangye (R.)**—Reminiscences of Travel in Australia, America, Egypt, 8° 1883
- Tanner (Rev. J.)**—Notitia Monastica, ed. by Nasmith, f° ... *Cam.* 1787
- Taplin (W.)**—Gentleman's Stable Directory, 2 v. 8° ... 1791-93
- Targa (Leonard)**—Celsus De Medicina, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... *Strasbourg* 1806
- Tariff (The New), between Great Britain and France, sm. 8° ... 1861

- Tarleton (Lt.-Gen. B.)**—Hist. of Campaigns of 1780-1 in N. America, 4° 1787
 ————— Strictures on, by Rod. Mackenzie, 8° 1787
 ————— (R.)—Jests and Newes out of Purgatory, 1611, ed. J. O. Halli-
 well, 8° [*Shakespeare Society*, v. 9] ... 1844
Tarver (F.) and Mrs. Oliphant—Molière, sm. 8° [*For. Clas. Eng. Readers*] 1879
 ————— (J. C.)—Royal Phrasæological English-French and French-
 English Dictionary, 2 v. 1a. 8° ... 1872
"Tasma"—Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill, an Australian Novel, sm. 8° ... 1889
Tasman (Capt. Abel Jensen)—Discoveries in South Terra Incognita
 [*Voyages and Discoveries*] ... 1711
 ————— [*Pinkerton's Voy.* v. 11.]
- Tasso (Torquato)**—
 La Gerusalemme Liberata, f° ... *Gen.* 1617 Jerusalem Delivered, trans. into Eng. Spen-
 Gerusalemme Liberata [*Clas. Ital.*, v. 36-39.] ... 1770 serian Verse, with Life, by Wiffen, 2 v. sm. 8° 1830
 Amyntas, trans. by Stockdale, 8° ... 1770 Poems, trans. into English Verse by Hoole
 Rinaldo, trans. by Hoole, 8° ... 1792 [*English Poets*, v. 21.]
 Jerusalem Delivered, trans. Fairfax, 2 v. sm. 8° 1817 Life of, by E. J. Hasell, sm. 8° [*Foreign*
 ————— trans. by Hoole, 2 v. sm. 8° 1807 *Classics for English Readers*] ... 1882
- Tassoni (Alessandro)**—La Secchia Rapita, Poema Eroicomico [*Classici*
Italiani, v. 163.]
- Taswell-Langmead (T. P.)**—English Constitutional History, 8° ... 1886
- Tate (Rev. James)**—The Horæ Paulinæ of Paley carried out and illus-
 trated in a continuous History of St. Paul, 8° ... 1840
 ————— (Nahum)—Poems written on several occasions, sm. 8° ... 1684
 ————— (Ralph) and J. F. Blake—The Yorkshire Lias, 8° ... 1876
- Tatian**—The Writings of [*Ante-Nicene Library* v. 3.]
- Tatischeff (Michael)**—The Grand Instructions to the Commissioners
 appointed by Catherine II. to frame a New Code of Laws
 for the Russian Empire, 4° ... 1768
- Taube (F. W. v.)**—Abschilderung der Englandischen Manufacturen, 8° 1777
- Tauler (Rev. John)**—History and Life of, trans. by Winkworth, sm. 4° 1857
- Taunton (W. D.)**—Remarks on the Sea-Serpent, Dragon, and Leviathan
 of the Scriptures, 8° ... *Hertford* 1853
- Tautphœus (Baroness)**—At Odds, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1863
 Cyrilla, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
 The Initials, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1856
 Quits, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
- Tavernier (J.)**—Extracts from his Travels in India [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. 8.]
- Tayler (Rev. C. B.)**—Facts in a Clergyman's Life, sm. 8° ... 1849
 Records of a Good Man's Life, sm. 8° ... 1834
- Taylor (Algernon)**—Convent Life in Italy, 8° ... 1862
 ————— (Ann)—Maternal Solicitude for a Daughter's Best Interests, sm. 8° 1815
 Practical Hints to Young Females on the Duties of a Wife,
 Mother, &c., sm. 8° ... 1815
 ————— (Bayard)—
- By-Ways of Europe, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1869 Lars, a Pastoral of Norway, sm. 8° ... 1873
 Colorado, a Summer Trip, sm. 8° ... 1867 Northern Travel, Summer and Winter
 Critical Essays and Literary Notes, 8° ... 1880 Pictures in Sweden, Lapland, and Nor-
 Eldorado, or Adventures in California, &c., way, sm. 8° ... 1858
 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1850 Studies in German Literature, 8° ... 1879
 Goethe's Faust, trans. into the Original Views Afoot in Europe, seen with a Knap-
 Metres, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1871 sack and Staff, sm. 8° ... 1869
 John Godfrey's Fortunes, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1864 Life and Letters of, ed. by Marie Hansen-
 Joseph and his Friends, sm. 8° ... 1871 Taylor and H. E. Scudder, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
- (Cath.)—Letters from Italy to a Younger Sister, 8° ... 1840
 ————— (Charles)—Sayings of the Jewish Fathers, ed. by, 8° ... *Camb.* 1877
 ————— (Edgar)—German Popular Stories, ed. by, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 ————— (Edward)—Cursory Remarks on Tragedy, Shakespear, and
 on certain French and Italian Poets, chiefly Tragedians, sm. 8° 1774

Taylor (Edward)—(*Continued*).

- Memoirs of Gui Joli, André Joli, and the Duchesse de Nemours,
trans. by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1775
- (Prof. Edward)—Lectures on Music at Gresham College, 8° ... 1838
- (E. F.)—Russia Before and After the War (by J. Eckhardt),
trans. by, 8° ... 1880
- (Rev. Edward S.)—History of Playing Cards, sm. 8° ... 1865
- (George)—Memoir of Robert Surtees, 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1850
- (George, *pseud.* of Prof. Hausrath)—Antinous, an Historical
Romance, sm. 8° ... 1884
- (G. L.) and E. Cresy—Architectural Antiquit. of Rome, 2 v. 4° ... 1822
- (Helen)—Buckle's Posthumous Works, ed. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1872
- (Rev. Henry)—Apology of Ben Mordecai for Embracing
Christianity, 4° ... 1771
- Inquiry into the Opinions concerning the Generation of Christ, 4° ... 1777
- (Sir Henry)—

- Works, 5 v. sm. 8° ... 1877-78
- Vol. 1. Philip van Artevelde. Edwin the Fair, sm. 8° ... 1842
2. Edwin the Fair, & Isaac Commenus. Notes from Books, Four Essays, 8° ... 1849
3. Virgin Widow, St. Clement's Eve, Notes from Life, Six Essays, sm. 8° ... 1848
- and other Poems. Philip van Artevelde, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1834
4. Notes from Life—The Statesman. St. Clement's Eve, a Play, sm. 8° ... 1862
5. Critical Essays on Poetry, &c. Autobiography of, 2 v. 8° ... 1885
- Correspondence of, ed. by Ed. Dowden, 8° 1888

(Isaac)—

- Ancient Christianity, and the Doctrines of Physical Theory of Another Life, 8° ... 1836
- the Oxford Tracts, 2 v. 8° ... 1840
- Process of Historical Proof Exemplified
- Balance of Criminality, or Mental Error and Explained, 8° ... 1828
- compared with Immoral Conduct, sm. 8° 1828
- Restoration of Belief, 8° ... *Cam.* 1856
- Fanaticism, 8° ... 1853
- Saturday Evening, 8° ... 1832
- History of Transmission of Ancient Books, 8° 1827
- Spirit of the Hebrew Poetry, 8° ... 1861
- Home Education, 8° ... 1838
- Spiritual Despotism, 8° ... 1835
- Logic in Theology and other Essays, sm. 8° 1859
- Wesley and Methodism, sm. 8° ... 1851
- Loyola, & Jesuitism in its Rudiments, sm. 8° 1849
- World of Mind, sm. 8° ... 1857
- Natural History of Enthusiasm, 8° ... 1830

(Rev. Isaac)—The Alphabet, an Account of the Origin and

Development of Letters, 2 v. 8° ... 1883

The Family Pen ; Memorials of Taylor Family of Ongar, 2 v. sm. 8° 1867

Words and Places, or Etymological Illustrations of History,
Ethnology, and Geography, sm. 8° ... 1864**(James)**—The Great Historic Families of Scotland, 2 v. 4° ... 1887**(Jane)**—Contributions of Q. Q. to a Periodical Work, 2 v. sm. 8° 1824

Essays in Rhyme on Morals and Manners, sm. 8° ... 1816

Memoirs and Poetical Remains of, ed. by I. Taylor, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1825

(Jefferys)—Incidents of the Apostolic Age, sm. 8° ... 1844

Young Islanders, a Tale of the Last Century, sm. 8° ... 1842

(Jer., Bp. of Down)—Works, ed. with Life by Bp. Heber, 15 v. 8° 1822

1. Life.
- 2-3. Life of Jesus.
4. Holy Living and Dying.
- 5-7. Sermons.
- 8-11. Liberty of Prophesying.
- 12-13. Rule of Conscience.
14. Ministerial Office.
15. Golden Grove, Psalter, Offices, Worthy Communicant, &c.

Poems, ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart, sm. 8° [*Fuller Worthies Lib-*
rary, Miscellanies, v. 1.] ... 1870

Rule and Exercises for Holy Living, ed. by T. Thirlwall, 8° ... 1807

Holy Living and Dying, by the Rev. W. G. Humphry
[*St. James' Lectures, 1st series.*]His Predecessors, Contemporaries, and Successors, by Will-
mott, sm. 8° ... 1847See Barry's *Masters in English Theology*.

- Taylor (John, "The Water Poet")**—Works, reprinted from the edition of 1630, f° [*Spenser Soc.*] ... 1869
- Works, not in the folio edition, 2 v. 8° [*Spenser Soc.*] ... 1870
- (**Rev. Dr. John**)—Elements of the Civil Law, 4° ... 1755
- Sermons on Different Subjects (ed. by Dr. Johnson), 2 v. 8° ... 1795
- (**Col. John**)—India Guide, or Traveller's Companion through Europe and Asia, sm. 8° ... 1801
- Letters on India, Political, Commercial, and Military, 4° ... 1800
- (**John, the Dramatist**)—Records of my Life, 2 v. 8° ... 1832
- (**John Edward**)—Auerbach's Events in Vienna, from Sept. to Nov. 1848, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1849
- (**John G.**)—The United States and Cuba, sm. 8° ... 1851
- (**Col. Meadows**)—Confessions of a Thug, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1839
- A Noble Queen, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- Ralph Darnell, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Seeta, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872
- The Story of My Life, ed. by his Daughter, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- Tara, sm. 8° ... 1874
- Tippoo Sultaun, a Tale of the Mysore War, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
- (**Gen. Reynell George**)—Life of, by E. Gambier Parry, 8° ... 1888
- (**Gen. Richard**)—Destruction and Reconstruction; Personal Experiences of the Late War in the United States, 8° ... 1879
- (**Rev. R. V.**)—Biographia Leodiensis, or Biographical Sketches of Worthies of Leeds and the Neighbourhood, 2 v. sm. 8° 1865-67
- Yorkshire Anecdotes, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1883-87
- (**R. W. C.**)—Intro. to the Hist. of the Factory System, 8° ... 1886
- (**Sedley**)—Sound and Music, sm. 8° ... 1873
- (**Shepherd Thomas**)—An Historical Tour, or the Early Ancestors of the Prince of Wales of the House of Wettin, 8° 1884
- (**Theodore**)—Story of the Life of Thackeray, sm. 8° ... 1864
- (**Thomas**)—History of the Jews, trans. from Basnage, f° ... 1708
- (**Thomas, "the Platonist"**)—Aristotle, trans. with Introduction and Notes, 8 v. 4° ... 1807
- Plato ————— 5 v. 4° 1804
- The Philosophical and Mathematical Commentaries of Proclus, trans. with dissertations by, 2 v. 4° ... 1788-92
- Rhetoric, Politics, and Nicomachæan Ethics of Aristotle, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1818
- (**Thomas**)—Life of William Cowper, sm. 8° ... 1833
- Memoir of Rev. John Howe, prefixed to Howe's Theological Treatises, sm. 8° ... 1835
- (**Tom**)—Autobiographical Recollections of C. R. Leslie, R.A., ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1860
- Ballads and Songs of Brittany, 8° ... 1865
- Historical Dramas, sm. 8° ... 1877
- Leslie's Life and Times of Sir J. Reynolds, concluded by, 2 v. 8° 1865
- Life of B. R. Haydon, from his Auto. and Journals, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1853
- Pen Sketches by a Vanished Hand (M. Collins), ed., 2 v. sm. 8° 1879
- (**W., of Norwich**)—Historic Survey of German Poetry, 3 v. 8° 1830
- Life of Dr. Sayers, prefixed to Sayers' Works, 8° ... *Norwich* 1823
- Memoir of his Life and Writings, by Robberds, 2 v. 8° ... 1843
- (**Sergeant-Major William**)—Life in the Ranks, sm. 8° ... 1843
- Scenes and Adventures in Afghanistan, sm. 8° ... 1842
- (**W.**)—Lessing's Nathan the Wise, trans. by; see Lessing.
- (**W. B. S.**)—History of the University of Dublin, 8° ... 1844
- The Origin, Progress, and present Condition of the Fine Arts in Great Britain and Ireland, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1841

Taylor (W. Cooke)—

- Chapman's Homer's Iliads, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1843 Popular History of British India, sm. 8°... 1842
 Chapters on Coronations, sm. 8° ... 1838 Revolutions, Insurrections, and Conspiracies of Europe, 2 v. 8° ... 1843
 History of the Civil Wars of Ireland, from the Anglo-Norman Invasion, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
C. Misc. 1831 Romantic Biography of the Age of Elizabeth, 2 v. 8° ... 1842
 Life and Times of Sir Robert Peel, 4 v. 8° 1851 Tour in the Manufacturing Districts of Lancashire, sm. 8° ... 1842
 Natural History of Society, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1840

——— **W. Cooper**)—The Seasons in England, Poems, sm. 8° ... 1806
 ——— (—) and **Skinner's** Survey of the Roads of Scotland, sm. 8° *n.d.*

Teale (T. Pridgin, F.R.S.)—Dangers to Health, 8° ... 1878

——— (**Rev. W.H.**)—Lives of English Divines; Andrewes, Hammond, Bull, Wilson, Jones of Nayland, sm. 8° ... 1844

Lives of English Laymen; Falkland, Walton, Nelson, sm. 8°
[Eng. Lib.] ... 1842

Translation of the Confession of Augsburg, 8° ... *Leeds* 1842

Teasdale (Washington)—On Microscopes, 8° ... *Birm.* 1876

Tebbs (H. V.)—Essay on the Scripture Doctrines of Adultery and Divorce, 8° ... 1822

Techo (Nicholas del)—History of Paraguay and adjacent Provinces
[Churchill's Voy., 6.]

Teetgen (Alexander)—Shakespeare's "King Edward III.," absurdly called and scandalously treated as a "Doubtful Play," 8° 1875

Tegetmeier (W. B.)—The Poultry Book, 1a. 8° ... *n.d.*

Tegg (T.)—Chronology, or Historian's Companion, sm. 8° ... 1811

Tegner (Esaias)—Frithiof's Saga, trans. by Rev. W. Strong, 8° ... 1833

Teignmouth (Charles John Shore, 2nd Lord)—Sketches of the Coasts and Islands of Scotland and of the Isle of Man, 2 v. 8° 1836

Reminiscences of Many Years, 2 v. 8° ... 1875

——— (**John Shore, 1st Lord**)—Memoirs of Sir William Jones, 4° 1804

Telfer (J. Buchan)—The Bondage and Travels of J. Schiltberger, 1396-1427, trans. by, 8° *[Hakluyt Society]* ... 1878

The Strange Career of the Chevalier d'Éon de Beaumont, 8° ... 1885

Telford (John)—Life of the Rev. John Wesley, sm. 8° ... 1886

——— (**T.**)—Life, written by himself, ed. by Rickman, 4° and f° Atlas 1838
 Life of; see Smiles' *Lives of the Engineers*, v. 2.

Temple Bar, v. 1 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) (v. 5, 7-10, 13, 25, 64-66, 74 missing) ... 1861, *etc.*

Temple (Edward)—Travels in Peru, 2 v. 8° ... 1830

——— (**Frederick, Bp. of London**)—Education of the World
[Essays and Reviews.]

National Education *[Oxford Essays for 1856.]*

Relations between Religion and Science, 8° *[Bampton Lectures]* ... 1884

Sermons preached in Rugby Chapel (*2 series*), 8° ... 1861-71

——— (**Sir G.T.**)—Travels in Greece and Turkey, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1836

Excursions in the Mediterranean, Algiers, and Tunis, 2 v. sm. 8° 1835

——— (**Sir Richard**)—Journals kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim, and Nepal, ed. by Captain R. C. Temple, 2 v. 8° ... 1887

Life of Lord Lawrence, sm. 8° *[Eng. Men of Action]* ... 1889

Men and Events of My Time in India, 8° ... 1882

——— (**R. C.**) and **F. A. Steel**—Wide-Awake Stories, sm. 8° *Bombay* 1884

——— (**Sir William**)—Works, 4 v. 8° ... 1757

1. Life—Observations upon the Netherlands,
 —Letters.

2. Letters and Memoirs.

3. Essays and Poems.

4. Letters to the King, &c.

Memoirs of, by T. P. Courtenay, 2 v. 8° ... 1836

——— (**Rev. W. J.**)—Letters of James Boswell, addressed to, 8° ... 1857

Templeman (Peter)—Norden's Travels in Egypt and Nubia, trans. by, 8° 1757

- Ten Brook (Andrew)**—Gindely's History of the Thirty Years' War, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1885
- Tench (Capt. W.)**—Letters Written from France in 1794-5, 8° ... 1796
Account of the Settlement at Port Jackson, New South Wales, 4° ... 1793
- Tenison (Lady Louisa)**—Castile and Andalucia, la. 8° ... 1853
- Tennant (Robert)**—Sardinia and its Resources, la. 8° ... 1885
- (Rev. W.)—Thoughts on the Effects of the British Government on the State of India, 8° ... *Edin.* 1807
- (W.)—Anster Fair, a Poem, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1814
- Tennemann (Dr. W. G.)**—Manual of the History of Philosophy, trans. by Johnson, 8° ... *Oxf.* 1832
- Tennent (Sir J. E.)**—See Emerson-Tennent (Sir J.).
- Tennyson (Alfred, Lord)**—
Ballads and Poems, sm. 8° ... 1880 The Princess, a Medley, sm. 8° ... 1872
Becket, sm. 8° ... 1884 Queen Mary, sm. 8° ... 1875
Collected Works, 8° ... 1884 Selections from his Poems, sm. 4° ... 1865
The Cup and the Falcon, sm. 8° ... 1884 Teiresias, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1885
Enoch Arden, &c., sm. 8° (*1st edition*) ... 1864 The Window, or the Songs of the Wrens, with Music by Arthur Sullivan, 4° ... 1871
Gareth and Lynette, sm. 8° ... 1872 Biographical Sketch of, by Henry J. Jennings, sm. 8° ... 1884
Harold, sm. 8° ... 1877 Life and Works, by Walter G. Wace, sm. 8° ... 1881
Idylls of the King, 1st series, sm. 8° (*1st ed.*) 1859 Study of the Works of, by E. C. Tainsh, sm. 8° ... 1863
In Memoriam, sm. 8° (*2nd ed.*) ... 1850 Tennysoniana; Notes Bibliographical and Critical, by R. H. Shepherd, sm. 8° ... 1866
——— Key to, by the Rev. A. ... 1850 Concordance to the Works of, by D. B. Brightwell, 8° ... 1869
Gatty, D. D., sm. 8° ... 1881
Locksley Hall, Sixty Years After, &c., sm. 8° ... 1886
The Lover's Tale, etc., sm. 8° ... 1879
Maud, and other Poems, sm. 8° (*1st ed.*) ... 1855
Poems, sm. 8° (*6th ed.*) ... 1850
- (Hon. Hallam)—Jack and the Bean Stalk in English Hexameters, 4° ... 1885
- Ténot (Eugène)**—Paris in December 1851, and the Coup d'État of Napoleon III., trans. S. W. Adams and A. H. Brander, sm. 8° 1870
- Ten Rhyne (W.)**—Account of the Cape of Good Hope [*Churchill's Voyages*, 4.]
- Ten Years of Imperialism in France; Impressions of a "Flaneur" (Gen. Eber)**, 8° ... 1862
- Teonge (Henry)**—Diary, as Chaplain on Board certain of His Majesty's Ships (1675-1679), 8° ... 1829
- Tephilloth**, containing the forms of Prayers read in the Synagogues and Families, trans. by Meyers and Alexander, sm. 8° *A.M.* 5530
- Terence**—Comœdiæ in usum Delphini, 2 v. 8° ... 1824
and **Plautus**—by Rev. W. L. Collins, sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics for English Readers*] ... 1873
- Terrot (Charles Hugh, Bishop of Edinburgh)**—Common Sense, a Poem, 8° ... 1819
- Tertullian (S.)**—Works, trans. [*Ante-Nicene Library*, v. 11, 15, 18.]
Apologetic and Practical Treatises, trans. by Dodgson, 8° ... 1842
Five Books against Marcian [*Ante-Nicene Library*, v. 7.]
- Test Act**, The Danger of Repealing the, 8° ... 1790
- Tetherington (—)**—Sketch of the Character and Political Conduct of C. J. Fox, 8° ... 1783
- Teulet (A.)**—Lettres de Marie Stuart, 8° ... *Paris* 1859
- Tew (T. W.)**—History and Architecture of Pickering Castle, 8° ... 1876
The Parochial Church of All Saints, Pontefract, 8° ... 1874
and **R. Holmes**—Short History of Pontefract, 8° ... 1881
Papers on Pontefract, 8° ... 1889
- Texier (Charles) and R. P. Pullan**—Byzantine Architecture, illustrated in Examples of Edifices erected in the East, f° ... 1864
The Principal Ruins of Asia Minor, f° ... 1865

Thackeray (Anne, aft. Mrs. Richmond Ritchie)—

- Bluebeard's Keys, sm. 8° 1874
 A Book of Sibyls: Mrs. Barbauld, Miss Edgeworth, Mrs. Opie, and Miss Austen, 8° 1883
 Five Old Friends and a Young Prince, sm. 8° 1868
 Madame de Sevigné, sm. 8° [*Foreign Classics for Eng. Readers*] 1881

———— (Rev. F.)—Researches into the Ecclesiastical and Political State of Britain under the Roman Emperors, 2 v. 8° ... 1843

———— (Rev. F. St. John)—Anthologia Græca, Passages from the Greek Poets, selected and ed. by, sm. 8° 1867
 Eton College Library, 8° 1881

———— (W. Makepeace)—Miscellanies, 4 v. 8° 1856

1. Ballads; Snob Papers; Adventures of Major Gahagan; Fatal Boots; Cox's Diary.
 2. Yellowplush Memoirs; Jeames' Diary; Sketches in London; Novels by Eminent Hands; Character Sketches.
 3. Barry Lyndon; Legend of the Rhine; Rebecca and Rowena; Bedford Row Conspiracy.
 4. Fitzboodle Papers; Men's Wives; Shabby Genteel Story; Great Hoggarty Diamond.
- Adventures of Philip, 2 v. 8° 1868
 Ballads and Tales, 8° 1869
 Barry Lyndon and the Great Hoggarty Diamond, 8° 1868
 Book of Snobs, 8° 1869
 Burlesques, 8° 1869
 Catherine, Little Travels, and the Fitzboodle Papers, 8° 1869
 Christmas Books; Mrs. Perkins' Ball; Our Street; Dr. Birch; The Kickleburys; Rose and the Ring, 8° 1868
 Denis Duval; Lovel the Widower, 8° ... 1869
 Dr. Birch and his Young Friends, sm. 4° 1849
 Eng. Humourists of 18th Century, sm. 8° 1853
 Esmond, 8° 1868
 ——— and Barry Lyndon, 8° 1884
 The Four Georges, sm. 8° 1861
 Irish Sketch Book, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1843, 1857, 1869
 Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo, sm. 8° 1846
 Kickleburys on the Rhine, sm. 8° ... 1850
 Mrs. Perkins' Ball, sm. 8° 1846
- Miscellaneous Essays, Sketches, and Reviews, 8° 1885
 The Newcomes, 2 v. 8° (1855) (v. 1 missing), 2 v. and 1 v. 8° 1868, 1884
 The Orphan of Pimlico and other Sketches, Fragments, and Drawings, with Notes, by Anne Thackeray, 4° 1876
 Paris Sketch Book, 2 v. sm. 8°, and 1 v. 8° 1840, 1868
 Pendernis, 2 v. and 1 v. 8° 1860, 1868
 Rebecca and Rowena, sm. 8° 1850
 Rose and the Ring, sm. 8° 1855
 Roundabout Papers, sm. 8° 1863, 1868
 Vanity Fair, 2 v. and 1 v. 8° 1868, *n.d.*
 The Virginians, 2 v. 8° (1859) (v. 1 missing), 2 v. 8° 1868
 Thackerayana, Notes and Anecdotes, sm. 8° 1875
 A Collection of Letters of (1847-55), la. 8° 1887
 Early Writings of, by C. P. Johnson, 8° ... 1888
 Life of, by Anthony Trollope, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Letters*] 1879
 Story of the Life of, by Theodore Taylor, sm. 8° 1864

Thackrah (C. T.)—Effects of Arts, Trades, and Professions on Health and Longevity, 8°

Inquiry into the Nature and Properties of the Blood, 8° 1819

Introductory Discourse to the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, 4° Leeds 1821

Lectures on Digestion and Diet, la. 8° 1824

Thackwell (E. J.)—Narrative of Second Sikh War in 1848-9, sm. 8°

"That Little Frenchman," by Author of "Ship Ahoy," 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874

Thaumaturgia, or Elucidations of the Marvellous, by an Oxonian, sm. 8° 1835

Thausing (Moritz)—Albert Dürer, his Life and Works, trans. by F. A. Eaton, la. 8° 1882

Thayer (W. M.)—From Log Cabin to White House, the Story of President Garfield's Life, sm. 8° 1881

Theal (George McCall)—Kafir Folk-lore, 8° 1882

Theatrical Bouquet (The)—*No Title-page.*

Thekla von Thurn, Geschichte von, 2 v. sm. 8° Frankf. 1789

Thelwall (Rev. A. S.)—Iniquities of the Opium Trade with China, 8° 1839
 and Rev. J. Ellaby—Anti-Mammon, an Exposure of the unscriptural Statements of "Mammon," 8° 1837

- Theocritus**—Idylls [*Poeta Minores Græci*, v. 2.]
 ————— trans. into English Verse, by C. S. Calverley, sm. 8° 1883
 ————— by Fawkes, 8° ... 1767
 ————— by Fawkes [*Eng. Poets*, 20.]
 ————— by Polwhele, 2 v. 8° Bath 1792
 Bion and Moschus, with the Elegies of Tyrtæus, trans. into English Verse by Polwhele, 4° *Exeter* 1786
 ————— trans. into English Prose by A. Lang, sm. 8° 1886
- "Theodorus"**—The New Reformation, a Narrative of the Old Catholic Movement, 8° 1875
- Theognis**—Poems [*Poeta Minores Græci*, v. 1.]
 trans. into Prose by Banks, with Metrical Version by Frere, sm. 8°
 [Bohn's Series] 1850
 and Hesiod—By the Rev. J. Davies, sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics for English Readers*] 1873
- Theologia Germanica** (The), by the Rev. A. R. Ashwell [*St. James' Lectures*, 2nd series.]
- Theophanes** (S. P. N.)—Chronographia, ed. by J. Goar and F. Combesius, f° [*Byzantine Historians*] Paris 1655
- Theophilus**—The Writings of [*Ante-Nicene Library*, v. 3.]
- Theophrastus**—Les Caractères, avec les Caractères de ce Siècle, par La Bruyère, ed. par Coste, 2 v. sm. 8° Amst. 1759
 ————— (Eresius)—Opera, ed. J. G. Schneider, 5 v. 8° ... 1818-21
 Historia Plantarum, ed. J. Stackhouse, 2 v. 8° .. 1813-14
- Therry** (R.)—The Speeches of Canning, ed. with a Memoir, 6 v. 8° ... 1828
- Thèvenot** (M. de)—Voyage, contenant la Relation d'Indostan, des nouveaux Mogols et des autres Peuples et Pays des Indes, 4° 1684
- Thibaut** (A. F. J.)—Purity in Musical Art, trans. W. H. Gladstone, sm. 8° 1877
- Thicknesse** (P.)—Useful Hints to those who make the Tour of France, 8° 1768
- Thiebault** (D.)—Original Anecdotes of Frederick the Great, 2 v. 8° ... 1805
- Thieblin** (N. L., "Azamat Batuk")—A Little Book about Great Britain, sm. 8° 1870
 Spain and the Spaniards, 2 v. sm. 8° 1874
- Thiele** (J. M.)—Life of Thorwaldsen, trans. Rev. M. R. Barnard, sm. 8° 1865
- Thielmann** (Baron Max von)—Journey in the Caucasus, Persia, and Turkey in Asia, trans. by Charles Heneage, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- Thierry** (A.)—Essai sur l'Histoire de la Formation et des Progrès du Tiers État, 2 v. sm. 8° Paris 1853
 Histoire de la Conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands, 4 v. 8° 1830
 History of the Conquest of England by the Normans, trans. by Hazlitt, 2 v. sm. 8° 1847
 Memoirs of H. M. de Latude, ed. by, trans. J. W. Calcraft, sm. 8° 1834
- Thiers** (A.)—Histoire de la Révolution Française, 4 v. 8° Brux. 1838
 History of the French Revolution, trans. by Shoberl, 5 v. 8° ... 1838
 ————— of the Consulate and the Empire of France under Napoleon, trans. by Campbell, Stebbing, &c., 12 v. 8° ... 1845-56
 The Government of (1871-1874), by Jules Simon, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
 See Senior's Conversations with M. Guizot, M. Thiers and other distinguished Persons, during the 2nd Empire, 2 v. 8° .. 1878
- Thiersch** (F.)—Greek Grammar, trans. by Sandford, 8° Edin. 1830
- Thilo** (Marie von)—Buried Alive, or Ten Years of Penal Servitude in Siberia, by Fedor Dostoyeffsky, trans. by, sm. 8° 1881
- Thirlwall** (C., Bp. of St. David's)—History of Greece, 8 v. 8° 1845
 History of Greece, 8 v. sm. 8° L. Cyc. 1835-44
 Letters to a Friend, ed. by Very Rev. A. P. Stanley, 8° 1881
 Remains, Literary and Theological, ed. by Very Rev. J. J. S. Perowne, 3 v. 8° 1877-78

Thirlwall (C., Bp. of St. David's)—(*Continued*).

Life and Letters, Literary and Theological, ed. by the Very Rev.

J. J. S. Perowne, and the Rev. L. Stokes, 8° ... 1881

and **Ven. J. C. Hare**—Niebuhr's Hist. of Rome, trans. 5 v. 8° 1828-45——— (**Thomas**)—Jeremy Taylor's Rule and Exercises for Holy

Living, ed. by, 8° ... 1807

Thistlethwayte (Mrs. F.)—Memoirs of H. Bathurst, Bp. of Norwich, 8° 1853**Thom (J. H.)**—Life of Joseph Blanco White, written by himself, and

ed. by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1845

Thomas Aquinas (Saint)—See Aquinas.——— (**Annie**)—**Bertie Bray**, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864 No Alternative, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1874

Called to Account, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867 On Guard, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1865

Colthorpe Cousins, etc., 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883 Only Herself, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869**Denis Donne**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1864 A Passion in Tatters, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872

The Dower House, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868 Played Out, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1866

False Colours, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869 Sir Victor's Choice, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1864

He Cometh Not, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873 Society's Puppets, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1882

High Stakes, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868 ——— Verdict, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880

A London Season, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879 Stray Sheep, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879

The Maskelynes, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1875 Theo. Leigh, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1865

A Narrow Escape, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875 The Two Widows, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1873

——— (**Antoine L.**)—Œuvres Diverses, 3 v. sm. 8° ... *Lyon* 1771——— (**Benjamin**)—Letter to the Bishop of Llandaff, 8° ... 1774——— (**Bertha**)—Life of George Sand, sm. 8° [*Em. Wo. Series*] ... 1883

The Violin Player, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880

——— (**Ven. D. R.**)—History of the Diocese of St. Asaph, sm. 8°[*Diocesan Hist.*] ... 1888——— (**E. C.**)—Lange's History of Materialism, trans. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1877——— (**F. S.**)—Historical Notes (1509-1714), 3 v. 4° ... 1856——— (**Gen. George**)—Military Memoirs of, by Francklin, 8° ... 1805——— (**Rev. J.**)—Strictures on Subjects relating to the Established

Religion, 8° ... 1809

——— (**John Penford**)—A Treatise of Universal Jurisprudence, 8° 1828——— (**Julian**)—Cannibals and Convicts, Experiences in New Cale-

donia and Polynesia, 8° ... 1886

——— (**Ralph, pseud. "Olphar Hamst"**)—Handbook of Fictitious

Names, 8° ... 1868

——— (**Wm.**)—The Pilgrim, a Dialogue on the Life and Actions of

King Henry VIII., ed. by J. A. Froude, 8° ... 1861

——— (**W. Cave**)—The Science of Moderation, sm. 8° ... 1867——— (**W. Moy**)—A Fight for Life, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868

Letters and Works of Lady M. Wortley Montagu, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1887

Hugo's Toilers of the Sea, trans. by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1866

——— (**Bishop of Exeter**, 1310), and **Richard, Bishop of London**,

1303, Accounts of the Executors of, ed. by Ven. W. H.

Hale and Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] 1874**Thomason (Rev. T. T.)**—Life of, by the Rev. J. Sargent, 8° ... 1833**Thompson (A.)**—The British History of Geoffrey of Monmouth, trans., 8° 1842——— (**D'Arcy W.**)—Müller's Fertilization of Flowers, trans. by, 8° 1883

Way-Side Thoughts, being a Series of Desultory Essays on

Education, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1868——— (**Capt. Edward**)—Works of Andrew Marvell, ed. by, 3 v. 4° 1776——— (**E. Maunde**)—Chronicon Angliæ (1328-1388), auctoreMonacho quodam S. Albani, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1874

Correspondence of the Family of Hatton (1601-1704), ed. by, 2 v.

sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1878

The Diary of Richard Cocks in Japan (1615-22), ed. by, 2 v. 8°

[*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1882

Thompson (E. Maunde)—(*Continued*).

- Letters of Humphrey Prideaux to John Ellis (1674-1722), ed. by,
sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] 1875
- (E. P.)—Austria, sm. 8° 1849
- Life in Russia, 8° 1848
- (George)—Description of the Escorial, 4° 1760
- (George)—The War in Paraguay, with an Historical Sketch
of the Country and its People, sm. 8° 1869
- (George Karslake)—Public Opinion and Lord Beaconsfield
(1875-1880), 2 v. 8° 1886
- (Rev. Henry)—Original Ballads by Living Authors, 8° ... 1850
- (Sir Henry)—Charley Kingston's Aunt, sm. 8° 1885
- Diet in Relation to Age and Activity, sm. 8° 1886
- Food and Feeding, sm. 8° 1880
- (James)—An Essay on English Municipal History, sm. 8° ... 1867
- (Joseph)—The Owen's College, its Foundation and Growth, 8° 1886
- (K.)—Handbook of the Public Picture Galleries of Europe, sm. 8° 1878
- Joachim von Kamern, by Maria Nathusius, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1869
- (Pishey)—Collections for an Historical and Topographical
Account of Boston in Lincolnshire, 4° 1820
- (Robert)—The Gardener's Assistant, la. 8° 1859
- (S. P.)—Elem. Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism, sm. 8° 1881
- (T.)—Hist. of the Church and Priory of Swine in Holderness, 8° 1824
- Ocellum Promontorium; Observations on the Ancient State of
Holderness, and the Port of Ravenspurn, 8° ... *Hull* 1821
- Researches in the History of Welton and its Neighbourhood, 8° 1809
- (William)—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 15.*]
- (Rev. W. H.)—Lectures on the History of Ancient Philosophy,
by the Rev. W. Archer Butler, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1856
- (W. M.)—The Holy Land, Egypt, &c., Forty-Eight Photo-
graphs taken by Francis Bedford during the Prince of
Wales' Tour in the East, 4° *n.d.*
- (W. P.)—Handbook of the Patent Law of all Countries, sm. 8° 1884
- Thoms (W. J.)**—Anecdotes and Traditions illustrative of Early English
History and Literature, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*]... 1839
- Book of the Court, 8° 1838
- Collection of Early Prose Romances, 3 v. sm. 8° 1828
- Hannah Lightfoot, Queen Charlotte, the Chevalier d'Eon, Dr.
Wilmot, and the Polish Princess, 8° 1867
- Human Longevity, its Facts and its Fictions, sm. 8° 1873
- Reynard the Fox, ed. from Caxton's edition by, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] 1844
- Thomson (Alexander) and T. Forester**—Suetonius' Lives of the
Twelve Cæsars, trans. by, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*]... .. 1855
- (Mrs. A. T.)—Life and Times of George Villiers, Duke of
Buckingham, 3 v. sm. 8° 1860
- Memoirs of Charlotte, Viscountess Sundon, 2 v. sm. 8° 1847
- the Court of Henry VIII., 2 v. 8° 1826
- the Jacobites of 1715-45, 3 v. 8° 1845
- (A. Todd, M.D.)—Salverte's Philosophy of Magic, trans. 2 v. 8° 1840
- (Arthur S.)—The Story of New Zealand, Past and Present,
Savage and Civilized, 2 v. sm. 8° 1859
- (Sir Charles Wyville)—The Depths of the Sea; an Account
of the Dredging Cruises of the "Porcupine" and "Light-
ning" in 1868-69-70, 8° 187
- Preliminary Account of the Results of the Voyage of the Challenger
in 1872-76, 2 v. 8° 1877
- See *Challenger Reports*.

- Thomson (David)**—Handy Book of the Flower Garden, sm. 8° ... 1868
- (**James**)—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 12.*]
- Poem to the Memory of Congreve, ed. by Cunningham [*Percy Soc.*] 1848
- (**Rev. James**)—Rise, Progress, and Consequences of the New
Opinions and Principles introduced into France, 8° *Edin.* 1799
- (**James**)—The City of Dreadful Night, and other Poems, sm. 8° 1880
- Shelley, a Poem, &c., ed. by Bertram Dobell, 8° ... 1884
- Vane's Story, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1881
- (**John, M.D.**)—Life, Lectures, and Writings of W. Cullen, 2 v. 8° 1832
- (**J.** and **Adolphe Smith**)—Street Life in London, 4° ... *n.d.*
- (**Rev. J. H.**)—The Martyr Graves of Scotland (2 series), sm. 8° 1875-77
- (**John Maitland**)—Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum,
The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland, 1580-93, ed. by,
1a. 8° [*Scottish Rec. Pub.*] ... *Edin.* 1888
- (**Joseph**)—To the Central African Lakes and Back, 2 v. sm. 8° 1881
- Through Masâi Land, a Journey in Eastern Equatorial Africa, 8° 1885
- Travels in the Atlas and Southern Morocco, sm. 8° ... 1889
- and **E. Harris-Smith**—Ulu, an African Romance, sm. 8° ... 1889
- (**N. H.**)—Machiavelli's Discourses on the First Decade of
Livy, trans. by, 8° ... 1883
- (**Richard**)—Historical Essay on Magna Charta, 8° ... 1829
- Illustrations of British History, an Historical View of Manners,
Customs, Arts, &c., 2 v. sm. 8° ... *C. Misc.* 1828
- Tales of an Antiquary, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1828
- (**Thomas, M.D.**)—History of Chemistry, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1830
- History of the Royal Society, 4° ... 1812
- System of Chemistry, 4 v. 8° (v. 2, 3 missing) ... *Edin.* 1802
- Travels in Sweden in 1812, 4° ... 1813
- (**T. R. H., M.D.**) and **Capt. W. Allen**—Expedition to the
River Niger in 1841, 2 v. 8° ... 1848
- (**William**)—Two Journeys through Italy and Switzerland, 8° 1835
- (**W., Abp. of York**)—Aids to Faith, Essays by various
writers, ed. by, 8° ... 1861
- Crime and its Excuses [*Oxford Essays for 1855.*]
- Design in Nature in *Modern Scepticism*.
- General Introduction to the *Speaker's Commentary, New Testament*.
- The Limits of Philosophical Enquiry, 8° ... *Edin.* 1868
- Outline of the Necessary Laws of Thought, sm. 8° ... 1854
- Word, Work, and Will, 8° ... 1879
- (**William**)—Treatise on the Cultivation of the Grape Vine, 8° 1871
- (**Sir William, F.R.S.**)—Popular Lectures and Addresses ;
v. 1, The Constitution of Matter, sm. 8° ... 1889
- (**Rev. W. M.**)—The Land and the Book, or Biblical Illustra-
tions from the Holy Land, sm. 8° ... 1861
- Thornburn (Grant)**—Forty Years' Residence in America, ed. Galt, sm. 8° 1834
- Thoreau (Henry D.)**—Excursions, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Letters to various Persons, sm. 8° ... 1865
- Summer, ed. by H. G. O. Blake, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Walden, sm. 8° ... 1875
- His Life and Aims, a Study, by H. A. Page, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Life, by F. B. Sanborn, sm. 8° [*American Men of Letters*] *Boston* 1883
- Thoresby (Ralph)**—Ducatus Leodiensis, or Topography of Leeds, f° ... 1715
- This copy has numerous MS. Notes by Mr. Thomas Wilson, F.S.A., and Mr. Lucas.
It was left to the Library by Mr. Chas. Barnard.
- Ducatus Leodiensis, ed. by Whitaker, f° ... *Leeds* 1816
- Vicaria Leodiensis, or History of the Church of Leeds, sm. 8° ... 1724
- Diary from 1677 to 1724, ed. by Rev. J. Hunter, 2 v. 8° ... 1830

Thoresby (Ralph)—(*Continued*).His Town and Times, by D. H. Atkinson, 2 v. 8° ... *Leeds* 1887

Letters of Eminent Men addressed to, 2 v. 8° ... 1832

"Thormanby"—The Horse and his Rider, sm. 8° ... 1888**Thorn (Maj. William)**—Memoir of Maj.-Gen. Sir R. R. Gillespie, 4° 1816Memoirs of the War in India under Lord Lake and Lord Wellesley
(1805-1806), 4° ... 1818**Thornbury (Walter)**—

British Artists from Hogarth to Turner, 2v. 8° 1861 Old Stories Re-told, sm. 8° ... 1870

Cross Country, sm. 8° ... 1861 Tales for the Marines, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1865

Greatheart, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1866 A Tour Round England, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1870

Life of J. M. W. Turner, R.A., 2 v. 8°, and The Vicar's Courtship, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869

I v. sm. 8° ... 1862, 1877 Wildfire, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1864

and **Edward Walford**—Old and New London, 6 v. la. 8° ... *n.d.***Thorndike (Rev. H.)**—Theological Works, 10 v. 8° [*Lib. of Anglo-Catholic Theology*] ... *Oxf.* 1844-56**Thorne (James)**—Handbook to the Environs of London, 2 v. 8° ... 1876

Rambles by Rivers, the Avon, &c., 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° ... 1845

the Thames, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° ... 1847

——— (**William**)—Chronicle of; Twysden's *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores Decem*.**Thornhill (Mark)**—Personal Adventures of a Magistrate during the Indian Mutiny, sm. 8° ... 1884**Thornton (Alice)**—Autobiography, ed. by C. Jackson, 8° [*Surtees Society*] 1873——— (**E.**)—India, its State and Prospects, 8° ... 1835

Gazetteer of the Countries adjacent to India on the N. West, 2 v. 8° 1844

——— (**Thomas**)—Present State of Turkey, 4° ... 1807——— (**Thomas**)—Works of Thomas Otway, ed. by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1813——— (**Col. Thomas**)—Sporting Tour through France in 1802, with Account of French Sports, 2 v. 4° ... 1806**Thoroton (R.)**—History of Nottinghamshire, ed. by John Throsby, 3 v. 4° 1799**Thorp (Archdn. Robt.)**—Sermon on Religious Establishments, 4° *Cam.* 1792——— (**R. W. D., M.D., of Leeds**)—Observations on the Prevention of Contagious Fever, 8° ... *Leeds* 1802——— (**W. H.**)—An Architect's Sketch-book at Home and Abroad, la. 8° 1884**Thorpe (Benjamin)**—*Ælfric's* Homilies, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° Lappenberg's History of England under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1845[*Ælfric Soc.*] ... 1844-48 ——— History of England under the

The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. and trans. Norman Kings, trans. by, 8° ... 1857

by, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1861 Northern Mythology, 3 v. 8° ... 1851

Beowulf & the Fight at Finnesburg, ed. 8° 1855 Rask's Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon

The Codex Exoniensis, a collection of Tongue, trans. by, 8° ... 1830

Anglo-Saxon Poetry, ed. with Notes by, 8° 1842 Yule Tide Stories, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1853

Florence of Worcester, Chronicon ex Chronicis, ed., 2 v. 8° [*Eng. Hist. Soc.*] 1848-49——— (**Mrs.**)—Laveleye's Balkan Peninsula, trans. by, 8° ... 1887——— (**T.**)—Quantitative Chemical Analysis, sm. 8° ... 1877**Thorwaldsen (G.)**—Life of, collated from the Danish of J. M. Thiele, by the Rev. M. R. Barnard, sm. 8° ... 1865

Life and Works, by Eugène Plon, trans. Mrs. Hoey, la. 8° ... 1874

Thoth, a Romance, sm. 8° ... 1888**Thoughts on Men and Things**, by "Angelina Gushington," sm. 8° ... 1867

——— the Present War, 8° ... 1873

Thousand (A) Years Hence, by "Nunsowe Green," sm. 8° ... 1882**Thring (Rev. Edward)**—Education and School, sm. 8° ... *Camb.* 1864On the Principles of Grammar, sm. 8° ... *Oxford* 1868Theory and Practice of Teaching, sm. 8° ... *Camb.* 1883

Thoughts on Life Science, 8° ... 1871

Thrupp (Rev. J. F.) and Rev. T. E. Espin—Commentary on the Bookof Numbers [*Speaker's Commentary*].

- Thrush (Thomas)**—Memoir of, by Wellbeloved, 8° ... 1845
- Thuanus (J. A.)**—Life of, with Account of his Writings, and Translation of the Preface to his History, by Collinson, 8° ... 1807
- Thucydides**—Opera, ed. F. G. Goeller, 2 v. 8° ... *Leip.* 1826
History, trans. by Rev. H. Dale, 2 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1836
Prof. B. Jowett, 2 v. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1881
T. Hobbes [*Works*, v. 8-9.]
- The Characteristics of, by W. Young Sellar [*Oxford Essays*, 1857.]
by W. Lucas Collins, sm. 8° [*Ancient Classics for Eng. Readers*] 1870
- Thudichum (J. L. W.) and A. Dupré**—The Origin, Nature, and Varieties of Wine, 8° ... 1872
- Thümmel (Julius)**—Vorträge über Shakespeare-Charaktere, 8° *Halle* 1881
- Thunberg (C. P.)**—Travels, between 1770-79, 4 v. 8° (v. 3 missing) ... 1795
Account of the Cape of Good Hope [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. 16.]
- Thurloe (J.)**—Collection of State Papers (1638-60), ed. T. Birch, 7 v. f° 1742
- Thurston (R. H.)**—History of the Growth of the Steam Engine, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] ... 1878
- Thyer (R.)**—Remains of Samuel Butler, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1759
- Thynne (Lady Charles)**—Adventures of Mrs. Hardcastle, 3 v. sm. 8° 1869
Colonel Fortescue's Daughter, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
- (F.)—On Chaucer's Works, written about 1598, ed. G. H. Kingsley, M.D., and F. J. Furnivall, 8° [*Early English Text Soc.*, 9] 1865
Emblemes and Epigrams, ed. F. J. Furnivall [*Ea. Eng. Text Soc.*, 50] 1876
Debate between Pride and Lowliness, ed. J. P. Collier [*Shakespeare Soc.*, v. 2] ... 1841
- Tibullus**—Opera, in usum Delphini, 8° ... 1822
[*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*]
Poems, trans. by Grainger [*English Poets*, v. 20.]
and **Catullus**—Poems, trans. by W. K. Kelly, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] 1854
- Tickell (Rev. John)**—History of the Town and County of Kingston-upon-Hull, 4° ... *Hull* 1798
- (Richard)—Anticipation, 8° ... 1778
Commonplace Arguments against the Administration with Obvious Answers, 8° ... 1780
The Green Box of M. de Sartine found at Mademoiselle Du The's Lodgings, 8° ... 1779
- (Thomas)—Addison's Works, ed., with Life, by, 6 v. 8° ... 1804
Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 11.]
- Ticknor (George)**—History of Spanish Literature, 3 v. 8° ... 1849
Life of W. H. Prescott, 8° ... 1864
Life, Letters, and Journals of, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Tidmore (Rev. J.)**—Romanism and Dissent, 8° ... 1841
- Tidy (Col. C. B.)**—Recollections of, by Mrs. Ward, sm. 8° ... 1849
- Tieck (Ludwig)**—
Die Verlobung, sm. 8° ... *Dresd.* 1823
Das Fest zu Kenelworth, sm. 8° ... *Berl.* 1828
Fortunat, sm. 8° ... *Berl.* 1828
Der Geheimnißvolle, sm. 8° ... *Dresd.* 1823
Glück giebt Verstand, sm. 8° ... *Berl.* 1828
- Marcos Obregon, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Bres.* 1827
Phantassus, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Berl.* 1828
Die Reisenden, sm. 8° ... *Dresd.* 1824
Old Man of the Mountain, the Love Charm, and Pietro of Albano, trans., sm. 8° ... 1831
- Tiele (C. P.)**—History of the Egyptian Religion, 8° ... 1882
Outlines of the History of Religion, trans. J. E. Carpenter, 8° ... 1888
- (P. A.)—The Voyages of John Huyghen van Linschoten to the East Indies, trans. by, v. 1, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1885
- Tielke (J. G.)**—Remarkable Events of the Continental Wars, 1756 to 1763, trans. by C. and R. Craufurd, 8° ... 1787
- Tierney (Rev. M. A.)**—Dodd's Church History, ed. by, 5 v. 8° ... 1839-45
History and Antiquities of the Castle and Town of Arundel, 2 v. 8° 1834

- Tietz (M. von)**—St. Petersburg, Constantinople, and Napoli di Romania in 1833-4, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1836
- Tighe (Mrs. H.)**—Psyche, with other Poems, 8° ... 1811
- (**Robert Richard**) and **J. E. Davis**—Annals of Windsor, 2 v. 1a. 8° ... 1858
- Tikhomirov (L.)**—La Russie Politique et Sociale, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1886
- Russia, Political and Social, trans. by Edward Aveling, 2 v. 8° ... 1888
- Tillotson (J., Abp. of Canterbury)**—Works, 12 v. 8° ... 1757
- Tilt (Charles)**—The Boat and the Caravan, a Family Tour through Egypt and Syria, sm. 8° ... 1849
- Timbs (John)**—
- Ancestral Stories and Traditions of Great Families, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Anecdotal Biography: William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and Edmund Burke, sm. 8° ... 1860
- Anecdote Lives of the Later Wits and Humourists, sm. 8° ... 1874
- Club Life in London during the 17th, 18th, and 19th Centuries, 2 v. 8° ... 1866
- Curiosities of London, sm. 8° ... 1855
- Doctors and Patients, 2 v. 8° ... 1872
- Eng. Eccentrics and Eccentricities, 2v. sm. 8° 1866
- Nooks and Corners of English Life, sm. 8° 1867
- Notabilia, or Curious and Amusing Facts, sm. 8° ... 1872
- School-Days of Eminent Men, sm. 8° ... 1858
- Stories of Inventors and Discoverers, sm. 8° 1860
- Time, a Monthly Magazine, v. 1 et seq., 8° (*in progress*) ... 1879, etc
- Times, (The)**, Daily Edition, 8 v. f° ... 1876-77
- Weekly edition, 9 v. f° ... 1877-85
- Annual Summaries for a Quarter of a Century, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Palmer's Index to, sm. 4° (*in progress*), (part 2-1886 missing) ... 1880, etc
- Time's Changes**, by the Hermit in Leeds, sm. 8° ... 1827
- Telescope, v. 4-21, sm. 8° (v. 11 missing) ... 1817-34
- Timmins (Samuel)**—Resources, Products, and Industrial History of Birmingham and the Hardware District, ed. by, 8° ... 1866
- Timūr (Emperor)**—Autobiographical Memoirs, trans. by Maj. Stewart, 4° [*Oriental Translation Fund*] ... 1830
- Embassy to the Court of (1403-6), by Ruy Gonzales de Clavijo, trans. C. R. Markham, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1861
- Institutes, Political and Military, trans. by Davy and White, 4° ... 1783
- Tindal (N.)**—Rapin's History of England, trans. by, 21 v. 8° ... 1757
- (**Rev. W.**)—History and Antiquities of the Abbey and Borough of Evesham, 4° ... *Evesham* 1794
- Tingry (P. F.)**—Painter and Varnisher's Guide, 8° ... 1804
- Tinné (Alex.)**—See Betham-Edwards' *Six Life-Studies of Famous Women*.
- (**J. Ernest**)—The Wonderland of the Antipodes: Sketches in the North Island of New Zealand, 1a. 8° ... 1870
- Tinsley's Magazine**, v. 1-40, 8° (v. 4-6 missing) ... 1867-86
- Tintoretto (Jacopo Robusti, called)**—Life of, by W. R. Osler, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1879
- Tiraboschi (G.)**—Storia della Letteratura Italiana, 10 v. 8° *Florence* 1805-12
- Tirebuck (W.)**—Great Minds in Art, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Tischendorf (A. F. C.)**—Notitia Editionis Codicis Bibliorum Sinaitici, 1a. 8° 1860
- Origin of the Four Gospels, trans. by W. L. Gage, sm. 8° ... 1868
- Tissandier (Gaston)**—History and Handbook of Photography, ed. by J. Thomson, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Tissot (S. A. D.)**—Advice to People in General with regard to the Health, trans. by J. Kirkpatrick, M.D., 8° ... 1768
- Life of J. G. Zimmerman, trans. from the French of, sm. 8° ... 1797
- (**Vic.**)—Unknown Switzerland, trans. by Mrs. Wilson, sm. 8° 1889
- Tithes**, Defence of, on the Principles of Equity, 8° ... 1794
- Hard Case of a Country Vicar in respect of Small Tythes, 8° ... *n.d.*
- Thoughts on Tithes, a proposal for an Exchange of Great and Small Tithes for Glebe, 8° ... 1778

Titian—*Œuvres Choiesies* [*Galerie des Peintres, v. 1.*]

- Cadore, or Titian's Country, by Josiah Gilbert, 4° 1869
 Life and Times of, by J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcaselle, 2 v. 8° 1877
 Life of, by R. F. Heath, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] 1879
 Life of, with Anecdotes of his Contemporaries, by Northcote, 2 v. 8° 1830
 Notices of his Life and Works, by A. H., la. 8° 1829

Tobin (J.)—Cursory Remarks on Ramsay's Essay on African Slaves, 8° 1785

—(Dr. J. J.)—Journal of a Tour through Styria, Carniola, and Italy in 1828-9, sm. 8° 1832

—(John)—The Curfew, a Play, 8° 1807

Tocqueville (Alexis de)—*Democratie en Amerique*, 3 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1864

Histoire Philosophique du Règne de Louis XV., 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1850

Œuvres et Correspondance Inédites, 2 v. 8° *Paris* 1861

Democracy in America, trans. by Reeve, 2 v. 8° 1835

State of Society in France before the Revolution, trans. Reeve, 8° 1856

Correspond. and Conversations with N. W. Senior (1834-59), 2 v. 8° 1872

Tod (G.)—Plans, Elevations, and Sections of Hot-Houses, Green-Houses, Conservatories, &c. f° 1807

—(Col. J.)—Annals and Antiquities of Rajast'han, or the Central and Western Rajpoot States of India, 2 v. 4° 1829

Todd (Alpheus)—Parliamentary Government in England, 2 v. 8° 1887-89

—(George)—*Castellum Huttonicum*, some Account of Sheriff Hutton Castle, 8° *York* 1824

—(Rev. H. J.)—Life of Archbishop Cranmer, 2 v. 8° 1831

Illustrations of the Lives and Writings of Gower and Chaucer, 8° 1108

Memoirs of Brian Walton, Bishop of Chester, with Notices of his

Coadjutors in the Polyglot Bible, 2 v. 8° 1821

Milton's Poetical Works, ed. by, 6 v. 8° (v. 6 missing) 1826

Vindication of Cranmer and the Reformation in England, sm. 8° 1826

—(Rev. J. H.)—Discourses on the Prophecies relating to Antichrist in the Apocalypse, 8° 1846

— in the Writings of Daniel and St. Paul, 8° 1840

Life and Times of St. Patrick, 8° *Dublin* 1864

War of the Gaedhill with the Gaill, ed. & trans., 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1867

Wiclif's Apology for Lollard Doctrines, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1842

—(Rev. W. G.)—History of the Ancient Church of Ireland, sm. 8° 1845

Todhunter (Isaac)—Account of the Writings of Dr. Whewell, with Selections from his Correspondence, 2 v. 8° 1876

The Conflict of Studies, and other Essays on Subjects connected with Education, 8° 1873

Toland (John)—Art of Governing by Partys, sm. 8° 1701

Critical History of Celtic Religion and Learning, 8° 1815

Life of James Harrington, prefixed to *Oceana*, f° 1700

Tolfrey (F.)—Sportsman in France, a Sporting Ramble through Picardy and Normandy, 2 v. sm. 8° 1841**Tolhausen (Alex. and Louis)**—Technological Dictionary, English, French, and German, 4 v. 8° *Leipsig* 1876-83**Toller (Sir Samuel)**—The Law of Executors and Administrators, 8° 1827**Tolstoi (Comte Alexis)**—*Ivan le Terrible, ou la Russie au XVIème Siècle*, sm. 8° *Paris* 1872

—(Count Lyof Nicolayevitch)—

Anna Karénine, 2 v. sm. 8° *Paris* 1887

Katia, sm. 8° *Paris* 1878, 1886

Polikouchka, sm. 8° *Paris* 1886

Anna Karenina, sm. 8° 1887

Childhood, Boyhood, and Youth, sm. 8° ... 1888

Christ's Christianity, sm. 8° 1885

The Cossacks, trans. E. Schuyler, 2 v. sm. 8° 1878

Ivan Ilyitch, &c., trans. by N. H. Dole, sm. 8° 1889

My Confession, and the Spirit of Christ's

Teaching, trans. by N. H. Dole, sm. 8° 1889

My Religion, trans. by H. Smith, sm. 8° ... 1889

The Physiology of War; Napoleon and the

Russian Campaign, and Power and

Liberty, trans. by H. Smith, sm. 8° ... 1889

A Russian Proprietor, &c., trans. by N. H.

Dole, sm. 8° 1888

Tolstoi (Count Lyof Nicolayevitch)—(*Continued*).

War and Peace : v. 1, Before Tilsit ; v. 2, As Novelist and Thinker, by C. E. Turner, 1888
 The Invasion ; v. 3, The French at Moscow, 8° ... 1887 See Dupuy [*Great Masters of Russian Lit.*]

Tomline (G., Bp. of Lincoln)—Elements of Christian Theology, 2 v. 8° 1800
 Refutation of Calvinism, 8° ... 1811

Tomlinson (John)—Doncaster, from the Roman Occupation to the Present Time, 4° ... *Don.* 1887
 Rambles Twenty Miles Round Doncaster, sm. 8° ... *Don.* *n.d.*
 Some Interesting Yorkshire Scenes, sm. 8° ... *Don.* 1865
 Stories and Sketches relating to Yorkshire, sm. 8° ... *Don.* *n.d.*

Tommaseo (M.N.)—Relations des Ambassadeurs Vénitiens sur les Affaires de la France au XVI^{ème} Siècle, 2 v. 4° [*Collection des Documents Inédits*] ... *Paris* 1838

Tone (Theobald Wolfe)—Memoirs, ed. by his Son, 2 v. 8° ... 1827

Tonge (Thomas)—Heraldic Visitation of the North of England in 1530, ed. by W. H. D. Longstaffe, 8° [*Surtees Society*] ... 1862

Tongue (Cornelius, "Cecil")—Hunting Tours, sm. 8° ... 1867
 Stable Practice, sm. 8° ... 1852

Tonsberg (Chr.)—Norway ; illustrated Handbook for Travellers, 8° *Chris.* 1875

Tontine, Short Account of the Association for a Periodical, 8° ... 1786

Tony Butler, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1865

Tooke (Andrew)—Pantheon, representing the Fabulous Histories of the Ancient Gods, 8° ... 1771

—(**J. Horne**)—Diversions of Purley, 2 v. 4° and 2 v. 8° 1798-1805, 1829

Two Pairs of Portraits, presented to Electors of Westminster, 8° 1788

Trial of, for High Treason, 2 v. 8° ... 1795

Memoirs of, by Alexander Stephens, 2 v. 8° ... 1813

See J. E. T. Rogers [*Historical Gleanings, 2nd Series.*]

—(**T.**)—Considerations on the State of the Currency, 8° ... 1826

History of Prices, from 1793 to 1848, 4 v. 8° ... 1824-48

and **W. Newmarch**—History of Prices from 1848 to 1856, 2 v. 8° 1857

—(**W.**)—Russia, an Historical Account of the Nations which compose that Empire, 4 v. 8° ... 1781

View of the Russian Empire during Reign of Catherine II., 3 v. 8° 1779

Toole (J. L.)—Reminiscences of, ed. by Joseph Hatton, 2 v. 8° ... 1889

Tootal (Albert)—The Captivity of Hans Stade of Hesse in 1547-55 among the Wild Tribes of Eastern Brazil, trans. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1874

Topffer (R.)—Voyages en Zigzag, ou Excursions d'un Pensionnat en Vacances, dans les Cantons Suisses, &c., la. 8° ... *Paris* 1844

Nouveaux Voyages en Zigzag, la. 8° ... *Paris* 1854

Topham (Edward)—Address to Edmund Burke on his late Letter on the Affairs of America, 4° ... 1777

—(**John**)—Account of the Church of St. Stephen, Westminster, f° *n.d.*

Topin (Marius)—Man with the Iron Mask, trans. by Vizetelly, sm. 8° 1870

Topinard (Paul)—Anthropology, trans. by R. T. H. Bartley, 8° ... 1878

Toplis (W.)—Genealogical History of English Sovereigns from William I. to George III., 4° ... 1814

Topographer (The), v. 1-4, 8° ... 1789-91

—and **Genealogist (The)**, ed. by J. G. Nichols, 3 v. 8° 1846-58

Torcy (Marquis de)—Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de Négociations depuis le Traité de Ryswyck, 3 v. sm. 8° *London* 1757

Torr (Cecil)—Rhodes in Modern Times, 8° ... 1887

—(**James**)—The Antiquities of York City, sm. 8° ... *York* 1719

Torrens (Col. H. D.)—Travels in Ladak, Tartary, and Kashmir, 8° ... 1862

—(**Sir R. R.**)—Colonization of South Australia, 8° ... 1835

Essay on the External Corn Trade, 8° ... 1815

Torrens (Sir R. R.)—(*Continued*).

- Essay on the Production of Wealth, 8° ... 1821
 On Wages and Combination, 8° ... 1834
 ——— (W. T. McCullagh)—Industrial History of Free Nations, 2v. 8° 1846
 Life and Times of Sir James Graham, Bart., M.P., 2 v. 8° ... 1863
 The Marquis Wellesley, Architect of Empire, an Historic Portrait, 8° 1880
 Memoirs of William Lamb, Viscount Melbourne, 2 v. 8° ... 1878
 ——— the Rt. Hon. R. L. Sheil, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1855
 Our Empire in Asia, how we came by it, a Book of Confessions, 8° 1872
 The Use and Study of History, 8° ... 1845
Torrey (Joseph)—Neander's Church History, trans. by, 8 v. sm. 8° 1851-52
Tott (F., Baron de)—Memoirs concerning the War of Turkey with
 Russia, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1785
 —Appendix to, by M. Ruffin, 8° ... 1786
 —Strictures on, by Peyssonnel, 8° ... 1786
Tottel's Miscellany [*Arber's Reprints, v. 11.*]
Tottenham (G. L.)—Harry Egerton, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
Totze (M. E.)—Present State of Europe, trans. by Nugent, 3 v. 8° ... 1770
Toulmin (Joshua)—History of Taunton, 4° ... *Taunton* 1791
 Tour through parts of Istria, Carniola, Styria, Austria, the Tyrol, Italy,
 &c., in 1814, 8° ... 1815
Tourgée (Albion Winegar)—A Fool's Errand, by One of the Fools, sm. 8° 1879
Tourguéneff (Ivan Sergieyevitch)—
 Dimitri Roudine, sm. 8° ... *Paris n.d.* Terres Vierges, sm. 8° ... *ib. n.d.*
 Les Eaux Printanières, sm. 8° ... *ib. n.d.* First Love, and Pünin and Babürin, trans.
 Etranges Histoires, sm. 8° ... *ib. n.d.* with Biographical Introduction by Sid-
 Fumée, sm. 8° ... *ib. n.d.* ney Jerrold, sm. 8° ... 1884
 Mémoires d'un Seigneur Russe, 2 v. sm. 8° *ib.* 1885 Liza, trans. by W. R. S. Ralston, sm. 8° ... 1869
 Une Nichée de Gentilshommes, sm. 8° *ib. n.d.* On the Eve, trans. by C. E. Turner, sm. 8° 1871
 Nouvelles Muscovites, sm. 8° ... *ib. n.d.* Poems in Prose, sm. 8° ... *New York* 1887
 Œuvres Dernières, sm. 8° ... *ib. n.d.* Smoke, or Life at Baden, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
 Pères et Enfants, sm. 8° ... *ib.* 1886 Virgin Soil, trans. Ashton W. Dilke, sm. 8° 1878
 Les Reliques Vivantes, sm. 8° ... *ib. n.d.* See Dupuy [*Great Masters of Russian Lit.*]
Tournefort (J. P. de)—Voyage into the Levant, 2 v. 4° ... 1718
Tourneur (Cyril)—Plays and Poems, ed. by J. C. Collins, 2 v. sm. 8° 1878
Tourzel (Duchesse de)—Mémoires (1789-95) publiés par le Duc des
 Cars, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1884
Towers (Dr. J.)—British Biography, 10 v. 8° ... 1773-80
 Essay on the Life, &c., of Dr. Samuel Johnson, 8° ... 1786
 Life and Reign of Frederick II., 2 v. 8° ... 1788
 Observations on Hume's History of England, 8° ... 1778
 Political Vindication of Locke, 8° ... 1782
 Thoughts on the Commencement of a New Parliament, 8° ... 1790
Towgood (Rev. M.)—Sketch of his Life and Writings, by Manning, 8° 1792
Towle (George Makepeace)—American Society, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
Towneley MSS.: English Jacobite Ballads, Songs, and Satires, ed. by
 Rev. A. B. Grosart, sm. 4° ... 1877
 —Mysteries or Miracle Plays, ed. by J. Gordon, 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] 1836
Townend (William)—The Descendants of the Stuarts, 8° ... 1858
Townley (Rev. J.)—Illustrations of Biblical Literature, 3 v. 8° ... 1821
Townsend (Rev. Aubrey)—The Writings of John Bradford, ed. by, 8°
 [*Parker Society*] ... 1848
 — (Rev. G.)—Ecclesiastical and Civil History Philosophically
 Considered, 2 v. 8° ... 1847
 The New Testament arranged in Historical and Chronological
 Order, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
 The Old Testament arranged in Historical and Chronological
 Order, 2 v. 8° ... 1836
 Observations on the Pentateuch and Book of Job, 2 v. 8° ... 1849
 Tour in Italy in 1850, sm. 8° ... 1850

Townsend (Rev. J.) —Journey through Spain in 1786-7, 3 v. 8° ..	1791
——— (Joseph) —Free Thoughts on Despotism & Free Governments, sm. 8°	1781
——— (Meredith) & J. L. Sanford —The Great Governing Families of England, 2 v. 8°	1865
——— (Pauline D.) —Jahn's Life of Mozart, trans. by, 3 v. 8° ...	1882
——— Life of Haydn, sm. 8° [<i>Great Musicians</i>]	1884
——— (Thomas) —History of the Conquest of Mexico, by Antonio de Solis, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ..	1738
——— (W. C.) —Hist. of House of Commons, 1688-9 to 1832, 2 v. 8°	1843
——— Lives of Twelve Judges of the Last and Present Century, 2 v. 8° ...	1846
——— Modern State Trials, revised and illustrated, 2 v. 8°	1850
——— (W. J.) —The Great Schoolmen of the Middle Ages, sm. 8° ...	1881
Townshend (Rt. Hon. C.) , Wit and Statesman, by P. Fitzgerald, 8°	1866
——— (Rev. C. H.) —Religious Opinions, ed. by Charles Dickens, 8°	1869
——— (F. French) —Wild Life in Florida, with a Visit to Cuba, 8°	1875
——— (J. K.) —Sporting Excursions in the Rocky Mountains, 2 v. sm. 8°	1840
Townson (R.) —Travels in Hungary, with Account of Vienna in 1793, 4°	1797
Toxie , 3 v. sm. 8°	1875
Toynbee (Arnold) —Lectures on the Industrial Revolution in England, 8°	1884
Tozer (Rev. H. Fanshawe) —Lectures on the Geography of Greece, sm. 8°	1873
——— Researches in the Highlands of Turkey, 2 v. sm. 8°	1869
TRACTS relating chiefly to the History of the Great Civil War, 14 v. sm. 4° <i>v.d.</i>	
(Arranged Chronologically).	

Each Vol. has its Table of Contents, and a MS. Index, showing in which Vol. any Tract is to be found may be consulted in the Library.

JAMES I.

Articles of Peace, Entercourse, &c., between James I. and Philip III.	1605
Smith (Maister Henry)—Six Sermons preached by	1612
The State Mysteries of Jesuites:..	1623
Wadsworth (J.)—Further Observations of the English Spanish Pilgrim	1624

CHARLES I.

Articles of Peace, Entercourse, &c., between Charles I. and Philip IV.	1630
Relation of Certain Special Passages and Speeches in the Star-Chamber	1638
Salmacida Spolia, a Masque	1639
Digby (Lord G.)—Third Speech concerning Bishops	1640
H.M.'s Declaration to all his Loving Subjects	1641
H.M.'s Answer to the Petition of the Commons	1641
Petition of the Mayor, Aldermen, &c., to H.M., with H.M.'s Answer	1641
Mr. Speaker's Speech before the King in the House of Lords, with H.M.'s Speech to both Houses	1641
Heads of a Conference delivered by Mr. Pymm at a Committee of both Houses, June, 1641	1641
Digby (Lord G.)—Speeches in Parliament	1641
Remonstrance of the State of Kingdom	1641
St. John (Oliver)—Speech concerning Ship-Money	1641
Vox Populi, expressed in 35 Motions to this present Parliament	1641
Abstract of Answers given by the Lords unto the Nine Reasons sent up from the Commons, against the Voting of Bishops in Parliament	1641
Vox Borealis, a Dialogue between Jamie and Willie	1641
Waller (Master)—Speech concerning Episcopacie	1641
——— Speech in Parliament, 6th July, 1641	1641
Fuller (N.)—Argument in the case of Lad and Mansell on the Ecclesiastical Commissioners	1641
Warmstry (Rev. T.)—Convocation Speech against Altars, Crosses, &c.	1641
Spelman (Sir H.)—De Sepultura	1641
Certain Reasons tending to Prove the Unlawfulness and Inexpediencie of all Diocesan Episcopacy	1641
Rudry (Sir Benjamin)—Speeches in Parliament	1641
——— Speech concerning Bishops, Deanes, and Chapters	1641
Grymston's Speech on the Accusation of Laud	1641
Hakewil (W.)—Libertie of the Subject against the Pretended Power of Impositions ...	1641
Coppinger (Sir N.)—Speech in Parliament on Laud	1641
True Description, or Parallel between Cardinal Wolsey and Abp. Laud	1641
Rome for Canterbury, or a True Relation of the Birth and Life of William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury	1641

Tracts relating to the Great Civil War—(Continued).

Order of the Commons for the Establishment of Preaching Lecturers	...	...	1641
Holles (Denzil)—Speech upon the Protestation of the Bishoppes	...	...	1641
— True Copie of the Speech on the Protestation	...	...	1641
Lesley (Gen.)—Letter to Sir J. Suckling, with Answer	...	...	1641
Four Fugitives Meeting, or the Discourse amongst my Lord Finch, Sir F. Windebank, Sir J. Suckling, and Dr. Roane	...	...	1641
Strafford (T., Earl of)—Speeches on Liberty of the Subject, &c., in 1628	...	...	1641
Conclusion of the Earl of Strafford's Defence, April 12th, 1641	...	...	1641
Answer to the Earl of Strafford's Conclusion, April 13th, 1641	...	...	1641
Replication of Master Glyn in the Name of the Commons to the Answer of the Earle of Strafford	...	...	1641
Pimme's Speech to the Lords on Strafford	...	...	1641
Pym's Speech or Declaration against Strafford	...	...	1641
St. John's Argument concerning the Bill against Strafford	...	...	1641
Declaration shewing the necessity of the Earle of Strafford's Suffering	...	...	1641
The Judge's Judgement, a Speech against the Judges	...	...	1641
Lord Digbie's Speech on Strafford, Torn in Peices and Blowne Away	...	...	1641
Strafford Characterized	...	...	1641
Downfall of Greatnesse for the Losse of Goodnesse, a Poem on Strafford	...	...	1641
Grimston's Speech in Parliament	...	...	1641
Widdrington (Sir T.)—Speech on the Impeachment of Bp. Wren	...	...	1641
True Relation of all the Passages in York, Beverle, Hull, and Burton, in August	...	...	1642
Abstract of Several Letters from Hull, York, and Beverley, of H.M.'s Proceedings	...	...	1642
Speedy Post, with more News from Hull, York, and Beverley	...	...	1642
State of the Whole Kingdom concerning H.M. and the Parliament, betweene London, Yorke, and Hull	...	...	1642
Happy Victory obtained by Lord Faifax and Captain Hotham over the Earle of New- castle and his Forces in Yorkshire...	...	...	1642
H.M.'s Declaration to the Lords at York, 13th June, 1642	...	...	1642
— Inhabitants of Yorkshire at Haworth More, 3rd June, 1642	...	...	1642
— Answer to the Petition presented at York, June 17th, 1642	...	...	1642
Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning H.M.'s Proclamation at York, May 27th, 1642	...	...	1642
H.M.'s Speech to the Gentlemen of Yorkshire, 4th August, 1642	...	...	1642
Declaration of Parliament concerning the Magazine at Hull	...	...	1642
H.M.'s Answer to the Declaration of Parliament concerning Hull...	...	...	1642
— a Remonstrance of Parliament concerning the Business of Hull	...	...	1642
Remonstrance of the Lords and Commons, or a Reply to H.M.'s Reply concerning Hull	...	...	1642
H.M.'s Answer to a Remonstrance in Answer to a Declaration concerning Hull...	Oxf.	...	1642
Cumberland (Earle of)—Declaration to the Gentlemen at York	...	...	1642
Answer of Parliament to H.M. at York respecting Hotham's Refusal at Hull	...	...	1642
Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of Lancashire, with H.M.'s Letter to the Mayor of Hull	...	...	1642
The Open Mouth of Balaam's Asse	...	...	1642
Two Strange Prophetes, well Worthy of Note (Mother Shipton)	...	...	1642
H.M.'s Proclamation that no Popish Recusant shall serve in his Army	...	Oxf.	1642
— Message to both Houses, from Nottingham, August 25th	...	...	1642
— Letter to the Lord Willoughby of Parham	...	...	1642
Five Remarkable Passages which have very lately happened betweene H.M. and the Parliament	...	...	1642
H.M.'s Answer to the Nineteen Propositions of Parliament	...	...	1642
— Petition of the Lords and Commons...	...	...	1642
— Demands and Propositions to the Mayor, Knights, and Gentry at Chester	...	...	1642
— Declaration to all his Loving Subjects, 16th June, 1642	...	...	1642
— 12th August, 1642	...	Oxf.	1642
— Message to Parliament on the Militia...	...	...	1642
— Answer to the Declaration of Parliament on the Militia	...	...	1642
Declaration of Parliament in Answer to H.M.'s Last Message concerning the Militia	...	...	1642
— the Earle of Cumberland, together with divers Gentlemen of the County of York	...	...	1642
Alarm to Arms, or H.M.'s Resolution and the Parliament's	...	...	1642
Necessary Animadversions upon some late Impostumate Observations Inveictive against His Majesty	...	...	1642
Declaration of Parliament concerning the Commission of Array	...	...	1642
H.M.'s Answer to both Houses on the Commission of Array	...	Oxf.	1642
— Propositions to the Gentry and Commonalty of Nottingham	...	...	1642
— Letters to the University of Oxford and to the High Sheriff of Oxfordshire	...	...	1642
Vox-Populi, or the People's Humble Discoverie of their own Loyaltie	...	...	1642
Manifold Miseries of Civill Warre and Discord in a Kingdome, by the Examples of Ger- many, France, Ireland, &c.	...	...	1642

Tracts relating to the Great Civil War—(*Continued*).

Letters from Lord Digby to the Queen, and from Thos. Eliot to Lord Digby	1642
Letter from Sergeant Wilde and H. Salwey to the Speaker	1642
Humble Petition of the Commons of Kent presented to H.M.	<i>Oxf.</i> 1642
— Knights, Justices, and Gentlemen of Cornwall	1642
Gratulation and Petition of H.M.'s Protestant Subjects within the County of Lancaster, with Answer	<i>York</i> 1642
Letter sent to H.M. from the Lords Justices, and Council in Ireland	1642
Declaration of the Earle of Bath to the whole Country of Devonshire	1642
Relation of Fourteen Dayes' Passages from Portsmouth, &c.	1642
Humble Petition of Divers Recusants in the County of Lancaster	1642
Newark (Lord)—Speech to the Trained Bands of Nottinghamshire at Newark concerning H.M.'s Commission of Array	1642
Relation of the Action before Cyrcenster on Candlemas-Day, 1642, by Prince Rupert	1642
Sundry Observations on Passages and Proceedings in the North	1642
Oath of the Kings of England, taken out of Parliament Rolle	1642
Hastings (Hon. H.)—Impeachment and Charge of (for Proceedings in Leicestershire)	1642
Speech of Q. Elizabeth to her Last Parliament	1642
Carleton (Bp.)—Testimonie concerning the Presbyterian Discipline in the Low Countries and Episcopall Government in England	1642
Dering (Sir E.)—Speeches in the Matter of Religion	1642
Strange (Lord)—Impeachment of, by the Commons	1642
Two Speeches by the Earl of Holland and Mr. Pym, concerning a Petition to H.M. for Peace	1642
Propositions from the Commissioners of Scotland to the King	1642
Replication of Parliament to H.M.'s Last Answer	1642
Petition of the Lords and Commons July 16th, with H.M.'s Answer	1642
Declaration of the Lords and Commons in Answer to H.M.	1642
Garraway (Alderman)—Speech at a Common Hall, Jan. 17th, 1642	1642
Humble Remonstrance to the Parliament	<i>n.d.</i>
Two Speeches made in the House of Peers by the Earl of Pembroke and Lord Brooke For and Against Accommodation	1642
Remonstrance of the State of the Kingdom agreed on by the Lords and Commons, May, 1642	1642
Several Propositions Presented from the Commons to the Lords by Master Pym	1642
Eight Speeches spoken in Guild-Hall, October 27th, 1642, by Lord Wharton, Mr. Strode, Earl of Pembroke, Earl of Holland, Lord Say	1642
Declaration of Parliament, setting forth the Reasons that Necessitate them to take up Arms	1642
Collection of all the Papers that passed between H.M. and the Parliament concerning the late Treaty	<i>Oxford</i> 1643
Grounds and Motives inducing H.M. to agree to a Cessation of Armes with the Roman Catholikes of Ireland	<i>Oxford</i> 1643
H.M.'s Declaration after his Victories over Fairfax in the North, and Waller in the West	1643
Hollis (Mr.)—Speech concerning Peace, also a Relation of a Vision of Blood in the Skie, seen at Redding	1643
Relation of the Passages and Proceedings of H.M.'s Armie, under the Earle of Newcastle against Fairfax	1643
Letters from the Earl of Essex on the Skirmish at Chinner	1643
Chudleigh (J., Serjt.-Major)—Declaration to his Countrymen	1643
The Subject's Liberty set forth in the Royall and Politique Power of England	1643
Warmstry (T.)—Answer to Certaine Observations of W. Bridges concerning the Present Warre against H.M.	1643
Three Letters from an Officer in the Army, from a Grave Gentleman, and from a Gentleman of Leicestershire	<i>Oxford</i> 1643
Briefe Declaration of all the Penall Statutes against Recusants	1643
Briefe Discourse, declaring the Impiety and Unlawfulness of the New Covenant with the Scots	1643
The Loyall Convert	<i>Oxford</i> 1643
Prynne (W.)—Remonstrance Against Ship-money	1643
Letter from Newcastle, containing an Account of the Storming	1644
Particular Relation of the Taking of Newcastle	1644
Prynne (W.)—Reply to Briefe Observations and Anti-Queries on his Twelve Questions about Church Government	1644
England and Scotland, or the Proceedings of the Parliament of England, the Confession of the Church of Scotland, &c.	<i>Oxford</i> 1644
Speech of Ambassadors of the Netherlands on their Taking Leave of Parliament, April 10th, 1645	1645
Three Late Treaties between England and Scotland	1645
Declaration of Prince Rupert, with a Narrative of the State and Condition of Bristol	1645
Digby (Sir John)—Letter to Col. Kerr, Governor of Plymouth, perswading him to Betray his Trust	1645

Tracts relating to the Great Civil War—(*Continued*).

Judgement of an Old Grand-Juryman of Oxfordshire concerning the Breaking-up of the Late Treaty ...	Oxf.	1645
Ordinance appointing Sir G. Vane to be High Sheriffe of Durham...		1645
England's Remembrancer, or a Catalogue of All or Most of the Severall Victories obtained by the Parliament's Forces ...		1645
Burton (H.)—Truth Shut-out of Doores, a Briefe and True Narrative of the Proceeding of some of Aldermanbury Parish in Shutting their Church Doores against Me ...		1645
Araignment of Mr. Persecution by Rev. Yongue Martin Mar-Preist ...	Europe	1645
The New Distemper, by the author of the Loyall Convert ...	Oxf.	1645
Aulicus, his Hue and Cry, sent forth after Britanicus...		1645
Anti-Aulicus Discovering the Policies, Deceits, &c., of the Court, 2 parts ...		1645
Argyle (Marquis of)—Speech to Committee of Both Houses, June, 1646 ...		1646
An Unhappy Game at Scotch and English ...	Edin.	1646
Walwyn (W., Marchant)—Werd More to Mr. Thomas Edwards concerning the Nationall Covenant ...		1646
Remonstrance of the People of England to their own House of Commons on the Imprisonment of Lilburne ...		1646
Loudoun (Earl of)—Severall Speeches at a Conference with a Committee of the Houses		1646
Severall Papers of the Treaty between James, Marquis of Ormond, and Sir T. Wharton, and others, authorized by the Parliament ...	Dub.	1646
Chesterfield (Earl of)—Humble Petition to the Parliament ...		1646
Three Letters Intercepted by Fairfax, from the Earl of Glamorgan to H.M., &c. ...		1646
Remonstrance of the Lord Mayor, &c., of London to Parliament ...		1646
Some Papers given in by the Commissioners of Scotland to the Parliament of England concerning the Disposal of H.M.'s Person ...	Edin.	1646
Peace... ..		1646
Answer of the Commons to the Scots Commissioners' Papers ...		1646
Articles concerning the Surrender of Oxford...	Oxf.	1646
Sir T. Fairfax's Summons to Sir J. Berkley for the Surrender of Exeter, with News from Oxford ...		1646
Letters to the Speaker concerning the Surrendering up of Exeter, &c. ...		1646
Benbrigg (John)—Usura Accommodata, or a Ready Way to Rectifie Usury ...		1646
Letter from H.M.'s Court at Holmbie, with Advertisement of Propositions from the King		1647
Several Papers from Fairfax on the Trained Bands, &c. ...		1647
Two Letters from Fairfax on the Negotiations ...		1647
Declaration from Sir T. Fairfax and his Councill of Warre ...		1647
Impeachment of Fairfax and the Army under his Command against Hollis, Stapleton, Lewis, Clotworthy, Waller, Massey, Glynne, &c. ...		1647
Declaration of General Massey and Colonel Poyntz ...		1647
Jenkins (D., Prisoner in the Tower)—Apology for the Army ..		1647
— The Armes' Indemnity ...		1647
The Last Votes from the Armie, June 16th, 1647 ...		1647
Letter from the Army to the Soldiery of Lancashire ...		1647
King (Edw., of Marton)—Discovery of the Arbitrary, Tyrannicall, and Illegall Actions of some of the Committee of the County of Lincoln ...		1647
A New Remonstrance of the Eleven Impeached Members, Holles, &c. ...		1647
Answer of the Eleven Accused Members, Holles, &c. ...		1647
Gold Tried in the Fire, or the Burnt Petitions Revived ...		1647
Remonstrance of the Army, presented to the Commons, Nov., 1648 ...		1648
The Regall Apology, or Declaration of the Commons Canvassed ...		1648
Foundations of Freedom, or an Agreement of the People proposed as a Rule for Future Government ...		1648
Lilburne (Colonel)—Epistle, writ in the Tower of London ...		1648
England's New Chains Discovered, by Lilburn ...		1648
MSS. Advice to a Favourite. Hotham's Refusal to let the King into Hull. The King's Message on his Removal to York. Sir E. Cook and Selden's Argument on the Liberty of the Subject, &c., in Manuscript, formerly in the possession of Ralph Thoresby, with his Autograph.		

COMMONWEALTH.

Lilburn, Prince, and Overton—Picture of the Councel of State held forth to the Free People of England ...		1649
— Tryal of, October, 1649 ...		
Narrative of the Proceedings against Prince ...		1649
Petition from Fairfax and the Army to the Parliament concerning the Draught of an Agreement of the People ...		1649
Combate Betweene Two Seconds, one for Obeying the Present Government, the other a Demurrer ...		1649
Banks (N.)—God's Prerogative Power made Known divers Ways in the Old and New Testament ...		1650

Tracts relating to the Great Civil War—(*Continued*).

Hyde (Sir H.)—Speech on the Scaffold, 4th March, 1650	1650
Judgement of the Reformed Churches that a man May Lawfully Put Away his Wife for her Adultery, and Marry another	1652
The Beacons Quenched, or the Machivilian Design of the Presbyterians	1652
Plea at large for J. Lilburn, Gent., now a Prisoner in Newgate, by a Well-Wisher	1653
More Light to Mr. J. Lilburne's Jury	1653
Humble and Further Demand of Col. Lilburn, in order to the Inabling of him to Plead	1653
A Second Beacon Fired, humbly presented to the Lord Protector and the Parliament	1654
Webster (J.)—Academiæ Examens, or Examination of Academies	1654
Prynne (W.)—Seasonable, Legal and Historical Vindication of the Good Old Fundamen- tal Liberties, &c., of English Free Men	1655
Pendarves (John)—Arrows against Babylon, and Endeavours for Reformation in Apparell	1656
The Trappan Trapt, or a True Relation of a Cunning, Cogging, Confident, Crafty, Coun- terfeit, Cozening, and Cheating Knight, <i>alias</i> Knave	1657
Fiennes (Lord)—Speech before Cromwell, January 20th, 1657	1657
Publick Good without Private Interest, or a Remonstrance of the present Sad State of the English Colonie in Virginia	1657
—— 1660-1745, relating chiefly to the Jesuits, 5 v. sm. 4°	<i>v.d.</i>
CHARLES II.	
Nelson (Abraham)—A Perfect Description of Anti-Christ and his False Prophet, wherein is plainly showed that Oliver Cromwell was Anti-Christ, and John Presbyter, or John Covenantar, his False Prophet	1660
Monarchy Asserted to be the Best, most Ancient, and Legal Form of Government, in a Conference with Oliver	1660
An Astrological Demonstration of England's Happiness from the Position of Heaven at the time of Charles II.'s Proclamation	1660
Davenant (Sir W.)—Poem upon his Sacred Majesty's Most Happy Return to his Do- minions	1660
Crofton (Zech.)—Analepsis, or Saint Peter's Bonds Abide, for Rhetorick worketh no Release	1661
Middleton (T.)—The Mayor of Quinborough, a Comedy	1661
A Proposal Humbly Offered for the Farming of Liberty of Conscience	1663
Easter not Mis-Timed, a Letter concerning Easter-Day	1664
London's Flames, concerning the Fire in 1666, and the many other Strange Fires which have occurred since	<i>n.d.</i>
The Late Apology of the Papists Reprinted and Answered in behalf of the Royalists	1667
Letter to H. Stubs on his Censure of Certain Passages in the History of the Royal Society	1670
Present Interest of England Stated	1671
Seasonable Discourse, shewing the Necessity of Maintaining the Established Religion, in Opposition to Popery	1673
Bristol (Earl of)—Two Speeches, with some Observations upon them	1674
Reasonable Defence of the Seasonable Discourse, shewing the Necessity of Maintaining the Established Religion in Opposition to Popery	1674
Difference between the Church and Court of Rome Considered	1674
Treatises concerning the Reasons and Occasions of the Penal Laws	1675
Address of the Grand Jurors of Bristoll to the General Sessions	1675
Trials at the Old Bailey, December 11, 12, 1678	1678
Letter to the Earl of Essex from Dublin declaring the Strange Obstinacy of Papists	1679
Broccard (F.)—Alarm to all Protestant Princes	1679
Lewis (Father, Rom. Cath. Bp. of Llandaff), Tryal and Condemnation of	1679
The Established Test in Order to the Security of H. M.'s Sacred Person and Government, and the Protestant Religion	1679
The Horrid, Direful, Prodigious, and Diabolical Practice of the Jesuits Discovered	1679
Brief Account of the Rebellions and Bloodshed occasioned by the Anti-Christian Practices of the Jesuits in Ethiopia	1679
The Jesuits Unmasked	1679
Weekly Pacquet of Advice from Rome, v. 2, No. 1.	1679
Confessions and Execution of W. Ireland and J. Grove, two Jesuits	1679
The King-Killing Doctrine of the Jesuits	1679
Letter from a Jesuit Showing the most Effectual Way to ruine the Government and Pro- testant Religion	1679
Seasonable Warning to Protestants from the Treachery of the Parisian Massacre, Aug. 24th, 1572	1680
A Full Relation of the Contents of the Black Box	1680
Privileges and Practice of Parliaments in England	1680
Vox Regis, or the Difference betwixt a King Ruling by Law, and a Tyrant by his Own Will	1681
L'Estrange (Sir R.)—Word concerning Libels and Libellers	1681
The Pope's Third Breve Threatening to Excommunicate the King of France	1681

Tracts relating to the Jesuits—(*Continued*).

Truth Vindicated, or a Detection of the Aspersions and Scandals upon Sir Robert Clayton, Slingsby, Bethell, and others	1681
Birkenhead (Sir J.)—The Assembly-Man	1682
Cowley (A.), Sir J. Birkenhead, &c.—Wit and Loyalty Reviv'd in a Collection of some smart Satyrs	1682
Horse-Flesh for the Observer, being a Comment upon Gusman, c. 4, v. 5, held forth at Sam's Coffee-house	1682
The Rebel's Doom; Account of Rebellions from Edward the Confessor to H. M.'s Restoration	1684

JAMES II.

Just and Modest Vindication of the Proceedings of the Two Last Parliaments of King Charles II.	<i>n. d.</i>
Character and Qualification of an Honest Loyal Merchant	1686
Letter to a Dissenter, on H. M.'s late Gracious Declaration of Indulgences, by T. W.	1687
The Minister's Reasons for his not Reading the King's Declaration friendly Debated, June 21st	1688
The Missionaries' Arts Discovered	1688

WILLIAM III.

Lee (Nathaniel)—Theodosius, or the Force of Love, a Tragedy	1692
Kidd (Captain)—Full Account of the Proceedings in Relation to	1701

GEORGE II.

Jeffreys (George)—Merope, a Tragedy	1731
Miller (James)—The Universal Passion, a Comedy	1737
———Mahomet, the Impostor, a Tragedy	1744
Enquiry into the Conduct of General Cope	1745
Tencin (Card.)—Plan presented to the French King for Settling the Pretender's Family upon the British Throne	1745
The Occasional Writer, containing an Answer to the Second Manifesto of the Pretender's Eldest Son	1745

— relating to the Popish Plot in the Reign of Charles II., in 1 v.
f (with Portraits) 1679-80

Oates (Titus)—Narrative of the Horrid Plot and Conspiracy of the Popish Party against the Life of His Sacred Majesty, the Government, and the Protestant Religion	1679
Bedloe (William)—Narrative and Impartial Discovery of the Horrid Popish Plot	1679
——— Faithful Account of the Sickness, Death, and Burial of	1680
France (Miles)—True Narrative and Discovery of several very Remarkable Passages relating to the Popish Plot	1679
Everard (Edmund)—Depositions and Examinations concerning the Horrid Popish Plot	1679
Staley (Miles)—Trial for Speaking Treasonable Words against His Most Sacred Majesty	1678
——— Account of the Digging up of the Quarters of	1678
Coleman (Edward)—Tryal of, for Conspiring the Death of the King	1678
Ireland (William), Thomas Pickering, and John Grove—Tryals for Conspiring to Murder the King	1678
Green (Robert), Henry Berry, and Lawrence Hill—Tryals for the Murder of Sir Edmonbury Godfrey	1679
White (Thomas), William Harcourt, John Fenwick, John Gavan, and Anthony Turner, Jesuits, Tryals of	1679
Langhorn (Richard)—Tryall for Conspiring the Death of the King	1679
White (Thomas), etc., Jesuits—Speeches before their Executions at Tyburn	1679
——— Impartial Consideration of their Speeches	1679
Tongue (Ezrael)—The New Design of the Papists Detected	1679
Chetwind (Charles)—Narrative of the Depositions of Robert Jenison	1679
Danby (Thomas, Earl of)—Proceedings in Parliament relating to	1679
Wakeman (Sir George), William Marshall, William Rumley, and James Cocker—Tryals for High Treason	1679
——— Observations upon, by Tom Tickle-foot	1679
The King's Evidences Justif'd, or Dr. Oates's Vindication of Himself	1679
Jenison (Robert), Narrative of, containing a further Discovery of the late Plot	1679
Smith (John, of Walworth). Narrative of, containing a further Discovery of the late Plot	1679
A just Narrative of the Hellish New Counter-Plots of the Papists	1679
Dangerfield (Thomas)—Particular Narrative of the late Popish Design to charge those of the Presbyterian Party with a Pretended Conspiracy	1679
——— Second Narrative, with a Faithful Charge against Lady Powis, Mr. Stamford, and Mrs. Cellier, relating to the Murder of Sir Edmonbury Godfrey	1680
Knox (Thomas) and John Lane—Tryal and Conviction of, for a Conspiracy to Defame and Scandalize Dr. Oates and Mr. Bedloe	1680
Boys (William)—Narrative of, faithfully relating what came to his Knowledge concerning the late Horrid Popish Plot	1680

Tracts relating to the Popish Plot—(*Continued*).

Mowbray (Lawrence, of Leeds)—Narrative concerning the Bloody Popish Conspiracy ...	1680
Bolton (Robert, of Slippon Hall, near Leeds)—Narrative concerning the late Horrid Popish Plot ...	1680
— The Papists' Bloody Oath of Secrecy and Letany of Intercession for the carry-on of the Present Plot ...	1680
Williams (William)—Examination of Capt. William Bedlow, deceased, relating to the Popish Plot ...	1680
Dangfield (Thomas)—Information delivered at the Bar of the House of Commons, 20th Oct., 1680 ...	1680
Dugdale (Stephen)—Information delivered at the Bar of the House of Commons, 1st Nov., 1680 ...	1680
— Further Information delivered at the Bar of the House of Commons ...	1680
Jenison (Robert)—Information relating to the Horrid Popish Plot, 9th Nov., 1680 ...	1680
Turbervill (Edward) ...	1680
Faria (Francisco de) ...	1st Nov., 1680 1680
Lewis (William) ...	18th Nov., 1680 1680
England's Safety, or the Two Unanimous Votes of the Last Good Parliament, concerning the Duke of York being a Papist ...	1679
England's Second Warning-Piece, or Observations on the Barbarous Attempt to Murder Justice Arnold, 15th April, 1680 ...	1680
Debates of the House of Commons assembled at Oxford, 21st March, 1680 ...	1680
The Popish Plot taken out of several Depositions made and sworn before Parliament ...	1680
The Tryal, Conviction, and Condemnation of Popery for High Treason in Conspiring the Death, Ruine, and Subversion of Christianity ...	1680
Oates (Titus)—The Pope's Warehouse; The Monstrous and Abominable Cheats of the Romish Pedlars; Of Reliques ...	1679
— on the Corporation and Test Acts, 8 v. sm. 8° ...	1787-90
This Collection contains the Pamphlets and Speeches of Beaufoy, Bristow, Burnaby, Catlow, Courtenay, Croft, Bp. Ellys, Fownes, Fox, Hoadley, Hobson, Keate, Loft, Madan, Owen (Rev. E.), Palmer (S.), Pearce, Petre (Lord), Pitt, Priestley, Sherlock, Smith (Rev. J.), Wakefield (G.), and Withers; and the Replies and other Controversial Pieces to which they gave rise.	

— Relating to the Reformation; a Collection of 129 Pamphlets published in Germany during the first 40 years of the Reformation, 1517-1557, 11 v. sm. 4°.

(Arranged Chronologically.)

I.

1. Eckii (J.)—Orationes quatuor; De Diva Catherina, &c. De arte medica Auripoli. De Theologia Auripoli. In exequiis G. de Northofen. ... Aug. 1513
2. Eckii (J.)—Disputatio Viennæ habita, et variae Orationes ... Aug. 1517
3. Lutherii Acta apud Legatum Apostolicum ... Aug. 1518
4. Frederici (Saxon. Ducis)—Ad Cardinalem et Legatum Literæ ... 1518
5. Lutherii Appellatio ad Concilium ... 1518
6. Bartholini—Responsio Principum Germaniæ Legatis data ... Aug. 1518
7. Stadion (C. von., Bp. of Augsburg)—Oratio in Synodo ad Clerum in 1518 habita ... 1776
8. ——— übersetzt von zween jungen Grafen des nämlichen Hauses... ... 1776
9. Dappen (B.)—Articuli per Fratres Minores de observantia propositi contra Luteranos ... 1519
10. Bødenstein (A.)—ccclxx pro Sacris Literis Apologeticæ Conclusiones. Defensio ejusdem contra Eckium. Epitome ejusdem de Impii justificatione ... Witten. 1519
11. Eckii (J.)—Defensio contra Andreæ Bødenstein Invectiones ... Aug. 1518

2.

1. Condemnatio Doctrinalis Librorum Lutheri per quosdam Magistros Lovanienses et Colonienses. Responsio Lutheriana ad eandem Condemnationem... Selectadii 1520
2. Das Teutsch Requiem der verbranten Bullen und Bebstlichen Rechten ... 1520
3. Rhadini (T.)—In M. Luterum Oratio elegantissima ... Colonia 1520
4. Ferarii (S.)—Revocatio M. Lutherii ad Sanctam Sedem ... 1520
5. Prieras (S.)—In presumptuosas M. Lutheri conclusiones de potestate Papæ Dialogus ... 1520
6. Marliani (A.)—In M. Lutherium Oratio Parenetica ... n.d.
7. Missa de Nuptiis A. C. Bødenstein et Sacerdotibus Matrimonium contrahentibus ... n.d.
8. Oratio Vulgi pro Ecclesia Catholica et Romana ... n.d.
9. Dialogi Decoctio, et Eckius Monachus ... n.d.
10. Luther, Copia ainer Missine so Luther nach seinem Abschied zu Worms zuruck an die Churfürsten geschriben hatt ... 1521
11. Ain Anzaigung wie M. Luther zu Wurms auff dem Reichstag eingefaren, &c., &c. ... 1521
12. Edict der Römischen Kaiserlichen Majestat wider M. Luther, Bücher und Lere, &c. ... 1521
13. Carl V. (Imp.)—Sendbrief an die hohe Schule zu Wien ... 1521
14. Eckii (J.)—Epistola ad Carolum V. de Luderii Causa... ... 1521

Tracts relating to the Reformation—(*Continued*).

15. Ain Bericht wie Dr. M. Luther von ersten hinder solchen schwären Handel kommen sey, &c. ... 1521
16. Eyn Bapstlich Breve oder Sendbrieff des Bapsts Adriani, so er Fürsten und Ständen des Reychs off den Reyschtag itzo zu Nürnberg ... 1523
17. Zuinglius, Supplicatio quorundam apud Helvetios Evangelistarum ad Epis. Constantiensem ne se induci patiat quicquam in prejudicium Evangelii promulget, &c. ... 1522

3.

1. Adriani VI. Electoribus, &c., in Dieta Nurenbergensi Literæ. Instructio pro D. F. Cheregato (oratore). Responsio Cæsareæ Majestatis et Principum. Replicatio Pontificii Oratoris, &c. ... *Nürnb.* 1523
2. Lutherus M., Contra Henricum Regem Angliæ ... *Witlemb.* 1522
3. Henrici VIII. ad Saxonie Principes de coerenda Lutherana Factione et Luthero ipso Epistola; item Ducis Georgii ad eundem Regem Rescriptio ... 1523
4. Henrici VIII. Assertio septem Sacramentorum adversus M. Lutherum ... 1523
5. Lutheri ad Henricum VIII. Epistola (1525) et Henrici VIII. Responsio ... *Colonie* 1527

4.

1. Blaurer (A.)—Verantwortung anzeygend warumb er auss dem Kloster gewichen, &c. 1523
2. Peszler und Pömer—Grund und Ursach warumb sie einige Ceremonien abgestellt, &c., haben ... *Nürnb.* 1524
3. Luther (M.)—Sendbrief an Herren B. von Staremburg ... *Witlemb.* 1524
4. Tawber (Caspar)—Eyn warhafftig Geschicht wie er für ein Ketzler zu dem Todt verurthylt und ausgeführt worden ist ... 1524
5. Casimir zu Brandenburg, Artikel seinen Prelatten, &c. ... *Onnoltzbach* 1524
6. Die Beschliessung der Fürsten zu Regensburg versamlet ... 1524
7. Auszug der Ordnung und Reformation zu Abstellung der Miszbreich und Offrichtung eines erbren Wesens und Wandels in der Geistlichkeit, durch Bepstlicher Heiligkeit Legaten, &c., zu Regensburg offgericht ... 1524
8. Luther (M.)—Geschicht von Bruder Hainrich Sudphen inn Diethmar verprent ... 1525
9. Hohenloe (Sigm. von)—Creutz büchlin ... *Strasb.* 1525
10. Schorre (Jacob)—Rathschlag über den Lutherischen Handel ... 1525
11. Lotzer (S.)—Entschuldigung ainer frommen Gemain zu Memmingen von wegen der Emporungen so sich bey uns begeben ... 1525
12. Schleupner, Osiander, and T. Venatorius—Underricht unsern hailigen Glauben und Christliche Lehre betreffend ... *Nürnb.* 1525
13. Anzaigung zwayer falschen Zungen des Luthers, durch Admiratum den Wunderer genant J. Fundling ... *Landszhu* 1526
14. Luther (Dr. M.)—Sendbrieff an Herzog Georg zu Sachsen and die Antwort ... 1526
15. —Herren Albrechten Erzbisch. zu Meintz ... 1526
16. Dye Beschwerde damit Bapstliche Heyligkeit, und syne anhangenden gäystlichen das Römisch Reych beschweren ... *Worms* 1526
17. Rathschlag und Unterrichtung, welcher Gestalt sich alle Christenliche Personen zu Speyer ... 1526
18. Die grausame Handlung des Blüthunds der sich nennet ein Türckischen Keyser nach Eroberung der Schlacht bey Moach ... 1526

5.

1. Handlung und Disputation zwischen Friedrich Mecum und eynem Observantem Mönich, genant Johan Korbach ... *Diüsseld.* 1527
2. Luther (M.)—Eine christenliche Warnung, sich vor den öffentlichen Irrungen, des Sacraments des Leibs und Blüts Christi halben, zuverhüten ... 1526
3. Friedrich (Duke)—Grundt Ursach und Entschuldigung von wegen der Predig des heyiligen Evangelii ... 1527
4. Hystori von dem frommen Marterer C. J. Hüglin vonn Lindow ... 1527
5. Verantwortung über das lügenhaft Schmachbüchlin, von wegen H. Hüglin von Lindaw ... 1527
6. Histori des Leydens und Sterbens L. Keyzers, von des heyiligen Evangelii wegen zu Scherding verbrandt ... 1527
7. Luther's Trostbrief, gemeltm Lienhart Keyser ... 1527
8. Copia der Bündniss durch welche sich etliche Stende wider die Fürsten von Sachsen und Hessen verbunden haben sollen ... 1528
9. Werbung und Handlung, so beder Fürsten von Sachsen und Hessen Rätthe vor Conraden Bisch. zu Wirtzburg gethon, auch seiner F. G. Antwort ... 1528
10. Philipp (Landg. von Hessen)—Sendbrief an Georg von Sachsen ... 1528
11. Entschuldigung des Card. Erzbisch. Albrechten von Brandenburg auff die vormeynten und ertichten Verbundniss ... 1528
12. Des Fürsten und Herrn Hugen Bisch. zu Costantz Verantwortung etwölcher Schmackschriftenn, damit sein Fürstliche Gnaden, &c., von Burgermayster, und Rath der Stat Costantz höchliche beschwert, &c. ... 1528
13. Was Philips Landg. zu Hessen mit den Closterpersonen, &c., fürgenommen hat ... 1528

Tracts relating to the Reformation—(*Continued*).

14. Philip Landgrevisch Protestation 1529
15. Die Handlung zwischen Luther und Bodenstern : Item die Handlung Luther mit dem Rath, &c., der Stat Orlamünd 1524
16. Was sich Luther, &c., mit H. Zwinglin, &c., vereint und verglichen off den Convocat zu Marburg *Bas.* 1529
17. Wohgegründete Ablehnung der erdichten Supplication von den auff rürigen Rotweylischen Supplicanten wider des hailigen Reichstat Rotweil ausgangen *n.d.*

6

1. Confessio Fidei exhibita Augustæ, 1530. Addita est P. Melancthonis Apologia Confessionis *Aug.* 1535
2. Pro Religione Christiana Res gestæ in Comitibus Augustæ habitis 1530
3. Confessio Religionis Christianæ per Legatos civitatum Argentorati, Constantiæ, Memmingæ et Lindaviæ exhibita *Stras.* 1531
4. Bekantnus des Glaubens zu Augspurg 1530
5. Luther (M.)—Vermanung an die geystlichen off dem Reichstag zu Augspurg 1530
6. Luther's Bekantnus zu Augspurg in Sibentzen Artickel verfasst 1530
7. Cochlei (J.)—Philippicæ quatuor in Apologiam P. Melancthonis *Lipsiæ* 1534
8. Joachim Magdeburgii Vermanung an eine Ersame Landschafft Cesterreich 1566
9. Von der sembtlichen Unterschreibung der Augsburgischen Confession, daruff jetzund von etzlichen gedrunge wird 1561

7

1. Das Auszschreiben Keyserlicher Majestat, auff den Tag zu Speira, an den Churfürsten zu Sachsen, unnd Landtg. zu Hessen, und derselbigen Fürsten darauff Antwort 1540
2. Sendbriefe eynes Thümdechants und eines Thümherrns 1540
3. Melancthon (P.)—Colloquium Wormaciense institutum, A.D. 1540. De Manifestis Abusibus, &c. Responsiones Principum utriusque Partis *Wittemb.* 1542
4. Nausea (Fridericus Blancicampianus)—Hortatio ad ineundam in Christiana Religione Concordiam *Moguntice* 1540

8

1. Supplication an Keiserliche Majestat der Mortbrenner halben. Supplication, &c., durch die freuntschaffter der todtten Junckfrauen zu Stauffenburg 1541
2. Copey der Schriftt damit ettliche Chur. und Fürsten, an Kayserliche Mayestat W. von Braunschweyg halben gelangt haben 1541
3. Melancthon (P.)—Acta in Conventua Ratisbonensi *Viteberg.* 1541
4. Bucer (M.)—Abusuum Ecclesiasticorum et Rationis qua corrigi eos Abusus oporteat Indicatio *Stras.* 1541
5. Bucer (M.)—Acta Colloquii in Comitibus Imperii Ratisponæ habiti *Stras.* 1542
6. Melancthon (P.)—Warhafter bericht von dem übergebenen Buch und gesprech zu Regenspurg 1542
7. Eckius (J.)—Replicatio adversus Scripta secunda Bucerii Apostatæ super Actis Ratisponæ *Ingols.* 1543

9

1. Archintus (P.)—Christianum de Fide et Sacramentis Edictum *Ingols.* 1546
2. Melancthon (P.)—Historia wie ein Spanier seinen leiblichen Bruder allein ausz Hasz wider die Christliche Lehre ermordet habe 1546
3. Actorum Colloquii Ratisponensis ultimi verissima Narratio *Ingols.* 1546
4. Des Bapsts und Keiserlicher Mayestat Bündtnus 1546
- 5-6. Abdrucke der Verwarung der Chur. und Fürsten, &c., der Augsburgischen Confession Einungs verwandten, ihrer yetzigen Kriegsrüstung halben 1546
7. J. Friderich, Herzog zu Sachsen, Philips Landg. zu Hessen, und gemeiner Christlicher Einung verordnete Kriegs Rätthe, an Hertzogen zu Bayern 1546
8. J. Friederichen Hertzogen zu Sachsen und Phillipsen Landg. zu Hessen Warhafter Bericht und Summari 1546
9. Ein Ermanung an die Keyserliche Maiestat des Euangelium's halben in seynen Erblendern 1546
10. Warhafftige Beschreibung welcher gestalt vor der Röm. Key. Mai. Landtgraff Philips zu Hessen seinen Fussfall gethan 1547
11. Declaration Kay: Mt. wider und gegen Sachsen und Hessen. MS. 1546
12. Urtheil über Hertzog Hans Friderichen von Saxen A° 47, den 10 Mai ergangen. MS.
13. Philips Landtg. von Hessen Schrieben an die Kay: Mt. MS.
14. Ain Euangelists Fasten Imbisz. MS.
15. Wie und in welcher der Römischen Kayserlichen Mayestat Philips von Hessen den Fussfall gethon 1547
16. Kurtzer Bericht, welcher gestalt Kaiser Carl V. Hertzog Moritzen, Churfürsten zu Sachsen, &c., öffentlich under dem Hemmel belehenet hat 1548
17. Epistel und Euangelium, von der Römischen Kayserlichen Oberkait, ausz Rom. XIII. und Matth. XXII. ausgelegt durch Georgium Wicelium. *Ingols.* 1548
18. Ein schön neues Lied, gemacht zu Lob unnd Ehre Romischer Kayserlicher Maiestat 1547

Tracts relating to the Reformation—(*Continued*)

10

- 1-2. *Sacræ Cæsareæ Majestatis Declaratio, quomodo in Negocio Religionis per Imperium usque ad Definitionem Concilii Generalis vivendum sit*, in Comitibus Aug. 15 Maii 1548 proposita et publicata ... Aug. 1548
- 3-4. *Formula Reformationis per Cæsaream Majestatem Statibus Ecclesiasticis in Comitibus Augustanis proposita, probata et recepta* ... Aug. 1548
5. *Consultatio D. Balthasari Köfelin de Interim A° 48°*. MS.
6. *Philippi Melancthonis Bedencken*. MS.
7. *Vicellii (Geo.)—Antwort wider der Luterischen Theologen Bedencken* ... Coln. 1549

11

1. *Henricus II. (King of France)—Libertas*. Sendschriften der Königlichen Maiestat zu Franckreych, an die Stende des Heiligen Römischen Reichs, &c. ... 1552
 2. *Honorii Traumanni (Ducis Germani)—Ad Milites suos Oratio* ... 1552
 3. *Aufzschreibung etlicher Churfürsten, &c., darinn angezeigt syn, die Ursachen, zu Feldzug und Kriegsrüstung* ... 1552
 4. *Albrechten Marg. zu Brandenburg, Ursachen diser fürgenommen Expedition* Aug. 1552
 5. *Copey wie Landtgraue Wilhelm sich gegen der Keiserlichen Maiestat verwaret* ... 1552
 6. *Abdruck des Passawischen Vortrags* ... 1552
 7. *Mammeranus (N.)—Von Anrichtung des neuen Euangelii* ... 1552
 8. *Ein neues Lied, von der Belegung der Stat Franckfurt am Meyn* ... 1552
 9. *Confessio Doctrinæ nomine Christophori Wirtembergensis, 1552, Congregationi Tridentini Concilii proposita* ... Francof. 1553
 10. *Beschreibung der Ganzen Kriegshandlung von Anfang des Schmalkaldischen Bundts, &c.* ... 1553
 11. *Abdruck der Verwarung so von wegen Römischer zu Hungern und Bohem Künigklicher May. und des Churfürsten zu Sachsen, Marg. zu Brandenburg, &c., zugeschickt* ... 1553
 12. *The same in the Bohemian Language.*
 13. *Amsdorff (Niclas von)—Johann Friederich Christlicher Abschied, und Leichpredigt* 1554
 14. *A Via (Johan)—Warhafft Antwort auff den ongereündten Abschied der Confessionisten, &c.* ... 1557
 15. *Ad Calumnias Confessionistarum Responsio* ... 1557
 16. *Latomus (Bart.)—Spaltung der Augspurgischen Confession, durch die neuen und streitigen Theologen* ... 1557
- for Priest and People, by Various Writers, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1861
- for the Times, by Members of the University of Oxford, 5 v. 8° 1834-40
- (Repository), 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1815
- (Scotch Repository) by Dumfriesshire Clergymen, sm. 8° Edin. 1815
- see *Harleian Miscellany*, the *Pamphleteer*, and *Somers Tracts*.

Trafford (F.G.)—See Riddell (Mrs. J. H.).

Trail (Rev W.)—Life and Writings of Robert Simpson, M.D., 4° Bath 1812

Traill (H. D.)—Central Government, sm. 8° [*English Citizen Series*] 1881

The First Earl of Shaftesbury, sm. 8° [*Eng. Worthies*] ... 1886

Life of Coleridge, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Letters*] ... 1884

— Sterne, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Letters*] ... 1882

— Strafford, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Action*] ... 1889

William III., sm. 8° [*Twelve Eng. Statesmen*] ... 1888

Train (Joseph)—Hist. and Statist. Account of the Isle of Man, 2 v. 8° ... 1845

Transvaal War (The) of 1880-81, ed. by Lady Bellairs, 8° ... 1885

Trapaud (E.)—Account of Prince of Wales Island, or Penang, 8° ... 1788

Travis (Rev. G.)—Letters to Gibbon, on the Decline and Fall, 8° ... 1785

Treadwell (John H.)—Life of Luther, sm. 8° [*The New Plutarch*] ... 1872

Treaties. Collection of all the Treaties between Great Britain and other

Powers, from the Revolution to 1772, 2 v. 8° ... 1772

— *Histoire des Traités de Paix et autres Négotiations du XVIIIème*

Siècle, depuis la Paix de Vervins jusqu'à la Paix de Nimègue,

2 v. f° ... Amsterdam 1725

— See Rymer *Fœdera*, and Hertslet (L.).

Treatise on the Authenticity of the Scriptures, 8° ... 1793

Trébutien (G. S.)—Journal et Fragments d'Eugénie de Guérin, sm. 8° 1865

Journal, Lettres, et Poèmes de Maurice de Guérin, sm. 8° ... Paris 1872

— of Eugénie de Guérin, trans. from, sm. 8° ... 1865

Letters of Eugénie de Guérin, trans. from, sm. 8° ... 1866

- Tredgold (Thomas)**—Practical Essay on the Strength of Cast Iron, ed. by Eaton Hodgkinson, 8° ... 1861
- Trelawny (Edward John)**—Recollections of the Last Days of Shelley and Byron, 8° ... 1858
Records of Shelley, Byron, and the Author, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- Treloar (W. P.)**—Ludgate Hill, Past and Present, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Tremenheere (H. S.)**—The Constitution of the United States compared with our own, 8° ... 1854
Notes on Public Subjects during a Tour in the U.S. and Canada, 8° 1852
- Trémouille (Charlotte de la, Countess of Derby)**—The Lady of Lathom, being the Life and Letters of, by Madame de Witt, 8° 1869
- Trench (Rev. Francis)**—Diary of Travels in France and Spain, 2 v. sm. 8° 1845
A Few Notes from Past Life (1818-1832) sm. 8°... *Oxford* 1862
Scotland, its Faith and its Features, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1846
Walk Round Mont Blanc, 8° ... 1847
- (Miss M.)—The Rev. Charles Lowder, a Biography, sm. 8° 1882
The Rev. James Skinner, a Memoir, sm. 8° ... 1883
- (P., Abp. of Tuam)—Memoir of, by the Rev. J. D. Sirr, 8°... 1845
- (Mrs. R.)—Remains of, ed. R. C. Trench, *aft.* Abp. of Dublin, 8° 1862
- (Richard Chenevix, Archbishop of Dublin)—
The Authorised Version of the New Testament in connection with recent proposals for its Revision, 8° ... 1858
Baxter's Saint's Rest [*St. James's Lec., 1st ser.*] Notes on the Miracles of our Lord, 8° ... 1850
Calderon's Life's a Dream, trans. with an Essay by, sm. 8° ... 1856
Christ the Desire of all Nations, 8° [*Hulsean Lectures*] ... 1846
Commentary on the Epistles to the Seven Churches in Asia, in Revelations, i., ii., 8° 1861
Elegiac Poems, sm. 8° ... 1850
English, Past and Present, sm. 8°... 1855
The Fitness of Scripture for Unfolding the Spiritual Life, 8° [*Hulsean Lectures*] ... 1845
Gustavus Adolphus in Germany, and other Lectures on the Thirty Years' War, sm. 8° 1872
Household Book of Eng. Poetry, ed., sm. 8° 1868
- (W. Steuart)—Irene, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
Realities of Irish Life, 8° ... 1868
- Tresham (Henry) and W. Y. Ottley**—British Gallery of Pictures, f°... *n.d.*
- Tresor de Numismatique et de Glyptique, &c.**, 14 v. in 16, f° ... 1834-50
Recueil Général des Bas-Reliefs et d'Ornemens. Médailles de l'Empire Français et de Napoléon.
Bas-Reliefs du Parthénon. — Couléés et Ciselées en Italie.
Histoire par les Monuments de l'Art Monétaire chez les Modernes. — des Papes.
Iconographie des Empereurs Romains et de leurs Familles. Nouvelle Galerie Mythologique.
Médailles exécutées en Allemagne. Numismatique des Rois Grecs.
— Françaises depuis Charles VII. jusqu'à Sceaux des Rois et Reines d'Angleterre.
Louis XVI., 2 v. — de France.
— de la Révolution Française. — Communes, Communautés, Evêques, Abbés, et Barons.
- Trevelyan (Sir C. E.)**—The Irish Crisis; a Narrative of the Measures taken for the Relief of the Great Irish Famine in 1848, sm. 8° 1880
- (Sir George Otto)—Cawnpore, sm. 8° ... 1865
The Competition Wallah, sm. 8° ... 1864
Early Life of Charles James Fox, 8° ... 1880
The Ladies in Parliament, and other Pieces, sm. 8° ... 1869
Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay, 2 v. 8° ... 1876
Index to, sm. 4° [*Index Soc.*] 1879
- (L. R.)—A Year in Peshawur, 8° ... 1880
- (Paulina, Lady)—Selections from the Remains of, 8° ... 1879
- Trevelyan Papers**, 3 v. sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1857-72
- Trevithick (Richard)**—Life of, by Francis Trevithick, 2 v. 8° ... 1872

- Trevor (Hon. Arthur)**—Life and Times of William III., 2 v. 8° ... 1835
- **(Rev. George)**—Ancient Egypt, its Antiquities, Religion, and History to the close of the Old Testament period, sm. 8° ... 1863
- Trial (The) of Christopher Atkinson, M.P.,** for Perjury, 8° ... 1783
- **Capt. Philip Boteler** for the Loss of H.M.S. *Ardent*, 4° ... 1780
- **Mungo Campbell** for Killing the Earl of Eglinton, 8° ... 1770
- **Edward Marcus Despard** for High Treason, 8° ... 1803
- **the Directors and Manager** of the City of Glasgow Bank, la. 8° ... 1879
- **Fitzgerald, Brecknock, Ful-ton, and others** for the Murder of Macdonnell and Hipson, 8° ... 1786
- **John Frost** for High Treason, 8° ... 1840
- **the Glasgow Cotton Spinners** for Murder, Conspiracies, &c., 8° *Edin.* 1838
- Trial (The) of Thomas Hardy** for High Treason, 4 v. 8° ... 1794
- **William Hone** for Publishing Three Parodies, 8° ... 1818
- **Adm. Viscount Keppel**, f° 1779
- **John Peltier** for a Libel against Napoleon Bonaparte, 8° ... 1803
- **Jonathan Staincliffe** against Thomas Chorley and George Bulmer for Neglect and Inattention as to the Dislocation of an Arm, 8° ... *Leeds* 1830
- **John Horne Tooke** for High Treason, 2 v. 8° ... 1795
- **Lt.-Gen. Whitelocke** for the Failure of the Expedition against Buenos Ayres, 8° ... 1808
- **Henry Yorke** for a Conspiracy, July, 1795, 8° ... *n.d.*
- Trials (The) of Charles I., and of some of the Regicides, with Biographies** of Bradshaw, Ireton, Harrison, &c., sm. 8° ... 1832
- see Brown, Hargrave, Macdonnell, Townsend.
- Tricoupis (Spiridion)**—History of the Greek Revolution (in modern Greek), 4 v. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Trifler (The)**, a Periodical Miscellany, 8° (D. Wooster) ... 1788
- Trimmer (J. K.)**—Practical Observations on the Improvement of British Fine Wool, 8° ... 1828
- **(Joshua)**—Practical Geology and Mineralogy, 8° ... 1841
- **(Sarah)**—Sacred History, 6 v. sm. 8° (v. 1-5 missing) ... 1782
- **View of Lancaster's New Plan of Education**, 8° ... 1805
- **Account of the Life and Writings of**, 2 v. 8° ... 1814
- Tristram (Rev. H. B.)**—The Great Sahara, 8° ... 1860
- **The Land of Israel, a Journal of Travels in Palestine**, 8° ... 1865
- **Moab**, sm. 8° ... 1873
- **The Natural History of the Bible**, 8° ... 1868
- Trivetius (Nich.)**—Annales, ed. T. Hog, 8° [*Eng. Hist. Society*] ... 1845
- Troil (U. von)**—Letters on Iceland, 8° ... 1780
- Trokelowe (Johannes de) et Henricus de Blaneforde**, Monks of St. Albans—Chronica et Annales, 1259-96, 1307-24, 1392-1406, ed. by H. T. Riley, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1866
- Trollope (Anthony)**—
- American Senator**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
- Australia and New Zealand**, 2 v. 8° ... 1873
- Ayala's Angel**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- Barchester Towers**, 2 v. 8°, and 1 v. sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Belton Estate**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
- The Bertrams**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1859
- British Sports and Pastimes**, sm. 8° ... 1868
- Cæsar**, sm. 8° [*An. Clas. for Eng. Readers*] 1870
- Can You Forgive Her?** 2 v. 8° ... 1864
- Castle Richmond**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1860
- The Claverings**, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
- Cousin Henry**, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- Doctor Thorne**, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Dr. Wurtle's School**, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- The Duke's Children**, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
- An Editor's Tales**, sm. 8° ... 1870
- The Eustace Diamonds**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
- An Eye for an Eye**, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- A Fixed Period**, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Framley Parsonage**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1861
- Frau Frohmann, &c.**, sm. 8° ... 1882
- The Golden Lion of Granpere**, sm. 8° ... 1872
- Harry Heathcote of Gangail**, sm. 8° ... 1874
- He Knew He was Right**, 2 v. 8° ... 1869
- Is he Popenjoy?** 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
- John Caldigate**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- The Kellys and the O'Kellys**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
- Kept in the Dark**, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1882
- Lady Anna**, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
- The Landleaguers**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
- Last Chronicle of Barset**, 2 v. 8° ... 1867
- La Vendée**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
- Life of Cicero**, 2 v. 8° ... 1880
- Linda Tressell**, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Lotta Schmidt, &c.**, sm. 8° ... 1867
- Macdermots of Ballycloran**, sm. 8° ... 1861
- Marion Fay**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1882
- Mr. Scarborough's Family**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
- Nina Balatka**, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1867
- North America**, 2 v. 8° ... 1862
- An Old Man's Love**, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
- Orley Farm**, 2 v. in 1, 8° ... 1862
- Phineas Finn**, 2 v. 8° ... 1869
- Phineas Redux**, 2 v. 8° ... 1874

Trollope (Anthony)—(*Continued*).

The Prime Minister, 4 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1876, <i>n.d.</i>	Thackeray, sm. 8° [<i>Eng. Men of Letters</i>] 1879
Ralph the Heir, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871	The Three Clerks, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1858
Sir Harry Hotspur, sm. 8° ... 1871	Travelling Sketches, sm. 8° ... 1866
Small House at Allington, 2 v. 8° ... 1864	Vicar of Bullhampton, 8° and sm. 8° 1870, 1871
South Africa, 2 v. 8° ... 1878	The Warden, sm. 8° ... 1855
The Struggles of Brown, Jones, and Robinson, sm. 8° ... 1870	The Way we Live Now, 2 v. 8° ... 1875
Tales of all Countries, sm. 8° ... 1861	The West Indies and the Spanish Main, 8° 1859
	Autobiography, 2 v. 8° ... 1883

(Mrs. Frances)—

Abbess, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1833	Mrs. Mathews, or Family Mysteries, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1851
Attractive Man, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1846	Old World and the New, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
Barnabys in America, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1843	Paris and the Parisians in 1835, 2 v. 8° ... 1836
Belgium, or Western Germany in 1833, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1834	Petticoat Government, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
Blue Belles of England, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1842	The Roberts' on their Travels, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1846
Charles Chesterfield, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1841	Romance of Vienna, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1838
Father Eustace, a Tale of the Jesuits, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1847	Second Love, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1846
Hargrave, or Adventures of a Man of Fashion, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1843	Three Cousins, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1847
Jesse Phillips, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1843	Town and Country, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
The Laurringtons, or Superior People, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1844	Tremordyn Cliff, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1835
Life and Adventures of a Clever Woman, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1854	Uncle Walter, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
Jonathan Jefferson	Vienna and the Austrians, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
Whitlaw, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1836	Visit to Italy, 2 v. 8° ... 1842
Lottery of Marriage, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1849	Ward of Thorpe Combe, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
The Mother's Manual, a Poem, 8° ... 1833	Widow Married, a Sequel to the Widow Barnaby, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
	Young Countess, or Love and Jealousy, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
	Young Heiress, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1853

(Frances Eleanor)—Anne Furness, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871

Aunt Margaret's Trouble, sm. 8° ... 1866
Black Spirits and White, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
Like Ships upon the Sea, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1883
A Sacristan's Household, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
Veronica, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870

(Henry M.)—D'Haussonville's Salon of Madame Necker,

trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1882

(Thomas Adolphus)—

Artingale Castle, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867	Italy from the Alps to Mount Etna, trans. from Stieler, Paulus, and Raden, la. 8° 1877
Beppo, the Conscript, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864	Marietta, sm. 8° ... 1862
Durton Abbey, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871	Paul the Pope and Paul the Friar, the Story of an Interdict, 8° ... 1861
A Family Party in the Piazza of St. Peter, &c., 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877	Peep Behind the Scenes of Rome, sm. 8° ... 1877
The Garstangs of Garstang Grange, 3 v. 8° 1869	A Siren, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
Gemma, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1866	The Stilwines of Combe Mavis, 3 v. sm. 8° 1872
The Girlhood of Catherine de Medici, sm. 8° ... 1856	Story of the Life of Pope Pius IX., 2 v. 8° 1877
Giulio Malatesta, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1863	Summer in Brittany, ed. by Mrs. Trollope, 2 v. 8° ... 1840
History of the Commonwealth of Florence, 4 v. 8° ... 1865	Summer in Western France, 2 v. 8° ... 1841
La Beata, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1861	What I Remember, 3 v. 8° ... 1887-89

Trotter (Capt. H.), Capt. W. Allen, and Surg. T. Thomson—Narrative of the Niger Expedition in 1841, 2 v. 8° ... 1848**(J. B.)**—Memoirs of the Latter Years of C. J. Fox, 8° ... 1811**(L. J.)**—Hist. of India under Queen Victoria (1837-80), 2 v. 8° 1886**Trouessart (E. L.)**—Microbes, Ferments, and Moulds, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] ... 1886**Troyer (Anthony) and David Shea**—The Dabistan, or School of Manners, trans. from the Persian by, 3 v. 8° [*Or. Trans. Fund.*] 1843**Trübner (N.)**—Bibliographical Guide to American Literature, 8° ... 1859**Truchses-Waldburg (Count)**—Narrative of Napoleon's Journey from Fontainebleau to Fréjus, April, 1814, 8° ... 1816**True Plan of a Living Temple, or Man considered in his Proper Relation to the Ordinary Occupations and Pursuits of Life, 3 v. sm. 8° 1830**

- Trueba y Cosio (Don T.)**—The Castilian, 3 v. sm. 8° 1829
 Life of Cortes, sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1829
- Truman (Maj. B. C.)**—The Field of Honour, sm. 8° *New York* 1884
- Truran (W.)**—The Iron Manufacture of Great Britain, revised by J. Arthur Phillips, 4° 1862
- Truths of Revelation (The)** Demonstrated by an Appeal to Extant Monuments, Gems, Sculptures, Coins, and Medals, sm. 8° 1831
- Tschudi (F. Von)**—Sketches of Nature in the Alps, sm. 8° 1856
 ——— (J. Von)—Travels in Peru in 1838-42, trans. by Ross, 8° 1847
 and M. Rivero, Peruvian Antiquities, trans. by F. L. Hawks, 8° 1857
- Tucker (Abraham)**—Light of Nature Pursued, 5 v. 8° 1768-77
 ——— (Charlotte, "A.L.O.E.")—The Haunted Rooms, sm. 8° 1876
 ——— (G.)—Life of T. Jefferson, President of the United States, 2 v. 8° 1837
 ——— (Henry St. George)—Memorials of Indian Government, being a Selection from his Papers, ed. by Sir J. W. Kaye, 8° .. 1853
 Life and Correspondence of, by Sir J. W. Kaye, 8° 1854
 ——— (Rev. H. W.)—Mem. of E. Feild, Bp. of Newfoundland, sm. 8° 1877
 Memoirs of G. A. Selwyn, Bp. of New Zealand and Lichfield, 2 v. 8° 1879
 ——— (J. S.)—Memoirs of Adm. the Earl St. Vincent, 2 v. 8° ... 1844
 ——— (Josiah, Dean of Gloucester)—Cui Bono, an Enquiry into the American War, 8° 1781
 Four Tracts on Political and Commercial Subjects, 8° ... *Glouc.* 1774
 Reflections on the Dispute between Great Britain and Ireland, 8° 1785
 Tracts on the War with America, in 1 v. containing—
 Humble Address on American Colonies, 8° 1775 Respective Pleas and Arguments of the
 Letter to Burke on his American Speech, 8° 1775 Mother Country and the Colonies, 8° ... 1775
 Tracts in 1 v. containing—
 Reflections on the Expediency of a Law for Impartial Inquiry into the Low Price of
 Naturalizing Foreign Protestants, 2 parts, Spirituous Liquors, 8° 1751
 8° 1751-52 Reflections on the Present Low Price of
 Brief Essay on Trade, 8° 1753 Coarse Wools, 8° 1782
 Treatise concerning Civil Government, 8° 1781
 ——— (S.) and T. F. D. Croker—Planché's Extravaganzas, ed. by, 5 v. 8° 1879
- Tuckerman (Henry T.)**—The Collector, Essays on Books, Newspapers, Pictures, Inns, Authors, Doctors, Holidays, Actors, and Preachers, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Tuckey (Janet)**—Joan of Arc, sm. 8° [*The New Plutarch*] 1880
 ——— (J. H.)—Expedition to Explore the River Zaire, in S. Africa, 4° 1818
 Voyage to Establish a Colony at Port Philip, in Bass' Straits in 1802-4, 4° 1805
- Tudela (Benjamin of)**—Travels in Palestine; see Palestine.
- Tudor (H.)**—Tour in North America, with Excursion to Cuba, 2 v. sm. 8° 1834
- Tuer (A.)**—Luxurious Bathing, with Etchings by T. J. Ellis, ob. f° ... 1880
- Tufnell (H.) and Sir G. C. Lewis**—Müller's History and Antiquities of the Doric Race, trans. by, 2 v. 8° 1830
- Tugwell (George)**—The North Devon Scenery Book, sm. 8° 1863
- Tuhfat-ul-Mujahidin (The)**; or History of the Muhammadans in Malabar, trans. by Lt. M. J. Rowlandson, 8° [*Oriental Trans. Fund*] 1833
- Tuke (Daniel Hack, M.D.)**—Influence of the Mind upon the Body, 8° 1872
 Insanity in Ancient and Modern Life, sm. 8° 1878
 ——— (John)—General View of the Agriculture of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 8° 1800
 ——— (S.)—Description of the Retreat for Insane Persons nr. York, 8° 1813
 Remarks on the Discipline of the Quakers, 8° 1809
- Tulk (Alfred)**—Historical Survey of Speculative Philosophy, by H. M. Chalybæus, trans. by, 8° 1854
 Oken's Elements of Physio-Philosophy, trans. by, 8° [*Ray Society*] 1847

- Tulket (Marmaduke)**—Topographical, Statistical & Historical Account of the Borough of Preston, sm. 8° ... *Preston* 1821
- Tulloch (Principal J.)**—The Christ of the Gospels and the Christ of Modern Criticism : Lectures on Rénan's *Vie de Jésus*, sm. 8° 1864
- English Puritanism and its Leaders : Cromwell, Milton, Baxter, Bunyan, 8° ... 1861
- The Leaders of the [Reformation : Luther, Calvin, Latimer, Knox, sm. 8° ... 1860
- Luther and other Leaders of the Reformation, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Movements of Religious Thought in Britain in the 19th Century, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Pascal, sm. 8° [*Foreign Classics for Eng. Readers*] ... 1878
- Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy in England in 17th Century, 2 v. 8° ... 1872
- Memoir of, by Mrs. Oliphant, 8° ... 1888
- Tully (R.)**—Ten Years' Residence in Tripoli, 4° ... 1817
- Tupper (M. F.)**—Ballads for the Times: Geraldine, &c., sm. 8° ... 1851
- Heart, a Social Novel, sm. 8° ... 1844
- Probabilities, an Aid to Faith, sm. 8° ... 1854
- Proverbial Philosophy, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842-3
- Rides and Reveries of Æsop Smith, sm. 8° ... 1858
- Stephen Langton, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1858
- Turberville (George)**—Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 2].
- Turenne (Henri, Viscount de)**—History of, 2 v. 8° ... 1835
- Histoire de, par De Ramsay, 4 v. sm. 8° ... *Amst.* 1771
- Life of, by Capt. H. M. Hozier, sm. 8° [*Military Biographies*] ... 1885
- Turgot (A. R. J.)**—Life of, by Condorcet, 8° ... 1787
- Turkish Spy (A), Letters writ by, who lived five and thirty years undiscovered at Paris, 8 v. sm. 8° (J. P. Marana) ... 1770
- Turnbull (J.)**—Voyage Round the World in 1800-4, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1805
- (W. B.)—Complete Works of R. Crashaw, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1858
- Hector Boece's Buik of the Chronicles of Scotland, ed. by, 3 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1858
- Letters of Mary Stuart, selected from Prince Labanoff, 8° ... 1845
- The Poetical Works of R. Southwell, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1856
- Turner (C. E.)**—Count Tolstoi as Novelist and Thinker, sm. 8° ... 1888
- On the Eve, by I. S. Tourgénéff, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1871
- (C. Tennyson)—Collected Sonnets, Old and New, sm. 8° ... 1880
- (Dawson)—Architectural Tour in Normandy, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1820
- Fuci, or Coloured Figures and Descriptions of Plants, referred to the Genus Fucus, 4 v. 4° ... 1808
- and L. W. Dillwyn—Botanist's Guide through England and Wales, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1805
- (Dawson W.)—Pindar's Odes, trans. into English Prose, with a Metrical Version by A. Moore, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1852
- (E.)—Elements of Chemistry, ed. by Liebig and Gregory, 2v. 8° 1847
- (Edward F.)—T Leaves: Pieces for Public Reading, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Tantler's Sister, Pieces written for Public Reading, sm. 8° ... 1882
- (J. Horsfall)—Biographia Halifaxiensis, v. 1, sm. 8° ... 1883
- The Autobiography, Diaries, Anecdote and Event Books of Oliver Heywood (1630-42), 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1880-85
- Autobiography of Capt. John Hodgson of Coley Hall, near Halifax, ed. by, sm. 8° ... *Brighouse* 1882
- Independency at Brighouse, sm. 8° ... *Bradford* 1878
- Nonconformity in Idle, with the History of Airedale College, sm. 8° 1876
- The Northowram Register (1644-1752), ed. by, sm. 8° *Brighouse* 1881
- and Rev. R. Collyer—Ilkley, Ancient and Modern, 4° ... *Otley* 1885

Turner (J. M. W., R.A.)—

- An Antiquarian and Picturesque Tour round the Southern Coast of England, 4° ... 1849
- Liber Fluviorum, Letterpress by Ritchie, and Biographical Sketch by A. A. Watts, 4° ... 1857
- The Liber Studiorum, a Description and a Catalogue, by W. G. Rawlinson, 8° ... 1878
- Picturesque Views in England & Wales, 2 v. 4° ... 1838
- The Poems of Samuel Rogers, Illustrated by, 2 v. 8° ... 1835-42
- And his Works, with Examples from his Pictures, and Memoir by Burnet and Cunningham, 4° ... 1852
- Life of, by P. G. Hamerton, sm. 8° ... 1879
- by W. C. Monkhouse, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1879
- Life of, by Walter Thornbury, 2 v. 8° and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1862, 1877
- The Turner Gallery, a series of Engravings, f° 1875
- and J. Girtin—Picturesque Views, Sixty Years Since, 4° ... 1854
- (Capt. Samuel)—Embassy to the Court of the Teshoo Lama in Tibet, 4° ... 1800
- (Sharon)—History of the Anglo-Saxons, 4 v. 8° ... 1799
- History of England during the Middle Ages, 5 v. 8° ... 1825
- the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth, 2 v. 4° ... 1826-29
- Prolusions on the Present Greatness of Britain, &c., sm. 8° ... 1819
- Sacred History of the World, 2 v. 8° ... 1832
- (Thomas)—Educational Legislation, 8° ... 1870
- (T. Hudson)—Account of Domestic Architecture in England, from the Conquest to the end of the 13th Century, 4 v. 8° 1851-59
- (T. S.)—History of Aldborough and Boroughbridge, sm. 8° ... 1853
- (W. W.)—Räumer's America and the American People, trans. 8° 1846
- Turnor (L.)—History of Hertford, 8° ... *Hert.* 1830
- Turton (Rev. T.)—Natural Theology considered with Reference to Lord Brougham's Discourse, 8° ... *Camb.* 1836
- Text of the English Bible considered, 8° ... *Camb.* 1833
- Thoughts on the Admission of Dissenters to Univ. Degrees, 8° ... 1834
- (W.)—Manual of British Land and Freshwater Shells, sm. 8° 1831
- Tusser (T.)—Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry, ed. by Mavor, 4° 1812
- Tutchin (John)—A New Martyrologie, or the Bloody Assizes 1688-9, with the Life and Death of George, Lord Jeffreys, sm. 8° ... 1689
- Tuttle (Chaplain)—Border Tales around the Camp Fire in the Rocky Mountains, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Twain (Mark)—Adventures of Tom Sawyer, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Choice Humorous Works, sm. 8° ... 1874
- The Prince and the Pauper, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Stolen White Elephant, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Tramp Abroad, sm. 8° ... 1880
- and C. D. Warner—The Gilded Age, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
- and Others—Library of Humour, 8° ... 1888
- Twamley (C.)—History of Dudley Castle and Priory, sm. 8° ... 1867
- Tweddell (J.)—Remains, with Memoir by the Rev. R. Tweddell, 4° ... 1815
- Tweed (Rev. James)—St. John Chrysostom's Homilies on Timothy, Titus and Philemon [*Library of the Fathers.*]
- Twelve English Statesmen, sm. 8° (*in progress*) ... 1888, *etc*
- Oliver Cromwell, by Frederick Harrison, sm. 8° ... 1888
- William the Conqueror, by Edward A. Freeman, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Henry II., by Mrs. J. R. Green, sm. 8° ... 1888
- William III., by H. D. Traill, sm. 8° ... 1888
- VII., by James Gairdner, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Cardinal Wolsey, by Rev. Mandell Creighton, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Walpole, by John Morley, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Twelve Years of Military Adventure in three quarters of the Globe (1802-14), 2 v. 8° ... 1829
- Twickenham Tales, by a Society of Novelists, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Twining (R.)—Observations on the Tea and Window Act, 8° ... 1785
- (Richard)—Recreations and Studies of a Country Clergyman of the 18th Century, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Selections from the Papers of the Twining Family, sm. 8° ... 1887

- Twining (Thomas)**—Aristotle's Treatise on Poetry, trans. by, 4° ... 1789
 ———— **(Thomas)**—Science for the People, 8° 1870
 Technical Training, 8° 1874
- Twisleton (Hon. Edward) and C. Chabot**—The Handwriting of
 Junius professionally Investigated, 4° 1871
- Twiss (Horace)**—Public and Private Life of John, Earl of Eldon, 3 v. 8° 1844
 ———— **(Richard)**—Tour in Ireland in 1775, sm. 8° 1776
 ———— **(Sir Travers)**—Monumenta Juridica, the Black Book of the
 Admiralty, ed. by, 4 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1871-76
 Bracton de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ libri quinque, ed.
 by, 6 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1878-83
- Two Cosmos (The)**, a Tale of Fifty Years Ago, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1861
- Twopeny (R. E. N.)**—Town Life in Australia, sm. 8° 1883
- Twyford (A. W.) and Maj. A. Griffiths**—Records of York Castle, sm. 8° 1880
- Twyne (Thomas) and T. Phaer**—Thirteene Bookes of the *Æneidos*,
 trans. into English by, sm. 4° 1620
- Twysden (Sir Roger)**—Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores Decem, f° ... 1652
 Containing the Chronicles of—
 Symeon of Durham. John Brompton.
 John, Prior of Haggerston. Thomas Stubbs.
 Richard, Prior of Haggerston. Gervase of Dover.
 Ailred of Rievaulx. William Thorne.
 Ralph de Diceto. Henry Knighton.
- Considerations upon the Government of England, ed. by J. M.
 Kemble, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] 1849
- Tyerman (Rev. D.) and G. Bennet**—Missionary Voyages and Travels
 in the South Sea Islands, &c., ed. by Montgomery, 2 v. 8° 1831
 ———— **(Rev. L.)**—Life and Times of the Rev. John Wesley, 3 v. 8° 1870-71
 The Oxford Methodist, being Memoirs of the Rev. J. Clayton,
 B. Ingham, J. Gambold, J. Hervey, and T. Broughton,
 with Notices of others, 8° 1873
- Tyers (Thomas)**—Historical Rhapsody on Mr. Pope, 8° 1782
 Political Conferences between several Great Men in the Last and
 Present Century, 8° 1781
- Tyler (Rev. J. E.)**—Memoirs of Henry V., 2 v. 8° 1838
 Oaths, their Origin, Nature, and History, sm. 8° 1838
- Tylor (Charles)**—Early Church History, by E. Backhouse, ed. by, 8° ... 1884
 ———— **(Edward B.)**—Anthropology, or Notes on the Study of Man
 and Civilization, sm. 8° 1881
 Primitive Culture, 2 v. 8° 1871
 Researches into the Early History of Mankind, 8° 1870
- Tymms (S.)**—Wills and Inventories from the Registers of the Com-
 missary of Bury St. Edmunds, and the Archdeacon of
 Sudbury, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] 1850
 ———— **(W. R.)**—Art of Illuminating, with Essay by M. D. Wyatt, la 8° *n.d.*
- Tyndale (J. W.)**—The Island of Sardinia, 3 v. sm. 8° 1849
 ———— **(William)**—The New Testament, trans. by, and published in
 1526, reprinted with a Memoir by George Offor, 8° 1836
 Translation of the Five Books of Moses on the Pentateuch,
 reprinted from the Original Edition of 1530, ed. by Rev.
 J. I. Mombert, la 8° 1884
 Answer to Sir T. More, &c., 8° [*Parker Society*] 1850
 Doctrinal Treatises, ed. by Rev. Henry Walter, 8° [*Parker Society*] 1848
 Expositions and Notes, ed. by Rev. Hy. Walter, 8° [*Parker Society*] 1849
- Tyndall (Prof. John)**—
 Address before the British Association at
 Belfast, 8° 1874
 Contributions to Molecular Physics in the
 domain of Radiant Heat, 8° 1872
 Essays on Floating Matter in the Air, sm. 8° 1881
 Faraday as a Discoverer, 8° 1868
 Fragments of Science for Unscientific
 People, 8° 1871

Tyndall (Prof. John)—(*Continued*).

- Forms of Water, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Ser.*] 1872
 The Glaciers of the Alps, 8° ... 1860
 Heat as a Mode of Motion, sm. 8° ... 1863
 Hours of Exercise in the Alps, sm. 8. ... 1871
 Lectures on Sound, sm. 8° ... 1867
 Mountaineering in 1861, a Vacation Tour, 8° 1862
 Natural Philosophy in Easy Lessons, sm. 8° *n.d.*
 Researches on Diamagnetism and Magnetic Crystallic Action, 8° ... 1870

Tyrrell (Christina)—Fickle Fortune, trans. from E. Werner, 3 v. sm. 8° 1881
 Success, and How He Won It, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876

—(Edward)—Chronicle of London from 1089 to 1483, ed. by, 4° 1827

—(Robert Velverton)—The Correspondence of Cicero, chronologically arranged with Revised text, Commentary, and Introductory Essays, v 1, 8° ... 1879

Tyrrwhitt (Rev. R. St. John)—Christian Art and Symbolism, sm. 8° 1872
 Handbook of Pictorial Art, 8° ... *Oxf.* 1868

Tyrrwhitt (Robert Philip)—Burn's Ecclesiastical Law, ed. by, 4 v. 8° ... 1824

—(Thomas)—Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, with Essays, Notes, &c., 2 v. 4° ... *Oxf.* 1798

Tyrtæus—Poems [*Poetæ Minores Græci*, v. 1.]
 Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, trans. into English Verse by R. Polwhele, 4° and 2 v. 8° ... 1786, 1792

Tytler (A. F.)—See Woodhouselee (Lord).

—(P. F.)—England under the Reigns of Edward VI. and Mary, 8° 1839

History of Scotland, 7 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1845

Life of James Crichton, of Cluny, called Admirable Crichton, 8° 1819

Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, sm. 8° ... *Ed. Cab. Lib.* 1833

Lives of Scottish Worthies, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1831

Progress of Discovery on the Northern Coasts of America, sm. 8° 1832

Memoir of, by Dean Burgon, sm. 8° ... 1859

—Sir A. Alison—Travels in France in 1814-15, 2 v. 8° *Edin.* 1816

—(Sarah)—

The Blackhall Ghosts, sm. 8° ... 1889

By the Elbe, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876

Childhood, a Hundred Years Ago, 4° ... 1877

Citoyenne Jacqueline, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1865

Days of Yore, 2 v. 8° ... 1866

Disappeared, sm. 8° ... 1887

The Diamond Rose, sm. 8° ... 1867

A Douce Lass, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1877

A Garden of Women, sm. 8° ... 1875

Girlhood and Womanhood, sm. 8° ... 1868

The Huguenot Family, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867

Lady Bell, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1873

Life of Marie Antoinette, sm. 8° [*The* ... 1883

New Plutarch] ... 1888

Logie Town, sm. 8° ... 1870

Noblesse Oblige, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871

Sisters and Wives, sm. 8° ... 1877

What She Came Through, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1877

and J. L. Watson—The Songstresses of Scotland, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1871

"Ubique"—See Gillmore (P.).

Uchard (Mario)—Ines Parker, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1880

La Buveuse de Perles, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1882

Udall (Rev. John)—State of the Church of England [*Arber's English* ... 1847

Scholars' Library, v. 1.]

Truth of Christ's Discipline of the Church [*Arber's Eng. Scholars' Library*, v. 2.]

—(Nich.)—Ralph Roister Doyster, ed. W. D. Cooper [*Shakespeare Society*, v. 7] ... 1847

Ralph Roister Doister [*Arber's Reprints*, v. 8.]

Uhland (Ludwig)—Songs and Ballads, trans. by W. W. Skeat, sm. 8° 1864

Uhlhorn (Gerhard)—The Conflict of Christianity with Heathenism, trans. by E. C. Smyth and Rev. C. J. H. Ropes, 8° ... 1879

Ulbach (Louis)—Portraits of Paul Meurice et d'Auguste Vacquerie [*Célébrités Contemporains*.]

Ulloa (A. de)—Noticias Americanas entretenimientos Phisicos-Historicos, sobre l'America Meridional, &c., 8° ... *Mad.* 1772

Voyage to South America [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. 14.]

Ulphilas, Apostle of the Goths—by C. A. H. Scott, 8° ... *Camb.* 1885

- Ulrici (H.)**—Hist. and Character of the Dramatic Art of Shakespeare's Plays, trans. by L. D. Schmitz, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Umfreville (E.)**—Present State of Hudson's Bay and the Fur Trade, 8° 1790
- Underhill (E. B.)**—The Bloody Tenent of Persecution for cause of Conscience discussed by Rowland Williams, ed. by, 8° ... 1848
- Van Braght's Martyrology of the Baptists during the Era of the Reformation, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1850
- Underwald (F.)**—The Fall of, by an Eye-Witness, 8° ... 1798
- Underwood (F. H.)**—Biography of John Greenleaf Whittier, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Unger (F.)**—Ideal View of the Primitive World, ed. by S. Highley, 4° *n.d.*
- (C. R.)—Thomas Saga Erkibyskups (in Norse and Latin), 8° 1869
- United Service Journal** (Colburn's), and **Naval and Military Magazine**, v. 1-156, 8° (v. 110, 117, 119, 152, 154 missing) ... 1829-80
- Universal History**; see **History**.
- United States Consular Reports** from No. 51 (March, 1885), 8° (*in progress*), and a Map showing the location of the Diplomatic and Consular Offices of the U.S. of America, March 1st, 1888, ob. f° ... *Washington* 1885, etc
- Unity and Public Spirit**, an Address to the Inhabitants of London, 8° ... 1780
- Universal Library**, ed. by Henry Morley, sm. 8° ... 1883, etc
- Marlowe's **Faustus** and Goethe's **Faust**. Rabelais' Life of Gargantua and Heroic Deeds of Pantagruel.
- Plays from Molière, by English Dramatists. Sheridan's Plays.
- Review (The), v. 1 *et seq.*, la. 8° (*in progress*) ... 1888, etc
- University Magazine**, v. 1-5, 8° ... 1878-80
- Unton (Sir Henry)**, Ambassador from Elizabeth to Henry IV. of France)—Corres. of (1591-92), ed. by the Rev. J. Stevenson, 4° ... 1847
- Upcott (L. E.)**—Introduction to Greek Sculpture, sm. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1887
- (W.)—Bibliographical Account of English Topography, 3 v. 8° 1818
- The Miscellaneous Writings of John Evelyn, ed. by, 4° ... 1825
- Upham (Rev. C. W.)**—Life of Washington, written by himself, comprising his Memoirs and Correspondence, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1852
- (E.)—Hist. of the Ottoman Empire to 1828, 2 v. sm 8° *C. Misc.* 1829
- (T. C.)—Life, &c., of Madame de la Mothe Guyon, 8° ... 1854
- Upton (Rev. John)**—Critical Observations on Shakespeare, 8° ... 1748
- (Roger D.)—Newmarket and Arabia; an Examination of the Descent of Racers and Coursers, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Ure (Andrew, M. D.)**—Berthollet's Art of Dyeing, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1824
- Dict. of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, ed. by R. Hunt, 3 v. 8° 1860
- Chemistry, 8° ... 1824
- New System of Geology, 8° ... 1829
- Philosophy of Manufactures, 8° ... 1835
- continued by P. L. Simmonds, sm. 8° 1861
- Recent Improvements in Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, 8° ... 1844
- Urlin (R. Denny)**—The Churchman's Life of Wesley, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Urquhart (D.)**—Pillars of Hercules; Travels in Spain and Morocco, 2 v. 8° ... 1850
- Spirit of the East; a Journal of Travels through Roumeli, 2 v. 8° 1838
- (J. W.)—Electric Light; its Production and Use, ed. by F. C. Webb, sm. 8° ... 1883
- (Sir T.) and **P. Motteux**—Works of Rabelais, trans., sm. 8° 1854
- (W. P.)—Life and Times of Francesco Sforza, Duke of Milan, 2 v. 8° ... 1852
- Urry (John)**—The Works of Chaucer, ed. with a Glossary, f° ... 1721
- Urwick (Rev. W.)**—Indian Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil, la. 8° *n.d.*
- Ussher (Jas., Abp. of Armagh)**—Works, ed., with Life, by Dr. Elrington, 16 v. 8° ... *Dub.* 1847
- Uzanne (Octave)**—La Reliure Moderne, 8° ... *Paris* 1887

- Vacquerie (A.)**—Portrait, par Louis Ulbach [*Célébrités Contemp.*]
- Vaillant (J.)**—Historia Ptolemæorum Ægypti Regum ad Fidem Numismatum accomodata, f° *Amst.* 1701
- Valbezen (E. de)**—Les Anglais et l'Inde, 8° *Paris* 1857
- Valch (W. Ralston)**—Garfield's Words; suggestive passages from his Public and Private Writings, compiled by, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Valentia (George, Lord)**—Voyages and Travels to India, Ceylon, the Red Sea, Abyssinia, and Egypt, in 1802-6, 3 v. 4° 1809
- Valentine (Mrs.)**—Maidenhood, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Valerius Flaccus**—Poems [*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*]
- **Maximus**—Factorum Dictorumque Memorabilium Libri IX. cum Notis variorum, in usum Delphini, 2 v. 8° 1823
- Valle (P. D.)**—Extracts from his Travels in Persia [*Pinkerton's Voy.*, v. 9.]
- Valvasone (Erasmus di)**—La Caccia, Poema [*Classici Italiani*, v. 54.]
- Vambéry (Arminius)**—Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian Frontier Question, trans. by F. E. Bunnett, sm. 8° 1874
- The Coming Struggle for India, sm. 8° 1885
- History of Bokhara, 8° 1873
- Hungary, sm. 8° [*Story of the Nations*] 1887
- Sketches of Central Asia, 8° 1868
- Travels in Central Asia, 8° 1864
- Life and Adventures, written by himself, 8° and sm. 8° ... 1884, 1886
- Van Beneden (P. J.)**—Animal Parasites and Messmates, sm. 8° [*Inter. Science Series*] 1876
- Van Braght (T. J.)**—Martyrology of the Baptists during the Era of the Reformation, ed. by E. B. Underhill, 2 v. 8° 1850
- Vanbrugh (Sir J.)**—Dramatic Works; see Wycherley.
- Vance (A.)**—Romantic Episodes of Chivalric and Mediæval France, sm. 8° 1862
- Vancouver (Charles)**—Gen. View of the Agriculture of Devonshire, 8° 1808
- Hampshire, 8° 1813
- (Capt. George)—Voyage to the North Pacific Ocean and Round the World, in 1790-5, 3 v. 4° and f° Atlas 1798
- Vandam (Albert D.)**—Huet's Land of Rubens, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Story of the Coup d'État, by M. de Maupas, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1884
- Vandenhoff (Geo.)**—Dramatic Reminiscences, or Actors and Actresses in England and America, ed. by H. S. Carleton, 8° 1860
- Van der Hooght (E.) and J. Leusden**—Biblia Hebraica, ed. by, 4° ... 1846
- Van de Weyer (Sylvain)**—Choix d'Opusculs Philosophiques, Historiques, Politiques, et Littéraires, sm. 8° 1863
- Van Dyck (Sir Anthony)**—Memoir of, with Descriptive Catalogue of his Etchings, by W. H. Carpenter, 4° 1844
- and **Franz Hals**—Lives of, by P. R. Head, sm. 8° [*Gt. Artists*] 1879
- Van Eys (W. J.)**—Essai de Grammaire de la Langue Basque, 8° *Amst.* 1867
- Vanity Fair**, v. 5 et seq., f° (*in progress*), (July-Dec., 1886, missing) 1871, etc
- Album (*1st and 2nd series*), f° 1869-70
- Van Laun (Henri)**—Ahn's Concise Grammar of the Dutch Language, ed. by, sm. 8° 1875
- History of French Literature, 3 v. 8° 1876
- Molière's Works, trans. by, 6 v. la. 8° 1875-76
- Short History of Peter A. Motteux, 8° *n.d.*
- Taine's History of English Literature, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1871
- Van Lennep (Rev. H. J.)**—Travels in Asia Minor, 2 v. 8° 1870
- Van Mildert (W., Bp. of Durham)**—Life of Waterland, prefixed to Waterland's Works, 8° 1823
- Sermons preached at Lincoln's Inn, 2 v. 8° *Oxf.* 1831
- Vansittart (Rt. Hon. Nicholas)**—Reflections on the Propriety of an Immediate Peace, 8° 1794

- Van Swieten (Gerard)**—Commentaries on the Aphorisms of Boerhaave, trans. into English, 18 v. 8° ... 1744-73
- Vapereau (G.)**—Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporains, la. 8° ... 1858
- Varchi (Benedetto)**—Storia Fiorentina [*Classici Italiani*, v. 89-95.]
- Varin (Pierre)**—Archives de la Ville de Rheims, 7 v. 4° [*Collection des Documents Inédits*] ... Paris 1839-52
- Varnhagen (F. A. de)**—Amerigo Vespucci, son Caractère, ses Écrits, sa Vie, et ses Navigations, f ... Lima 1865
- Varro**—Works [*Rei Rusticæ Scriptores*, v. 1, 2.]
- Varthema (Ludovico di)**—Travels in Syria, Arabia, Persia, India, &c., during the 16th century, trans. by J. Winter Jones, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1864
- Vasari (Giorgio)**—Vite de' piu' eccelenti Pittori, Scultori e Architetti [*Classici Italiani*, v. 126-141.]
- Lives of the Painters, Sculptors, and Architects, trans. by Mrs. Foster, 5 v. sm. 8° ... 1850
- Vasili (Comte Paul)**—La Société de Londres, la. 8° ... Paris 1885
- Vattel (E. de)**—Le Droit des Gens, avec des Notes, 8° ... Paris 1820
- Law of Nations, or Principles of the Law of Nature, 8° ... 1811
- Vaughan (C. J., Dean of Llandaff)**—The Book and the Life; Sermons preached before the University of Cambridge, 8° ... 1863
- Harrow Sundays, a selection of Sermons, 8° ... 1863
- Last Words at the Parish Church of Doncaster, sm. 8° ... 1869
- Rest Awhile; Addresses to Toilers in the Ministry, sm. 8° ... 1880
- (C. R.)—Narrative of the Siege of Zaragoza, 8° ... 1809
- (D. J.) and J. L. Davies—The Republic of Plato, trans. by, 8° 1858
- (Henry, "The Silurist")—Complete Works, ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart, 4 v. sm. 8° [*Fuller Worthies' Library*] ... 1871
- (Rev. Robert)—The Age and Christianity, sm. 8° ... 1849
- The Age of Great Cities, sm. 8° ... 1843
- Life and Opinions of Wiclif, 2 v. 8° ... 1828
- Memorials of the Stuart Dynasty, from Elizabeth to the Abdication of James II., 2 v. 8° ... 1831
- Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell, illustrated by Letters of Dr. Pell, Sir S. Morland, Sir W. Lockhart, Thurloe, &c., 2 v. 8° ... 1839
- (Rev. Robt. A.)—Hours with the Mystics, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1856
- Essays, with Memoir by his Father, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1858
- (Very Rev. Roger Bede)—Life and Labours of St. Thomas Aquinas, 2 v. 8° ... 1871
- (Walter, M. D.)—Essay on Modern Clothing, 8° ... 1792
- Vaux (James Hardy)**, Swindler and Thief, Memoirs of, sm. 8° [*"Autobiography," v. 13*] ... 1827
- (Lawrence)—Catechisme (1574), ed. by T. G. Law, sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*] ... 1884
- (Roberts)—Life of Anthony Benezet, sm. 8° ... 1817
- (W. S. W.)—Nineveh and Persepolis, sm. 8° ... 1859
- The World Encompassed by Sir Francis Drake, collated with a MS. by Francis Fletcher, Chaplain of the Expedition, and ed. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1856
- Vavasour (Lady)**—My Last Tour and First Work, 8° ... 1842
- Vecchj (Col.)**—Garibaldi at Caprera, trans. by Mrs. Gaskell, sm. 8° ... 1862
- Vedântasâra**, a Manual of Hindu Pantheism, trans. by Maj. G. A. Jacob, 8° ... 1881
- Vedas (The)**, The Rig-Veda Sanhita, or Sacred Hymns of the Brahmins, trans. and explained by F. Max Müller, v. 1, 8° ... 1869

See also *Sacred Books of the East*.

- Veer (Gerrit de)**—Three Voyages to the North East, undertaken by the Dutch in 1594, 1595, and 1596, ed. by C. T. Beke, 8°
[*Hakluyt Society*] 1855
—2nd edition by W. Barents, ed. by K. Beynen, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1876
- Vega Carpio (Lope de)**—Account of the Life and Writings of, by Lord Holland, 8° 1806
- (**Garcilasso de la**)—*Commentarios Reales del Peru*, 2 v. in 1, f° 1723
- Vegetius**—*Ars Veterinaria* [*Rei Rusticæ Scriptores*, v. 6.]
- Vehse (E.)**—Memoirs of the Court, Aristocracy, and Diplomacy of Austria, trans. by Demmler, 2 v. sm. 8° 1856
- Veitch (John)**—The History and Poetry of the Scottish Border, sm. 8° 1878
Life of Dugald Stewart, in v. 10 of Stewart's Collected Works, 8° 1854
Memoir of Sir William Hamilton, 8° 1869
Sir William Hamilton, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Classics*] 1882
and **Rev. H. L. Mansel**—Sir W. Hamilton's Lectures, ed. by, 4 v. 8° 1859
- (**W.**)—Memoir of, by himself, ed. by McCrie, 8° ... *Edin.* 1825
- Velasquez (Diego Sylva)**—Life of, by E. Stowe, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] 1881
- Velde (C. F. van der)**—Sämmtliche Schriften, 8 v. in 4, sm. 8° *Stutt.* 1838
- 1-2 Erzstufen.—Die Eroberung von Mexico. Böhmische Magdekrieg.—Das Liebhaber.—Theater.
3-4 Prinz Friedrich.—Der Maltheser.—Die Lichtensteiner.—Die Wiedertäufer.—7-8 Christine und ihr Hof.—Das Horoscop.—Die Heilung der Eroberungsucht.—Die Patrizier.
5-6 Arwed Gyllenstierna.—Guido.—Der Der Zaubermantel.—Briefe, &c.
- Veley (Margaret)**—Mitchelhurst Place, 2 v. sm. 8° 1884
- Velleius Paterculus**—*Historia Romana*, ed. by Ruhnken, 2 v. 8° *Leyd.* 1789
—in *Delphin Classics*, 8° 1822
- Sallust and Florus, trans. by J. S. Watson, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] ... 1852
- Velly (Abbé P. H.)**—*Histoire de France depuis Pharamond jusqu'à Louis XIV.*, 16 v. 4° *Paris* 1770-86
- Venables (Rev. Edmund)**—Architecture of the Cathedral Churches of England [*Essays on Cathedrals.*]
Guide to the Isle of Wight, sm. 8° 1860
- (**Rev. R. L.**)—Domestic Scenes in Russia, sm. 8° 1839
- Veneroni (J. V.)**—*Dictionnaire Italien et François*, 4° *Amst.* 1729
- Venn (Rev. Henry)**—Life of, by the Rev. J. Venn, 8° 1835
Missionary Life and Labours of St. Francis Xavier, 8° 1862
- Ventouillac (L. T.)**—The French Librarian, 8° 1829
- Vere (Aubrey de)**—See De Vere (Aubrey).
- Vereker (Lieut.-Col. Hon. C. S.)**—Old Times in Ireland, 3 v. sm. 8° 1873
- Verelst (Harry)**—Rise, Progress, and Present State of the English Government in Bengal, 4° 1772
- Vergilius (Polydorus)**—*Anglica Historia*, f° *Basil.* 1534
English History, ed. by Ellis, 2 v. sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] 1844-47
- Verne (Jules)**—
Adventures of Captain Hatteras, sm. 8° ... 1876
The Archipelago on Fire, sm. 8° ... 1886
Around the World in Eighty Days, sm. 8° 1874
The Blockade Runners, sm. 8° ... 1881
Celebrated Travels and Travellers:
—1 The Exploration of the World, 8° 1879
—2 The Great Navigators of the 18th Century, 8° ... 1880
—3 The Great Explorers of the 19th Century, 8° ... 1881
Child of the Cavern, sm. 8° ... 1877
The Clipper of the Clouds, sm. 8° ... 1887
Dick Sands, the Boy-Captain, sm. 8° ... 1879
Dr. Ox's Experiments, sm. 8° ... 1874
The English at the North Pole, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
Field of Ice, sm. 8° ... 1876
Five Weeks in a Balloon, sm. 8° ... 1870
The Flight to France, sm. 8° ... 1888
A Floating City, sm. 8° ... 1874
From the Earth to the Moon, sm. 8° ... 1873
The Giant Raft:—1 Eight Hundred Leagues on the Amazon, sm. 8° ... 1881
—2 The Cryptogram, sm. 8° ... 1882
The Green Ray, sm. 8° ... 1883
Hector Servadoc, sm. 8° ... 1878
The Ice Desert, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
Keraban the Inflexible.—1 The Captain of the Guidara, sm. 8° ... 1884
—2 Scarpante the Spy, sm. 8° ... 1885
The Lottery Ticket, sm. 8° ... 1887

Verne (Jules)—(*Continued*).

- Mathias Sandorf, sm. 8° ... 1886
 Meridiana, Adventures in South Africa, sm. 8° 1873
 Michael Strogoff, sm. 8° ... 1877
 The Mysterious Island.—1. Dropped from the Clouds, sm. 8° ... 1875
 —2. Abandoned, sm. 8° ... 1875
 —3. The Secret of the Island, sm. 8° 1875, 1886
 North Against South, a Tale of the American Civil War, sm. 8° ... 1888
 The Steam House.—1 The Demon of Cawnpore, sm. 8° ... 1881
 —2 Tigers and Traitors, sm. 8° ... 1882
 The Survivors of the Chancellor, sm. 8° ... 1875
 Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Seas, sm. 8° ... 1872
 The Vanished Diamond, sm. 8° ... 1885
 Portrait, par Jules Claretie [*Célébrités Contemporains*.]

Vernet (Horace)—Life of, by J. R. Rees, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] ... 1880

Verney (Maj. George Hope)—Chess Eccentricities, sm. 8° ... 1885

—(Sir Harry)—Journals, &c., of Gen. Sir H. Calvert (1793-94), 8° 1853

—(Lady)—Ferryhurst Court, sm. 8° ... 1871

Lettice Lisle, sm. 8° ... 1870

Llanaly Reefs, sm. 8° ... 1873

Peasant Properties, and other selected Essays, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1885

Stone Edge, sm. 8° ... 1868

—(Sir Ralph)—Notes of Proceedings in the Long Parliament, and other Papers of the Verney Family, ed. by J. Bruce, 2 v. sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1845-53

Vernon (Edw. Venables, Abp. of York)—Sermon preached at the Coronation of King George IV., 4° ... 1821

—(James)—Letters illustrative of the Reign of William III., ed. by G. P. R. James, 3 v. 8° ... 1841

—(John Richard)—Harvest of a Quiet Eye, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*

—(Rev. W. V.)—Second Letter to Viscount Milton, on the Restoration of York Minster and the proposed Removal of the Choir Screen, 8° ... *York* 1830

Véron (Eugène)—Æsthetics, trans. by W. H. Armstrong, 8° ... 1879

Verri (Alessandro)—Le Notte Romane al Sepolcro de' Scipioni, sm. 8° 1797

Verrius Flaccus et Sextus Pompeius Festus—Opera cum Notis variorum in usum Delphini, 2 v. in 1, 8° ... 1826

Verstegan (R.)—Restitution of Decayed Intelligence concerning the English Nation, sm. 4° ... 1628

Vertot (René)—Histoire des Chevaliers Hospitaliers de Malthe, 4 v. sm. 8° 1732

History of the Knights of Malta, 2 v. f° ... 1728

Histoire des Révolutions dans la République Romaine, 3 v. sm. 8° 1752

Hist. of the Revolution of the Roman Republic, trans. Ozell, 2 v. 8° 1770

Histoire des Révolutions de Portugal, sm. 8° ... *Amst.* 1722

History of the Revolutions of Portugal, 8° ... 1754

Histoire des Révolutions de Suede, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Amst.* 1722

Vesnier (P.)—History of the Commune of Paris, trans. by J. V. Weber, sm. 8° ... 1872

Vestiges of the Nat. Hist. of Creation, 8° and sm. 8° (R. Chambers) 1853, 1884

Vettori (Piero)—Trattato delle Lodi e della Coltivazione degli Ulivi [*Classici Italiani, v. 152.*]

Vianney (Jean Baptiste Marie)—The Curé d'Ars, a Memoir of, by Georgina Molyneux, 2 v. 8° ... 1868

Vicars (Capt. Hedley)—Memorials of, by Miss Marsh, sm. 8° ... 1856

Vicary (Thomas)—Anatomie of the Bodie of Man, ed. by F. J. and Percy Furnivall, 8° (*in progress*) [*Early English Text Soc., Extra Ser.*] ... 1888

Vicissitudes of a Gentlewoman, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1863

Vickers (John)—The History of Herod; another look at a Man emerging from Twenty Centuries of Calumny, sm. 8° ... 1885

Tinker Æsop and his Little Lessons for the Age, sm. 8° ... 1869

Vico, by Robert Flint, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Classics*] ... 1884

- Victor Emmanuel (King of Italy)**—Life of, by G. S. Godkin, 2 v. sm. 8° 1879
 Life of, by Edward Dicey, sm. 8° [*The New Plutarch*] ... 1882
- Victoria (Queen)**—Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands (1848-1861), 8° ... 1868
 More Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands (1862-1882), 8° .. 1884
 Progress of Her Majesty in France, Belgium, and England, 4° ... 1844
 Sketches and Anecdotes of the Queen, the Prince Consort, and other Members of the Royal Family, by J. Geo. Hodgins, sm. 8° 1868
 Visit of, to Scotland in 1842, f° ... 1842
- Victoria and Frederick III. of Germany**—The Story of their Lives, by Dorothea Roberts, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Victoria University Calendar**, 1881, *et seq.*, sm. 8° (*in progress*) ... 1881, *etc*
 ——— Glimpses of Life in, by a Resident, 8° ... *Edin.* 1872
- Vida (Marcus H.)**—Art of Poetry, trans. by Pitt [*English Poets*, v. 19.]
- Vidal (R. S.)**—Mosheim's Commentaries on Christianity before the Time of Constantine, trans. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1813
- Viel Castel (Count Horace de)**—Memoirs (1857-64), trans. C. Bousfield, 2 v. 8° ... 1888
- Vieusseux (A.)**—Italy and the Italians in the 19th Century, 2 v. sm. 8° 1824
- Vieyra (A.)**—Dict. of the Portuguese and English Languages, 2 v. 8° 1840
- Vigfusson (Gudbrand)**—Icelandic-English Dictionary, enlarged and completed from Robert Cleasby, 4° ... *Oxf.* 1871
 Icelandic Sagas and other Historical Documents relating to the Settlements and Descents of the Northmen on the British Isles, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1887
 and **F. York Powell**—Corpus Poeticum Boreale, the Poetry of the Old Northern Tongue, classified and trans. with Notes, &c., 2 v. 8° ... 1883
 The Grimm Centenary; Sigfred-Arminius, and other Papers, 8° ... 1886
- Vigne (G. T.)**—Travels in Kashmir, Ladak, Iskardo, &c., 2 v. 8° .. 1842
- Vignoli (Tito)**—Myth and Science, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Ser.*] ... 1882
- Vigny (Comte Alfred de)**—Cinq Mars, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1837, 1870
 Journal d'un Poète, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1867
 Poésies, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1876
 Servitude et Grandeur Militaire, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1880
 Stello, &c., sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1880
 Théâtre Complet, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1877
- Vigors (Mrs.)**—Letters from Russia, sm. 8° ... 1787
- Vijn (Cornelius)**—Cetshwayo's Dutchman, being the Private Journals of a White Trader in Zululand during the British Invasion, trans. by the Rt. Rev. J. W. Colenso, sm. 8° ... 1880
- Vilars de Honcourt**—Facsimile of the Sketch-book of, ed. by R. Willis, J. B. Lassus, and J. Quicherat, 4° ... 1859
- Villani (Giovanni)**—Istorie Fiorentine [*Classici Italiani*, v. 10-17.]
- Villanueva (Dr. J. L.)**—Phœnician Ireland, trans. by O'Brien, 8° ... 1833
- Villari (Linda)**—In Change Unchanged, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1877
 On Tuscan Hills and Venetian Waters, sm. 8° ... 1885
- (**Pasquale**)—Life and Times of Savonarola, 2 v. 8° ... 1863, 1888
 Niccolo Machiavelli e i suoi Tempi, 3 v. 8° ... *Florence* 1877-81
 ——— and his Times, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Villemain (A. F.)**—Souvenirs Contemporains d'Histoire et de Littérature, 2 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1854
- Villemarest (Charles Maxime de)**—Life of Prince Tallyrand, 2 v. 8° 1834
- Villemarqué (Hersart de la)**—Romans de la Table Ronde, sm. 8° *Paris* 1860
- Villers (C.)**—Essai sur l'Esprit et l'Influence de la Reformation de Luther, 8° ... *Paris* 1808
 ——— trans. by James Mill, 8° ... 1805

- Villette (C. L. de)**—Essay on the Happiness of the Life to Come, sm. 8° 1793
- Villeveille (Count de)**—Establishments of Fellenberg, at Hoffwyl, 8° ... 1820
- Villiers (George, Duke of Buckingham)**—See Buckingham (George, Duke of).
- Villon (François)**—Poems, trans. into English Verse by John Payne, 8° 1881
- Vilmar (A. F. C.)**—Geschichte der Deutschen National-Literatur, 2 v. in 1, 8° ... *Marburg* 1860
- Vilmorin-Andrieux (M.)**—The Vegetable Garden, 8° ... 1885
- Vince (Rev. S.)**—Confutation of Atheism from the Laws and Constitution of the Heavenly Bodies, 8° ... *Camb.* 1807
- Observations on the Cause of Gravitation, 8° ... *Camb.* 1806
- System of Astronomy, 3 v. 4° ... 1797
- Vincentius Lirinensis**—Commonitorium, sm. 8° ... *Oxon.* 1837
- Vincent de Paul (Saint)**—Life of, by C. A. Jones, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- (Frank)—The Land of the White Elephant; Sights and Scenes in South Eastern Asia, 8° ... 1873
- (William, Dean of Westminster)—The Voyage of Nearchus, trans. from Arrian, with Notes, &c., by, 4° ... 1797
- Vinci (Leonardo da)**—Œuvres Choieses [Galerie des Peintres, v. 1.]
- Literary Works, ed. by J. P. Richter, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1883
- Trattato della Pittura [Classici Italiani, v. 33.]
- Treatise on Painting, trans. with a Memoir, 8° ... 1796
- and his Writings, with a Memoir by Mrs. Heaton, la. 8° ... 1874
- Life of, by J. P. Richter, sm. 8° [Great Artists] ... 1880
- Vinet (Alex.)**—History of French Literature in the 18th Century, trans. by J. Bryce, 8° ... 1854
- (Auguste)—Études sur Blaise Pascal, 8° ... *Paris* 1848
- Les Poètes du Siècle de Louis XIV., 8° ... *Paris* 1861
- Vinsauf (Geoffrey de)**—See *Chronicles of the Crusades*.
- Viолет-le-Duc (Eugène)**—Les Églises de Paris, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1883
- Dictionnaire Raisonné du Mobilier Français, 3 v. 8° ... 1858-72
- de l'Architecture Française du onzième au seizième Siècle, 10 v. 8° ... 1858-68
- Annals of a Fortress, trans. by B. Bucknall, 8° ... 1875
- How to Build a House, trans. by B. Bucknall, 8° ... 1874
- Lectures on Architecture, trans. by B. Bucknall, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1877
- Mont Blanc, trans. by B. Bucknall, 8° ... 1877
- Virgil**—
- Works, ed. by J. Conington, 3 v. 8° (v. 1 missing) ... 1867
- in Delphin Classics, 6 v. 8° (1 missing) 1818
- [*Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.]
- trans. by Rann and C. R. Kennedy, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1849
- trans. into Eng. Verse, by Dryden, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1806
- [*Eng. Poets*, v. 19.]
- Georgics, trans. by Sotheby, 8° ... 1800
- Eclogues and Æneid, 1-6, trans. into English Verse by Sir C. S. C. Bowen, 8° 1887
- Æneid, trans. into English Verse by J. Conington, 8° ... 1866
- Æneid, trans. into English Verse by Christopher Pitt [*Eng. Poets*, v. 19.]
- by Wm. Morris, sm. 8° 1876
- 1-4, trans. into English Verse by R. Stanyhurst (1582) [*Arber's English Scho ars Lib.*, v. 2.]
- trans. into Scottish Verse by Gawin Douglas, 2 v. 4° ... *Eain.* 1839
- Thirteen Books of Æneidos, trans. into English by Thomas Phaer and Thomas Twyne, sm. 4° ... 1620
- by the Rev. W. Lucas Collins, sm. 8° [Ancient Classics for English Readers] 1870
- by Henry Nettleship, sm. 8° [*Class. Writ.*] 1879
- by W. Young Sellar, 8° ... *Oxf.* 1877
- Visconti (E. Q.)**—Monumens du Musée Chiaramonti, 4° ... *Milan* 1822
- Œuvres du Musée Pie Clémentin, 7 v. 4° ... *Milan* 1818-22
- Sur les Sculptures dans la Collection du Comte d'Elgin, 8° ... 1816
- Visit to my Discontented Cousin, sm. 8° ... 1871
- Vitruvius**—Civil Architecture, trans. by Wilkins, with Introduction on Grecian Architecture, 4° ... 1812

- Vitzthum** (Count Charles Frederick, Von Eckstædt)—St. Petersburg and London (1832-64), ed. by Henry Reeve, 2 v. 8° 1887
- Vivian** (A. P.)—Wanderings in the Western Land, 8° ... 1879
- (Sir H. H.)—Notes of a Tour in America, 8° ... 1878
- Vizetelly** (Henry)—Berlin under the New Empire, 2 v. 8° ... 1879
- The Man in the Iron Mask, by Marius Topin, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1870
- The Story of the Diamond Necklace, 2 v. 8° ... 1867
- Vogel** (H.)—Chemistry of Light and Photography, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Ser.*] 1875
- Vogt** (Carl von)—Lectures on Man, his Place in Creation, and in the History of the Earth, ed. by James Hunt, 8° ... 1864
- Voice from the Vintage (A), on the Force of Example, sm. 8° ... 1843
- Volney** C. F.)—Leçons d'Histoire, 8° ... *Paris* 1800
- Les Ruines, ou Meditations sur les Révolutions des Empires, 8° 1808
- Voyage en Syrie et en Egypte en 1783-5, 2 v. 8° .. *Paris* 1799
- Considerations on the War with the Turks, 8° ... 1788
- Voltaire** (F. M. Arouet, dit)—Œuvres, 60 v. sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1821
1. Vie. 28. Physique.
- 2-8. Théâtre. 29-31. Philosophie Générale.
- 9-12. Poésies. 32. Dialogues et Entret. Philosophiques.
- 13-16. Essai sur les Mœurs. 33-37. Dictionnaire Philosophique.
- 17-19. Siècles de Louis XIV. et XV. 38-39. Romans, Candide, Zadig, &c.
20. Histoire de Charles XII. 40-42. Facéties.
21. Histoire de l'Empire de Russie. 43-44. Commentaire sur Corneille.
- 22-23. Annales de l'Empire. 45-55. Correspondance Générale.
- 24-25. Mélanges Historiques. 56-58. ————— avec les Souverains.
- 26-27. Politique et Législation. 59-60. ————— avec d'Alembert.
- Œuvres, ed. par Beuchot, 72 v. 8° ... *Paris* 1834-40
1. Biographie. 24. Histoire de Charles XII.
- 2-9. Théâtre. 25. Histoire de Russie.
10. La Henriade. 26-32. Dictionnaire Philosophique.
11. La Pucelle. 33-34. Romans—Candide,—Zadig,—L'Ingénu, &c.
- 12-14. Poésies. 35-36. Commentaires sur Corneille.
- 15-18. Essai sur les Mœurs. 37-50. Mélanges.
- 19-21. Siècle de Louis XIV. 51-70. Correspondance Générale.
21. Siècle de Louis XV. 71-72. Table des Matières.
22. Histoire du Parlement.
23. Annales de l'Empire.
- in the Shades, or Dialogues on the Deistical Controversy, 8° ... 1770
- Vie, par le Marquis de Condorcet, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1791
- Le Roi Voltaire, par Arsène Houssaye, 8° ... *Paris* 1858
- Life of, sm. 8° [*"Autobiography," v. 2*] ... 1826
- and Times of, v. 1 (1694-1726), by F. Espinasse, 8° ... 1866
- by Col. E. B. Hamley, sm. 8° [*Foreign Classics for Eng. Readers*] 1877
- Life of, by John Morley, 8° ... 1872
- by James Parton, 2 v. 8° ... 1881
- Voluntary System (The), by a Churchman, sm. 8° ... 1834
- Volunteers, Short View of the Actual State of the, 8° ... 1804
- Vondel** (Joost van den) and **Milton**—A Curiosity of Literature, by Edmundson, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Vonved the Dane, Count of Elsinore, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1861
- Vosmaer** (Carl)—The Amazon, trans. by E. J. Irving, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Voss** (Sophie Marie, Countess von)—Sixty-nine Years at the Court of Prussia, trans. by E. and A. Stephenson, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Voyages, Collections of; see Churchill, Harris, Hawkesworth, Harleian, Pinkerton, and Ray.
- and Discoveries (Account of Several Late), 8° ... 1711
1. Sir J. Narbrough's Voyage to the South Sea. 3. Wood's Attempt to Discover a North-West Passage.
2. Tasman's Discoveries in South Terra Incognita. 4. Marten's Observations in Greenland.
- Histoire Générale des (trans. from Harris' Collection), 72 v. sm. 8° 1749-68
- Vulgarisms and other Errors of Speech, sm. 8° ... 1868

- Vyse (Griffin W.)**—Egypt, Political, Financial, and Strategical, sm. 8° 1832
 ——— (Col. Howard)—The Operations carried on at the Pyramids
 of Ghiza in 1837, 3 v. la. 8° ... 1840
- Waagen (G. F.)**—Galleries and Cabinets of Art in Great Britain, 8° ... 1857
 Treasures of Art in Great Britain, 3 v. 8° ... 1854
 Works of Art and Artists in England, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1838
- Wace (Rev. Henry)**—Christianity and Morality, 8° [*Boyle Lectures*] 1876
 The Foundations of Faith, 8° [*Bampton Lectures*] ... 1879
 Professor J. S. Brewer's English Studies, ed. by, 8° ... 1881
 and **J. Jackson, Bp. of London**—Commentary on St. Paul's
 Pastoral Epistles [*Speaker's Commentary.*]
 and **Dr. W. Smith**—Dictionary of Christian Biography, 4 v. la. 8° 1877-88
 ——— (**Walter E.**)—Alfred Tennyson, his Life and Works, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Wadd (W.)**—Comments on Corpulency, Mems. on Diet and Dietetics, 8° 1829
- Waddington (G.)**—Visit to Greece, in 1823-4, sm. 8° ... 1825
 and **Rev. B. Hanbury**—Journal of a Visit to Ethiopia, 4° ... 1822
 ——— (**Samuel**)—Arthur Hugh Clough, a Monograph, sm. 8° ... 1883
 English Sonnets, by Living Writers, selected by, sm. 8° ... 1884
- (**W. H.**)—The Protestant Church and Religious Liberty in
 France [*Cambridge Essays, 1856.*]
- Wade (John)**—British History, Chronologically Arranged, 8° ... 1839
 Letters of Junius, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
 ——— (**Thos.**)—Treatise on the Dry Rot in Timber, 8° ... 1815
 ——— (**W. M.**)—Walks in Oxford, 2 v. 8° ... 1817
- Wadstrom (C. B.)**—Essay on Colonisation, particularly applied to the
 Western Coast of Africa, 4° ... 1794
- Wagener (Zachary) and Feodor Iskowitz Backhoff**—Voyages to
 China [*Churchill's Voy. 2.*]
- Wagner (J. A.)**—Ammianus Marcellinus, Libri qui supersunt, ed., 3 v. 8° 1808
 ——— (**Richard**)—On Conducting, trans. by E. Dannreuther, sm. 8° 1887
 Life of Beethoven, trans. by E. Dannreuther, sm. 8° ... 1880
 Correspondence with Liszt, trans. by F. Hüffer, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1888
 Life of, by Franz Hüffer, sm. 8° [*Great Musicians*] ... 1881
- (**W.**)—Asgard and the Gods; Tales and Traditions of our
 Northern Ancestors, adapted by M. W. Macdowall, 8° ... 1880
- Wahl (O. W.)**—The Land of the Czar, 8° ... 1875
- Wainwright (Rev. L.)**—Vindication of Paley's Theory of Morals, 8° 1830
- Wainwright (John)**—Historical and Topographical View of the Wapen-
 take of Stafford and Tickhill, v. 1, 4° ... *Sheffield* 1826
 ——— (**Rev. Samuel**)—Scientific Sophisms, sm. 8° ... 1881
- Waite (F.)**—Lepidoptera Diurna, or British Butterflies, part 1 (all
 published), 4° ... *Leeds* 1832
 ——— (**Rev. J.**)—Commentary on St. Paul's 2nd Epistle to the Corin-
 thians [*Speaker's Commentary.*]
- Waitz (T.)**—Introduction to Anthropology, ed. J. F. Collingwood, 8°.. 1863
- Wakefield Diocesan Calendar** for 1889, sm. 8° ... *Dewsbury* 1889
- Wakefield (E.)**—Account of Ireland, Statistical and Political, 2 v. 4° ... 1812
- (**Edw. G.**)—England and America, a Comparison of the Social
 and Political State of both Nations, 2 v. 8° ... 1853
 Facts relating to the Punishment of Death in the Metropolis, sm. 8° 1831
 ——— (**Edw. J.**)—Adventures in N. Zealand (1839-44), 2 v. 8° ... 1845
 ——— (**G.**)—Corres. with Fox, on subjects of Classical Literature, 8° 1813
 Pope's translation of Homer, ed. by, 5 v. 8° ... 1817
 ——— (**Prisc.**)—Family Tour through the British Empire, sm. 8° .. 1804
 Intro. to the Natural History and Classification of Insects, sm. 8° 1816
- Wakeman (Henry Offley) and A. Hassall**—Essays introductory to the
 Study of English Constitutional History, sm. 8° ... 1887

- Walbran (J. R.)**—Guide to Ripon, Harrogate, Fountains Abbey, etc., sm. 8° ... 1851, 1856, 1875
 Memorials of Fountains Abbey, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] 1862-67
- Walcott (John)**—Descriptions and Figures of Petrifications found near Bath, 8° ... *Bath n.d.*
 ——— (Rev. M. E. C.)—The Cathedrals of the United Kingdom, sm. 8° 1860
 Guide to the South Coast of England, 8° ... 1859
 Sacred Archæology, a Popular Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Art and Institutions, 8° ... 1868
- Waldegrave (James, Earl)**—Memoirs of (1754-58), 4° ... 1821
- Waldstein (Prof. Charles)**—Essays on the Art of Pheidias, la. 8° *Camb.* 1885
- Wale (Rev. H. J.)**—My Grandfather's Pocket-Book (1701-96), 8° ... 1883
- Wales (Albert Edward, Prince of)**—Speeches and Addresses (1863-88), ed. by James Macaulay, 8° ... 1889
 ——— (William)—Inquiry into the Present State of Population in England and Wales, 8° ... 1781
 Remarks on Mr. Forster's Account of Captain Cook's Last Voyage Round the World, 8° ... 1778
 Reply to his Remarks, by George Forster, 4° ... 1778
- Walford (Cornelius)**—The Famines of the World, Past and Present, 8° 1879
 ——— (Edward)—Aristotle's Politics and Economics, trans. by, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1853
 County Families, la. 8° ... 1881
 Men of the Time, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1862
 Tales of Our Great Families (2 series), 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1877, 1880
 and **Walter Thornbury**—Old and New London, 6 v. la. 8° ... *n.d.*
 ——— (Mrs. L. B.)—The Baby's Grandmother, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° 1884
 Cousins, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
 Dick Netherby, sm. 8° ... 1881
 Mr. Smith, 2 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1874, *n.d.*
 Nan, and Other Stories, sm. 8° ... 1888
 Pauline, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° ... 1877
 A Stiff-Necked Generation, sm. 8° ... 1889
 Troublesome Daughters, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
 ——— (Maj. N. L.)—Prince Kraft zu Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen's Letters on Artillery, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1888
 ——— Letters on Infantry, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Walker (Adam)**—Through Flanders, Germany, France, and Italy, 8° 1790
 ——— (Alexander)—The Political and Military State of Europe, 8° *Edin.* 1807
 ——— (Prof. Alex.)—Physiognomy founded on Physiology, sm. 8° ... 1834
 ——— (Rev. Alex.)—The Apocryphal Gospels, Acts and Revelations, trans. by [*Ante-Nicene Library.*]
 ——— (Amasa)—The Science of Wealth, sm. 8° ... 1882
 ——— (Charles V.) and **D. Lardner**—Treatise on Electricity, Magnetism, and Meteorology, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1841-44
 ——— (Clement)—The Mystery of the Two Juntos, Presbyterian and Independent [*Maseres' Select Tracts, v. 1.*]
 ——— (Francis A.)—Land and its Rent, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Money in its Relation to Trade and Industry, sm. 8° ... 1880
 ——— (Rev. George)—Sermons, 2 v. 8° (v. 2 missing) ... 1790
 ——— (George)—The Costumes of Yorkshire, f° ... 1814
 The Costumes of Yorkshire, ed. by E. Hailstone, f° ... 1885
 ——— (Rev. G., of Leeds)—Scheller's Latin Grammar, trans. 2 v. 8° 1825
 Select Specimens of English Prose, sm. 8° ... 1826
 Sermons, sm. 8° ... 1824
 ——— (George)—Chess and Chess Players, sm. 8° ... 1850
 A New Treatise on Chess, sm. 8° ... 1841

- Walker (G. A.)**—Gatherings from Grave Yards, 8° ... 1839
 ———— **(H. H.)**—The "Comédie Humaine" of Balzac, and its Author, sm. 8° ... 1879
 ———— **(Rev. John)**—Account of the Numbers and Sufferings of the Clergy in the Grand Rebellion, f° ... 1714
 ———— **(John)**—Critical Dictionary of the English Language, 4° ... 1791
 Key to the Pronunciation of Classical & Scriptural Proper Names, 8° ... 1804
 Rhyming Dictionary, 8° ... 1775
 ———— **(Rev. John)**—Essays on Natural History & Rural Economy, 8° ... 1812
 ———— **(John W.)**—Hist. of the Cathedral Church of Wakefield, la. 8° ... 1888
 ———— **(Joseph C.)**—Hist. Essay on the Dress of the Ancient and Modern Irish, 4° ... *Dub.* 1788
 ———— **(Lady M.)**—Letters from the Duchess de Crui on the Character of the Female Sex, &c., 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1776
 ———— **(Mary A.)**—Through Macedonia to the Albanian Lakes, la. 8° ... 1864
 ———— **(Thomas)**—The Original, 8° ... 1836
 ———— **(Walter J.)**—The Early Registers of Halifax Parish Church, 8° ... 1885
 ———— **(W. G.)**—Selection of the Games at Chess played by Alex. M'Donnell, sm. 8° ... 1836
 ———— **(W. Sidney)**—Corpus Poetarum Latinorum, ed. by, la. 8° ... 1848
 A Critical Examination of the Text of Shakespeare, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1860
 The Versification of Shakespeare, sm. 8° ... 1854
 ———— **(—)**—The Road; Leaves from the Sketch Book of a Commercial Traveller, sm. 8° ... 1871
Walker's Manly Exercises, revised by "Craven," sm. 8° ... 1857
Wall (G. A.) and **E. A. Robinson**—The Disk, sm. 8° ... 1884
Wallace (Alfred Russel)—
 Australasia, 8° [*Stanford's Compendium*] ... 1879 Land Nationalization, its Necessity and its Aims, sm. 8° ... 1882
 Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection, sm. 8° ... 1870 The Malay Archipelago, a Narrative of Travel, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
 Darwinism, an Exposition of the Theory of Natural Selection, sm. 8° ... 1889 Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro, 8° ... 1853
 Geographical Distribution of Animals, 2 v. 8° ... 1876 Tropical Nature, and other Essays, 8° ... 1878
 Island Life, 8° ... 1880
 ———— **(Sir Donald Mackenzie)**—Russia, 2 v. 8° ... 1877
 Egypt and the Egyptian Question, 8° ... 1883
 ———— **(E.)**—Beyminstre, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1856
 King's Cope, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1849
 ———— **(James, M.D.)**—Account of the Islands of Orkney, sm. 8° ... 1700
 ———— **(Lady)**—
 Beethoven's Letters (1790-1826), trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1866 Mendelssohn's Letters (1823-1847), trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1863
 Grimm's Life of Alexandra Feodorowna, Empress of Russia, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1870 Mozart's Letters, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1865
 Letters of Distinguished Musicians. Gluck, Haydn, Bach, Weber, and Mendelssohn, trans. by, 8° ... 1867 Nohl's Life of Mozart, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1877
 Mendelssohn's Letters from Italy and Switzerland, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1862 Polko's Reminiscences of Mendelssohn, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1869
 ———— **(Lew)**—Ben-Hur, or the Days of the Messiah, 8° ... *n.d.*
 ———— **(R. G.)**—Fifteen Years in India, or Sketches of a Soldier's Life, 8° ... 1823
 ———— **(Thomas)**—Obs. on Lord Brougham's Natural Theology, 8° ... 1835
 ———— **(Sir William)**—Life of, by Carrick, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *C. Misc.* 1830
 ———— **(William), Sir J. Mackintosh, and R. Bell**—History of England, 10 v. sm. 8° ... *L. Cyc.* 1830-40
 ———— **(William)**—Kant, sm. 8° [*Philosophical Classics*] ... 1882
 The Logic of Hegel, trans. by, 8° ... 1874
Wallenstein (Albrecht von)—Life of, by Lieut.-Col. Mitchell, 8° ... 1837
Waller (E.)—Works in Verse and Prose, sm. 8° ... 1744
 Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 8.*]

- Waller (Major H.)**—Dog's Monitor, a Satirical Poem, 4° ... 1785
 ———— (**S. E.**)—Six Weeks in the Saddle; a Painter's Journal in Iceland, sm. 8° ... 1874
 ———— (**Sir Wm.**)—Vindication of his Character and Conduct, 8° ... 1793
Wallington (Rev. N.)—Historical Notices of Events, occurring chiefly in the Reign of Charles I., 2 v. 8° ... 1869
Wallis (A. S. C.)—In Troubled Times, trans. by E. J. Irving, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1883, 1885
 Royal Favour, trans. by E. J. Irving, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
 ———— (**G.**)—Art of Preventing Diseases and Restoring Health, 8° ... 1793
 ———— (**J.**)—Natural Hist. and Antiquities of Northumberland, 2 v. 4° ... 1769
 ———— (**Rev. R. E.**)—The Writings of St. Cyprian, trans. by [*Ante-Nicene Library.*]
 ———— (**S. T.**)—Glimpses of Spain, sm. 8° ... *N. York* 1850
Walmsley (Col. H. M.)—Branksome Dene, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872
 Ruined Cities of Zulu Land, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1869
 ———— (**Sir Joshua**)—Life of, by his son, H. M. Walmsley, 8° ... 1879
Walpole (C. G.)—Short History of the Kingdom of Ireland to the Union, sm. 8° ... 1885
 ———— (**Hon. Frederick**)—The Ansayrii and the Assassins; Travels in the Further East, with a Visit to Nineveh, 3 v. 8° ... 1851
 Four Years in the Pacific, 2 v. 8° ... 1849
 ———— (**Horatio, Lord**)—Memoirs of (1678-1717), by W. Coxe, 4° ... 1802
 ———— (**Horace**)—See Orford (Earl of).
 ———— (**Sir Robert, Earl of Orford**)—Biography of (1676-1745), by A. C. Ewald, 8° 1878
 Memoirs of his Life and Administration, by Coxe, 3 v. 4° ... 1798
 See Rogers (J. E. Thorold) [*Historical Gleanings, 1st Series.*]
 ———— (**Rev. Robt.**)—Memoirs on European and Asiatic Turkey, 4° 1817
 Travels in various Countries of the East, 4° ... 1820
 ———— (**Spencer**)—The Electorate and the Legislature, sm. 8° [*English Citizen Series*] ... 1881
 Foreign Relations, sm. 8° [*English Citizen Series*] ... 1882
 History of England from 1815, 5 v. 8° ... 1878-86
 Life of the Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval, 2 v. 8° ... 1874
 Life of Lord John Russell, 2 v. 8° ... 1889
Walrond (Theodore)—Letters, &c., of James, 8th Earl of Elgin, 8° ... 1872
Walsh (Sir J.)—Chapters of Contemporary History, 8° ... 1836
 Observations on the Ministerial Plan of Reform, 8° ... 1831
 Popular Opinions of Parliamentary Reforms, 8° ... 1831
 ———— (**John Edward**)—Sketches of Ireland Sixty Years Ago, sm. 8° 1847
 ———— (**John Henry, "Stonehenge"**)—British Rural Sports, sm. 8° 1872
 The Dog in Health and Disease, 8° ... 1872
 The Greyhound, 8° ... 1875
 ———— (**Robert**)—Inquiry into the Relations between France and the United States, 8° ... 1811
 Letter on the Genius and Dispositions of the French Govt., 8° ... 1810
 ———— (**Rev. R.**)—Journey from Constantinople to England, sm. 8° ... 1828
 Notices of Brazil in 1828-9, 2 v. 8° ... 1830
 Residence at Constantinople during the Greek and Turkish Revolutions, 2 v. 8° ... 1836
J. Warburton, and Rev. J. Whitelaw—History of the City of Dublin, 2 v. 4° ... 1818
 ———— (**Capt. T.**)—Journal of the Campaign in Egypt, 4° ... 1803
 ———— (**W.**)—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 8.*]
Walsingham (Lord) and Sir R. Payne Gallwey—Shooting, 2 v. sm. 8° [*Badminton Library*] ... 1886

- Walsingham (Thomas)**—*Gesta Abbatum Monasterii S. Albani* (793-1411), ed. by H. T. Riley, 3 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1866-69
Historia Anglicana, ed. by H. T. Riley, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1863-64
Ypodigma Neustriæ, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1876
- Walter (Rev. H.)**—Tyndale's Works, ed. by, 3 v. 8° [*Parker Soc.*] 1848-50
The Primer, or Book of Private Prayer set forth by Edward VI., ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1828
- (Rev. W.)—*Letters from the Continent*, 8° ... *Edin.* 1828
- of **Coventry**—See **Coventry**.
- of **Hemingburgh**—See **Hemingburgh**.
- Walters (Rev. J.)**—*Ode on the Immortality of the Soul*, sm. 8° *Wrex.* 1786
Specimens of Welsh Poetry, in English Verse, 8° ... 1782
- Walton (Brian, Bp. of Chester)**—*Memoirs of, with Notices of his Co-adjutors in the Polyglot Bible*, by Todd, 2 v. 8° ... 1821
- (Elijah)—*Clouds, their Forms and Combinations*, 4° ... 1873
- (Isaac)—*Complete Angler, with Memoirs and Notes by Sir Harris Nicolas*, 2 v. la. 8° ... 1836
- Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, and Sanderson*, ed. by Zouch, 4° ... 1796
- (W.)—*Historical Account of the Peruvian Sheep*, 8° ... 1811
Present State of the Spanish Colonies in S. America, 2 v. 8° ... 1810
- Wansey (H.)**—*Excursion to the United States in 1794*, sm. 8° *Salisb.* 1798
- War in Disguise, or the Frauds of the Neutral Flags* (by James Stephen) 8° 1805
- Warburton (Eliot B. G.)**—*The Crescent and the Cross*, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1859
Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers, 3 v. 8° ... 1849
- Horace Walpole and his Contemporaries, 2 v. 8° ... 1851
- (Major G.)—*Conquest of Canada*, 2 v. 8° ... 1849
Hochelaga, or England in the New World, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1846
Memoir of C. Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, 2 v. 8° 1853
- (J.), **Rev J. Whitelaw**, and **Rev. R. Walsh**—*History of the City of Dublin*, 2 v. 4° ... 1818
- (Miss)—*Letters to My Unknown Friends*, sm. 8° ... 1853
- (Col. Sir P. E.)—*Journey Across the Western Interior of Australia*, 8° ... 1875
- (William, Bp. of Gloucester)—*Works*, ed. Bp. Hurd, 12 v. 8° 1811
Divine Legation of Moses Demonstrated, 5 v. 8° ... 1766
Letter on the Necessity of Clerical Reform, 8° ... 1788
Letters to Bp. Hurd, 8° ... 1809
- to, on the "Divine Legation of Moses" by Bp. Lowth, 8° 1776
- Life of, by the Rev. J. S. Watson*, 8° ... 1863
- and Bp. Hurd—*Tracts not Admitted into their Respective Works*, 8° ... 1789
- (Rev. W.)—*Edward III.*, sm. 8° [*Epochs of Modern History*] ... 1876
- Ward (Prof. A. Wm.)**—*Curtius' History of Greece*, trans. by, 4 v. 8° 1873
History of English Dramatic Literature to 1715, 2 v. 8° ... 1875
Life of Chaucer, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Letters*] ... 1879
- Dickens, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Letters*] ... 1882
- (G. A.)—*Journal and Letters of S. Curwen (1775-1781)* ed., 8° 1842
- (Mrs. H.)—*Five Years in Kaffirland*, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1848
Hardy and Hunter, sm. 8° ... 1858
Napier's Book of the Cape, ed. by, 8° ... 1851
Recollections of an Old Soldier; a Biographical Sketch of Col. Tidy, sm. 8° ... 1849
- (H. G.)—*Mexico in 1827*, 2 v. 8°, with v. of Maps ... 1828
- (H. Marshall)—*Timber, and some of its Diseases*, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Sachs' Physiology of Plants*, trans. by, la. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1887
- (Rev. J.)—*Diary (1648-1679)*, ed. by Severn, 8° ... 1839

- Ward (J. W., Earl of Dudley)**—See Dudley, Earl of.
- (Rev. Richard)—The Testimony of Jeremy Taylor, &c., 8° ... 1838
- (R. P.)—Historical Essay on the Revolution of 1688, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1838
- Memoirs of, by the Hon. E. Phipps, 2 v. 8° ... 1850
- See Patmore's *My Friends and Acquaintance*, v. 1, 2.
- (Seth, Bp. of Salisbury)—Life of, by Dr. Walter Pope, sm. 8° 1697
- (Thomas Humphry)—Memoir of Dr. Humphry Sandwith, 8° 1884
- The Reign of Queen Victoria, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1887
- Selections from the English Poets, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
- (Mrs. T. H.) Amiel's Journal Intime, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1885
- Miss Bretherton, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Robert Elsmere, sm. 8° ... 1888
- (Rev. W.)—Hist., Literature, Religion of the Hindoos, 4 v. 8° 1817
- (William G.)—Essays on the Philosophy of Theism, 2 v. 8° ... 1884
- and the Oxford Movement, by Wilfrid Ward, 8° 1889
- Wardell (James)**—Antiquities of Leeds, Described and Illustrated, 8° 1853
- Hist. Notices of Ilkley, Rombald's Moor, &c., ed. John Holmes, 8° 1881
- Municipal History of Leeds, 1a. 8° ... 1846
- Warden (Alexander J.)**—The Linen Trade, Ancient and Modern, 8° ... 1864
- (D. B.)—Statistical, Political, and Historical Account of the United States of North America, 3 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1819
- (Florence)—Dog with a Bad Name, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
- House on the Marsh, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Prince of Darkness, sm. 8° ... 1886
- (W.)—Letters written on Board the "Northumberland," and at St. Helena, describing the Conduct, &c., of Napoleon, 8° *n.d.*
- Letters from the Cape of Good Hope, in Reply to, 8° ... 1817
- Wardlaw (Rev. R.)**—Christian Ethics, 8° ... 1833
- Discourses on the Sabbath, sm. 8° ... *Glasg.* 1832
- Essays on Faith and the Atonement, sm. 8° ... *Glasg.* 1830
- Sermons, 8° ... *Edin.* 1829
- Ware (Sir James)**—Works concerning Ireland, revised, completed, and ed. by Walter Harris, 3 v. f° ... *Dublin* 1739-64
- (W.)—Fall of Palmyra, & Rome and the Early Christians, sm. 8° 1853
- Waring (E. S.)**—Tour to Sheeraz, with History of Persia, 4° ... 1807
- (G.)—Lindisfarne Gospels, v. 2, 3, 4, ed., 3 v. 8° [*Surtees Soc.*] 1861-5
- (J. B.)—Arts connected with Architecture; Examples of Stained Glass, Fresco, Marble and Enamel Inlay, and Wood Inlay, f° *n.d.*
- Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture at the International Exhibition of 1862, 3 v. f° ... 1863
- Warkworth (John)**—Chronicle of the First Thirteen Years of the Reign of Edward IV., ed. by J. O. Halliwell, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1839
- Warner (Charles Dudley)**—Back-log Studies, sm. 8° ... 1872
- Essay on the Life and Work of Washington Irving [*Irving's Works*, v. 1.]
- My Summer in a Garden, sm. 8° ... 1871
- Roundabout Journey, sm. 8° ... 1883
- Washington Irving, sm. 8° [*American Men of Letters*] ... *Boston* 1883
- and Mark Twain—The Gilded Age, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
- (Rev. Ferdinand)—Ecclesiastical History of England to the 18th Century, 2 v. f° ... 1757
- (Francis, M.D.)—Physical Expression, its Modes and Principles, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] ... 1885
- (George F.)—The Correspondence of Sir Edward Nicholas, Secretary of State, and of Sir John Nicholas, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1887
- Catalogue of the Muniments and MSS. of Alleyn's College of God's Gift at Dulwich, 8° ... 1881

- Warner (Rev. Richard)**—*Antiquitates Culinariae, or Curious Tracts*
relating to the Culinary Affairs of the Old English, 4° ... 1791
Literary Recollections, 2 v. 8° ... 1830
Old Church of England Principles, in a Series of Sermons, 3 v. sm. 8° 1823
Second Walk through Wales, 8° ... Bath 1799
Tour through Cornwall in 1808, 8° ... Bath 1809
——— the Northern Counties, 2 v. 8° ... Bath 1802
Walk through some of the Western Counties of England, 8° Bath 1800
——— Wales in 1797, 8° ... Bath 1798
——— (William)—*Poetical Works [English Poets, v. 4.]*
- Warren (Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles)**—*The Temple or the Tomb*, 8° ... 1880
Underground Jerusalem, 8° ... 1876
Sir C. Wilson and others—*The Recovery of Jerusalem*, 8° .. 1875
——— (E.)—*The Poet's Day, or Imagination's Ramble*, sm. 8° ... 1803
——— (Rev. F. E.)—*The Liturgy and Ritual of the Celtic Churches*, 8° 1881
——— (G.)—*The Nature and Properties of Living Animals*, 8° ... 1828
——— (Sam.)—*The Lily and the Bee*, sm. 8° ... 1851
Miscellanies, Critical, Imaginative, and Juridical, 2 v. 8° ... 1855
Now and Then, 8° ... Edin. 1847, 1848
Popular and Practical Introduction to Law Studies, 8° ... 1835
Ten Thousand a Year, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1841
——— (William F.)—*Paradise Found, or the Cradle of the Human*
Race at the North Pole, a Study of Prehistoric Man, sm 8° 1885
- Warrington (Rev. W.)**—*History of Wales*, 4° ... 1786
——— (William)—*History of Stained Glass*, f° ... 1848
- Wartensleben (Col. Count Herman von)**—*The Operations of the*
South German Army, Jan.-Feb., 1871, trans. by Col. C.
H. von Wright, 8° ... 1872
- Warter (Rev. J. W.)**—*Selections from the Letters of R. Southey*, 4 v. 8° 1856
Southey's Common-Place Book, ed. by, 4 v. sm. 4° ... 1849-51
- Warton (Joseph)**—*Poetical Works [English Poets, v. 18.]*
——— (Rev. Thomas)—*History of English Poetry*, 4 v. 4° ... 1774
History of English Poetry, ed. by W. Carew Hazlitt, 4 v. la. 8° 1871
Essay on the Genius and Writings of Pope, 8° ... 1762
Inquiry into the Authenticity of Rowley's Poems, 8° ... 1782
Life of Sir Thomas Pope, 8° ... 1772, 1780
Milton's Poems, ed. by, 8° ... 1785
Poems, 8° ... 1789
Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 18.*]
- Warton Club Publications**, v. 1, 8° ... 1855
Containing—1. *The History of Fulk Fitz- 3. The Latin Themes of Mary, Queen of Scots,*
Warine, ed. by T. Wright. ed. by A. de Montaiglon.
2. *Early English Miscellanies in Prose and 4. Songs and Tales from a MS. of the 15th*
Verse, ed. by J. O. Halliwell. Century, ed. by T. Wright.
- Warwick (Countess of)**—*Autobiography, 1625-78*, ed. by Croker, sm. 8°
[*Percy Society*] ... 1848
——— (Sir Philip)—*Memoirs of the Reign of Charles I.*, sm. 8° ... 1701
- Washington (G., President of the U.S.)**—*Official Letters to the*
American Congress during the War of Independence, 2 v. 8° 1795
Life of, written by himself, ed. by Upham, 2 v. 8° ... 1852
——— and Times of, by Edmonds, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1835
——— of, by Guizot, trans. by Reeve, sm. 8° ... 1840
——— by Washington Irving, 5 v. sm. 8° ... 1855-9
——— 4 v. 8° [*Irving's Works, v. 21-24.*]
——— by John Marshall, 5 v. 8° (v. 1-4 missing) ... 1807
——— with his Diaries and Speeches, by Sparks, 2 v. 8° ... 1839
- Waterhouse (G. A.)**—*Marsupialia, or Pouched Animals*, sm. 8°
[*Naturalists' Library, Mammalia, v. 11*] ... 1839

- Waterland (Rev. D.)**—Works, ed. by Bp. Van Mildert, 10 v. 8° *Oxf.* 1823
 Regeneration Stated and Explained, a Discourse, 8° ... 1804
- Waterton (Charles)**—Wanderings in South America, 4° ... 1825
 Essays on Natural Hist. with his Autobiography, 3 v. sm. 8° 1838-44-57
 Natural History, with a Memoir by Norman Moore, sm. 8° ... 1871
 His Home, Habits, and Handiwork, by R. Hobson, sm. 8° *Leeds* 1866
- Watkin (W. Thompson)**—Roman Cheshire, 4° ... *Liverpool* 1836
 Roman Lancashire, 4° ... *Liverpool* 1883
- Watkins (Rev. J.)**—Memoirs of Frederick, Duke of York and Albany, 8° 1827
 Memoirs of R. B. Sheridan, 2 v. 8° ... 1817
 and **Frederick Shoberl**—Biographical Dictionary of Living
 Authors of Great Britain and Ireland, 8° ... 1816
- (John)—Life, Poetry and Letters of Ebenezer Elliott, sm. 8° ... 1850
- (Rev. M. G.)—Facsimile Reprint of Dame Juliana Berner's
 Treatise of Fysshinge with an Angle, ed. by, 4° ... 1880
- (T.)—Travels through Swisserland, Italy, Sicily, &c., 2 v. 8° 1792
- Watkinson (John)**—Philosophical Survey of the South of Ireland, 8° 1777
- Wats (Rev. William)**—Matthew Paris, Historia Major, with the contin-
 uations of Roger of Wendover & William Rishanger, ed., f° 1640
- Watson (Rev. A.)**—Sermons for Sundays, Festivals and Fasts, contri-
 buted by Bishops, and other Clergy of the Church, 3 v. 8°
 (2nd series) ... 1846
- (Alfred E. T.)—Sketches in the Hunting Field, 8° ... 1880
- (C. K.)—Life and Genius of Molière, 8° [*Cambridge Essays*, 1885.]
- (Ellen)—A Record of, by Anna Buckland, sm. 8° ... 1885
- (Rev. F.)—New and Complete Geographical Dictionary, f° ... 1773
- (F.)—Notes on Plant Beauty, Flowers and Gardens, sm. 8° ... 1872
- (H. C.)—New Botanist's Guide to Localities of the Rarer Plants
 of Great Britain, v. 1, sm. 8° ... 1835
- (Rev. John)—History and Antiquities of Halifax, 4° ... 1775
- (John)—Kant and his English Critics, 8° ... *Glasgow* 1881
- (J. Forbes)—Illustrations of the Textile Manufactures of India, f° 1877
 The Textile Manufactures and the Costumes of the People of India, f° 1866
- (J. L.) and **Sarah Tytler**—The Songstresses of Scotland, 2 v. sm. 8° 1871
- (Rev. John Selby)—Biographies of Wilkes and Cobbett, sm. 8° 1870
- Cicero on Oratory and Orators, trans. by, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] 1862
- Life of Richard Porson, 8° ... 1861
- Bishop Warburton, 8° ... 1863
- Quintilian's Institutes of Oratory, trans., 2 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] 1856
- Sallust, Florus & Velleius Paterculus, trans. by, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Ser.*] 1852
- Xenophon's Works, trans., 2 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1855-59
- (Joshua)—Memoir of, by the Ven. Archdeacon Churton, 2 v. sm. 8° 1861
- (Paul Barron)—Life of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, 8° ... 1884
- The Swedish Revolution under Gustavus Vasa, 8° ... 1889
- (P. W.)—Dendrologia Britannica, or Trees and Shrubs that
 will Live in the Open Air of Britain, 2 v. 8° ... 1825
- (Richard, Bp. of Llandaff)—
- Address to the People of Great Britain, 8° 1798
- Young Persons after Confir-
 mation, 8° ... *Camb.* 1788
- Apology for Christianity, in Letters to
 Gibbon, sm. 8° ... *Camb.* 1776
- Apology for the Bible, addressed to T.
 Paine, sm. 8° ... 1796
- Charge delivered to his Clergy, June, 1788, 8° 1788
- 1791, 4° 1792
- Letter to, on his Charge, 4° 1792
- Charge delivered to his Clergy, June, 1802, 4° 1802
- Chemical Essays, 5 v. sm. 8° (v 2, 4, 5, missing) 1781
- Collection of Theological Tracts, 6 v. 8° ... 1791
- Fast-Day Sermon before the University, 8° 1780
- Letter to the Abp. of Canterbury on Equal-
 ising Church Property, 4° ... 1783
- Sermon preached before Parliament, 4° ... 1784
- Speech on the Anticipated Invasion, intended
 to have been Spoken in the House of Lords,
 November 22nd, 1803, 8° ... 1803
- Anecdotes of his Life, written by himself, ed.
 by his Son, 4° ... 1817
- Letter to (on the Monarchy), 8° ... 1780

- Watson (Rev. Richard)**—Observations on Southey's Life of Wesley, 8° 1820
 Memoirs of, by Jackson, 8° ... 1834
 ———— (**Robert**)—History of the Reign of Philip II. of Spain, 2 v. 4° 1777
 Philip III. of Spain, 4° ... 1783
 ———— (**Robert Grant**)—Spanish and Portuguese South America
 during the Colonial Period, 2 v. 8° ... 1884
 ———— (**R. S.**)—A Visit to Wazan, the Sacred City of Morocco, 8° ... 1880
 ———— (**Thos.**)—A Passionate Centurie of Love, 8° [*Spenser Society*] 1869
 Poems, 1582-1593 [*Arber's Reprints*, v. 9.]
 ———— (**Rev. T.**)—Popular Evidences of Natural Religion and Christianity, 8° ... 1805
 ———— (**Sir Thomas, M.D.**)—The Abolition of Zymotic Disease, sm. 8° 1879
 ———— (**William**)—The Prince's Quest, and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1880
Watt (James)—Life of, by J. P. Muirhead, 8° ... 1858
 and **Matthew Boulton**—Lives of, by Samuel Smiles, 8° ... 1865
 ———— (**Robt.**)—Declaration and Confession, written the night before
 his Execution, 8° ... *Edin.* 1794
 ———— (**R., M.D.**)—Bibliotheca Britannica, or General Index of
 British and Foreign Literature, 4 v. 4° ... *Edin.* 1824
 ———— (**William**)—Economic Aspects of Recent Legislation, sm. 8° ... 1885
Watteau (Antoine)—Life of, by J. W. Mollett, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] 1883
Watts (Alaric A.)—Literary Souvenir, 5 v. sm. 8° ... 1829-34
 Literary Souvenir and Cabinet of Modern Art, 3 v. sm. 8° 1835-37
 Lyrics of the Heart, 8° ... 1851
 Poetical Album and Register of Modern Fugitive Poetry, 2 v. 8° 1828-9
 Sketches, sm. 8° ... 1823
 Scenes of Life and Shades of Character, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1831
 A Narrative of his Life, by his Son, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
 ———— (**Henry**)—Dict. of Chemistry, 5 v. and 4 v. of Supplements, 8° 1863-79
 History of Chemical Theory, by A. Wurtz, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1869
 Manual of Elementary Chemistry, by G. Fownes, revised by, sm. 8° 1873
 ———— (**Rev. Isaac**)—Works, ed. by Edward Parsons, 7 v. 8° *Leeds n.d.*
 Guide to Prayer.—On the Way of Instruction by Catechisms.—Prayers for Children.—Short View of the whole Scripture History.—Art of Reading, &c.
 1. Memoir.—Sermons.
 2. Evangelical Discourses.—Death and Heaven.—Doctrine of the Passions.—Of the Love of God.—Humility represented in the Character of St. Paul.—Orthodoxy and Charity United.—Caveat against Infidelity.—Harmony of all the Religions appointed by God.
 3. Strength and Weakness of Human Reason.—Holiness of Time, Places, &c.—Rational Foundation of a Christian Church.—Ruin and Recovery of Mankind.—Freedom of the Will.—The Sacrifice of Christ.
 4. An Humble Attempt towards the Revival of Practical Religion amongst Christians.—Reliquiæ Juveniles, Misc. Thoughts in Prose and Verse, sm. 8° ... 1766
 Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 13.]
 ———— (**Wm. Lord**)—Snioland, or Iceland, its Jokulls and Fjalls, sm. 8° 1875
Waugh (Rev. Benjamin)—Sunday Evenings with my Children, 8° ... 1882
Waurin (Jehan de)—Recueil des Croniques et Istories de la Grant Bretagne a present nomme Engleterre, ed. and trans. by Sir W. Hardy and E. C. P. L. Hardy, v. 1-5, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1864-87
Wauters (A. J.)—La Peinture Flamande, 8° [*Bibl. des Beaux-Arts*] ... *n.d.*
 The Flemish School of Painting, trans. by Mrs. H. Rossel, sm. 8° 1885
Way (Albert)—Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum, an Anglo-Latin Dictionary written in 1440, ed. by, 3 v. sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1845-61

- Way (G. L.)**—The Fabliaux of Le Grand d'Aussy, trans. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1815
- Wayland (Francis)**—Memoir of Rev. Adoniram Judson, 2 v. 8° ... 1853
- (**John**)—Short Inquiry into the Policy, Humanity, and Past Effects of the Poor-Laws, 8° ... 1807
- Waylen (James)**—History of Marlborough, 8° ... 1854
- Waynflete (W., Bp. of Winchester)**—Life of, by the Rev. R. Chandler, 4° ... 1811
- Weale's** Quarterly Papers on Architecture, 4 v. 4° ... 1844-5
- We are Worldlings**, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- Webb (Henry)**—Dogs, their Points, Instincts, and Peculiarities, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- (**Rev. John**)—Military Memoir of Colonel Birch, Governor of Hereford, during the Civil War, ed., sm. 4° [*Cam. Soc.*] 1874
- The Household Expenses of Bishop Swinfield in 1289-90, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1854-55
- (**Mrs. J. B.**)—Naomi, or Last Days of Jerusalem, sm. 8° ... 1860
- (**M.**)—Annotations on D'Aubigné's Sketch of the Early British Church, sm. 8° ... 1857
- Webbe (Edward)**—Travailes, 1590 [*Arber's Reprints, v. 2.*]
- (**William**)—Discourse on English Poetrie, 1586 [*Arber's Reprints, v. 12.*]
- Webber (Byron)**—In Luck's Way, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Pigskin and Willow, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Weber (Albrecht)**—History of Indian Literature, 8° ... 1882
- (**Carl Maria von**)—Life, by his Son, trans. by J. P. Simpson, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1865
- Life, by Sir Julius Benedict, sm. 8° [*Great Musicians*] ... 1881
- Letters of, trans. by Lady Wallace, 8° [*Letters of Distinguished Musicians*] ... 1867
- (**C. F.**)—Lucan's Pharsalia, ed., 2 v. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1828-29
- (**H.**)—Illustrations of Northern Antiquities, from Teutonic and Scandinavian Romances, 4° ... 1814
- Metrical Romances of the 13th, 14th, & 15th Centuries, 3 v. sm. 8° 1810
- (**Joseph**)—Mémoires [*Barriere, Bibl. des Mémoires, v. 7.*]
- Memoirs of Marie Antoinette, trans. by Dallas, 2 v. 8° ... 1805
- (**J. V.**)—History of the Commune of Paris, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1872
- Webster (Augusta)**—Disguises, a Drama, sm. 8° ... 1879
- A House-Wife's Opinions, sm. 8° ... 1879
- Portraits, sm. 8° ... 1870
- (**Daniel**)—Private Life of, by Charles Lanman, sm. 8° ... 1853
- (**John**)—Works, ed. by Rev. A. Dyce, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1830
- (**J.**)—Travels through the Crimea, Turkey, and Egypt (1825-8), 2 v. 8° ... 1830
- (**Noah**)—Life, by H. E. Scudder, sm. 8° [*Am. Men of Letters*] 1882
- (**Rev. Wentworth**)—Spain, sm. 8° [*Foreign Countries*] ... 1882
- (**W. H. B.**)—Voyage to the S. Atlantic Ocean (1829-30), 2 v. 8° 1834
- Weddell (J.)**—Voyage to the South Pole (1822-4), 8° ... 1825
- Wedderburn (Sir David)**—British Colonial Policy, 8° [*Political Politics*] 1881
- Wedgwood (Hensleigh)**—Dictionary of British Etymology, 3 v. 8°.. 1859
- On the Origin of Language, sm. 8° ... 1866
- (**Josiah**)—Life of, by Eliza Meteyard, 2 v. 8° ... 1865
- Wedgwoods (The)**—See Meteyard's A Group of Englishmen, being Records of the Younger Wedgwoods and their Friends (1795-1815), 8° ... 1871
- Wedmore (Frederick)**—Masters of Genre Painting, 8°... 1880
- Pastorals of France, sm. 8° ... 1877
- A Snapt Gold Ring, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- Studies in English Art, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Two Girls, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1873

- Weever (John)**—Ancient Funeral Monuments, f... .. 1631
- Weigall (Lady Rose)**—Brief Memoir of Princess Charlotte of Wales, sm. 8° 1874
- Weinhold (Adolf)**—Intro. to Experimental Physics, trans. B. Loewy, 8° 1875
- Weinmann (F. L.)**—Von Plener's Eng. Factory Legislation, trans., sm. 8° 1873
- Weir (Rev. Archibald) and Rt. Rev. W. D. Maclagan**—The Church and the Age; Essays on the Anglican Church (2 series), 8° 1870-72
- Weise (Arthur James)**—The Discoveries of America to 1525, 8° ... 1884
- Weismann (August)**—Studies in the Theory of Descent, trans. by R. Meldola, 2 v. 8° 1882
- Weiss (Charles)**—Papiers d'état du Cardinal de Granvelle, 8 v. 4° [*Collection de Documents Inédits*] Paris 1841-50
- (**John**)—Life and Correspondence of Theodore Parker, 2 v. 8° 1863
- Schiller's *Æsthetical and Philosophical Letters and Essays*, trans. by, sm. 8° 1845
- Weld (Charles Richard)**—Auvergne, Piedmont, and Savoy, sm. 8° ... 1850
- Florence, the New Capital of Italy, sm. 8° 1867
- History of the Royal Society, 2 v. 8° 1848
- Last Winter in Rome, sm. 8° 1865
- Notes on Burgundy, sm. 8° 1869
- Two Months in the Highlands, Orcadia and Skye, sm. 8° ... 1860
- A Vacation in Brittany, sm. 8° 1856
- (**Isaac**)—Illustrations of the Scenery in Killarney and the surrounding Country, 4° 1807
- Travels through the States of North America in 1795-6-7, 4° ... 1799
- Weldon (Georgina)**—My Orphanage, and Gounod in England, 8° ... 1882
- Wellbeloved (Rev. Charles)**—Account of St. Mary's Abbey, York, f° 1829
- Eburacum, or York under the Romans, la. 8° York 1842
- Memoir of Thomas Thrush, 8° 1845
- Memoir of Rev. William Wood, of Leeds, 8° 1809
- (**Robert**)—Treatise on the Law Relating to Highways, 8° ... 1829
- Welldon (J. E. C.)**—The Politics of Aristotle, trans. with Notes by, sm. 8° 1883
- The Rhetoric of Aristotle, ——— sm. 8° 1886
- Wellesley (Rev. Henry)**—Anthologia Polyglotta, Selections chiefly from the Greek, sm. 8° 1849
- (**Richard, Marquis**)—Despatches, Minutes, and Correspondence during his Administration in India, ed. by Martin, 5 v. 8° 1840
- Notes relative to the late Transactions in the Mahratta Empire, 4° 1804
- Life of, an Historical Portrait, by W. McCullagh Torrens, 8° ... 1880
- Wellhausen (Julius)**—Prolegomena to the History of Israel, trans. by J. S. Black and A. Menzies, 8° 1885
- Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, Duke of)**—
- Despatches, 1799-1818, ed. by Col. Gurwood, 12 v. and Index, 8° ... 1834 39
- Supplementary Despatches and Memoranda (1799-1818), ed. by his Son, v. 7 and 13 only, 8° 1860-71
- Despatches, Correspondence, & Memoranda (1819 *et seq.*), ed. by his Son, v. 1, 2, 3, and 8 only, 8° 1866-80
- General Orders (1809-18), ed. by Col. Gurwood, 8° 1837
- Selections from his Despatches and General Orders, by Gurwood, 8° 1851
- Selections from his General Orders, by Col. Gurwood, la. 8° 1847
- Speeches in Parliament, ed. by Gurwood, 2 v. 8° 1854
- Character, Actions, and Writings, by Maurel, with Preface by Lord Ellesmere, sm. 8° 1853
- Correspondence with T. Raikes, ed. by H. Raikes, 8° 1861
- Histoire de, par A. Brialmont, 3 v. la. 8° 1858
- Life of, from the French of M. de Brialmont, with Emendations and Additions by the Rev. G. R. Gleig, 4 v. 8° ... 1859-60
- Life of, by G. Hooper, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Action*] 1889
- Life of, by W. H. Maxwell, 3 v. 8° 1839-41
- Memoir of his Early Campaigns in Portugal and Spain, by the Earl of Westmorland, 8° 1820
- Military Memoirs of, by Capt. Sherer, 2 v. sm. 8° 1830
- Notes of Conversations with, by Earl Stanhope, 8° 1888
- Three Years with, by an ex-Aide-de-Camp, sm. 8° (Lord W. P. Lennox) 1843
- Words on, by Sir William Fraser, Bart., 8° 1889

- Wells (Charles)—Joseph and his Brethren, a Dramatic Poem, sm. 8°... 1876
 ——— (Rev. E.)—Hist. Geog. of Old and New Testaments, 2 v. 8°... 1819
 ——— (John C.)—A Voyage to Spitzbergen, 8°... 1873
 ——— (N. A.)—Picturesque Antiquities of Spain, la. 8°... 1846
 ——— (William Charles, M D.)—Two Essays on Single Vision with Two Eyes, and on Dew, with a Memoir by himself, 8°... 1818
- Wellsted (J. R.)—Travels to the City of the Caliphs, along the Shores of the Persian Gulf and the Mediterranean, 2 v. 8°... 1840
- Welsby (M. W.)—Lives of Eminent English Judges of the 17th and 18th Centuries, 8°... 1846
- Welsh (Charles)—A Bookseller of the Last Century (John Newbery), 8°... 1885
 Goody Two Shoes (1776), with an Introduction, sm. 8°... 1881
 ——— (Col. James)—Military Reminiscences of nearly Forty Years Active Service in the East Indies, 2 v. 8°... 1830
- Wendeborn (Rev. F. A.)—View of England towards the Close of the 18th Century, 2 v. 8°... 1791
- Wendover (Roger of)—Chronica, sive Flores Historiarum, ed. by H. G. Hewlett, v. 1-3, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*]... 1886-9
 ——— ed. by Rev. H. O. Coxe, 5 v. 8° [*Eng. Hist. Soc.*]... 1841-4
- Wentworth (Thomas)—See Strafford (Earl of).
 ——— (W. C.)—Statistical, Historical, and Political Description of New South Wales, 8°... 1819
- Wentworth Papers (The), being Selections from the Private and Family Correspondence of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford (1705-1739), ed. by J. J. Cartwright, 2 v. 8°... 1883
- Werburge (Saint)—Holy Lyfe and History of, ed. by R. Hawkins, sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*]... 1848
 Lyfe, by Henry Bradshaw, ed. by Carl Horstmann, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 61]... 1887
- Werne (F.)—Expedition to Discover the Sources of the White Nile in 1840-1, trans. by O'Reilly, 2 v. sm. 8°... 1849
- Werner (A.)—Autobiography of Garibaldi, trans. by, 3 v. 8°... 1889
 ——— (E.)—
 Gebannt und erlöst, 2 v. in 1, 8°... *Leipzig n d.* No Surrender, trans. C. Tyrrell, 3 v. sm. 8° 1879
 At the Altar, trans. by Mrs. Parker, 2 v. sm. 8°... Raymond's Atonement, trans. C. Tyrrell, 3 v. sm. 8°... 1884
 Fickle Fortune, trans. C. Tyrrell, 2 v. sm. 8° 1881 Success, and How He Won It, trans. by C. Tyrrell, 3 v. sm. 8°... 1876
 Hero of the Pen, trans. S. Phillips, 3 v. sm. 8°... 1878 Under a Charm, trans. Tyrrell, 3 v. sm. 8° 1877
- (J. R.)—A Visit to Stanley's Rear Guard at Maj. Barttelot's Camp on the Aruhimi, with an Account of River Life on the Congo, 8°... 1889
- Wernerian Nat. Hist. Society, Memoirs of, from 1808 to 1837, 7 v. 8° 1811-38
- Werry (Francis Peter)—Personal Memoirs and Letters (1813-15), ed. by his Daughter, 8°... 1861
- Weskett (J.)—Digest of the Theory, Laws, and Practice of Insurance, f° 1781
- Wesley (Rev. John)—
 Works, 14 v. 8°... 1829-31 Life of, by Southey, 2 v. 8°... 1852
 Letter to Dr. Priestley, 8°... 1791 ——— John Ielford, sm. 8°... 1886
 The Churchman's Life of, by R. Denny... 1880 Memoirs of, by Hampson, 3 v. sm. 8° *Sund.* 1791
 Urrlin, sm. 8°... 1880 Observations on Southey's Life of, by the Rev. Richard Watson, 8°... 1820
 Life and Times, by the Rev. L. Tyerman, 3 v. 8°... 1870-71 Original Letters of, ed. by Joseph Priestley, 8°... *Ev. m.* 1791
 — by Coke and Moore, 8°... 1792 And Usury, 8°... *Sund.* 1877
 — of, including Memoirs of his Brother and his Family, by H. Moore, 2 v. 8°... 1824
- (John and Charles)—Poetical Works, ed. by Rev. G. Osborn, 13 v. sm. 8° (v. 4 missing)... 1868-72
- (Dr. S. S.)—A Few Words on Cathedral Music, 8°... 1849

- Wesley (Susanna)**—Life of, by Eliza Clarke, sm. 8° [*Em. Wo. Series*] 1886
- Wesley Family (The)**, Memoirs of, by the Rev. Adam Clarke, 8° ... 1823
- West (Benjamin, R.A.)**—Life and Studies of, by Galt, 2 v. 8°... 1816-20
- (Charles, M.D.)—Hospital Organization, sm. 8° ... 1877
- (E. W.)—Pahlavi Texts, trans. by [*Sacred Books of the East, v. 5, 18, 24.*]
- (Mrs. F.)—Summer Visit to Ireland in 1846, sm. 8° ... 1847
- (Gilbert)—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 13.*]
- The Odes of Pindar, trans. by, with a Dissertation on the Olympic Games, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1766
- (Mrs. Jane)—Letters addressed to a Young Man on his First Entrance into Life, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1801
- Letters to a Young Lady, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1806
- (Rev. J.)—Journal of a Residence at the Red River Colony, 8° 1824
- (T.)—Guide to the Lakes in Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire, 8° ... 1789
- Westall (William)**—Views of the Caves near Ingleton, Gordale Scar, and Malham Cove in Yorkshire, f° ... 1818
- (William)—
- Captain Trafalgar, by A. Laurie, trans., 8° 1887
- A Fair Crusader, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Her Two Millions, sm. 8° ... 1889
- In Tropic Seas, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Nigel Fortescue, sm. 8° ... 1888
- The Phantom City, a Volcanic Romance, 8° 1886
- A Queer Race, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Ralph Norbreck's Trust, sm. 8° ... 1885
- Red Ryvington, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1882
- Stepniak's Russia under the Czars, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1836
- Two Pinches of Snuff, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Westbury (Richard Bethel, Lord)**—Life of, by T. A. Nash, 2 v. 8° .. 1888
- Westcott (Rev. Brooke Foss)**—
- The Bible in the Church, sm. 8° ... 1864
- Cathedral Foundations in relation to Religious Thought [*Essays on Cathedrals*].
- Christus Consummator, sm. 8° ... 1887
- The Epistles of St. John, ed. with Notes and Essays, 8° ... 1883
- General Survey of the Hist. of the Canon of the New Testament during the first Four Centuries, 8° ... *Camb.* 1855
- A General View of the History of the English Bible, 8° ... 1872
- and Rev. F. J. A. Hort—The New Testament in the Original Greek, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881
- Western World, History of the, 2 v. sm. 8°... *L. Cyc.* 1830-32
- Westgarth (W.)**—Australia Felix, an Historical and Descriptive Account of Port Philip, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1848
- The Colony of Victoria, its History and Gold Mines, 8° ... 1864
- and J. Davis—Tracks of McKinlay and Party across Australia, 8° 1863
- West India Sketch Book**, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1834
- Westmacott (Sir R.)**—Handbook of Sculpture, Ancient and Modern, 8° 1864
- Westminster (Georgina, Marchioness of)**—Tour in Sweden, Norway, and Russia in 1827, 8° ... 1879
- Westminster Election of 1784**, History of, 4° ... 1785
- Hall, or Professional Relics and Anecdotes of the Bar, Bench, and Woollack, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1825
- Papers, v. 9-11, 8° ... 1876-9
- Review, v. 1 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) (v. Oct. 1830-Jan. 31, Jan. 36, Apr. 37-Sept. 38, July-Oct. 63, July-Oct. 64, July-Oct. 66, July 74-Apr. 75, missing) ... 1824, *etc*
- Westmorland (John Fane, Earl of)**—Memoir of the Early Campaigns of the Duke of Wellington in Portugal and Spain, 8° 1820
- Weston (Stephen)**—Letters from Paris in 1791 and 1792, 2 v. sm. 8° 1792-93
- A Slight Sketch of Paris, or some Account of the Improved State of the French Capital since 1802. 8° ... 1814

- Westropp (Hodder M.)**—Handbook of Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan, and Roman Archæology, 8° ... 1867
- Westwood (J. O.)**—Introduction to Modern Classification of Insects, 2 v. 8° 1839
and **C. S. Bate**—Hist. of the Brit. Sessile-eyed Crustacea, 2 v. 8° 1863
and **H. N. Humphreys**—British Butterflies and their Transformations, 4° ... 1841
British Moths and their Transformations, 2 v. 4° ... 1843
- Wet Days, by a Farmer, sm. 8°** ... 1879
- Wetherell (E.)**
Daisy, sm. 8° ... 1870 The Old Helmet, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
Hills of the Shatemuc, sm. 8° ... 1856 Say and Seal, sm. 8° ... 1860
The Lamp-Lighter, sm. 8° ... 1854 Sceptres and Crowns, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
Mabel Vaughan, sm. 8° ... 1857 What she Could, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Weuves A. J.**—Réflexions Historiques et Politiques sur le Commerce de France avec ses Colonies de l'Amerique, 8° *Geneva* 1780
- Wey (Francis)**—Les Anglais chez Eux, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1854
Rome, with an Introduction by W. W. Story, la. 8° ... 1872
- Weyland (John)**—Inquiry into the Policy, Humanity, and Past Effects of the Poor Laws, 8° ... 1807
Observations on Whitbread's Poor Bill, 8° ... 1807
The Occasional Reflections of the Hon. Robert Boyle, ed., sm. 8° 1808
- Weymouth (Richard F.)**—The Castel of Love, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Volume of the Philological Society*] ... 1865
- Whalley (Rev. Peter)**—The Works of Ben Jonson, ed. by, 7 v. 8° ... 1758
—(Rev. T. S.)—Edwy and Edilda (5 parts), 8° ... 1779
Journal and Correspondence, ed. by the Rev. H. Wickham, 2 v. 8° 1863
- Wharton (Grace)**—The Literature of Society, 2 v. 8° ... 1862
and **Philip**—The Queens of Society, 2 v. 8° ... *n.d.*
The Wits and Beaux of Society, 2 v. 8° ... 1860
—(H. T.)—Sappho; Memoir, Text, and Literal Translation, sm. 8° 1885
—(Philip, Duke of)—Life and Writings, 2 v. sm. 8° (v. 1 missing) 1732
—(R.)—Remarks on the Jacobinical Tendency of the Edinburgh Review, 8° ... 1809
- Whately (E. J.)**—Maude, or the Anglican Sister of Mercy, sm. 8° ... 1869
Selection of English Synonyms, ed. by Abp. Whately, sm. 8° ... 1880
—(Mary L.)—Letters from Egypt, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
More about Ragged Life in Egypt, sm. 8° ... 1863
Ragged Life in Egypt, sm. 8° ... 1863
—(Richard, Abp. of Dublin)—
- Bacon's Essays, ed. by, 8° ... 1857 Miscellaneous Lectures and Reviews, 8° ... 1861
Elements of Logic, 8° ... 1826 Miscellaneous Remains from his Common-
Elements of Rhetoric, 8° ... *Oxf.* 1828 place Book, sm. 8° ... 1864
Errors of Romanism, 8° ... 1830 Remarks on Transportation, 8° ... 1834
Essays on the Dangers to Christian Truth Thoughts on Secondary Punishments, 8° ... 1832
from the Teaching of its Professors, 8° ... 1839 The Use and Abuse of Party Feeling in
Essays on the Difficulties in the Writings Matters of Religion, 8° [*Bampton Lec.*] 1823
of St. Paul, &c., 8° ... 1828 View of the Scripture Revelations concern-
Essays on the Peculiarities of the Christian ing a Future State, sm. 8° ... 1857
Religion, 8° ... 1846 Selections from the Writings of, sm. 8° ... 1856
Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon, 8° ... 1859 Life and Correspondence of, by E. Jane
The Kingdom of Christ, 8° ... 1842 Whately, 2 v. 8° ... 1866
Lectures on Political Economy, 8° ... 1831
- What to Observe at the Bedside, and after Death, in Medical Cases, sm. 8°** 1858
- Whatton (Rev. A. B.)**—Memoir of Rev. Jeremiah Horrox, sm. 8° ... 1859
—(W. R.)—Hist. of Manchester School, and Chetham's Hospital and Library, being Hist. of Foundations in Manchester, v. 3, 4° 1834
- Wheater (W.)**—The Cistercian Priory of St. Leonard at Esholt in Airedale, 8° ... 1866
Historical Record of the 7th or Royal Fusilier Regiment, la. 8° ... 1875
History of the Parishes of Sherburn and Cawood, sm. 8° ... 1865, 1882

Wheater (W.)—(Continued).

- Old Yorkshire (*2nd series*), 8° 1885
 Record of the Services of the 51st King's Own Light Infantry (2nd
 West York), 8° 1870
 Some Historic Mansions of Yorkshire & their Associations, 2 v. 4° 1888-9

Wheatley (H. B.)—Hume's Orthographie of the Britan Tongue, ed. by,

- 8° [*Early English Text Society*, 5] 1865
 Levins' Manipulus Vocabulorum, ed., 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.*, 22] 1867
 Merlin, ed. by, 3 parts, 8° (*in progress*) [*Early Eng. Text Soc.*] 1865-69
 Samuel Pepys and the World He Lived In, 8° 1880
 Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall, 8° 1870
 What is an Index? sm. 4° [*Index Society*] 1878

——— (L. A.)—Lübke's Ecclesiastical Art in Germany during the

- Middle Ages, trans. by, 1a. 8° 1870

Wheatly (Rev. C.)—Rational Illustration of the Book of Common

- Prayer, 8° *Oxford* 1819

Wheaton (Henry)—Elements of International Law, ed. A. C. Boyd, 8° 1878**Wheeler (Gervase)—The Choice of a Dwelling, sm. 8° ... 1871****——— (J. Talboys)—India under British Rule, 8° ... 1886**

- Short History of India, sm. 8° 1880

- Tales from Indian History, sm. 8° 1881

——— (William A.)—Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction, sm. 8° 1866

- Familiar Allusions; a Handbook of Useful Information, 8° .. 1882

- and G. A. Pierce—The Dickens Dictionary, sm. 8° ... 1878

Wheelwright (H. W.)—Sporting Sketches at Home and Abroad, sm. 8° *n.d.***Whelahan (Robert) and L. Wraxall—Memoirs of Queen Hortense,**

- Mother of Napoleon III., 2 v. sm. 8° 1862

Wheler (G.)—Journey into Greece, f° ... 1782**Whellan (T.) and J. J. Shehan—The History and Topography of York,**

- the East Riding of Yorkshire, and Part of the West Riding,

- 2 v. 8° *Beverley* 1857

——— (William)—History of Cumberland and Westmoreland by T.

- Wright, Rev. J. G. Cumming, and H. Martineau, ed. by, 4° 1860

Wherry (Rev. E. M.)—Commentary on the Koran, 4 v. 8° ... 1882-86**Whewell (Rev. William, D.D.)—****Architectural Notes on German Churches, 8° ... *Camb.* 1835****Astronomy and General Physics considered**

- with reference to Natural Theology, 8° 1837

- [*Bridgewater Treatises*] 1833

Bishop Butler's Sermons, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° 1849**Elements of Morality, including Polity, 2**

- v. sm. 8° 1848

History of the Inductive Sciences, 3 v. 8° 1837**Indications of the Creator, 8° ... 1845****Lectures on the History of Moral Philoso-**

- phy in England, 8° 1852

Of a Liberal Education, 8° ... ? 1845

- On the Foundations of Morals, Four Sermons before the University of Cambridge, 8° *Camb.* 1837

- On the Principles of English University Education, sm. 8° 1837

- Philosophy of Inductive Sciences, 2 v. 8° 1840

- The Platonic Dialogues for English Readers, 3 v. sm. 8° 1859

- Plurality of Worlds, an Essay, 8° ... 1853

- Account of the Writings of, with Correspondence, by Isaac Todhunter, 2 v. 8° ... 1876

- Life and Selections from his Correspondence by Mrs. Stair Douglas, 8° ... 1881

Whibley (C.)—Cap and Gown, Three Centuries of Cambridge Wit, 8° 1889**Whichcote (Rev. B.)—Moral and Religious Aphorisms, ed. by**

- Salter, 8° 1753

See Barry's *Masters in English Theology*.

Whinfield (E. H.)—Masnavi-i-Ma'navi; the Spiritual Couplets of Mau-

- lana Jalal-ud-din Muhammad i Rumi, trans. by, 8° ... 1887

The Quatrains of Omar Khayyam, Persian Text and English Verse

- trans., 8° 1883

Whiston (Rev R.)—Cathedral Trusts and their Fulfilment, 8° ... 1850**——— (Rev. W.)—Works of Flavius Josephus, trans. by, 4 v. 8° *Glas.* 1818**

- Mémoires, written by himself, 8° 1749

- Whitaker (Rev. John)**—The Ancient Cathedral of Cornwall, 2 v. 4° ... 1804
 History of Manchester, 2 v. 8° 1773
 Vindication of Mary, Queen of Scots, 3 v. 8° 1787
 ——— (**Rev. Thomas**)—Sermons on several occasions, with his
 Character, and Four Sermons relative to his Death, sm. 8° 1712
 ——— (**Rev. T. D.**)—
 Fast-Day Sermon on Religion and Loyalty,
 4° *Leeds* 1794
 History and Antiquities of the Deanery of
 Craven, 4° 1812
 History and Antiquities of Craven, ed. by
 A. W. Morant, 4° *Leeds* 1878
 History of Richmondshire, in the North
 Riding, 2 v. f° 1823
 ——— Whalley and the Honor of Clithe-
 roe, in the Counties of Lancaster and
 York, 2 v. 4° *Blackburn* 1801
 ——— (**Rev. William**)—Disputation on Scripture, ed. by Rev. W.
 Fitzgerald, 8° [*Parker Society*] 1849
 Whitaker's Almanack, 1881 *et seq.*, sm. 8° (*in progress*) (1883 missing) 1881, *etc*
Whitby (Beatrice)—The Awakening of Mary Fenwick, sm. 8° ... 1889
Whitcombe (Mrs. H. P.)—Bye-gone Days in Devonshire and Corn-
 wall, sm. 8° 1874
White (Adam)—Collection of Early Documents on Spitzbergen and
 Greenland, ed. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] 1857
 ——— (**Andrew Dickson**)—The Warfare of Science, sm. 8° ... 1876
 ——— (**C.**)—Account of the Regular Gradation in Man, and in
 Animals and Vegetables, 4° 1799
 ——— (**C.**)—Belgic Revolution of 1830, 2 v. sm. 8° 1835
 Three Years in Constantinople, 3 v. sm. 8° 1845
 ——— (**Edward**)—On some of the Minor Moralities of Life, sm. 8° 1868
 ——— (**E. L.**)—Popular Essay on the Disorder familiarly termed a
 Cold, sm. 8° 1807
 ——— (**Rev. Gilbert**)—Naturalist's Calendar, sm. 8° 1795
 Natural History and Antiquities of Selborne, 4° 1789
 ——— of Selborne, ed. by Thomas Bell, 2 v. 8° ... 1877
 ——— by Sir W. Jardine, sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1829
 ——— by the Rev. L. Jenyns, sm. 8° ... 1843
 ——— (**Capt. G. F.**)—Views in India, chiefly among the Himalaya
 Mountains, f° 1836
 ——— (**H.**)—D'Aubigné's Hist. of the Reformation, trans. by, 5 v. 8° 1840-53
 The Massacre of St. Bartholomew, 8° 1868
 ——— (**Henry Kirke**)—Remains, with Life by Southey, 3 v. 8° ... 1819
 ——— (**James**)—Address to the Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry Cavalry,
 respecting the Management of their Horses, with directions
 for Shoeing, 8° 1804
 Treatise on Veterinary Medicine, 4 v. sm. 8° (v. 1 missing) 1806-14
 ——— (**Rev. James**)—The Eighteen Christian Centuries, 8° ... *Edin.* 1860
 ——— (**J., "Martingale"**)—Sporting Scenes and Country Charac-
 ters, sm. 8° 1840
 ——— (**John**)—Voyage to New South Wales, 4° 1790
 ——— (**Rev. Dr. John**)—The Way to the True Church, sm. 4° ... 1610
 ——— (**Rev. Joseph**)—Ægyptica, or Observations on Egyptian
 Antiquities, part 1, History of Pompey's Pillar, 4° *Oxf.* 1801
 Statement of his Literary Obligations to Dr. Parr and the Rev. S.
 Badcock, 8° *Oxf.* 1790
 Facts relating to the Rev. Dr. White's Bampton Lectures, by the
 Rev. Dr. Gabriel, 8° 1789
 The Political and Military Institutes of Timour, trans. by Maj.
 Davy, and ed. with Notes by, 4° 1783

- White (Rev. Joseph Blanco)**—Doblado's Letters from Spain, 8° ... 1825
 A Letter to Charles Butler, 8° 1826
 Practical and Internal Evidence against Catholicism, 8° 1825
 Second Travels of an Irish Gentleman in Search of a Religion,
 2 v. sm. 8° *Dublin* 1833
 Life, written by himself, ed. by Thom, 3 v. sm. 8° 1845
 ———— (**Joshua**)—Memoirs of the Professional Life of Admiral Lord
 Viscount Nelson, sm. 8° 1806
 ———— (**Richard Grant**)—England, without and within, sm. 8° ... 1881
 Mr. Washington Adams in England, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1883
 ———— (**R.**)—Worksop, the "Dukery," and Sherwood Forest, sm. 8° 1875
 ———— (**Robert Meadows**)—The Ormulum, ed. by, 2 v. 8° .. *Oxf.* 1852
 ———— (**Thomas**)—Enquiry into the Origin and Management of the
 Hospitals, Alms-Houses, and other Charities of Kingston-
 upon-Hull, 8° *Hull* 1833
 ———— (**Walter**)—All Round the Wrekin, sm. 8° 1860
 Eastern England from the Thames to the Humber, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1865
 Holidays in the Tyrol, 8° 1876
 A Month in Yorkshire, sm. 8° 1861
 Northumberland and the Border, sm. 8° 1859
 On Foot through the Tyrol in the Summer of 1855, sm. 8° ... 1856
 ———— (**William**) and **W. Parson**—Annals, History, and Guide of
 Leeds and York, v. 1 only, sm. 8° *Leeds* 1830
 ———— (**William**)—Emmanuel Swedenborg, his Life & Writings, 2v. 8° 1867
 ———— (**William Hale**)—Spinoza's Ethics, trans. by, 8° 1883
 Whitecross and the Bench, by the Author of "Five Years Penal
 Servitude," sm. 8° 1879
Whitefield (Rev. George)—Journal of a Voyage from London to Savannah,
 sm. 8° [*"Autobiography," v. 6*] 1826
 Life and Times of, by Rev. R. Philip, 8° 1837
 ———— Travels of, by James Paterson Gledstone, 8° 1871
 Memoirs of the Life of, by the Rev. John Gillies, 8° 1772
Whitehead (C.)—Johnson's Lives of Highwaymen, Pirates, and Robbers,
 revised and continued by, sm. 8° 1842
 ———— (**Paul**)—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 16.*]
 ———— (**W., Poet Laureate**)—Plays and Poems, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1774
 Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 17.*]
Whitehurst (Felix M.)—Court and Social Life in France under
 Napoleon III., 2 v. 8° 1873
 My Diary during the Siege of Paris, 2 v. 8° 1875
 ———— (**F. F.**)—Hark Away : Sketches of Hunting, Fishing, &c., sm. 8° 1879
 ———— (**John**)—Inquiry into the Original State and Formation of the
 Earth, 4° 1786
Whiteing (Richard)—The Island, or an Adventure of a Person of
 Quality, sm. 8° 1888
Whitelaw (Rev. James), J. Warburton, and Rev. R. Walsh—
 History of the City of Dublin, 2 v. 4° 1818
Whiteley (Rev. Joseph)—Essay on Revelation, 4° *Leeds* 1787
 Essay on the Holy Spirit, 4° *Leeds* 1787
 ———— Necessity of a Redeemer, 8° *Leeds* 1783
 Essays on the Rewards of Eternity, 4° *Leeds n.d.*
 Norrisian Prize Essay on Duty, 4° *Leeds* 1788
 Sermon preached at Harewood, October, 1794, 4° ... *Leeds* 1794
Whitelocke (Bulstrode)—Journal of the Swedish Embassy in 1653-4, ed.
 by Morton, 2 v. 4° 1772
 Memoirs, Biographical and Historical, ed. by R. H. Whitelocke, 8° 1860
 Memorials of English Affairs from the Ascension of Charles I. to
 the Restoration, f° 1732

- Whitelocke (Sir J.)**—*Liber Famelicus*, ed. by Bruce, sm. 4° [*Camd. Soc.*] 1858
 ——— (**Lieut.-Gen. J. W.**)—*Trial of, for the Failure of the Expedition*
 against Buenos Ayres, 8° 1808
- Whiter (Walter)**—*A Specimen of a Commentary on Shakespeare*, 8° ... 1794
- Whiteside (J.)**—*Italy in the 19th Century, contrasted with its Past*
 Condition, 3 v. sm. 8° 1848
 Vicissitudes of the Eternal City, or Ancient Rome, sm. 8° ... 1849
- Whitgift (J., Abp. of Canterbury)**—*Works*, ed. by Ayre, 3 v. 8°
 [*Parker Society*] 1851-53
 Life of, by Strype, 3 v. 8° 1820
- Whiting (S.)**—*The Memoirs of a Stomach*, written by himself, sm. 8° 1885
- Whitley (N.)**—*Application of Geology to Agriculture*, 8° 1843
- Whitling (H. J.)**—*Pictures of Nuremberg*, 2 v. sm. 8° 1850
- Whitman (Walt.)**—*Leaves of Grass*, sm. 8° *Camden* 1876
 Poems, selected and arranged by W. M. Rossetti, sm. 8° ... 1868
 Preface to the Original Edition of Leaves of Grass, 8° ... 1881
 Specimen Days and Collect, sm. 8° *Philad.* 1882
 Two Rivulets, including Democratic Vistas, Centennial Songs,
 and Journey to India, sm. 8° *Camden* 1876
 Memoir of, by R. M. Bucke, sm. 8° 1883
 See also *Round Table Series*.
- Whitney (Mrs. A. D. T.)**—
 Faith Gartney's Girlhood, sm. 8° 1865
 The Gayworthys, a Story, 2 v. sm. 8° 1865
 The Other Girls, sm. 8° 1873
 Patience Strong, sm. 8° 1870
 Real Folks, sm. 8° 1871
 Sights and Insights, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876
 A Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life,
 sm. 8° 1867
 We Girls, sm. 8° 1871
- (**Wm. Dwight**)—*A Compendious German Grammar*, sm. 8° ... 1873
 Language and its Study, ed. by Rev. R. Morris, sm. 8° ... 1876
 The Life and Growth of Language, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] ... 1875
- Whittaker (Soame)**—*Law of Bankrupts (1808)* [*Law Treatises (Select.)*] 1886
- Whittier (John Greenleaf)**—*Complete Poetical Works*, sm. 8° ... 1886
 The King's Missive, and Later Poems, sm. 8° 1881
 St. Gregory's Guest, and Recent Poems, sm. 8° 1886
 Biography of, by Francis H. Underwood, sm. 8° 1884
- Whittingham (Major Fred.)**—*Personal Recollections of a Ten Months'*
 Residence in Berlin, 8° 1846
- Whittington (Rev. G. D.)**—*Historical Survey of the Ecclesiastical*
 Antiquities of France, 8° 1811
- (**Sir Richard**)—*Life of, by Walter Besant and James Rice*,
 sm. 8° [*The New Plutarch*] 1881
- Whitty (C. M.)**—*Friends of Bohemia*, 2 v. sm. 8° 1857
- Whitwell (S.)**—*On Warming and Ventilating Buildings by large*
 Volumes of Attempered Air, 4° *Camb.* 1834
- Whitworth (Sir Chas.)**—*The Works of Chas. D'Avenant*, ed. by, 5 v. 8° 1771
 Register of the Trade of the Port of London in 1776, 8° ... 1777
 State of the Trade of Great Britain, progressively from 1697, f° ... 1776
- (**R. P.**)—*Baillière's New South Wales Gazetteer*, 8° *Sydney* 1866
- Whymper (Edward)**—*The Ascent of the Matterhorn*, 4° 1880
 Scrambles among the Alps, 8° 1871
- (**Frederick**)—*Travel and Adventure in Alaska*, 8° 1868
- Whyte (James Christie)**—*History of the British Turf*, 2 v. 8° ... 1840
- Whyte-Melville (G. J.)**—See *Melville*.
- Whytehead (T.)**—*College Life; Letters to an Undergraduate*, sm. 8° 1845
- Wickes (Charles)**—*Illustrations of the Spires and Towers of the*
 Mediæval Churches of England, 3 v. f° 1853-59
- Wickham (Henry Alexander)**—*Journey through the Wilderness from*
 Trinidad to Pará in Brazil by way of the Great Cataracts, 8° 1872

- Wickham (Rev. Hill)**—The Journals and Correspondence of the Rev. T. S. Whalley, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1863
- (**Rt. Hon. William**)—Correspondence, 1794-1799, ed. by W. Wickham, 2 v. 8° ... 1870
- Wicksteed (Rev. Charles)**—Controversial Lectures, ed. by Rev. P. H. Wicksteed, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Lectures on the Memory of the Just; a series of Discourses on the Lives and Times of the Ministers of Millhill Chapel, Leeds, sm. 8° ... *Leeds* 1847
- Memorials of, ed. by P. H. Wicksteed, sm. 8° ... 1886
- (**Rev. Philip Henry**)—Réville's Hibbert Lectures, trans. by, 8° 1884
- Wiclif (John)**—
- English Works, hitherto unprinted, ed. by F. D. Matthew, 8° [*Early Eng. Text Soc.*] 1880
- Apology for Lollard Doctrines, ed. by J. H. Todd, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] 1842
- His Place in History, by M. Burrows, sm. 8° 1882
- Life and Opinions of, by Vaughan, 2 v. 8° 1828
- Life and Times of, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Life, Times, and Teaching of, by the Rev. A. R. Pennington, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Widdrington (Capt. S. E.)**—Spain and the Spaniards, 2 v. 8° ... 1844
- Widegren (G.)**—Svenskt och Engelst Lexicon, 4° ... *Stockholm* 1788
- Widowson (H.)**—Present State of Van Dieman's Land, 8° ... 1829
- Wieland (C. M. von)**—Sämmtliche Werke, 44 v. sm. 8° ... *Leip.* 1794-8
- 1-2-3. Agathon.
- 4-5. Neue Amadis.
- 6-7. Der Goldne Spiegel.
8. Geschichte des Danischmend.
- 9-10. Musarion,—Die Grazien,—Komische Erzählungen,—Kombabus,—Schach Lolo.
- 11-12. Don Sylvio von Rosalva.
- 13-14. Nachlass des Diogenes.—Gedanken über eine alte Aufschrift,—Beyträge zur geheimen Geschichte der Menschheit.
15. Vermischte Prosaische Aufsätze.
16. Cyrus,—Araspes und Panthea.
17. Idris und Zenide.
18. Erzählungen und Märchen.
- Agathon, 4 v. sm. 8° ... *Leip.* 1773
- Don Sylva von Rosalva, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Reut.* 1781
- Oberon, a Poem, trans. by Sotheby, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1826
- The Republic of Fools, trans. by H. Christmas, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1861
- Wiese (Dr. L.)**—German Letters on English Education, written during an Educational Tour in 1876, trans. by L. Schmitz, 8° ... 1877
- Wiesener (August)**—St. Paul's Epistles to the Philippians, Titus, and Timothy, trans. by Rev. J. Fulton, 8° ... *Edin.* 1857
- (**Louis**)—The Youth of Queen Elizabeth, trans. by C. M. Yonge, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- Wiffen (J. H.)**—Historical Memoirs of the House of Russell. 2 v. 8° ... 1833
- Tasso's Jerusalem Delivered, trans. into English verse, 2 v. sm. 8° 1830
- and B. B.—Memoirs and Miscellanies, ed. S. R. Pattison, sm. 8° 1880
- Wight (J.)**—Mornings at Bow Street, with Illus. by Cruikshank, sm. 8° 1838
- Wightman (Mrs. Charles)**—Haste to the Rescue, sm. 8° ... 1860
- Wigram (W. Knox)**—Twelve Wonderful Tales, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Wilberforce (Edward)**—Memorial Biography of Schubert, trans. from Kreissle von Helborn, 8° ... 1866
- Social Life in Munich, sm. 8° ... 1863
- (**Rev. H. W.**)—The Parochial System, sm. 8° ... 1838
- See *Lyra Apostolica*.
- (**Archdn. R. I.**)—Church Courts and Church Discipline, 8° ... 1843
- Doctrine of Holy Baptism, 8° ... 1849

Wilberforce (Archdn. R. I.)—(Continued).

- Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist, sm. 8° 1853
 ——— the Incarnation, in its Relation to Mankind and the
 Church, 8° 1848, 1875
 The Five Empires, Outline of Ancient History, sm. 8° [*Eng. Lib.*] 1840
 Rutilius and Lucius, sm. 8° [*Eng. Lib.*] 1842
 Sketch of the History of Erastianism, 8° 1851
 ——— (Rt. Rev. Samuel, Bp. of Winchester)—
 Addresses to Candidates for Ordination, 8° 1861 History of the Protestant Episcopal Church
 Agathos, and other Sunday Tales, sm. 8° 1872 in America, sm. 8° 1844
 Essays, 2 v. 8° 1874 Martyn's Letters and Journals, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1837
 Evelyn's Life of Mrs. Godolphin, ed., sm. 8° 1848 Life of, v. 1, by the Rev. A. R. Ashwell, 8° 1880
 Heroes of Hebrew History, sm. 8° ... 1870 ——— v. 2, 3, by R. G. Wilberforce, 8° 1881-2
 See Burgon's *Twelve Good Men*.
 ——— (William, M. P.)—Appeal in Behalf of Negro Slaves, 8° ... 1823
 The Law and Practice of Election Committees, 8° 1839
 Letter on the Abolition of the Slave Trade, addressed to the Free-
 holders of Yorkshire, 8° 1807
 Practical View of the Prevailing Religious Systems of Professed
 Christians, 8° 1797
 Life of, by his Sons, 5 v. sm. 8° 1838
Wilbraham (Capt. R.)—Travels in the Transcaucasian Provinces of
 Russia, 8° 1839
Wilcocke (Samuel H.)—Hist. of the Vice-Royalty of Buenos Ayres, 8° 1807
Wilcocks (J.)—Roman Conversations, a Short Description of the
 Antiquities of Rome, 8° 1792
Wild (C.)—History and Antiquities of Lincoln Cathedral, ed. Britton, 4° 1837
Wilde (Oscar)—Poems, sm. 4° 1881
 ——— (Sir W. R.)—Voyage to Madeira, Teneriffe, and along the
 Shores of the Mediterranean, 2 v. 8° *Dublin* 1840
Wilderspin (S.)—Early Discipline Illustrated, or the Infant System
 Progressing and Successful, sm. 8° 1832
Wilford (Florence)—Nigel Bertram's Ideal, 3 v. sm. 8° *n.d.*
Wilfrid of York (Saint)—[*Lives of the English Saints, v. 3.*]
Wilhelmine (Margravine of Baireuth)—Mémoires, 2 v. 8° *Brunswick* 1812
 Memoirs of, trans. by H. R. H. Princess Christian, 8° 1887
Wilkes (Capt. C.)—Narrative of the United States' Exploring Expe-
 dition in 1838-42, 5 v. la. 8° 1845
 Western America, including California and Oregon, 8° ... *Phil.* 1849
 ——— (John, M. P.)—The North Briton, 2 v. sm. 8° 1763
 ——— 2 v. la. 8° 1769-70
 Speeches in Parliament from 1774 to 1777, 2 v. sm. 8° 1777
 Letters, 2 v. sm. 8° 1769
 See Rogers (J. E. Thorold), *Historical Gleanings* (2nd series).
 and William Cobbett—Biographies of, by the Rev. J. S. Wat-
 son, sm. 8° 1870
Wilkie (Sir David)—Life of, by Cunningham, 3 v. 8° 1843
 Life of, by J. W. Mollett, sm. 8° [*Great Artists*] 1881
 The Wilkie Gallery, being a selection of his best Pictures, la. 8° ... *n.d.*
 ——— (W., D.D.)—Poetical Works [*English Poets, v. 16.*]
Wilkin (Simon)—Sir Thos. Browne's Works, ed. with Life, by, 4 v. 8° 1836
Wilkins (C.)—Bhāgvāt-Gēeta, trans. from the Sanscrit, with Notes, 4° 1785
 ——— (Rev. David, D.D.)—Selden's Works, ed. by, 3 v. f° 1726
 ——— (George)—Body and Soul, 2 v. 8° 1824
 ——— (Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Chester)—Essays towards a Real
 Character and Philosophical Language, f° 1668
 Mathematical and Philosophical Works of, with Memoir, 2 v. 8° 1802
 ——— (Rev. W. J.)—Hindu Mythology, Vedic and Puranic, sm. 8° 1882

- Wilkins (W. W.)**—Political Ballads of the 17th and 18th Centuries, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1860
- Wilkinson (Charles)**—Account of the Navigation and Commerce of the Black Sea, 8° ... 1807
- Reinegg's and Bieberstein's Description of Mount Caucasus, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1807
- (**Rev. C. Allix**)—Reminiscences of the Court and Times of King Ernest of Hanover, 2 v. 8° ... 1886
- (**George**)—Practical Geology and Ancient Architecture of Ireland, 1a. 8° ... 1845
- (**G. B.**)—South Australia; its Advantages and Resources, sm. 8° ... 1848
- (**J. J. Garth**)—Biography of Emmanuel Swedenborg, sm. 8° 1849
- (**Sir John Gardner**)—Dalmatia and Montenegro, 2 v. 8° ... 1848
- Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians (2 series), 6 v. 8° 1837-41
- Murray's Hand-book to Egypt, sm. 8° ... 1847
- On Colour and Taste, 8° ... 1858
- Topography of Thebes and General View of Egypt, 8° ... 1835
- (**J.**)—Worthies, Families, and Celebrities of Barnsley, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Worsborough; its Hist. Associations and Rural Attractions, sm. 8° 1872
- (**Rev. Matthew**)—School Sermons, preached at Marlborough College, 8° ... 1852
- (**Robert**)—Londinia Illustrata, or Graphic and Historic Memorials of Monasteries, Churches, Chapels, &c., in London and Westminster, f° ... 1819
- Theatrum Illustrata, or Graphic Memorials of Ancient Playhouses and Modern Theatres in London and Westminster, f° ... 1825
- (**Tate**)—The Wandering Patentee, or History of the Yorkshire Theatre from 1770 to 1795, 4 v. in 2, sm. 8° ... *York* 1795
- Memoirs of his own Life, 4 v. sm. 8° ... *York* 1790
- Wilks (J.)**—Practical Scheme for the Reduction of the Public Debt, 8° 1821
- (**Mark**)—History of the Persecutions endured by the Protestants of the South of France in 1814-16, 2 v. 8° ... 1821
- (**Col. M.**)—Historical Sketches of the South of India in an Attempt to Trace the History of the Mysoor, 3 v. 4° ... 1810
- (**Rev. S. C.**)—Christian Essays, 2 v. 8° ... 1817
- Willan (R., M.D.)**—History of the Ministry of Christ, 8° ... 1782
- List of Ancient Words at present used in the Mountainous Districts of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 4° ... 1811
- Willement (T.)**—Account of the Restorations of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, sm. 4° ... 1844
- William I. (King of England)**—Life of, by E. A. Freeman, sm. 8° [Twelve English Statesmen] ... 1888
- **III.**—Vernon's Letters Illustrative of the Reign of, from 1696 to 1708, ed. by G. P. R. James, 3 v. 8° ... 1841
- Life and Times of, by the Hon. A. Trevor, 2 v. 8° ... 1835
- Life of, by H. D. Traill, sm. 8° [Twelve English Statesmen] ... 1888
- and **Louis XIV.**, and their Ministers—Letters of (1697-1700), ed. by Paul Grimblot, 2 v. 8° ... 1848
- **IV.**—Correspondence of Charles, Earl Grey, with (Nov. 1830-June, 1832), ed. by Henry, Earl Grey, 2 v. 8° ... 1867
- **I. (Emp. of Germany)**—Biography of, by Arch. Forbes, sm. 8° 1888
- of **Malmesbury**—See Malmesbury.
- of **Newburgh**—See Newburgh.
- of **Worcester**—Liber Niger Scaccarii nec non Wilhelmi Worcesterii Annales Rerum Anglicarum, ed. by T. Hearne, 2 v. 8° 1771
- of **Wykeham (Bp.)**—Life of, by Bishop Lowth, 8° ... 1758

- Williams (Rev. Benjamin)**—*Chronique de la Traison et Mort de Richard II.*, ed. by, 8° [*English Historical Society*] ... 1846
Gesta Henrici Quinti, ed. by, 8° [*English Historical Society*] ... 1850
 ———— (**Rev. Charles**)—*Dogs and their Ways*, sm. 8° ... 1863
 ———— (**Charles**)—*The Armenian Campaign: a Diary of the Campaign of 1877 in Armenia and Koordistan*, sm. 8° ... 1878
 ———— (**Charles W.**)—*Combustion of Coal and Prevention of Smoke Practically Considered*, 8° and 4° Atlas ... 1841
 ———— (**Cynric R.**)—*Tour through Jamaica in 1823*, 8° ... 1826
 ———— (**Daniel**)—*Father Le Courayer's Defence of the Validity of English Ordination*, trans. by, 8° ... 1725
 ———— (**David**)—*Letters to a Young Prince by an Old Statesmen, on the Present Disposition in Europe to a General Revolution*, 8° ... 1791
 ———— (**D. E.**)—*Life of Sir Thomas Lawrence, R.A.*, 2 v. 8° ... 1831
 ———— (**Edward**)—*Poems, Lyric and Pastoral*, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1794
 ———— (**Folkestone**)—*Lives of the English Cardinals*, 2 v. 8° ... 1868
 Memoirs of Francis Atterbury, Bp. of Rochester, 2 v. 8° ... 1869
 ———— (**Frederick S.**)—*The Midland Railway, its Rise and Progress*, 8° *n.d.*
 Our Iron Roads, their History, Construction, and Social Influences, 8° ... 1852
 ———— (**Rev. G.**)—*Holy City; or Historical and Topographical Notices of Jerusalem*, 8° ... 1845
 Official Correspondence of Thomas Bekynton, Secretary to Henry VI., and Bishop of Bath and Wells, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1872
 ———— (**George W.**)—*History of the Negro Race of America (1619-1881)*, 2 v. 8° ... *New York* 1883
 ———— (**Helen Maria**)—*Humboldt's Travels in South America*, trans. by, 7 v. in 9, 8° ... 1814-29
 Letters from France, containing Anecdotes relative to the French Revolution, 8 v. sm. 8° ... 1792-6
 Ode on the Peace, 4° ... 1783
 Peru, a Poem, 4° ... 1784
 Poems, 2 v. in 1, sm. 8° ... 1786
 Political and Confidential Correspondence of Louis XVI., 3 v. 8° ... 1803
 ———— (**H. D.**)—*The Cat's-eye Ring*, by Fortuné du Boisgobey, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1888
 ———— (**Rev. Henry W.**)—*Sillig's Dictionary of Artists of Antiquity*, trans. by, 8° ... 1837
 ———— (**Howard**)—*The Superstitions of Witchcraft*, sm. 8° ... 1865
 ———— (**Hugh W.**)—*Travels in Italy, Greece, and the Ionian Islands*, 2 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1820
 ———— (**Rev. Isaac**)—*The Baptistery, or Way of Eternal Life*, 8° ... 1842
 The Baptistery, part 4, 8° ... *Oxf.* 1844
 The Cathedral, a Poem, sm. 8° ... 1839
 Short Memoir of the Rev. R. A. Suckling, sm. 8° ... 1853
 See Lyra Apostolica.
 ———— (**John**)—*Rise, Progress, and Present State of the Northern Governments*, 2 v. 4° ... 1777
 ———— (**John**, of Pitsmaston)—*Climate of Great Britain, or Remarks on the Change it has undergone*, 8° ... 1806
 ———— (**Rev. John**)—*Essays on the Geography of Ancient Asia*, 8° ... 1829
 Homerus, v. 1, 8° ... 1842
 Life and Actions of Alexander the Great, sm. 8° ... 1829
 ———— (**John**)—*Narrative of Missionary Enterprise in the South Sea Islands*, 8° ... 1838
 ———— (**J. B.**)—*Memoir of Sir Matthew Hale*, sm. 8° ... 1885

- Williams (J. Carvell) and Henry Richard**—Disestablishment, sm. 8°
[Imperial Parliament Series] 1885
- **(Sir Monier)**—Brahmanism and Hinduism, or Religious Thought and Life in India, 8°... .. 1887
- Buddhism in its connection with Brahmanism and Hinduism, 8°... 1889
- Indian Wisdom, Examples of the Religion, Philosophy, and Ethical Doctrines of the Hindus, 8°... .. 1875
- Modern India and the Indians, 8° 1878, 1879
- Religious Thought and Life in India, Pantheism, Vedism, Brahmanism, Hinduism, 8° 1883
- **(Richard)**—The Poore Man's Pittance, ed. by F. J. Furnivall, 8° *[Ballad Society, v. 2]* 1872
- **(Rev. Robert)**—Einogion Cymru, a Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Welshmen, 2 v. 8° *Llandovery* 1852
- Lexicon Cornu-Britannicum, a Dictionary of the Cornish Language, 8°... .. 1865
- **(Roger)**—Bloudy Tenent of Persecution for Cause of Conscience Discussed, ed. by G. B. Underhill, 8° 1848
- **(Rev. Rowland)**—The Hebrew Prophets, 2 v. 8° 1866-71
- Bunsen's Biblical Researches *[Essays and Reviews.]*
- Life and Letters of, by his Wife, 2 v. 8° 1874
- **(S. D.)**—Euthanasia, 8° 1872
- **(S. Wells)**—The Middle Kingdom; Survey of the Government, &c., of the Chinese Empire and its Inhabitants, 2 v. 8° ... 1861
- **(Sarah)**—Twilight Hours, a Legacy of Verse, sm. 8° ... 1868
- **(Sarah)**—Letters written by John Chamberlain in the Reign of Elizabeth, ed. by, sm. 4° *[Camden Society]*... .. 1861
- **(Stephen W.)**—The Cistercian Abbey of Strata Florida (in Wales), 8° 1889
- **(Sydney E.)**—Forensic Facts and Fallacies, sm. 8° 1885
- **(T. H.)**—Picturesque Excursions in Devonshire and Cornwall, 8° 1804
- **(W. Matthieu)**—The Fuel of the Sun, 8° 1870
- Through Norway with a Knapsack, sm. 8° 1863
- Ladies, sm. 8° 1877
- Williams ab Ithel (Rev. J.)**—Annales Cambriæ, ed., 8° *[Chron. Mem.]* 1860
- Brut y Tywysogion, ed. by, 8° *[Chron. Mem.]* 1860
- Williams-Wynn (Charlotte)**—Memorials of, by her Sister, sm. 8° ... 1877
- **(F.)**—Diaries of Lady of Quality (1797-1844), ed. A. Hayward, 8° 1864
- Williamson (Rev. Alexander)**—Journeys in North China, Manchuria, and Eastern Mongolia, 2 v. sm. 8° 1870
- **(C. N.) and R. H. Shepherd**—Memoirs of Thomas Carlyle, sm. 8° 1881
- **(Sir Joseph)**—Letters addressed to, in 1673, ed. by W. D. Christie, 2 v. sm. 4° *[Camden Society]* 1874
- **(W. C.)**—Monograph of the British Foraminifera, 4° *[Ray Soc.]* 1858
- Willis (Browne)**—History and Antiquities of the Town, Hundred, and Deanery of Buckingham, 4° 1755
- History of Mitred Parliamentary Abbies, and Conventual Cathedral Churches, 2 v. sm. 8° 1718-19
- Notitia Parliamentaria, an History of the Counties, Cities, and Boroughs in England and Wales, 3 v. sm. 8° 1716-50
- Survey of the Cathedrals of England and Wales, 3 v. 4° 1742
- **(N. P.)**—
- American Scenery; see Bartlett (W. H.) Letters from Under a Bridge, and Poems, 4° 1840
- Canadian Scenery; Loiterings of Travel, 3 v. sm. 8° 1840
- Dashes at Life, with a Free Pencil, 3 v. sm. 8° 1845 Pencillings by the Way, 3 v. 8° 1835
- Inklings of Adventure, 3 v. sm. 8° .. 1836 People I have Met, sm. 8° 1850
- **(Rev. R.)**—Architectural History of Canterbury Cathedral, 8° 1845
- The Architectural History of Glastonbury Abbey, 8° ... *Camb.* 1866

Willis (Rev. R.)—(*Continued*).

- Facsimile of the Sketch-Book of Vilars de Honecort, with Commentaries and Description by J. B. Lassus and J. Quicherat, 4° 1859
 Remarks on the Architecture of the Middle Ages, 8° ... *Camb.* 1835
 and **J. W. Clark**—The Architectural History of the University of Cambridge, and of the Colleges of Cambridge and Eton, 3 v. and v. of Plates, 1a. 8° ... *Camb.* 1886
 ——— (**R., M.D.**)—History of William Harvey and the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood, 8° ... 1878
 Spinoza, his Life, Correspondence, and Ethics, 8° ... 1870
Willis-Bund (J. W.)—Salmon Problems, sm. 8° ... 1885
Willmott (Rev. Robert Aris)—Jeremy Taylor, his Predecessors, Contemporaries, and Successors, sm. 8° ... 1847
 Journal of Summer-Time in the Country, with a Memoir, sm. 8° 1864
 Pleasures, Objects, and Advantages of Literature, sm. 8° ... 1851
Willoughby (Henry Kaye)—Too Fair to go Free, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
 ——— (**H.**)—Australian Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil, 1a. 8° ... 1886
 ——— (**Sir Hugh**)—Voyages to Russia and Siberia [*Pinkerton's Voy. 1.*]
 ——— (**Lady**)—The Diary of, as far as relates to her Domestic History and the Reign of Charles I., 2 v. 8° ... 1844
Willoughby de Eresby (Peregrine, Lord)—Memoir of, 8° ... 1838
Wills (Sir Alfred)—Wanderings among the High Alps, sm. 8° ... 1856
 ——— (**C. J.**)—The Land of the Lion and Sun, or Modern Persia, 8° 1883
 ——— (**W. G.**)—Notice to Quit, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1861
 and **Hon. Mrs. Greene**—Drawing-Room Dramas, sm. 8° ... 1873
Willshire (W. H.)—Intro. to the Study and Collection of Ancient Prints, 8° 1874
Willyams (Rev. C.)—Voyage up to the Mediterranean in the *Swiftsure* with Nelson, 4° ... 1802
Wilmere (Alice)—Champlain's Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico in 1599-1602, ed. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Society*] ... 1859
Wilmot (J.)—Life of J. Hough, Bp. of Oxford, Lichfield, & Worcester, 4° 1812
 ——— (**Sir John Eardley**)—Life of, by J. Wilmot, 8° ... 1811
Wilson (Alex., M.D.)—Observations relative to the Influence of Climate on Vegetables and Animals, 8° ... 1780
 and **C. L. Bonaparte**—American Ornithology, or Natural History of the Birds of the United States, 4 v. v. sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1831
 ——— (**Alex. Johnstone**)—The National Budget, National Debt, Taxes and Rates, sm. 8° [*English Citizen Series*] ... 1882
 Reciprocity, Bimetallism and Land Tenure Reform, 8° ... 1880
 ——— (**Andrew**)—The Abode of Snow: Observations on a Journey from Chinese Tibet to the Indian Caucasus, 8° ... 1875
 The Ever Victorious Army, a History of the Chinese Campaign under Lt.-Col. C. G. Gordon, 8° ... 1867
 ——— (**Andrew, M.D.**)—Chapters on Evolution, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Leisure Time Studies, chiefly Biological, sm. 8° ... 1879
 Manual of Health Science, sm. 8° ... 1885
 ——— (**Charles Heath**)—Life of Michael Angelo Buonarrotti, 1a. 8° 1876
 ——— (**Charles Townshend**)—James II. and the Duke of Berwick, 8° 1876
 ——— (**Col. Sir Charles W.**)—From Korti to Khartoum, a Journal of the Desert March, sm. 8° ... 1886
Sir Charles Warren, etc.—The Recovery of Jerusalem, a Narrative of Exploration and Discovery, 8° ... 1871
 ——— (**Mrs. Cornwall Baron**)—Volume of Lyrics, sm. 8° ... 1840
 Memoirs of Harriet, Duchess of St. Albans, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1840
 ——— (**Daniel, Bp. of Calcutta**)—Sermons, 8° ... 1845
 Letters from an Absent Brother, containing an account of a Tour through the Netherlands, Switzerland, Italy & France, 2v. 8° 1824

- Wilson (Daniel)**—Archæology and Prehistoric Annals of Scotland, 1a. 8° 1851
 Chatterton, a Biographical Study, sm. 8° ... 1869
 Pre-historic Man, 2 v. 8° ... *Cam.* 1862
 Reminiscences of Old Edinburgh, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1878
 ——— (Rev. Edward)—The Martyr of Carthage, a Tale, sm. 8° ... 1845
 ——— (Sir Erasmus)—Egypt of the Past, sm. 8° ... 1845
 A Three Weeks' Scamper through the Spas of Germany and
 Belgium, sm. 8° ... 1858
 ——— (George, M.D.)—Religio Chemici; Essays, 8° ... 1862
 Memoir of, by his sister, Jessie Aitken Wilson, 8° ... *Edin.* 1860
 ——— (Rev. Harry B.)—History of Merchant Taylor's School, 4° ... 1814
 ——— (Henry)—Wonderful Characters, 3 v. 8° ... 1830
 ——— (Rev. Henry Bristow)—The National Church [*Essays & Reviews*]
 Schemes of Christian Comprehension [*Oxford Essays, 1857.*]
 ——— (H. Schütz)—Alpine Ascents and Adventures, sm. 8° ... 1878
 Studies in History, Legend, and Literature, sm. 8° ... 1884
 ——— (Horace Hayman)—History of British India (1805-1835), 3 v. 8° 1845
 ——— (James)—The Rod and the Gun, 8° ... *Edin.* 184
 Journal of Two Successive Tours upon the Continent, 1816-18, 3 v. 8° 1820
 Voyage Round the Coasts of Scotland and the Isles, 2 v. sm. 8° 1842
 ——— (Rev. James M.)—Essays and Addresses, sm. 8° ... 1887
E. Crossley, and J. Gledhill—Handbook of Double Stars, 8° ... 1879
 ——— (Jasper)—Letter to Pitt on the Present Crisis, 8° ... 1793
 ——— (John)—Dramatic Works, ed. J. Maidment and W. H. Logan, 8° 1874
 ——— (Prof. John, "Christopher North")—
 City of the Plague, and other Poems, 8° ... 1816
 Essays, Critical and Imaginative, 4 v. sm. 8° 1856
 The Forresters, 8° ... 1825
 Noctes Ambrosianæ, 4 v. 8° ... 1855
 Poems, 2 v. sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1825
 Recreations of Christopher North, 3 v. sm. 8° 1842
 Tales, including Lights and Shadows of
 Scottish Life, the Trials of Margaret
 Lyndsay, and the Forresters, sm. 8° ... 1858
 Trials of Margaret Lyndsay, 8° ... *Edin.* 1827
 Memoir of, by his daughter, Mrs. Gordon,
 2 v. 8° ... 1862
 ——— (John) & Archibald Geikie—Life of Edward Forbes, F.R.S., 8° 1861
 ——— (Rev. John, of Bombay)—Life of, by George Smith, 8° ... 1878
 ——— (Rev. J. L.)—Western Africa, its History, Condition, and
 Prospects, 8° ... 1856
 ——— (John Mackay)—Historical, Traditionary, and Imaginative
 Tales of the Borders, and of Scotland, 12 v. sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 ——— (Joshua)—A Biographical Index to the House of Commons, sm. 8° 1808
 ——— (Mary)—L' Arrabiata, trans. from Paul Heyse, sm. 8° *Leipzig* 1867
 The Dead Lake, trans. from Paul Heyse, sm. 8° ... *Leipzig* 1870
 ——— (Richard, R.A.)—Life of, by Wright, 4° ... 1824
 ——— (Gen. Sir Robert T.)—History of the British Expedition to
 Egypt, 4° ... 1802
 Narrative of Events during the Invasion of Russia by Napoleon
 and the Retreat of the French Army in 1812, ed. by the
 Rev. Herbert Randolph, 8° ... 1860
 Remarks on the Composition of the Russian Army, with Sketches
 of the Polish Campaign in 1806, 4° ... 1810
 Private Diary of his Travels, Personal Services and Public Events
 from 1812-1814, ed. by the Rev. H. Randolph, 2 v. 8° ... 1861
 Life of, by the Rev. H. Randolph, 2 v. 8° ... 1862
 ——— (T., Bp. of Sodor and Man)—Works, ed. with Life, by Crutt-
 well, 8 v. 8° ... *Bath* 1782-85
 Life of, by the Rev. John Keble, 2 v. 8° ... *Oxford* 1863
 ——— by the Rev. H. Stowell, 8° ... 1829
 See Teale's *Lives of English Divines.*
 ——— (Rev. Thomas, of Clitheroe)—Miscellanies, ed. Raines, sm. 4°
 [*Chetham Society*] ... 1857

Wilson (Thomas, F.S.A., of Leeds)—See Wilson MSS.

- **(Thomas)**—Verbatim Copy of all the Monuments, Grave-stones, and other Sepulchral Memorials in Ripon Cathedral and its Burial Ground, sm. 8° *Ripon* 1847
 ——— **(Walter)**—Memoirs of Daniel Defoe, 3 v. 8° 1830
 ——— **(William)**—Bryologia Britannica, containing the Mosses of Great Britain and Ireland, 8° 1855
 ——— **(Rev. William)**—The Writings of S. Clement of Alexandria, trans. by [*Ante-Nicene Library.*]
 ——— **(W. R.)**—Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land, 8° 1824
 Travels in Russia, 2 v. 8° 1828
 ——— **(William S.)**—The Ocean as a Health Resort, sm. 8° 1880

Wilson Manuscripts—

- Chartularium Melsense, a collection of Papal Bulls, and Royal and Private Benefactions to the Abbey of Meaux, with documents relating to other Yorkshire Monasteries and Priors, f° 1746
 The English Historian and Antiquary's Register, containing an account of all the English Historians and their Works, Manuscript and Printed; also of Foreign Historians that have written of English Affairs, 2 v. f°.
 Familie Lancastriensis, or Genealogical Descents of the Nobility and Gentry of Lancashire, from Original Records in Several Hands, and the MSS. of Sir John Byron, Sir G. Booth, Mr. J. Hopkinson, R. Thornton, Esq., Ralph Thoresby, and John Lucas, f°.
 Liber Judiciarius, or Doomsday Book for the County of York, f°.
 Leeds Charities. The Wills of Thos. Ward, Sir W. Sheafelde, Josiah Jenkinson, J. Harrison, Rev. H. Robinson, Mrs. M. Potter, with the Grants of J. Harrison and G. Bannister.
 Pedigrees and Arms of the Families of Yorkshire, from the MSS. of John Hopkinson, Gent., corrected by Mr. Wilson, 4 v. f°.
 Sharp (Abp.)—Historical Account of the Silver and Gold Coins in England, Scotland, and Ireland, with Account of His Life by Mr. Wilson, 4°.

(These MSS. are all in the handwriting of Thomas Wilson, F.S.A., and were presented to the Library by his Son, Mr. Joseph Wilson).

- Wilton (Earl of)**—Sports and Pursuits of the English, sm. 8° 1868
 ——— **(Countess of)**—Art of Needlework, 8° 1840
Wimpey (J.)—Rural Improvements, or Essays on the most Rational Methods of Improving Estates, 8° 1775
Wimpffen (Baron de)—Voyage to St. Domingo (1788-90), trans. by Wright, 8° 1817
Winchester (M. E.)—Chirps for the Chicks, sm. 8° 1882
 Nest of Sparrows, sm. 8° 1881
 The Pearl of the Sea, sm. 8° 1887
 Under the Shield, sm. 8° *n.d.*
Windham (Rt. Hon. William)—Diary of (1784-1810), ed. by Mrs. Henry Baring, 8° 1866
 Speeches in Parliament, with Life, by T. Amyot, 2 v. 8° 1812
Windhus (John)—Journey to Mequinez in Morocco, 1721 [*Pinkerton's Voy., v. 15.*]
Wine-Drinker's Manual, sm. 8° 1830
Winer (G. B.)—Grammar of New Testament Diction, trans. by Edward Masson, 8° *Edin.* 1861
Wingfield (Hon. Lewis)—Abigel Rowe, 3 v. sm. 8° 1883
 The Curse of Koshu, a Chronicle of Old Japan, sm. 8° 1888
 Gehenna, 3 v. sm. 8° 1882
 In Her Majesty's Keeping, 3 v. sm. 8° 1880
 Lady Grizel, 3 v. sm. 8° 1878
 Under the Palms in Algeria and Tunis, 2 v. sm. 8° 1868
 Wanderings of a Globe Trotter in the Far East, 2 v. 8° 1889
Winifred Power, 3 v. sm. 8° 1883
Winkelmann (John)—Lettres Familières, 2 v. 8° *Amst.* 1781
 Histoire de l'Art de l'Antiquité, trad. par M. Huber, 3 v. 4° *Leip.* 1781

Winkelmann (John)—(*Continued*).

History of Ancient Art, trans. by G. H. Lodge, 2 v. 8° ... 1881

Reflections on the Painting and Sculpture of the Greeks, trans. by Fuseli, 8° ... 1765

Storia delle Arte del Disegno, trad. da Carlo Fea, 3 v. ... *Rome* 1783**Winkles (B.)**—English Cathedrals, 3 v. 1a. 8° ... 1851

French Cathedrals, 1a. 8° ... 1837

Winkworth (Catherine)—Christian Singers of Germany, sm. 8° ... 1869

Life of Amelia Sieveking, ed. from the German, sm. 8° ... 1863

———(**Susanna**)—Life and Letters of Niebuhr, trans. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1852

Life and Times of Johann Tauler, trans. by, sm. 4° ... 1857

Winn (Hon. C. Allanson)—What I saw of the War at the Battles of

Spicheren, Gorze, and Gravelotte, 8° ... 1870

Winnard (Jane M.)—The House of Raby, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1854**Winslow (Rev. B. D.)**—True Catholic Churchman, being his Sermons and Poetical Remains, ed. by Bp. Doane, sm. 8° ... *Oxf.* 1842———(**Forbes, M.D.**)—Plea of Insanity in Criminal Cases, sm. 8° 1843

Light, its Influence on Life and Health, sm. 8° ... 1867

Physic and Physicians; a Medical Sketch Book, 2 v. 8° ... 1839

Winstanley (W.)—A Visit to Abyssinia, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1881**Winston (C.)**—Enquiry into the Difference of Style in Ancient Painted Glass, 2 v. 8° ... 1847**Winter (Christopher T.)**—Six Months in British Burmah in 1857, sm. 8° 1858———(**J. Strange, pseud. of Mrs. Stannard**)—Army Society, sm. 8° 1887Bootle's Baby, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*

Cavalry Life, sm. 8° ... 1888

Houp-La, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*

In Quarters, sm. 8° ... 1885

Mignon's Secret, sm. 8° ... 1888

A Siege Baby, sm. 8° ... 1888

Winter Evenings, or Lucubrations on Life and Letters, v. 2 only, sm. 8° 1788

Winterbottom (T. M., M.D.)—Account of the Native Africans in the Neighbourhood of Sierra Leone, 2 v. 8° ... 1803**Winwood (Sir Ralph)**—Memorials of the Affairs of State in the Reigns

Elizabeth and James, 3 v. f° ... 1727

Wirgman (Lieut.-Col. T.)—Hellwald's Russians in Central Asia, trans. by, 8° ... 1874**Wise (H. A.)**—Los Gringos, or the Inner Life of California and Mexico, sm. 8° ... 1849———(**John R.**)—The New Forest, its History and Scenery, 8° ... 1867**Wiseman (N., Cardinal)**—Fabiola, or the Church of the Catacombs, sm. 8° ... 1855

Lectures on the Connexion between Science and Revealed Religion, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1849

Personal Recollections of the last Four Popes, 1a. 8° ... 1858

Points of Contact between Science and Art, 8° ... 1863

Shakespeare, 8° ... 1865

Wishart (A.)—Commentaries of the late War in Italy by Castruccio Buonamici, trans. by, 8° ... 1753———(**Bp. G.**)—Memoirs of the Marquis of Montrose, trans. from the Latin of, 8° ... *Edin.* 1819Witches of Renfrewshire, History of the, 8° ... *Paisley* 1877**Wither (George)**—Hallelujah, or Britain's Second Remembrancer, ed. by Farr, sm. 8° ... 1857

Hymns and Songs of the Church, ed. by Farr, sm. 8° ... 1856

Juvenilia (1626-33), 3 v. 8° [*Spenser Soc.*] ... 1871Miscellaneous Works, 2 v. 8° [*Spenser Soc.*] ... 1872

- Witherspoon (Dr.)**—Letter from a Blacksmith to the Ministers and Elders of the Church of Scotland, 8° 1791
- Withred (Louis)**—Penelope's Web, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876
- Witt (Prof. C.)**—Myths of Hellas, or Greek Tales, trans. by F. Young-husband, sm. 8° 1883
- The Wanderings of Ulysses, sm. 8° 1885
- (**John de, Grand Pensionary of Holland**)—Life of, by Pont-talis, trans. by E. & A. Stephenson, 2 v. 8° 1885
- (**Madame de**)—Dames of High Estate, ed. C. M. Yonge, sm. 8° 1872
- A French Country Family, trans. by Miss Muloch, sm. 8° .. 1867
- Mons. Guizot dans sa Famille et avec ses Amis, sm. 8° ... *Paris* 1880
- Guizot in Private Life, trans. by M. C. M. Simpson, 8° 1886
- The Lady of Latham, being the Life and Original Letters of Charlotte de la Trémouille, Countess of Derby, 8° 1869
- An Only Sister, sm. 8° 1873
- A Parisian Family, trans. by Miss Muloch, sm. 8° 1871
- Wittman (W.)**—Travels in Turkey, Asia Minor, Syria, and across the Desert into Egypt, in 1799-1801, 4° 1803
- Woburn Abbey Georgics**, a Poem in 4 Cantos, sm. 8° 1813
- Wodehouse (Rev. C. N.)**—Prideaux' Letter on a Revision of the Liturgy and Tenison's Discourse on the Ecclesiastical Commission of 1689, ed. by, 8° *Norwich* 1834
- Wodrow (Rev. J.)**—Life of, by his Son, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1828
- Wogan (W.)**—Essay on the Proper Lessons of the Liturgy, 4 v. 8° ... 1764
- Wohl (Janka)**—Franz Liszt, Recollections of a Compatriot, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Wolcot (John, M. D., pseud. Peter Pindar)**—Works, 4 v. 8° ... 1794-96
- Bozzy and Piozzi, or the British Biographers, 4° (*2nd edition*) ... *n.d.*
- Farewell Odes for the Year 1786, 4° 1786
- Lyric Odes for 1783, 4° (*3rd edition*) 1786
- 1785, 4° (*1st edition*) 1785
- Ode upon Ode, or a Peep at St. James's, 4° 1787
- Poetical and Congratulatory Epistle to James Boswell, 4° ... 1786
- Wolf Hunting and Wild Sport in Lower Brittany**, sm. 8° 1875
- Wolf (Lucien)**—Sir Moses Montefiore, a Centennial Biography, 8° ... 1884
- Wolfe (Rev. C.)**—Remains, with Memoir by the Rev. J. Russell, 8° 1826
- (**Maj.-Gen. James**)—Life of, by Robert Wright, 8° 1864
- (**Rev. R. B.**)—English Prisoners in France, 8° 1830
- Wolff (Sir Drummond)**—Lesseps' Hist. of Suez Canal, trans. by, sm. 8° 1876
- (**Jens**)—Sketches in the South of Europe, 4° 1801
- (**Rev. Joseph**)—Journal, containing Account of his Missionary Labours in 1827 to 1831, 8° 1839
- Mission to Bokhara in 1843-5, to ascertain the Fate of Col. Stod-dart and Capt. Conolly, 2 v. 8° 1845
- Travels and Adventures of, 2 v. 8° 1860
- Wolfsgrüber (P. C.)**—De Imitatione Christi, by Thos. à Kempis, ed., sm. 8° *n.d.*
- Wollstonecroft (Mary)**—See Godwin (Mary).
- Wolseley (G. J., Viscount)**—The Soldier's Pocket-Book, sm. 8° .. 1882
- Wolsey (T., Cardinal)**—Life of, by Cavendish, ed. by Singer, 8° ... 1827
- Life of, by Rev. M. Creighton, sm. 8° [*Twelve English Statesmen*] 1888
- and his Times, by George Howard, 8° 1824
- Woltmann (A.)**—Holbein and his Times, trans. by F. E. Bunnett, 1a. 8° 1872
- Wolzogen (Alfred, Baron von)**—Life and Works of Raphael, trans. by F. E. Bunnett, 8° 1866
- Woman's Mission**, sm. 8° 1839
- Rights and Duties, by a Woman, 2 v. 8° 1840
- Women, The Laws respecting, as regarding their Natural Rights, Connections, and Conduct**, 8° 1777

- Women's Work and Women's Culture, a Series of Essays, ed. by Josephine E. Butler, 8° ... 1869
- Wood (A.)**—In the Counsellor's House, by E. Marlitt, trans. by, 3 v. sm. 8° 1876
- The Second Wife, by E. Marlitt, trans. by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- An Unrequited Love, an Episode in the Life of Beethoven, trans. from Ludwig Nohl, by, 8° ... 1876
- (**Anthony à**)—Athenæ Oxonienses, 2 v. in 1 (*2nd edition*), f° ... 1721
- Athenæ Oxonienses, ed. by the Rev. P. Bliss, 4 v. 4° ... 1813-20
- v. 1, containing the Life of Anthony à Wood (*all published*), 8° ... *Oxford* 1848
- History and Antiquities of the Colleges and Halls of Oxford, ed. by Gutch, 4° ... *Oxford* 1786
- See Huddesford's *Lives of Eminent Antiquaries*.
- (**C. F.**)—A Yachting Cruise in the South Seas, 8° ... 1875
- (**Charles W.**)—In the Black Forest, sm. 8° ... 1882
- Round about Norway, 8° ... 1880
- Through Holland, 8° ... 1879
- (**Edward J.**)—Giants and Dwarfs, 8° ... 1868
- (**Henry**)—Change for the American Notes in Letters from London to New York, sm. 8° ... 1843
- (**Mrs. Henry**)—
- | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-------------|
| Adam Grainger, sm. 8° ... | 1876 | A Life's Secret 2 v. sm. 8° ... | 1867 |
| Anne Hereford, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1868 | Lord Oakburn's Daughters, sm. 8° ... | 1875 |
| Bessy Rane, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... | 1870, <i>n.d.</i> | Master of Greylands, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1873 |
| The Channings, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1862 | Mildred Arkell, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1865 |
| Court Netherleigh, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1831 | Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles, sm. 8° ... | <i>n.d.</i> |
| Danesbury House, sm. 8° ... | <i>Glas.</i> 1875 | Orville College, 2 v. sm. 8° ... | 1867 |
| Dene Hollow, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... | 1871, <i>n.d.</i> | Oswald Cray, sm. 8° ... | 1882 |
| East Lynne, sm. 8° ... | 1879 | Parkwater, and other Tales, sm. 8° ... | 1876 |
| Edina, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1876 | Pomeroy Abbey, sm. 8° ... | 1879 |
| Elster's Folly, 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... | 1866, 1882 | The Red Court Farm, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1868 |
| The Foggy Night at Offord, sm. 8° ... | 1863 | Roland Yorke, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1870 |
| George Canterbury's Will, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1870 | St. Martin's Eve, sm. 8° ... | 1866 |
| Johnny Ludlow, sm. 8° ... | 1875 | The Shadow of Ashlydyat, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1863 |
| — (<i>2nd series</i>), 3 v. and 1 v. sm. 8° ... | 1880, 1881 | Trevlyn Hold, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1864 |
| Lady Adelaide's Oath, sm. 8° ... | 1867 | Verner's Pride, sm. 8° ... | 1872 |
| — (Herbert)—The Shores of Lake Aral, 8° ... | 1876 | Within the Maze, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1872 |
| — (I.)—Account of the Shrewsbury House of Industry, 8° <i>Shrewsb.</i> | 1800 | | |
| — (Lieut. J.)—Journey to the Source of the Oxus, in 1836-8, 8° | 1841 | | |
| Journey to the Source of the River Oxus, with an Essay on the Geography of the Oxus Valley, by Col. Sir H. Yule, 8° ... | 1872 | | |
| — (Capt. John)—Attempt to Discover a North-East Passage; see <i>Voyages and Travels</i> , 8° ... | 1711 | | |
| — (Rev. J.)—The Religions of India, by A. Barth, trans. by, 8° | 1882 | | |
| — (J. G.)—The Principal Rivers of Wales Illustrated, 2 v. 4° ... | 1813 | | |
| — (Rev. J. G.)— | | | |
| The Field Naturalist's Handbook, 8° ... | 1883 | The Modern Playmate, 8° ... | 1870 |
| Glimpses into Petland, sm. 8° ... | 1863 | Natural History of Man, 2 v. la. 8° ... | 1870 |
| Homes without Hands, 8° ... | 1865 | Our Garden Friends and Foes, sm. 8° ... | 1864 |
| Illustrated Natural History, sm. 8° ... | 1853 | Out of Doors, sm. 8° ... | 1874 |
| — 3 v. la. 8° ... | 1861-63 | Strange Dwellings, abridged from Homes without Hands, sm. 8° ... | 1871 |
| Man and Beast, 2 v. sm. 8° ... | 1874 | | |
| — (J. T.)—Discoveries at Ephesus, la. 8° ... | 1877 | | |
| — (Lady)—On Credit, 2 v. sm. 8° ... | 1870 | | |
| Up Hill, 3 v. sm. 8° ... | 1873 | | |
| Wild Weather, 2 v. sm. 8° ... | 1872 | | |
| — (Nicholas)—Practical Treatise on Railroads, 8° ... | 1831 | | |
| — (O. C.)—Von Hammer's Hist. of the Assassins, trans., sm. 8° | 1835 | | |
| — (Rob.)—Essay on the Genius and Writings of Homer, 4° ... | 1775 | | |
| Ruins of Balbec, otherwise Heliopolis, in Coelosyria, f° ... | 1757 | | |
| — Palmyra, in the Desert, 2 v. f° ... | 1753 | | |

- Wood (Searles V.)**—Crag Mollusca, 2 v. 4° [*Palæont. Soc.*] ... 1846-61
 Supplement to Crag Mollusca, 4° [*Palæont. Soc.*] ... 1872-74
 Eocene Mollusca (Bivalves), parts 1-3, 4° [*Palæont. Soc.*] 1861-71
 ———— (**Theodore**)—Legs and Wings, sm. 8° ... *Leeds* 1884
 ———— (**Rev. Wm.**, of Leeds)—Sermons on Social Life, sm. 8° ... 1775
 Two Sermons on the Hundredth Anniversary of the Revolution, 8° ... 1788
 Memoirs of his Life and Writings, by Wellbeloved, 8° ... 1809
 ———— (**W.**)—Index Testaceologicus, an Illustrated Catalogue of British
 and Foreign Shells, la. 8° ... 1856
 ———— (**Sir Wm. Page**)—See Hatherley (Lord).
- Woodard (Capt. D.)**—Narrative of his Shipwreck and Captivity in
 the Celebes, 8° ... 1805
- Woodburn's** Gallery of Rare Portraits, 2 v. 4° ... 1816
- Woodcroft (B.)**—The Pneumatics of Hero of Alexandria, trans. by, sm. 4° 1851
- Woodfall (William)**—The Law of Landlord and Tenant, 8° ... 1802
- Woodford (J. R., Bp. of Ely)**—Christ's Teaching and Influence on the
 World [*Modern Scepticism.*]
 Devotions of Bishop Andrewes [*St. James' Lectures, 2nd series.*]
 Occasional Sermons (2 series), 8° ... 1861-65
 Ordination Sermons, 8° ... 1872
 Sermons, ed. by Rev. H. M. Luckock (2 series), sm. 8° ... 1887
 ———— preached in Bristol, 8° ... 1860
- Woodgate (W. B.)**—Boating, sm. 8° [*Badminton Library*] ... 1888
- Woodhead (Henry)**—Memoirs of Christina, Queen of Sweden, 2 v. 8° 1863
- Woodhouse (Rev. J. C.)**—The Apocalypse or Revelation of St. John the
 Divine, trans., with Notes and a Dissertation against
 Michaelis, 8° ... 1805
- Woodhouselee (A. F. Tytler, Lord)**—Essay on Military Law, 8° *Edin.* 1800
 Essay on the Principles of Translation, 8° ... 1791
 Memoirs of Lord Kames, 3 v. 8° ... *Edin.* 1814
 Plan of a Course of Lectures on Universal History, 8° ... *Edin.* 1782
 Universal History to the Beginning of the 18th Century, 6 v. sm. 8° 1834
- Woodley (G.)**—Church Yard and other Poems, sm. 8° ... 1808
- Woods (Rev. F. H.)**—Sweden and Norway, sm. 8° [*Foreign Countries*] 1882
 ———— (**G.**)—Past and Present State of the Isle of Man, 8° ... 1811
 ———— (**Rev. George**)—Madvig's Latin Grammar, trans. by, 8° ... 1856
 ———— (**Joseph**)—Thoughts on the Slavery of the Negroes, 8° ... 1784
 ———— (**Rev. Julian E.**)—Geological Obs. in South Australia, 8° ... 1862
 ———— (**Margaret L.**)—Lyrics and Ballads, sm. 8° ... 1889
 A Village Tragedy, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Woodthorpe (R. G.)**—The Lushai Expedition (1871-72), 8° ... 1873
- Woodville (W., M.D.)**—Medical Botany, 4 v. 4° ... 1794
- Woodward (B. B.) and W. L. R. Cates**—Encyclopædia of Chronology,
 la. 8° ... 1872
 ———— (**Charles**)—Familiar Intro. to the Study of Polarised Light, 8° 1861
 ———— (**Henry**)—Fossil Merostomata, parts 1-4, 4° [*Palæont. Soc.*] 1866-72
 ———— (**Horace B.**)—The Geology of England and Wales, 8° ... 1876
 ———— (**John**)—Attempt towards a Nat. History of English Fossils, sm. 8° 1829
 ———— (**Rev. Thomas**)—Memoir of the Rev. W. Archer Butler, pre-
 fixed to his Sermons, 8° ... *Cam.* 1855
- Wool Trade**—Comparison between our Woollen, Linen, Cotton, and Silk
 Manufactures, 8° ... 1782
 ———— Considerations on the Present State of the Wool Trade, 8° 1781
 ———— Enquiry into the Nature and Qualities of English Wools, 8° 1782
 ———— Letter to the Graziers of Lincolnshire against the Exporta-
 tion of Wool, 8° ... *Camb.* 1782
 ———— Letters to the Lincolnshire Graziers on the Wool Trade, 8° 1790

- Wool Trade—Live and Let Live (on the Wool Trade), 8° ... 1787
 ———— Observations upon the Bill for Preventing the Exportation
 of Wool, 8° (J. Hustler) ... *Bradford* 1782
 ———— Plain Reasons against the Exportation of Wool, 8°... *Leeds* 1782
 ———— Proceedings of the Committees and Meetings against the
 Exportation of Wool, 8° ... 1782
 ———— Propriety of Allowing a Qualified Exportation of Wool,
 Historically Discussed, 8° ... 1787
 Wooldridge (L. C.)—Haidenhai's Animal Magnetism, trans. by, sm. 8° 1880
 Woolhouse (W. S. B.)—Measures, Weights, and Moneys of Nations,
 sm. 8° ... 1863
 Woolley (William)—Collection of Statutes relating to Hull, 8° ... 1830
 Woolner (Thomas)—My Beautiful Lady, sm. 8°... 1863
 Pygmalion, 8° ... 1881
 Tiresias, 8° ... 1886
 Woolrych (Humphrey Wm.)—Lives of Eminent Serjeants-at-Law, 8° 1869
 Memoirs of the Life of Judge Jeffreys, 8° ... 1827
 Woolson (Constance Fenimore)—Anne, a Novel, sm. 8° ... 1883
 For the Major, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Jupiter Lights, sm. 8° 1889
 Woolton (John, Bp. of Exeter)—Christian Manual, 8° [*Parker Soc.*] 1851
 Wooster (David)—Alpine Plants, la. 8° ... 1872
 Worboise (Emma Jane)—
 Abbey Mill, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Amy Wilton, sm. 8° ... 1886
 The Brudenells of Brude, sm. 8° ... 1878
 Campion Court, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Canonbury Holt, sm. 8° ... 1878
 Chrystabel, sm. 8° ... 1882
 Emilia's Inheritance, sm. 8° ... 1878
 Evelyn's Story, sm. 8° ... 1885
 Father Fabian, sm. 8° ... 1875
 Fortunes of Cyril Denham, sm. 8° ... 1885
 Grey and Gold, sm. 8° ... 1878
 Grey House at Endlestone, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Heirs of Errington, sm. 8°... 1884
 His Next of Kin, sm. 8° ... 1887
 House of Bondage, sm. 8° ... 1873
 Husbands and Wives, sm. 8° ... 1878
 Joan Carisbroke, sm. 8° ... 1880
 Lady Clarissa, sm. 8° ... 1879
 Lillingstones of Lillingstone, sm. 8° ... 1885
 Lottie Lonsdale, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Margaret Torrington, sm. 8° ... 1882
 Married Life, sm. 8° ... 1885
 Millicent Kendrick, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Mr. Montmorency's Money, sm. 8° ... 1875
 Nobly Born, sm. 8°... 1878
 Oliver Westwood, sm. 8° ... 1881
 Our New House, sm. 8° ... 1882
 Overdale, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Robert Wreford's Daughter, sm. 8° ... 1881
 St. Beetha's, sm. 8° ... 1884
 Singlehurst Manor, sm. 8°... 1881
 Sir Julian's Wife, sm. 8° ... 1885
 Sissy, sm. 8° ... 1882
 Story of Penelope, sm. 8° ... 1881, 1883
 Thornycroft Hall, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
 Violet Vaughan, sm. 8° ... 1881
 Warleigh's Trust, sm. 8° ... 1883
 Wife's Trials, sm. 8° ... 1885
 Woman's Patience, sm. 8°... 1879
 Worcester (Edward, 2nd Marquis of)—Century of Inventions, with
 Historical and Explanatory Notes by Partington, sm. 8°... 1825
 Life, Times, and Scientific Labours of, by Henry Dircks, la. 8° ... 1865
 Wordsworth (Rev. Christopher)—Ecclesiastical Biography, 6 v. 8°... 1818
 Christian Institutes, a series of Discourses and Tracts, 4 v. 8° ... 1837
 ———— (Christopher, Bp. of Lincoln)—
 Athens and Attica, 8° ... 1836
 The Bible, with Introductions and Notes,
 10 v. la. 8° ... 1865-71
 Correspondence of Richard Bentley, 2 v. 8° 1842
 Greece, Pictorial, Descriptive, and His-
 torical, la. 8° ... 1839
 History of the Church of Ireland, sm. 8° 1869
 Lectures on the Apocalypse, 8° [*Hulsean*
Lectures] ... 1849
 Letters to M. Gondon on the Church of
 Rome, with Sequel, 2 v. sm. 8°... 1847-8
 On the Canon of the Old and New Testa-
 ment, 8° [*Hulsean Lectures*] ... 1848
 St. Hippolytus and the Church of Rome in
 the Earlier part of the Third Century, 8° 1853
 Life of, by Rev. J. H. Overton and E.
 Wordsworth, 8° 1888
 ———— (Christopher)—Social Life at the English Universities in the
 18th Century, 8°... 1874
 ———— (Dorothy)—Recollections of a Tour in Scotland in 1803, ed.
 by J. C. Shairp, sm. 8°... *Edin.* 1874
 The Story of a Sister's Love, by Edmund Lee, sm. 8° ... 1886

- Wordsworth (John, Bishop of Salisbury)**—The One Religion, 8°
 [*Bampton Lectures*] 1881
 Fragments and Specimens of Early Latin, 8° *Oxford* 1874
-
- (**William**) —
- Poems, 5 v. sm. 8° 1827 The White Doe of Rylstone, 4° 1815
 — chiefly of early & later years, sm. 8° 1842 Yarrow Re-visited, and other Poems, sm. 8° 1835
 Poetical Works, 6 v. sm. 8° 1857 A Biographic and Æsthetic Study, by G. H.
 Description of the Scenery of the Lakes in Calvert, sm. 8° *Boston* 1878
 the North of England, sm. 8° 1823 The English Lake District, as Interpreted
 Ecclesiastical Sketches, 8° 1822 in his Poems, by W. Knight, sm. 8° *Edin.* 1878
 The Excursion, 8° 1820 Life of, by F. W. H. Myers, sm. 8° [*English*
 Lyrical Ballads, 2 v. sm. 8° 1802 *Men of Letters*] 1881
 The Prelude, 8° 1850 Life of, by W. Knight, 3 v. 8° ... *Eain.* 1889
 Prose Works, ed. by the Rev. A. B. 1876 Memoirs of, by Rev. C. Wordsworth, 2 v. 8° 1851
 Grosart, 3 v. 8° 1838 Wordsworthiana, a Selection of Papers read
 Sonnets, sm. 8° 1819 to the Wordsworth Society, ed. by W.
 The Waggoner, and Sonnets, sm. 8° 1889
- Worgan (G. B.)**—Report on the Agriculture of Cornwall, 8° 1815
 Work about the Five Dials, sm. 8° 1878
 World (The), v. 10, 8° 1879
- Worms (Baron Henry de)**—The Austro-Hungarian Empire since 1866, 8° 1877
 The Memoirs of Count von Beust, ed. by, 2 v. 8° 1887
- Wornum (R. N.)**—Characteristics of Styles, 1a. 8° 1856
 The Epochs of Painting, 8° 1864
 Horace Walpole's Anecdotes of Painting, ed. by, 3 v. 8° ... 1849
 Life and Works of Hans Holbein, 1a. 8° 1867
- Worsaae (J. J. A.)**—The Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland,
 and Ireland, 8° 1852
- Worsley (Rev. Henry)**—Life of Martin Luther, 2 v. 8° 1856
-
- (**Philip Stanhope**)—The Odyssey of Homer trans. into Eng-
 lish Verse, 2 v. 8° 1861
-
- (**R.**)—History of the Isle of Wight, 4° 1781
- Worth (R. N.)**—History of Devonshire, 8° 1886
 History of Plymouth, sm. 8° *Plymouth* 1871
- Worthington (Dr. John)**—Bibliography of the Works of, by R. C.
 Christie, sm. 4° [*Chetham Society*] *Man.* 1888
 Diary and Correspondence, ed. by J. Crossley, 2 v. sm. 4° [*Chet-*
 ham Society] 1847-55
-
- (**Rev. Dr. W.**)—Evidence of Christianity, deduced from Facts
 and the Testimony of Sense, 2 v. 8° [*Boyle Lectures*] ... 1769
 Enquiry into the Case of the Gospel Demoniacks, 8° 1777
- Wortley (Lady E. S.)**—Impressions of Italy, and other Poems, 8° ... 1837
 London at Night, and other Poems, 8° 1834
 Travels in the United States during 1849-50, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1851
- Wotton (Sir H.)**—Poems, ed. by Dyce, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1843
 Reliquiæ Wottonianæ, a Collection of Lives, Letters, and Poems,
 with Characters of Sundry Personages, sm. 8° 1672
 See Walton (Isaac).
- Wrangell (F. von)**—Narrative of an Expedition to the Polar Sea in
 1820-23, ed. by Sabine, 8° 1840
- Wrangham (Rev. Digby S.)**—The Liturgical Poetry of Adam de St.
 Victor, with Translations and Notes, 3 v. sm. 8° 1881
-
- (**Rev. F.**)—Assize Sermons at York, 4° *York* 1814
 The British Plutarch from the Reign of Henry VIII., 6 v. 8° ... 1816
 The Pleiad, sm. 8° *C. Misc.* 1828
 Memoir of the Rev. T. Zouch, prefixed to that author's works, 8° 1820
 Restoration of Learning in the East, a Poem, 4° *Cam.* 1805
 Sermons, Translations, Poems, &c., 3 v. 8° 1816
- Wratislaw (Rev. A. H.)**—John Huss, sm. 8° 1882

- Wraxall (Sir C. F. Lascelles)**—The Black Panther, sm. 8° ... 1864
 Historic Byways, sm. 8° ... 1864
 Life and Times of Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark, 3 v. 8° 1864
 Married in Haste, 3 v. sm. 8°... 1863
 Remarkable Adventures and Unrevealed Mysteries, 2 v. sm. 8°... 1863
 The English at Home, by A. Esquiros, trans. by, sm. 8°... 1863
 Les Misérables, by Victor Hugo, trans. by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1862
 and **Robert Whelahan**—Memoirs of Queen Hortense, Mother
 of Napoleon III., 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1862
 ——— (**Sir N. W.**)—Memoirs of the Kings of France of the Race of
 Valois, 2 v. 8° ... 1777
 Historical Memoirs of My Own Time, 2 v. 8° (v. 2 missing) ... 1815
 Posthumous Memoirs of his Own Time, 3 v. 8° ... 1836
 A Short Review of the Political State of Great Britain, 8° ... 1787
- Wray (Rev. G.)**—Sermons on Our Blessed Lord's Character and Pre-
 tensions, 8° ... 1838
- Wren (Sir Christ.)**—Memoirs of his Life and Works, by Elmes, 4° ... 1823
 His Family and his Times (1505-1723) by Lucy Phillimore, 8° ... 1881
- Wright (Abr.)**—Five Sermons in Five Several Styles or Waies of
 Preaching, sm. 8° ... 1656
 Novissima Straffordii or an Account of the Proceedings against
 Strafford, written in the style of Tacitus by, and trans. by
 John Wright [*Roxburghe Club Historical Papers, Part 1.*]
- (**Andrew**)—Court Hand Restored, or the Student's Guide in
 Reading Old Deeds, Charters, Records, &c., 4° ... 1815
- (**Rev. C. H. Hamilton**)—The Writings of Patrick, the Apostle
 of Ireland, sm. 8° ... 1889
 Zechariah and his Prophecies, 8° [*Bampton Lectures*] ... 1878
- (**Col. C. H. von**)—The Operations of the South German
 Army in January and February, 1871, by Count Herman
 von Wartensleben, trans. by, 8° ... 1872
- (**Rev. G. N.**)—France Illustrated (drawings by T. Allom), 4 v. 4° *n.d.*
 Life and Times of Louis Philippe, 8°... *n.d.*
 Scenes in Ireland, with Historical Illustrations, Legends, and
 Biographical Notices, sm. 8° ... 1834
- (**James**)—History and Antiquities of the County of Rutland, f° 1684
- (**J. Hornsby**)—Thoughts and Experiences of a Charity Organi-
 zationist, sm. 8°... 1878
- (**Lewis**)—Light, a Course of Experimental Physics, sm. 8°... 1882
- (**Robert**)—Memoirs of General James Oglethorpe, 8° ... 1867
 Life of Major-General James Wolfe, 8° ... 1864
- (**Rev. Thomas**)—The Antiquities of Halifax, sm. 8° ... *Leeds* 1738
- (**Thomas**, of Birkenshaw)—Autobiography of (1736-1797), ed.
 by T. Wright, sm. 8°... 1864
- (**Rev. T.**)—Advantages of Watering Meadows, 8° ... *Ciren.* 1789
 The Art of Floating Land in Gloucester, 8°... 1799
- (**Prof. Thomas**)—Fossil Echinodermata of the Oolite, v. 1 and
 v. 2, parts 1, 2, 4° [*Palæont. Soc.*] ... 1857-66
 Cretaceous Echinodermata, parts 1-6, 4° [*Palæont. Soc.*] 1864-74
- (**Thomas**)—Some Account of the Life of Richard Wilson, R.A., 4° 1824
- (**Thomas**)—
- Alliterative Poem on the Deposition of
 Richard II., &c., ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden
 Society*] ... 1838
- The Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets and Epi-
 grammatis of the 12th Century, ed. by,
 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*]... 1872
- Archæological Album, or Museum of Na-
 tional Antiquities, 4° ... 1845
- Biographia Britannica Literaria, Anglo-
 Saxon and Anglo-Norman Periods, 2 v.
 8° ... 1842-46
- The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon, sm. 8° 1852
- Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, ed. by, 3 v.
 sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1847-51
- Chester Plays, ed. by, 8° [*Shakespeare Soc.*
v. 5] ... 1843

Wright (Thomas)—(*Continued*).

- The Church-wardens' Accounts of Ludlow, 1540-1603, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] 1869
- A Collection of Political Poems and Songs, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1859-61
- Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1857
- Early Mysteries, and other Latin Poems of the 12th and 13th Centuries, 8° ... 1838
- Early Travels in Palestine, ed. by, sm. 8° 1848
- England under the House of Hanover, 2 v. 8° ... 1848
- Essay on the State of Literature and Learning under the Anglo-Saxons, 8° ... 1839
- Essays on Archaeological Subjects, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1861
- Essays on the Literature, Popular Superstitions, and History of England in the Middle Ages, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1846
- Gifford's Dialogue concerning Witches and Witchcraft, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] 1842
- Gillray, the Caricaturist, his Life and Times, la. 8° ... *n.d.*
- History and Topography of the County of Essex, 2 v. 4° ... 1836
- History of Caricature and Grotesque in Literature and Art, 8° ... 1865
- History of Domestic Manners in England during the Middle Ages, 8° ... 1862
- The History of Fulk Fitz-Warin, and Early Songs and Tales, ed. by; see *Warton Club*.
- Jack of Dover's Search for the Veriest Foole in England, sm. 8° [*Percy Soc.*] 1842
- The Knight de la Tour Landry, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Soc.*, 33] ... 1868
- Langtoft (Pierre de)—The Chronicle of, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1866-68
- Letters on the Suppression of the Monasteries, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1843
- Mapes (Walter)—De Nugis Curialium Distinctiones Quinque, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1850
- (**T.**, "**Journeyman Engineer**")—Bane of a Life, 3 v. sm. 8° 1870
- The Great Unwashed, sm. 8° ... 1868
- Our New Masters, sm. 8° ... 1873
- Some Habits and Customs of the Working Classes, sm. 8° ... 1867
- (**Rev. William**)—The Empire of the Hittites, with a Decipherment of Hittite Inscriptions by A. H. Sayce, 8° ... 1884
- (**W. Aldis**)—Generydes, a Romance, ed. by, 8° [*Early English Text Society*, 46] ... 1878
- Letters and Literary Remains of Edward Fitzgerald, 3 v. sm. 8° 1889
- The Metrical Chronicle of Robert of Gloucester, ed. by, v. 1 and 2, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1887
- and **W. G. Clark**—The Cambridge Shakespeare, ed. by, 9 v. 8° 1863-6
- Shakespeare's Plays, ed. by; see Shakespeare.
- and **Rev. J. Eastwood**—Bible Word-Book, sm. 8° ... 1866
- Wriothesley (Charles)**—Chronicle of England (1485-1559), ed. by W. D. Hamilton, 2 v. sm. 4° [*Camden Soc.*] ... 1875
- Wrottesley (Lt.-Col. Hon. G.)**—Life of Field Marshal Sir John Burgoyne, 2 v. 8° ... 1873
- Wurtz (Adolf)**—History of Chemical Theory, trans. by H. Watts, sm. 8° 1869
- The Atomic Theory, trans. E. Cleminshaw, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Ser.*] 1880
- Wyat (Sir Thomas)**—Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 2.]
- and **Earl of Surrey**—Poetical Works, 4° ... 1815
- Mapes (Walter)—Latin Poems, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1841
- The Mort d'Arthur of Sir Thomas Malory, ed. by, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1858
- Neckam (Alexander)—De Naturis Rerum Libri Duo, ed. by, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1863
- The Nut-Browne Maid, ed. with Introduction and Notes, sm. 8° ... 1836
- The Owl and the Nightingale, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1843
- Political Ballads of the Commonwealth, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1841
- Political Songs from the Reign of John to Edward II., ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1839
- Popular Treatises on Science, written during the Middle Ages, ed. by, 8° ... 1841
- Proceedings against Alice Kyteler, in 1324, ed. by, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] 1843
- Queen Elizabeth and her Times, 2 v. 8° ... 1838
- The Roll of Caerlaverock, or Roll of Arms of the Princes, Barons, and Knights who attended Edward I. at the Siege of Caerlaverock in 1300, 4° ... 1864
- Selection of Latin Stories of the 13th and 14th Centuries, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1842
- The Seven Sages in English Verse, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1845
- Songs and Carols of the 15th Century, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1847
- Specimens of Old Christmas Carols, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1841
- Specimens of Lyric Poetry in the Reign of Edward I., sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1841
- The Vision and Creed of Piers Ploughman, ed. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1842
- Volume of Vocabularies, from the 10th to the 15th Centuries, 8° ... 1857
- William of Shoreham's Poems, ed. by, sm. 8° [*Percy Society*] ... 1851

- Wyatt (Matthew Digby)**—An Architect's Note-Book in Spain, 4° ... 1872
 Fine Art, a Sketch of its History, Theory, and Practice, 8° ... 1870
 The History, Theory, and Practice of Illuminating, sm. 8° ... 1861
 Specimens of Ornamental Art Workmanship, 1a. f° ... 1852
- Wycherley (W.), Sir J. Vanbrugh, W. Congreve, and G. Farquhar**—
 Dramatic Works, ed. by Leigh Hunt, 1a. 8° ... 1840
- Wycliffe (John)**; see Wiclif.
- Wykeham (William of, Bp. of Winchester)**—Life of, by Bp. Lowth, 8° 1758
- Wylde (Agnes)**—Helen Felton's Question, sm. 8° ... 1865
 ——— (Katherine)—A Dreamer, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
- Wylie (James H.)**—History of England under Henry IV., 2 v. sm. 8° 1884
 ——— (Mrs. Macleod)—The Gospel in Burma, sm. 8° ... 1859
 ——— (Wm. Howie)—Carlyle, the Man and his Books, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Wyndham (H. P.)**—Tour through Monmouthshire and Wales, 4° ... 1781
 Tour through Monmouth and Wales in Jan.-July, 1774, sm. 8° 1775
- Wynne (William)**—Life of Sir Leoline Jenkins, 2 v. 4° ... 1724
- Wynter (Andrew, M.D.)**—The Borderland of Insanity, &c., sm. 8° ... 1875
 Curiosities of Civilisation, sm. 8° ... 1860
 Curiosities of Toil, and other Papers, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
 Fruit between the Leaves, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
 Our Social Bees, Pictures of Town & Country Life (2 ser.), sm. 8° 1861-6
 Peeps into the Human Hive, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
 Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers, sm. 8° ... 1863
- Wyon (F. W.)**—Hist. of Great Britain during Reign of Queen Anne, 2 v. 8° 1876
- Wyse (F.)**—America, its Realities and Resources, 3 v. 8° ... 1846
 ——— (Rt. Hon. Sir T.)—Excursion in the Peloponnesus, 1858, 1a. 8° 1865
 Impressions of Greece, 8° ... 1871
- Wyvill (Rev. C.)**—Defence of Dr. Price and the Reformers, 8° ... 1792
 Political Papers, 8° ... York n.d.
- Xavier (St. Francis)**—Missionary Life and Labours of, by Rev. Henry Venn, 8° ... 1862
- Xenophon**—Works, ed. by J. G. Schneider, 6 v. 8° ... Leipzig 1815-25
 1. Cyropædia. 4. Memorabilia Socratis et ejus Apologia.
 2. Anabasis. 5. Economica, Convivia, Hiero, Agesilaus.
 3. Historia Græca. 6. Opuscula Politica, Equestria, Venatica.
- Works, trans. by Rev. J. S. Watson, 2 v. 8° [Bohn's Series] 1855-59
 Cyropædia, ed. by T. Hutchinson, 8° ... 1808
 Les Entretien's Mémoires de Socrate, trad. par Levesque, sm. 8° 1786
 Expedition of Cyrus and Retreat of the Ten Thousand, trans. by Spelman, sm. 8° ... 1806
 By Sir A. Grant, sm. 8° [Ancient Classics for English Readers] ... 1871
- Ximenes (Cardinal)**—Life of, by the Rev. B. Barrett, 8° ... 1831
- Yair (Jas.)**—Memoirs of Michael Servetus, by J. G. Chauffp'ée, trans. 8° 1771
- Yakkun Nattanawa**, a Cingalese Poem, trans. by J. Callaway, 8° [Oriental Translation Fund] ... 1829
- Yakoob Beg (Ameer of Kashgar)**—Life of, by D. C. Boulger, 8° ... 1878
- Yalden (Rev. Dr. T.)**—Poetical Works [English Poets, v. 11.]
- Yankee Drolleries**, ed. by G. A. Sala (1st and 3rd series), sm. 8° ... n.d.
- Yarrell (Wm.)**—History of British Birds, 3 v. 8° ... 1843
 History of British Fishes, 3 v. 8° ... 1836
- Yate (A. C.)**—Travels with the Afghan Boundary Commission, 8° ... 1887
 ——— (Rev. W.)—Account of New Zealand, and the Mission in the Northern Island, sm. 8° ... 1835
- Yates (Mrs. Ashton)**—Winter in Italy, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1844
 ——— (Edmund)——
- Black Sheep, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867 Dr. Wainwright's Patients, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
 The Business of Pleasure, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1865 For Better, for Worse, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1864
 Castaway, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872 The Forlorn Hope, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1867

Yates (Edmund)—(*Continued*).

- The Impending Sword, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
 Kissing the Rod, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
 Land at Last, 3 v. 8° ... 1866
 Nobody's Fortune, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1872
 Pages in Waiting, sm. 8° ... 1865
 Recollections and Experiences of, 2 v. 8° ... 1884, 1885
 and 1 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
 A Righted Wrong, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1870
-
- (Rev. R.)—Monastic History and Antiquities of St. Edmund's Bury, 4° ... 1805
-
- (W. H., M.D.)—Modern History of Egypt, 2 v. 8° ... 1843
- Year-Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 8° ... 1884
- Year-Books of the Reign of Edward I., Years 20-21, 21-22, 30-31, 32-33, and 33-35, ed. by A. J. Horwood, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1863-79
-
- III., Years 11-12, ed. by A. J. Horwood, 12-13, 13-14, and 14, ed. by L. O. Pike, 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] ... 1883-85
- Year's Art (The), ed. by M. B. Huish, 7 v. sm. 8° ... 1880-86
- Yearsley (Ann, of Bristol)**—Poems on Several Occasions, 8° ... 1785
 Poems on Various Subjects, 4° ... 1787
- Yeats (John)**—A Natural History of Commerce, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Yeldham (Capt. Walter, "Aliph Cheem")**—Lays of Ind, sm. 4° *Calc.* 1879
- Yelverton (Theresa, Viscountess Avonmore)**—Teresina in America, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
 Teresina Peregrina, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1874
- Yeo (J. Burney, M.D.)**—Health Resorts and their Uses, sm. 8° ... 1882
 Notes of a Season at St. Moritz, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Ye Vampyres**, sm. 8° ... 1875
- Yonge (Charles Duke)**—
- Ammianus Marcellinus, Roman History of, trans. by, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1862
 Athenæus, Deipnosophists of, trans. by, 3 v. sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1854
 Cicero on the Nature of the Gods; on Divination; on Fate; on the Republic; on the Laws; and on Standing for the Consulship, trans. by, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1853
 Cicero's Orations, trans. by, v. 1, 3, 4, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1856
 Constitutional History of England (1760-1860), 8° ... 1882
-
- (Charlotte M.)—
- The Armourer's Prentices, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1884
 A Book of Worthies, gathered from the Old Histories, sm. 8° ... 1869
 Bye-Words, sm. 8° ... 1880
 The Caged Lion, sm. 8° ... 1870
 Cameos from English History, sm. 8° ... 1868
 Castle Builders, sm. 8° ... 1855
 Chantry House, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1886
 The Chaplet of Pearls, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1868
 The Clever Woman of the Family, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1865
 Countess Kate, sm. 8° ... 1862
 The Cunning Woman's Grandson, sm. 8° ... 1889
 Daisy Chain, sm. 8° ... 1874
 Dames of High Estate, by Madame de Witt, trans. by, sm. 8° ... 1872
 The Danvers Papers, sm. 8° ... 1867
 Dove in the Eagle's Nest, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1866
 Dynevor Terrace, 8° ... *n.d.*
 Heartsease, sm. 8° ... 1875
 Heir of Redclyffe, sm. 8° ... 1871
 Henrietta's Wish, or Domineering, sm. 8° ... 1853
- Diogenes Laertius, Lives of Eminent Philosophers, sm. 8° [*Bohn's Series*] ... 1853
 English-Greek Lexicon, 4° ... 1861
 History of the British Navy, 3 v. 8° ... 1866
 — of France under the Bourbons (1589-1830), 4 v. 8° ... 1866-67
 Life and Administration of the Earl of Liverpool, 3 v. 8° ... 1868
 Life of Marie Antoinette, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
 Matthew of Westminster, Flowers of History of, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1853
 Philo-Judæus, Works of, trans. by, 4 v. sm. 8° 1854
- Hezecques' Recollections of a Page at the Court of Louis XVI., trans. by, 8° ... 1873
 History of Christian Names, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1863
 Hopes and Fears, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1860
 Kenneth, or the Rear-Guard of the Grand Army, sm. 8° ... 1855
 Lady Hester, sm. 8° ... 1874
 Lances of Lynwood, sm. 8° ... 1855
 Landmarks of Recent History (1770-1883), sm. 8° ... 1883
 Life and Adventures of Count Beugnot, ed. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1871
 Life of Hannah More, sm. 8° [*Em. Wom. Series*] ... 1888
 Little Duke, sm. 8° ... 1864
 Little Lucy's Globe, by Frölich, la. 8° ... 1872
 Love and Life, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1880
 Magnum Bonum, 3 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
 A Man of Other Days, being the Recollections of the Marquis Costa de Beauregard, trans by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1877

Yonge (Charlotte M.)—(Continued).

- Memoir of John Coleridge Patteson, Bishop of the Melanesian Islands, 2 v. 8° ... 1874
- Memoirs of Marshal Bugeaud, trans. by, 2 v. 8° ... 1884
- A Modern Telemachus, 2 v. 8° ... 1886
- Musings over the Christian Year and Lyra Innocentium, with a few Gleanings of Recollections of the Rev. J. Keble, sm. 8° 1871
- My Young Alcides, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- Nuttie's Father, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
- P's and Q's, or the Question of Putting Upon, sm. 8° ... 1872
- The Pillars of the House, 4 v. sm. 8° ... 1873
- Pioneers and Founders, or recent Work in the Mission Field, sm. 8° ... 1871
- The Prince and Page, sm. 8° ... 1866
- The Pupils of St. John the Divine, sm. 8° 1868
- The Recollections of Col. de Gonnevillle, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1875
- Scenes and Characters, sm. 8° ... 1889
- The Six Cushions, sm. 8° ... 1867
- The Stokesley Secret, sm. 8° ... 1861
- The Story of the Christians and Moors in Spain, sm. 8° ... 1878
- Stray Pearls, 8° ... 1885
- The Three Brides, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1876
- The Trial, sm. 8° ... 1876
- Two Sides of the Shield, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1885
- Unknown to History, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1882
- Wiesener's Youth of Queen Elizabeth, trans. by, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1879
- Womankind, sm. 8° ... 1876

(Rev. J. E.)—Complete Works of Horace, ed. with Notes by, 8° 1867

(Walter)—Diary in Devonshire, 1604-1628, ed. by G. Roberts, sm. 4° [*Camden Society*] ... 1848

York and Albany (Frederick, Duke of)—Memoirs of, by the Rev. John Watkins, 8° ... 1827

York Castle—Information and Observations respecting the proposed Improvements at, 8° ... 1823

— Diocesan Calendar, 1884, 1888, *et seq.*, sm. 8° (*in progress*) 1884, 88, *n.d.*

— Guide (The), sm. 8° ... *York n.d.*

— Lunatic Asylum—Report of the Committee of Inquiry, 8° ... 1814

Yorke (Henry)—Trial for Conspiracy, 8° ... 1795

— (H. R.)—Letters from France, in 1802, 2 v. 8° ... 1804

— (Stephen)—See Linskill (Mary).

Yorkshire—Acts for Enclosing Waste Lands in, 1768-1839, f° ... *v.d.*

— Alphabetical List of the Nobility, &c, who Balloted at Wakefield in May, 1817, for the West Riding of the County of York, 8° ... *Wakefield n.d.*

— Archæological and Topographical Association:—

Excursion, Programme, and Arrangements at Fountains Abbey and Ripon, 28th August, 1872, 8° ... 1872

— Mount Grace Priory and Northallerton, 30th August, 1882, 8° ... 1882

History and Antiquities of Hemingborough, by Thomas Burton, ed. by Rev. James Raine, 8° ... 1888

Journal, v. 1 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) ... 1870, *etc*

Record Series, v. 1 *et seq.*, 8° (*in progress*) ... 1875, *etc*

1. Inquisitiones Post Mortem, and Catalogue of Yorkshire Wills at Somerset House, 1649-60, ed. by F. Collins, M.D. ... 1885

2. Fines of the Tudor Period, ed. by Francis Collins, M.D. ... 1887

3. West Riding Sessions Rolls, 1597-1602, ed. by John Lister ... 1888

4. Wills in the York Registry, 1636-52, ed. by F. Collins ... 1888

5. Feet of Fines of the Tudor Period, part 2, ed. by F. Collins ... 1888

6. Wills in the Yorkshire Registry, 1389-1514, ed. by F. Collins ... 1889

7. Feet of Fines of the Tudor Period, part 3 ... 1889

— Bibliographer (The), ed. by J. Horsfall Turner, v. 1, 8° ... 1888

— Charities and Education of the Poor (Report on), 3 v. f° *York* 1815-39

— Charities of, Digest of the Charities Commission Reports, as far as relates to the West Riding, f° ... 1841

— The Churches of, 2 v. in 1, la. 8° ... 1844

Containing—
Adel — Methley — Skelton — Bolton Percy —
Thirsk — Birkin — Bubwith — Pattrington —
College, Declaration of the Baines Memorial Trust Fund, 4° ... 1885

— Calendar, 1880-82, 1885, *et seq.*, sm. 8° (*in progress*) 1880, *etc*

— Committee of Association, Two Addresses to the Electors of Great Britain, 4° ... 1781

Skirlaugh — Rotherham — The Chapels of St. Mary Magdalen and Maison Dieu, Ripon — Stainburn — Nun Monkton.

- Yorkshire Committee of Association, Second Address, 8° ... 1781
 Letter to the Chairman, by Batley, 4° ... 1783
 ——— Dialect, Specimens of, with a Glossary, sm. 8° *Knaresborough* 1810
 ——— Domesday Book, The portion relating to, photozincographed, f° 1862
 See Bawdwen and Wilson MSS.
 ——— Election of 1826, Speeches of the Candidates at, 8° ... *Leeds* 1826
 ——— ——— Historical Account of, 8° ... *Leeds* 1826
 ——— Folk Lore Journal, ed. by J. Horsfall Turner, v. 1, 8° ... 1888
 ——— Genealogist, ed. by J. Horsfall Turner, v. 1, 8° ... 1888
 ——— Geological and Polytechnic Society of the West Riding,
various parts, bound in 2 v. 8° ... 1839-67
 ——— Musical Miscellany (The), 8° ... *Halifax* 1800
 ——— Nomina Villarum Eboracensium, or an Index of all the Towns
 and Villages in the County of York, 8° ... 1768
 ——— Notes and Queries, ed. by J. Horsfall Turner, v. 1, 8° ... 1888
 ——— Ordnance Survey of, 9 v. atlas f° ... 1856
 ——— Poll Books (County) 1741, f° and 8° ... *York* 1742
 ——— ——— May, 1807, 8° ... *York* 1807
 ——— ——— (E. R.) August, 1837, 8° ... *Bev.* 1837
 ——— ——— (W. R.) May, 1835, 8° ... *Wakef.* 1835
 ——— ——— August, 1837, 8° ... *Leeds* 1838
 ——— ——— July, 1841, 8° ... *Wakef.* 1841
 ——— ——— Dec., 1848 (by T. Plint), 8° ... *Leeds* 1849
 ——— Post (formerly the Leeds Intelligencer), July, 1866, -July, 1886
 (v. for Jan.-June, 1880, Jan.-June, 1883, missing), f° 1866-86
 ——— Registers of Electors (W. R.) 1832 to 1836, 4 v. f° *Wakef.* 1832-5
 ——— ——— (E. R.) 1839-40, 4° ... *Bev.* 1839
 ——— ——— (N. R.) 1839-40, 4° ... *Northallerton* 1839
 Yorkshireman (The), a Religious and Literary Journal, by a Friend, from
 1833 to 1837, 5 v. 8° ... *Pont.* 1833-7
 Youatt (W.)—Cattle, their Breeds, Management, and Diseases, 8° ... 1834
 The Dog, 8° ... 1848
 Youmans (Edward L.)—Modern Culture ; its True Aims and Require-
 ments, sm. 8° ... 1867
 ——— (Eliza A.)—Essay on the Culture of the observing power in
 Children, sm. 8° ... 1872
 Young (Arthur)—
 Annals of Agriculture, See Annals.
 Essays on the Management of Hogs, sm. 8° 1770
 Farmer's Tour through the East of England,
 4 v. 8° ... 1771
 Idea of the Present State of France, 8° ... 1795
 Political Arithmetic, 2 parts, 8° ... 1774-79
 Present State of the Waste Lands of Great
 Britain, 8° ... 1773
 Report on the Agriculture of Essex, 2 v. 8° 1807
 ——— Hertford, 8° 1804
 ——— (Rev. Arthur)—General View of the Agriculture of Sussex, 8° 1808
 ——— (C. A.)—The Sun, sm. 8° [*Inter. Sci. Series*] ... 1882
 ——— (Charles Mayne)—Memoir of, by the Rev. J. C. Young, 2 v. 8° 1871
 ——— (Rev. Edward)—Works, 6 v. in 3, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1774
 1. Life.—The Last Day.—The Force of Religion. 5. The Centaur not Fabulous.—The Posture of
 —The Love of Fame.—Odes and Epistles. Affairs.—The Instalment.
 2. Tragedies.—Busiris, King of Egypt.—The Re- 6. Vindication of Providence.—Conjecture on
 venge.—The Brothers. Original Composition.—The Merchant, etc.
 3. Night Thoughts.
 4. ——— concluded.—On the Death of
 Queen Anne.—Resignation.
 Works, with the Life of the Author, by Dr. Anderson, 3 v. sm. 8° 1796
 Poetical Works [*English Poets*, v. 13]

- Young (E. D.)**—Nyassa ; a Journal of Adventures while exploring Lake Nyassa in Central Africa, revised by Rev. H. Waller, sm. 8° 1877
- (**Rev. G.**)—History of Whitby and Streonshalh Abbey, 2 v. 8° 1817
- and **J. Bird**—Geological Survey of the Yorkshire Coast, 4° *Whitby* 1822
- (**Sir George**)—Political and Occasional Poems of W. Mackworth Praed, ed. by, 8° 1888
- The Dramas of Sopocles, rendered into English Verse, 1a. 8° *Cam.* 1888
- (**John**)—Illustrated Catalogue of the Pictures in the Gallery of J. J. Angerstein, f° 1823
- Illustrated Catalogue of the Pictures in the Gallery of Earl Grosvenor, f° 1821
- Illustrated Catalogue of the Pictures in the Gallery of Sir J. F. Leicester f° 1821
- Illustrated Catalogue of the Pictures in the Gallery of P. J. Miles, f° 1822
- (**J. R.**)—Around the World with General Grant (1877-79) 2v. 1a. 8° 1879
- (**Rev. Julian Charles**)—Memoir of Charles Mayne Young, the Tragedian, with Leaves from his Journal, 2 v. sm. 8° ... 1871
- Last Leaves from the Journal of C. M. Young, sm. 8° ... *Edin.* 1875
- (**Matthew**)—Inquiry into the Phenomena of Sounds, 8° ... 1784
- (**M.**)—Life and Times of Aonio Paleario, a History of the Italian Reformers in the 16th Century, 2 v. 8° 1860
- (**Rev. T.**)—Essay on Humanity to Animals, sm. 8° 1798
- (**Thomas, M. D.**)—Lectures on Natural Philosophy and the Mechanical Arts, 2 v. 4° 1807
- Miscellaneous Works, ed. by Peacock and Leitch, 3 v. 8° ... 1857
- Life of, by the Rev. Dr. Peacock, 8° 1855
- (**Sir W.**)—West India Common-place Book, 4° 1807
- Younghusband (Frances)**—Myths of Hellas, or Greek Tales, trans. from C. Witt, sm. 8° 1883
- Yriarte (C.)**—Florence, its History, &c., trans. by C. B. Pitman, 1a. 4° 1882
- Venice, its History, &c., trans. by F. J. Sitwell, 1a. 4° 1880
- Yule (Col. Sir Henry)**—The Book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian, newly trans. and ed. with Notes by, 2 v. 8° 1871
- Cathay and the Way Thither, 2 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1866
- The Marvels described by Friar Jordanus, trans. by, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1863
- Wood's Journey to the Source of the Oxus, ed. by, 8° 1872
- and **R. Barlow**—The Journal of W. Hedges in Bengal and Persia, ed. by, 2 v. 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1887-8
- Zampieri (Dominique)**—See Domenichino.
- Zeal** without Innovation, or Present State of Religion and Morals Considered, 8° 1809
- Zealand**, Tour in, in 1802, with Historical Sketch of the Battle of Copenhagen, sm. 8° 1805
- Zeller (Edward)**—David Friedrich Strauss in his Life and Writings, sm. 8° 1874
- History of Eclecticism, trans. by O. J. Reichel, sm. 8° 1883
- History of Greek Philosophy to the time of Socrates, trans. by S. F. Alleyne, 2 v. sm. 8° 1881
- Socrates and the Socratic Schools, trans. by O. J. Reichel, sm. 8° 1868
- Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics, trans. by O. J. Reichel, sm. 8° ... 1870
- Zelter (Karl Friedrich)**, Goethe's Letters to, selected, trans. and annotated by A. D. Coleridge, sm. 8° 1887
- Zend-Avesta** (The), trans. by James Darmesteter and L. H. Mills [*Sacred Books of the East*, v. 4, 23, 31.]
- Zeni**, Voyages of the, to the Northern Seas in the 14th century, trans. by R. H. Major, 8° [*Hakluyt Soc.*] 1873
- Zepheria**, ed. by T. C., 8° [*Spenser Society*] 1869

- | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Zeuss (J. C.) —Grammatica Celta, ed. H. Ebel, la. 8° | <i>Berlin</i> | 1871 |
| Zieten (Gen. de) —Life of, by Blumenthal, trans. by Beresford, 2 v. 8° | | 1803 |
| Zig-zagging among the Dolomites , la. f° | | 1871 |
| Zimmerman (John George) —Solitude, with a Life of the Author, 2 v. 8° | | 1799 |
| Treatise on Experience in Physic, 2 v. 8° | | 1782 |
| Life of, trans. from S. A. D. Tissot, sm. 8° | | 1797 |
| Zimmermann (E. A. W.) —Survey of the State of Europe, 8° | | 1787 |
| (W.)—Befreiungskämpfe der Deutschen gegen Napoleon, 8° | | 1837 |
| Zimmern (Helen) —Bernardino Ochino, of Siena, trans. from Benrath, 8° | | 1876 |
| The Epic of Kings, Stories re-told from Firdusi, sm. 8° | | 1888 |
| The Hansa Towns, sm. 8° [<i>Story of the Nations</i>] | | 1889 |
| Life and Works of Lessing, sm. 8° | | 1878 |
| Maria Edgeworth, sm. 8° [<i>Eminent Women Series</i>] | | 1883 |
| Schopenhauer, his Life and Philosophy, sm. 8° | | 1876 |
| Zincke (Rev. F. Barham) —Last Winter in the United States, sm. 8° | | 1868 |
| A Month in Switzerland, sm. 8° | | 1873 |
| The Swiss Allmends, and how to see them, sm. 8° | | 1874 |
| A Walk in the Grisons, sm. 8° | | 1875 |
| Zipoli (Perlone) —Il Malmantile Racquistato [<i>Classici Italiani</i> , v. 165.] | | |
| Zola (Émile) —Portrait, par Gui de Maupassant [<i>Célébrités Contemp.</i>] | | |
| Zöllner (Johann Carl Friedrich) —Transcendental Physics, trans. by C. C. Massey, 8° | | 1880 |
| Zonaras (J.) —Annales, ed. Du Cange, 2 v. f° [<i>Byz. Hist.</i>] | <i>Paris</i> | 1686 |
| Zoological Journal , conducted by Bell, Children, and G. Sowerby, from March, 1824, to 1834, 5 v. 8° | | 1825-34 |
| Society of London—Proceedings of the Committee of Science and Correspondence, parts 1-18, 8° | | 1830-49 |
| Transactions of, v. 1-3, 4° | | 1835-49 |
| Zoology of the Voyage of the Beagle in 1832-36 , 4 v. 4° | | 1840 |
| 1. Fossil Mammalia, by Sir R. Owen. | 3. Birds, by J. Gould. | |
| 2. Mammalia, by C. Darwin. | 4. Fish, by Rev. L. Jenyns. | |
| Zouch (H.) —Hints respecting the Public Police, 8° | | 1786 |
| (Rev. Thomas)—Works, with a Memoir by Rev. F. Wrangham, 2 v. 8° | | 1820 |
| Attempt to Illustrate some of the Prophecies of the Old and New Testaments, sm. 8° | | Wakefield n.d. |
| Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Sir Philip Sidney, 4° | <i>York</i> | 1809 |
| Walton's Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, and Sanderson, ed. with Notes by, 4° | <i>York</i> | 1796 |
| Zschokke (H.) —Novellen und Dichtungen, 6 v. 8° | <i>Aarau</i> | 1841 |
| Goldenthal, trans., sm. 8° | | 1833 |
| History of the Invasion of Switzerland by the French, 8° | | 1803 |
| The Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, and other Tales, trans. by M. A. Faber, sm. 8° | <i>Leipzig</i> | 1867 |
| Autobiography of, 8° | | 1845 |
| Zulu Izaga —Proverbs or Out-of-the-Way Sayings of the Zulus, 8° | | 1880 |
| Zuniga (Martinez de) —Historical View of the Philippine Islands, trans. by J. Maver, 2 v. 8° | | 1814 |
| Zupitza (Prof. Julius) —Beowulf, ed. by, 8° (<i>in progress</i>) [<i>Early Eng. Text Society</i>] | | 1882 |
| Guy of Warwick, ed. by, 8° (<i>in progress</i>) [<i>Early Eng. Text Society, Extra Series</i>] | | 1883-87 |
| Zurcher (M.) and M. Margollé —Volcanoes and Earthquakes, trans. by Mrs. Norman Lockyer, sm. 8° | | 1868 |
| Zwingli (Ulrich) —Life of, by J. G. Hess, trans. by Lucy Aikin, sm. 8° | | 1812 |
| The Rise of the Reformation in Switzerland, being the Life of, by R. Christoffel, trans. by J. Cochran, 8° | <i>Edin.</i> | 1858 |

ADDENDA.

Books added to the Library while the Catalogue was being Printed.

- Ainsworth (Wm. Francis)**—Personal Narrative of the Euphrates Expedition, 2 v. 8° ... 1888
- Albemarle (George Monk, Duke of)**—Life of, by Julian Corbett, sm. 8°
[*Eng. Men of Action*] ... 1889
- Alcott (L. M.)**—Life, Letters, and Journals, ed. E. D. Cheney, sm. 8° 1889
- Allen (Grant)**—The Evolutionist at Large, sm. 8° ... 1884
- Badminton Library**—
Fencing, Boxing, and Wrestling, by W. H. Pollock, E. B. Michell, and others ... 1889
- Baker (James)**—By the Western Sea, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Ball (Sir Robert Stawell)**—Star-Land, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Baring-Gould (Rev. Sabine)**—Grettir the Outlaw, sm. 8° ... 1890
Historic Oddities and Strange Events, 8° ... 1889
Old Country Life, 8° ... 1889
- Barrie (J. M.)**—A Window in Thrums, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Beard (C.)**—Martin Luther and the Reformation in Germany, 8° ... 1889
- Bellamy (Edward)**—Looking Backward, 2000-1887, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Besant (Walter)**—For Faith and Freedom, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Betham-Edwards (M.)**—Arthur Young's Travels in France, ed., sm. 8° 1889
The Roof of France; Travels in the Lozère, 8° ... 1889
- Biography, Dictionary of National, ed. by Leslie Stephen, v. 20 (Forest-Garner), 8° ... 1889**
- Black (William)**—In Far Lochaber, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Boyd (Rev. A. K. H.)**—East Coast Days and Memories, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Braddon (M. E.)**—Only a Clod, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Bramston (M.)**—A Pair of Cousins, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Burney (Fanny)** and her Friends, by L. B. Seeley, sm. 8° ... 1890
- Bury (J. B.)**—History of the later Roman Empire (A.D. 395-800), 2 v. 8° 1889
- Butler (Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. F.)**—Life of Charles George Gordon, sm. 8°
[*Eng. Men of Action*] ... 1889
- Carbutt (Mrs. E. H.)**—Five Months' Fine Weather in Canada, Western United States, and Mexico, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Carette (Madame)**—My Mistress, the Empress Eugénie, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Chambers' Etymological Dictionary of the English Language, sm. 8° ... 1888**
- Cheney (E. D.)**—L. M. Alcott, her Life, Letters, and Journals, ed., sm. 8° 1889
- Chesterfield (P. D. Stanhope, Earl of)**—Letters to his Godson, ed. by the Earl of Carnarvon, 4° ... *Oxf.* 1890
- Chetham Society**—
Bridgeman (Hon. and Rev. G. T. O.)—Hist. of the Church and Manor of Wigan, Part III. 1889
- Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland.—Knighton (Henry), Chronicon, ed. Rev. J. R. Lumby, v. 1, 1a. 8° ... 1889**
- Church (Rev. A. J.)**—Early Britain, sm. 8° [*Story of the Nations*] ... 1889
Life of Henry V., sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Action*] ... 1889
- Clayden (P. W.)**—The Early Life of Samuel Rogers, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Collins (Wilkie)**—The Legacy of Cain, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Cooper (J. Fenimore)**—The Pathfinder, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*

- Corbett (Julian)**—The Fall of Asgard, 2 v. sm. 8° 1886
 Life of George Monk, Duke of Albemarle, sm. 8° [*English Men of Action*] 1889
- Courthope (Wm. Jno.) and Rev. W. Elwin**—Works of Alexander Pope, ed. by, v. 5, Life and Index, 8° 1889
- Cowper (Countess)**—A Month in Palestine, sm. 8° 1889
- Crawford (F. Marion)**—Sant' Ilario, sm. 8° 1889
- Curzon (Hon. G. N.)**—Russia in Central Asia, and the Anglo-Russian Question, 8° 1889
- Dale (R. W.)**—The Atonement, sm. 8° 1888
- Dampier (W.)**—Life of, by W. C. Russell, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Action*] 1889
- Dawson (Sir J. W.)**—Story of the Earth and Man, sm. 8° 1887
- Diocesan Histories**: Carlisle, by R. S. Ferguson, sm. 8° 1889
- Doughty (Henry Montague)**—Friesland Meres, and Through the Netherlands; a Voyage in Norfolk Wherry, sm. 8° 1889
- Douse (T. Le Marchant)**—Introduction to the Gothic of Ulfilas, 8° 1889
- Du Chaillu (Paul)**—The Viking Age, 2 v. 8° 1889
- Dufferin (Marchioness of)**—Our Vice-Regal Life in India, 2 v. 8° 1889
- Eastwick (E. B.)**—The Gulistan, or Rose Garden, of Sadi, trans. by, 8° 1880
- Elwin (Rev. Whitwell) and W. J. Courthope**—Works of Alexander Pope, ed. by, v. 5, Life and Index, 8° 1889
- English Men of Action, sm. 8° (in progress)** 1889
- Albemarle (G. Monk, Duke of)**, by J. Corbett. **Lawrence (Lord)**, by Sir Richard Temple.
- Dampier (Wm.)**, by W. Clark Russell. **Livingstone (David)**, by Thomas Hughes.
- Gordon (Chas. G.)**, by Col. Sir Wm. F. Butler. **Strafford (Earl of)**, by H. D. Traill.
- Henry V.**, by Rev. A. J. Church. **Wellington (Duke of)**, by Geo. Hooper.
- Eugénie (Empress)**, My Mistress, the, by Madame Carette, sm. 8° ... *n.d.*
- Farjeon (B. L.)**—In a Silver Sea, sm. 8° 1887
- Federer (Chas. A.)**—Yorkshire Chap-Books, ed. by, 1st series, 8° 1889
- Ferguson (R. S.)**—Carlisle, sm. 8° [*Diocesan Histories*] 1889
- Ferrel (Wm.)**—Popular Treatise on the Winds, comprising Monsoons, Cyclones, &c., 8° 1889
- Fiennes (Celia)**—Through England on a Side Saddle, in the Reign of William and Mary, 8° 1888
- Gissing (George)**—The Nether World, sm. 8° 1889
- Gordon (Maj.-Gen. Chas. Geo.)**—Life of, by Maj.-Gen. Sir W. F. Butler, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Action*] 1889
- Haggard (H. Rider)**—Allan's Wife, and other Tales, sm. 8° 1889
- Haigh (A. E.)**—The Attic Theatre; a Description of the Stage and Theatre of the Athenians, 8° *Oxford* 1889
- Henry V.**, Life of, by Rev. A. J. Church, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Action*] ... 1889
- Henty (G. A.)**—By Pike and Dyke, a Tale of the Rise of the Dutch Republic, sm. 8° 1890
- Facing Death**, a Tale of the Coal Mines, sm. 8° *n.d.*
- One of the 28th**, a Tale of Waterloo, sm. 8° 1890
- With Lee in Virginia**, sm. 8° 1890
- Holt (Arden)**—Fancy Dresses Described, sm. 8° 1889
- Hooper (George)**—Life of Wellington, sm. 8° [*English Men of Action*] 1889
- Hosmer (James K.)**—The Jews, sm. 8° [*Story of the Nations*] ... 1888
- Hughes (Thos.)**—Life of David Livingstone, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Action*] 1889
- Hugo (Victor)**—Œuvres Complètes, 8° *Paris* 1889
- Drame**—5. Torquemada, Amy Robsart, Les Actes et Paroles—4. Depuis l'Exil (1876-1885). Jumeaux.
- Hutcheson (J. C.)**—Afloat at Last, sm. 8° 1890
- Inderwick (F. A.)**—Side Lights on the Stuarts, 8° 1888
- Irving (J.)**—Annals of our Time; Supplements, 2-3 (1874-87), 8° ... 1889
- Jerome (Jerome K.)**—Three Men in a Boat, sm. 8° 1889
- Jonson (Ben)**—A Study of, by A. C. Swinburne, sm. 8° 1889

- Kelly's Directory of the North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, 1a. 8° ... 1889
- Ken (T., Bp. of Bath and Wells)—Life of, by Dean Plumptre, 2 v. 8° 1888
- Kendall (May)—Such is Life, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Kennard (Mrs. Edward)—A Glorious Gallop, sm. 8° ... 1888
- Kimball (E. C.)—Midnight Sunbeams, or Travels in Norway, sm. 8° 1889
- Kipling (R.)—Tales from the Hills, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Knight (W.)—Life of William Wordsworth, 3 v. 8° ... 1889
- Knighon (H.)—Chronicon, ed. Rev. J. R. Lumby, v. 1, 1a. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1889
- Kraft zu Hohenlohe Ingelfingen (Prince)—Letters on Infantry, trans.
by Lieut.-Col. N. L. Walford, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Letters on Cavalry, trans. Lt.-Col. N. L. Walford, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Lanciani (Rodolfo)—Ancient Rome in the Light of Recent Discoveries, 8° 1888
- Lang (Andrew)—The Blue Fairy Book, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Lawrence (Lord)—Life of, by Sir R. Temple, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Action*] 1889
- Leeds Grammar School, Brief History of, 8° ... *Leeds* 1822
- Catalogue of the Books in the Library of, 8° *Leeds* 1822
- List of Graduates from, 8° ... *Leeds* 1881
- Livingstone (David)—Life of, by T. Hughes, sm. 8° [*Eng. Men of Action*] 1889
- Long (Rev. J.)—Eastern Proverbs & Emblems, illustrating Old Truths, 8° 1881
- Lumby (Rev. J. R.)—Knighon's Chronicon, ed., v. 1, 1a. 8° [*Chron. Mem.*] 1889
- Luther (Martin) and the Reformation in Germany, by C. Beard, 8° ... 1889
- Macdonell (James), of the "Times", Life of, by W. R. Nicoll, 8° ... 1889
- Morley (Henry)—The *Spectator*, ed. by, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Munro (J. E. C.)—The Constitution of Canada, 8° ... *Camb.* 1889
- Nicoll (W. R.)—James Macdonell, of the *Times*, 8° ... 1889
- Oxford Historical Society—
- Oxford University, Register of, ed. by Rev. Wood (Anthony à)—Survey of the Anti-
A. Clark, v. 2, part 4 ... 1889 quities of the City of Oxford, ed. by
Rev. A. Clark, v. 1 ... 1889
- Palgrave (Francis Turner)—Treasury of Sacred Song, sm. 8° *Oxford* 1889
- Panton (J. E.)—Nooks and Corners, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Plumptre (E. H., Dean of Wells)—Life of Bishop Ken, 2 v. 8° ... 1888
- Pope (Alexander)—Works of, ed. by Rev. W. Elwin and W. J. Cour-
thope, v. 5, Life and Index, 8° ... 1889
- Rawlinson (Rev. George)—History of Phœnicia, 8° ... 1889
- Reply to Dr. Lightfoot's Essays, by Author of "Supernatural Religion" 8° 1889
- "Rita"—Miss Kate, and other Stories, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Rogers (Samuel)—The Early Life of, by P. W. Clayden, sm. 8° ... 1887
- Rossetti (W. M.)—Dante Gabriel Rossetti as Designer and Writer, sm. 8° 1889
- Secret of the Lamas, The, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Seeley (L. B.)—Fanny Burney and her Friends, sm. 8° ... 1890
- Smith (W. Robertson)—Lectures on the Religion of the Semites, v. 1,
Fundamental Institutions, 8° ... *Edin.* 1889
- "Spectator," The, ed. by Henry Morley, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Story of the Nations—
- The Jews, by J. K. Hosmer ... 1888
- "Supernatural Religion," Author of, Reply to Dr. Lightfoot's Essays, 8° 1889
- Swinburne (Algernon C.)—A Study of Ben Jonson, sm. 8° ... 1889
- Ulfilas, Introduction to the Gothic of, by T. Le Marchant Douse, 8° ... 1889
- Wood (Anthony à)—Survey of the Antiquities of the City of Oxford,
ed. by Rev. A. Clark, v. 1, 8° ... *Oxford Hist. Soc.* 1889

SUBJECT-INDEX.

Names of Places in England, except London, will be found under the respective Counties. Names of Places in Ireland, Scotland, and Wales under those headings. Works on Architecture, Art, Language, Literature, etc., will be found under those headings, and not under their Countries. Such an Index cannot possibly be exhaustive, and is intended rather as a guide to reading than as a complete summary of the subjects on which there are Books in the Library.

ABBEYS: *See* 'Monasteries,' and the names of the respective places.

ABEOKUTA: Burton.

ABYSSINIA: HISTORY: Russell.

TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, RESIDENCE IN, &c.: Alvares, Baker, Beke, Blanc, Bruce, Dufton, Gobat, Hamilton, Hotten, Lobo, Parkyns, Pearce, Poncet, Rassam, Salt, Valentia, Winstanley.

Sport in: Mayo

War in (1866): Hozier, Markham, Stanley.

See also 'Ethiopia,' 'Nubia.'

ACOUSTICS: *See* 'Sound.'

ACTING (ART OF): Angus, Archer, Diderot, Irving, Lewes, Talma.

ACTORS: *See* 'Stage.'

ADVERTISING (HISTORY OF): Sampson.

AERONAUTS: *See* 'Ballooning.'

ÆSTHETICS: Works on Taste, &c.: Alison, Allen, Bates, Bucke, Burke (v. 1), Cousin, Cozens, Eastlake, Ellis, Fergusson, Goethe, Hay, Hegel, Hogarth, Knight, Lee, Lessing, Longinus, Palgrave, Price, Richter, Rio, Ruskin, Schiller, Schlegel, Stedman, Symonds, Véron, Wilkinson, Winkelmann. *See also* 'Art.'

AFGHANISTAN: HISTORY: Bellew, Elphinstone, Neamet Ullah.

TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, &c.: Burnes, Campbell, Conolly, Elphinstone, Fraser, Masson, Moorcroft, Vigne.

War of 1842-1844: Allen, Atkinson, Barr, Broadfoot, Dennie, Durand, Eyre, Have-lock, Kaye, Kennedy, Neill, Nott, Pollock, Sale, Stacy, Taylor (W.)

War of 1878-1880: Afghan, Le Mesurier, Shadbolt.

Political Question of: Argyll, Malleeson, Marvin.

Boundary Commission (1885): Yate.

AFRICA: HISTORY: Heeren, Leyden, Russell.

GEOGRAPHY: Johnston, Réclus (v. 10-13).

LANGUAGES: Cust.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS:

General: Alexander, Ali Bey, Baker, Barth, Beechey, Boddy, Browne, Bruce, Burton, Cameron, Capello, Cooley, De Cosson, Denham, Dixie, Evliya, Grant, Hakluyt Soc., Hanno, Johnston, Laird, Le Vaillant, Leyden, Merolla, Murray, Park, Petherick, Pinto, Pringle, Rae, Reade, Robertson, Saugnier, Selous, Speke, Stanley, Thunberg, Werne.

Northern: Barth, Beechey, Cooke, Denham, Horneman, Lyon, Playfair, St. John.

Ruined Cities: Davis.

See also 'Algeria,' 'Barbary,' 'Carthage,' 'Egypt,' 'Morocco,' 'Sahara,' 'Tripoli,' 'Tunis.'

Central and Equatorial: Alexander, Ashe, Baines, Baker, Barth, Bruce, Burton, Caillie, Cameron, Capello, Clapperton, De Cosson, Denham, Drummond, Du Chaillu, Elton, Emin, Faulkner, Gordon, Grant, Johnston, Laird, Livingstone, Long, Mollien, Monteiro, Peterman, Petherick, Reade, Rowley, Schweinfurth, Speke, Stanley, Thomson, Young. *See also* 'Soudan.'

Western: Adams, Alexander, Allen, Bowdich, Burton, Corry, Duncan, Gray, Horton, Huntley, Laing, Meredith, Mitchinson, Monteiro, Poole, Proyard, Riley, Werner, Wilson. *See also* 'Abeokuta,' 'Angola,' 'Ashanti,' 'Bulama,' 'Congo,' 'Dahomey,' 'Guinea,' 'Niger,' 'Senegal,' 'Sierra Leone,' 'Timbuctoo.'

South-Western: Baines, Burton.

Eastern: Baker, Barbosa, Bruce, Burton, Grant, Isaacs, James, Krapf, New, Pallme, Pringle, Speke, Werne. *See also* 'Abyssinia,' 'Darfur,' 'Ethiopia,' 'Nubia,' 'Soudan.'

- South-Eastern:** Baldwin, Barbosa, Barnard, Bateman, Burton, Drummond, Elton, Isaacs, James, Johnston, Krapf, Leyden, Livingstone, Mohr, Oates, Rowley, Stanley, Sullivan, Thomson. *See also* 'Zanzibar.'
- Southern:** Anderson, Andersson, Backhouse, Barker, Burchell, Campbell, Chapman, Cumming, Cunynghame, Dixie, Drayson, Drummond, Froude, Gillmore, Harris, Holub, Latrobe, Lichtenstein, Lindley, Lucas, Mackenzie, Methuen, Moffat, Mohr, Moodie, Napier, Payton, Philip, Pringle, Rose, Selous, Statham, Steedman, Thunberg, Trollope, Ward. *See also* 'Cape of Good Hope,' 'Kaffraria,' 'Natal,' 'Transvaal,' 'Zululand.'
- AGINCOURT (BATTLE OF):** Hunter, Nicolas.
- AGRICULTURE AND FARMING:** Agricultural Society, Agriculture (Reports), Anderson, Banister, Bath, Beever, Best, Brown, Buckman, Burton, Caird, Crescenzi, Curwen, Davy, Dickson, Donaldson, Duhamel, Dundonald, Dunster, Ellis, Fordyce, Good, Gray, Hannam, Harte, Holt, Home, Hoskyns, Hunter, Jefferies, Johnson, Johnston, Kames, Kent, Lawrence, Lawson, Liebig, Lloyd, Loudon, Low, Lowe, Marshall, Mills, Naismith, Prothero, Rigby, Rogers, Roth, Seller, Sinclair, Smith (J. A.), Solly, Somerville, Sproule, Tusser, Whitley, Young.
- Agriculture of the Ancients:** Dickson, Rei Rusticæ Scriptores.
- Agricultural Labourers, Peasantry, &c., of England:** Clifford, Farish, Heath, Jefferies. Keibel, Pooley.
- AIR (NATURE OF), the Atmosphere, &c.:** Cavallo, De Luc, Dobson, Flammarion, Glaisher, Harrington, Lavoisier, Priestley, Pringle, Scheele, Smith (R. A.), Tyndall.
- ALASKA:** Seton-Karr, Whymper.
- ALBANIA:** Broughton, Hahn-Hahn, Holland, Hughes, Knight, Lear, Pouqueville, Walker.
- ALBIGENSES:** *See* 'Crusades,' 'Waldenses.'
- ALCOHOL:** Richardson.
- ALDINE PRESS:** Renouard.
- ALEPPO:** Maundrell, Russell.
- ALEXANDRIA (SCHOOL OF):** Bigg, Kingsley.
- ALGÆ, or Seaweeds:** Berkeley, Croall, Greenville.
- ALGEBRA:** Mohammed Ben Musa, Peacock, Saunderson.
- ALGERIA AND ALGIERS: HISTORY:** Morgan, Playfair.
- TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, RESIDENCE IN, ETC.:** Betham-Edwards, Blackburn, Broughton, Davies, Gaskell, Gerard, Herbert, Kennedy, Knox, Muskau, Pananti, Playfair, Réclus, Sala, Scott, Seguin, Temple, Wingfield.
- Expedition against (1816):** Salame.
- French Wars in:** Borrer, Bugeaud, Castellane, Scott.
- Flora of:** Matthews.
- GUIDE BOOK:** Murray.
- ALHAMBRA (THE):** Irving, Jones (O.), Perez.
- ALMANACKS:** Almanach de Gotha, British, Nautical, Royal Kalendar, Time's Telescope, Whitaker.
- Book of Almanacks:** De Morgan.
- ALPHABETS:** Ballhorn, Forster, Hammer, Taylor (I.).
- ALPS (THE): TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS:** Bakewell, Ball, Beaumont, Bonney, Bourrit, Brockedon, Burnaby, Collingwood, Daudet, Dent, Forbes, Freshfield, Gilly, Girdlestone, Grohman, Hinchliff, Jones (H.), King, Latrobe, Manning, Peaks, Plunket, Saussure, Stephen, Switzerland, Tissot, Topffer, Tschudi, Tyndall, Whymper, Wills, Wilson. *See also* 'Switzerland.'
- Mont Blanc:** Auldjo, Balmat, Saussure, Smith (A.), Trench, Viollet-le-Duc.
- Matterhorn (The):** Whymper.
- Flora of:** Robinson (W.), Wooster.
- AMAZON (The River):** Bates, Brown (C. B.), Humboldt, Markham, Matthews, Maw, Orton, Smith (H. H.), Smyth, Wallace.
- AMERICA: NORTH:**
- Discovery and General History:** America, Arber, Columbus, Douglass, Doyle, Hakluyt Soc., Helps, Herrera, Jones (G.), MacCulloch, Murray, Payne, Pownall, Robertson, Weise.
- Discovery by the Northmen:** Beamish, Smith (J. T.).
- Prehistoric:** Nadaillac.
- The Red Indians of:** Adair, Bancroft, Bourke, Brinton, Browne, Catlin, Colton, Copway, Emerson, Heriot, Hunter, Jones (J. A.), Leland, MacCulloch, Miller, Schoolcraft.
- Geography:** Hayden, Morse.
- See also* 'Canada,' 'Mexico,' 'United States.'
- CENTRAL:**
- Travels and Descriptions:** Bates, Boddam-Whetham, Bonycastle, Boyle, Byam, Charnay, Fröbel, Helps, Herrera, Humboldt, Morelet, Pim, Roberts, Selfridge, Stephens. *See also* 'Honduras,' 'Guatemala,' 'Nicaragua,' 'West Indies.'
- SOUTH:**
- General History, Travels, and Descriptions:** Azara, Ball, Bates, Brown (C. B.), Caldcleugh, Coulter, Curtis, Darwin, Depors, Gallenga, Head, Helms, Helps, Humboldt, La Condamine, McCann, Marcoy, Markham, Matthews, Maw, Orton, Proctor, Robertson, Scarlett, Seymour, Smyth, Stevenson, Tschudi, Ulloa, Wallace, Walton, Waterton, Watson, Wickham. *See also* 'Argentina,' 'Bolivia,' 'Brazil,' 'Chili,' 'Colombia,' 'Ecuador,' 'Guiana,' 'Paraguay,' 'Patagonia,' 'Peru,' 'Plata (La),' 'Uruguay,' 'Venezuela.'
- AMOR (RIVER):** Atkinson.
- ANATOMY: HUMAN AND COMPARATIVE:** Bell, Carus, Cuvier, Gegenbaur, Home, Hunter, Huxley, Nunneley, Owen, Parker, Quain.
- ARTISTIC:** Bell, Duval, Marshall.
- ANDAMAN ISLANDS:** Mouat.
- ANGLING:** Akerman, Badham, Bainbridge, Belton, Berners, Boosey, Cholmondeley-Pen-

- nell, Colquhoun, Conway, Davies, Davy, Fitzgibbon, Francis, Halford, Hansard, Henderson, Herbert, How, Jesse, Knox, Lanman, Medwin, Newland, Oliver, Phillips, Prime, Pritt, Ronalds, Roscoe, Salter, Scrope, Senior, Simeon, Stewart, Stoddart, Walton, Whitehurst, Wilson.
Literature of: Lambert.
- ANGOLA: Barbot, Battel, Monteiro.
- ANIMAL MAGNETISM: Haidenhain, Reichenbach.
- ANIMALS: *See* 'Zoology.'
- ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS: Barbier, Cushing, Halkett and Laing, Quérard, Thomas.
- ANTARCTIC REGIONS: VOYAGES, ETC.: Cook, Hartwig, Ross, Weddell.
- ANTHROPOLOGY: Anthropological Soc., Blumenbach, Broca, Büchner, Geiger, Haackel, Topinard, Tylor, Vogt, Waitz.
- ANTIQUITIES (STUDY OF): Burgess, Pownall.
CHRISTIAN: Riddle, Smith (W.).
NORTHERN: Mallet, Weber.
In the British Museum: Arundale, British Museum, Hodgetts, Rymdyk, Sharpe.
General: *See* 'Archæology.' *See also* 'Great Britain,' and other countries under subheading 'Antiquities,' and such titles as 'Coins,' 'Prehistoric,' etc., etc.
- ANTS: Huber, Lubbock, Moggridge.
- APPENNINES (THE): Scott (L.).
- APES (ANTHROPOID): Hartmann.
- APPARITIONS, GHOSTS, ETC.: Calmet, Crowe, Defoe (v. 19), De Morgan, Gurney, Hibbert, Jennings, Lee, Owen, Psychical Research Soc., Sinnett.
- AQUARIA: Gosse, Hibberd.
- ARABIA: HISTORY: Crichton, Salih-ibn-Razik.
TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, RESIDENCE IN, ETC.: Ali Bey, Bartlett, Baumgarten, Beke, Bunt, Buckingham, Burckhardt, Burton, Carne, Forster, Griffiths, Keane, Laborde, Lynch, Myers, Niebuhr, Owen, Palgrave, Palmer, Roberts, Rooke, Saulcy, Smith (E.), Stephens, Varthema, Wellsted. *See also* 'Sinai.'
- MANNERS AND CUSTOMS, ETC.: Jessup, Lane, Smith (W. R.).
- ARAL (LAKE): Wood (H.).
- ARARAT (MOUNT): Bryce.
- ARBORICULTURE: *See* 'Trees.'
- ARCHÆOLOGY: Akerman, Antiquaries, Antiquary, Archæologia, Archæological, Axon, Babelon, Bigsby, Boissier, Boutell, Britton, Collignon, Ellesmere, Fairholt, Frobroke, Godwin, Gough, Jewitt, Kemble, Kenrick, Lhuyd, Mallet, Martha, Mitchell, Montfaucon, Smith (C. R.), Smith (W.), Walcott, Westropp, Wright. *See also* the subheading, 'Antiquities' under each country.
- ARCHERY: Ascham, Hansard, Hargrove, Moseley.
- ARCHITECTURE: DICTIONARIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS, ETC.: Britton, Loudon, Parker, Viollet-le-Duc, Weale.
HISTORY AND GENERAL TREATISES: Atwood, Bardwell, Boid, Evelyn, Fergusson, Freeman, Godwin, Grimthorpe, Halfpenny, Hope, Legh, Memes, Petit, Ruskin, Scott, Smith (T. R.), Thorp, Viollet-le-Duc, Vitruvius, Waring.
Greek and Roman: Aberdeen, Corroyer, Donaldson, Falkener, Laloux, Maffei, Smith (T. R.), Stuart, Vitruvius, Wood.
Byzantine: Texier.
Indian: Fergusson, Ram Raz.
GOTHIC AND MEDIEVAL: Bowman, Brown (G. B.), Eastlake, Hall, Hawkins, King, Nesfield, Paley, Parker, Petit, Poole, Pugin, Rickman, Ruskin, Scott, Smith (T. R.), Street, Vilars, Viollet-le-Duc, Willis.
Military: Clark, Viollet-le-Duc.
In England: Barry, Billings, Bloxam, Brandon, Britton, Buckler, Bulmer, Christian, Halfpenny, Hope, Hunt, King, Leeds, Markland, Micklethwaite, Milner, Murray ('Cathedrals'), Poole, Pugin, Richardson, Rickman, Robinson, Scott, Sharpe, Soane, Storer, Turner, Wickes, Wilkinson, Willement, Willis, Winkle.
In France: Britton, Knight, Martin, Nesfield, Petit, Turner, Viollet-le-Duc, Whittington, Winkle.
In Germany: Lübke, Püttrich, Whewell.
In Ireland: Petrie, Wilkinson.
In Italy: Cresy and Taylor, Freeman, Gruner, Knight, Nesfield, Ruskin, Street.
In Portugal: Murphy.
In Scotland: Billings, Muir.
In Spain: Jones (O.), Street, Wyatt.
DOMESTIC: Haweis, Hunt, Kerr, Loudon, Richardson, Roberts, Robinson, Stevenson, Turner, Viollet-le-Duc, Wheeler.
ARCHITECTURAL DRAWING: Spiers.
- ARCTIC REGIONS: VOYAGES, ETC.: Acerbi, Arctic, Back, Baffin, Barents, Barrow, Beechey, Belcher, Bellot, Blake, Broughton, De Long, Fisher, Forster, Franklin, Frobisher, Gatonbe, Gilder, Greely, Hakluyt Soc., Hall, Hayes, Hearne, Hooper, James, Kane, Knight, Koldewey, Lamont, Lancaster, Lyon, M'Clintock, MacGahan, Maclure, Markham, Melville, Milton, Mulgrave, Nares, Nordenskiöld, Osborn, Parry, Payer, Rae, Ross, Schley, Scoresby, Seemann, Snow, Stanford, Veer, Welis, Wrangell.
ZOOLOGY, ETC.: Hartwig, Pennant, Richardson.
- ARDENNES (THE): Inglis, Macquoid.
- ARGENTINE Republic and Buenos Ayres: HISTORY: Parish, Wilcocke.
TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, ETC.: Gillespie, Hadfield, Haigh, Helms, Hutchinson, Latham, McCann, Mulhall, Rickard, Rumbold. *See also* "Plata (La)."
- ARIANS (THE): Athanasius, Newman.
- ARITHMETIC: Lardner.
- ARIZONA: Cozzens.

ARMENIA: HISTORY: Elisæus, Neumann.
TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, ETC.: Ainsworth,
Bryce, Creagh, Curzon, Haxthausen,
Morie, Porter, Southgate, Wilbraham.
Campaign in 1877: Norman, Williams.

ARMOUR (MEDIÆVAL): Boutell, Grose,
Hewitt, Meyrick.

ARMY: BRITISH:

History, Administration, etc.: Army Lists,
Clode, Dilke, Gleig, Griffiths, Grose, Hart,
Hort, Martineau, Perry.

Regiments: History of.

GENERAL: Cannon, Smith (H. S.).

PARTICULAR: (Horse Guards) Packe, (Royal
Artillery) Browne, Duncan, (Royal En-
gineers) Porter, (Coldstream Guards)
Mackinnon, (7th Regiment) Wheeler, (25th)
Higgins, (43rd) Levinge, (50th) Patterson,
(51st) Wheeler, (52nd) Leeke, Moorsom,
(66th) Groves, (93rd) Munro, (94th) Wheeler,
(Rifle Brigade) Cope, Fitzmaurice, Kincaid,
Surtees, (Royal Marines) Gillespie, Nicolas,
(1st Militia) Raikes, (1st West York Yeom-
anry) Sheardown, (Bengal Artillery)
Stubbs, (King's German Legion) Beamish.

FRENCH: Aumâle, Jerrold, Macdonald.

Irish Brigades: O'Callaghan.

ART: HISTORY, THEORY, CRITICISM, ETC.:

Agincourt, American Art Review, Art, Art
Journal, Atkinson, Bates, Bayet, Blackburn,
Burnet, Carr, Chesneau, Davidson, Dobell,
Dossie, Eastlake, Elmes, Fine Arts Review,
Fuseli, Gilbert, Guizot, Hamerton, Harding,
Harris, Haweis, Hay, Haydon, Hazlitt,
Hegel, Hewetson, Hulme, Hunt, Jameson,
Knight, Lacroix, Leland, Lessing, Loftie,
Morris, Palgrave, Pater, Patmore, Portfolio,
Poynter, Quilter, Rossetti, Ruskin, Scott,
Shaw, Symonds, Taine, Taylor, Tyrrwhitt,
Wornum, Wyatt.

ART TERMS: Adeline, Fairholt.

BEAUTY IN: Cozens, Ellis, Fergusson,
Haweis, Hay.

ANCIENT AND CLASSICAL: Buckman, Chi-
piez, Gühl, Hay, Hodgkin, Lloyd, Moses,
Müller, Rollin, Waldstein, Winkelman.

BYZANTINE: Bayet.

MEDIÆVAL AND CHRISTIAN: Agincourt,
Didron, Jameson, Labarte, Lacroix, Lind-
say, Lübke, Owen, Rio, Schlegel, Shaw,
Tyrrwhitt.

MODERN:

In China: Paléologue.

In England: Art at Home, Barry, Black-
burn, Britton, Carey, Cooke, Eastlake,
Fairholt, Merritt, Passavant, Pye, Ruskin,
Waagen, Wedmore, Year's Art.

In France: L'Art, Dilke.

In Germany: Howitt, Lübke.

In Italy: Burckhardt, Clément, Crowe,
Lafenestre, Lanzi, Perkins, Ruskin, Scott,
Symonds.

In Japan: Alcock, Audsley, Dresser, Gonse,
Huish.

In the Netherlands: Gower, Havard, Wau-
ters.

In Persia: Smith (R. M.).

In Spain: Riaño, Scott.

INDUSTRIAL: Burty, Waring.

ART TOURS: Atkinson, Blackburn, Bough-
ton.

See also 'Æsthetics,' 'Architecture,' 'Engraving,' 'Etching,' 'Painting,' 'Sculpture.'

ARTILLERY: Kraft, Straith.

ARYAN RACE: Müller, Penka, Pictet.

ASCENSION (ISLAND OF): Gill.

ASHANTI: TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, ETC.:

Bowdich, Dupuis, Hutton, Skertchly.

War of 1828-30: Ricketts.

War of 1873: Brackenbury, Butler, Henty,
Reade, Stanley.

ASIA: GEOGRAPHY: Keane, Réclus (v. 6-9),
Williams.

HISTORY, TRAVELS, ETC.: *See* the names
of the several countries.

ASIA MINOR: TRAVELS, ETC.: Ainsworth,

Arundell, Beaufort, Burnaby, Carlisle,
Chandler, Cochran, Colbeck, Creagh, Davis,
Falkener, Fellowes, Geary, Griffiths, Mac-
Coan, Monk, Morier, Neale, Rennell, Schlie-
mann, Scott-Stevenson, Skene, Texier,
Thielmann, Van Lennep, Walpole, Wittman,
Wood.

ASSAM: *See* 'India.'

ASSASSINS (THE): Hammer, Walpole.

ASSYRIA: HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES:

Budge, Forster, Jackson, Layard, Lenor-
mant, Rawlinson, Records, Rollin, Sayce,
Smith (G.).

TRAVELS, ETC.: Buckingham, Fletcher,
Fraser, Rich, Vaux. *See also* 'Nineveh.'

ASTROLOGY: Lilly.

ASTRONOMY: HISTORY OF: Clerke, Cos-
tard, Delambre, Lewis, Narrien.

WORKS ON: Airy, Arago, Aratus, Ball,
Clark, Crossley, Delambre, Dunkin, Fer-
guson, Flammarion, Freund, Giberne,
Grimthorpe, Guillemin, Herschel, Keill,
Laplace, Lockyer, Manilius, Maskelyne,
Mitchell, Nasmyth, Newton, Nichol,
Ormathwaite, Parkes, Pearson, Phipson,
Proctor, Small, Smyth, Somerville, Vince,
Williams.

ATLAS: Johnston.

Comets: Kemplay.

Plurality of Worlds: Brewster, Fontenelle,

Nares, Proctor, Smith (H. J. S.), Whewell.

Transits of Venus: Proctor.

and Christianity: Chalmers.

ATHEISM: Blackie, Naville, Vince.

ATHENS, HISTORY, ETC.: Boeckh, Lloyd,
Lytton. *See also* 'Greece; HISTORY.'

TOPOGRAPHY, DESCRIPTIONS, ETC.: Ab-
bott, Carnarvon, Dyer, Gell, Pausanias,
Stuart, Wordsworth.

ATHLETICS: Shearman.

ATHOS (MOUNT): Riley.

ATLAS MOUNTAINS: Hooker, Thomson.

ATMOSPHERE: *See* 'Air.'

ATOMIC THEORY: Daubeny, Lucretius,
Masson, Wurtz.

AUCKLAND ISLANDS: Musgrave.

AUDITORS, DUTIES OF: Pixley.

AUSTRALIA: GENERAL HISTORY: Priden, Ranken, Rusden, Westgarth.

GEOGRAPHY: Wallace.

Early Voyages to: Cook, Flinders, Major, Pelsart, Phillip, Reid, Roberts, Tasman, Tuckey, White.

Exploring Expeditions in: Burke, Davis, Eyre, Favenc, Grey, Howitt, Jackson, Leichardt, Mann, Mitchell, Oxley, Stokes, Sturt, Warburton.

The Irish in: Hogan.

Church Life in: Binney.

Poetry of: Sladen.

GENERAL TRAVELS, DESCRIPTION, RESIDENCE IN, ETC.: Angas, Backhouse, Baden-Powell, Barker, Barry, Bennett, Brassey, Breton, Byrne, Finch-Hatton, Froude, Haygarth, Heywood, Hood, Houlding, Howitt, Inglis, Jameson, King, Lancelott, Landor, Martineau, Mundy, Sidney, Stamer, Tangye, Trollope, Twopeny, Westgarth, Willoughby. *See also* 'New South Wales,' 'Queensland,' 'South Australia,' 'Tasmania,' 'West Australia.'

AUSTRIA: HISTORY: Adair, Auerbach, Beust, Cox, Leger, Metternich, Spencer, Vehse, Worms.

See 'Military History.'

TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, ETC.: Austria, Barrow, Bartlett, Bright, Eden, Gilbert, Hutchinson, Kay, Kohl, Mansfield, Quin, Rae, Russell, Thompson, Trollope.

GUIDE BOOK: Bædeker. *See also* 'Bohemia,' 'Dalmatia,' 'Danube,' 'Hungary,' 'Istria,' 'Styria,' 'Tyrol,' 'Vienna.'

AUTOGRAPHS: Autographic Mirror, Netherclift.

AUVERGNE: TRAVELS IN: Costello, Weld.

AVA: *See* 'Burma.'

AZORES (THE): Boid, Bullar, Cumberland, Roundell.

BAALBEC: Wood.

BABYLONIA: HISTORY: Forster, Ragozin, Rawlinson.

RELIGION: Sayce.

TRAVELS, RESIDENCE, ETC.: Ainsworth, Layard, Porter, Rich.

BAGDAD: Wellsted.

BAIREUTH: Barry.

BALEARIC ISLANDS: Bidwell. *See also* 'Minorca.'

BALLADS: *English*: Ballad Soc., Bell, Child, Collier, Dixon, Ebsworth, Evans, Goodwin, Gutch, Halliwell-Phillips, Ingle-dew, Lilly, Mackay, Maclaren, Percy, Rim-bault, Ritson, Thompson, Towneley, Wilkins, Wright.

French: Raunié, Taylor.

Hindu: Dutt.

Scotch: Buchan, Child, Cromek, Dixon, Herd.

Spanish: Aytoun, Lockhart, Ochoa, Rodd.

BALLOONING: Baldwin, Blanchard, Bur-naby, Cavallo, Coxwell, Glaisher, Lunardi, Mason, Sage.

BALTIC SEA: Baden-Powell, Hughes, Knight, Macgregor.

BALUCHISTAN: Floyer, Masson, Pottinger.

BANKERS AND BANKING: Bagehot, Rae, Ricardo, Rose.

Bank of England: Francis, Rogers.

BAPTISM: Budd.

BAPTISTS: Crosby, Van Braght.

BARBADOES: Edwards, Hughes, Phillips.

BARBARY STATES: HISTORY: Russell. TRAVELS, ETC.: Barbary, Blaquiére, Rae, Sala, Shaw, Tully. *See also* 'Algeria,' 'Morocco,' 'Tunis.'

BARONAGE: *see* 'Peerage.'

BARONETAGES: Betham, Burke, Debrett, Foster, Kimber, Lodge, Playfair.

BARRISTERS: *see* 'Lawyers.'

BARROWS (BRITISH): Greenwell & Rolleston.

BASHAN: Freshfield, Graham, Porter.

BASQUE PROVINCES: TRAVELS, ETC.:

Carnarvon, Michel, Russell.

LANGUAGE: Michel, Van Eys.

BASTILLE (THE): Linguet.

BATAVIA: Bennett, Stavorinus.

BATTLES: DECISIVE: *Of the World*: Creasy. *Of India*: Malleon.

BAVARIA: TRAVELS, ETC.: Barry, Boner, Inglis, Stieler. *See also* 'Munich.'

BEARN: Costello, Russell.

BEDFORDSHIRE: Beauties of E. and W. (v. 1.), Fisher, Lysons (v. 1).

AGRICULTURE OF: Batchelor.

Luton: Davis.

BEDOUIN ARABS: Blunt.

BEER: *see* 'Brewing.'

BEEES: Kirby, Lubbock, Shuckard.

Bee Keeping: Cotton, Keys, Robinson.

BEGGARS: Luther, Ribton-Turner.

BELGIUM: HISTORY: Belgium, Granvelle, Motley, Schiller, Shaw, Strada.

Revolution of 1830: Gordon, White.

TRAVELS, RESIDENCE, ETC.: Barlow, Bell, Boys, Buckingham, Byrne, Descamps, Emerson-Tennent, Gordon, Hoppus, Huet, Ireland, Macgregor, Macquoid, Moens, Muirhead, Paterson, Ramsay, Roby, Sala, Skippon, Stevenson, Stockdale, Trollope, Walker, Wilson.

GUIDE BOOKS: Bædeker, Murray.

BENGAL: *see* 'India.'

BERKSHIRE: Ashmole, Beauties of E. and W. (v. 1), Lysons (v. 1).

AGRICULTURE: Mavor.

Newbury: Money.

Reading: Man.

Windsor: Dixon, Evans, Jesse, Tighe, Willement.

GUIDE-BOOK: Murray.

BERLIN : Vizetelly, Whittingham.
 BERMUDA : Godet, Lefroy, Lloyd, Smith (J.).
 BERWICK-ON-TWEED : Fuller.
 BIARRITZ : Russell.
 BIBLE (THE) : TEXTS AND VERSIONS ; see
 'Bible,' in Catalogue.
 DICTIONARIES, ETC.—Calmet, Kitto, Robin-
 son (J.), Smith (W.).
 CONCORDANCE : Cruden.
 COMMENTARIES (GENERAL), ETC. : Birks,
 Bunsen, Butler, Harmer, Horne, Kuenen,
 Lapse, Plumptre, Prideaux, Rose, Speaker,
 Wordsworth.
 OLD TESTAMENT : Blunt, Davidson, Geddes,
 Godet, Howard, Lyall, Mozley, Priestley,
 Rawlinson, Sharpe, Smith (W. R.), Towns-
 end, Wordsworth.
 PENTATEUCH : Bissell, Blunt, Browne,
 Colenso, Faber, M'Caul, Rawlinson,
 Townsend, Tyndale.
Genesis : Browne, Prieaulx.
Exodus : Cook and Clark, Graves.
Leviticus : Clark, Graves.
Numbers : Espin and Thrupp, Graves.
Deuteronomy : Espin, Graves.
Joshua : Colenso, Espin.
Judges : Hervey.
Ruth : Hervey, Lawson.
Samuel I., II. : Hervey.
Kings I., II. : Rawlinson.
Chronicles I., II. : Rawlinson.
Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther : Rawlinson,
 Sayce.
Job : Bradley, Cheyne, Cook, Gregory, Hul-
 bert, Lee, Rénan, Scott, Townsend.
Psalms : Alexander, Augustine, Brampton,
 Cheyne, Churton, Cook, Johnson and
 Ellicott, French and Skinner, Hengsten-
 berg, Horne, Lowth.
Proverbs : Plumptre.
Ecclesiastes : Bullock, Rénan.
Song of Solomon : Kingsbury, Rénan.
Isaiah : Arnold, Cheyne, Horsley, Kay,
 Lowth.
Jeremiah and Lamentations : Blayney,
 Smith (R. P.).
Ezekiel : Currie.
Daniel : Newton, Pusey, Rose and Fuller,
 Todd.
 MINOR PROPHETS :
 Newcome.
Hosea : Huxtable.
Joel : Meyrick.
Amos : Gandell.
Obadiah : Meyrick.
Jonah : Huxtable.
Micah : Clark.
Nahum : Gandell.
Habbakuk : Cook.
Zephaniah : Gandell.
Haggai : Drake.
Zechariah : Blayney, Drake, Kimchi, Wright.
Malachi : Drake.
 SEPTUAGINT : Field.
 NEW TESTAMENT : Alford, Augustine, Bengel,
 Blackwall, Bloomfield, Davidson, Dodd-
 ridge, Fulke, Godet, Harwood, Lightfoot,
 Percy, Priestley, Salmon, Stanhope, Thom-
 son, Townsend, Tyndale, Westcott, Winer,
 Wordsworth.

GOSPELS : Blunt, Campbell, Lightfoot, Mac-
 knight, Olshausen, Priestley, Roberts,
 Sanday, Tischendorf, Westcott.
S. Matthew : Chrysostom, Ford, Lightfoot,
 Mansel and Cook, Porteus, Sumner.
S. Mark : Burgon, Cook, Ford, Lightfoot,
 Sumner.
S. Luke : Cook, Lightfoot, Maurice, Sumner.
S. John : Augustine, Blomfield, Chrysostom,
 Cyril, Godet, Heberden, Lightfoot, Mac-
 donald, Maurice, Sumner, Westcott.
 APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS : Cowper, Walker.
 ACTS : Blomfield, Chrysostom, Cook and
 Jacobson, Lightfoot, Olshausen, Stack, Sum-
 ner.
 EPISTLES, ST. PAUL'S : Conybeare, Lewin,
 Sumner.
To the Romans : Chrysostom, Colenso,
 Gifford, Jowett, Olshausen.
To the Corinthians : (First) : Chrysostom,
 Evans, Olshausen, Robertson, Stanley.
To the Corinthians : (Second) : Chrysostom,
 Olshausen, Robertson, Stanley, Waite.
To the Galatians : Chrysostom, Ellicott, How-
 son, Jowett, Lightfoot, Olshausen.
To the Ephesians : Chrysostom, Dale, Elli-
 cott, Meyrick, Olshausen.
To the Philippians : Chrysostom, Ellicott,
 Gwyn, Lightfoot, Wiesener.
To the Colossians : Alexander, Chrysostom,
 Ellicott, Lightfoot.
To the Thessalonians : Alexander, Chrysos-
 tom, Ellicott, Jowett, Lightfoot, Mack-
 night.
Pastoral : Chrysostom, Ellicott, Macknight,
 Wace and Jackson, Wiesener.
To Philemon : Alexander, Chrysostom,
 Ellicott, Lightfoot.
To the Hebrews : Kay, Olshausen.
 EPISTLE OF ST. JAMES : Scott, Sumner.
 EPISTLE OF ST. PETER (FIRST) : Cook,
 Sumner.
 EPISTLE OF ST. PETER (SECOND) : Lumby,
 Sumner.
 EPISTLES OF ST. JOHN : Alexander, Augus-
 tine, Macdonald, Maurice, Sumner, West-
 cott.
 EPISTLE OF ST. JUDE : Lumby, Sumner.
 REVELATIONS : Lee, Newton, Todd, Trench,
 Woodhouse, Wordsworth.
 THE ENGLISH BIBLE (HISTORY AND BIBLI-
 OGRAPHY) : Anderson, Botfield, Coverdale,
 Eadie, Fulke, Mombert, Newcome,
 Stackhouse, Turton, Westcott.
 BOTANY OF : Callcott.
 GEOGRAPHY OF : Carpenter, Robinson (E.),
 Wells. See also 'Palestine.'
 ILLUSTRATED BY ORIENTAL CUSTOMS :
 Burder, Roberts, Smith (W. R.), Thom-
 son.
 MONEY OF : Madden.
 NATURAL HISTORY : Tristram.
 BIBLIOGRAPHY : Allibone, Beauchamp,
 Berjeau, Bibliographer, Botfield, Brunet,
 Brydges, Bury, Clarke, Collier, Darling,
 De la Roche, Delepierre, Dibdin, Fortescue,
 Graesse, Greswell, Halliwell-Phillips, Harts-
 horne, Hazlitt, Horne, Howes, Livre (Le),
 Lorenz, Lowndes, Martin, Nichols, Oldys,
 Orford, Pettigrew, Porter, Reinwald,

Rouveyre, Shepherd, Sinker, Smith (J.), Stevens, Trübner, Ventouillac, Watt.
 ANGLING LITERATURE: Lambert.
 BRITISH TOPOGRAPHY: Anderson, Upcott.
 CLASSICAL LITERATURE: Moss. *See also* 'Anonyms.'

BILLIARDS: Pardon.

BI-METALLISM: Horton, Wilson.

BIOGRAPHY: Individual. *See* the names of the persons in the Catalogue.

BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARIES: *Universal*: Biographie Universelle, Cates, Chalmers, Lemprière, Phillips, Rose.

Contemporary: Men of the Time, Vapereau. *Scripture*: Evans.

Christian: Smith (W.).

Classical: Lemprière, Smith (W.).

AMERICAN: Allen, Men of the Times.

ENGLISH: Annual Biography, Biographia Britannica, Biographical Dict., British Biography, Brougham, Burgon, Burrows, Caulfield, Cooper, Cunningham, Dictionary, English Worthies, Escott, Fuller, Granger, Lodge, Men of the Reign, Noble, Prince, Public Characters, Register of, Stephen, Taylor, Towers, Wood, Wrangham.

FRENCH: Biographie Moderne, Célébrités Contemporaines.

GERMAN: Strauss.

IRISH: Madden.

SCOTTISH: Chambers, Tytler.

WELSH: Malkin, Parry, Williams.

BIOGRAPHICAL ESSAYS, STUDIES, ETC.:

Bagehot, Butler, Chesney, Child, Dalling, Dawson, Ellesmere, Forster, Hayward, Hutton, Irving, Macaulay, Martineau, Müller (Max), Oxenham, Paul, Prescott, Rogers, Senior, Skelton, Stephen, Styles.

COLLECTIONS OF BIOGRAPHIES:

ACTORS: *English*: Baker, Fitzgerald, Galt. ANTIQUARIANS: *English*: Huddesford, Malcolm.

ARCHITECTS: Cunningham, Redgrave, Vasari.

CARDINALS: *English*: Williams.

CONJURORS: Frost.

DRAMATISTS: *English*: Dunham.

ECCLESIASTICAL: *General (including Saints, Fathers, Missionaries, etc.)*: Adams, Baring-Gould, Butler, Cave, Farrar, Hook, Mant, Middleton, Owen, Stephen, Wordsworth, Yonge.

English (including Archbishops, Bishops, etc.): Cassan, Dixon, Godwin, Hook, Le Neve, Lives, Raine, Rees, Strickland, Strype, Teale.

ELECTRICIANS: Jeans.

ENGINEERS: *English*, Smiles.

ENGRAVERS: Bryan, Orford, Ottley, Strutt.

HIGHWAYMEN: Johnson.

INDIAN OFFICERS: Kaye.

KINGS: *of England*: Roscoe, Sanford, Strickland, Toplis.

Of France: Wrexall.

LAWYERS: *English (including Judges, Lord Chancellors, etc.)*: Campbell, Dugdale, Foss, Roscoe, Townsend, Welsby, Woolrych.

Scottish Judges: Brunton and Stevens.

LITERARY: *English*: Brougham, Dunham, English Men of Letters, Gilfillan, Great Writers, Horne, Maclise, Rivers, Shoberl, Thackeray, Timbs, Wharton.

French: Sainte-Beuve, Shelley.

Spanish, etc.: Montgomery. *See also* 'Poets.'

MEDICAL: British, MacMichael, Munk, Pettigrew.

MILITARY: Chesney, Cole, Cust, Gleig.

MUSICIANS: Crowest, Fétis, Great, Grove.

NAVAL: *English*: Campbell, Charnock, Marshall, O'Byrne, Southey.

NECROMANCERS: Godwin.

PAINTERS: Beckford, Bryan, Buchanan,

Crowe, Cumberland, Cunningham, Dati,

Fairholt, Great Artists, Jameson, Ottley,

Redgrave, Smith (J. T.), Thornbury,

Vasari.

PHILOSOPHERS: Diogenes Laertius, Lewes, Townsend.

POETS: Bell, Johnson, Ouseley, Stebbing.

PRINCESSES: *English*: Green, Hall, Strickland.

QUEENS: Jameson.

Of England: Doran, Howitt, Strickland.

Of Scotland: Strickland.

Of France: Bush.

Of Prussia: Atkinson.

SCIENTIFIC: Arago, Brougham, Macgillivray, Montgomery, Swainson.

SCULPTORS: Cunningham, Perkins, Vasari.

SINGERS: Clayton.

STATESMEN: *English*: Brougham, Earle, Escott, Forster, McDiarmid, Reid, Ryall, Townsend.

Foreign: James and Cröwe.

WOMEN: Anderson, Ballard, Betham-Edwards, Blackburne, Burder, Costello, Elwood, Eminent Women, James, Jameson, Kavanagh, Roberts, Thackeray, Witt, Yonge.

BIOLOGY: Agassiz, Aristotle, Balfour, Bastian, Beale, Bernays, Bernstein, Buckley, Cuvier, Darwin, Edwards, Gosse, Huxley, Letourneau, Lewes, Meyer, Miall, Phillips, Pouchet, Rolleston, Semper, Smith (C. H.), Spencer, Warner, Wilson.

BIRDS: *See* 'Ornithology.'

BLACK FOREST (THE): Manning, Séguin, Wood.

BLACK SEA (THE): Oliphant, Seymour, Wilkinson.

BLANC (MONT): *See* 'Alps.'

BLIGHT: Banks.

BLOOD: Hey, Thackrah.

Circulation of, History of the Discovery of: Willis.

BOATING: Woodgate.

BOAT-RACE, (OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE): MacMichael, Morgan.

BOHEMIA: Gleig, Huss, Keysler, Salvo.

BOKHARA: TRAVELS IN: Burnes, Conolly, Jenkinson, Vambéry, Wolff. *See also* 'Khiva,' 'Tartary.'

BOLIVIA: TRAVELS, ETC.: Matthews, Maw, Spence.

- BOLOGNA** : Burton.
- BOOK-BINDING** : Cundall, Derôme, Reliure, Uzanne.
- BOOK-KEEPING** : Kelly.
- BOOKS AND READING (CHOICE OF)** : Baldwin, Burton, Caldwell, Carlyle, Ireland, Lang, Langford, Legouvé, Maurice, Power, Rees, Richardson, Sonnenschein.
- BOOKS (ENEMIES OF)** : Blades.
- BOOKSELLERS (ENGLISH)** : Curwen, Knight, Newbery.
- BORDER (THE)** : *See* Scotland.
- BORNEO** : TRAVELS, ETC. : Beekman, Bock, Borneo, Boyle, Brooke, Burbidge, Hatton, Koppel, Marryat, Mundy, St. John.
- BOSNIA** : TRAVELS, ETC. : Evans.
- BOTANY** : Aiton, Babington, Balfour, Bentham, Brown (R.), Burbidge, Burnett, Cooke, Curtis' Botanical Magazine, Darwin, Daubeny, Dawson, De Candolle, Dickson, Figuier, Gray, Hehn, Henfrey, Henslow, Hooker, Hulme, Hunter, Jackson, Karr, Kerner, Lee, Leighton, Le Maoute, Lindley, Linnæus, Loudon, Lowe, Martyn, Masters, Miller, Müller, Parkinson, Paxton, Pulteney, Ray Soc., Richard, Robinson, Rousseau, Sachs, Salisbury, Schleiden, Smith (J. E.), Sowerby, Sweet, Syme, Theophrastus, Turner, Watson, Woodville.
- CLIMBING PLANTS** : Darwin.
- CRYPTOGAMIA** : Hofmeister.
- FERNS** : Bolton, Chanter, Heath, Hooker, Lowe, Moore, Newman.
- FLOWERS** : Allen, Bentham, Bright, Burbidge, Darwin, Friend, Hooker, Hulme, Kerner, Lubbock, Müller, Plues, Robinson (W.), Roscoe, Smith (J. E.), Thomson, Watson.
- Flora of Algeria* : Matthews.
- *the Alps* : Robinson (W.), Wooster.
- *North America* : Pursh.
- *Britanica* : Bentham, Smith (J. E.), Sowerby,
- **LAKE DISTRICT** : Baker.
- **YORKSHIRE** : Baines, Baker, Lees.
- **LONDONIENSIS** : Curtiss, Sweet.
- *Dietetica* : Bryant, Woodville.
- *Scotica* : Hooker.
- *Japonica* : Siebold.
- *Shakespeare* : Grindon.
- FUCI** : Turner.
- FUNGI** : Badham, Bolton, Sowerby.
- GEOGRAPHY OF PLANTS** : Humboldt, Meyen, Watson.
- GRASSES** : Plues, Sinclair.
- INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS** : Darwin.
- LICHENS** : Leighton.
- MEDICAL** : Reid, Woodville.
- MOSSSES** : Wilson.
- TREES** : Daubeny, Evelyn, Heath, Loudon, Mongredien, Selby, Steuart, Watson.
- VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY** : Cooke, Henslow, Ray Soc., Richard, Roget, Sachs, Smith, (J. E.).
- Popular Names of British Plants* : Prior.
- BOUNTY (MUTINY OF THE)** : Barrow, Belcher, Bligh.
- BOURGES CATHEDRAL** : Martin and Cahier.
- BRAHMANISM** : Williams. *See also* 'India : Religions.'
- BRAIN (THE)** : Bastian, Brain, Carpenter, Ferrier, Forster, Laycock, Luys, Maudsley.
- BRASSES (MONUMENTAL)** : Boutell, Cambridge Camden Soc., Cotman.
- BRAZIL** : HISTORY : Armitage, Southey, Watson.
- TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, ETC. : Adalbert, Agassiz, Bates, Bigg-Wither, Brown, Burton, Callcott, Fletcher, Gardner, Hadfield, Head, Hutchinson, Kindersley, Koster, Lindley, Luccock, Marcoy, Matthews, Mawe, Maximilian, Mulhall, Nieuhoff, Orton, Proctor, Scarlett, Scully, Shillibeer, Smith (H. H.), Spix, Stade, Ulloa, Wallace, Walsh, Wickham.
- BREAD-MAKING** : Acton.
- BREWING** : Richardson, Shannon.
- BRIDGE-CHAPELS** : Scatcherd.
- BRITAIN** : *See* 'Great Britain.'
- BRITISH MUSEUM** : British Museum, Catalogues, Cowtan, Fagan, Fisher, Fortescue, Nichols, Sims.
- ANTIQUITIES IN** : Arundale, Hodgetts, Rymsdyk, Sharpe.
- BRITTANY** : HISTORY : Daru, Glover.
- TRAVELS, ETC. : Blackburn, Jephson, Macquoid, Musgrave, Palliser, Stothard, Trollope, Weld, Wolf-hunting.
- BUCHAREST** : Berger.
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE** : Beauties of E. and W. (v. 1), Kennett, Lipscomb, Lysons (v. 1).
- AGRICULTURE OF** : Priest.
- Buckingham* : Willis.
- Eton College* : Ackermann, Banks, Brinsley-Richards, Collins, Creasy, Jesse, Lyte.
- *Library* : Thackeray.
- GUIDE BOOK** : Murray.
- BUDDHISM** : Arnold, Beal, Buddha, Davids, Dods, Fausbøll, Hardy, Kellogg, Lillie, Oldenburg, Rockhill, Sacred Books, Schlagintweit, Williams.
- ESOTERIC** : Sinnett.
- BUENOS AYRES** : *See* 'Argentine Republic.'
- BUILDING** : Grimthorpe, Halfpenny.
- BUILDING-STONE** : Hull.
- BULAMA** : Beaver.
- BULGARIA** : HISTORY, POLITICS, TRAVELS, ETC. : Barkley, Bath, Gladstone, Laveleye, Minchin, St. Clair.
- War in, 1877-78* : *See* 'Military History : Russo-Turkish War 1877-78.'
- War in, 1885* : Hühn.
- BURGUNDY** : HISTORY : Barante, Comines, Kirk.
- TRAVELS IN : Hamerton, Weld.

- BURMA : HISTORY :** Fytche, Laurie, Phayre.
TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, ETC. : Alexander, Anderson, Balbi, Bradley, Colquhoun, Fitch, Gill, Hunter, Sangermano, Scott, Symes, Winter.
The Karens : Smeaton.
Missions in : Wylie.
Proverbs of : Gray.
War in, 1824-26 : Laurie, Snodgrass.
War in, 1852-53 : Laurie.
- BURNHAM BEECHES :** Heath.
- BUTTERFLIES :** *see* 'Entomology.'
- BYZANTINE EMPIRE :** Byzantine Historians, Gibbon.
- CABIRI (MYSTERIES OF THE) :** Faber.
- CALABRIA : TRAVELS IN :** Craven, Hill, Lear, Strutt.
- CALCULUS :** *See* 'Mathematics.'
- CALCUTTA :** Busteded.
- CALENDAR (THE) :** Brady, Hampson.
- CALIFORNIA :** Barry, Bryant, Chappe d'Aueroche, Cumming, Forbes, Fremont, Gerstaecker, King, Ryan, Saxon, Shaw, Taylor, Wilkes, Wise.
- CALVINISM :** Bungener, Calvin, Edwards, Laurence, Scott, Tomline.
- CAMBRIDGE : UNIVERSITY :** Ackermann, Arundines, Banks, Bristol, Cambridge, Catalogues, Cooper, Dyer, Everett, Frend, Fuller, Graduati, Gunning, Huber, Legrand, Le Keux, Liber, Mullinger, Parl. Reports, Sedgwick, Sketches, Students' Guide, Whewell, Whibley, Whytehead, Willis and Clark, Wordsworth.
Corpus Christi College : Masters.
King's College : Blomfield.
St. John's College : Baker.
Libraries of : Hartshorne.
Amateur Dramatic Club : Burnand.
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE :** Beauties of E. and W. (v. 2), Gilpin, Gunning, Lysons (v. 2).
AGRICULTURE : Gooch.
Cambridge : Dickens, Gunning.
Ely (Cathedral) : Bentham, Cathedrals.
GUIDE-BOOK : Murray.
- CAMP-LIFE :** Lord.
- CANADA : HISTORY :** Anderson, Bryce, Kingsford, Parkman, Scrope, Warburton.
TRAVELS, ETC. : Adams, Alexander, Arfwedson, Ballantyne, Bartlett, Biggar, Bigsby, Bonnycastle, Bouchette, Boulton, Buckingham, Butler, Cartwright, Christmas, Church, De Roos, Gosse, Gray, Grece, Greenwood, Haliburton, Hall, Head, Hearne, Heriot, Hill, Hind, Hodgson, Jameson, Keating, King, Lahontan, Lambert, Lanman, Levinge, Lorne, Macgregor, Mackenzie, Mactaggart, Magrath, Marryat, Marshall, Maseres, Milton, Murray, Picken, Preston, Rae, Robinson, Rowan, Russell, Simpson, Stamer, Strickland, Tangye, Tremenhoe, Umfreville, Warburton, Watkin.
Fisheries Question : De Ricci.
Geology : Logan.
- War in, 1756-63 :* Knox, Parkman.
See also 'Columbia (British)', 'Manitoba,' 'Nova Scotia.'
- CANALS :** Brindley, Fairbairn, Phillips, Priestley.
- CANARY ISLANDS :** Bethencourt, Edwards, Glas, Pégot-Ogier, Stone.
- CANOEING :** Macgregor.
- CAOUTCHOUC, or India Rubber : MANUFACTURE :** Hancock.
- CAPE OF GOOD HOPE : HISTORY :** Caffre, Froude, Mackenzie, Statham.
TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, &c. : Baldwin, Boyle, Cunyngame, Kindersley, Moodie, Napier, Percival, Reenen, Rose, Sparrman, Ten Rhyne, Thunberg, Trollope.
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT :** Hill, Montagu, Romilly, Wakefield.
- CARACAS :** Sempie.
- CARDS (Playing) : HISTORY :** Chatto, Taylor.
- CARIBEES :** Ober. *See also* 'West Indies.'
- CARICATURES :** Ashton, Dayot, Gillray, Grego, Grose, Rowlandson, Wright.
- CARLAVEROCK (Siege of, 1300) :** Nicolas.
- CAROLINA :** Elliott, Hewatt.
- CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS :** Crosse, Hutchinson.
- CARTHAGE : HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES :** Church, Davis, Heeren, Rollin, Smith (R.B.).
- CASHMERE : TRAVELS, ETC. :** Bellew, Drew, Hervey, Hügel, Knight, Temple, Torrens, Vigne.
Folk-Tales : Knowles.
- CASPIAN SEA :** Hanway, Hell, Holmes.
- CASTLES (MEDIÆVAL) :** Clark, King, Viollet-le-Duc.
- CATACOMBS (THE) :** *See* 'Rome.'
- CATALOGUES :** *See* 'Catalogues' in the Catalogue.
- CATHEDRALS :** Beresford-Hope, Britton, Cathedrals, Essays, Freeman, King, Milner, Walcott, Whiston, Willis, Winkle. *See also* the name of each cathedral town in England under its respective county.
- CATHOLICISM :** *See* 'Rome : Church of.'
- CATS :** Champfleury, Miller, Mivart, Stables.
- CATTLE :** Dixon, Lawrence, Sebright, Youatt.
Cattle Plague : Gamgee.
- CAUCASUS :** *see* 'Circassia.'
- CAVES and Cave-Dwellings :** Browne, Dawkins.
See also 'Pre-historic.'
- CELEBES (THE) :** Woodard.
- CELIBACY (SACERDOTAL) : HISTORY OF :** Lea.
- CELTS (THE) : HISTORY, ETC. :** Davies, Guest, Prichard, Rhys, Ritson, Toland, Wright.
Religion, the Druids, etc. : Davies, Nash, Toland.

- Language and Literature*: Arnold, Guest, Toland, Zeuss.
- CEMETERIES AND CHURCHYARDS**: Robinson, Southey, Stone, Walker.
- CERAMICS**: *See* 'Pottery.'
- CEREMONIES**: Spencer.
- CEVENNES (THE)**: **THE REVOLT IN**: Bray, Chevalier.
TRAVELS IN: Stevenson.
- CEYLON**: **HISTORY**: Emerson-Tennent, Pridham.
TRAVELS, RESIDENCE IN, ETC.: Baker, Baldeus, Bennett, Bertolacci, Campbell, Capper, Cordiner, De Butts, Emerson-Tennent, Forbes, Haeckel, Hoffmeister, Knighton, Knox, Percival, Valentia.
Christianity in: Emerson-Tennent.
- CHALDÆA**: Ainsworth, Lenormant, Mignan, Rawlinson, Smith (G.).
- CHANNEL ISLANDS**: Ansted, Berry, Clarke, Dalley, Inglis, Lyte, Mudie.
- CHAP-BOOKS**: Ashton.
- CHARITIES**: Brougham, De Liefde, Low, Parl. Reports, Wright.
- CHARTISM**: Carlyle.
- CHELSEA**: *See* 'London.'
- CHEMISTRY**: Bergman, Bowman, Brande, Chapman, Cooke, Cornwallis, Crell, Davy, Demeste, Dolbear, Donovan, Dundonald, Faraday, Fourcroy, Fownes, Frankland, Gotting, Griffiths, Harcourt, Henry, Higgins, Hofmann, Hunt, Jacquin, Johnston, Kirwan, Lavoisier, Liebig, Macquer, Meyer, Miller, Murray, Muspratt, Neumann, Nicholson, Odling, Orr, Parkes, Parnell, Priestley, Prout, Raspail, Rodwell, Roscoe, Rose, Sage, Scheele, Schorlemmer, Solly, Thomson, Thorpe, Turner, Ure, Vogel, Watson, Watts, Wurtz.
- CHESHIRE**: *Beauties of E. and W.* (v. 2), Howson, Hume, Leigh, Lysons (v. 2), Ormerod, Watkin.
AGRICULTURE: Holland.
Chester: Chester, Howson.
Chester: *Diocese of*: Gastrell
Dee (River): Howson.
Wirral (Hundred of): Mortimer.
GUIDE-BOOK: Murray.
- CHESS**: Chess, Forbes, Lewis, Morphy, Philidor, Sarratt, Staunton, Verney, Walker.
- CHILDHOOD AND CHILDREN**: Ayrton, Perez, Tytler, Youmans.
- CHILI**: **HISTORY**: Miller (W.), Molin Ovalle.
TRAVELS, ETC.: Brewer, Callcott, Haigh, Hall, Miers.
- CHINA**: **HISTORY**: Boulger, D'Orleans, Howarth, Mendoza, Murray.
TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, RESIDENCE IN, ETC.: Abel, Adams, Anderson, Backhoff, Balfour, Barrow, Beauvois, Bell, Benjamin, Bennett, Berncastle, Braam, Carne, China, Chinese, Collingwood, Colquhoun, Cooke, Cooper, Cumming, Davis, Doolittle, Douglas, Downing, Ellis, Fisher, Fortune, Gill, Gilmour, Gray, Grosier, Gully, Gutzlaff, Hall, Harris, Hervey, Huc, Hughes, Jocelyn, Julien, Kidd, Knollys, Lindsay, Macartney, M'Leod, Margary, Medhurst, Michie, Milne, Morga, Morrison, Mouhot, Murray, Navarette, Nieuhoff, Oliphant, Osbeck, Pauw, Percy, Piassetzky, Power, Prejevalsky, Rennie, Rubruquis, Simon, Smith (G.), Staunton, Williams, Williamson, Wingfield, Yule.
Opium Question: Johnston, Thelwall.
Religions of: Beal, Confucius, Douglas, Julien, Legge, Sacred Books.
Taeeping Rebellion: Gordon, Mossman, Wilson.
War of 1840-42: Bingham, Davis, Gravière, Jocelyn, Loch, Mackenzie, Macpherson, Ouchterlony.
War of 1857-60: Cooke, Dodd, Fisher, Loch, Oliphant, Osborn.
- CHINA (MANUFACTURE OF)**: *See* 'Pottery.'
- CHIVALRY**: Black, Digby, Doran, Hurd, Mills, Sainte-Palaye, Scott, Stebbing.
- CHRISTIANITY**: **HISTORY**: *See* 'Ecclesiastical History.'
- ANTIQUITIES**: Riddle, Smith (W.).
- EVIDENCES OF**: Chalmers, Farrar, Gerard, Gisborne, Gregory, Gurney, Holford, Jenyns, Keith, Maclaine, Mearnes, Paley, Porteus, Powell, Rawlinson, Row, Sewell, Sheppard, Smyth, Watson, Worthington.
- WORKS ON**: Blyden, Brace, Bull, Châteaubriand, Cogan, Cox, Cureton, Döllinger, Donaldson, Eaton, Faber, Farrar, Feuerbach, Fisher, Fuller, Gerard, Gisborne, Gordon, Gregory, Grotius, Guizot, Gurney, Haller, Haweis, Hay, Haynes, Hunt, Hurd, Irons, Jackson, Jortin, Knox, Lardner, Law, Loftus, Maclaine, Maclear, Maltby, Marsden, Maurice, Merivale, Milman, Milner, Milton, Neale, Neander, Newman, Palmer, Pfeiderer, Plumptre, Porteus, Pott, Pressensé, Priestley, Pullen, Rénan, Robinson, Rogers, Ross, Row, Russell, Shuttleworth, Simpson, Stanley, Stonhouse, Taylor, Tolstoi, Tomline, Tulloch, Uhlhorn, Vaughan, Wace, Wardlaw, Watson, Westcott, Whately, Wordsworth.
- CHRISTMAS**: *Carols, Festivities, etc.*: Sandys.
- CHRONOLOGY**: *Art de Vérifier les Dates*, Blair, Cates, Hales, Haydn, Nicolas, Playfair, Tegg.
- CHURCH**: *See* 'Ecclesiastical History,' 'England (Church of),' 'Greek Church,' 'Rome (Church of),' and 'Ecclesiastical History under the names of different countries.'
- CINQUE PORTS (THE)**: **HISTORY**: Burrows.
- CIRCASSIA AND THE CAUCASUS**: **TRAVELS, ETC.**: Bell, Bryce, Cameron, Cunynghame, Freshfield, Grove, Haxthausen, Hell, Klapproth, Longworth, Lyall, Mignan, Mounsey, Reineggs, Thielmann, Wilbraham.
- CISTERCIANS**: *See* 'Monasteries and Monasticism.'

- CIVILIZATION: HISTORY, ETC.:** Buckle, Burckhardt, Draper, Geiger, Guizot, Lecky, Lubbock, Mackinnon, Mackintosh.
- CLASSICS:** Ancient, Delphin. *See also* 'Literature,' 'Poetry.'
- CLASSIFICATION:** Agassiz, Spencer.
- CLERGY (ENGLISH): ANECDOTES, CHARACTERISTICS, ETC.:** Babington, Benson, Jeaffreson, Monro, Rose, Senex, Twining.
- CLIMATE:** Clark, Croll, Daubeny, Falconer, Howard, King, Kirwan, Pugh, Smith (R.A.), Williams, Wilson. *See also* 'Meteorology.'
- CLOCK MAKING:** Grimthorpe.
- CLOUDS:** Howard, Walton.
- CLUBS:** Marsh, Strang, Timbs.
- CLUNI (ABBEY OF):** Duckett.
- COACHING:** Beaufort, Lennox, Malet, Reynardson.
- COAL AND COAL-MINING:** Coal, Galloway, Holland, Hull, Jevons, Mammatt, Meade, Smyth.
- COCHIN-CHINA:** Barrow, Borri, Crawford. *See* 'Tonquin.'
- COFFEE:** Ellis, Moseley.
- COINS AND MEDALS:** Addison (v. 5), Akerman, Clarke, Hewitt, Lenormant, Locke (v. 4), Martin, Pinkerton, Snelling, Trésor.
Egyptian: Vaillant.
English: Clarke, Fleetwood, Folkes, Haigh, Hawkins, Henfrey, Humphreys, Liverpool, Merrey, Pye, Ruding, Sharp, Simon, Snelling.
Greek: Cardwell, Gardner, Leake, Trésor (v. 13).
Jewish: Madden.
Roman: Akerman, Cardwell, Clarke, Cooke, Greaves, Madden, Smyth, Trésor (v. 4).
Scotch: Cardonnell.
- TOKENS:** Birchall, Boyne, Burn, Pye.
- COLOMBIA (REPUBLIC OF): HISTORY:** Colombia, Southey.
- TRAVELS:** Cochrane, Hall, Mollien.
- COLONIES: ANCIENT:** Barron.
BRITISH: Bonwick, Byrne, Calendars, Dilke, Edwards, Froude, Grey, Lucas, Martin, Merivale, Napier, Payne, Pownall, Ransome.
Constitutions of: Creasy.
See also the names of the Colonies.
FRENCH: Malouet.
- COLONIZATION:** Merivale, Torrens, Wadstrom.
- COLORADO:** Blackmore, Taylor (B.).
- COLOUR AND COLOURS:** Aristotle (v. 6), Bancroft, Burnet, Chevreul, Delaval, Field, Gartside, Goethe, Hay, Priestley, Rood, Wilkinson.
Of Plants: Allen.
- COLUMBIA (BRITISH) AND VAN-
COUVER ISLAND: HISTORY:** Macfie.
TRAVELS, ETC.: Hazlitt, Lees, Lord, Mackenzie, Pemberton, Rae, Rattray, St. John, Simpson, Vancouver.
- COMETS:** Kemplay. *See* 'Astronomy.'
- COMMERCE:** *See* 'Trade.'
- COMMONS (HOUSE OF):** *See* 'Parliament.'
- CONCHOLOGY:** Chenu, Da Costa, Jeffreys, Johnston, Lamareck, Montagu, Swainson, Turton, Wood.
- CONCORDANCES:** Bible (Cruden), Burns (Reid), Cowper (Neve), Milton (Cleveland), Pope (Abbott), Shakespeare (Clarke, Furness), Tennyson (Brightwell).
- CONFESSION OF AUGSBURG (THE):** Teale.
- CONFESSION (AURICULAR): HISTORY OF:** Lasteysrie.
- CONGO RIVER AND STATE:** Angelo, Johnston, Lopez, Merolla, Monteiro, Stanley, Tuckey, Werner.
- CONGREGATIONALISTS:** Dexter, Fletcher, Hanbury, Miall, Religious.
- CONNECTICUT:** Peters.
- CONSPIRACIES: HISTORY OF:** Lawson, Taylor (W.C.).
- CONSTANTINOPLE: ANCIENT: History:** Byzantine Historians, Gibbon.
MODERN: Descriptions and Residence: Audjo, Cox, Craven, Dallaway, Grey, Londonderry, Lott, Macfarlane, Monk, Morier, Pardoe, Perry, Pouqueville, Rolamb, Smith (A.), Tietz, Walsh, White.
- CONSTITUTION (BRITISH):** *See* 'Great Britain: Constitutional History.'
- CONSUMPTION:** Carrick, Reid.
- CONVERSATION:** Mahaffy.
- CONVICTS:** *See* 'Prisons.'
- CONVOCATION:** *See* 'England (Church of).'
- COOKERY:** Austin, Brillat-Savarin, German, Jeaffreson, Kitchener, Soyer, Strauss, Warner.
- CO-OPERATION: HISTORY OF:** Holyoake.
- COPYRIGHT:** Bowker, Copinger, Macfie, Routh, Scrutton.
- CORAL ISLANDS:** Dana, Darwin.
- CORALLINES:** Ellis.
- CORALS (FOSSIL):** Palæontographical Soc.
- COREA:** Carles, Griffis, Hall, Hamel, Macleod, Oppert.
- CORN LAWS:** Ashworth, Cobden, Dirom, Elliott, Holland, Jacob, Parl. Reports, Torrens.
- CORNWALL:** Beauties of E. and W. (v. 2), Borlase, Carew, Collins, Cornwall, Esquiros, Gilbert, Hitchins, Lysons (v. 3), Warner, Whitcombe, Williams.
- AGRICULTURE:** Worgan.
- BIRDS OF:** Rodd.
- CATHEDRAL (ANCIENT):** Whitaker.
- LANGUAGE (ANCIENT):** Norris, Stokes.
Land's End: Blight.
Liskeard: Allen.
Perranzabuloe: Collins.
St. Neots: Gorham.
Scilly Islands: Heath.
- GUIDE BOOK:** Murray.

- CORONATIONS: Jones (W.), Planché, Taylor (W.C.).
- CORPULENCE: Banting, Wadd.
- CORSICA: Boswell, Cowen, Forester, Stockdale.
- COSTUME: Costume, Fairholt, Hope, Kretschmer, Lacroix, Pauquet, Planché, Shaw, Walker.
Of the Highlanders: McIan, Smibert.
Of the Irish: Walker.
- ECCLESIASTICAL VESTMENTS: Marriott, Pugin, Rock.
- COTTON MANUFACTURE: HISTORY OF: Baines. *See also* 'Manufactures.'
- COUNTERPOINT: *See* 'Music.'
- COUNTIES: English, *see* under their names; Scotch, Irish, Welsh, *see* under Ireland, Scotland, Wales.
- COVENANTERS: *See* 'Scotland: Ecclesiastical History.'
- CRACOW: Hutchinson.
- CREMATION: Eassie, Haweis.
- CRESTS: Fairbairn.
- CRETE: Edwardes, Pashley, Skinner, Spratt.
- CRICKET: Gale, Pycroft, Steel and Lyttelton.
- CRIME AND CRIMINALS: Baldwin, Buxton, Carpenter, Du Cane, Hill, Jenkins, Knapp, M'Levy, Pike, Roscoe, Thomas, Wight. *See also* 'Prisons.'
- CRIMEA; CONQUEST OF: Spencer.
 TRAVELS IN: Alexander, Craven, Crimea, Gadsby, Grey, Guthrie, Hell, Holderness, Lyall, Oliphant, Pallas, Phillips-Wolley, Seymour, Webster.
War of 1854-56: *See* 'Military History.'
- CROSSES (ENGLISH STONE): Pooley, Rimmer.
- CRUSADES (THE): Busk, Chronicles, Cox, Edgar, Gray, Joinville, Louis IX., Michaud, Mills, Stebbing, Sybel, Vinsauf.
Against the Albigenes: Fauriel, Sismondi.
- CUBA: TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Cuba, Dana, Edwards, Goodman, Taylor (J.G.), Townshend, Tudor.
- CUMBERLAND: Beauties of E. and W. (v. 3), Hutchinson, Lysons (v. 4), Nicolson, Oliver, Wright.
 AGRICULTURE: Bailey.
 WORTHIES OF: Lonsdale.
Carlisle: Creighton, Jefferson.
 GUIDE-BOOK: Murray.
See also 'Lakes (English).'
- CURRENCY AND EXCHANGE (THEORY OF): Atkinson, Bagehot, Chevalier, Foster, Goschen, Hewitt, Jacob, Jevons, Parnell, Price, Scott, Senior, Tooke.
- CYCLING: Bury and Hillier, Stevens.
- CYPRUS: Ali Bey, Baker, Bramsen, Cesnola, Dixon, Lang, Mariti.
- CYRENE: Porcher and Smith.
- DAHOMY: DESCRIPTION, ETC.: Burton, Dalzel, Forbes, Macleod, Skertchly.
- DAKOTA: Mandat-Grancey.
- DALMATIA: TRAVELS, ETC.: Fortis, Jackson, Wilkinson.
- DAMASCUS: Kinnear, Porter.
- DANCE OF DEATH (THE): Douce.
- DANUBE (RIVER): Bartlett, Londonderry, Mansfield, Quin.
- DARFUR: Browne, Pallme.
- DARWINISM: *See* 'Evolution (Theory of).'
- DATES: *See* 'Chronology.'
- DAUPHINÉ: Musgrave.
- DEAF AND DUMB (THE): EDUCATION, ETC.: Arnold, Scott.
- DECORATIVE ART: Edis, Garrett, Gruner, Haweis, Hay, James, Jones (O.), Leighton, Mayeux.
- DEER-PARKS: Shirley.
- DEER-STALKING: Colquhoun, Conway, Robertson, Scrope.
- DEFENCES OF BRITAIN: Hamley, Head.
- DELUSIONS (POPULAR): Mackay.
- DEMOCRACY: Bisset, Guizot, Harwood, Masheder, May, Picton, Tocqueville.
- DEMONOLOGY: *See* 'Apparitions,' 'Witchcraft.'
- DENMARK: HISTORY: Dunham, Saxo Grammaticus, Suhm, Worsaae.
 ANTIQUITIES: Mallet.
 TRAVELS, ETC.: Bremner, Colton, Cox, Denmark, Godwin, Hamilton, Inglis, Knight, Laing, Marryat, Molesworth, Otté, Ross, Zealand.
 ZOOLOGY: Müller.
 GUIDE-BOOK: Murray.
- DERBYSHIRE: Beauties of E. and W. (v. 3), Bateman, Bray, Dayes, Ferber, Glover, Lysons (v. 5), Pilkington.
 AGRICULTURE: Farey.
 CHURCHES: Cox.
Chesterfield: Hall.
Derby: Hutton.
Haddon Hall: Rayner.
Peak (The): Adam, Croston, Glover, Jennings, Leigh, Rhodes.
- DEVIL (HISTORY OF THE): Réville.
- DEVONSHIRE: Beauties of E. and W. (v. 4), Bray, Chanter, Dawson, Gosse, Lysons (v. 6), Polwhele, Tugwell, Whitcombe, Williams, Worth.
 AGRICULTURE: Vancouver.
 TRADITIONS: Bray.
 WORTHIES: Prince.
Exeter: Freeman.
 — *Cathedral*: Britton (v. 4).
Plymouth: Worth.
 GUIDE-BOOK: Murray.
- DIALECTS: *See* 'Dictionaries' in Catalogue, and 'Language.'
- DIAMONDS: Jannettaz, Streeter.
 DIAMOND DIGGINGS: Belgrave, Payton.
- DIET AND FOODS: Arbuthnot, Blyth, Brillat-Savarin, Chambers, Hassall, Jeaffreson, Lankester, Letheby, Pereira, Prout, Ritson, Smith (E.), Thackrah, Thompson, Wadd.

DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS: *See* 'Mathematics.'

DIPLOMACY: Murray, Schuyler.

DISEASES: Beale (Germs), Budd (Typhoid Fever), Hey (Puerperal Fever), Klein (Micro-Organisms), Mudge (Cough), Nunneley (Erysipelas), Reid (Consumption), Richardson, Watson (Zymotic), White (Colds). *See also* 'Epidemics,' 'Medicine.'

DISSENTERS: Baker, Calamy, Catlow, Cumberland, Grant, Halley, Hunter, Ingram, Lofft, Madan, Masheder, Middleton, Neal, Skeats, Tidmore. *See also* 'Baptists,' 'Congregationalists,' 'Methodists,' 'Quakers.'

DIVORCE: Milton, Tebbs.

DOCTORS: ANECDOTES, RECOLLECTIONS, ETC.: Clarke, Holland, Jeaffreson, Millingen, Timbs, Winslow.

DOGS: Horlock, Hutchinson, Jesse, Miller, Pearce, Shaw, Walsh, Webb, Williams, Youatt.

DOLOMITES (THE): Edwards, Gilbert, Zigzagging.

DOMESDAY BOOK: Bawdwen, Domesday, Ellis, Kelham, Smith (C. G.), Wilson MSS.

DORSETSHIRE: Beauties of E. and W. (v. 4), Hutchins.

AGRICULTURE: Stevenson.

DIALECT: Barnes.

Weymouth: Ellis.

GUIDE-BOOK: Murray.

DRAINING: Anderson, Dugdale, Johnstone.

DRAMA: DRAMATIC ART: Beaumarchais (v. 1), Richardson, Schlegel.

GREEK: Donaldson, Harford, Patin.

ENGLISH: Collier, Halliwell-Phillips, Hawkins, Hazlitt, Heywood, Ward.

CORNISH (Ancient): Norris. *See also* 'Acting (Art of),' 'Stage (The).'

DRAWING: *See* 'Painting.'

DREAMS: Clodd, Cox.

DRESS: Haweis, Oliphant. *See* 'Costume.'

DRINK AND DRUNKENNESS: Carpenter, Greg, Gustafson, Macnish, Prescott, Reade, Richardson.

DRIVING: Beaufort.

DRUIDS (THE): Davies, Nash.

DRUSES (THE): Chasseaud, Churchill.

DUCK DECOYS: Payne-Gallwey.

DUELLING: Jones (T.), Steinmetz, Truman.

DURHAM: Barmby, Beauties of E. and W. (v. 5), Billings, Boldon Book, Hatfield, Hutchinson, Kellawe, Longstaffe, Raine, Surtees, Surtees Soc.

AGRICULTURE: Bailey.

VISITATION PEDIGREES: Foster.

Bishop Auckland: Raine.

Darlington: Longstaffe.

Durham, Diocese of: Low.

Hartlepool: Sharp.

Stockton: Brewster, Richmond.

GUIDE-BOOK: Murray.

DWARFS: Wood.

DYEING: Bancroft, Berthollet, Hellot, Homassel, Hummel, Napier.

EARTHQUAKES: Dolomieu, Milne, Phipson, Symons (Krakatoa), Zurcher.

EASTERN QUESTION (THE): Argyll, Boulger, Campbell, Gallenga, Holland, MacColl, Rawlinson, Vambéry.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY: GENERAL: Baronius, Dowling, Jortin, Marsden, Maurice, Milman, Milner, Mosheim, Neander, Oxenham, Palmer, Robertson, Stanley, Stebbing, Stephen, Townsend, Trench, White.

EARLY: Anastasius, Backhouse, Bingham, Blunt, Bullet, Bunsen, Burton, Butler, Carr, Cave, Dollinger, Donaldson, Eusebius, Evans, Farrar, Fisher, Fleury, Hammond, Hatch, Jones (W.), Kaye, Maitland, Maurice, Newman, Oxenham, Pressensé, Rénan, Routh, Russell, Socrates, Wordsworth. *See also* 'Reformation,' 'England (Church of),' and the ecclesiastical history of different countries under their names.

ECONOMY: POLITICAL: Ashley, Baden-Powell, Bagehot, Bastiat, Bentham, Byles, Caird, Cairnes, Chalmers, Chevalier, Child, Cobden Club, Cooper, Copleston, Donisthorpe, Fawcett, George, Giffen, Greg, Hamilton, Horton, Howell, Jacob, Jevons, Jones (R.), List, McCulloch, Macleod, Mallock, Malthus, Mandeville, Marcet, Martineau, Marx, Mill, Morrison, Patterson, Price, Ricardo, Rogers, Rumford, Ruskin, Say, Senior, Sidgwick, Simmonds, Smith (A.), Steuart, Torrens, Tucker, Walker, Watt, Whately, Wilson.

DOMESTIC: Donovan.

RURAL: Best, Laverne, Marshall, Walker.

SOCIAL: About, Spencer, Taylor.

ECUADOR: TRAVELS: Simson.

EDDAS AND SAGAS: *See* 'Poetry: Norse.'

EDUCATION: Armstrong, Arnold, Ascham, Bain, Baines, Bartley, Bell, Browning, Carpenter, Clark, Combe, Comenius, Craik, Edgeworth, Farrar, Fitch, Genlis, Graham, Hamilton, Hawtreys, Hook, Hope, Kames, Kay, Knox, Lancaster, Landau, Laurie, Locke (v. 8), Martineau, Maurice, Milns, Milton (v. 4), Nelson, Parr, Parsons, Priestley (v. 24-25), Quick, Richter, Rousseau, Sewell, Sherbrooke, Sheridan, Spencer, Taylor (I.), Temple, Thompson, Thring, Todhunter, Trimmer, Watts (v. 6), Whewell, Youmans. ARTISTIC: Chesneau.

FEMALE: Bennett, Booth, Darwin, Godwin, Fénélon, More, Sewell.

INFANT SCHOOLS: Goyder, Pole, Wilderspin.

PHYSICAL: Maclaren.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS: Berington.

TECHNICAL: Armstrong, Russell, Twining.

UNIVERSITY: Arnold, Bristed, Froude, Pattison, Sedgwick, Whewell, Wordsworth.

Ancient Greek: Mahaffy.

In England: Arnold, Bird, Cappe, Carlisle, Collins, Fraser, Furnivall, Hope, Kay, Lancaster, Legard, Parl. Reports, Shuttleworth, Skeats, Staunton, Turner, Wiese.

In France: Arnold, Hope, Johnston.

In Germany: Arnold, Bird, Conrad, Cousin,
Howitt, James, Payne.
In Holland: Cousin.
In Scotland: Russell.

EGGS: Hewitson, Morris.

EGYPT: HISTORY: *Ancient*: Brugsch, Bunsen, Cory, Ebers, Franklin, Heeren, Herodotus, Kenrick, Osburn, Rawlinson, Records, Rollin, Russell, Stuart, Trevor, Vaillant, Wilson.

Modern: Baldwin, Barker, Broadley, Jerrold, Khedives, Leon, MacCoan, Makrizi, Muskau, Paton, Russell, St. John, Stuart, Vyse, Wallace, Yates.

ANTIQUEITIES: Beaufort, Belzoni, Bonomi, Bonwick, Cooper, Ebers, Forster, Head, Lepsius, Mariette, Maspero, Osburn, Petrie, Romer, Rosellini, Sharpe, Smyth, Spineto, Stuart, Trevor, White, Wilkinson.
Hieroglyphics: Bunsen, Hammer, Salt, Spineto.

Mummies: Osburn, Pettigrew.

Pyramids (The): Agnew, Belzoni, Bonwick, Greaves, Petrie, Smyth, Vyse.

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS: *Ancient*: Ebers, Kenrick, Wilkinson.

Modern: About, Burckhardt, Dalton, Lane.

RELIGION: *Ancient*: Howard, Renouf, Tiele, Trevor.

TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, ETC.: About, Ali Bey, Bartlett, Baumgarten, Beaufort, Belzoni, Bevan, Bonomi, Bovet, Brønsen, Browne, Burton, Capper, Châteaubriand, Curtis, Damer, Dawson, Dicey, Ebers, Eden, Edwards, Fairholt, Falkland, Gordon, Grey, Hamilton, Hamley, Head, Horneman, Ibn Batuta, Kinglake, Kinnear, Klunzinger, Lane, Legh, Lenoir, Lepsius, Lindsay, Loftie, Lott, Ludwig, Lushington, MacCoan, Macgregor, Madden, Manning, Monk, Munster, Muskau, Norden, Oliphant, Perry, Poole, Roberts, Romer, Russell, St. John, Savary, Sherer, Spencer, Stent, Stephens, Tangye, Thompson, Tilt, Valentia, Volney, Vyse, Wallace, Webster, Whately, Wilkinson, Williams, Wilson, Wittman, Yates.

Suez Canal: Badger, Fitzgerald, Lesseps.

War of 1798-1801: Anderson, Baldwin, Morier, Reynier, Walsh, Wilson.

War of 1882-84: Maurice, Royle.

GUIDE-BOOK: Murray.

ELECTIONS (PARLIAMENTARY): Grego.

ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM: Ayrton, Beccaria, Cavallo, De la Rive, Deschanel, Faraday, Franklin, Frost, Gordon, Harris, Lardner, Mahon, Maxwell, Milner, Murray, Noad, Phipson, Priestley, Read, Ronalds, Singer, Stanhope, Thompson, Tyndall.
Electric Light: Urquhart.

Electric Telegraph: Lardner, Preece.

ELOCUTION: Garry, Rippingham.

EMBLEMS OF SAINTS: Husenbeth.

EMBROIDERY: Lefebure.

EMBRYOLOGY: Balfour.

EMIGRATION: Baden-Powell, Dufferin, Head, Hodgkinson.

EMOTIONS (EXPRESSION OF THE): Bain, Darwin, Warner.

ENGINEERING (CIVIL): Cresy, Hoskold, Humber, Spon.
(SANITARY): Latham, Philbrick.

ENGLAND: See 'Great Britain.'

ENGLAND (CHURCH OF): HISTORY:

General: Collier, Dodd, Fuller, Grant, Perry, Southey, Staveley, Strype, Ussher.

Early Period: Bede, Burgess, Churton, Collins, Croft, Ordericus, Smith (G.), Soames, Stillingfleet, Thackeray, Webb.

The Reformation: Blunt, Burnet, Cobbett, Dixon, Foxe, Geikie, Hook, Lechler, Lee, Lewis, Maitland, Massingberd, Nichols, Parker Soc., Pennington, Perry, Pocock, Seebohm, Soames, Strype, Todd, Wiclif.

Since the Reformation: Abbey, Babington, Cardwell, Hunt, Molesworth, Overton, Stoughton, Walker, Warner.

The Non-Jurors: Lathbury.

The Oxford Movement: Mozley, Oakeley, Tracts for the Times, Ward.

In the Colonies: Anderson, Binney, Buchanan.
See also 'United States: Ecclesiastical History.'

GENERAL WORKS ON: Church, Clay, Crawford, Gladstone, Grant, Gresley, Hooker, Hughes, Irons, Jewell, Jones (W.), Leslie, MacLagan, Manning, Meek, Moore, Noel, Oxenham, Parker, Perceval, Pusey, Riland, Rogers, Southey, Stanley, Sumner, Tait, Thomas, Udall, Warner.

Antiquity of: Parker.

Archbishops and Bishops: Arnold, Cassan, Dixon, Godwin, Hook, Le Neve.

Articles: Beveridge, Blunt, Burnet, Cardwell, Lamb.

Churchwardens: Hale, Prideaux.

Councils, Convocations, Canons, etc.: Cardwell, Johnson, Lathbury, Lightfoot (v. 13), Marshall, Prideaux.

Disestablishment: Freeman, Miall, Moore, Selborne, Williams.

Ecclesiastical Courts: Parl. Reports, Wilberforce.

Ecclesiastical Law: Brodrick, Brooke, Burn, Cripps, Gibson, Phillimore.

Liturgy (The): See 'Liturgies.'

Parochial System: Blunt, Jones (H.), Wilberforce.

Pews in Churches: Heales, Oliphant.

Pluralities: Pennington.

Queen Anne's Bounty: Hodgson.

Revenues, Endowments, etc.: Bacon, Brewer.

Ecton, Hull, Inglis, Liber, Lloyd, Miall.

Rural Deans: Dansey.

Tithes: Pearson, Tithes.

ENGRAVING: HISTORY AND GENERAL

TREATISES: Bryan, Delaborde, Evelyn, Fielding, Gilpin, Hamerton, Lostalot, Ottley, Ruskin, Strutt, Willshire.

Catalogues of Engravings: Bartsch, Fagan, Fisher, Hogarth, Middleton, Smith (J. C.).

Monographs of Engravers: Brulliot.

Wood Engraving: Bewick, Didot, Dobson, Hugo, Jackson, Linton.

ENSILAGE: Rogers.

ENTHUSIASM : Taylor (I.).

ENTOMOLOGY : Bruyssel, Bugden, Candèze, Curtis, Donovan, Drury, Duncan, Figuiet, Insects, Kirby and Spence, Lubbock, Moggridge, Ronalds, Rosenhof, Samouelle, Stephens, Swainson, Swammerdammius, Wakefield, Westwood, Wood.

Ants : Huber, Lubbock, Moggridge.

Bees (Hemiptera) : Douglas, Kirby, Lubbock, Shuckard.

Beetles (Coleoptera) : Marsham, Stephens.

Butterflies and Moths (Lepidoptera) : Brown, (T.), Curtis, Haworth, Morris, Rennie, Waite, Westwood.

Flower Insects : Darwin, Kerner, Lubbock.

Parasitic Insects : Denny.

Wasps : Lubbock, Ormerod.

EPHESUS : Falkener, Wood.

EPICUREANS (THE) : Zeller.

EPIDEMICS : Defoe, Hecker, Pearson.

EPIGRAMS : Booth, Hay, Martial, Scott, Thynne.

EPITAPHS : Andrews.

ERASTIANISM : Wilberforce.

ESCURIAL (THE) : Thompson.

ESKIMO : *Tales and Traditions* : Rink.

See also 'Arctic,' 'Greenland.'

ESSAYS : Addison, Alison, Arnold, Axon, Bacon, Bagehot, Barton, Beattie, Bede, Belsham, Berchtold, Berdmore, Bergman, Birrell, Bisset, Blunt, Bowdler, Boyd, Brimley, British Essayists, Brougham, Brown (J.), Brown (T.), Brydges, Burgh, Burke, Burritt, Butler, Cambridge, Carlyle, Carpenter, Carr, Chalmers, Church, Clay, Cleveland, Clifford, Cobbe, Cobden Club, Coleridge, Collier, Congreve, Cracroft, Crosland, D'Argenson, Dempster, De Quincey, De Vere, Dilke, Dobson, D'Obsonville, Doran, Drake, Duff, Dunphie, Edinburgh, Eliot, Ellesmere, Emerson, Forster, Foster, Freeman, Friswell, Froude, Giffen, Gilpin, Gisborne, Gladstone, Godwin, Goldsmith, Graves, Gray, Green, Greenwell, Greg, Gregory, Halford, Hamilton, Hannay, Harrison, Haweis, Hayward, Hazlitt, Head, Helps, Herschel, Hey, Higgins, Higginson, Hill, Hodgson, Hogg, Holland, Hollingshead, Hoskyns, Hughes, Hume, Hunt, Hunter, Hutton, Huxley, Iddesleigh, Irving, Jacox, Jameson, Jerome, Jerrold, Jessopp, Johnson, Johnstone, Kaye, Keibel, Keble, Kennedy, Kenrick, King, Kingsley, Knox, Lamb, Landor, Lee, Lefevre, Leopardi, Longfellow, Lowe, Lower, Ludlam, Lyall, Macaulay, Macdonald, Mackenzie, MacLagan, Macnish, Mahony, Maitland, Manning, Marks, Masson, Meath, Miller, Milman, Milns, More, Morley, Mozley, Müller (Max), Mulock, Myers, Nettle-ship, Newman, Norgate, Oxford, Parkes-Belloc, Pater, Patmore, Pattison, Payn, Pearce, Pegge, Perry, Picton, Poe, Praet, Prescott, Priestley, Reynolds, Richardson, Robinson, Rogers, Roscoe, Rumford, Ruskin, Russell, Sala, Schiller, Schlegel, Scott, Seeley, Senior, Sharp, Shipley, Skelton, Smith (A.), Southey, Spedding, Spencer, Stanhope,

Stanley, Stephen, Sterling, Stevenson, Stewart, Strangford, Studies, Sumner, Swift, Swinburne, Taylor (B.), Taylor (H.), Taylor (I.), Temple, Thackeray, Todhunter, Tuckerman, Vaughan, Verney, Wallace, Waterton, Watts, Whately, Wilberforce, Wilks, Wilson, Wright, Wynter.

ESSEX : *Beauties of E. and W.* (v 5), Buckler, Gilpin, Morant, Norden, Wright.

AGRICULTURE : Young.

Colchester : Cromwell, Cutts.

Harwich : Dale.

Waltham Abbey : Fuller.

GUIDE-BOOK : Murray.

ETCHING : Ashley, Eicher, Haden, Hamerton, Middleton, Portfolio, Rembrandt.

ETHICS, or MORAL PHILOSOPHY : HISTORY OF : Blakey, Enfield, Mackintosh, Morell, Sidgwick, Stanley, Whewell.

WORKS ON : Abercrombie, Antoninus, Argyle, Aristotle, Arthur, Bain, Baxter, Beattie, Bentham, Brougham, Brown, Browne, Butler, Cicero, Collier, Cogan, Croft, Crybbace, Cudworth, De Vere, Emerson, Ensor, Epic-tetus, Feuchtersleben, Fichte, Fourier, Gisborne, Glanvill, Grant, Green, Haddon, Hartley, Hatch, Hay, Helvetius, Hey, Hinton, Hume, Jenyns, Jevons, Kames, Kant, Law, Mackenzie, Martineau, Maurice, More, Morison, Paley, Pearson, Pellico, Plato, Plutarch, Pressensé, Price, Ruskin, Ryland, Schopenhauer, Sidgwick, Smith (A.), Smith (S.), Smith (W.), Spencer, Spinoza, Stephen, Stewart, Tucker, Whewell, Wainwright, Wardlaw.

ETHIOPIA : HISTORY : Heeren, Ludolphus, Santos.

ANTIQUITIES : Bonomi.

TRAVELS, ETC. : Harris, Hoskins, Lepsius, Waddington.

See also 'Abyssinia,' 'Nubia.'

ETHNOLOGY : *See* 'Man : Races of.'

ETNA (MOUNT) : Rodwell.

ETRURIA AND THE ETRUSCANS : Burton, Dennis, Gray.

ETYMOLOGY : *See* 'Language.'

EUPHRATES VALLEY EXPEDITION : Chesney.

EUROPE : HISTORY : *General* : Dyer, Freeman, Heeren, Koch, Lilly, Nichol, Russell, Taylor (W. C.).

Medieval : Berington, Busk, Church, Cutts, Dunham, Hallam, Maitland.

Modern : Alison, Châteaubriand, Fyffe, Gentz, Kemble, Marsh, Medford, Russell, Schlosser, Treaties, Totze, Walker, Walsh, Zimmermann.

Revolutions of 1848 : Cayley, Laing.

GEOGRAPHY : Chisholm, Freeman, Réclus (v. 1-5).

INTELLECTUAL DEVELOPMENT : Draper.

TOURS IN : Baxter, Bellows, Clark, Colman, Dewey, Greenwood, Hall, Holmes, Huntly, Laing, Owen, Sedgwick, Shah of Persia, Smith (J. E.), Stockton, Taylor (B.), Wilson.

EUTHANASIA : Williams.

EVOLUTION (THEORY OF): Bastian, Birks, Butler, Clodd, Darwin, Drummond, Elam, Fiske, Guthrie, Haeckel, Huxley, Lankester, Masson, Mivart, Müller, Parker, Romanes, Schleicher, Schmidt, Spencer, Tyndall, Wallace, Weissmann, Wilson.

EXCHEQUER (THE): HISTORY OF: Madox.

EXHIBITIONS: *London 1851:* Exhibition, Janin, Tallis.

London 1862: Exhibition, Waring, Watson.
Paris 1867: Exhibition, Sala.

EYE (THE): *See* 'Optics.'

FABLES: Æsop, Colling, La Fontaine, Le Grand-d'Aussy, Moore, Northcote, Phædrus.
See also 'Folk-lore.'

FACTORY MOVEMENT (THE): Kydd, Parl. Reports, Plener.

FAIRY TALES: Andersen, Brabourne, Bunce, Coleridge, Croker, Cruikshank, Eden, Grimm, Keightley, Kroeker, Lang, Maclaren, Naake, Perrault, Pollock, Ritson, Stokes.

FALKLAND ISLANDS: Bougainville.

FAMINES: Walford.

FANATICISM: Taylor (I.).

FARMING: *See* 'Agriculture.'

FAROE ISLANDS: Landt, Murray, Symington.

FATHERS (THE): Blunt, Cave, Conybeare, Farrar, Fathers, Lightfoot, Osburn.

FEDERATION (IMPERIAL): Lorne.

FENS (THE): Heathcote, Orford, Richards.

FENCING: Pollock.

FERMENTATION: Pasteur, Schutzenberger.

FERNS: *See* 'Botany: Ferns.'

FEUDAL SYSTEM (THE): Hallam, Madox.

FICTION: HISTORY, ETC.: Dunlop, Reeve, Roscoe, Senior, Wheeler.

FIJI ISLANDS: Cooper, Cumming, De Ricci, Forbes, St. Johnston.

FINANCE: Buxton, Giffen, Gladstone, Iddesleigh, Jevons, Lowe, Macarthur, Mortimer, Parnell, Sinclair, Stair.

FINLAND: TRAVELS, ETC.: Acerbi, Brooke, Du Chaillu.
The Epic of: Crawford.

FISHERIES: Buckland, Cornish, Fisheries Exhibition, Macpherson, Schultes.
Whale Fishery: Scoresby.

FISHES: *See* 'Ichthyology.'

FISHING: *See* 'Angling.'

FLAGS: Macgeorge.

FLANDERS: *See* 'Belgium,' 'Netherlands.'

FLINT IMPLEMENTS: Dawkins, Evans, Lubbock.

FLORENCE: HISTORY: Doran, Landucci, Machiavelli, Napier, Perrens, Pignotti, Reumont, Roscoe, Segni, Trollope, Varchi, Villani, Villari.

DESCRIPTION, ETC.: Hare, Holmes, Horner, Ruskin, Sewell, Stendhal, Villari, Weld, Yriarte.

FLORIDA: Bartram, Irving, Soto, Stork, Townsend.

FLOWERS: *See* 'Botany.'

FOLK-LORE AND FOLK-SONGS: Axon, Baring-Gould, Brand, Clouston, Cox, Goethe (v. 26), Keightley, Maclaren, Martinengo-Cesaresco, Ritson, Scoffern.

Of American Indians: Brinton, Emerson, Jones, Leland.

Of Cashmere: Knowles.

Of China: Balfour, Giles.

Of England: Bell, Brand, Bray, Cunningham, Dyer, Gomme, Henderson, Hunt, Richardson, Ritson, Roby.

Esquimo: Rink.

Of France: Rolland.

Of Germany: Callwell, Cox, Grimm, Taylor.

Of Greece: Garnett, Geldart.

Of India: Day, Frere, Stokes.

Of Ireland: Carleton, Croker, Griffin, Kennedy, Lover.

Of Italy: Alexander, Busk, Crane, Strettell.

Of Japan: Mitford.

Kaffir: Theal.

Norse: Cox, Dasent, Goddard, Grimm, Keyser, Magnusson, Mallet, Morris, Wagner.

Of Russia: Ralston.

Of Scotland: Campbell, Cunningham, Mac-lagan, Wilson.

Of Serbia: Lytton.

Slavonic: Naake.

Of Spain: Middlemore, Strettell.

Of Wales: Sikes.

OF PLANTS: Folkard, Friend.

OF WEATHER: Swainson.

FONTS (BAPTISMAL) IN ENGLAND: Paley.

FOODS: *See* 'Cookery,' 'Diet.'

FOOLS (COURT): Doran.

FOOTBALL: Shearman.

FORESTRY: *See* 'Trees.'

FORMOSA: Candidius, Hughes, Psalmaana-zaar.

FORTIFICATION: Douglas, Philips, Straith,

FOSSILS: *See* 'Palæontology.'

FRANCE: HISTORY:

General: Anquetil, Aumâle, Bush, Champollion-Figeac, Charrière, Collection, Crowe, France, Gifford, Guizot, Hénault, Hereford, Hillebrand, Kitchin, Lavallée, Martin, Michelet, Millot, Scott, Sismondi, Smith (W.), Stephen, Thierry, Velly, Yonge.

Medieval: Barante, Bellaguet, Beugnot, Brougham, Collection, Comines, Froissart, Géraud, Joinville, Louis IX., Kirk, Masson, Monstrelet, Vance, Wraxall.

Francis I. to Louis XIII.: Anderson, Anquetil, Berger de Xivrey, Bernard, Brantome, Buri, Champollion-Figeac, Davila, Francis, Freer, Henry, Jackson, James, Lamington, Le Glay, Mignet, Pardoe, Paris, Richelieu, Sully, Tommaséo.

Louis XIV. : Anquetil, Aumâle, Barrière, Clément, Dumas, Feuquières, Jackson, James, Kingsley, Mignet, Millot, Motteville, Pardoe, Pelet, Retz, Rochefoucauld, Saint Simon, Voltaire.

Louis XV. : Anquetil, Barrière, Broglie, D'Argenson, Duclos, Du Hausset, Dumas, Galiani, Grimm, Marmontel, Millot, Saint Simon, Staal, Tocqueville, Voltaire.

Louis XVI. : Cléry, Dumas, Hêzeques, La Motte, Marie Antoinette, Soulavie, Vize-telly, Williams.

Revolution 1789-99 : Adolphus, Alison, Barruel, Besenval, Beugnot, Bouillé, Brissot, Burke, Campan, Carlyle, Christie, Croker, Daunou, Desmoulins, Despaze, Dumesnil, Dumont, Elliott, Fennell, France, Gardiner, Gifford, Godwin, Gower, Hérissou, Hugo, Jordan, Lally-Tollendal, Lamartine, Lockroy, Lofft, Louvet, Mackintosh, Mallet du Pan, Marie Antoinette, Mercier, Michelet, Miles, Millingen, Mirabeau, Moleville, Montgaillard, Montjoye, Moore, Morris, Necker, Peltier, Playfair, Rabaut, Ramel, Riouffe, Robespierre, Roland, Smyth, Stael, Stephens, Sybel, Taine, Tench, Thiers, Tourzel, Weber, Williams.

Consulate and Empire 1799-1815 : Abrantes, Bourrienne, Broughton, Browning, Fouché, Goldsmith, Jackson, Kirwan, Lanfrey, Napoleon, Pardoe, Pradt, Seeley, Thiers, Wolfe, Yorke.

The Restoration 1815-30 : Charles X., Châteaubriand, Crowe, Lamartine, Louis XVIII., Macdonell.

Revolution of 1830 : Polignac, Sarrans.

Louis Philippe, 1830-48 : Cass, Guizot, Macdonell, Raikes, Wright.

Revolution of 1848 : Blanc, Chamier, Lamartine, Normanby, Simpson.

Coup d'Etat, 1851 : Hugo, Jerrold, Maupas, Ténou.

Napoleon III. : Eber, Haswell, Jerrold, Macdonell, Maupas, Murray, Prevost-Paradol, Senior, Viel-Castel, Whitehurst.

Since 1870 : Favre, Macdonell, Simon.

See also 'Military History.'

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY : Bossuet, Fénelon, Jervis, White.

The Reformation in : Marsh, Smedley. *See* 'Huguenots.'

Jansenism : *See* 'Port Royal.'

The Gallican Church : Jervis.

ANTIQUITIES : Byrne, Didron, Ducarel, Lamington, Montfaucon, Pluquet, Whittington.

CATHEDRALS : Winkles.

GEOGRAPHY AND GUIDE BOOKS : Gazetteers, Joanne, Murray, Réclus.

PALACES : Challice, Lamington.

SOCIETY AND MANNERS : Andrews, Berry, Courtney, Cousin, Dalling, Elliot, Hamerton, Heine, Hillebrand, Jackson, Jacob, Kavanagh, Kirwan, Marshall, Moore, Murray, Sikes, Talbot.

Salons of Paris : D'Haussonville, Jackson, O'Meara, Récamier, Whitehurst.

French and English compared : Hamerton.

SPORT IN : Thornton, Tolfrey, Townshend, Wolf-hunting.

TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, ETC. : Acland-Troyte, Alison, Andrews, Bell, Betham-Edwards, Birkbeck, Blackburn, Blessington, Boys, Browne, Buckingham, Burnet, Byrne, Chatterton, Chorley, Collins, Cooper, Costello, Dibdin, Essington, Eyre, Faber, Fellowes, Forbes, Forster, France, Green, Hamerton, Hare, Head, Holmes, Inglis, Ireland, Jacob, Jerrold, Kirwan, Laing, Lebon, Louth, Macgregor, Macquoid, Marshall, Matthews, Milford, Miller, Moens, Molloy, Montfaucon, Moore, Morgan, Muirhead, Mulock, Murray, Musgrave, Muskau, Palmer, Palmerston, Pardoe, Parkes-Belloc, Pennell, Pinkney, Piozzi, Quatrefages, Raffles, Raikes, Roberts, Romer, Russell, Scott, Séguin, Sheppard, Spencer, Stevenson, Strutt, Sturt, Talbot, Tench, Thicknesse, Thornton, Trench, Trollope, Walker, Weld, Williams, Wilson, Wright, Yorke, Young. *See also* 'Auvergne,' 'Béarn,' 'Brittany,' 'Burgundy,' 'Dauphiné,' 'Normandy,' 'Paris,' 'Pyrenees,' 'Riviera.'

FREEMASONRY : Findel.

FREE-THOUGHT : Farrar, Pearson, Stephen.

FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION : Ashworth, Baden-Powell, Baines, Byles, George, Macfie, Mongredien.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES : Eden, Gladstone.

FRIENDS (THE) : *See* 'Quakers.'

FRUIT-TREES : Forsyth, Rivers.

FUNDS (THE) : Fenn, Pope.

FURNITURE : Champeaux, Edis, Jacquemart, Pollen, Pugin, Scott, Shaw, Viollet-le-Duc. *Church Furniture* : Peacock.

GALLERIES OF PICTURES: CATALOGUES, ETC. :

In England : Barette, Barry, Blackburn, Coesvelt, Cook, Gower, Hazlitt, Jameson, Lièvre, Ottley, Passavant, Phillips, Redgrave, Richter, Robins, Ruskin, Waagen, Young.

On the Continent : Beale, Eastlake, Filhol, Haas, Lièvre, Morelli, Payne, Pigage, St. John, Thompson, Visconti.

GALVANISM : Bostock, Fessenden, Meade.

GAMBLING : Steinmetz.

GAME-PRESERVING : Johnson, Morant.

Game-Laws : Clark.

GAMES (HAND-BOOK OF) : Bohn.

GARDENING : Abercrombie, Bacon (Essays), Bright, Burbidge, Cobbett, Collins, Cushing, Earley, Evelyn, Garden, Gardeners' Mag., Heath, Hibberd, Hole, Horticultural Soc., Jerrold, Karr, Kennedy, London, M'Intosh, Major, Orford, Repton, Robertson, Robinson (W.), Smee, Thompson, Thomson, Vilmorin-Andrieux, Warner, Watson.

GARTER (ORDER OF THE) : Beltz, Nicolas.

GAS (LIGHTING) : Accum, Maiben.

GASTRONOMY : *See* 'Cookery,' 'Diet.'

GEMS AND PRECIOUS STONES: Barera, Jannettaz, Jores (W.), King, Streeter.
Engraved: King, Lachau, Museum Odes-calum. *See also* 'Diamonds.'

GENEALOGY: Bridger, Burke, Cleveland, Foster, Nichols, Prestwich, Shirley, Sims, Timbs, Walford.

GENEALOGICAL TABLES: Butler, George.

ROYAL FAMILIES: Burke, Le Sage, Noble, Toplis.

Boyle Family: Budgell.

Essex, Earls of: Devereux.

Lindsay Family: Lindsay.

Neville Family: Swallow.

Russell Family: Wiffen.

Strangford, Lords: Fonblanque.

Durham Pedigrees: Foster.

Lancashire Pedigrees: Wilson MSS.

Yorkshire Pedigrees: Dugdale, Foster, Tonge, Wilson MSS.

See also 'Baronetages,' 'Peerages.'

GENOVA: HISTORY: D'Ivernois, Spon.

GENOA: Baretti, Genoa, St. John.

GEOGRAPHY: Busching, Fenning, Galton, Gazetteers, Geographical Soc., Johnston, MacCulloch, Malte-Brun, Murray, Peuchet, Réclus, Sadik Ispahani, Stanford, Watson.

ANCIENT AND CLASSICAL: Bunbury, Niebuhr, Rennell, Smith (W.), Strabo.

OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE: Knight, MacCulloch.

HISTORICAL: *British Colonies:* Lucas.

England: Pearson.

Europe: Freeman.

PHYSICAL: Ansted, Haughton, Herschel, Hoffmann, Ramsay, Somerville.

Of Ireland: Hull.

Of Palestine: Robinson (E.).

Of the Sea: Maury.

Atlas: Johnston.

See also 'Atlases' in the Catalogue.

GEOLOGY: Agassiz, Ansted, Barnes, Boase, Brande, Buckland, Burmeister, Burnet, Chambers, Croll, Cuvier, Da Costa, Dana, Darwin, Daubeny, Dawson, De la Beche, De Luc, Douglas, Drayson, Figuier, Frost, Geikie, Geological, Gisborne, Goethe, Gosse, Green, Greenough, Greenwood, Harcourt, Harris, Hartwig, Heilprin, Hunt, Hunter, Hutton, Johnston, Jukes, King Coal, Kingsley, Kirwan, Lyell, M'Causland, Mantell, Miller, Murchison, Nicols, Ormathwaite, Owen, Page, Palaeontographical Soc., Parkinson, Phillips, Philpot, Ray Soc., Rutley, Salter, Smith (J.), Sumner, Trimmer, Unger, Ure, Whitehurst, Whitley.

LOCAL GEOLOGY: *Great Britain and parts thereof:* Bewick, Bird, Bradley, Conybeare, De la Beche, Geikie, Harrison, Hull, Lindley, Mantell, Miller, Owen, Phillips, Ramsay, Sedgwick, Tate, Woodward, Young.

Ireland: Hull, Wilkinson.

The Alps: Collingwood, Forbes, Heer, Morell, Rendu, Tyndall, Viollet-le-Duc.

America: Canada: Logan; *Pennsylvania:* Rogers.

Australia: *New South Wales:* Strzelecki; *South Australia:* Woods.

Russia: Murchison.

AND RELIGION: Buckland, Burnet, Fairholme, Harcourt, Kinns, M'Causland, Penn, Scepticism, Smith (J. P.).

GEOMETRY: Euclid, Lardner, Legendre, Palliser, Simson.

GEORGIA: TRAVELS IN: Cameron, Haxthausen, Klaproth, Lyall, Mignan, Porter.

GEORGIA (UNITED STATES): Hewatt, Kemble, Lee, Oglethorpe.

GERMANY: HISTORY: *General, and of the Holy Roman Empire:* Bryce, Butler, Charles V., Dillon, Dunham, Lotichius, Pütter, Ranke, Raümer, Robertson, Voltaire. *The Reformation:* Ranke, Tracts. *See also* 'Military History.'

MANNERS, CUSTOMS, ETC.: Brace, Didon, Hillebrand, Howitt, Jacob, Japp, Marshall, Mayhew, Wilberforce.

Working Men: Samuelson.

RELIGION IN: Baur, Dewar, Mackay, Perthes, Pusey, Religious, Rose, Stilling, Strauss.

TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, RESIDENCE, ETC.: Baring-Gould, Barrow, Beattie, Blackburn, Buckingham, Burnet, Charles, Chetwynd, Chorley, Cogan, D'Aubigné, Dibdin, Dickson, Gleig, Grey, Green, Head, Heine, Hoppus, Jacob, James, Keysler, Laing, Mahaffy, Mayhew, Neale, Piozzi, Quin, Radcliffe, Riesbeck, Russell, Sala, Semple, Shelley, Sheppard, Sherer, Sherlock, Skippon, Slade, Spencer, Stael, Stockdale, Tacitus, Taylor (S. T.), Trollope, Walker, Wilson.

Battlefields of: Malleson.

GUIDE-BOOKS: Bædeker, Murray.

See also 'Austria,' 'Bavaria,' 'Black Forest,' 'Prussia,' 'Rhine,' 'Silesia.'

GIANTS: Wood.

GIBRALTAR: HISTORY: Martin, Sayer.

Siege of: Drinkwater.

Descriptions: Bolland, Fenton, Galt, Hort.

GIPSIES: Borrow, Grellmann, Groome, Leland, Simson, Smith (G.), Smith (H.).

Language of: Borrow, Leland, Smart.

GLACIERS: Agassiz, Bourrit, Forbes, Rendu, Tyndall.

GLASS: MANUFACTURE OF: Gerspach, Nesbitt, Pellatt, Porter.

Painting on: Winston.

Stained: Waring, Warrington.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE: Beauties of E. and W. (v. 5), Bigland, Lysons, Malcolm, Rudder.

AGRICULTURE: Rudge, Wright.

PLEAS OF THE CROWN: Maitland.

STONE CROSSES: Pooley.

Bristol: Hunt, Ricart, Seyer.

—— *Cathedral:* Britton (v. 5).

—— *St. Mary Redcliffe Church:* Britton.

Cirencester: Buckman.

Forest of Dean: Nicholls.

Gloucester: *Cathedral:* Britton v. 5, King.

Tewkesbury: Dyde.

GUIDE BOOK: Murray.

GNOSTICS: King.

GOLD: PRICE OF, ETC.: Atkinson, Chevalier, Copleston, Jacob, Magens, Patterson.

See also 'Currency,' 'Economy (Political).'

GOLD-FIELDS: *Africa (South):* Anderson, Lindley.

Queensland: Allen.

Victoria: Howitt, Westgarth.

GOTHS: HISTORY OF: Bradley.

GOVERNMENT: Bentham, Bluntschli, Cooper, Grey, Helps, Hey, Humboldt, Lewis, Locke (v. 5), Montesquieu, Nares, Necker, Priestley, Townsend, Tucker.

Popular: Maine.

Representative: Mill, Syme.

GRAMMAR: *See* 'Language.'

GRASSES: Plues, Sinclair.

GRAVE-YARDS: *See* 'Cemeteries.'

GRAVITATION: Airy, Newton, Vince.

GREAT BRITAIN: HISTORY: *General:*

A'Beckett, Acland, Allen, Andrews, Baker, Beatson, Bisset, Bright, Cooper, Craik, Creasy, Creighton, Dickens, Doyle, Echard, Gairdner, Gardiner, Gent, Goldsmith, Granger, Green, Henry, History, Hume, Lingard, Mackintosh, Moleville, Neele, Noble, North, Palgrave, Pearson, Poole, Pulling, Ranke, Ransome, Rapin, Sanford, Smith (W.), Speed, Stow, Toplis, Turner, Wade, Yonge.

Collections of Early Chronicles: Camden Soc., Chronicles and Memorials, Duchesne, English Historical Soc., Twysden.

Collections of Documents: Birch, Burghley, Cabala, Calendars, Camden Soc., Carstares, Carte, Cecil, Cole, Ellis, Hardwicke, Harleian, Pipe Roll Soc., Record Com., Rymer, Sadler, Somers, Stubbs.

HISTORIES OF PARTICULAR REIGNS OR PERIODS:

ANCIENT BRITONS: Davies, Dawkins, Elton, Geoffrey of Monmouth, Gildas, Guest, Lysons, Nash, Nennius, Poste, Rhys, Wright.

THE PHENICIANS: Sammes.

THE ROMANS: Cæsar, Horsley, Reynolds, Scarth, Tacitus, Thackeray, Wright.

ANGLO-SAXONS: Akerman, Allen, Barnes, Bede, Birch, Collen, Dunstan, Eadmer, Freeman, Gomme, Green, Haigh, Hodgetts, Kemble, Lappenberg, Palgrave, Petrie, Saxon Chronicle, Strutt, Thorpe, Turner, Wright.

Alfred: Alfred, Bicknell, Hughes.

Dunstan: Stubbs.

Eadward the Confessor: Luard.

THE DANES: Worsaae.

THE NORMAN CONQUEST: Duchesne, Freeman, Thierry.

THE NORMAN KINGS: Freeman, Hunt, Lappenberg, Palgrave.

William I.: Freeman, Gaimar, Lanfranc, Ordericus.

William II.: Anselm, Freeman, Gaimar.

Stephen: Gervase of Canterbury, Henry of Huntingdon, Malmesbury (William of).

ANGEVIN AND PLANTAGENET KINGS: Berington, Grafton, Hallam, Norgate, Pearson, Stubbs, Turner, Wright.

Henry II.: Benedict of Peterborough,

Berington, Diceto (Ralph de), Gervase of Canterbury, Fantosme, Giraldus Cambrensis, Green, Hoveden (Roger of), Lyttelton, Newburgh (William of), Norgate.

Richard I.: Devizes (Richard of), Diceto (Ralph de), Gervase of Canterbury, James, Norgate, Stubbs, Vinsauf.

John: Chadwick, Coggeshall (Ralph de), Coventry (Walter de), Norgate.

Henry III.: Cotton, Paris, Rishanger, Shirley, Roberts.

— *Simon de Montfort:* Pauli.

Edward I.: Greatest, Hemingburgh, Langtoft, Rishanger, Roberts.

Edward II.: Adam of Murimuth, Edward II., Hemingburgh, Trokelowe.

Edward III.: Adam of Murimuth, Devon, Higden, Knighton, Longman, Warburton.

— *The Black Prince:* Humphreys, James.

Richard II.: Richard II., Walsingham, Williams.

HOUSES OF YORK AND LANCASTER: Brougham, Gairdner, Grafton, Hall, Paston.

Henry IV.: Capgrave, Cotton, Walsingham, Wylie.

Henry V.: Capgrave, Cole, Eluham, Hunter, Nicolas, Tyler, Walsingham, Williams.

Henry VI.: Amundesham, Bekynton, Fabyan, Grafton, Monstrelet, Waurin, Whethamstede.

Edward IV.: Bruce, Chronicle of the White Rose, Vergil (Polydore), Warkworth.

Edward V.: Nichols.

Richard III.: Gairdner, Halsted, Hutton, Orford, Vergil (Polydore).

THE TUDORS: Andrews, Froude, Grafton, Kempe, Lodge, Ranke, Thomas.

Henry VII.: André, Bacon, Calendars, Campbell, Gairdner, Hall, Moberley, Nicolas, Rutland, Sneyd, Vergil (Polydore), Wriothesley.

— *Margaret Beaufort:* Halsted.

Henry VIII.: Brewer, Brown, Cabala, Calendars, Du Boys, Friedmann, Froude, Gairdner, Giustiniani, Hall, Herbert, Hume, Kempe, Lewis, Lodge, Moberley, Nichols, Nicolas, Rutland, Starkey, Thomson, Turner, Vergil (Polydore), Wolsey, Wriothesley.

— *Catherine of Arragon:* Dixon, Du Boys, Harpsfield, Pocock, Strickland.

— *Anne Boleyn:* Benger, Dixon, Friedmann, Strickland.

— *Dissolution of the Monasteries:* Gasquet, Hendriks, Spelman, Wright.

— *Reformation:* *See* 'England (Church of).'

Edward VI.: Froude, Kempe, Lodge, Machyn, Nichols, Turner, Tytler, Wriothesley.

— *Kett's Rebellion:* Russell.

— *Lady Jane Grey:* Nichols.

Mary: Froude, Kempe, Lingard, Lodge, Machyn, Madden, Nichols, Turner, Tytler, Wriothesley.

Elizabeth: Aikin, Bacon, Birch, Bohun, Bourne, Bruce, Burghley, Cabala, Calendars, Carew, Cecil, Chamberlain, Creighton, Davison, Devereux, D'Ewes, Egerton, Elizabeth, Froude, Hardwicke, Hayward, Kempe, La Ferrière, Lodge, Machyn, Man-

chester, Nares, Naunton, Nichols, Ranke, Raimer, Rye, Sadler, Strickland, Sydney, Turner, Unton, Wiesener, Winwood, Wright.

THE STUARTS: Calendars, Jesse, Lodge, Macaulay (C.), Macgregor, Ranke, Thomas, Vaughan.

James I.: Aikin, Amos, Assheton, Bruce, Cabala, Calendars, Carew, Cecil, Chambers, Cooper, Devon, D'Ewes, Disraeli, Egerton, Eliot, Elsing, Gardiner, Goodman, Harris, Hatton, James I., Jesse, Kempe, Lodge, Manchester, Nichols, Rushworth, Somers, Sydney, Vaughan, Winwood.

Gunpowder Plot: Davies, Lathbury.

Charles I.: Aikin, Balfour, Bassompierre, Berington, Brodie, Bruce, Cary, Charles I., Clarendon, Cooper, Cromwell, Disraeli, Dugdale, Elsing, Forster, Gardiner, Godwin, Guizot, Harris, Herbert, Hobbes, Jesse, Laud, Lilly, Long, Manchester, Mason, May, Peacock, Ricraft, Speeches, Sprigg, Strafford, Symonds, Vaughan, Verney, Wallington, Warburton, Warwick.

Collections of Documents, Letters, etc.: Bruce, Calendars, Carte, Clarendon, Fairfax, Fortescue, Green, Hamilton, Henrietta Maria, Maseres, Nalson, Rushworth, Strafford, Sydney, Thurloe, Tracts, Whitelocke.

Memoirs: Bayne, Berkeley, Birch, Blundell, Charles I., Crosby, D'Ewes, Digby, Evelyn, Fairfax, Fanshawe, Halket, Herbert, Heywood, Hodgson, Holles, Hutchinson, Laud, Ludlow, Monmouth, Montrose, Newcastle, Ormonde, Panzani, Prynne, Reresby, Rous, Rupert, Slingsby, Strafford, Thornton, Ward, Warwick, Whitelocke, Willoughby, Worthington.

Cromwell and the Commonwealth: Barclay, Blencowe, Bramhall, Brodie, Burton, Carlyle, Cary, Clarendon, Cromwell, Fairfax, Goddard, Godwin, Guizot, Harris, Harrison, Hutchinson, Jesse, Milton, Noble, Peacock, Prestwich, Reresby, Russell, Rutt, Ryves, Tracts, Vaughan, Walker, Warwick.

See also 'Collections' and 'Memoirs' *supra*.

Charles II.: Adams, Akerman, Albemarle, Burnet, Calendars, Carrel, Charles II., Dalrymple, Guizot, Harris, Hughes, Jesse, Leeds, Lister, MacCormick, Macpherson, Manchester, Molloy, Price, Ranke, Somers Tracts, Somerville, Tracts, Trials, Vaughan, Warwick.

Memoirs, etc.: Albemarle, Baxter, Blencowe, Calamy, Carstares, Carte, Evelyn, Grammont, Jameson, Jones (I.), Luttrell, Monk, Newcome, North, Ormonde, Orrery, Penn, Pepys, Prideaux, Reresby, Romney, Shaftesbury, Temple, Ward, Williamson.

James II.: Akerman, Bloxam, Burnet, Carrel, Clarke, Dalrymple, Echard, Fox, James II., Jesse, Lonsdale, Macaulay (T. B.), Macpherson, Manchester, Rose, Somerville, Vaughan, Tutchin, Wilson.

Memoirs, etc.: Baxter, Calamy, Carstares, Cartwright, Clarendon, Clarke, Dover, Luttrell, Marchmont, Prideaux, Reresby, Strickland, Temple.

THE REVOLUTION, 1688: Abbott, Burnet, Calamy, Carstares, Clarendon, D'Avaux, Echard, Davies, Ellis, Evelyn, Guizot, Hale, Lathbury, Macaulay, Mackintosh, Macpherson, Marchmont, Shrewsbury, Ward, William III.

William III.: Burnet, Burton, Cole, Cunningham, Dalrymple, Grimblot, Jesse, Macaulay (C.), Macaulay (T. B.), Macgregor, Macpherson, Manchester, Shrewsbury, Smollett, Somerville, Stanhope, Thomas, Trevor, Vernon.

Memoirs, etc.: Carstares, Evelyn, Marlborough, Prideaux, Luttrell.

Anne: Ashton, Bolingbroke, Boyer, Burnet, Burton, Cole, Coxe, Cunningham, Defoe, Harrop, Hooke, Jesse, King, Lockhart, Luttrell, Macaulay (C.), Macgregor, Macpherson, Manchester, Marchmont, Marlborough, Morris, Prideaux, Shrewsbury, Sacheverell, Smollett, Somerville, Stanhope, Swift, Thomas, Wyon.

The Union: Bruce, Defoe, Lockhart.

THE HOUSE OF HANOVER: Belsham, Doran, Green, Jesse, Lecky, MacCarthy, Macgregor, Stanhope, Thackeray, Wright.

George I.: Bolingbroke, Cosin, Cowper, Coxe, Ewald, Jesse, King, Marchmont, Molloy, Morris, Prideaux, Smollett, Stanhope, Wentworth.

George II.: Beatson, Coxe, Jesse, King, Molloy, Morris, Oliphant, Orford, Smollett, Stanhope.

Memoirs, etc.: Bedford, Carteret, Chatham, Doddington, Glover, Hervey, Keith, Lyttelton, Marchmont, Orford, Pelham, Suffolk, Waldegrave, Walpole, Wentworth.

George III.: Adolphus, Barrington, Beatson, Belsham, Bentley, Bisset, Browning, Burke, Fitzgerald, Fonblanque, Holland, Hughes, Jesse, Junius, Leeds, Lewis, Loft, Macpherson, Martineau, Massey, North, Orford, Sketch, Stanhope, Walpole.

Memoirs: Bedford, Buckingham, Burges, Burke, Castlereagh, Chatham, Colchester, Collingwood, Cornwallis, D'Arbly, Delany, Fox, Grenville, Keith, Liverpool, Londonderry, Lyttelton, Malmesbury, Minto, Nelson, North, Orford, Perceval, Pitt, Rockingham, Rose, Shelburne, Sheridan, Sidmouth, Wellington, Wickham, Windham, Wrexall.

George IV.: Amherst, Brougham, Buckingham, Canning, Cobbett, Colchester, Cory, Croker, Croly, Fitzgerald, Galt, Greville, Gronow, Herries, Holland, Hughes, Lewis, Liverpool, Martineau, Rush, Walpole.

William IV.: Blanc, Brougham, Buckingham, Cory, Greville, Grey, Guizot, Hatherton, Herries, Holland, Hughes, Lewis, Martineau, Raikes, Roebuck, Russell, Walpole, Walsh.

Victoria: Acland, Albert, Beaconsfield, Blanc, Buckingham, Clayden, Ensor, Fonblanque, Gladstone, Greville, Guizot, Iddlesleigh, Irving, Lucy, MacCarthy, Macknight, Malmesbury, Martineau, Molesworth, O'Connor, Palmerston, Peel, Ransome, Russell, Walpole, Ward.

HISTORIES OF PARTIES, ADMINISTRATIONS, ETC.: Bolingbroke, Carr, Cooke, Fonblanque, Holland, Keibel, Lewis, Molesworth, Roebuck, Toland.

CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY AND WORKS ON THE CONSTITUTION: Anson, Argyll, Bagehot, Beaconsfield, Bisset, Blackstone, Bracton, Britton, Brougham, Burrows, Cox, Creasy, Custance, De Lolme, Dicey, Essays, Fonblanque, Gladstone, Gneist, Gomme, Grey, Hallam, May, Millar, Montesquieu, Nares, Park, Ransome, Russell, Squire, Stephens, Stubbs, Sullivan, Taswell-Langmead, Todd, Twysden, Wakeman, Yonge. *See also* 'Parliament.'

See also 'Military History,' 'Naval History.'

LOCAL HISTORY: *See* the names of each county, and towns, etc., under their county.

HISTORIES OF CITIES AND TOWNS GENERALLY: Britton, Doran, Freeman, Historic Towns, Madox, Merewether, Oldfield, Thompson, Willis.

GAZETTEERS AND TOPOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARIES: Anderson, Bartholomew, Capper, Gorton, Lewis.

ANTIQUITIES: Antiquarian Repertory, Archæologia, Archæological Journal, Beauties of E. and W., Bigsby, Blount, Camden, Collectanea, Dingley, Dugdale, Fairholt, Gent. Mag. Lib. 5-7, Gough, Grose, Gutch, Hearne, Hodgetts, Jewitt, Kenrick, Lambard, Leland, Lhuys, Lysons, Neville, Nichols, Nicolas, Pegge, Rimmer, Sammes, Scott, Smith (C.R.), Strutt, Stukeley, Tanner, Topographical, Verstegan, Vetusta, Walcott, Warner, Wright.

Monumental: Blore, Boutell, Dingley, Gough, Stothard, Weever.

Roman Antiquities: Anderson, Bruce, Buckman, Horsley, Howson, Lee, Smith (C.R.), Smith (H.E.), Watkin, Wright.

MANNERS, DRESS, AND CUSTOMS: Andrews, Brand, Brathwaite, Browne (M.), Dyer, Edwards, Fairholt, Furnivall, Hall, Jusserand, Nicolas, Rye, Strutt, Thomson, Timbs, Warner, Wright.

STATISTICS: Capper, Colquhoun, Fletcher, MacCulloch, Marshall, Pebrer, Porter, Rose, St. John, Sinclair, Whitworth.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Anderson, Bartlett, Bigsby, Blanc, Brathwaite, Breton, Burritt, Butcher, Camden, Capper, Carnegie, Carus, Cary, Clark, Cobbett, Colton, Cooper, Cox, Cruttwell, Dashwood, Defoe, D'Haussez, Drayton, DuBocage, Erasmus, Esquiros, Forster, Gilpin, Gonzales, Granville, Grosley, Hall, Hanway, Hawthorne, Head, Hillebrand, Hissey, Hoppin, Howitt, Hutton, Jesse, Johns, Johnston, Kearsley, Laud, Leland, Lévis, Lysons, Lytton, Mackay, Mackenzie, Mackintosh, Manning, Melfort, Miller, Moritz, Murray's Handbooks, Muskau, Newte, Nicander, Nowrojee, O'Rell, Pantan, Parkinson, Passavant, Pecchio, Pennant, Pococke, Rümer, Reresby, Rimmer, Roberts, Rye, Sandys, Shaw, Simond, Sinclair, Skrine, Sneyd, Stables, Stael, Taine, Thornbury, Turner, Vega, Voltaire, Wakefield, Walcott, Walker, Warner, Wendeborn, Wey, White, Young.

Mansions, Noblemen's Seats, etc.: Burke, Jones, Nash.

Rivers: Skrine, Thorne, Turner.

GREECE: GEOGRAPHY: Tozer.

ANCIENT:

History: Alexander, Boeckh, Church, Clinton, Cox, Curtius, Dalzel, Duncker, Duruy, Gast, Gillies, Gladstone, Goldsmith, Grote, Heeren, Herodotus, Hill, Lloyd, Lytton, Mitford, Müller, Mure, Parian, Polybius, Stanyan, Thirlwall, Thucydides, Xenophon.

— *Under the Romans*: Finlay, Polybius.

Antiquities: Boeckh, Chandler, Clarke, Collignon, Dodwell, Fosbrooke, Gell, Müller, Parian, Potter, Schliemann, Smith (W.), Winkelmann.

Architecture: Aberdeen, Vitruvius.

Art: Chandler, Clarke, Ellis, Elgin, Upcott, Waldstein, Winkelmann.

Education: Mahaffy.

Manners and Customs: Athenæus, Becker, Fosbrooke, Guhl, Hase, Mahaffy.

Travels in: Barthélemy, Pausanias.

MODERN:

History: Emerson - Tennent, Finlay, Sergeant, Strong.

The Revolution: Blaquiére, Byron, Finlay, Gordon, Keightley, Stanhope, Tricoupis, Walsh.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Abbott, About, Auldjo, Baird, Bent, Bramsen, Bremer, Broughton, Burgess, Byron, Carlisle, Carnarvon, Carné, Chandler, Châteaubriand, Clarke, Colbeck, Crowe, Damer, De Vere, Dodwell, Gell, Greg, Grey, Hartley, Holland, Houghton, Hughes, Jebb, Leake, Perry, Pouqueville, Sandys, Savary, Sergeant, Skene, Slade, Stephanopoli, Strong, Symonds, Temple, Tozer, Waddington, Wheler, Williams, Wordsworth, Wyse.

GUIDE-BOOKS: Bædeker, Murray.

Ancient and Modern Greeks Compared: Douglas.

GREEK CHURCH: King, Neale, Palmer, Stanley, Swainson.

GREENLAND: TRAVELS, ETC.: Crantz, Graah, Hall, Hayes, La Peyrère, Marten, Monck, Murray, Pellham, Rink, White.

GUATEMALA: Brigham.

GUERNSEY: HISTORY: Berry. *See also* 'Channel Islands.'

GUIANA: Bancroft, Boddam-Whetham, Bolingbroke, Brett, Brown (C. B.), Im Thurn, Palgrave, Raleigh, Sack, Schomburgk, Stedman.

GUILDS (ENGLISH): Smith (T.).

GUINEA (GULF OF): Barbot, Bosman, Smith (J.).

HAIR (THE): Rowland.

HAMBURG: Croly, Lloyd.

HAMPSHIRE: Beauties of E. and W. (v. 6). Gilpin, Mudie.

AGRICULTURE: Vancouver.

New Forest: Wise.

Selborne: White.

- Southampton*: Davies, Englefield.
Winchester: Milner.
 ——— *Cathedral*: Britton (v. 3).
 ——— *College*: Ackermann, Mansfield.
 ——— *Diocese*: Benham.
 GUIDE BOOK: Murray.
- HAND (THE): Bell.
- HANOVER: COURT OF: Wilkinson.
- HANSA TOWNS: Sartorius, Zimmern.
- HAREM LIFE: Lott.
- HARZ MOUNTAINS: Blackburn, Heine.
- HAWAII: Cumming, Ellis, Hopkins.
- HAYTI, OR SAN DOMINGO: Candler, Charmilly, Edwards, Hanna, Hazard, Mackenzie, Rainsford, St. John, Wimpfen.
- HEALTH, HYGIENE, AND SANITATION: Bailey-Denton, Bardwell, Beale, Buckton, Carpenter, Chambers, Corfield, Dickson, Fothergill, Galton, Guy, Health, Hood, Johnson, Latham, Menzies, Morris, Parkes, Richardson, Savory, Sinclair, Smith (S.), Teale, Wilson.
- HEALTH RESORTS, MINERAL WATERS, SPAS, ETC.: Althaus, Bennet, Cavierel, Elliot, Falconer, Granville, Gutmann, Johnson, Macpherson, Otter, Rae, Wilson, Yeo.
- HEAT: Box, Buchanan, Deschanel, Lardner, Maxwell, Stewart, Tyndall.
Animal Heat: Crawford, Leslie.
- HELIGOLAND: Black.
- HERALDRY: Berry, Boutell, Burke, Edmondson, Guillim, Herald, Lower, Moule, Nares, Nichols, Nisbet, Papworth, Porny, Prestwich.
The College of Arms: Noble.
- HERAT: Malleson, Marvin.
- HERCULANEUM: Martyn, Roux.
- HEREDITY: Galton, Weismann.
- HEREFORDSHIRE: Beauties of E. and W. (v. 6), Cooke, Duncumb, Malcolm.
 AGRICULTURE: Duncumb.
Hereford: Price.
 ——— *Cathedral*: Britton (v. 5), King.
 ——— *Diocese*: Phillott.
 GUIDE-BOOK: Murray.
- HERTFORDSHIRE: Beauties of E. and W. (v. 7), Chauncy, Clutterbuck.
 AGRICULTURE: Young.
Hertford: Turnor.
St. Albans: Buckler, Newcome.
- HERZEGOVINA: TRAVELS: Evans.
- HEROGLYPHICS: See 'Egypt.'
- HIGHLANDS (THE): See 'Scotland.'
- HINDOSTAN: See 'India.'
- HISTORY: PHILOSOPHY OF: Fairbairn, Flint, Hegel, Lilly, Miller, Schlegel, Towns-
 end.
 THE STUDY OF: Bigland, Bolingbroke, Bossuet, Freeman, Hayley, Machiavelli, Priestley (v. 24), Rogers, Taylor (I.), Torrens.
- UNIVERSAL: Bigland, Blair, Bredow, Cooper, Gillies, Heeren, History, Holberg, Keightley, Lucas, Millot, Orosius, Penn, Ploetz, Raleigh, Ranke, Schrockh, Smith (P.), Taylor, Turner, Volney, Woodhouselee.
Connection between Sacred and Profane: Beke, Lenormant, Prideaux, Russell, Shuckford.
- ANCIENT: Beke, Cory, Duncker, Hales, Heeren, History, Jackson, Lenormant, McLennan, Mahaffy, Niebuhr, Ranke, Rawlinson, Records, Rollin, Russell, Rutherford, Sayce, Wilberforce.
- MEDÆVAL: Berington, Busk, Church, Cutts, Döllinger, Dunham, Hallam, Lecky, Ranke, Rümer.
- MODERN: Arnold, Dyer, Epochs, Freeman, Heeren, History, Mehegan, Rümer, Russell, Schlosser, Torrens, Yonge.
- ESSAYS, LECTURES, ETC.: Alison, Arnold, Bisset, Brewer, Châteaubriand, Ellesmere, Forster, Freeman, Froude, Keibel, Kenrick, Kingsley, Lamington, Lucas, Merivale, Mozley, Newman, Praet, Rogers, Schiller, Senior, Skelton, Smith (G.), Smyth, Stanhope, Stebbing, Stubbs, Volney, Wraxall.
- Historical Literature*: Adams.
 For particular histories, see the name of each country.
- HITTITES: Conder, Wright.
- HOLLAND: HISTORY: Burton, D'Avaux, Grattan, Holland, Motley, Rogers.
 TRAVELS, ETC.: Barrow, Boughton, Bowdler, Brereton, Buckingham, Byrne, Calderwood, Carr, Costello, Du Bocage, Esquiro, Fell, Gordon, Hare, Havard, Ireland, Jacob, Mahaffy, Meterlerkamp, Paterson, Radcliffe, Ritchie, Sala, Stockdale, Wood.
 GUIDE-BOOKS: Bædeker, Murray.
- HOLY GRAIL: Nutt.
- HONDURAS: Henderson, Squier.
- HORSES AND RIDING: Beringer, Bindley, Clark, Coleman, Dwyer, Fearnley, Goodwin, Head, Horlock, Lawrence, Melville, Sidney, Stephen, Stewart, Taplin, Thormanby, Tongue, Upton, White.
Veterinary Medicine: Gresswell, Mayhew, White.
- HORTICULTURE: See 'Gardening.'
- HOSPITALS: Nightingale, West.
- HOSPITALLERS (KNIGHTS): See 'Knights.'
- HUDSON'S BAY: Coats.
- HUGUENOTS: Baird, Browning, Felice, Marteilhe, Poole, Smedley, Smiles, White, Wilks.
- HUNGARY: HISTORY: Kossuth, Leger, Patterson, Szemere, Vambéry.
 TRAVELS, ETC.: Ansted, Bright, Byrne, Gleig, Kay, Mérin, Paget, Pardoe, Patterson, Pulszky, Townson.
- HUNTING: *Fox*: Across, Apperley, Beaufort, Bindley, Bowers, Pitt, Horlock, Kennard, Melville, Nethercote, Smith (T.), Surtees, Tongue, Watson, Whitehurst.
Stag: Fortescue.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE: Beauties of E. and W. (v. 7).

AGRICULTURE: Parkinson.

Eynesbury and St. Neots: Gorham.

HUSSITES: Denis, Huss.

HYDROPATHY: Claridge.

HYDROSTATICS AND PNEUMATICS: Cotes, Deschanel, Ferguson, Lardner.

HYGIENE: See 'Health.'

ICELAND: HISTORY: Dasent, Horrebow, Sturleson, Vigfusson.

TRAVELS, ETC.: Barrow, Burton, Dillon, Dufferin, Henderson, La Peyrère, Lock, Mackenzie, Metcalfe, Murray, Otté, Paikull, Symington, Troil, Waller, Watts.

GUIDE-BOOK: Murray.

ICHTHYOLOGY: Bushnan, Günther, Jardine, Jenyns, Schomburgk, Swainson.

British Fishes: Buckland, Couch, Hamilton, Houghton, Yarrell.

ICONOGRAPHY: CHRISTIAN: Didron.

ILLINOIS: Birkbeck.

ILLUMINATING: Loftie, Shaw, Tymms, Wyatt.

ILLYRIA: Evans, Lear.

INDIA: HISTORY:

General: Acosta, Chatfield, Crauford, Dow, Dutt, Elphinstone, Hunter, Lethbridge, Maffei, Martin, Maurice, Pope, Wheeler.

Ancient: Alberuni, Asiatic Researches, McCrindle, Maurice, Mitra, Robertson, Speir, Sullivan, Ward.

Muhammadan: Akbar, Briggs, Dow, Eradut, Ferishta, Hafiz, Jehangir, Major, Mir Gholam, Orme, Roe, Thomas, Tuhfat-ul-Mujahidin.

Of Cutch: Burnes.

Of Gujarat: Bayley.

Of Mysore: Kirmani, Robson, Wilks.

Of Rajputána: Tod.

Of Scinde: Burnes, Napier, Outram.

Of the Sikhs: Cunningham, M'Gregor, Osborne, Steinbach.

The Portuguese in: Alboquerque, Castro, Correa, Da Gama.

British Power in: Adams, Allen, Andrew, Arnold, Asiatic Journal, Auber, Bengal, Blunt, Bolts, Burke, Busteed, Campbell, Chatfield, Clive, Cornwallis, Cotton, Cunningham, East India, Elgin, Elphinstone, Fullarton, Gleig, Hastings, Hedges, Holwell, Jacob, Kaye, Lawrence, Mackinlay, Malcolm, Malleson, Martin, Martineau, Mayo, Metcalfe, Mill, Minto, Murray, Napier, Orme, Parker, Peat, Prinsep, Raikes, Ransome, Routledge, Scott, Shore, Sleeman, Stephen, Sullivan, Taylor (J.), Taylor (W.C.), Temple, Tennant, Thornton, Torrens, Trotter, Tucker, Valbezen, Verelst, Wellesley, Wheeler, Wilks, Williams, Wilson.

The East India Company: Bruce, East India, Kaye, Malcolm, Stevens, Tucker.

Wars (Early) of the British in: Goddard, Mahratta, Orme.

War with Hyder Ali 1782-84: Bowser, Fullarton, Munro, Wilks.

1790-92: Cornwallis, Dirom, Le Couteur, Mackenzie, Rennell, Wilks.

- *Tippoo Sulan*, 1799: Baird, Beatson, Harris, Wellesley, Wellington.

- *the Mārāthās*, 1802-06: Thorn, Wellesley.

- *Nepal*, 1815-16: Gillespie, Hastings, Prinsep.

- *Mārāthās and Pindāris*, 1817-18: Hastings, Mahrattas, Prinsep, Summary, Wallace.

- *the Sikhs*, 1846-47: Broadfoot, Cunningham, Leaves, M'Gregor.

- 1849-50: Edwardes, Punjab, Thackwell.

Indian Mutiny, 1857-58: Dodd, Edwards, Grant, Gubbins, Hodson, Holmes, Jacob, Kaye, Lady, Lawrence, Malleson, Prichard, Raikes, Russell, Showers, Thornhill, Trevelyan.

Lushai Expedition, 1871-2: Woodthorpe.

See also 'Afghanistan: Wars,' 'Burma: Wars.'

ANTIQUITIES: Bendall, Fergusson, Gough, Jones (Sir W.) (v. 1), Martin, Maurice, Seely.

CHRISTIANITY IN: Buchanan, Campbell, Clarkson, Heber, Kaye, Martyn, Sherring. COSTUME: Watson.

EARLY VOYAGES TO: Arrian, Birdwood, Linschoten, Major, Nieuhoff, Osbeck, Pyard, Rochon, Rundall, Varthema.

FINANCES OF: Fawcett, Strachey.

FOOD GRAINS: Church.

GAZETTEERS: Hamilton, Hunter, Thornton.

LAW: *Ancient*: Bühler, Jones, Manu.

Modern: Gentoo, Mandlik, Rammohun.

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS: Hassan Ali, Jaffur Shureef.

MANUFACTURES: Watson.

NAVY: *East India Company's*: Low.

PHILOSOPHY: Ballantyne, Colebrooke, Madhava, Williams.

PUBLIC WORKS: Cotton, Strachey.

RELIGIONS OF: Barth, Bühler, Colebrooke, Crauford, Davids, Dowson, Egging, Fergusson, Hopkins, Jacob, Jacobi, Jolly, Jones, Kern, Maurice, Müller (Max), Oldenburg, Sacred Books, Telang, Ward, West, Wilkins, Williams.

RESOURCES OF: Royle.

SPORT IN: Baldwin, Campbell, Inglis, Leveson, Newall, Sanderson, Sterndale.

TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, RESIDENCE IN, ETC.: Aberigh - Mackay, Alexander, Andrew, Archer, Arnold, Baldaus, Ball, Bellew, Bendall, Bernier, Bevan, Braddon, Brassey, Buchanan, Burton, Butler, Caird, Callcott, Campbell, Carpenter, Chardin, Chunder, Clemons, Cooper, Coryat, Cotton, Davidson, Drew, Dubois, Duff, Dutt, Eden, Edwardes, Edwards, Fane, Fitch, Fontanier, Forbes, Forsyth, Franklin, Gay, Grant, Grylls, Guthrie, Hamilton, Heber, Hervey, Heyne, Hiuen-Tsiang, Hodges, Hodgson, Hodson, Hoffmeister, Hooker, Howell, Hügel, Hunter, India, Inglis, Jacob, Jacquemont, Jervis, Kindersley,

- Lawrence, Lloyd, Lutfullah, Lyall, Mackenzie, Macleod, Maitland, Masson, Moorcroft, Mundy, Murray, Newall, Nieuhoff, Overland, Pennant, Postans, Prinsep, Raikes, Rennell, Rickards, Roberts, Robinson, Roe, Rousselet, Russell, San Bartolomteo, Sanderson, Sherer, Skinner, Sleeman, Spry, Strachey, Tavernier, Taylor, Temple, Thevenot, Thornton, Trevelyan, Urwick, Valentia, Varthema, Vigne, Wallace, Welsh, White, Williams, Wilson.
- Assam* : Butler, Cooper.
- Bengal* : Baldwin, Day, Dutt, Edwards, Grant, Hedges, Holwell, Hunter.
- Canara* : Buchanan.
- Central India* : Forsyth.
- Goa* : Burton.
- The Himalayas* : Cumming, Drew, Fraser, Hooker, Moorcroft, Skinner, White, Wilson.
- Hyderabad* : Temple.
- Madras* : Buchanan, Maitland.
- Mysore* : Arthur, Buchanan, Wilks.
- The Neilgherries* : Hough, Jervis, Marshall ('The Todas').
- N. W. Provinces* : Davidson, Heber.
- Orissa* : Hunter.
- Punjab* : Cooper, Cunningham, Edwardes, Fraser, Hügel, Lawrence, Lloyd, M'Gregor, Masson, Moorcroft, Osborne, Punjaub, Steinbach, Trevelyan, Vigne.
- Scinde* : Burnes, Burton, Napier, Outram, Postans, Pottinger. *See also* 'Andaman Islands,' 'Burma,' 'Cashmere.'
- INDIANS, NORTH AMERICAN : *See* 'America : North.'
- INDIES (WEST) : *See* 'West Indies.'
- INDO-CHINA AND THE INDIAN ARCHIPELAGO : Bishop, Carne, Crawford, Earl, Forbes, Indo-China, Keppel, Leyden, M'Nair, Marryat, Mouhot, St. John.
- INDUCTIVE SCIENCES : Whewell.
- INFANCY : Combe, Perez, Youmans.
- INFUSORIA : *See* 'Zoology.'
- INLAY : Waring.
- INNS OF COURT : Addison, Douthwaite, Herbert, Hope.
- INOCULATION : Dimsdale.
- INQUISITION (THE) : Limborch, Rule.
- INSANITY : Bucknill, Maudsley, Perceval, Tuke, Winslow, Wynter.
- INSCRIPTIONS : Gruter, Newman.
- INSECTS : *See* 'Entomology.'
- INSTINCT : Garratt, Hancock, Lubbock.
- INSURANCE : *See* 'Life Insurance,' 'Marine Insurance.'
- INTELLIGENCE : Taine.
- INVENTIONS : Beckmann, Burnley, Cartwright, Routledge, Worcester.
- IONIAN ISLANDS : Giffard, Holland, Jervis, Maclellan, Martin, Napier, Spencer, Williams.
- GUIDE-BOOK : Murray.
- IRELAND : HISTORY : *General and Early* : Annals, Bagwell, Bedell, Burton, Calendars, Cusack, Dalrymple, Dalton, Gilbert, Gordon, Graves, Grey, Hennessy, Holinshed, Kelly, Lawless, Leland, Lismore, MacCarthy, MacNeill, Moore, Mountmorres, Musgrave, O'Connell, O'Connor, O'Donovan, O'Driscoll, O'Grady, Partridge, Smith (G.), Spenser, Taylor (W. C.), Wakefield, Walpole, Ware. *Phœnician* : Villanueva.
- Rebellion (1641-1660)* : Bellings, Carte, Clanciarde, Clarendon, Croker, Gilbert, Hickson, Murphy, Musgrave, Ormonde, Taylor, (W. C.).
- 18th Century* : Barrington, Bentley, Boulter, Charlemont, Cloncurry, Daly, Delany, Duigenan, Flood, Froude, Grattan, Ireland, Knox, Lecky, MacNeill, Martin, Swift, Tucker.
- Rebellion of 1798* : Barrington, Castlereagh, Cloncurry, Fitzgerald, Holt, Ireland, Irish, Madden, Martin, Maxwell, Musgrave, Stock, Taylor (W. C.), Tone.
- The Union* : Barrington, Castlereagh, Cornwallis, Ingram.
- Modern* : Arnold, Becker, Crowe, Cusack, Daryl, Dennis, Dufferin, Duffy, Foster, Hatherton, Hurlbert, Ireland, Jones, Lecky, Lefevre, Letters, MacCarthy, MacNeill, Madden, Martin, Mill, Moore, O'Brien, O'Connell, O'Connor, Pigott, Rutherford, Sadler, Senior, Sullivan, Wakefield.
- Famine of 1846-7* : Foster, Trevelyan.
- The Penians* : Rutherford.
- The Land Question* : Bonaparte-Wyse, Dufferin, Godkin, Jones (W. B.), Lefevre, Mill, Morris, O'Brien, Richey, Russell.
- Home Rule Question* : Dicey, Gladstone, Grey, MacCarthy, O'Connor, Russell, Seymour.
- ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY : Ball, Brady, Bramhall, Butler, M'Ghee, Mant, O'Sullivan, Stanley, Ware, Todd, Wordsworth.
- TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, ETC. : Barrow, Bartlett, Binns, Brewer, Carleton, Carlyle, Carr, Chatterton, Croker, Curwen, Daryl, Dewar, Floredice, Foster, Fraser, Gamble, Gatty, Giraldu, Hall, Head, Hoare, Hole, Holmes, Hurlbert, Inglis, Ireland, Johnson, Kohl, Letters, Mandat-Grancey, Manners, Morgan, Mulock, Muskau, Otway, Plumtre, Senior, Thackeray, Trench, Twiss, Vereker, Walsh, Watkinson, Weld, West, Wright, Young.
- Topographical Dictionaries* : Gorton, Lewis.
- Antrim* : Hamilton.
- Connaught* : Houston, Otway.
- Cork* : Smith (C.).
- Dublin* : County : Rutty.
- *City* : Gilbert, Walsh, Warburton.
- *University* : Parl. Reports, Taylor (W. B. S.).
- Erne (The)* : Newland.
- Erris and Tyrrawley* : Otway.
- Farney* : Shirley.
- Kerry* : Smith (C.).
- Killarney* : Hall, Weld.
- Londonderry* : Londonderry.
- Mayo* : Rooper.
- Roscommon* : Weld.
- Waterford* : Smith (C.).

- Wexford*: Doyle.
ANTIQUITIES: Gough, Grose, Ledwich.
COSTUME: Walker.
ETHNOLOGY: Bonwick.
IRISH IN AMERICA: Lucy, Maguire.
 ——— **AUSTRALIA**: Hogan.
MANUFACTURES, TRADE, ETC.: MacNeill, Sheffield.
ROUND TOWERS: O'Brien, Petrie.
IRON AND STEEL: Styffe, Tredgold.
IRON: MANUFACTURE, TRADE, ETC.: Bee-croft, Meade, Scrivenor, Turan.
IRON MASK (THE MAN WITH THE): Dover, Topin.
IRON WORK: *Mediæval*: Hefner, Pugin, Shaw.
ISTRIA: Jackson.
ITALY: HISTORY:
General: Bosco, Bossi, Castelar, Guicciardini, Machiavelli, Muratori.
Ancient: See 'Rome.'
Ostrogothic Kings: Cassiodorus, Hodgkin.
Mediæval Period: Muratori, Sismondi.
See also 'Florence,' 'Genoa,' 'Naples,' 'Piedmont,' 'Rome,' 'Sicily,' 'Tuscany,' 'Venice.'
Renaissance in: Burckhardt, Pater, Scott, Sismondi, Symonds.
Reformation in: McCrie, Young.
Modern: Arrivabene, Artaud, Arthur, Azeglio, Buonamici, Castelar, Dumas, Dupaty, Ellesmere, Gallenga, Garibaldi, Godkin, Italy, Macfarlane, Mariotti, Mazzini, Pepe, Pius IX., Probyn, Rafimer, Victor Emmanuel.
ANTIQUITIES: Boissier, Dodwell, Eustace, Forsyth, Gastaldi, Gravius, Hoare. *See also* 'Etruria,' 'Rome.'
TRAVELS, ETC.: Addison (5), Baretti, Barrow, Barthelémy, Baxter, Beckford, Bell, Bennett, Blessington, Boddington, Boissier, Bremer, Brockedon, Broughton, Brown, Browne, Buckingham, Burnet, Butler, Byron, Callcott, Carr, Châteaubriand, Courtney, Craven, Dantier, Davies, Dickens, Du Boccage, Dumas, Dupaty, Elliot, Eustace, Ferber, Forsyth, Francis, Freeman, Freshfield, Galiffe, Gallenga, Geale, Gilbert, Goethe, Hakewill, Hare, Hawthorne, Heckethorn, Hillard, Hoare, Howells, Italy, Kennedy, King, Knight, Kotzebue, La Condamine, Laing, Lamington, Lund, Macgill, Mahony, Manning, Martyn, Matthews, Miller, Misson, Montfaucon, Moore, Norton, Pennell, Piozzi, Raimier, Riedesel, Rose, Ruskin, St. John, Sala, Salvo, Sass, Scott, Semple, Sewell, Sharp, Shelley, Sheppard, Sherer, Sherlock, Simond, Sinclair, Smith (W.), Spalding, Spencer, Stisted, Stockdale, Story, Street, Symonds, Taylor, Thomson, Tobin, Townsend, Trollope, Viussieux, Villari, Walker, Watkins, Weld, White-side, Williams, Wilson, Yates, Young.
GUIDE-BOOKS: Bædeker, Murray.
IVORIES: Maskell.
JAMAICA: Edwards, Gosse, Harvey, Lewis, Long, Rampini, Sloane, Stewart, Williams.
JAPAN: HISTORY: Kæmpfer, Mounsey, Reed, Richard, Rundall, Titsingh.
TRAVELS, ETC.: Adams, Alcock, Beauvoir, Bishop, Broughton, Caron, Cocks, Dresser, Fortune, Golownin, Hokusai, Humbert, Jephson, Klaproth, Knollys, Mitford, Montanus, Morga, Mossman, Oliphant, Osborn, Reed, Rein, St. John, Siebold, Wingfield.
ART OF: Alcock, Audsley, Dresser, Franks, Gonsse, Huish.
CHILD LIFE IN: Ayrton.
INDUSTRIES OF: Rein.
EXPEDITION TO (1857): Dodd, Oliphant.
JAPANESE (THE) IN AMERICA: Lanman.
JAVA: Raffles, Stavorinus.
JELLY-FISH: Romanes.
JERSEY: Lyte. *See also* 'Channel Islands.'
JERUSALEM: TOPOGRAPHY AND DESCRIPTIONS: Bartlett, Besant, Conder, Fergusson, Maundrell, Pierotti, Warren, Williams, Wilson. *See also* 'Palestine.'
JESUITS: Cartwright, Charlevoix, Foley, Foulis, Griesinger, Jesuits, Leone, Seymour, Steinmetz, Taylor (I.), Tracts.
JEWS: HISTORY, ETC.: Aguilar, Basnage, Beke, Bialoblotsky, Bridges, Edersheim, Ewald, Jahn, Jennings, Josephus, Kuenen, Magnus, Milman, Prideaux, Rénan, Russell, Smith (W. R.), Stanley, Wellhausen.
In England: Picciotto.
Modern: Allen, McCaul, Magnus.
WORKS ON JUDAISM: Adam, Allen, Benisch, Bernard, Ewald, Kuenen, Levi, Maimonides.
THE TALMUD, ETC.: Polano, Schwab, Taylor (C.).
JOURNALISM: Andrews, Beresford-Hope, Grant, Hatton, Hudson, Hunt, Jackson, Meynell.
JURISPRUDENCE: *See* 'Law.'
JURY, HISTORY OF TRIAL BY: Forsyth.
KAFFRARIA: Kay, Oates, Ward, Wrongs, *War in*: Cathcart.
KAMSCHATKA: HISTORY: Krasheninicoff.
TRAVELS: Cochrane, Dobell, Guillemard, Kennan, Stehlin.
KANSAS: Custer.
KASAI (THE): Bateman.
KASHGAR: Bellow, Shaw.
KENT: Beauties of E. and W. (8), Fisher, Frost, Gilpin, Hasted, Ireland, Lambard, Larking, Malcolm.
AGRICULTURE: Boys.
Canterbury: Gostling.
 ——— *Cathearal*: Britton, Dart, Hildyard, Stanley, Willis.
 ——— *St. Augustin's Monastery*: Elmhams.
 ——— *Diocese*: Jenkins.
Cinque Ports: Burrows.
Dover: Puckle.
Gravesend: Cruden.
Leeds Castle: Martin.

- Maidstone* : Newton.
Midway (The) : Ireland.
Ringsgate : Smeaton.
Richborough, Reculver, and Lynton : Smith (C. R.).
 GUIDE-BOOK : Murray.
- KHIVA** : Burnaby, Ker, MacGahan, Marvin.
KNIGHTHOOD : ORDERS OF : Carlisle, Hanson, Nicolas.
Order of the Garter : Beltz.
KNIGHTS HOSPITALERS, OR KNIGHTS OF MALTA : Larking, Porter, Sutherland, Taaffe, Vertet.
KNIGHTS TEMPLARS : Addison, Michel, Taaffe.
KORDOFAN : Pallme.
KOUMISS : Carrick.
LABRADOR : Cartwright.
LACE : Hailstone, Lefebvre, Palliser.
LADAK : Torrens, Vigne.
LAKE-DWELLINGS : Gastaldi, Keller, Munro.
LAKES, THE ENGLISH : Baines, Black, Clarke, Jenkinson, Knight, Linton, Murray, West, Wordsworth.
LANCASHIRE : Baines, Beamont, Beauties of E. and W. (v. 9), Chetham Soc., Gibson, Gregson, Halley, Harland, Leigh, Ormerod, Potter, Raines, Roby, Watkin.
AGRICULTURE : Dickson, Holt.
DIALLECT : Collier.
PEDIGREES : Wilson MSS.
WORTHIES : Espinasse.
Birch : Brooke.
Bispham : Fishwick.
Cartmel : Stockdale.
Clitheroe : Whitaker.
Furness Abbey : Atkinson, Beck.
Liverpool : Baines, Brooke, Enfield, Picton.
Manchester : Bailey, Baker, Chetham Soc., Edwards, Goss, Harland, Hibbert, Manchester, Palmer, Raines, Saintsbury, Wharton, Whitaker.
Owens College : Thompson.
Poulton-le-Fylde : Fishwick.
Preston : Tulket.
Ribble (The) : Dobson.
Whalley Abbey : Hulton, Whitaker.
Wigan : Bridgeman.
 GUIDE-BOOK : Murray.
- LAND-HOLDING, LAND AND RENT, THE NATIONALIZATION OF LAND, ETC.** : Arnold, Blount, Bramwell, Caird, Fisher, Kay, Kinnear, Lefevre, Madox, Ouvry, Walker, Wallace, Wilson.
- LAND SURVEYING** : Hoskold.
- LANGUAGE** : See 'Dictionaries' in Catalogue.
UNIVERSAL GRAMMAR, ORIGIN OF LANGUAGE, ETC. : Adelung, Barnes, Bentham (v. 6), Bopp, Bréal, Cust, Farnar, Forster, Garnett, Grimm, Harris, Jenour, Key, Latham, Marsh, Michel, Mitford, Monbodo, Müller (Max), Palmer, Potter, Priestley (23), Sayce, Schleicher, Stoddart, Taylor, Tooke, Trench, Wedgwood, Whitney, Wilkins. See also 'Philology.'
- ALPHABETS** : Ballhorn, Forster, Hammer, Shaw, Taylor.
COMPARATIVE GRAMMAR : Bopp.
SEMITIC LANGUAGES : Rénan.
CELTIC GRAMMAR : Zeuss.
GRAMMARS, ETYMOLOGICAL WORKS, ETC. — **EUROPEAN LANGUAGES** :
General : Murray.
Basque : Michel, Van Eys.
Cornish : Stokes, Williams.
Danish : Rask.
Dutch : Ahn.
English :
CRITICAL AND ETYMOLOGICAL WORKS :
 Alford, Angus, Barnes, Coleridge, Craik, Earle, Ellis, Guest, Hodgson, Hume, Junius, Ker, Latham, Marsh, Moon, Morris, Nares, Odell, Oliphant, Palmer, Pegge, Potter, Pulleyn, Ray, Skeat, Skinner, Talbot, Tooke, Trench, Wedgwood, Wright.
ANGLO-SAXON : Bosworth, Hickes, March, Risk.
GRAMMARS : Abbott, Lowth, Priestley (v. 23), Thring.
SYNONYMS : Crabb, Piozzi, Roget, Smith (C. J.), Trench, Whately.
French : Barrère, Brachet, Duvivier, Fasnacht, Girard, Lacombe, Michel.
Provençal : Craig.
Gaelic : Armstrong.
Gothic : Hickes, Meidinger, Skeat.
Greek : Baur, Donaldson, Matthiae, Middleton, Mure, Thiersch.
Modern Greek : Corpe.
German : Adelung, Eberhard, Grimm, Heyse, Whitney.
Hungarian : Csink.
Irish : O'Reilly.
Italian : Baretii, Buonmattei, Cinonio.
Icelandic : Bayldon, Cleasby.
Latin : Baur, Donaldson, Kennedy, Madvig, Roby, Scheller, Wordsworth.
Portuguese : Link, Vieyra.
Romance : Diez, Lewis, Raynouard.
Scottish : Edmonston, Gregor, Jamieson, Michel.
Spanish : Delmar, Link.
Swedish : May.
Welsh : Bingley, Owen.
AFRICAN LANGUAGES : Cust.
ASIATIC LANGUAGES :
Arabic : Ebn Malek, Freytag, Palmer, Richardson.
Chinese : Edkins, Summers.
Hebrew : Lee, Spinoza.
Hindustani : Palmer, Smyth.
Of India : Cust.
Malay : Crawford.
Farsee : Haug.
Persian : Jones (Sir W.) v. 2, Palmer, Richardson.
- LAPLAND : TRAVELS, ETC** : Acerbi, Brooke, Buch, Dillon, Du Chaillu, Everest, Hurton, Hutchinsonson, Kent, Leams, Linnaeus, Milford, Pfeiffer, Rae, Regnard, Skioldebrand, Taylor (B.).
- LA TRAPPE (MONASTERY)** : Fellowes.
- LAW : GENERAL TREATISES** : Amos, Austin, Beccaria, Bentham, D'Aguesseau, Kames, Maine, Montesquieu, Story, Thomas, Wilson,

- ANCIENT LAW : Maine.
 ROMAN LAW : Bever, Burke, Butler, Justinian, Mackenzie, Maine, Phillimore, Pothier, Savigny, Schomberg, Taylor (J.).
 CANON LAW : Butler, Phillimore.
 INTERNATIONAL LAW : Alabama, Bentham (v. 4), Grotius, Levi, Lorimer, Mackintosh, Maine, Puffendorf, Vattel, Wheaton.
 CRIMINAL LAW : Auckland, Beccaria, Bentham, Cottu, Livingston, Romilly, Roscoe, Stephen.
 ENGLISH LAW : Atwood, Barrington, Blackstone, Bracton, Britton, Cunningham, Glanvill, Reeves, Statutes, Stephen.
Bills of Exchange : Manning.
Constitutional : Anson, Dicey.
Copyright : Bowker, Copinger, Macfie, Routh, Scrutton.
Customs and Excise : Pope.
Ecclesiastical : Brodrick, Brooke, Burn, Cripps, Gibson, Heales, Oliphant, Phillimore.
Equity : Kames.
Evidence : Stephen.
Game : Clark.
Highways : Wellbeloved.
Inheritance : Lovell, MacCulloch, Mitford, Toller.
Landlord and Tenant : Sutton, Woodfall.
Military : Woodhouselee.
Shipping : Reeves.
Reports : Barnewall, Brown, East, Maule, Selwyn. *See also* 'Trials.'
 SCOTCH : Bell.
 FRENCH : Code, Royer-Collard.
 PRUSSIAN : Frederick.
 RUSSIAN : Tatishcheff.
 CHINESE : Staunton.
 HINDU : Gentoo, Mandlik, Manu, Rammohun.
 JEWISH : Benny.
 MUHAMMADAN : Akbar, Timur.
 LAWYERS : ANECDOTES, ETC. : Ballantine, Burke, Grant, Jay, Jeaffreson, O'Flanagan, Robinson, Westminster Hall, Williams.
 LAZARETTOS : Howard.
 LEAD : METALLURGY : Percy.
 LEASEHOLD ENFRANCHISEMENT : Reid.
 LEBANON : Oliphant.
 LEGENDS : *See* 'Folk-lore,' 'Mythology.'
 LEICESTERSHIRE : Beauties of E. and W. (v. 9), Burton, Nichols.
 AGRICULTURE : Pitt.
Bosworth Field : Hutton.
Charnwood Forest : Potter.
Market Harborough : Harrod.
 LEVANT (THE) : Arnold, Blount, Burgess, Charrière, Crowe, Curzon, Hartley, Hasselquist, Perry, St. John, Shaw, Tournefort.
 LEW CHEW (LOO CHOO) : Hall, Macleod, Smith (G.).
 LIBERTY : Barwis, Mill, Paterson, Price, Priestley, Stephen.
 LIBRARIES : Botfield, Catalogues, Clarke, Dibdin, Edwards, Lenox, Pettigrew.
The Bodleian : Macray.
See also 'British Museum.'
 LICHENS : Leighton.
 LIFE-INSURANCE : Babbage, Maseres, Milne, Morgan, Price, Weskett.
 LIGHT : THEORY OF, ETC. : Brewster, Deschanel, Goethe, Lommel, Newton, Priestley, Stokes, Tait, Tyndall, Vogel, Winslow, Woodward, Wright. *See also* 'Optics.'
 LIGHTNING AND LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS : Anderson, Fonvielle, Murray, Parnell, Phipson.
 LIMA : Fuentes, Markham, Smith (A.).
 LINCOLNSHIRE : Allen, Beauties of E. and W. (v. 9), Smith (C. G.), Streatfeild.
 AGRICULTURE : Young.
Boston : Thompson.
Croyland : Croyland.
Gainsborough : Stark.
Lincoln : Cathedral : Britton, Wild.
Louth : Louth.
Ramsey Abbey : Hart, Macray.
Sleaford : Creasy.
Stamford : Harrod, Peck.
Thornton Abbey : Greenwood.
 LISBON : Baillie, Fielding, Hughes.
 LITERATURE : GENERAL HISTORY AND CRITICAL ESSAYS : Arnold, Bagehot, Berkenhout, Blair, Bredow, Chasles, Collet, Delepierre, De Vere, Dilke, Disraeli, Donaldson, Dowden, Duff, Froude, Graesse, Hallam, La Harpe, Lang, Lowell, Lower, Manning, Montgomery, Morley (J.), Posnett, Rollin, Roscoe, Sainte-Beuve, Scherer, Schlegel, Sismondi, Soane, Stael, Stephen, Swinburne, Taylor, Willmott.
 GREEK : Ancient Classics, Blackie, Classical Review, Coleridge, Donaldson, Fox, Jevons, Mahaffy, Müller, Mure, Patin, Photius, Slack, Stobæus, Symonds, Zeller.
 LATIN : Ancient Classics, Boissier, Browne, Church, Classical Review, Cruttwell, Dunlop, Fox, Nettleship, Sellar, Simcox, Slack, Wordsworth.
 MEDIEVAL : Berington, Hallam, Lacroix, Maitland, Sismondi.
 RENAISSANCE : Symonds.
 ANGLO-SAXON : Ælfric, Alfred, Beowulf, Caedmon, Conybeare, Earle, Fox, Kemble, Menologium, Petheram, Thorpe, Wright.
 EARLY ENGLISH : Arber, Chaucer Soc., Coleridge, Dunham, Early English Text Soc., Ellis, Furnivall, Gower, Halliwell, Hazlitt, Langland, Madden, Morley, Morris, Skeat, Ten Brink, White, Wright.
 ENGLISH : Adams, Allibone, Arber, Arnold, Beloe, Berkeley, Blakey, Brandl, Brewer, Brydges, Chambers, Chatelain, Chorley, Clarke, Coleridge, Collier, Courthope, Cradock, Craik, Crofts, Dibdin, Disraeli, Dowden, Drake, Edmondson, Fields, Forsyth, Friswell, Gilfillan, Gillies, Gosse, Grant, Greg, Halliwell, Hare, Hayward, Hazlitt, Hunt, Ireland, Jacox, Jerdan, Johnson, King, Knight, Lamb, Landor, Lang, Macaulay, Masson, Mathias, Maty, Minto, Mitford, Morley (H.), Nichols, Oliphant, Payn, Pennant, Phillips, Redding, Reed, Saintsbury, Southey, Spedding, Spence, Stephen, Taine, Thackeray, Walker, Ward, Warner, Wharton, Wilson.

- AMERICAN : Brinton, Nichol, Richardson, Trübner.
 CELTIC : Arnold.
 CORNISH : Norris, Stokes.
 DUTCH : Bowring.
 FLEMISH : Delepiere.
 FRENCH : Bachaumont, Barante, Besant, Collins, Diderot, Godefroy, James, Laharpe, Nisard, Pollock, Sainte-Beuve, Saintsbury, Scherer, Van Laun, Villemain, Vinet.
 GERMAN : Carlyle, Gostwick, Hillebrand, Japp, Menzel, Müller (Max), Roscoe, Scherer, Taylor (W.), Vilmar.
 HINDU : Ward, Weber.
 IRISH : Hales, Madden.
 ITALIAN : Foscolo, Hunt, Mariotti, Phillimore, Roscoe, Sismondi, Symonds, Tira-boschi.
 NORSE AND SCANDINAVIAN : Bowring, Dasent, Howitt, Magnusson, Powell, Vigfusson.
 ORIENTAL : Burder.
 PERSIAN : Cowell.
 PORTUGUESE : Bouterwek, Sismondi.
 RUSSIAN : Bowring, Dupuy.
 SANSKRIT : Müller (Max).
 SCLAVONIC : Bowring, Morfill.
 SCOTTISH : Brown (J.), Buchan, Chambers, Hogg, Irving, Ross.
 SPANISH : Bouterwek, Duffield, Roscoe, Sismondi, Southey, Ticknor.
 SWISS : Morikofer.
 WELSH : Guest, Stephens.
See also 'Poetry.'
- LITHOGRAPHY : Hullmandel, Senefelder.
- LITURGIES : CHURCH OF ENGLAND : Bailey, Bennett, Biddulph, Blunt, Book of Common Prayer, Brett, Brogren, Cardwell, Clay, Dyce, Freeman, Goulburn, Henderson, Hierurgia, Jebb, Keeling, Ketley, Liturgies, Maskell, Palmer, Procter, Rogers, Selborne, Sparrow, Wheatly, Wogan.
 CELTIC : Warren.
 GREEK : Bezold.
 ROMAN CATHOLIC : Breviary, Durandus, Henderson, Maskell, Simmonds.
 SYRIAC : Etheridge.
- LIVERY COMPANIES : *See* 'London.'
- LLOYDS : HISTORY OF : Martin.
- LOCAL OPTION : Burns.
- LOGIC : Aristotle, Barnes, Bentham (v. 6), Carroll, Crousaz, Duncan, Fowler, Hamilton, Hegel, Hinton, Hobbes (v. 1), Jevons, Kant, Mill, Milton (v. 7), Morell, Müller (Max), Sidgwick, Thomson, Watts (v. 6), Whately.
- LONDON : Ackermann, Beauties of E. and W. (10), Booth, Brayley, Britton, Burton, Chronicles, Cunningham, Davies, Dickens, Doran, Fairholt, Fitz-Stephen, Francillon, Fraser, Gairdner, Grant, Greenwood, Hare, Hatton, Hollingshead, Howard, Howitt, Hunt, Hunter, Hutton, Janin, Jesse, Jones (H.), Kelly, Knight, Lemon, Loftie, London, Lysons, Mackay, Maitland, Malcolm, Mayhew, Meteyard, Miller, Murray, Nichols, Pascoe, Pennant, Pugin, Riley, Rush, Sala, Smith (A.), Smith (J. T.), Stow, Stuart, Thomson, Thornbury, Timbs, Tyrrell, Walford, Wheatley, Wilkinson.
 ENVIRONS (THE) : Faulkner, Howitt, Hunt, Jesse, Knight, Lysons, Malcolm, Thorne.
Bank of England : Rogers.
Bartholomew Fair : Morley.
Booksellers : Curwen, Knight, Welsh.
British Museum : Cowtan, Edwards, Nichols, Sims.
Chapel Royal : Rimbault.
Charities : Low.
Charterhouse : Hendriks.
Chelsea : Faulkner, L'Estrange.
 ——— *Hospital* : Gleig.
Churches : Godwin.
Climate : Howard.
Clubs : Clubs, Marsh, Timbs.
Cries : Hindley.
Dialect : Baur, Pegge.
Drury Lane : Doran, Stirling.
East End : Booth.
Fairs : Frost, Morley.
Fulham : Faulkner.
Grays Inn : Douthwaite, Hope.
Guildhall : Riley.
Guilds : Smith (T.).
Hammer-smith : Faulkner.
Herald's College : Noble.
Highgate : Pickett.
Holland House : Liechtenstein.
Inns of Court : Herbert. *See also* 'Grays Inn,' 'Temple.'
Kensington : Faulkner, Hunt, Thackeray.
Lambeth Palace : Cave-Browne.
Livery Companies : Herbert.
Ludgate Hill : Treloar.
Mary-le-Bone : Smith (T.).
Merchant Taylor's School : Wilson.
Millbank Prison : Griffiths.
National Gallery : Cook.
Newgate Prison : Griffiths, Knapp.
Northern Heights : Howitt.
Paddington : Robins.
Parks : Larwood.
Parliament, Houses of : Brayley.
Physicians, College of : Munk.
Piccadilly and Pall Mall : Wheatley.
Plague of 1666 : Defoe.
Poor (The) : Booth, Dutton, Greenwood, Hill, Hollingshead, Mayhew.
Port of : Cruden, Whitworth.
Post-Office : Lewin.
Press (Newspaper) : Grant, Hunt.
Prisons : Griffiths, Howard.
Royal Academy : Blackburn, Sandby.
Royal Institution : Jones (H. B.).
Royal Society : Thomson, Weld.
St. Paul's Cathedral : Dugdale, Hale, Milman, Simpson.
St. Saviour's, Southwark : Moss.
Stoke Newington : Robinson.
Temple (The) : Addison.
Tower (The) : Bayley, Bell, De Ros, Dixon.
Theatres : Doran, Stirling, Wilkinson.
Westminster : Brayley, Burton, Combe.
 ——— *Abbey* : Ackermann, Cottingham, Neale, Scott, Stanley.
 ——— *School* : Ackermann.
 ——— *St. Stephen's* : Topham.

- LONGEVITY : Collins, Gardner, Sinclair, Thackrah, Thoms.
- LORDS (HOUSE OF): *See* 'Parliament.'
- LOUISIANA : Bossu, Cable, Dupratz.
- LUCK : Butler, Proctor.
- LUNACY : *See* 'Insanity.'
- LUNDY ISLAND : Chanter.
- LYCIA : *See* 'Asia Minor.'
- MACEDONIA : TRAVELS IN : Holland, Walker. *See also* 'Greece.'
- MADAGASCAR : Barnard, Drury, Ellis, Everard, Oliver, Owen, Rochon, Shaw, Sibree.
- MADEIRA : Gourlay, Johnson, Mason, Rouldell, Wilde.
- MADRID : La Corte, Madrid.
- MAGIC : Brewster, Lenormant, Salvarte.
- MAGNA CHARTA : Thomson.
- MAGNETISM : *See* 'Electricity.'
Animal Magnetism : Haidenhain, Reichenbach.
Diamagnetism : Tyndall.
- MAGYARS : *See* 'Hungary.'
- MAHOMETANISM : Arnold, Blunt, Blyden, Bowes, Cazenove, Dods, Dozy, Forster, Gibbon, Irving, Koran, Lane, Mahomet, Maitland, Martyn, Mills, Muir, Osborn, Palmer, Poole, Sale, Savary, Smith (R. B.), Stobart, Wherry.
- MAJOLICA : Fortnum.
- MALACCA AND THE MALAY PENINSULA : Bishop, Crawford, Leyden, M'Nair, Marsden, Newbold, Popham, Raffles, Traupaud, Wallace.
- MALTA : Blaquière, Borch, Brydone, Davalos, Galt, Malta, Martin, Seddall, Smith (J.).
KNIGHTS OF : *See* 'Knights.'
- MAN (ISLE OF) : Beauties of E. and W. (v. 3): Cumming, Feltham, Jenkinson, MacCulloch, Robertson, Teignmouth, Train, Woods.
- MAN : ANTIQUITY OF : Huxley, Joly, Lyell, Owen, Vogt.
HISTORY, ORIGIN, DESCENT, EVOLUTION OF : Darwin, Dunbar, Fournier, Geiger, Haeckel, Heyworth, Latham, Man, Oliphant, Phipps, Prichard, Romanes, Smith (C. H.), Tylor, Vogt, White, Wood.
- PRIMÆVAL, PRIMITIVE, AND PREHISTORIC : Argyll, Dawkins, Dawson, Duncan, Figuier, Harris, Leslie, Lubbock, McLennan, Tylor, Warren, Wilson.
- NATURE, ETC., OF (ANTHROPOLOGY) : Anthropological Soc., Blumenbach, Broca, Büchner, Galton, Geiger, Godwin, Harris, Hartley, Heard, Hinton, Jarrold, Marsh, Phipps, Quatrefages, Smith (S. S.), Topinard, Tylor, Vogt, Waitz, Wood.
- RACES OF (ETHNOLOGY) : Bancroft, Donaldson, Figuier, Kennedy, Latham, MacCausland, Pouchet, Prichard, Schoolcraft, Tylor, Wood.
- Races of Britain* : Beddoe, Leslie, Lysons, Macpherson, Nicholas, Pike.
- MANITOBA : Bryce, Butler.
- MANUFACTURES : British, Burty, England's Workshops, Macpherson, Repertory, Rock, Simmonds, Spon, Taube, Ure, Wynter.
Cotton : Baines.
Hosiery : Felkin.
India Rubber : Hancock.
Linen : Warden.
Metal : Holland.
Needle-making : Morrall.
Shoddy : Jubbs.
Silk : Haynes, Porter.
Woolen : Bischoff, Burnley, Haynes, Smith (J.), Wool.
See also 'Iron,' 'Pottery.'
- MANUFACTURING DISTRICTS OF ENGLAND : Baines, Burritt, Head, Taylor (W. C.), Timmins.
- MANURE : Hannam, Manure.
- MARBLES (GREEK) : Chandler, Clarke, Elgin, Ellis, Visconti.
- MARINE INSURANCE : Martin, Park.
- MAROONS (THE) : HISTORY OF : Dallas.
- MARQUESAS ISLANDS : Melville.
- MARRIAGE (PRIMITIVE) : McLennan, Smith (W. R.).
- MASSACHUSETTS : Hutchinson.
- MASSACRE OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW : White.
- MATERIALISM : HISTORY OF : Lange.
- MATHEMATICS : Airy, Barlow, Clifford, De Moivre, De Morgan, Ellis, Gregory, Herapath, Hobbes, Hutton, Hymers, Lardner, Legendre, Libri, Mackay, MacLaurin, Montucla, Newton, Ozanam, Peacock, Price, Saunderson.
- MATTER : CONSTITUTION, FORCES, ETC., OF : Beale, Büchner, Grove, Picton, Tait, Thomson, Tyndall.
- MAURITIUS : Backhouse, Boyle, Grant, Mauritius, Pike, Saint-Pierre.
- MEASURES : *See* 'Weights and Measures.'
- MECHANICS : Deschanel, Emerson, Ferguson, Gregory, Lardner, Robison.
- MEDALS : *See* 'Coins.'
- MEDIA : HISTORY OF : Ragozin, Rawlinson.
TRAVELS IN : Buckingham.
- MEDICINE : Boerhaave, Celsus, Dickson, Galen, Hippocrates, Holland, Millingen, Moore, Nunneley, Pettigrew, Reynolds, Richardson, Sydenham, Thackrah, Tissot, Wallis, Watson. *See also* 'Diseases,' 'Epidemics.'
- MEDITERRANEAN (THE) : Beechey, Bennet, Blaquière, Christmas, Digby, Galt, Grosvenor, Jackson, Richardson, Standish, Sutherland, Temple, Wellsted, Wilde, Wiliams.
GUIDE-BOOK : Murray.
- MELANESIA : Penny.
- MEMORY : Butler, Grey, Pick Ribot.

MERV : Marvin, O'Donovan.

MESMERISM : Carpenter, Sandby.

MESOPOTAMIA : TRAVELS, ETC. : Ainsworth, Buckingham, Fraser, Southgate.

METALLURGY : Kerl, Percy, Price, Smee, Styffe.

METAPHYSICS : See 'Philosophy.'

METEOROLOGY : Abercromby, Chambers, Dalton, De Luc, Fitzroy, Flammarion, Glaisher, Goethe (v. 30), Herschel, Howard, Lardner, Mawley, Meteorology, Prout, Scott, Smith (R. A.), Wells.
Law of Storms : Reid.

METEORS : Phipson.

METHODISM : Everett, Hampson, Lavington, Nightingale, Rowe, Smith (G.), Southey, Stevens, Taylor (I.), Tyerman, Urrin, Watson, Wesley.

MEUSE (RIVER) : Costello.

MEXICO : HISTORY : Chevalier, Cortes, Helps, Prescott, Solis.

Reign of Maximilian : Alvensleben, Kolonitz, Maximilian, Salm-Salm.

ANCIENT RELIGION : Réville.

TRAVELS, ETC. : Bishop, Bullock, Calderon, Champlain, Charnay, Fröbel, Hall, Hardy, Houston, Humboldt, Kingsley, Latrobe, Lemprière, Lyon, Mason, Menonville, Mexico, Ruxton, Salm-Salm, Ward, Wise.
In Yucatan : Norman, Stephens.

MICROBES : Klein, Trouessart.

MICROSCOPE : Adams, Baker, Beale, Carpenter, Gosse, Griffith, Leeuwenhoek, Microscopical, Pritchard, Quekett, Somerville, Teasdale.

MIDDLESEX : Beauties of E. and W. (v. 10), Lysons.

AGRICULTURE : Middleton.

Edmonton : Robinson.

Hampton Court : Jesse, Law.

Uxbridge : Redford.

See also 'London.'

MIDIAN : Beke, Burton.

MILITARY ART (ART OF WAR, ETC.) : De Ros, Frederick, Machiavelli, Mitchell, Saxe, Wolseley.

Operations of War : Hamley.

Fortification : Douglas, Philips, Straith.

Artillery : Kraft, Straith.

Cavalry : Denison.

Infantry : Stuart.

MILITARY HISTORY :

ENGLISH : Beaton, British Minor Expeditions, Cust, Griffiths, Maxwell.

See also 'Army : English.'

THIRTY YEARS' WAR, 1618-48 : Chapman, Cust, Gardiner, Gindely, Schiller, Strada, Trench.

WAR OF THE SPANISH SUCCESSION, 1701-14 : Buonamici, Freind, Parnell, Pelet, Peterborough, Stanhope.

SEVEN YEARS' WAR, 1756-63 : Carlyle, Entick, Frederick, Longman, Tielke.

WAR IN AMERICA, 1757-60 : Knox, Mante.

AMERICAN WAR OF INDEPENDENCE, 1776-83 :
See 'United States.'

WAR BETWEEN TURKEY AND RUSSIA : Tott, Volney.

WARS OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION, 1789-99 : Baines, Bunbury, Calvert, Jones (L. T.), Money, Napoleon, Pommereul, Sketch, Stephens.

PENINSULAR WAR, 1808-14 : Batty, Beresford, Broughton, Contreras, Cooke, Dalrymple, Eliot, Hamilton, Hawker, Jones (J. T.), Kincaid, Larpent, Londonderry, Mackinnon, Malcolm, Maxwell, Milburne, Moore, Munster, Napier, Neale, Peninsular, Porter, Rocca, Sherer, Southey, Suchet, Vaughan, Wellington, Westmorland.

CAMPAIGN IN RUSSIA, 1812 : Cathcart, Labaume, Pradt, Retreat, Ségur, Tolstoy, Wilson.

CAMPAIGNS OF 1813-1814 : Cathcart, Croly, Giraud, Gleig, Londonderry, Odeleben, Shoberl, Steffens, Wilson, Zimmermann.

CAMPAIGN OF WATERLOO, 1815 : Batty, Blücher, Chesney, Gardner, Gleig, Leeke, Mercer, Scott, Siborne, Wellington.

WAR BETWEEN RUSSIA AND TURKEY, 1828-29 : Alexander, Chesney.

WAR IN ITALY, 1848-49 : Ellesmere.

CRIMEAN WAR, 1854-56 : Blackwood, Gordon, Hamley, Kinglake, Murray, Napoleon, Paget, Russell, Sandwith, Sebastopol, Simpson, Skene, Slade, Soyer.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN WAR, 1863 : Dicey.

AUSTRO-PRUSSIAN WAR, 1866 : Eden, Hozier, Rogge, Spencer.

FRANCO-GERMAN WAR, 1870-71 : Bingham, Bismarck, Blume, Borbstädt, Busch, Daily News, Eight Months, Favre, Forbes, Hoffman, Hooper, Klein, Labouchere, Leighton, Russell, Riistow, Shand, Shepard, Wartensleben, Whitehurst, Winn.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-78 : Baker, Coope, Daily News, Gay, Norman, Salusbury, Stanley, Williams.

RUSSIAN WARS IN CENTRAL ASIA : Macgahan, Marvin.

See also 'Abyssinia,' 'Afghanistan,' 'Ashantee,' 'Burma,' 'China,' 'Egypt,' 'India,' 'Soudan,' 'Transvaal,' 'United States,' 'Zululand.'

MILITARY LIFE, ADVENTURES, ETC. :

Connolly, Costello, Ewart, Häcklander, Harris, Henry, Hill, Hodson, Kincaid, Maginn, Maxwell, Military, Munro, Napier, O'Brien, Patterson, Ramsay, Seaton, Shipp, Stuart, Surtees, Taylor (W.), Twelve Years, Wallace, Welsh.

MINERALOGY : Apjohn, Bauerman, Bergman, Buckland, Cronstedt, Goethe (v. 30), Greig, Hall, Hunt, Jameson, Kidd, Kirwan, Mohs, Phillips, Pryce, Trimmer.

MINES AND MINING : Hoskold, Pryce, Simonin, Ure.

MINNESOTA : Oliphant.

MINORCA : HISTORY OF : Armstrong.

MIRACLES : Campbell, Farmer, Hook, Hume (Essays), Lebas, Mansel, Mozley, Price, Stoughton, Trench.

MIRACLE-PLAYS : See 'Moralities.'

- MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES : Brown, Buchanan, Campbell, Christlieb, Conference, Ellis, Emerson-Tennent, Gregory, Haensel, Hamilton, Hannington, Humphreys, Kaye, Keith-Falconer, Krapf, Latrobe, Livingstone, M'Farlane, Mackenzie, Martyn, Medhurst, Moffat, Patteson, Rowley, Schwartz, Sherring, Steinkopf, Tyerman, Uhlhorn, Williams, Wolff, Wylie, Yate, Yonge.
- MOAB : Conder, Tristram.
- MOABITE STONE : Colenso, Ginsburg.
- MOLUCCAS : Forrest, Morga.
- MONASTERIES AND MONASTICISM : Blossius, Born, Helyot, Jameson, Jessopp, Montalembert, Riley.
CISTERCIAN ORDER : Palmer.
CLUNIAN ORDER : Duckett.
In the East : Hardy.
In England : Brakelonda, Brewer, Burton, Dugdale, Fosbrooke, Fox, Lawton, Luard, Morton, Murphy, Richardson, Tanner, Willis.
——— *Dissolution of* : Gasquet, Spelman, Wright.
In Italy : Dantier, Taylor (A.).
In the Levant : Curzon.
In Scotland : Gordon.
- MONEY : Del Mar, Fleetwood, Hewitt, Horton, Jevons, Locke (v. 4), Magens, Money, Walker, Woolhouse.
See also 'Coins,' 'Currency.'
- MONGOLIA AND THE MONGOLS : Gilmour, Howorth, Piassetzky, Prejevalsky.
See also 'China.'
- MONMOUTHSHIRE : Barber, Beauties of E. and W. (v. 11), Cox, Malcolm, Wyndham.
AGRICULTURE : Hassall.
Wye (River) : Gilpin.
- MONOGRAMS OF PAINTERS, ENGRAVERS, ETC. : Brulliot.
- MONSTERS (MYTHICAL) : Gould.
- MONTENEGRO : Denton, Evans, Wilkinson.
- MONUMENTS (SEPULCHRAL) : Blore, Bloxam, Boutell, Cutts, Dingley, Gough, Stothard, Weever.
- MOON (THE) : Nasmyth and Carpenter.
See also 'Astronomy.'
- MOORS IN SPAIN (THE) : Condé, Dozy, Murphy, Poole, Yonge.
- MORAL PHILOSOPHY : *See* 'Ethics.'
- MORALITIES, MYSTERIES, AND MIRACLE PLAYS : Bale, Blades, Coventry, Gordon, Halliwell-Phillips, Sharp, Smith (L. T.), Towneley, Wright.
- MORAVIANS : Crantz, Holmes, Latrobe, Manning.
- MORMONS : Browne, Burton, Stenhouse.
- MOROCCO : TRAVELS, ETC. : Ali Bey, Barth, Boddy, Caillé, Chénier, Colville, De la Martinière, Hamilton, Hooker, Horneman, Jackson, Lemprière, Perrier, Rae, Rohlf, Thomson, Urquhart, Watson, Windhus.
- MOSAIC : Gerspach, Jones (O.), Latrobe.
- MOSCOW : Lowth, Lyall.
- MOSELLE (RIVER) : Quin, Rooke.
- MOSSES : Wilson.
- MOTHS : *See* 'Entomology.'
- MOZAMBIQUE : Barnard.
- MUNICH : Howitt, Wilberforce.
- MUSHROOMS : Abercrombie, Robinson, Sowerby.
See also 'Botany : Fungi.'
- MUSIC : DICTIONARIES : Barrett and Stainer, Fétis, Grove, Rousseau.
HISTORY OF : Burney, Crowest, Engel, Hawkins, Hüffer, Hullah, Jones (G.), Lavoix, Macfarren, Naumann, Parry, Rockstro, Sandys, Stafford, Wallace.
ANCIENT MUSIC : Engel.
CONDUCTING : Wagner.
COUNTERPOINT, HARMONY, ETC. : Hawkins, Macfarren, Ouseley.
DRAMATIC : *See* 'Opera.'
MUSICAL ANECDOTES, ETC. : Chorley, Crowest, Engel, Gardiner, Haweis, Parke, Polko, Reeves, Spark.
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS : Brinsmead, Dubourg, Engel, Hopkins, Rimbault.
THEORY OF : Blaserna, Helmholtz, Taylor (S.), Young.
WORKS ON : Avison, Berlioz, Cathedral, Chorley, Crotch, Curwen, Du Bos, Euterpe, Gardiner, Harris, Haweis, Hullah, Jackson, Parish Choir, Pole, Ramsay, Rohner, Shedlock, Taylor (E.), Thibaut, Wesley.
- MYSTICS : Vaughan.
- MYTHOLOGY : HISTORY, ORIGIN, ETC. : Baring-Gould, Bréal, Brown (R.), Bryant, Christmas, Clodd, Cox, Faber, Keightley, Lang, Macfarlane, Müller (Max), Murray, Vignoli.
COMPARATIVE : Cox, Müller (Max).
Celtic : Davies, Rhys.
German : Callwell, Cox, Grimm, Thorpe.
Greek and Roman : Bryant, Collignon, Keightley, Lemprière, Montfaucon, Smith (W.), Tooke, Witt.
Hebrew : Goldziher.
Hindu : Colebrooke, Dowson, Hardy, Maurice, Müller (Max), Wilkins.
Scandinavian : Magnusson, Mallet, Sayers, Thorpe, Wagner.
Scottish : MacLagan.
North American Indian : Brinton, Emerson, Jones (J. A.), Leland.
South American Indian : Brett.
See also 'Folk-lore.'
- NAMES : Bardsley, Charnock, Dyer, Edmunds, Fergusson, Lower, Taylor (I.), Wheeler, Yonge.
- NAPLES : HISTORY : Colletta, Costanzo, Giannone, Gladstone.
TRAVELS, ETC. : Brockedon, Court Life, Craven, Hill, Munthe, Naples, Sass, Spallanzani, Stendhal, Strutt, Swinburne.
- NASSAU : Head.
- NATAL : Barker, Brooks, Colenso, Gillmore, Isaacs.

NATIONAL DEBT (THE): Baxter, Hamilton, Wilks, Wilson.

NATIONAL GALLERY (THE): Cook.

NATURAL HISTORY: Adams, Aelian, Allen, Allman, Andersson, Aristotle, Baird, Bates, Belt, Bennett, Berkenhout, Bewick, Biart, Bingley, Blumenbach, Bonnet, Buckland, Buckley, Buffon, Burroughs, Challenger, Collingwood, Cooke, Crichton, Cuvier, Darwin, Dolbear, Duncan, Edwards, Figuier, Forbes, Fothergill, Goldsmith, Good, Gosse, Guillemin, Harting, Hartwig, Houghton, Howitt, Humboldt, Hunter, Huxley, Jardine, Jefferies, Jenyns, Jesse, Johnson, Jones, King, Knapp, Lord, Lubbock, Macmillan, Marsh, Martyn, Mavor, Moseley, Mudie, Murray, Naturalists' Library, Newman, Orr, Owen, Phipson, Pliny, Pontoppidan, Pouchet, Prichard, Quatrefages, Ray Soc., Reeve, Richardson, Shaw, Simeon, Smith (C.), Spallanzani, Stillingfleet, Swainson, Walker, Wallace, Waterton, White, Wilson, Wood, Yarrell.

See also 'Botany,' 'Entomology,' 'Geology,' 'Ichthyology,' 'Ornithology,' 'Zoology.'

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY: *See* 'Physics.'

NAVAL ADVENTURES: Bowers, Crawford, Glascock, Harley, Hobart, Leslie, Moore, Parsons, Rogers, Scott, Steele.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE: Charnock, Russell.

NAVAL TACTICS: Clerk.

NAVIES OF THE WORLD: Busk.

NAVIGATION: Rios.

NAVIGATION SYSTEM (THE): Cock, Sheffield.

NAVY: THE BRITISH: *History, Constitutions, Wars, etc.*: Brassey, Brenton, Collier, Hughes, James, Luttrell, Maritine, Marks, Monson, Navy Lists, Nicolas, Saumarez, Schomberg, Sinclair, Yonge.

Battles of: Allen.

In the Reign of Elizabeth: Barrow, Bourne.

East India Company's: Low.

NEEDLEWORK: Alford, Caulfeild, Glaister, Lambert, Wilton.

NEGRO RACE (THE): Armistead, Blyden, Cooley, Williams.

NEPAUL: Bendall, Inglis.

NESTORIANS (THE): Badger.

NETHERLANDS (THE): Burton, Granville, Grattan, Hutton, Motley, Schiller, Shaw, Strada, Temple (v. 1), Witt.
See also 'Belgium,' 'Holland.'

NEW BRUNSWICK: Bouchette.

NEW CALEDONIA: Thomas.

NEWFOUNDLAND: HISTORY: Hatton, Pedley.

TRAVELS AND RESIDENCE IN: Bonnycastle, Bouchette, McCrea.

NEW GUINEA: Chalmers, Crocker, D'Alberty, Fleurieu, Forrest, Gill, Guille-mard, Lawson, Macgillivray, Moresby, Romilly, Sonnerat, Stone, Strachan.

NEW SOUTH WALES: HISTORY: Brain, Collins, Lang, Mann, Phillip, Wentworth.

TRAVELS, RESIDENCE IN, ETC.: Baillière, Barrington, Bennett, Byrne, Clutterbuck, Collins, Cunningham, Field, Henderson, Jameson, Macarthur, Mann, Murray, Oxley, Peck, Phillip, Robinson, Sidney, Strzelecki, Tench, Westgarth.

NEW YORK: Irving.

NEW ZEALAND: HISTORY: Kennedy, Rusden, Thomson.

The Maori War: Alexander, Fox.

TRAVELS, RESIDENCE IN, ETC.: Adams, Angus, Barker, Barry, Dieffenbach, Earle, Froude, Green, Heywood, Hochstetter, Howitt, Hursthouse, Jameson, Kerry, Nicholls, Meade, Nicholas, Pembroke, Poenamo, Polack, Power, Savage, Tinné, Trollope, Wakefield, Yate.

NIAGARA: Maude.

NIBELUNGENLIED (THE): Simrock.

NICARAGUA: Belt, Pim, Squier.

NICE: Beaumont, Hole.

NICOBAR ISLANDS: Haensel.

NIGER (RIVER): Allen, Anderson, Laird.

NILE (RIVER): Baker, Bartlett, Bruce, Burton, Curtis, Eden, Edwards, Fairholt, Macgregor, Oliphant, Petherick, Speke.

The Blue Nile: De Cosson.

The White Nile: Werne.

See also 'Africa,' 'Egypt.'

NINEVEH: Ainsworth, Fletcher, Layard, Porter, Rich, Vaux, Walpole.

NON-CONFORMISTS: *See* 'Dissenters.'

NON-JURORS: Lathbury.

NORFOLK: Beauties of E. and W. (v. 11), Blomefield, Gilpin, Norfolk, Russell, Rye.

AGRICULTURE: Kent, Marshall, Rigby, Young.

Brampton: Browne (Sir T.).

Broads (The): Davies.

Kings Lynn: Richards.

Norwich: Cathedral: Britton (v. 2).

——— *Diocese*: Jessopp.

Yarmouth: Swinden.

GUIDE-BOOK: Murray.

NORMANDY: HISTORY: Du Chesne, Duncan, Johnson, Michel, Ordericus, Plagrave, Stevenson, Thierry.

ANTIQUITIES: Britton, Du Carel, Knight.

TRAVELS, ETC.: Blackburn, Bray, Campbell, Knight, Macquoid, Musgrave, Normandy, St. John, Tolfrey, Turner.

GUIDE-BOOK: Joanne.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE: Baker, Beauties of E. and W. (v. 11), Bridges, Norton.

AGRICULTURE: Pitt.

CHURCHES OF: Poole.

Peterborough: Cathedral: Britton (v. 5) Gunton.

——— *Diocese*: Poole.

GUIDE-BOOK: Murray.

NORTH POLE: *See* 'Arctic Regions.'

NORTHUMBERLAND: Beauties of E. and W. (v. 12), Bruce, Hutchinson, Northumberland, Oliver, Richardson, Surtees Soc., Wallis, White.

AGRICULTURE: Bailey and Culley.

DIALECT: Brockett.

Hexham: Surtees Soc.

Jarrow: Surtees Soc.

Newcastle: Brand, Bruce.

The Roman Wall: Bruce, Hutton.

Tynemouth: Gibson.

GUIDE-BOOK: Murray.

NORWAY: **HISTORY**: Boyesen, Carlyle, Dunham, Sidgwick, Sturleson, Suhm.

NATURAL HISTORY: Pontoppidan.

TRAVELS, ETC.: Anderson, Barrow, Beauclerk, Bowden, Bremer, Bremner, Brooke, Buch, Campbell, Crichton, Du Chaillu, Elton, Everest, Forbes, Forester, Godwin, Hare, Inglis, Kent, Keyser, Laing, Latham, Lees, Lloyd, Lovett, Lower, Metcalfe, Milford, Otté, Pfeiffer, Pritchett, Ross, Smith (H.), Stone, Taylor, Westminster, Williams, Wood, Woods.

GUIDE-BOOKS: Bædeker, Murray, Tonsberg.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE: Beauties of E. and W. (v. 12), Briscoe, Thoroton.

AGRICULTURE: Lowe.

Bawtry and Thorne: Peck.

Blyth: Raine.

Newark: Dickinson.

Newstead Abbey: Irving.

Retford: Piercy.

Southwell: Dickinson.

Worksop: White.

NOVA SCOTIA: Alexander, Bouchette, Buckingham, Hollingsworth, Lanman, Prenties.

NOVA ZEMBLA: Markham.

NUBIA: **HISTORY**: Russell.

ANTIQUITIES: Bonomi, Rosellini.

TRAVELS, ETC.: Belzoni, Burckhardt, Hoskins, Madden, Norden, Roberts, Romer.

NUMBERS (THEORY OF): Barlow.

NÜRNBERG: Whitting.

NURSERY RHYMES: Halliwell-Phillips, Ker.

NURSING: Benton, Nightingale.

OATHS: Sharman, Tyler.

OBELISKS (EGYPTIAN): Cooper.

OBER-AMMERGAU: **PASSION PLAY**: Blackburn, Oxenham.

OPERA (THE): Bunn, Chesney, Clayton, Hogarth, Lumley, Malibran, Mapleson, Maynard.

OPTICS: Brewster, Ferguson, Goethe (v. 27), Lommel, Newton, Priestley.

See also 'Light.'

SIGHT: Le Conte.

THEORY OF VISION: Wells.

ORATORY: Hood.

ORCHIDS: Bateman, Darwin.

OREGON: Fremont, Nash, Parkman, Ross, Wilkes.

ORGAN (THE): Hopkins.

ORGANIC REMAINS: *See* 'Palæontology.'

ORIGIN AND VARIABILITY OF SPECIES: Bastian, Beale, Darwin, Haeckel, Mivart, Müller, Quatrefages, Steenstrup, Wallace.

ORNAMENT: Jones (Owen).

ORNITHOLOGY: Anecdotes, Atkinson, Audubon, Bewick, Bolton, Buffon, Dixon, Figuer, Fowler, Gould, Harting, Hewetson, Jardine, Knox, Latham, Michelet, Montagu, Pennant, Selby, Stanley, Swainson, Wilson, Wood.

BRITISH BIRDS: Bewick, Bolton, Cordeaux, Dixon, Fowler, Gray, Harting, Johns, Macgillivray, Morris, Rodd, Selby, Yarrell.

Cage Birds: Bechstein.

Pigeons: Fulton, Selby.

Poultry: Arbuthnot, Moubray, Tegetmeier.

Nests and Eggs: Hewitson, Morris, Wood.

OSTEOLOGY: Huxley and Hawkins.

OVERLAND ROUTE (THE) BETWEEN ENGLAND AND INDIA: Albemarle, Cameron, Capper, Elwood, Fontanier, Forster, Griffith, Jackson, Lushington, Munster, Skinner, Taylor (J.).

OXFORD UNIVERSITY: Anstey, Ayliffe, Boase, Brodrick, Burrows, Chalmers, Clark, Foster, Huber, Ingram, Jeaffreson, Liber, Lyte, Oxford Hist. Soc., Parker, Parl. Reports, Pattison, Plummer, Pycroft, Skelton, Smith (G.), Stedman, Wood.

All Souls College: Burrows.

Bodleian Library: Macray.

Magdalen College: Bloxam.

Merton College: Brodrick.

Oriel College: Mozley.

Raphael Drawings (The): Butler.

OXFORDSHIRE: Beauties of E. and W. (v. 12), Kennet, Phillips, Plot, Skelton.

AGRICULTURE: Young.

Ambrosden: Kennet.

Banbury: Beesley.

Oxford: Boase, Dickens, Ingram, Rimmer, Wade.

—— *Cathedral*: Britton (v. 2):

—— *Diocese*: Marshall.

GUIDE-BOOK: Murray.

PACIFIC OCEAN: Beechey, Boddam-Whetham, Cook, Coulter, Pacific, Romilly, Vancouver, Walpole.

PAINTERS: *Lives and Anecdotes of*: Bartsch, Bryan, Buchanan, Crowe, Cumberland, Cunningham, Dati, Eastlake, Edwards, Fairholt, Gower, Great Artists, Hobbes, Jameson, Ottley, Pilkington, Redgrave, Smith (J. T.), Thornbury, Vasari.

Monograms of: Brulliot.

See also 'Painting,' 'Pictures.'

PAINTING, DRAWING, AND SKETCHING: **TREATISES ON**: Alberti, Bell, Burnet, Chesneau, Clark, Crowe, Dagley, Du Bos, Du Fresnoy, Ellis, Evelyn, Fuseli, Gartside, Gilbert, Gilpin, Hamerton, Harris, Haydon,

Howard, Jameson, Lectures. Leslie, Lessing, Merrifield, O'Neil, Opie, Penley, Poynter, Prout, Reynolds, Ruskin, Tyrwhitt, Vinci, Walton, Wornum.

HISTORY OF PAINTING: Buchanan, Eastlake, Jameson, Kügler, Lindsay, Memes, Wornum.

Dutch School: Gower, Havard, James.

English School: Chesneau, Orford, Redgrave, Ruskin, Sandby, Shepherd, Thornbury, Wedmore.

Flemish School: Crowe, James, Kügler, Wauters.

Italian School: Clément, Crowe, James, Jameson, Kügler, Lafenestre, Lanzi, Morelli, Owen, Poynter, Vasari.

Spanish School: Cumberland, Scott, Stirling-Maxwell.

ANCIENT PAINTING: Carter, Fuseli, Hodgkin, Sillig, Spence.

ARTISTIC ANATOMY: Bell, Duval, Hay, Marshall.

COLOURS AND COLOURING: Bancroft, Burnet, Chevreul, Field, Gartside, Goethe, Hay, Priestley, Rood, Wilkinson.

GENRE PAINTING: Wedmore.

PAINTING ON CHINA: Lewis.

GLASS: Winston.

WATER COLOURS: Penley, Redgrave.

PALÆOGRAPHY: Silvestre, Wright.

PALÆONTOLOGY: Buckland, Cuvier, Da Costa, Darwin, Davidson, Edwards, Forbes, Hawkins, Hutton, Jones (T. R.), King, Klaproth, Lankester, Lycett, McCoy, Mantell, Milne-Edwards, Owen, Palæontographical Soc., Parkinson, Phillips, Salter, Sanford, Sedgwick, Wood, Woodward, Wright.

PALESTINE: HISTORY: See 'Crusades,' 'Jews.'

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Bartlett, Baumgarten, Besant, Bovet, Bremer, Buckingham, Buckle, Burckhardt, Burton, Carné, Charles, Châteaubriand, Clarke, Conder, Damer, Dixon, Egerton, Ferguson, Finn, Gordon, Guylforde, Hamilton, Hull, Jolliffe, Jowett, Kinglake, Lamar-tine, Lindsay, Lynch, Macgregor, Madden, Mandeville, Manning, Margoliouth, Maundrell, Mayer, Neale, Oliphant, Palestine, Palmer, Pierotti, Roberts, Robinson, Rogers, Romer, Russell, Saulcy, Saunders, Skinner, Smith (E.), Spencer, Stanley, Stapfer, Stebbing, Stent, Stephens, Stuart-Glennie, Thompson, Thomson, Tristram, Williams, Wilson, Wright.

GUIDE-BOOK: Murray.

See also 'Jerusalem.'

PALMYRA: Wood.

PANAMA: Pim.

PANTHEISM: Hunt, Plumptre, Rigg.

PAPER-MAKING: Herring.

PAPUA: See 'New Guinea.'

PARAGUAY: Burton, Charlevoix, Davie, Hutchinson, Masterman, Rengger, Robert-son, Techo, Thompson.

PARIS: HISTORY AND DESCRIPTIONS: Barlow, Broughton, Depping, Dickens, Grant, Hake, Hare, Heine, Jackson, Janin, Jerrold, Lemaistre, Lister, Locock, Mercier, Millingen, Musgrave, Paris, Peltier, Pugin, Saint-Foix, St. John, Sala, Scott, Shepherd, Sikes, Simpson, Ténot, Thackeray, Trollope, Weston.

Churches of: Viollet-le-Duc.

The Commune, 1871: Leighton, Vesinier.

The Louvre: St. John.

Siege of, 1870-71: Bingham, Favre, Labou-chère, Leighton, Sheppard, Whitehurst.

Theatres of: Matthews.

GUIDE-BOOKS: Baedeker, Galignani, Joanne, Murray.

PARLIAMENT: HISTORY OF, PROCEDURE IN, ETC.: Bagehot, Beaton, Bisset, Brand, Dod, Gneist, Hatsell, Heaton, Hutton, May, Palgrave, Parliamentary Debates, Parliamentary Journals, Rogers, Smith (H. S.), Townsend, Willis.

ELECTIONS: Foulkes, Grego, Knapp, Wilberforce.

REMINISCENCES, ANECDOTES, ETC.: Grant, Hazlitt, Hutton, Jennings, Lucy, O'Connor.

PARSEES: HISTORY AND RELIGION: Bleek, Darmesteter, Haug, Karaka, Lord, Mills.

PARTHIA: Rawlinson.

PATAGONIA: Beerbohm, Bougainville, Dixie, Musters.

PATENTS: Macfie, Patents.

PATRIARCHAL THEORY (THE): McLennan, Maine.

PAUPERISM: Fawcett, Gourlay, Horton, Meath, Stallard. See also 'Poor.'

PEASANTRY (ENGLISH): See 'Agriculture.'

PEDIGREES: See 'Genealogy.'

PEERAGES: Burke, Collins, Debrett, Dugdale, Foster, Kimber, Lodge.

The Chandos Peerage: Beltz.

The Huntingdon Peerage: Bell.

Romance of the Peerage: Burke, Craik, Wal-ford.

PEGU: See 'Burma.'

PELEW ISLANDS: Keate.

PENINSULAR WAR: See 'Military His-tory.'

PERAK: McNair.

PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS: Academy, Ainsworth's Mag., Allen's Indian Mail, All the Year Round, Analytical Review, Annals of the Fine Arts, Annuaire des Deux Mondes, Annual Register, Anti-Jacobin Review, Anti-quary, Archæologia, Archæological Journal, Archæological Review, Army List, Argosy, Art, Art Journal, Art Union, Asiatic Journal, Athenæum, Atlantic Monthly, Baily, Bel-gravia, Bentley's Miscellany, Bibliographer, Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, Bio-graphy and Obituary, Blackwood's Mag., Brain, British Critic, British Farmer's Mag., British Mag., British Quarterly Review, British Review, Builder, Bulletin General,

Bulletins, Bye-gones, Cambridge Univ. Calendar, Cassell's, Century, Chambers' Journal, Christian Observer, Church Quarterly Review, Classical Review, Clergy List, Colonial Mag., Colonial Office List, Contemporary Review, Cornhill, Critic, Critical Review, Crockford's Clerical Directory, Curtis' Botanical Mag., Deutsche Vierteljahrs-Schrift, Dublin University Calendar, Durham Univ. Calendar, East India Register, Ecclesiologist, Eclectic Review, Edinburgh Journal of Science, Edinburgh Magazine, Edinburgh Review, Edinburgh University Calendar, Engineer, English Historical Review, English Illustrated Mag., English Review, Englishwoman's Journal, European Mag., Farmer's Mag., Fine Arts Quarterly Review, Florist's Journal, Foreign and Colonial Quarterly Review, Foreign Literary Gazette, Foreign Office List, Foreign Quarterly Review, Foreign Review, Forestry (Journal of), Fortnightly Review, Fraser's Magazine, Garden, Gardener, Gardener's Chronicle, Gardener's Mag., Gentleman's Mag., Geographical Mag., Geological Mag., Glasgow Univ. Calendar, Good Words, Graphic, Hamburgisches Magazin (Neue), Hardwicke's Science Gossip, Harper's Mag., Hart's Army List, Herald and Genealogist, Home and Foreign Review, Hood's Magazine, Household Words, Hull Quarterly, Illuminated Mag., Illustrated London News, Imperial Review, India List, Intellectual Observer, International Review, Journal of Science and the Arts, Knight's Quarterly Mag., Law List, Law Quarterly Review, Leeds Correspondent, Leeds Intelligencer, Leeds Mercury, Leeds Monthly Mag., Leodiensian, Library Chronicle, Library Journal, Library of the Fine Arts, Literary Annual Register, Literary Gazette, Liverpool University College Calendar, Livre (Le), London Gazette, London Journal of Arts and Sciences, London Mag., London Quarterly Review, London Review, London Society, London University Calendar, Longman's Mag., Macmillan's Mag., Magazine of Foreign Literature, Magazine of Natural History, Mechanics' Mag., Medical Critic, Medical Directory, Mercury (The Monthly), Metropolitan, Microcosm, Microscopic Journal, Microscopical Science (Journal of), Mind, Modern Review, Monthly Chronicle, Monthly Magazine, Monthly Packet, Monthly Review, Murray's Mag., Museum Criticum, National Review (2), Naturalist, Nature, Navy List, New Monthly Mag., New Quarterly Mag., New Quarterly Review, New Review, Nicholson's Journal, Nineteenth Century, North American Review, North British Review, North Briton, Northern Star, Notes and Queries, Once-a-Week, Orthodox Churchman's Mag., Oxford Univ. Calendar, Pall Mall Budget, Palmer's Index to "The Times," Pamphleteer, Patrician, Patriot, Philology (Journal of), Philology (American Journal of), Philosophical Journal, Political Register, Popular Science Review, Portfolio, Protestant Herald, Punch, Quarterly Review, Reader, Remembrancer, Repertory of Arts and Manufactures, Revue Contemporaine,

Revue Critique, Revue des Deux Mondes, Ripon Diocesan Calendar, St. Nicholas, St. Paul's Mag., Saturday Review, Science (Quarterly Journal of), Scot's Magazine, Scribner's Mag., Scribner's Monthly, Sharpe's London Mag., Somerset House Gazette, Spectator, Sporting Mag., Student, Tait's Edinburgh Mag., Temple Bar, Time, Times (The), Tinsley's Mag., Topographer, Topographer and Genealogist, United Service Journal, Universal Review, University Mag., Vanity Fair, Victoria University Calendar, Wakefield Diocesan Calendar, Westminster Papers, Westminster Review, World, Year's Art, York Diocesan Calendar, Yorkshire Bibliographer, Yorkshire Folk Lore Journal, Yorkshire Genealogist, Yorkshire Notes and Queries, Yorkshire Post, Yorkshireman, Zoological Journal.

PERPETUAL MOTION (THE SEARCH FOR): Dircks.

PERSEPOLIS: Vaux.

PERSIA: HISTORY: Benjamin, Fraser, Hanway, Herodotus, Kinneir, Malcolm, Mirkhond, Ragozin, Rawlinson, Waring, Xenophon.

TRAVELS, ETC.: Albemarle, Arnold, Barbaro, Bell, Blunt, Bode, Brittlebank, Buckingham, Burnes, Chardin, Eastwick, Evans, Fontanier, Forster, Fowler, Franklin, Fraser, Hedges, Jenkinson, Kinneir, Kotzebue, Layard, Malcolm, Morier, Mounsey, Ouseley, Porter, Rich, Shirley, Southgate, Thielmann, Valle, Varthema, Vaux, Waring, Wills.

ANTIQUITIES: Forster.

ART: Smith (R. M.).

MANNERS, CUSTOMS, ETC.: Atkinson, Dabistan, Malcolm.

POETS: Firdausi, Hafiz, Omar Khayyam, Sadi.

WAR IN 1856: Dodd.

PERSPECTIVE: Malton, Ruskin.

PERU: HISTORY: Helps, Garcilasso, Markham, Prescott, Vega.

TRAVELS, ETC.: Andagoya, Betagh, Bouguer, Duffield, Fuentes, Hall, Helms, Humboldt, Hutchinson, Leon, Markham, Matthews, Maw, Miller, Smith (A.), Smyth, Squier, Temple, Tschudi.

ANTIQUITIES: Rivero.

ANCIENT RELIGION: Réville.

PETRA: Kinneir.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: Bowring, Danipier, Jagor, Morga, Zuniga.

PHILOLOGY: American Journal of, Barnes, Baur, Bopp, Brachet, Bréal, Butler, Cust, Donaldson, Earle, Farrar, Forster, Garnett, Grimm, Harris, Jenour, Jortin, Kennedy Key, Latham, Lewis, Manning, March, Marsh, Michel, Mitford, Morris, Müller (Max), Murray, Palmer, Philological Museum, Philological Soc., Philology (Journal of), Potter, Sayce, Stoddart, Taylor (I.), Tooke, Trench, Wedgwood, Whitney, Zeuss. See also 'Language.'

PHILOSOPHY : HISTORY : Chalybæus, Cousin, Diogenes Laertius, Enfield, Hillebrand, Lewes, Maurice, Morell, Ritter, Stanley, Tennemann, Zeller.

ANCIENT : Ackermann, Antoninus, Aristotle, Bann, Boethius, Butler, Cicero, Cornwallis, Epictetus, Ferrier, Grant, Grote, Hampden, Lewes, Longinus, Plato, Zeller.

School of Alexandria : Bigg, Kingsley.

MEDIEVAL : Abelard, Aquinas, Bacon, Bernard, Hampden, Maurice.

MODERN : Abercrombie, Adamson, Argyll, Bacon, Bain, Ballantyne, Barratt, Bates, Beale, Belsham, Bentham, Berkeley, Birks, Bolingbroke, Brodie, Brown (T.), Büchner, Buffier, Burgh, Butler, Caird, Clifford, Cobbe, Coleridge, Combe, Comte, Condillac, Cornwallis, Courtney, Cousin, Cox, Crombie, Crozier, Cudworth, Cunningham, D'Aguesseau, Davies, Descartes, Dobell, D'Obsonville, Dove, Drummond, Elam, Euler, Ferrier, Feuchtersleben, Fichte, Fiske, Fleming, Fourier, Franklin, Fraser, Glanvill, Green, Gregory, Grote, Hamilton, Hartley, Hartmann, Hegel, Helvetius, Hinton, Hobbes, Holmes, Hume, Hunt, Hutton, Janet, Kant, Laharpe, Leibnitz, Lewes, Locke, Lotze, Lyall, Mausel, Martineau, Masson, Maurice, Mill, More, Morell, Philosophical Classics, Priestley, Reid, Rémusat, Rénan, Ribot, Schlegel, Schopenhauer, Scott, Seth, Smith (W.), Spencer, Spinoza, Stewart, Stirling, Sully, Swedenborg, Taine, Taylor, Thomson, Tucker, Voltaire, Wainwright, Ward, Watson.

See also 'Ethics,' 'Logic.'

PHENICIA : Rawlinson.

PHOSPHORESCENCE : Phipson.

PICTOGRAPHY : Delamotte, Harrison, Humphrey, Tissandier, Vogel.

PHOTO-ZINCOGRAPHY : Scott.

PHRENOLOGY : Marshall.

PHYSICS AND NATURAL PHILOSOPHY : Adams, Aristotle, Arnott, Bacon, Bergman, Birks, Bryan, De Luc, Descartes, Deschanel, Dolbear, Draper, Enfield, Faraday, Ferguson, Fontenelle, Four, Franklin, Galileo, Ganot, Grove, Guillemin, Haüy, Herapath, Herschel, Hooper, Hutton, Huxley, Jamin, Jones (W.), Lavoisier, Leibnitz, Lockyer, Newton, Ozanam, Paris, Playfair, Pouchet, Priestley, Proctor, Rowning, Rutherford, Somerville, Stallo, Tait, Weinhold, Whewell, Young, Zöllner.
See also 'Electricity,' 'Heat,' 'Light,' 'Matter.'

PHYSIOGNOMY : Lavater, Walker.

PHYSIOLOGY : HUMAN AND COMPARATIVE : Agassiz, Bird, Carpenter, Combe, Darwin, Hermann, Hinton, Hunter, Huxley, Innes, Oken, Owen, Pettigrew, Roget, Rosenthal, Mental, Owen, Carpenter, Haslam, Holland, Laycock, Maudsley, Tuke.

VEGETABLE : *See 'Botany.'*

PIANOFORTE (THE) : Brinsmead.

PICARDY : TRAVELS IN : Musgrave, Tolfrey.

PICTURES : CATALOGUES, ETC. : Barry, Bartsch, Blackburn, Daryl, Filhol, Finden, Galerie, Hobbes, Hogarth, Jameson, Landseer, Redgrave, Ruskin, Seguer, Smith (J.), Thompson, Waagen, Young. *See also 'Galleries,' 'Painting.'*

PIEDMONT : Buckingham, Gilly, Montet, St. John, Weld.

PIGEONS : Fulton, Selby.

PITCAIRN ISLAND : Shillibeer. *See also 'Bounty (Mutiny of the).'*

PLANTS : *See 'Botany.'*

PLATA (La) : Hadfield, Latham, Miers, Mulhall, Parish, Révy. *See also 'Argentine Republic.'*

PLATE : OLD ENGLISH : Chaffers, Cripps.

PLURALITY OF WORLDS : Brewster, Fontenelle, Nares, Proctor, Smith (H. J. S.), Whewell.

PNEUMATICS : Hero.

POETRY : HISTORY :

General : Bouterwek.

English : Warton.

GENERAL TREATISES, ESSAYS, ETC., ON : Aristotle, De Vere, Doyle, Du Bos, Fontenelle (v. 3), Hayley, Horace, James I., Montgomery, Noel, Remarks, Schlegel, Shairp, Sidney, Sylvester, Vida.

SPECIMENS, COLLECTIONS, ESSAYS, ETC. : *Greek :* Anthologia, Browning, Coleridge, Elton, Græci Poetæ Scenici, Patin, Poetæ Minores, Porson, Symonds, Thackeray, Wellesley.

Latin : Corpus, Nettleship, Sellar, Spence.

—— *Rhyming :* Croke.

—— *Sacred :* Trench.

English : Adams, Aikin, Ashby-Sterry, Austin, Brimley, Brooke, Brydges, Caine, Campbell, Chalmers, Chatelain, Coleridge, Collier, Dodsley, Ellis, English Poets, Forman, Gosse, Griffith, Hales, Hannah, Hayward, Hazlitt, Hunt, Lamb, Linton, Longfellow, Macdonald, Masson, Neele, Palgrave, Percy, Phillips, Reed, Rimbault, Ritson, Robinson, Scott, Ward, Webbe, Wright.

Australian : Sladen.

Bohemian : Bowring.

Dutch : Bowring.

French : Costello, De la Rue, Poètes, Pollock, Richardson, Vinet.

German : Taylor (W.), Winkworth.

Hungarian : Bowring.

Italian : Gironi, Hunt, Richardson, Rossetti.

Jewish : Lowth, Taylor (I.).

Norse : Powell.

Polish : Bowring.

Russian : Bowring.

Sanskrit : Arnold.

Scottish : Bannatyne, Chambers, Cromek, Irving, Tytler.

Servian : Lytton.

Spanish : Ochoa.

Welsh : Walters.
See also 'Ballads.'

- POISONS : Christison, Navier, Prestwich.
- POLA : ANTIQUITIES OF : Allason,
- POLAND : HISTORY : Bronikowski, Burnett, Day, Dunham, Edwards, Jones (S.), Lind, Moltke, Poland, THE REFORMATION IN : Krasinski.
- TRAVELS, ETC. : Cox, Edwards, Holman, James, Neale, Salvo.
- POLITICAL ECONOMY : See 'Economy.'
- POLYGAMY : Hill.
- POLYNESIA : Cook, Cooper, Dana, Ellis, Lamont, Markham, Melville, Moresby, Pembroke, Powell, Pritchard, Romilly, Russell, Thomas.
- See also 'Fiji,' 'Hawaii,' 'Melanesia,' 'Samoa,' 'Sandwich Islands,' etc.
- POMPEII : Boissier, Dyer, Gell, Roux.
- POOR (THE) : Booth, Eden, Gilbert, Hill, Lusson, Macfarlan, Mayhew, Murray, Stephen.
- POOR LAWS (THE) : Copleston, Fowle, Nicholls, Parl. Reports, Pretymann, Rose, Weyland.
- POPES (THE) : See 'Rome (Church of).'
- POPULATION : LAW AND PRINCIPLES OF : Alison, Godwin, Howlett, Ingram, Malthus, Price, Sadler, Wales.
- Of Great Britain : Census, Lewis.
- Of Ireland : Census (1881), Newenham.
- PORCELAIN : See 'Pottery.'
- PORTRAITS : Deutsche Männer, Hailstone, Jameson, Lodge, Portraits, Rodd, Smith (J. C.), Woodburn.
- PORT-ROYAL : Beard, Pascal, Sainte-Beuve, Schimmelpenninck.
- PORTUGAL : HISTORY : Alexander, Bentham (v. 8), Castro, Coutinho, Dunham, Pombal, Portugal, Vertot.
- TRAVELS, ETC. : Alexander, Badcock, Baillie, Baxter, Beckford, Carnarvon, Costigan, Crawford, Croker, Dembowsky, Du Châtelet, Eliot, Ice, Link, Matthews, Murphy, Pardoe, Quillinan, Romer, Smith (A. C.).
- GUIDE-BOOK : Murray.
- POSITIVISM : Balfour, Caird, Comte, Harrison, Jackson, Mallock.
- POST OFFICE (THE ENGLISH) : Hill, Hyde, Lewins.
- POTATOES : Potatoes, Sinclair.
- POTTERY AND PORCELAIN : Audsley, Binns, Birch, Bohn, Chaffers, Deck, Drake, Fortnum, Franks, Haslem, Jacquemart, Jewitt, Marryat, Meteyard, Porter.
- POULTRY : Arbuthnott, Moubay, Tegetmeier.
- PRAYER-BOOK : See 'Liturgy.'
- PREACHING : Hood, Jackson, Massillon, Ramsay, Sedgwick, Spry, Wright.
- PRECIOUS STONES : See 'Gems.'
- PREHISTORIC ANTIQUITIES AND TIMES : Argyll, Browne, Dawkins, Dawson, Duncan, Evans, Fergusson, Figuier, Gastaldi, Geikie, Greenwell, Heer, Joly, Keller, Laing, Lubbock, MacCausland, McLennan, Munro, Nadaillac, Nilsson, Rolleston, Tylor, Unger, Warren, Wilson.
- PRICES : Fleetwood, Lloyd, Mulhall, Rogers, Tooke.
- PRIESTCRAFT : Howitt.
- PRINTING : Ames, Blades, Cotton, Dickson, Edmond, Greswell, Hansard, Johnson, Marchand, Ottley, Printing, Renouard, Sotheby.
- PRINTS : See 'Engraving.'
- PRISONS AND PRISONERS : Buxton, Carpenter, Chesterton, Clay, Convict Life, Cox, Davitt, Five Years, Gloucestershire, Griffiths, Horsley, Howard, Kingsmill, Knapp, Kropotkin, Whitecross.
- PRIVY COUNCIL (THE) : Dicey.
- PROBABILITIES : THEORY OF : De Moivre, De Morgan, Laplace.
- PROPERTY (PRIMITIVE) : Laveleye.
- PROPHECY, AND THE PROPHETS : Davison, Faber, Hurd, Keith, Kett, Kuenen, Lyall, Nares, Newton, Prophecy, Smith (R. P.), Smith (W. R.), Todd, Williams, Zouch.
- PROTECTION : See 'Free Trade.'
- PROTESTANTISM : Arnold, Bossuet, D'Aubigné, Gasparin, Middleton, Seeböhm.
- In France : Bost, Felice, Wilks. See also 'Huguenots.'
- In Germany : Baur, Dewar, Rheinwald.
- In Spain : Castro.
- In Switzerland : Bost.
- See also 'Reformation.'
- PROTOPLASM : Bastian, Beale.
- PROVENCE : Craig.
- PROVERBS : Bohn, Burckhardt, Denham, Gatty, Gray, Nicolson, Ray, Riley, Trench.
- PRUSSIA : HISTORY : Benedetti, Bielfeld, Bismarck, Busch, Campbell, Carlyle, Frederick, Mirabeau, Ouvry, Prussia, Ranke, Raimier, Stein, Towers, Voss, Whittingham.
- See also 'Germany,' 'Military History.'
- PSEUDONYMS : Barbier, Cushing, Halkett and Laing, Quérard, Thomas.
- PSYCHOLOGY : Brodie, Carpenter, Hunter, Lewes, Maudsley, Moore, Morell, Perez, Ribot, Ryland, Spencer, Sully.
- PTERYLOGRAPHY : Nitzsch.
- PUBLIC SCHOOLS (ENGLISH) : Ackermann, Collins, Parl. Reports, Public Schools, Staunton.
- PULPITS (ANCIENT) IN ENGLAND : Dollman.
- PUNISHMENT (EVERLASTING) : Farrar, Pusey.
- PURITANS : Barclay, Bayne, Doyle, Hunter, Marsden, Middleton, Neal, Tulloch, Walker.
- PYRAMIDS OF EGYPT : Agnew, Belzoni, Bonwick, Greaves, Petrie, Smyth, Vyse.

- PYRENEES (THE)** : Blackburn, Chatterton, Costello, Ellis, Eyre, Inglis, Milford, Murray, Packe, Russell.
- QUAKERS** : Armistead, Barclay, Bickley, Clarkson, Fox, Greer, Gurney, Newton, Penn, Pike, Quakerism, Sermons, Sewel, Smith (J.), Tuke.
- QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLANDS** : Poole.
- QUEENS OF ENGLAND** : Doran, Howitt, Strickland.
- QUEENSLAND** : Allen, Eden, Lang.
- QUININE** : Saunders.
- QUOTATIONS** : Allibone, Bartlett, Bohn, MacDonnell, Riley.
- RACES OF MAN** : *See* 'Man.'
- RACING AND THE TURF** : Colton, Day, Dixon, Suffolk, Upton, Whyte.
- RAILWAYS (ENGLISH)** : Acworth, Francis, Head, Roney, Williams, Wood.
- RATIONALISM : HISTORY OF** : Lecky.
- READING (ART OF)** : Cockin, Cox, Rippingham, Sheridan.
- RECIPROCITY** : Medley, Wilson.
- RECORDS (PUBLIC)** : Calendars, Chronicles, Cole, Devon, Ewald, Hardy, Jones (G.), Record Commission, Reports.
- RED RIVER SETTLEMENT** : Hind, Ross, West. *See also* 'Manitoba.'
Expedition to, 1870 : Huyshe.
- REFORMATION (THE)** :
In England : *See* 'England (Church of).'
In Europe : Beard, Calvin, Cantu, Christoffel, D'Aubigné, Fisher, Hook, Krasinski, Lechler, Loserth, Luther, McCrie, Melancthon, Parker Soc., Ranke, Reuchlin, Scott, Seebohm, Sleidan, Stebbing, Sylloge, Tracts, Tulloch, Villers, Young, Zwingle.
- REFORMATORIES** : Hall.
- REGIMENTS (BRITISH)** : *See* 'Army.'
- REGISTERS (PARISH)** : Burn, Cowper, Lucas.
- RELIGION : HISTORICAL, PHILOSOPHICAL, AND GENERAL WORKS ON** : Amberley, Arnold, Baring-Gould, Beale, Brougham, Byles, Chalmers, Clodd, Cobbe, Comte, Crombie, Dobell, Dods, Douglas, Evelyn, Fairbairn, Godwin, Greg, Hibbert Lectures, Hinton, Kuenen, Law, Lightfoot, Manning, Mansel, Martineau, Michelet, Mill, Müller (Max), Necker, Newman, Noel, Oliphant, Oswald, Paley, Parker, Pascal, Paton, Priestley, Rénan, Renouf, Réville, Rhys, Rogers, Ryan, Sayce, Scherer, Scott, Scudamore, Seeley, Shairp, Sismondi, Smith (G.), Strauss, Supernatural, Taylor, Tiele.
In England : Hunt, Hutton, Pattison, Stoughton, Tulloch.
Of the Future : Bunsen, Crozier.
See also 'Science.'
- RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD** : Faiths, Gardner, Maurice, Osburn, Picart.
- RENAISSANCE (THE)** : Burckhardt, Dilke, Scott, Symonds.
- REPTILES** : Bell, Figuier, Günther, Hopley, Owen, Swainson.
- RESPIRATION** : Goodwyn.
- REVOLUTIONS OF EUROPE** : Koch.
- RHEIMS : ARCHIVES** : Varin.
- RHETORIC** : Aristotle, Blair, Cicero, Quintilian, Whately.
- RHINE (RIVER)** : Boddington, Buckingham, Cogan, Cooper, Dodd, Forster, Goethe, Hugo, Hunt, Londonderry, Mansfield, Quin, Radcliffe, Ramsay.
Legends of : Grattan.
GUIDE-BOOKS : Bædeker, Murray.
- RHODES** : Torr.
- RHONE (RIVER)** : Pardoe.
- RHUBARB** : Fordyce.
- RIDING** : Berenger, Dwyer, Head, Melville, Thormanby.
- RINGS (FINGER)** : Jones (W.).
- RIVIERA (THE)** : Alford, Bennet, Chambers, Hole, Macmillan, Miller.
- ROADS (MANAGEMENT OF)** : Bayldon, Bramley, Codrington, Macadam.
In England : Armstrong, Paterson.
In Scotland : Taylor and Skinner.
- ROBIN HOOD (BALLADS RELATING TO)** : Gutch.
- ROMANCES** : *Greek* : Heliodorus, Smith (R.),
Medieval : Charlemagne, Cox, Early English Text Soc., Halliwell-Phillips, Leroux de Lincy, Lobeira, Moraes, Robson, Thoms, Villemarqué, Weber.
- ROME : HISTORY** :
Ancient Authors : Ammianus Marcellinus, Appian, Aurelius Victor, Cæsar, Diodorus Siculus, Eutropius, Florus, Herodian, Livy, Polybius, Sallust, Suetonius, Tacitus, Valerius Maximus, Velleius Paterculus.
General : A'Beckett, Arnold, Banks, Burke, Duruy, Gent, Goldsmith, Gray, Hereford, Montesquieu, Newman, Niebuhr, Rollin, Rome.
The Republic : Arnold, Ferguson, Hooke, Ihne, Liddell, Long, Merivale, Mommsen, Vertot.
The Empire : Crevier, Merivale.
Decline and Fall : Byzantine Historians, Gibbon, Hodgkin, La Bletterie, Sismondi.
PRIVATE LIFE, MANNERS, ETC. : Becker, Blair, Church, Gühl.
- ROME (THE CITY OF) : ARCHÆOLOGY, TOPOGRAPHY, ETC.** : Boissier, Burgess, Burn, Canina, Desgodetz, Formby, Frontinus, Gell, Head, Lumisden, Middleton, Nardini, Nibby, Nichols, Parker, Piranesi, Taylor (G. L.), Whiteside, Wilcocks.
The Catacombs : Maitland, Northcote, Parker (v. 12).
- MODERN DESCRIPTIONS, RESIDENCE IN, ETC.** : About, Barlow, Baxter, Bunbury, Burn, Castelar, Denham, Dicey, Eaton,

- Eustace, Evill, Farini, Graham, Hare, Head, Macmillan, Sala, Sass, Sewell, Seymour, Smith (W.), Stendhal, Story, Weld, Wey, Whiteside.
- GUIDE-BOOKS : Baedeker, Murray.
- ROME : CHURCH OF, AND THE PAPACY : HISTORY : Bower, Butler, Card, Creighton, Döllinger, Duppa, Milman, Ranke, Rohrbacher.
- Gregory VII.* : Bowden, Greisley.
- Leo X.* : Roscoe.
- Sixtus V.* : Hübner, Leti.
- Alexander VII.* : Bargrave.
- Pius VII.* : Artaud.
- Pius IX.* : Arthur, Maguire, Trollope.
- DOCTRINES OF : Butler, Döllinger, Manning, Mendham, Newman.
- Works against its doctrines* : Briscoë, Cooper, Faber, Fulke, Geddes, Gladstone, Jackson, James, Leslie, Staveley, Taylor (I.), Tidmore, Whateley, White, Wordsworth.
- ROMAN CATHOLICS IN ENGLAND : Berington, Butler, Foley, Morris, Newman, Peacock.
- SCOTLAND : Butler, Frobes.
- IRELAND : Butler.
- ROSES : CULTURE OF : Gore, Hole, Lindley.
- ROSICRUCIANS (THE) : Jennings.
- ROUMANIA : Berger, Samuelson.
- ROUMELIA : More, Urquhart.
- ROYAL ACADEMY : HISTORY OF : Sandby.
- ROYAL SOCIETY : HISTORY OF : Thomson, Weld.
- RUSSIA : HISTORY AND GOVERNMENT : Bell, Benson, Catherine, Coxe, Custine, Eckhardt, Fletcher, Golovine, Hellwald, Herberstein, Kelly, Lankenau, Laugier, Leroy-Beaulieu, Macneill, Manstein, Maxwell, Noble, Novikoff, Peter, Rambaud, Rulhière, Russia, Schuyler, Ségur, Stepniak, Tikhomirov, Tolstoi, Tooke, Voltaire, Wahl, Wallace.
- See also* 'Military History.'
- AGRICULTURE : Roth.
- GEOGRAPHY : Réclus (v. 5, 6).
- IN CENTRAL ASIA : Burnaby, Grodekoff, Hellwald, Macgahan, Marvin, O'Donovan, Vambéry.
- TRADE WITH : Brough, Hanway, Oddy.
- TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, RESIDENCE IN, ETC. : Albemarle, Alexander, Barry, Beauplan, Bell, Billings, Bremner, Bunnett, Cameron, Chancellor, Clarke, Cochrane, Conolly, Coope, Coxe, Craven, Custine, Dixon, Eastlake, Eckardt, Edwards, Englishwoman, Eustaphieve, Fletcher, Frankland, Gadsby, Golovine, Granville, Guthrie, Hare, Harrison, Haxthausen, Hell, Helps, Herberstein, Holderness, Holman, Holmes, Horsey, Hughes, James, Jenkinson, Kohl, Kropotkine, Leroy-Beaulieu, Lowth, Lyall, Macgill, Macmichael, Manstein, Maxwell, Mignan, Morfill, Morgan, Morton, Munro-Butler, Johnstone, Murray, Oliphant, Pallas, Plescheef, Rae, Raikes, Roth, Schuyler, Seymour, Slade, Smyth, Stepniak, Storch, Thompson, Tietz, Tikhomirov, Tooke, Venables, Vigors, Wahl, Wallace, Westminster, Wilbraham, Willoughby, Wilson.
- See also* 'Circassia,' 'Crimea,' 'Georgia,' 'Siberia.'
- GUIDE-BOOK : Murray.
- RUTLAND : Beauties of E. and W. (v. 12), Smith (C. G.), Wright.
- AGRICULTURE : Parkinson.
- GUIDE-BOOK : Murray.
- SAHARA : DESERT OF : St. John, Tristram.
- ST. DOMINGO : *See* 'Hayti.'
- ST. HELENA : Abel, Beatson, Brooke, Forsyth, Napoleon, O'Meara, St. Helena, Seale, Warden.
- ST. PETERSBURGH : Granville, Morton, Raikes, Storch, Tietz.
- SAINTS : EMBLEMS OF : Husenbeth.
- LIVES OF : Baring-Gould, Butler, Evans, Mant, Owen, Rees, Saints.
- SALMON AND SALMON-FISHING : Colquhoun, Conway, Davy, Hansard, Scrope, Willis-Bund. *See also* 'Angling.'
- SALT : Dundonald, Parkes.
- SALT DUTIES : Bernard.
- SALT LAKE CITY : Burton, Stenhouse.
- SALVATION ARMY : Butler.
- SAMOA : Churchward, Cooper, Thomas.
- SANDWICH ISLANDS : Bishop, Byron, Cook, Cooper, Ellis.
- SANITARY ENGINEERING : Latham, Philbrick.
- SANITATION : *See* 'Health.'
- SAN MARINO : Bent.
- SARACENS : HISTORY OF : Dozy, Freeman.
- SARAWAK : Brooke, Keppel, Low, McDougall, Mundy.
- SARDINIA : Forester, Galt, Smyth, Stockdale, Tennant, Tyndale.
- SAVAGE LIFE : Boyle, Lubbock, Reade, Spencer, Tylor.
- SAVOY : Bourrit, Collingwood, Forbes, Hill, Raffles, Rendu, St. John, Weld.
- SAXONY : Hawthorne, Stanford.
- SCANDINAVIA : *See* 'Denmark,' 'Norway,' 'Sweden.'
- SCENERY : Buck, Geikie, Gilpin, Head, Mackintosh, Stoddart.
- SCEPTICISM : Rennell, Somerset.
- SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN : WAR IN, 1864 : Dicey.
- SCHOOLS : Arnold, Bartley, Hope, Landon, Parl. Reports, Runciman, Thring.
- ENDOWED GRAMMAR SCHOOLS : Carlisle.
- INFANT SCHOOLS : Goyder, Pole, Wilderspin.
- PUBLIC SCHOOLS : Ackermann, Collins, Parl. Reports, Public Schools, Staunton.
- School Hygiene* : Carpenter.

SCIENCE: Babbage, British Association, Brougham, Buckley, Comte, Draper, Fullom, Galton, Gore, Grove, Haeckel, Helmholtz, Herschel, Huxley, Laing, Lubbock, Orr, Paris, Pepper, Proctor, Rolleston, Science, Somerville, Spencer, Twining, Tyndall, Whewell, White.

HISTORY OF: Buckley, Whewell.

SCIENTIFIC TERMS: Mayne.

Of the Ancients: Houghton, Rollin.

Of the Middle Ages: Wright.

See also the Names of Particular Sciences.

SCIENCE AND ART: Wiseman.

SCIENCE AND RELIGION: Birks, Brunton, Calderwood, Draper, Fullom, Goodwin, Graham, Gray, Greg, Kinns, Laing, MacCausland, Maurice, Nolan, Smith (R. P.), Stuart, Temple, Wiseman.

SCILLY ISLANDS: Heath.

SCOTLAND: **HISTORY**: *General*: Balfour, Buchanan, Burton (J. H.), Burton (R.), Calendars, Innes, Robertson, Scott, Scottish Hist. Soc., Spottiswoode Soc., Tytler.

Chronicles and Ancient History: Anderson, Barbour, Boece, Holinshed, Innes, Johnstone, Macpherson, Ross, Skene, Wilson.

Reign of Queen Mary, 1542-1567: Bell, Bengier, Buchanan (v. 1), Chalmers, Crosby, Hosack, Keith, Labanoff, Leader, Mary, Mignet, Nau, Robertson, Skelton, Small, Stuart, Strickland, Teulet, Turnbull, Whitaker.

Reign of James VI., 1567-1625: Chambers, James I., Laing, Robertson, Spottiswoode Misc., Stuart.

1625-1689: Balfour, Chambers, Culloden, Dodds, Dundee, Jaffray, Laing, Lauderdale, Montrose, Napier, Nimmo, Philip, Rose, Spalding.

1689-1715: *The Union, etc.*: Culloden, Defoe, Laing, Lockhart, Nimmo.

Rebellion of 1715: Chambers, Culloden, Fraser, Jesse, Spottiswoode Misc., Thomson.

Rebellion of 1745: Carlyle (A.), Chambers, Culloden, Ewald, Forbes, Home, Jesse, Johnstone, Spottiswoode Misc., Thomson.

———— *Jacobite Relics*: Hogg.

———— *Border History, etc.*: Richardson, Ridpath, Scott, Veitch, Wilson.

Modern: Allardyce, Cockburn.

TOPOGRAPHY AND GAZETTEERS: Chalmers, Chambers, Gorton, Groome, Lewis, Playfair, Scotland (Statistical Acct.), Sinclair.

TRAVELS AND DESCRIPTIONS: Argyll (Duke of), Beattie, Beauties of Scotland, Bouquet, Brereton, Carr, Carus, Chambers, Cockburn, Douglas, Geikie, Green, Heron, Hood, Lettice, Murray, Necker de Saussure, Newsam, Pennant, Pococke, Ramsay, Scotland, Scott, Sinclair, Skrine, Spence, Stewart, Stoddart, Trench, Wordsworth.

The Highlands: Bede, Blackie, Bouquet, Browne, Burt, Campbell, Colquhoun, Cordiner, Grant, Hall, Hamerton, Johnson, MacCulloch, Mackenzie, Macleod, Peel, Ramsay, Roberts, Robertson, St. John, Scotland, Selkirk, Smith (E. L.), Stewart, Sutherland, Victoria, Weld.

The Highlanders: Grant, Logan, McIan, Skene, Smibert, Stewart.

The Islands: Argyll (Duke of), Browne, Crichton, Johnson, McCulloch, Smith (C. L.), Teignmouth, Weld, Wilson.

See also 'Hebrides,' 'Iona,' 'Orkney,' 'Shetland,' 'Skye.'

The Rivers: Lauder.

The Sea Coast: Anderson, Douglas, Teignmouth, Wilson.

Abbotsford: Irving.

Aberdeen: Aberdeen.

Argyle: Agriculture: Smith (J.).

Berwickshire: Agriculture: Kerr.

Caitness: Brand.

———— *Agriculture*: Henderson.

———— *Prehistoric Remains*: Laing.

Clydesdale: Agriculture: Naismith.

Cromarty: Agriculture: Mackenzie.

Dumfries: McDowall.

———— *Agriculture*: Singer.

Edinburgh: Arnot, Chambers, Leighton,

Mudie, Stevenson, Wilson.

———— *University*: Grant, Harrison, Marsden.

Galloway: Agriculture: Smith (S.).

Glasgow: Clubs: Strang.

———— *Medical Charities*: Christie.

Hebrides: Anderson, Boswell, Browne, Buchanan, Hebrides, Johnson, MacCulloch, M'Nicol, Martin, Miller, Necker de Saussure, Pennant.

———— *Agriculture*: Macdonald.

Inverness: Agriculture: Robertson.

Iona: Argyll (Duke of).

Kincardineshire: Agriculture: Robertson.

Lanarkshire: Irving, Murray.

Liddesdale: Armstrong.

Lochaber: Stewart.

Lorne (Land of): Buchanan.

Lothian (East): Agriculture: Somerville.

Nairn and Moray: Agriculture: Leslie.

Orkney Islands: Barry, Brand, Crichton, Gorrrie, Vigfusson, Wallace.

Paisley: Gilmour.

Peeblesshire: Chambers.

———— *Agriculture*: Findlater.

Perthshire: Graham.

———— *Agriculture*: Robertson.

Pluscardyn Abbey: Macphail.

Ross: Agriculture: Mackenzie.

Roxburgh: Agriculture: Douglas.

St. Andrews: Lyon.

St. Kilda: Macaulay, Sands.

Selkirk: Agriculture: Douglas.

Shetland Islands: Brand, Cowie, Edmondstone, Mill, Sinclair.

Skye: Smith (A.), Weld.

Spey (The): Knox.

Stirlingshire: Nimmo.

Sutherland: St. John.

———— *Agriculture*: Henderson.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY: Gordon, Russell, Spottiswoode, Stanley.

The Reformation: Cook, Keith, Knox, Macrie, Spottiswoode Soc., Stuart.

The Covenanters: Dodds, Napier, Thomson.

The Catholics: Forbes-Leith, Gordon.

AGRICULTURE: Agricultural Reports, Anderson, Sinclair.

- ANIMALS : Dalyell.
 ANTIQUITIES : Anderson, Billings, Cardonnel, Grose, Leslie, Scott, Skene, Stuart, Wilson.
 ARCHITECTURE : Billings, Muir.
 BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARIES : Chambers, Tytler.
 Queens of Scotland : Strickland.
 Senators of Justice : Brunton.
 BIRDS : Gray.
 CHARACTERISTICS : Hood, Ramsay.
 CIVILIZATION : Mackintosh.
 CLANS : McIan, Smibert.
 COINS : Cardonnel.
 EDUCATION : Russell.
 FAMILIES : Taylor (J.).
 FOLK-LORE : Campbell, MacLagan.
 GEOLOGY : Geikie.
 LAKE-DWELLINGS : Munro.
 PHILOSOPHY : Seth.
 RACES (EARLY) : Leslie, Macpherson.
 ROADS : Taylor and Skinner.
 SCOT ABROAD : Burton.
 SPORT : Colquhoun, Hall, Knox, Robertson, St. John, Scrope, Speedy.
 GUIDE-BOOKS : Black, Murray.
 SCULPTURE : Alberti, Canova, Carter, Cellini, Elgin, Ellis, Flaxman, Fuseli, Hunt, Lessing, Memes, Perkins, Redford, Robinson, Ruskin, Scott, Thorwaldsen, Upcott, Waldstein, Westmacott, Winkelmann.
 SCYTHIANS (THE) : Pinkerton.
 SEA (THE) AND SEASIDE STUDIES : Bertram, Figuier, Forbes, Gosse, Kingsley, Lewes, Maury.
 SEA-WEEDS : Berkeley, Croall, Greville.
 SEALS (ENGRAVED) : Simon, Trésor.
 SENEGAL : Correard, Mitchinson.
 SENSES (THE FIVE) : Bernstein.
 SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS (ENGLISH) : Blore, Bloxam, Cutts, Dingley, Gough, Weever.
 See also 'Brasses.'
 SERJEANTS-AT-LAW : Pulling, Woolrych.
 SERMONS : Bampton Lectures, Hulsean Lectures, St. James' Lectures.
 SERPENT WORSHIP : Fergusson.
 SERVIA : HISTORY : Ranke.
 TRAVELS, ETC. : Denton, Paton.
 WAR IN 1877 : Salusbury.
 SEVEN CHURCHES OF ASIA : Arundell.
 SEVEN YEARS' WAR : *See* 'Military History.'
 SEVILLE : Standish.
 SEWAGE : Corfield, Denton, Menzies.
 SHEEP : Bischoff, Livingston, Pallas, Walton.
 SHETLAND ISLANDS : *See* 'Scotland.'
 SHIP-BUILDING : Charnock, Reed, Russell.
 SHIP-WRECKS : GENERAL HISTORIES : Clarke, Gilly, Redding.
 PARTICULAR : Adams, Bradley, Bulkeley, Challenger, Dalrymple, Fellows, Inglefield, Musgrave, Perils, Prenties, Riley, Savigny, Shipwrecks, Woodard.
 SHOOTING : Dougall, Essay, Greener, Oakleigh, Walsingham and Payne-Gallwey.
 SHORTHAND-WRITING : Anderson, Palmer, Rockwell.
 SHROPSHIRE : Aikin, Anderson, Beauties of E. and W. (v. 13), Hartshorne, White.
 AGRICULTURE : Plymley.
 DIALECT : Hartshorne.
 Ludlow : Clive, Wright.
 Shrewsbury : Owen, Phillips.
 Wrekin (The) : White.
 Wroxeter : Anderson.
 GUIDE-BOOK : Murray.
 SIAM : Bock, Bowring, Bradley, Carné, Crawford, Finlayson, La Loubère, Leonowens, Merga, Mouhot, Vincent.
 SIBERIA : Atkinson, Bell, Billings, Bush, Chappe d'Aueroche, Cochrane, Cottrell, Coxe, De Long, Dobell, Dostoieffsky, Erman, Felinska, Herzen, Hill, Holman, Hooper, Kennan, Lansdell, Melville, Michie, Niemojowski, Pallas, Rae, Seeböhm, Willoughby.
 SICILY : Bartlett, Blaquiére, Borch, Brydone, Duff, Elliot, Francis, Galt, Hare, Hill, Hoare, Hughes, Knight, Quatrefages, Riedesel, Simond, Smyth, Spallanzani, Stockdale, Strutt, Swinburne, Watkins.
 SIERRA LEONE : Matthews, Norton, Poole, Rankin, Sierra Leone, Winterbottom.
 SIGHT : Kitchener, Le Conte, Nunneley, Wells. *See also* 'Optics.'
 SIGN-BOARDS : Hotten.
 SIKHS (THE) : *See* 'India.'
 SILESIA : Adams.
 SILK-MANUFACTURE : Haynes, Porter.
 SILK-WORMS : Dandolo.
 SINAI (MOUNT) : Beamont, Beke, Clayton, Hull, Lepsius, Palmer, Smith (E.), Stanley.
 SINGING : Bach, Curwen. *See also* 'Voice.'
 SISTERS OF MERCY : Jameson.
 SLANG : Barrère, Baumann, Hotten.
 SLAVERY AND THE SLAVE TRADE : Armistead, Baker, Benezet, Blair, Brougham, Buckingham, Buxton, Chambers, Clarkson, Colomb, Davies, Day, Devereux, Edge, Essays, Estlin, Five, Gisborne, Harrison, Huntley, Jeremie, Parl. Reports, Ramsay, Slavery, Slave-Trade, Smith (G.), Stephen, Stowe, Tobin, Wilberforce, Wilson, Woods.
 SLEEP : Cox, Elwin, McNish, Philip.
 SMOKE : Williams.
 SNAKES : Hopley. *See also* 'Reptiles.'
 SOCIALISM : Barnett, Fourier, George, Hyndman, Laveleye, Mallock, Marx, Nordhoff, Noyes, Rae, Smith (G.).

SOCIETIES : PUBLICATIONS, ETC., OF : Abbeville, Académie des Inscriptions, Ælfric, Agricultural, American Philosophical, Anthropological, Antiquaries (Society of), Archæological Institute, Asiatic, Ballad, Bath Association, Berne (Société Economique), Bombay Literary, British Archæological Association, British Association, Caledonian Horticultural, Cambridge Camden, Cambridge Philosophical, Camden, Celtic, Chaucer, Chetham, Early English Text Society, English Historical Society, Engineers (Institute of Civil), Entomological, Geographical, Geological, Hakluyt, Highland, Horticultural, Index, Institution of British Architects, Irish Academy, Leeds Ladies' Educational Association, Leeds Philosophical and Literary, Leeds Social Improvement, Library Association, Linnean, Manchester Literary and Philosophical, Microscopical, Natural History of Northumberland, etc., North Riding Record, Oriental Translation Fund, Oxford Historical, Palæontographical, Parker, Percy, Philological, Pipe Roll, Psychical Research, Ray, Record Commission, Roxburghe Club, Royal Institution, Royal Society (*see* Philosophical Transactions) Royal Society of Edinburgh, Royal Society of Literature, Scottish History, Social Science (Association for Promoting), Society of Arts, Society for Bettering the Condition of the Poor, Spenser, Spottiswoode, Statistical, Surtees, Warton Club, Wernerian Natural History, Yorkshire Archæological and Topographical, Yorkshire Geological and Polytechnic, Zoological.

SOCIETIES (LEARNED) : Hume.

SOCIETIES (SECRET) : Frost.

SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL : HISTORY : Humphreys.

SOCIETY (ROYAL) : HISTORY : Thomson, Weld.

SOCIOLOGY : Spencer.

SOMERSETSHIRE : Beauties of E. and W. (v. 13), Collinson, Malcolm, Phelps. **AGRICULTURE :** Billingsley.

Bath : Anstey.

Glastonbury Abbey : Willis.

Taunton : Toulmin.

Wells : Cathedral : Britton (v. 4).

GUIDE-BOOK : Murray.

SONGS : *English :* Aikin, Cunningham, Dibdin, Dixon, Ingledew, Mackay, Ritson, Sandys, Wright.

French : Raunié.

Greek (Modern) : Garnett.

Irish : Croker.

Italian : Alexander, Busk, Strettell.

Russian : Ralston.

Scottish : Buchan, Burns, Cromek, Cunningham, Herd.

Servian : Lytton.

Spanish : Ochoa, Strettell.

SONNETS : Caine, Hunt, Main, Waddington.

SOUDAN (THE) : TRAVELS, ETC. : James, Lyon, Petherick, Solymos.

WAR IN, 1883-84 : Brackenbury, Burleigh, Butler, Gordon, Power, Wilson.

SOUND : THEORY OF, ETC. : Blaserna, Deschanel, Helmholtz, Taylor (S.), Tyndall, Young.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA (COLONY OF) : Forster, Jameson, Leigh, Sidney, Sturt, Torrens, Wilkinson, Woods.

SOUTH POLE : *See* 'Antarctic.'

SPAIN : HISTORY : Abarca, Agg, Bigland, Blaquiére, Bourgoing, Cevallos, Charles V., Churton, Coxe, Dalrymple, Dillon, Dunham, Dunlop, Freer, James I., Mariana, Merimée, Mignet, Pradt, Prescott, Ripperda, Robertson, Southey, Stanhope, Watson.

The Muhammadans in : Condé, Dozy, Irving, Murphy, Poole, Yonge.

The Carlist War : Duncan, Henningsen, Honan, Los Valles.

See also 'Military History.'

TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, ETC. : Badcock, Baxter, Beckford, Borrow, Bourgoing, Bowles, Byrne, Campion, Carnarvon, Carter, Cayley, Chatterton, Clark, Clarke, Croker, Dembowski, Dillon, Essington, Eyre, Fischer, Ford, Gallenga, Hare, Harrison, Herbert, Hoskins, Hughes, Inglis, Irving, Laborde, La Corte, Lomas, Mackenzie, Madrid, Manning, Marshall, Middlemore, Murray, Pomerton, Quatrefages, Quin, Ramsay, Romer, Rose, Sala, Scott, Semple, Sherer, Southey, Spain, Standish, Swinburne, Tenison, Thieblin, Townsend, Trench, Urquhart, Wallis, Webster, White, Widdrington.

ANTIQUITIES : Laborde, Murphy, Perez, Wells.

ARCHITECTURE : Jones, Street, Wyatt.

ARTS (INDUSTRIAL) : Riaño.

PROTESTANTISM IN : Borrow, Castro, McCrie, Meyrick.

GUIDE-BOOK : Murray.

SPECTROSCOPE (THE) : Lockyer.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS : Kirchhoff, Lockyer, Roscoe.

SPEECHES : Beaconsfield, Bright, Brougham, Burke, Canning, Chatham, Clare, Cobden, Cowen, Cromwell, Curran, Dickens, Drummond, Dufferin, Erskine, Fox, Gambetta, Gladstone, Goschen, Grattan, Grenville, Lytton, Macaulay, Parl. Debates, Peel, Pitt, Romilly, Russell, Salisbury, Sherbrooke, Sheridan, Wales, Wellington, Wilkes, Windham.

SPIDERS : Blackwall.

SPIRITUALISM : Blavatsky, Britten, Carpenter, Cholmondeley-Pennell, Coulomb, Crookes, De Morgan, Gurney, Home, Howitt, Olcott, Owen, Psychical Research Soc., Sinnett, Spiritualism.

SPITZBERGEN : White.

SPORT : Badminton Library, Bromley-Davenport, Colquhoun, Conway, Gillmore, Harting, Horlock, Lamont, Leveson, Maxwell, Napier, Newall, Newhouse, Scrope, Seton-Karr, Sportascrapiana, Stretton, Thornton, Wheelwright, White, Whitehurst, Wilson.

See also 'Angling,' 'Cricket,' 'Hunting,' 'Racing,' 'Shooting.'

- SPORTS (BRITISH) : Apperley, Blaine, Daniel, Smith (H.), Strutt, Trollope, Walsh, Wilton.
- STAFFORDSHIRE : Beauties of E. and W. (v. 13), Burritt, Erdeswick, Garner, Plot, Shaw.
 AGRICULTURE : Pitt.
Burton-on-Trent : Molyneux.
Lichfield : Harwood.
 ——— *Cathedral* : Britton (v. 3).
Wednesbury : Bagnall.
- STAGE (THE) AND STAGE LIFE : Bancroft, Boaden, Bunn, Burnand, Clairon, Cole, Coleman, Collier, Compton, Cook, Cooke, Cushman, Davies, Dramatic Table Talk, Egerton, Elliston, Fitzgerald, Fleury, Garrick, Gautier, Genest, Gentleman, Henslowe, Heywood, Hollingshead, Irving, Jerome, Kean, Kemble, Leathes, Lennox, Lewes, Macklin, Macready, Mansel, Mathews, Maynard, Munden, Ryley, Shuttleworth, Siddons, Stirling, Toole, Vandenhoff, Wilkinson, Young.
- STATICS : See 'Mechanics.'
- STEAM-ENGINE : Bourne, Lardner, Pam-bour, Stuart, Thurston.
- STEREOSCOPE (THE) : Brewster.
- STOCK EXCHANGE : Evans, Francis.
- STONE (BUILDING) : Hull.
- STORMS (LAW OF) : Reid.
- STRIKES : Howell.
- STYRIA : TRAVELS, ETC. : Hall, Salvo, Tobin.
- SUEZ CANAL : Badger, Fitzgerald, Lesseps.
- SUFFOLK : Beauties of E. and W. (v. 14), Dowsing, Gage, Gilpin, Rous, Suckling.
 AGRICULTURE : Young.
Bury St. Edmunds : Yates.
Hawstead, etc. : Cullum.
Stowmarket : Hollingsworth.
 GUIDE-BOOK : Murray.
- SUGAR : CULTIVATION, ETC. : De Candolle, Reid, Roth.
- SUICIDE : Moore, Morselli.
- SUMATRA : Anderson, Bock, Bradley, Heyne, Marsden.
- SUN (THE) : Guillemin, Lockyer, Proctor, Williams, Young.
 See also 'Spectrum Analysis.'
- SUNDAY : OBSERVATION OF : Bolland, Hesse, Wardlaw.
Sunday Schools : Berington.
- SUN-DIALS : Gatty.
- SUPERNATURAL (THE) : Bushnell, Calmet, Howitt, Lee, Maudsley, Owen, Supernatural Religion.
- SUPERSTITIONS (POPULAR) : Baring-Gould, Brand, Cockayne, Gentleman's Mag. Lib. (v. 1), Grant, Wright.
- SURGERY : Hey.
- SURINAM : Sack, Stedman.
- SURREY : Beauties of E. and W. (v. 14), Brayley, Jennings, Manning.
 AGRICULTURE : Stevenson.
Dulwich College : Warner.
St. Saviour's, Southwark : Moss.
 GUIDE-BOOK : Murray.
- SURVEY (TRIGONOMETRICAL) OF ENGLAND : HISTORY : Mudge.
- SUSSEX : Beauties of E. and W. (v. 14), Gilpin, Horsfield, Jennings, O'Reilly.
 AGRICULTURE : Young.
Arundel : Tjerney.
Battle Abbey : Bird, Lower.
Chichester : Diocese : Stephens.
Lewes : Horsfield.
 GUIDE-BOOK : Murray.
- SWEDEN : HISTORY : Chapman, Charles XII., Dunham, Fryxell, Gustavus, Lagerbring, Posselt, Sheridan, Stevens, Vertot, Voltaire, Watson.
 TRAVELS, ETC. : Acerbi, Anderson, Bremer, Bremner, Brooke, Bunbury, Catteau, Calville, Colton, Cox, Crichton, Du Chaillu, Everest, Fortia, Frankland, Godwin, Hare, Howitt, Inglis, James, Kent, Knight, Laing, Lloyd, Lower, Macgregor, Marryat, Molesworth, Otté, Pfeiffer, Ross, Standish, Story, Taylor (B.), Thomson, Westminster, Woods.
 GUIDE-BOOKS : Bædeker, Murray.
- SWITZERLAND : HISTORY : Adams, Lee, Müller, Planta, Unterwald, Wilson, Zschokke.
The Reformation : Christoffel, Hess.
- TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, ETC. : Agassiz, Bakewell, Bartlett, Boddington, Bonney, Bourrit, Bray, Bremer, Brockedon, Browne, Buckingham, Burnet, Coolidge, Cooper, Cox, Dixon, Durand, Forbes, Grey, Grohman, Haverall, Holmes, Inglis, Jones (H.), Laing, Langle, Latrobe, Matthews, Milford, Morell, Murray, Noel, Plunket, Raden, Raffles, Roby, Scott, Sheppard, Simond, Smith (W.), Stephen, Stockdale, Strutt, Switzerland, Thomson, Tissot, Töpffer, Watkins, Wilson, Zincke.
The Boden See : Capper.
The Engadine : Caviezel, Yeo.
 See also 'Alps.'
- PREHISTORIC REMAINS : Heer, Keller.
 GUIDE-BOOKS : Bædeker, Murray.
- SYMBOLISM : Barlow, Boole, Didron, Moehler, Rio, Tyrwhitt.
- SYRIA : HISTORY : Barker, Conder.
 TRAVELS, ETC. : Ali Bey, Asmar, Bartlett, Baumgarten, Beaufort, Blunt, Bovet, Bramsen, Browne, Buckingham, Buckle, Burckhardt, Burton, Carné, Chasseaud, Chesney, Churchill, Conder, Curtis, Dandini, Dawson, Ellis, Falkland, Freshfield, Hamilton, Jowett, Kinglake, Kinneir, Londonderry, Ludwig, Mariti, Maundrell, Meerza, Neale, Oliphant, Perry, Porter, Roberts, Russell, Skinner, Stanhope, Tilt, Varthema, Volney, Walpole, Wittman, Wood.
 EXPEDITION TO, 1840-41 : Hunter, Napier.
 GUIDE-BOOK : Murray.

- SYRIAC CHURCH (THE): Cureton, Etheridge, Eusebius.
- TAPESTRY: Champeaux, Müntz.
- TAR: Dundonald.
- TARTARY: HISTORY: D'Orleans, Vambéry.
- TRAVELS: Atkinson, Bonvalot, Burnaby, Burnes, Cochrane, Conolly, Fleming, Fraser, Grodekoff, Hell, Hellwald, Hervey, Holmes, Huc, Ker, Marvin, O'Donovan, Piassetzky, Polo, Prejevalsky, Rubruquis, Schuyler, Shaw, Torrens, Vambéry, Wolff, Wood.
- TASMANIA: HISTORY: Bischoff, Fenton.
- TRAVELS, ETC.: Bonwick, Breton, Howitt, Meredith, Stoney, Strzelecki, Widowson.
- TASTE: *See* 'Æsthetics.'
- TAXATION: HISTORY OF: Dowell.
- WORKS ON: Baxter, Jones (R.), Pebrer, Ricardo, Wilson.
- TAXIDERMY: Lee, Swainson.
- TEA: TEA PLANT: Lettsom.
- Tea Industry in China*: Fortune.
- India*: Baildon.
- TEACHING: Fitch, Thring.
- See also* 'Education.'
- TEETH (THE): Hunter, Murphy.
- TELEGRAPH (ELECTRIC): Lardner, Preece.
- The Atlantic Cable*: Russell.
- TELEPHONE: Bell, Du Moncel.
- TEMPERANCE: Carpenter, Reade.
- TEMPLARS (THE KNIGHTS): Addison, Michelet, Taaffe.
- TENERIFFE: Kindersley, Smyth, Stone, Wilde.
- TENNESSEE: THE RUGBY SETTLEMENT: Hughes.
- TENNIS: Marshall.
- TENURES (ANCIENT): Blount.
- TEXAS: Custer, Flack, Houston.
- TEXTILE FABRICS: Ashenhurst, Rock.
- See also* 'Manufactures.'
- THAMES (RIVER): Dickens, Dobson, Ireland, Mackay, Robertson, Thorne.
- THEISM: Flint, Ward.
- THEOLOGY: DICTIONARIES: Blunt, Buck.
- NATURAL: Babbage, Bell, Bridgewater Treatises, Brougham, Chalmers, Clarke, Crombie, Derham, Drummond, Gisborne, Kames, Paley, Powell, Prout, Turton, Wallace, Whewell.
- THE TUBINGEN SCHOOL: Mackay.
- See also* 'Christianity.'
- THEOSOPHY: Fortescue, Olcott.
- THIBET: Cooper, Geddies, Gill, Gordon, Hervey, Huc, Knight, Prejevalsky, Schlagintweit, Turner, Wilson.
- THIRTY YEARS' WAR: *See* 'Military History.'
- THOUGHT: SCIENCE OF: Müller (Max).
- See* 'Logic.'
- THRIFT: Smiles.
- THUGS: Sleeman, Taylor (M.).
- TIBER (RIVER): Davies.
- TILE PAVEMENTS (ANCIENT): Oldham, Shaw.
- TIMBER: Wade, Ward.
- TIMBUCTOO: Adams, Caillie, Jackson, Riley.
- TIRYNS: Schliemann.
- TITHES: Pearson, Tithes.
- TITLES: Selden, Solly.
- TOBACCO: Fairholt, James I., Prescott.
- TOKENS: *See* 'Coins.'
- TONGA ISLANDS: Cooper, Mariner, Martin.
- TONKIN: DESCRIPTION: Baron.
- WAR IN, 1884: Scott.
- TOPOGRAPHY: BIBLIOGRAPHY: Anderson, Upcott.
- See* the names of the several countries, and of the counties in England.
- TRADE AND COMMERCE: DICTIONARIES: MacCulloch, Postlethwayt.
- HISTORY AND ORIGIN: Anderson, Bourne, Evelyn, Levi, Macpherson, Yeats.
- GENERAL WORKS ON: Child, Crofts, Cunningham, Davenant, Decker, Farrer, Mill, Mortimer, Patterson, Phear, Postlethwayt, Simmonds, Tucker.
- Of Great Britain*: Clarke, Collection, Colquhoun, Dupin, Gee, Lowe, Mongredien, Porter, Postlethwayt, Reinhard, Spence, Whitworth.
- Of Ireland*: Caldwell, Sheffield.
- Of London*: Whitworth.
- Of the Mediterranean*: Jackson.
- Of Russia*: Brough, Hanway, Oddy.
- THE ROMANCE OF: Bourne.
- STATISTICS OF: Macgregor, Mulhall, Porter, Statistical Abstracts.
- TRADES-UNIONS: Brentano.
- TRAINING: Maclaren.
- TRANSCENDENTALISM: Fotheringham.
- TRANSLATION (PRINCIPLES OF): Woodhouselee.
- TRANSVAAL: HISTORY: Nixon.
- TRAVELS, ETC.: Aylward, Heckford, Hutchinson, Neves, Payton, Roche.
- WAR IN, 1877-78: Bellairs, Prichard.
- TRANSYLVANIA: Paget.
- TREES AND TREE-PLANTING: Astley, Brown, Daubeny, Evelyn, Heath, Kennedy, Mongredien, Nicol, Pontey, Selby, Springer, Steuart, Strutt, Watson.
- FRUIT-TREES: Forsyth.
- THE LARCH: Michie.
- TRENT (COUNCIL OF): Mendham, Pallavicino, Polano, Sarpi.
- TRIALS: COLLECTIONS OF: Brown, Burke, Burton, Curran, Feuerbach, Hargrave, Macdonell, Pitcairn, Spicer, Townsend.

- PARTICULAR: Amos, Atkinson, Boteler, Burgoyne, Campbell, Cockburne, Cowper, Despard, Fitzgerald, Hardy, Hone, Keppel, Peltier, Tooke, Trials, Whitelocke, Yorke.
- TRIGONOMETRY: Hymers, Legendre.
- TRIPOLI: Ali Bey, Beechey, Blaquiere, Tully.
- TROUBADOURS (THE): De la Rue, Raynouard, Rutherford, Sainte-Palaye.
- TROY: PLAIN OF: Chevalier, Rennell, Schliemann.
- TUNIS: Blaquiere, Hesse-Wartegg, Kennedy, Macgill, Playfair, Reid, Stanley, Temple, Wingfield.
GUIDE-BOOK: Murray.
- TURIN: Sewell.
- TURKISTAN: Schuyler. *See* 'Khiva.'
- TURKEY: HISTORY: Adair, Ali Bey, Chalcondylas, Creasy, D'Ohsson, Freeman, Hajji Khalifeh, Hammer, Knolles, Laugier, Lusignan, Naima, Poole, Sandys, Upham.
See 'Military History.'
The Christians of: Denton.
- TRAVELS, DESCRIPTIONS, ETC.: Albemarle, Alexander, Auldjo, Baker, Broughton, Carlisle, Carné, Clarke, Colbeck, Cox, Creagh, Crowe, Damer, Davis, De Vere, Farley, Geary, Greg, Grey, Habesci, Hahn-Hahn, Hamilton, Holland, Irby, Kinglake, MacCoan, MacFarlane, Macgill, Mackenzie, Macmichael, Madden, Monk, More, Murray, Neale, Pardoe, Poole, Porter, Skene, Slade, Smyth, Spencer, Temple, Thornton, Tietz, Tozer, Urquhart, Walpole, Warburton, Webster, Wittman.
See also 'Asia Minor,' 'Constantinople.'
- TUSCANY: HISTORY: Pignotti.
See 'Florence.'
- TYPOGRAPHY: *See* 'Printing.'
- TYROL (THE): TRAVELS, ETC.: Barrow, Buckingham, Grohman, Inglis, Latrobe, Pictures, Pritchard, Salvo, White.
GUIDE-BOOK: Bædeker.
- UKRAINE (THE): Beaulan.
- UNITARIANISM: Horsley, Leslie, Newman, Priestley, Wicksteed, Wood.
- UNITED BRETHREN: *See* 'Moravians.'
- UNITED STATES: HISTORY: America, Bancroft, Bryant, Chalmers, Grahame, Higginson, Hinton, Holst, Hutchinson, Ludlow, Mackay, Murray, Seybert, Shaffner, Warden, Washington, Winsor.
War of Independence: America, Andrews, Beatson, Burgoyne, Burke, Clinton, Gallo-way, Gordon, Howe, Ludlow, Mackenzie, Pownall, Price, Pulteney, Stedman, Tarleton, Tucker, Washington.
War of 1812-14: Gleig.
Secession and Civil War, 1861-65: Abbot, Bulloch, Cannon, Davis, Dicey, Fletcher, Fremantle, Grant, Helper, Henderson, Hoffmann, Kennaway, Lawrence, Lee, Ludlow, Moore, Nichols, Pollard, Putnam, Reid, Russell, Sala, Semmes, Sheridan, Sherman, Somers, Taylor (R.).
Alabama Claims: Alabama.
- The Irish in:* Maguire.
Molly Maguires: Lucy.
Navy: Abbot, Cooper.
- CONSTITUTION: America, Bryce, Conway, Cox, Dawson, Holst, Jennings, Johnston, Story, Tocqueville, Tremenhare.
- ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY: Caswall, Colton, Hook, Mather, Wilberforce.
- TRAVELS, ETC.: Abdy, Alexander, Arfwedson, Baird, Bartlett, Bell, Bird, Birkbeck, Bishop, Bradbury, Bremer, Bristed, Brothers, Browne, Bryant, Buckingham, Burnaby, Burton, Butler, Campbell, Campion, Carey, Catlin, Chambers, Chastellux, Châteaubriand, Colton, Cox, Cozzens, Dale, Davis, Day, De Roos, Dicey, Dickens, Dixon, Dodge, Domenech, Dunraven, Dwight, Faux, Fearon, Featherstonhaugh, Freeman, Fremont, Fröbel, Gass, Gerstäcker, Gillmore, Grant, Grece, Greenwood, Griffin, Haliburton, Hall, Hamilton, Hawthorne, Herbert, Hodgson, Hoffman, Houston, Inlay, Irving, James, Janson, Johnson, Johnston, Kalm, Keating, Kemble, King, Kingsley, Kirkland, Laman, Latrobe, Lawrence, Lefebure, Leiste, Lewis, Lieber, Long, Lyell, Macaulay, Macgregor, Mackay, Mackenzie, Mackinnon, Macrae, Mandat-Grancey, Manning, Marryat, Marshall, Martineau, Maude, Maxwell, Michaux, Minturn, Mitchell, Mitford, Morris, Murphy, Murray, Nichols, Olmsted, O'Rell, Ouseley, Parkinson, Peto, Pidgeon, Pike, Pittman, Power, Pownall, Price, Pulszky, Rae, Ratmer, Reid, Roberts, Robin, Rochambeau, Rochefoucauld, Rose, Russell, Ruxton, Sala, Saunders, Saxon, Smyth, Stamer, Taylor (J. G.), Thorburn, Towle, Tremenhare, Trollope, Tudor, Vivian (A. P.), Vivian (H. H.), Wansey, Weld, West, Wilkes, Wortley, Wise, Yelverton, Zincke.
- See also* 'Alaska,' 'Arizona,' 'California,' 'Carolina,' 'Colorado,' 'Connecticut,' 'Dakota,' 'Florida,' 'Georgia,' 'Illinois,' 'Louisiana,' 'Massachusetts,' 'Minnesota,' 'New York,' 'Oregon,' 'Texas,' 'Utah,' 'Virginia.'
- UNIVERSITIES: Aberdeen, Arnold, Conrad, Denifle, Huber, Laurie, Parl. Reports, Whewell.
See also 'Cambridge,' 'Oxford,' 'Scotland: Edinburgh,' 'Ireland: Dublin.'
- URBINO: DUKES OF: Dennistoun.
- URN BURIAL: Browne (Sir T.).
- URUGUAY: Murray.
- USURY: Bentham (v. 3), Sillar, Wesley.
- UTAH: Burton, Stenhouse.
- UTILITARIANISM: Mill.
- VANCOUVER ISLAND: *See* 'Columbia (British).'
- VAN DIEMAN'S LAND: *See* 'Tasmania.'
- VASES (ANCIENT): Hamilton.
- VAUDOIS: *See* 'Waldenses.'
- VEDAS (THE): *See* 'India: Religions of.'
- VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY: *See* 'Botany.'

VEGETABLES: Earley, Parmentier, Vil-morin-Andrieux.

VEGETARIANISM: Newton, Ritson.

VENEZUELA: Dance, Eastwick, Humboldt, Semple, Spence.

VENICE: HISTORY: Bembo, Brown (H. F.), Daru, Paruta, Pasolini, Ruskin, Sarpi, Smedley.

DESCRIPTIONS, ETC.: Brown (H. F.), Costello, Freeman, Hare, Howells, Ruskin, Sala, Villari, Yriarte.

VENTILATION: Read, Whitwell.

VESTMENTS (ECCLESIASTICAL): Marriott, Pugin, Rock.

VESUVIUS (MOUNT): Phillips.

VICTORIA (COLONY OF): Booth, Howitt, Michie, Sidney, Stoney, Victoria, Westgarth. ABORIGINES OF: Smyth.

For Early History and Travels prior to 1851 see 'New South Wales.'

VIENNA: Bright, Townson, Trollope.

CONGRESS OF, 1814: Bright, Pallain, Pradt. SIEGE OF, 1683: Malden.

VILLAGE COMMUNITIES: Maine, Phear, Seeborn.

VINE (THE GRAPE): Thomson.

VIOLIN (THE): Dubourg, Heron-Allen.

VIRGINIA: Jefferson, Norwood, Smith (John), Strachey.

VISION: See 'Optics.'

VIVISECTION: Humphry, Jesse.

VOICE (THE): Behnke, Hullah, Mackenzie, Meyer.

VOLAPÜK: Sprague.

VOLCANOES: Darwin, Daubeny, Hamilton, Hibbert, Judd, Phillips, Raspe, Rodwell, Symons ('Krakatoa'), Zurcher.

VOLUNTEERS: Busk.

VOYAGES: COLLECTIONS OF: Astley, Barrow, Churchill, Dalrymple, Forster, Galvano, Hakluyt, Harleian, Harris, Hawkesworth, Murray, Pinkerton, Ray, Voyages.

Round the World: Anson, Beauvoir, Belcher, Bougainville, Bridges, Caine, Campbell, Careii, Coffin, Cook, Dixon, Drake, Elwes, Forster, Freycinet, Gerstäcker, Grant, Hawkins, Hinchliff, Kingston, Krusenstern, La Perouse, Lucy, Magellan, Pages, Pfeiffer, Pigafetta, Ruschenberger, Simpson, Smiles, Stevens, Turnbull, Vancouver, Young.

Better known under the name of the ship: 'Alceste' Macleod, 'Alert' Coppinger, 'Beagle' Darwin, Fitzroy, Zoology, 'Challenger' Campbell, Challenger, Moseley, Spry, Thomson, 'Dido' Keppel, 'Dwarf' Bax, 'Falcon' Knight, 'Fly' Jukes, 'Fox' McClintock, 'Galatea' Milner, 'Gorgon' Devereux, 'Herald' Seemann, 'Jeanette' De Long, 'Mæander' Keppel, 'Marchesa' Guillemard, 'Nemesis' Hall, 'Porcupine' Thomson, 'Prince Albert' Snow, 'Rattlesnake' Huxley, Macgillivray, 'Rosario' Markham, 'Samarang' Belcher, 'Sunbeam'

Brassey, 'Uranie' Freycinet, 'Vega' Nordenskiöld, 'Wager' Bulkeley, 'Wanderer' Lambert, 'Widgeon' Robinson.

WAGES: Brassey, Levi, Rogers.

WALDENSES OR VAUDOIS: Arnaud, Baines, Beattie, Gilly, Jones (W.), Montet.

WALES: HISTORY: Brut, Guest, Lhuyd, Powell, Warrington, Williams ab Ithel.

DESCRIPTIONS, ETC.: Aikin, Barber, Beauties of E. and W. (v. 17, 18), Bingley, Borrow, Bye-gones, Cradock, Giraldus, Grose, Malkin, Pennant, Pugh, Roscoe, Sikes, Sinclair, Skrine, Warner, Wood, Wyndham.

TOPOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY: Lewis.

Anglesea: Owen.

Brecknockshire: Jones (T.).

Cardiganshire: Meyrick.

Holywell: Pennant.

Pembrokeshire: Fenton.

St. Asaph: Diocese: Thomas.

St. David's: Diocese: Bevan.

Strata Florida Abbey: Williams.

Tenby: Gosse.

Whiteford: Pennant.

AGRICULTURE: Davies.

CATHEDRALS: Murray.

FOLK-LORE: Sikes.

LIVES OF EMINENT WELSHMEN: Rees.

LIVES OF WELSH SAINTS: Parry.

RIVERS: Wood.

GUIDE-BOOKS: Jenkinson, Murray.

WANDERING JEW: LEGEND OF: Conway.

WAR (ART OF): See 'Military Art.'

WARMING (THE) OF BUILDINGS: Hood.

WARWICKSHIRE: Beauties of E. and W. (v. 14), Burritt, Dugdale.

AGRICULTURE: Murray.

Birmingham: Hutton, Nunns, Smith (T.), Timmins.

Coventry: Poole.

Kenilworth: Kenilworth.

Stratford-on-Avon: Bellew, Halliwell-Phillips, Lee.

WASPS: Lubbock, Ormerod.

WATER: Tyndall.

Contamination of, by Lead: Harrison.

WATER-CRESS: Hibberd.

WATER SUPPLY: De Rance.

WATERLOO: CAMPAIGN OF: See 'Military History.'

WEATHER: See 'Meteorology.'

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: Greaves, Kelly, Woolhouse.

WERE-WOLVES: Baring-Gould.

WESLEYANS: See 'Methodists.'

WESTERN AUSTRALIA: Grey, King, Millett.

WEST INDIES: HISTORY: Edwards, Froude, Raynal, Southey, Stephen.

TRAVELS, ETC.: Baird, Bates, Bolingbroke, Carey, Carmichael, Champlain, Coleridge, Day, Eden, Froude, Gurney, Jeffreys,

- Jordan, Kingsley, Lewis, Ober, Pinckard, Sewell, Sturge, Trollope, West, Young.
See also 'Cuba,' 'Hayti,' 'Jamaica.'
- WESTMINSTER: *See* 'London.'
- WESTMORELAND: Beauties of E. and W. (v. 14), Nicolson, Wright.
Kendal: Nicholson.
 GUIDE-BOOK: Murray.
See also 'Lakes (English).'
- WHALE-FISHERY: Scoresby.
- WHEELS: Anstice, Camus, Deacon.
- WHIST: Baldwin, Jones (H.), Pole.
- WIGHT (ISLE OF): Hassell, Jenkinson, Murray, Wight, Worsley.
- WILLS: LAW OF: Mitford, Toller.
 COLLECTIONS OF: Furnivall, Nichols, Nicolas, Tymms, Wilson MSS., Yorkshire Archaeological Soc.
- WILTSHIRE: Aubrey, Beauties of E. and W. (v. 14), Britton, Hoare.
 AGRICULTURE: Davis.
Bremhill: Bowles.
Fonthill: Rutter.
Lacock Abbey: Bowles.
Marlborough: Waylen.
Salisbury: Benson, Drake.
 ——— *Cathedral*: Britton (v. 2).
 ——— *Diocese*: Jones (W. H.).
Stonehenge: Smith (J.), Stukeley.
 GUIDE-BOOK: Murray.
- WINES: Accum, Barry, Druitt, Redding, Stuart, Thudicum, Wine-Drinker.
- WITCHCRAFT: Gifford, James I., Kyteler, Potts, Schweidler, Scot, Scott, Sharpe, Williams, Witches.
- WOMEN: HISTORY, DUTIES, POSITION, MANNERS, ETC.: Alexander, Andrews, Butler, Cobbe, Cockle, Dupanloup, Ellis, Godwin, Jameson, Mill, Morgan, Mulock, Parkes-Belloc, Sanford, Walker, Woman.
 LIVES OF: Anderson, Ballard, Betham-Edwards, Blackburne, Burder, Clayton, Costello, Ellis, Elwood, Eminent Women, James, Jameson, Kavanagh, Roberts, Thackeray, Witt.
In Arabia: Jessup.
Woman Suffrage: Dilke.
- WOOD-ENGRAVING: *See* 'Engraving.'
- WOOL AND THE WOOLLEN-TRADE: Bischoff, Bonwick, Bowman, Burnley, Forster, Hirst, Hustler, Luccock, Smith (J.), Soinerville, Trimmer, Tucker, Wool.
- WORCESTERSHIRE: Beauties of E. and W. (v. 14), Green, Nash.
 AGRICULTURE: Pitt.
Dudley: Twamley.
Evesham: Tindal.
Hales Owen: Roth.
Worcester: Binns, Green.
 ——— *Cathedral*: Britton (v. 4).
 ——— *Diocese*: Smith (I. G.).
 GUIDE-BOOK: Murray.
- WORK-HOUSES: Gillingwater, Rogers.
- WORKING-CLASSES: WAGES OF: Levi.
- WRECKS: *See* 'Shipwrecks.'
- WRITING: ORIGIN AND PROGRESS: Astle, Cox, Humphreys, Silvestre, Wright.
- YACHT-SAILING: Kemp.
- YARKAND: Hume, Shaw.
- YORKSHIRE: Allen, Andrews, Atkinson, Baines, Banks, Beauties of E. and W. (16), Belcher, Boyle, Boyne, Bray, Bulmer, Burnley, Burton, Cartwright, Dayes, Hargrove, Hartley, Jeffreys, Kirkby, Lamplough, Langdale, Lawton, Macquoid, Mayhall, Parsons, Pennant, Phillips, Pickford, Radford, Rhodes, Schroeder, Shehan, Smith (W.), Surtees Soc., Taylor, Tomlinson, Turner, Wheeler, White, Yorkshire.
Adel: Lewthwaite, Simpson.
Alborough: Smith (H. E.), Turner.
Almondbury: Hulbert.
Askern: Bigland, Lankester.
Barnsley: Jackson, Wilkinson.
Batley: Batley.
Bawtry and Thorne: Peck.
Ben Rhydding: Baird, Ben Rhydding, Radford.
Beverley: Oliver, Poulson, Surtees Soc.
Blyth: Raine.
Bolton Abbey: Bolton, Walbran.
Boroughbridge: Turner.
Bradford: Cudworth, James, Lister.
Brighouse: Turner.
Brimham Rocks: Brimham, Pennant.
Calverley: Margerison.
Catterick: Raine.
Carwood: Wheeler.
Cleveland: Atkinson, Bewick, Graves, Ord.
Coatham: Hutton.
Craven: Craven, Howson, Whitaker.
Dewsbury: Greenwood.
Don (The): Holland.
Doncaster: Hunter, Sheardown, Tomlinson.
Easingwold: Gill.
Ecclesfield: Eastwood.
Esholt: Wheeler.
Filey: Cole, Shaw.
Fountains Abbey: Storer, Walbran.
Gilling West: Harrison.
Goole: Gardiner.
Guiseley: Slater.
Halifax: Crabtree, Midgley, Oastler, Turner, Walker, Watson, Wright.
Hallamshire: Hunter.
Harewood: Jones (J.).
Harrogate: Alexander, Grainge, Hunter, Pennant, Walbran.
Hemingburgh: Burton.
Holderness: Poulson, Thompson.
Horley Green: Alexander, Garnett.
Horton: Cudworth.
Howden: Clarke.
Huddersfield: Hobkirk.
Hull: Frost, Gawtress, Gent, Hull, Tickell, White, Woolley.
Humber: Lost Towns of the: Boyle.
Idle: Turner.
Ilkley: Collyer, Hunter, Ilkley, Wardell.
Ingleton, Caves of: Westall.
Keighley: Keighley.
Kirby Moorside: Eastmead.
Kirkburton: Morehouse.

Kirkstall Abbey: Connon, Kirkstall, Nelson.
Knaresborough: Calvert, Hargrove, Parkinson.
Knottingley: Forrest.
Leeds: Atkinson, Burton, Emsley, Hofmann, Leather, Leeds, Lister, Moore, Parson, Parsons, Pollen, Roundhay Park, Taylor, Thoresby, Wardell, Whitaker, Wicksteed, Wilson MSS.
Lofthouse: Roberts.
Lupset: Hunter.
Malham: Hurtle.
Masham: Fisher.
Meltham: Hughes.
Middleham: Athill.
Morley: Scatterd, Smith (W.).
Nidderdale: Grainge, Lucas.
Northallerton: Ingledew.
Pickering: Tew.
Pontefract: Boothroyd, Drake, Fox, Holmes, Pontefract, Tew.
Pudsey: Rayner.
Richmond: Gale, Robinson.
Richmondshire: Whitaker.
Rievaulx Abbey: Atkinson, Eastmead.
Ripon: Dawtrey, Ripon, Walbran.
 — *Minster*: Fowler, Wilson.
Rotherham: Guest.
Rothwell: Batty.
Ryedale: Frank.
Salley: Harland.
Scalby: Cole.
Scarborough: Baker, Hinderwell, Hutton, Poole, Scarborough, Schofield.
Sedburgh: Platt.
Selby: Morrell, Mountain.
Sheffield: Everett, Holland, Hunter.
Sherburn: Wheater.
Sheriff Hutton: Todd.
Skellion: Christian.
Skipton: Dawson.
Slaithwaite: Hulbert.
Snaith: Robinson.
Stainborough: Stainborough.
Stratford: Wainwright.
Swaledale: Bradley.
Swine: Thompson.
Thirsk: Jefferson.
Thorp Arch: Hunter.
Tickhill: Wainwright.
Wakefield: Cameron, Clarkson, Kilby, Scatterd.
 — *Cathedral*: Sisson, Walker.
Welton: Thompson.
Wensleydale: Barker.
Wharfedale: Copley, Shaw.
Whitby: Atkinson, Charlton, Young.
Withernsea: Gatty.
Worsborough: Wilkinson.
York: Beaumont, Browne, Cave, Davies, Drake, Fawcett, Gent, Halfpenny, Hargrove, Hunton, Lockwood, Skaife, Smith (L. T.), Torr, Wellbeloved, York.
 — *Archbishops*: Dixon, Raine.
 — *Castle*: Twyford and Griffiths, York.
 — *Churches*: Monkhouse.
 — *Diocese*: Ornsby.
 — *Minster*: Britton, Browne, Dart, Gent, Halfpenny, Hildyard, Raine, Vernon.
 — *Press*: Davies.
 — *St. Mary's Abbey*: Wellbeloved.

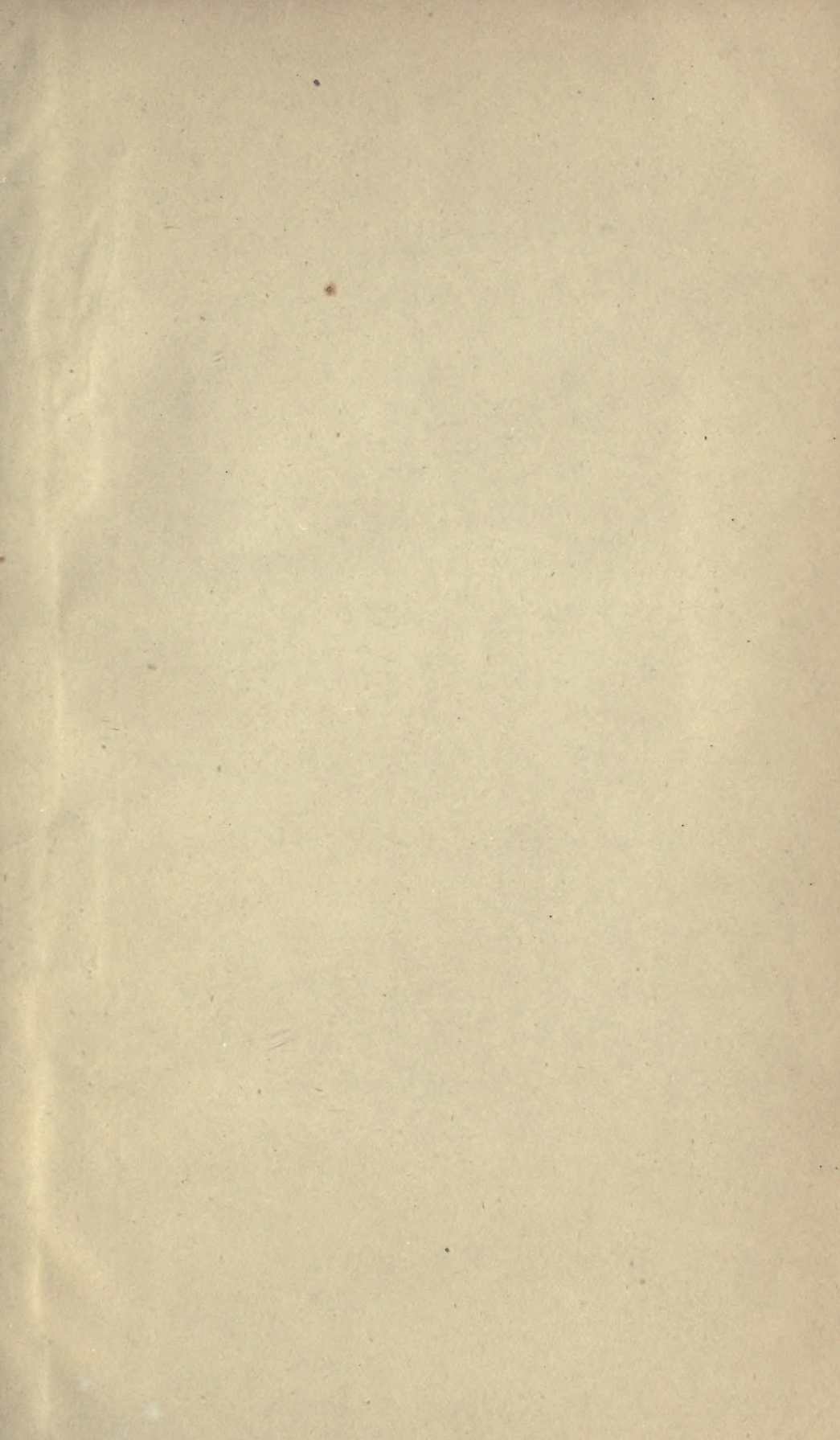
THE EAST RIDING: Knox, Shehan.
Agriculture: Strickland.
 THE NORTH RIDING: Atkinson, Baker, Frank, North Riding Record Soc.
Agriculture: Tuke.
 THE WEST RIDING: Davis and Lees.
Agriculture: Brown.
 ABBEYS: Burton, Grainge, Lawton, Richardson, Wilson MSS.
 ANTIQUITIES: Bowman, Dering, Frank.
 BALLADS: Halliwell, Ingledew.
 BIBLIOGRAPHY: Boyne, Hailstone, Halliwell-Phillips.
 BATTLEFIELDS: Grainge.
 CASTLES: Grainge.
 CHURCHES: Yorkshire.
 COSTUME: Hailstone, Walker.
 DIALECTS: Atkinson, Batley, Carr, Craven, Easter, Hartley, Hunter, Leeds, Robinson, Whitaker, Willan, Yorkshire.
 DOMESDAY BOOK FOR: Bawdwen, Wilson MSS., Yorkshire.
 FAUNA: Clarke and Roebuck.
 FLORA: Baines, Lees.
 FUNGUSES: Bolton.
 GEOLOGY: Bewick, Bird, Bradley, Phillips, Tate, Young.
 GUIDE-BOOKS: Black, Murray.
 LEGENDS: Parkinson.
 LUDDITES (THE): Peel.
 ODDITIES: Baring-Gould.
 ORNITHOLOGY: Cordeaux.
 PARLIAMENTARY REPRESENTATION: Park, Smith (H. S.).
 PEDIGREES: Foster, Wilson MSS.
 POETS: Appleton, Newsam.
 PORTRAITS: Hailstone.
 ROMAN CATHOLICS: Peacock.
 RURAL ECONOMY: Marshall.
 STORIES: Burnley.
 THEATRE: Wilkinson.
 TOKENS: Boyne.
 VISITATIONS: Dugdale, Foster, Tonge.
 WILLS: Collins.
 WORTHIES: Coleridge.
 YUCATAN: Norman, Stephens.
 ZANZIBAR: Burton, Sullivan.
 ZOOLOGY AND SPECIALLY THE
 MAMMALIA: Ælian, Agassiz, Aristotle, Baer, Bell, Bingley, Boner, Broderip, Bruckner, Buckland, Buckley, Buffon, Burnett, Clarke, Claus, Cuvier, Darwin, Fleming, Gosse, Hamilton, Hahn, Hoven, Holt, Huxley, Jardine, Jones, Lamarck, Macgillivray, Milne-Edwards, Owen, Parker, Pennant, Ray Soc., Richardson, Rolleston, Schmidt, Sharpe, Shaw, Smith (A.), Swainson, Warren, Waterhouse, Wood, Zoological Soc. See also 'Entomology,' 'Ichthyology,' 'Ornithology.'
 GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS: Heilprin, Murray, Owen, Wallace.
 CLASSES OF THE ANIMAL KINGDOM:
Animalcula: Pritchard, Trouessart.
Cetacea: Flower.
Cirripedia: Darwin.
Collembola and Thysanura: Lubbock.
Corallines: Ellis.
Crinoidea: Miller.
Crustacea: Bate and Westwood.

Entomostraca : Baird.
Entozoa : Cobbold.
Foraminifera : Carpenter, Williamson.
Hydroids : Alder.
Hydrozoa : Huxley.
Infusoria : Pritchard
Jelly-Fishes : Romanes.
Medusæ : Forbes.
Mollusca : Edwards, Forbes.
Nudibranchiata : Alder.
Parasites : Van Beneden.
Polyzoa : Allman, Hincks.
Protozoa : Greene.
Reptiles : Bell, Figuiet, Günther, Hopley.
Spongiade : Bowerbank, Johnston.

Star-Fishes : Forbes, Romanes.
Trilobites : Burmeister.
Worms : Barbut, Darwin.
The Vertebrata : Jenyns.
The Invertebrata ; Lamarck.
 HABITS, INSTINCT, INTELLIGENCE, ETC., OF
 ANIMALS : Bingley, Garratt, Hamerton,
 Helps, Kirby, Leroy, Lewes, Lindsay,
 Lubbock, Reeve, Rolleston, Romanes,
 Semper, Swainson, Warren.
 ANIMAL LOCOMOTION AND MECHANICS :
 Haughton, Marey, Pettigrew.
 ZULULAND AND THE ZULUS : Farrer,
 Gardiner, Haggard, Lucas, Zulu.
War in : Colenso, Vijn.

LEEDS:

PRINTED BY GOODALL AND SUDDICK,
 COOKRIDGE STREET.





511155

Z792
L4C2

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

